

Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha

**The New Testament in
the Angaataha language
of Papua New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples
Angaataha long Niugini**

Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha

The New Testament in the Angaataha language,
Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea

Translation by
© 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org



Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Non-commercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Nkaaha Waniha

<i>Angaatiha</i>	<i>Ijirisi</i>	<i>Nuhiha</i>	<i>Pes</i>
Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Matiyuho Jipatipaisihaare			
Matiyuho	Mat		1
Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Maakiho Jipatipaisihaare			
Maakiho	Mk		128
Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare			
Rukiho	Rk		203
Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Joniho Jipatipaisihaare			
Joniho	Jn.		321
Aposerihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare			
Aposerihiya	Apo		415
Poriho Romihiyaapi Utipimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindihande			
Romihia	Rom		526
Poriho Utipimo Kimo Jiho Korindihiyaapi Jipatipaisihore			
1 Korindihiya	1Ko		581
Poriho Utipimo Kimo Kapiho Korindihiyaapi Jipatipaisihore			
2 Korindihiya	2Ko		642
Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipiho Autaahaatiho Sawaho Porihoai Namihanataise			
Garesiyaahiya	Ga		684
Epesaasihiyaapi Utipiho Autaahaatiho Nyangi Wanihiyaanenyamataise			
Epesaasihiya	Epe		704
Piripaihiyaapi Utipiho			
Piripaihiya	Pir		723
Korosihiyaapi Utipiho			
Korosihiya	Kor		737
Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipiho Jiho			
1 Tesaronaikaahiya	1Te		753
Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipiho Kapiho			
2 Tesaronaikaahiya	2Te		763

Timotehopi Utipiho Jiho	
1 Timoteho	1Ti 770
Timotehopi Utipiho Kapiho	
2 Timoteho	2Ti 787
Taitaasihopi Utipiho	
Taitaasiho.	Tai 798
Pirimonihoi Utipiho	
Pirimoniho	Pim 806
Ibīruhiyaapi Utipiho	
Ibīruhiya	Ibi 810
Jemisihomi Utipiho	
Jemisiho	Je. 866
Pitaahomi Utipiho Jiho	
1 Pitaaho	1Pi 883
Pitaahomi Utipiho Kapiho	
2 Pitaaho	2Pi 903
Jonihomi Utipiho Jiho	
1 Joniho	1Jn 915
Jonihomi Utipiho Kapiho	
2 Joniho	2Jn 929
Jonihomi Utipiho Kapihotihi Kapiho	
3 Joniho	3Jn 932
Judihomi Utipiho	
Judiho	Jud 935
Kiraisiho Jonihoai Piwiha Ausaimana Kaundisiha	
Piwiha Ausaimaninjiha	PA 940

Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha

Matiyuhō Jipatipaisihaare

Kimandi Matiyuhomi Utipimandapi Piwiha Nesipihaare

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuhō ko sawahomi isihiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjatitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopi piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami piwiha Girikihaara Kiraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyihiya awaisawihiya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi windi mohopo. Ami nehi isihiya awaisawihiya kiyai iwinjatohiyihiya siyohitimandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Aihi sandi kandapi Matiyuhō satati Jisaasiho so akitinihi Mesaiyaaho Kirijho Autaahaatiho Namihainjihore undati nunjitandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi piwiha jihi timanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Aihi Autaahaatiho komi isihiya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawitihomi satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuhō komi piwiha kimo utipimooatihi jipatipiyataati nyahi Anjatihiyaani piwaatohirihireti nine tati ami nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho ningisi sanisataise ami nyahi komi Otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase tati titihi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noaasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati windi piwaamaatise.

Matiyuhomi Piwiha Napimasihaare

Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapuni ami ko Noaipasirihiretapiha (1:1–2:23)

Joniho Isihiyai Bwaawusisiho Piwiha Ausaasitihandapiha (3:1–12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti ami Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapiha
(3:13–4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Piwiha Ausaasitihandapiha (4:12–18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremihandaaahapihi Naintihandapiha
(19:1–20:34)

Jisaasihomi Saarehiri Ipotihire: Ko piwiha neti napwindihandapiha
(21:1–27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematindihandapiha (28:1–20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kiraisihomi Saisatoyaami Ambihaiwe
(Rukiho 3:23-38)

- 1** ¹ Kimiya Jisasi Kiraisihomi saisatoyaare. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawitihomi jitipati napipatetapi noaipahore. Aihi ami Daawitihoh soaisangi Abiraaahamihomi jitipati napipatetapi noaipahore.
- ² Aihi Abiraaahamiho so Aisaakihomi saphihore.
 Aihi Aisaakiho so Jekopihomi saphihore.
 Aihi Jekopiho so Judaahomuni komi saingo saahoyaamuni saphihore.
- ³ Iyataati Judaaho so Peresiya Jeraayaami saphihore. Aihi kurami sanaati Tamaarihaate.
 Aihi Peresiho so Esironihomi saphihore.
 Aihi Esironiho so Ramihomi saphihore.
- ⁴ Aihi Ramiho so Aminataapihomi saphihore.
 Aihi Aminadaapiho so Naasonihomi saphihore.
 Aihi Naasoniho so Sarimonihomi saphihore.
- ⁵ Aihi Sarimoniho so Boaasihomi saphihore. Boaasihomi sanaati Rehepihaate.
 Aihi Boaasiho so Obetihomi saphihore. Obetihomi sanaati Rutihate.
 Aihi Obetiho so Jesihomi saphihore.
- ⁶ Aihi Jesiho so awaisiho Daawitihomi saphihore.
 Aihi Daawitihoh so Sorimonihomi saphihore. Iyataati Sorimonihomi sanaati jihura Yuraiyaahomi apwaataatimatahaate.
- ⁷ Iyataati Sorimoniho so Reoboaamihomi saphihore.
 Aihi Reoboaamiho so Abaisaahomi saphihore.
 Aihi Abaisaaho so Asaahomi saphihore.
- ⁸ Aihi Asaaho so Jehosapatihomi saphihore.
 Aihi Jehosapatiho so Joramihomi saphihore.
 Aihi Joramiho so Usaiyaahomi saphihore.
- ⁹ Aihi Usaiyaaho so Jotamihomi saphihore.
 Aihi Jotamiho so Ahaisihomi saphihore.
 Aihi Ahaisiho so Esikaiyaahomi saphihore.
- ¹⁰ Aihi Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomi saphihore.
 Aihi Manaseho so Emonihomi saphihore.
 Aihi Emoniho so Josaiyaahomi saphihore.
- ¹¹ Aihi Josaiyaaho Jekonaiaahomuni komi saingosaahoyaamuni saphihore.
 Isimiya siya awaisawihiyaimatiwi kiyaaami isihiya Judaahiyai winjaawi bimaami napiwi ipotaataatiho iwinja bimili isihiya Babironihiya napiwi Judaahiyaami aunahipati niyapi tipi numwaasi kaanihi wapihi nuwi yapipati Babironihanda napuhohurandaise.
- ¹² Aihi Isiraherihiya Babironihanda napwitiwi bimohuraapi isihiya siya saiwi namoyaatimi nowaayopo.

Namoyaatimi nowaawi Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaaritiyerihomi
sapihoematataise.

Aihi Siyaaritiyeriho so Serapaperihomi sapihore.

¹³ Aihi Serapaperiho so Abaiyaatihomi sapihore.

Aihi Abaiyaatiho so Eraiyakimihomi Sapihore.

Aihi Eraiyakimiho so Asorihomi (Esorihomi) sapihore.

¹⁴ Aihi Asorihomi so Satokihomi sapihore.

Aihi Satokiho so Akimihomi (Ekimihomi) sapihore.

Aihi Akimiho so Eraiyaatihomi sapihore.

¹⁵ Aihi Eraiyaatiho Eriyeserihomi sapihore.

Aihi Eriyeserihomi so Matanihomi sapihore.

Aihi Mataniho so Jekopihomi sapihore.

¹⁶ Aihi Jekopiho so Josepihomi sapihore. Aihi Josepiho so

Mariyaahaatami warihore. Aihi Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai

namoyataise. Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanini kopi Isihiyai Japihi

Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore taati ambihitihaato.

¹⁷ Aihi Abiraahamihoaapihapi isihiya sapiyauni mwaayauni ikwi
maindimwitihi auhrami muritihi muritihi 14 kaiwi siyahaawaara
namoyaatimi napiwi Daawitihoaapihi noaipawaayopo. Aihi ami
Daawitihoaapihapi sapiyauni mwaayauni ikwi maindimwitihi
auhrami muritihi muritihaiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyatimi nasauhi
isihiya Babironihya Isiraherihiyai tipi numwaasi nuwi Babironihanda
napuhauhi napwitothura noaipawaayopo. Aihi ami sura napwitiwi
bimohuraapi sapiyauni ami mwaayauni ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami
muritihi muritihaiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyaatimi napiwi Kiraisiho Isihiyai
Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore noaipasurandaise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisasi Kiraisihoai Namwindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisasi Kiraisiho noaipasitihandapi piwiha siyate. Jisaasihomi sanaati
Mariyaahaati apwaimaamaatitihura Josepihoai namaatito tiwi aimi
katiwosauhihaate. Aihi kaati Mariyaahaati sangi Josepihoaisati nanoti
nehi bindataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi kaati aimi
gwisindaise. ¹⁹ Aihi kaatami wariho Josepiho sandapi mmonataati
ami utaaho gaahosi Mariyaahaati mawihandi namunyati bipi noaasati
kaatisinihi namaitotati gwinyaataise. Aihi Josepiho Mariyaahaati
bipi namaitotati taati siyati gwinyaataise. ²⁰ Gwinyaasihi yapepataahi
Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimiho nehi koai
wo Josepihoapihi noaipati koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawitihomihore,
kinyi Mariyaahaatapi neti wimiraitaano tipi windi gimunyaape. Aimb
atime. Kimonji metimonji gwisahaatihi aimi kipwindisonyimonji
Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi kipotosihonje. ²¹ Isi Mariyaahaati maaha

woho namwitaise. Namwonihhi ko noaipati komi isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandihosi kinyi kireti saundipi Jisaasihoe tipi ambihunde,” undati kaundataase.

²² Simaiwa siyati noaipasitimandi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai Awaisiho neti giwunyaasihi piwiha wa katisiha akaaha titihi noaipaitandi sandi kiyataise. Aihhi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimaamaati waati wohoaisati windi namohaati gwisitati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihhi kiya Imaanuhelihoe tiwi ambihititaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 7:14*
tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho katati ahaisihaare. Iyataati sati ambihitami tanyaahaari, “Autaahaatiho nyangisatindaise,” tawaawi “Imaanuhelihoe,” tawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihhi Josepiho nanomatati nepati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihho nehi koai wo kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi kiyataise. Titihi kiyati Josepiho komi apwaataati numwaataise. ²⁵ Siyati numwaataahandi kandi Josepiho kaatisati windi maasi dahomaise. Nehi koai yandihhi bimaami noti kaati maaha namwihihurandaise. Siyati kaati maaha woho namwihhi Josepiho ambipati Jisaasihoe tati ambipati nusoasataise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Ipiho Noaipasipipihapihiya Napiwi Jisaasihoai Usohohitihandapihaare

2 ¹ Aihhi sura Erotiho awaisihoematati bimihhi Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai Piropinjihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda namotaise. Aimi namoti bimihihura isihya usa ipiho noaipasipipihapihiya kaumbwaati noaipati tihoaasihi mmoniwi nepi awitohiyihya (ami kaumbwaati asaamaati waati noaipati tihoaasihi iwinjamapi) Jerusaremihandi nasawaayopo. ² Napiwi kiya satawaatopo, “Metihonji wonji kimbihhi noaipasonyonji sonji Judaahiyaami awaisihoematitandihosi maahapihe kaumbwaati waati konjapi noaipase tati nanyisisaamaati mihapihi ipiho noaipasipipihapi nyahi usonaamapi iwinjawaatewainjami nasahaayono konjapi atotipiwesaati gaapundaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo. ³ Satiwi katauhi awaisiho Erotiho piwiha atisataati sata gwinyaataise wo awaisiho waniho nisi aunahipati nanaitaiso tati aungwohandi yayataise. Aihhi isihya Jerusaremihandaaahiyaisangi Erotihomataiwi aungwohandi yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴ Aihhi awaisiho Erotiho namati pirisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya pirisihiyaisuni ami isihya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaisuni numwaati ahoyataise. Numwaati ahoyati kiyaisi sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho ahiwisiho aunahipati

maahiwita noaipaitaise?” tati kiyai nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesihi kiya satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Kimati yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda noaipaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho wo piwiha wa satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

⁶ ‘Sahi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda bimohiyihiyaate sami aunahipati gwi haraahatindaahandi kandi kati kapihata autaahititaise. O ami apaapimaato ami samihatihapi awaisiho wo noaipati nisi isihiya Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho katati ahaisihaare,” undiwi Erotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁷ Aihi awaisiho Erotiho bipi noaasa isihiya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiyai gaatati numwaati kaumbwaatapi maahiwuraanihi noaipasihi mmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise. ⁸ Nunjesihi kiya wihoaanihi kaundauhi ami ko kiyai jaiwita saundataase. “Ningimaawi nundi kopi gaapunditi mepi autaahemwaitaano. Isi sahi nuwi baiwi sonji metonjapi daapi mmoniwi kaiwise. Aiwi sonji metonji daapi usoniwimap i ngingi napiwi kanditaatiwe,” undati kiyai Betirehemihandaahapi natausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaasihi kiya nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi kaumbwaati mihapihi ipiho noaipasipipih i usonihohaamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aihi kaati kaumbwaati kiyaami j ihi naihi iwinjapepinjami numbwiwi kaati kaumbwaati noti metihonji nanototimbipih i namihaataise. ¹⁰ Siyati kaumbwaati namoti metihonji nanototimbipih i noti namihaasihi kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawi aungwohandi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aihi kiya anjaani mihatih i nandaapi metihonjisuni sanaati Mariyaahaatisuni usonawaayopo. Usoniwi kapihi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi metihonji mepi autaahiwiwawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami ikihi naahepihaahapi wapa nawiho awaisihotahapa anaahipipa gorihanduni ami wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausotipati samejaihramatayahapa ami wapa waahunih i tapaipihomatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Aihi yapepataahi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi Erotihoenda japihi namuwise undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya namapi kiyaami anjipihapi japihi daihira niyohirihira namihaapi wira nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Josepiho Mariyaahaatisuni Jisaasihoaisuni
Numwaasi Yanihimati Isipihandaahapi Naindihandapihaare**

¹³ Aihi isihiya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiya aimi niyauhi Autaahaatihomi enjerih i otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho nehi koai wo yapepataahi Josepihoapihi noaipati saundataase: “Kinyi keti dosisi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasisi yanihimapi yapipati witi Isipihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi bimambipi niwahonini kahitisanihura japihi napitaapo ami Erotiho metihonji tiwitandi daitaiso,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aihi Josepiho

atisati dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni apatihi numwaasi yanihimati kaanihi Isipihandaahapi notaise. ¹⁵Siyati Josepiho noti Isipihanda bimaami noti Erotiho napwisurandaise. Aihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihura komi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha titihi noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho sandaase,

“Nisi Maasihiho Isipihanda bimihi nini gandi japihi numwaataayo,”

Oseyaahe 11:1

tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

**Kima Piwima Erotiho Katihi Metihonyai
Tingatihaisahiya Tiwohitihandapihaare**

¹⁶Aihi isihiya ipiho noaipasipihapihiya Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapi koai apipaahi apousataise. Apowihi namati ko tingatihaisahiya natausaasihi kiya nuwi Betirehemihandaahuni aunahipihaiwa kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaraahuni metihonya wohonya kinaungwiha yatiwaapihapi yatihitahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipiho noaipasipihapihiyai nunjesihi kaumbwaati noaipasuraapi kinaungwiha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwinyaataati ko sandi kiyataise.

¹⁷Aihi piwiha wa Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa piwa sata kandaase.

¹⁸“Maariho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohitihandami nunaaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noaipasihi isihiya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserihaati kaatami metihonya konyaanihi napopi apipaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi isihiya windi nepi napaisaatumaamaitaapo,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:15

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahomi maahomwaañapi katisihaare.

**Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaayaatihi
Metihonjitihi Japihi Nasotihandapihaare**

¹⁹Aihi ipotihura Erotiho aimi napwihi Isipihanda Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho wo nasati Josepihoaapihi noipati yapepataahi Josepihoai saundataase. ²⁰“Isihiya metihonji tiwitaatiwiyohiyihiya aimi napopo. Isi kinyi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi dosi naiwise,” undataase.

²¹Aihi Josepiho atisa dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi japihi nasataise. ²²Nasati Akeriyaasihopi sapiho Erotihomi aunahipati neti Judiyaahanda awaisihoematati jaati bindataise tauhi Josepiho atisataati namati kapihi naitandi yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatiho yapepataahi piwiha jihaati Josepihoai kaundihi namati Josepiho kindari numwaasi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandaahapi niyataise. ²³Niyati yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi

maipihonji Nasaretihando tiwi ambihitohipata bindataise. Iyataati isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jihura piwiha satiwi katohiha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopi satawaatopo: “Ko Nasaretihandaahapihore, tiwi ambihititaapo,” tiwi kiya katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Piwiha
Ausaasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:2-8; Rukiho 3:1-18; Joniho 1:19-28)

3 ¹Aihi Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda aimi gwinyanati bimisura Joniho Isihiyai Baawusitandiho noaipataise. Noaipati Judiyaahandami yapipati ipati iwiwiriho owehapihi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha sata ausaati isihiyai saundataase. ²“Sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaani nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bimitandihura aimi nasati detindaiso,” tati piwiha ausataise. ³Iyataati Joniho so jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi Autaahaatiho katisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase:

“Isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihapi utaaho wo piwiha satati gandaase.

‘Awaisihopi daihira daawupwi titihepumapise. Titihepumapi baiwise’ ”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴Joniho so maasapiho kamerihandami atiha gwiniwiha niyohore. Niyoti yamepati komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. Iyati ko nandapa nainjipipa tapaatihihouni ipataatihapi apipaami mwaahouni nanataise.

⁵Aihi sura isihiya Jerusaremihaandahapihyauni ami yapipati Judiyaahandaahapihyauni ami aunahipihaiwa kapihi waapihaati Joritaanihaatainapihiyauni nuwi Jonihoaaapihi noaipawaayopo.

⁶Jonihooapihi noaipapi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaapi nemihauhi Joniho kiyaisi waapihaati Joritaanihaata baawusataise.

⁷Aihi isihiya taahiyihya Parisihyauni ami Satiyusihiyauni waapoho naitaatiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai usonataise.^a Aihi Joniho kiyai usonataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiraniho tataapwinihomi mwaayaatisi sapi Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi nemapi yanimaitihaawo tiwi sandi sahi kaitaawi owetise. ⁸Isi sahi saiwi satiwi, ‘Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa aimi namawaati akitinihi nepemaitaati Autaahaatihoenda aimi akitinihi nasihaayo,’ tiwi isihiyai nunjawi akipipa kaiwi titihi daiwise. ⁹Isi sahi sami maarihoatihapi satiwi, ‘Nyahi Abiraahamihomi

^a 3:7 Parisiya siya Mosesihomi winihapipa nga japepihiriwi ami isihiya napohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aihi Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihomi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihiriwi ami isihiya napohiyihya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare.

mwaayaani maatiyaani saisatoyaanisi Autaahaatihomihyaanine. Isi Autaahaatiho nga nyangi nehi nanihiyati nanyamaitaise,' maatiwise ami sahihimetisi Autaahaatihohi kimaiwa nawimaiwa neti nga Abiraahamihopi komi saisatoyemati kiyati ahaitaise. ¹⁰Iyataati mwisiha ipatami tambipihi aimi ahondaise. Isi ipati nahatepi yandipiho biyati gaaho windi namingohonihati Autaahaatiho tisatati sisihaapihi tihoaitaise,"^b undati Joniho Parisihiyaisuni ami isihya Satiyusihiyaisuni kaundataase. ¹¹Iyati isihya nahatiyai saundataase, "Nini sahi nepemaitotihandapi gwinyaataati sahi nepemaitotihandi nasisati nehi waapohoraahi baasusataayo. Isi ami utaaho nisi ipoti napisiho so Itipiho Gaahoraahuni ami Itipiho komi sisiha watipiharaahuni otihatisea yutihiraahamatiyati nasamaasaitaise. Iyati ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Isi nini komi asuipati nehi otipipatiho kaipatamataindi nga nambindi niwusohaitandi awaisihonini gaahoninimahe. ¹²Iyati nisi ipoti napisiho isihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi komi ikwiri timendaisi ami utaaho nandapa akipipa kipotaati maipihapa napipati nemasipatamatiyati kaitando. Nemati nandapa akipipa anjhandi nandapaapi animatindihandaapihi neti ahaitaise. Ahiyataati nandapa maipitihis nemasipipa neti sisiha kaanihi namaayotati tihisihaapihi tihoaitaise. Isi ami sahi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise ko sangi japihi nasamaito," undati Joniho isihya koenda nasohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesitihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 1:9-11; Rukiho 3:21-22*)

¹³Aihi suraanihi Jisaasiho Jonihomi ikwiraatapi waapoho naitotati Garirihanda namasi Jonihoapihi nasati waapihaati Joritaanihaataini noaipataise. ¹⁴Aihi Joniho Jisaasihoai niwisapuwitotati saundataase. "Kinyi ningisi waapohora baanusitaapisi ami nini gisi baahusitandi kinyi nisenda napaapi napise?" undataase. ¹⁵Undihi Jisaasihomiha saundataase. "Gaasi nini katohimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi kaime. Ami siyaha kiyahaawi Autaahaatiho titihi maarititi gwinyaasimumwaanji kaitihaawo," undataase. Undihi Joniho namati Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyati Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶Aihi Jisaasiho oseteti waapoho nesi nehihaati notataise. Notati bitosihi yamihapati kopi tiwitawamataise. Tiwitawamasihis ko jataise. Jataati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho koho dipihomatiyaho yamihapataatihiraapi Jisaasihomihasihi nasataise. ¹⁷Aihi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatiho piwiha wa sata kandaase. "Kimo nisi

^b **3:10** Isihya Autaahaatihoai atihomaawiwi komi asimwaatitihis pinamaayohiyihiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

Maasihiho akohoe. Maasihihotihi Koaasi nini maariho aungwohandi nunyati maariho koai wiwitihoore,” tati piwandaase.

**Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha
Nemaitandi Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:12-13; Rukiho 4:1-13)**

4 ¹Aihi sura Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai nunjendotati Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho numwaasi isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi notaise.

²Noti apatihi otapihaati nandapa onaayati namaanati bimaami naihi waatiho wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasihi asisiha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihhi Jisaasihoai apipaahi aungwohandi jaumanamataise. ³Aihi Bwaasirihiri nasataise. Nasati Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonjitaapaapaahi ye nini kimikonine tipi ningi nepi nanisapi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati nandapa biretihandimatonihhi kinyi nepi nandaapi kaunde,” undataase.

⁴Undihhi Jisaasihomiha saundataase, “Owe! Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha sandaase. ‘Nehi nandapa biretihandihhi isihiyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihihandi windi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahatewa komi maahomwaanapi katiwaiwa atiwi nepi japepihirauhi isihiyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihihandi nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

⁵Saundati Jisaasiho kaundihi namati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahipati apipaahi awaipati Jerusaremihaandahapi notaise. Noti anj awaindihandami mihaati niwaataati aundetihoaasini ahiwisataise. ⁶Ahiwisatosati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonjitaapaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindiso.

‘Nini kinyapi nisi enjerihhiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihhiyai nandusoaasisanihi kiya kiyaami ikwiraatihi gi giwasaihi nawihaara kinyi auhiria sundipihohaisangi windi asundimusoaitaise,’ *Aunihihiri 91:11-12; Winihapipa 8:3* tati piwiha aimi jipatipindisi naapwaate,” undataase.

⁷Undihhi Jisaasiho komihhi saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa sandaase.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihohi napitaise tipi namunjenime,’ *Winihapipa 6:16* daase,” undataase.

⁸Aihi Bwaasirihiri ami Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisiho wo apipaahi utaarihoaasini niyataise. Niyati autaahi mihasini bitondaati isihiya kahatamatiponjawihiyaami yapipati aunahipati gaahaiwa nahatewa maariho doti ami ambipati piwiha gimunyaatihaiwa nahatewa

gaamati nunjataise. ⁹Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyi nisapi maarinitipi atotipiniwesapi mepi autaahepinimasamaahi saiwa nahatewa gi nahimito ami kaiwa kinyi jatitaapo,” undataase.

¹⁰Undihi Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri saundataase. “Bwaasirihirane kinyi ahe. Kiranjinihi numbimape. Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho naasoaisaahihi nepi mepi autaahe mape. Aimbi otipipati naasohi komihatihahi kawime,’

Winihapipa 6:16

tati ahondaise,” tati Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri kaundataase. ¹¹Aihi Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya usa napiwi Jisaasihoai anditiwawayaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otipipati Namasati

Kaindahandapihaare

(Maakiho 1:14-15; Rukiho 4:14-15)

¹²Jisaasiho Jonihopi atisataati Jonihoai Erotiho maipihandi kaihi itihundindahandapi aimi isipi nepi wirapi napuhopo tauhi yapipati Garirihandaahapi notaise. ¹³Iyataati ko Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda namasi noti yapihauri Sepiyuraanihomihiyaamihataahuni Napitaaraihomihiyaamihataahuni aunahipa witi Kapaniyaamihandami deti durihiri Garirihandaini ahetihihata noti bindataise. ¹⁴Aihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa Komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaaŋapi katisiha Jisaasihomi otipipati kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵“Yapipati Sepiyuraanihomihiyaamihatamuni yapipati Napitaaraihomihiyaamihataahi durihiramihihooŋpi waapihaati Joritaanihaati nahaitiwi wihini mihihinuni ami Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaami yapipati Garirihandami wihooŋhata noaipasihi aimi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati isihiya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindahandaatihi bimohiyihiyaapihi nausainjitihandi aimi noaipataise.

¹⁶Kapihi isihiya asihatindahandaatihi bimohiyihiya nausainjitihandi awaindahandi noaipasihi aimi mmonihohipatamataiwi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha atihomisohiyihiya atiwi mmoniwi naitaapo. Iyataati siya isiya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindahandaatihi bimohiyihiyaapihi nausainjitihandi aimi noaipataise,”

Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2

tati Aisaiyaaho katisiha Jisaasiho kapihi otipipati kiyati bindata akaahemataise.

**Jisaasiho Isihiya Murimurisi Sahi Ningi Nanipinjawise Undihi Kiyai
Koai Niwipinjavaayopo
(Maakiho 1:16-20; Rukiho 5:1-11)**

¹⁷Aihi suraapi Jisaasiho komi otipipati namasati piwiha ausaataise. Ausaataati satati ausaataise, “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimitandihura aimi nasati detindaisi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapise,” tati Jisaasiho piwiha ausaataise.

¹⁸Aihi Jisaasiho durihiri Garirihandaini taati daimi notaati utaahuri wuri saingihohi saaho bitosihi usonataise. Kurami womi ambipati Saimonihore. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe tiwi ambihitiwihore. Iyataati komi saingihohi ambipati Endiruhore. Iyataati suri utaasuri kurami otipipati araiho noaitaatimihati kaimi bindamaahure. Isi kuri taami durihiraatihi araihopi ikihi timasihi usonataise. ¹⁹Aihi kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahi ningi nanipinjai namise Autaahaatihomi isihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai numwaitaatimi nini kaindisasitaano,” undataase. ²⁰Undihi keti kuraanihi kuri kurami ikihi araihopihihhi namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹Aihi Jisaasiho kapihi namasi noti utaahuri wuri saaho saingihohi bimihi usonataise. Kurami ambipati Jemisiyi Joniyaare. Aihi kurami sapiho Jepetihore. Aihi kuritihi sapiho Jepetihotihhi mausasi kopuhoti bindawa taawi kusasami ikihi araiho nohohihihhi titihemihauhi Jisaasiho kurapi gandaase. ²²Aihi kuri keti komi piwiha atimimapi sapihoaisuni kopuhoaisuni namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kiyati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha
Ausaati Isihiya Timbipaisahiyai Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:17-19)**

²³Iyati Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati nahatewaara daayati kiyaami anaanpi piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nandaati isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandami piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundati ami isihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa neti kiyaami ambipati nusopisasisawihiyai neti titihiwawataise. ²⁴Aihi Jisaasiho siyati otipipati kaindhindapi piwiha yapipati Siriyaahanda noti gaamataise. Aihi kiya atisawaawi namapi isihiya ambipati aungwohandi ikitihitisa niwinati yaawindihandisawi bimohiyihiyaisuni itipihohi maipihaiwa kiyaami omanjititihhi niwindaati iwiwatahiyaisuni ami isihiya timahiyawi kwaapanimaasapi ahotawa itihohiyihiyaisuni isihiya ikwauhiri namihatati biwatesawihiyaisuni siya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa numwaasawihiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi kiyai Jisaasiho titihiwawataise.

²⁵ Aihi isihya titaahiyihya Garirihandaahapihyauni mihoaangi Dekaporisihandaahapihyauni^c aunahipa Jerusaremiandaahapihyauni yapihhi nahandi Judiyaahandaahapihyauni wihini mihihini waapihaati Joritaanihaatainapihyauni Jisaasihoaapihi nuwi noaipawaayopo.

5 ¹ Aihi Jisaasiho jata isihya wirisandihandi titaahiyihyaatihiyata namati sisihoaasini nasaamanataise tamangipipihapi isihiyai daahepihiwati iwinjatataati piwiha kataunjitando. Nasaamanati mihasini bimihi ami komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyaisangi kapihi naiwi komihini deti koaisawi maasi bindawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sisihoaasini Piwiha Isihya Maariho
Wititaatiwihandapi Kaundati Ausaasitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:20-23)**

² Aihi Jisaasiho namasati kiyai piwiha sata kataunjataise. ³ “Isihya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi maarihoaatihi nenoahitiwi sangi waati neho tiwi bipi napaisaati ipatisaniwi gwinyaahohiyihya gaasi maaritiwise, ami Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahati kawisati ami winja bindataiso. ⁴ Iyataati isihya usa sawanauni ami isihya usauni maipihaiwa kaiwi timahiyawi nopisasinohiwaiwaapi maariho asipaiwi ngohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho kwitipati niwindiwa nuripipaiwati gaahati kawitaisi gaasi kiya maaritiwi kiyaami maariho wiwitane. ⁵ Iyataati ami isihya usa ipatisaniwi Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kiyawaawaahi kiyaisi Sapiho gaahaiwa nahatewa timaga ahiwiwaiwa numwitaisi maaritiwi kiyaami maariho wiwitane. ⁶ Isihya usa Autaahaatiho titihaiwa gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi maaritiwimahohiyihya gaasi kiya maaritiwi kiyaami maariho wiwitane, ami Autaahaatiho kiyaisi gaahaiwa waati tisaahiwa gaamati numwitaio. ⁷ Iyataati ami isihya usa isihya usaapi maariho tundati asipiwisohiyihya gaasi maaritiwise ami Autaahaatihoai kiyaapi maariho tundonihi kiyai maariho asipiwitaio. ⁸ Iyataati isihya usa kiyaami amitiha ami maarihoaatihi gwinyaahotihandi saasanotati titihitati ami maariho naasohitih Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihi anditati napamahohiyihya siya Autaahaatihoai usowi komi utatototi deti bimitaatiwihiyaasi maaritiwise.

⁹ “Iyataati isihya usa itihinniwi timuniwi bipi maariho naminiwi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapi andititiwi isihyaami otihipihhi otipipati kiyohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaawisi gaasi maaritiwise.

¹⁰ “Iyataati ami isihya usa titihi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi kaisaihi kandapi isihya usa naanjihandi numwisaihaahi gaasi kiya maaritiwise ami Autaahaatiho aimi kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

^c 4:25 Dekaporisitotimandi Ikwimaindimo tawaatopo.

¹¹ “Iyataati sahi nisihyaatitiwi ami nisihireti japepihiriwi kaisaihi isihya usa sangi jasonawaawi nisapisatiwi piwiha ainjotaha maahoaipisaupwi kasatiwi naanjihandi nasanyawi piwiha maipihaiwa jaiwitiwihaiwa kasatisaihaahi gaasi nehi maaritiwise. ¹² Iyataati ami jihura nisi piwiha atiwi nepi anusaahohiyihiyaisangi saiwi sangi kasisohitimandamatawi yaawati naanjihaiwa nunyawihyaare. Iyataati sami gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatiwihaiwa Autaahaatiho timanjiwaiwa yamihapataatihi ahondaise. Ahondaisi asakaiwi maaritiwi sisiwi aunihaiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Sapipa Sisihaamatawihiya
Bimitaatiwihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:50; Rukiho 14:34-35)

¹³ Sata kaundatosa ami piwiha wa siwipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatambihyaapi sapipaamatawihiyaate. Isi sapipaami jipaindihandi owetonih nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapipa noaipati japihi jipaitaise? Sapipa siyati maipitahapa namaaniwi namasaihi isihya itipapi nopisasiwi daitaapo.

¹⁴ “Aiwi ami sahi yapipatambihyaapi sisiha nausainjihaamatawihiyaate. Isi aunahipati witi sisihaisahati sisihoaasini ahendaahati windi noaatati ahimetitaise, nehi auta ahetitaise. ¹⁵ Iyataati isihya norihiri wiri tipopi yutihiri namaasapi ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehi norihiri tipopi autaahiwawaayopo isihya nahatiya anjitihi bimohiyihiyai niwusoaatitendo. ¹⁶ Isi sikaiwi sami kiyohitihandi isihya usaisi niwusoaatane. Niwusoaatonih sami kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaatanihi mmonawaawi sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomi ambipati niwimaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Winihapipaapihaare

¹⁷ “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwiha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise tiwi windi gimunyaapise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nini nehi kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitandi nasataayo. ¹⁸ Nini piwiha apipaahi akitiha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati ami yamihapati ahotimi niyonih Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kahapaamapipa kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipahonihura owetitandihapaare. ¹⁹ Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwiha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati isihya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kopi nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa kapa biyati japepihirati ami isihiyai sahi

saiwi kaiwi winihapipeti japepihiriwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaatiho sawahomi isihiyai winja bimindihandaatihi otihatihemwa ndimaahomwaaŋi neti ahiwitaŋi. ²⁰ Ahi nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti titihi nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaamuni ami Parisihyaamuni daayohimumwaaŋi yatihemapi autaahi wamwaaŋi dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaatiho windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami ipotuni jainja bimimitaŋi.

**Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Komi Isihiya Daitaatiwihira
Jahirihiraami Autaahi Wamwaaŋi Ahondaise
(Rukiho 12:57-59)**

²¹ “Iyataati winihapipa isihiyaisi timaamape tiwihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasauhi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaaŋihiyaate. Iyati ami piwiha anditiwiwiha sataha aimi atiwihiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamataataahi so piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaŋi,’

Japihi Numwaaŋiho 20:13; Winihapipa 5:17

tiwiha atiwihiyaate. ²² Ami ninihi sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihopi apousataataahi so piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaŋi. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihoai sisipihunda tihanyohonge undataataahi so isihiya piwiha tipitapaapi mmondaatiwihyaapihi noaipaitaŋi. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihoai kinyi apipaahi naharimbi amitiha owehonge undataataahi so sisiha maipihatihoaatiŋdihaaŋi peteti aimi bindataatisi kaapihi nutaŋi.

²³⁻²⁴ Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi gaapundipi komi ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi piwiha ahotaniho bimonihi gwinyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi piwiha titihemapi napaisaatinimapi kinyi jahira naimbi Autaahaatihomi ambipa mepi autaahemwapi numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoai piwiha napaisiha kaundipi maariho naasohitanihini keti piwiha piwanimi titihemapise. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwiha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihimahonihini ami ko netati tingaatihaisahiyaami ikwiraatimahonihini ami tingaatihaisahiya nepawi napwitohitihandaatihimaitaawo. ²⁶ Sahisaihi kinyi napwitohitihandaatihi bimaami numbwi kinyi maipihaiwa owemaitaapi nawiho windi namunyapaapaahi kinyi windi namasi namoaipaitaŋi, hititi akitinihi waapihindi kahitataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

²⁷Kaundatosa piwiha kima kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Piwiha waisangi sataha jihura noaipasihi aimi atiwihiyaate:

‘Kinyi usihiya asihiya usaamihiyai ikomaawinime,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 20:14; Winihapipa 5:18

tati piwiha aimi ahotihi atiwihiyaate. ²⁸Ami ninihi sangi bapaindi kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihiwisati komi maariho kaatapi windoti nuritimanataataahi so saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihandi aimi kiyataise.

²⁹“Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoanjiha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihi nangimaasi niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihi kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisiha tumwipihaapihi windi yamaahotito. ³⁰Iyataati ami kinyi ikwiri gaatihiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihi gisi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Yotisamihi kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisiha tumwipihaapihi windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi
Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 19:9; Maakiho 10:11-12; Rukiho 16:18)

³¹“Iyataati piwiha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehi nanihiya utipihandi windi namaatinohitihandi nasipatitaatiwihandi nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piwiha jihura noaipataise. ³²Aihi ami ninihi piwiha sandi kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati wariho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maipihandi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaatihemwataise. Iyataati ami saati apopaati wariho jiho namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipihandi saatisa kiyati baiwi namaatiniwi bimitaatiwihandi neti nopisasataise.

³³“Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi sami jaasoya aimi nepi kasatauhi aimi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipataahapito tipi katipi ahaingipipa nanipimatipi nepi namopisasipi akipipa kaime,’

Pirisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandi 30:2; Winihapipa 23:21

taha aimi jihura noaipasihi sahi atiwihiyaate. ³⁴Atisauhihandi kandi nini sangi sandi kasatataato, ‘Ahomuni ahapaamuni ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipi piwiha katipi wimisase, owetane. Nehi akipipaahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamihapataatihapito maatime.’ Ami sapihi Autaahaatihomi mitihomasipipihiso. ³⁵Iyapaapi ami ‘yapipataahapito maatime,’ ami sapihi Autaahaatihomi auhirimasipipihiso. Iyapaapi ami ‘aunahipati Jerusaremihaandahapito maatime,’ sati isihyaami Kijihomi Mitihomi Awaisihomi aunahipatiso. ³⁶Iyapaapi ami ‘kinyi nisi mitihoaatihapito,’ tipi piwiha katipi wimisase kinyi kinyi misisiha windi kihoepihemapi asihahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahomihande. ³⁷Kinyi

utaahonji ainahihonjitapaapaahi kinyi piwiha katisamiha isihiya akite tiwi naitaapo. Isi kinyi kinyi piwiha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tipi ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O ami kaami tiwatihaaati bipinjapi piwiha wa katapaapaahi sa kinyi maariho jahiho maipihomihaare. Iyati ami Bwaasirihiri kiramiha bihiwainjataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sahi Maipihaiwa Isihiya Sangi Kasisohiwiwa
Wihoaani Kamaawiwise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:29-30)**

³⁸ “Iyataati piwiha wa jihura siyaha aimi noaipasihi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndiha nangumwaahonihoai ami komiha wihoaani namwaape. Ami wo mangiri tiwa nangiwnaahi ami komihiri wihoaani tipi nawe,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 21:24; Pirisihiya 24:20; Winihapipa 19:21
tiwi piwiha katauhi atiwihiyaate. ³⁹ Aihi ami ninihi naasonji naasangi sandi kasatataato, usa maipihaiwa kasisaihaahi sahi wihoaanjhaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapipati tisawihonaahi ami wihoanjihtisangi tisawihiwita nunyawise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri jahirihiri nangaitandi piwiha piwaatitaatiwhapihapi nangimaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyi kinyi apotihiri asirihirimaawi timaamaipi koai nunye. ⁴¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi gi pohitaho tariwihita nisi ikipipa nesaimbi yameti sisimoaasinapi naninyami napitaapo hitonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanihi wapihapi nesumbunye. ⁴² Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipipa napaisaati nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo gisi nisihapa ipoti nahimitaani wapa naninye hitonaahi komi piwiha nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai Maariho
Nunyawise Tindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:27-28, 32-36)**

⁴³ “Iyataati piwiha wa jihura aimi noaipasihi sahi aimi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati piwiha sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihiyai maariho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maariho namunye, taha jihura noaipasihi atiwihiyaate. ⁴⁴ Aihi ninihi sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa isihiya samihyaametahiyai maariho nunyawise. Aiwi isihiya usa sangi kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihapa naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihiyaapi gaapundiwise Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyaisi titihemwaito. ⁴⁵ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho sawahomihireti japepihiriwi taawi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapimaato, ami Autaahaatiho komi ipiho neti isihiya maipihyaamihetuni gaahiyaamihetuni yaawutaataise.

Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahiyaamihetuni maipihyaamihetuni ahoya wipipasih i wipuriwataiso. ⁴⁶ Sahi sandi saiwi isihya maariho nasanyohiyihyaaisaahihi maariho nunyohitimandi wapa kahapaamapipa asakaiwi naitotiwo? Owetise. Ami sandi isihya gamanihopi nawiho takisihandi nusehohiyihya nusewaawi tiwatihaa ti sawanaapiho ikoniwi nehohiyihyaaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowi sahi maariho nasanyohiyihyaaisaahihihi nunyohitimandi gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akipipa napitetahapa naitaatiwe? ⁴⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nehi sami naisihya japi jaatingoyaisaahihi niwipaapi piwaundawaawaahi isihya usa apipaahi saiwi windi kamaiwihati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi nanipimatiwi sami dawaataati bimohiyihyaaisangi sati kati kaiwi maariho naminawaayowo? ⁴⁸ Isi sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho titihi gaaho ainahiho saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi titihi kaiwi gaahiyaati ainahiyihyaati saasanotahiyaatimatiwise,” undati Jisaasiho isihyaaisi saiwa kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihyai Iwitatamaniwi Anditiwipi
Kiyawaahapa Noasitaatiwihandapihaare**

6 ¹ Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami piwiha wiwa saundataase. “Isihya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotiwi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaami ndiheti kamaiwise. O isihyaami ndiheti saiwa kiyawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho sapi gaahaiwa timaja ahisiwaiwa windi kandapi namaasamitaise.

² “Iyataati isihya kahapaamapipa owehiyai wapa kiyaisi anditiwiwitandihapa numwitaatiwaahi bipi napaisaati nunyawise. Iyataati isihya usa otaatapihiya isihya nyainjawaawi nyami ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepinyamaitotiwi asakaiwi auta ajaani piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni daihirauni isihya usaisi anditiwiwitandihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise kiya kiyaami isihyaamihetapi naitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa aimi nesihyaasi Autaahaatiho windi ipotihura wapa namumwitaise. ³ Isi kinyi isihya ikipipa nandapa owehiyai wapa anditiwiwitandihapa nunyapaapaahi kinyi gapi gaatingoya kinaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundipi nehi noaatipi nunye. ⁴ Isi kinyi isihyaapi maariho asipiyapaapi kaingitihandi noasandane. Noasandanihi Gapiho noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi mmonataati kandapi wihoaanihapa nahimitaise.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaawi Noatiwi
Gaapunditaatiwihandapihaare
(Rukiho 11:2-4)**

⁵ “Iyataati kinyi kiwahoni gaapundapaahura isihya otaatapihiyaamataimbi gaapimundime. Siya otaatapihiya

gaapundawaahura isihiya nyainjaitotiwi añaanji piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaatihuni isihiya ahoyanihauhihapihuni maaritiwi auta dopi bitotawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwihiyaare. Sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyapise kiya aimi kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi wihoaanjihapa nesihyaasi Autaahaatiho ipotihura kiyai wapa namumwitaase, apipaahi owetitaase. ⁶Isi kinyi gapunditaapihura kinyi baimbi isihiya njaaha kirihirupa owehapihi numbwi noatipi Gapiho noata bimisihopi gaapunde. Aisamihi noatipi kaingiwaiwa mmonahosi wihoaanji gaahaiwa nahimitaase.

⁷“Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimunyaahohiyihiyaamatimawise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahi utaarihandi pihita gaapundimi naisaihi atinyitotiwi utaarihaiwa gaapundiwihiyaare. ⁸Sami Japiho Autaahaatihoai sahi sangi nunjesaihi sami nenoahitiwaiwa nahatewa jihi aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gimunyaapi nehihiyaamihati nepi kireti kamaiwise.

⁹“Isi sahi saiwi kimireti gaapundiwise ‘Nyami Apihoni yamihapataatihi Bimingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyahi naimawa awaindewaama onaahitewaamaitaano. ¹⁰Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bime. Nyainjaapi bimisamihi nyahi kinyi maaritingirihireti mihaati autaahi yamihapataatihi japepihirohipatamatiyaati maapi yapimbataapihisangi japepihiritano. ¹¹Nandapa wani ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyinye. ¹²Aimbi isihiya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahi aimi nemwahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamaape. ¹³Aimbi kinyi nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandihaiwaatihi nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatihapi nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapi kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bindapaise. Kinyi watipihone. Kinyi saasanotahone. Konjinihi saimbi bindapaise. Akite.’

¹⁴“Baiwi atiwise. Isihiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataatihi Bimisiho ami sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaase. ¹⁵O ami isihiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi ami sami Japiho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaase.

Kima Piwima Gaapunditaatiwi Nandapa Namaaniwi Onaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹⁶“Iyataati sahi nandapa namaaniwi onaiwi bindawaahura isihiya otaatapihiya isihiya usa nyangi nyasondotiwi kiyohipatamataiwi isemetiwise. Akitinihi sandi kasatataato isihiya siyohiyihiya kiyaami sandi siyohitindami wihoaanjihapa aimi nesihyaare. ¹⁷O kinyi nandapa namaanipi onaayapaapaahi kinyi ndimaahomwaaaji itatamanipi bausanipi misisiha tiwihaatipi napipatipi nanihaimbi bime. ¹⁸Saimbi

nanihaimbi jahomaahimasihonyamataimbi bimisamihi isihiya kinyapi ko nandapa onaayati bindataise tiwi windi gimunyaaitaatiwo. Iyonihi kinyi Gapiho noaatati bimihiho koihihi sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapiho ko noaasandihaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noaasapi kaingiwaiwaapi wihoaangihapa nahimitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepi Ahoaitaatiwihandapihaare
(*Rukiho 12:33-34*)

¹⁹“Kimaapi yapipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapipa ikipipa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahiho naapiho nanatuni yosoaamatatuni ami añaangi nawitapi ikonjaihi sami ikipipa kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nopisasina owetitaise. Iyonihi sami maarihoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetitaise. ²⁰Isi sami ikipipa kahapaamapipa sawanaatapi yamihapataatihapaahihi nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa komi otipipatapi Autaahaatihoai nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samihaiwa kahiho naapiho namaanati yosoaamaamatati isihiya añaangi nawatapi ikomaaniwi nga biyati ahisisotitaise. ²¹Isi ami sami maarihoaisangi sami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa ahiyohipipihi sapihi kapihi maawi ahisisotitaise.

²²“Iyataati ndiha ambipati daihira nunjitandi sisihaamatiyahaare. Isi ami kinyi ndiha saasanotahandaataahi kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasanotitaise. ²³O ami kinyi ndiha sisiha niyotisihaamatiya maipita niyotataataahi kinyi ambipatisangi apipaahi asihatamaitaise. Isi kinyi omañititihi maarihoaatihisangi setitaise. Kinyi kimambihaiwaisaahihi maariho nunyamahingitinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmonipi ami windi kamaitaise.

²⁴“Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetitaise. Nehi woaisaahihi maariho nunyataati woaisi maariho namumwitaise. Iyati woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woi namati pohipiwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapipa nawihomuni otipipatihiyaatimaamatitaapo.

Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Owetihi Pihitiwi
Gwinyaaahohitihandapihaare
(*Rukiho 12:22-31*)

²⁵“Aihi nini sandi kasatataato sami ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatiho sami ambipatisangi nasamihihatisi ko kati nunyaw anditiwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiwihapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso? ²⁶Isi sahi kohoai usoniwewise.

Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anjipipihi ahoya nanahomaahē. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho koho nehi nanihiyahoai sawaho komi ikwiraatihi anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoai namusatipihapaapi sami Japihomi kiriwipatotapihiyaato? E owetiso? ²⁷Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utaari biya bimitandihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwiha wa neti bihiwainjitaaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahomihande.

²⁸“Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihō napitiyati nawataise tiwi usoniwewise. Tandipihō otipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. ²⁹Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromoniho apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatiho Soromonihoai nusatipihā autaaahi tandipihōai neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. ³⁰Iyataati tandipihō woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonihi tisatiwi tihoaitaapo. Tandipihō woyiha saiwaaisi Autaahaatiho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaatihōpi maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatiho sangi biyati jainja bimimitaiso? ³¹Isi sami naniwi niyoaitaatiwihapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piwiha windi samaatiwise: ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandihāawe? Iyaati apotihiri maahapa niyowaati nipaatihiāawe?’ tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. ³²Sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoahindaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa isihya Autaahaatihōpi atihomiwi gimunyaapihiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaatihoemapi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwe. ³³Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatiwi jihi yeye tiwi Autaahaatihoai nehi iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonihī ami sahi koai andititiwi isiwatiwi ami titihitirihireti ko maaritati gwinyapesirihiretapihapaapaahih i jasamana nasonihī kireti japepihiriwise. Aisaihi Autaahaatiho kaiwa japepihirohiwaiwaami tiwatihaati sami nenoahitiwaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise. ³⁴Isi asisiha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maariho naanonihi gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisiha wanimetapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisiha naasi naasaahi titihi ketapihaiwa naanjhaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Usaisi Topitaata Wonamaatihi Tipitapaapi
Mausowise Tohitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)**

7 ¹Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwiha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihya usaapi saiwihiye saiwihiye tiwi topitaata wonamaatihi tipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Autaahaatihoaisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito. ²O sandi apaapimaasato, ami Autaahaatiho sahi isihya usaisi tipitapaapi

usohohirihiri kireti tipitapa jasonдайhihandapisato. Wapa wamwaaŋi usaisi nunyawawaahi ami kamwaaŋi jahira nasamitaapo. ³Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaatihi matoaatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomi ndihaatihi ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? ⁴Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandihandi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahonge, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaatipihohi ahingotihohi nehimaitandiyo undipi napitundipi kaunditaise? ⁵Kinyi jaipimwindiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandipati jihi nemape. Nemaposapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihoti ikwaatipihohi ahotisiho baimbi mmonipi nepumaitaapo. ⁶Iyataati sahi sami maariho ahipipataatihapi nasitimana apipaahi gaahaiwa ainjihariwi isihia kihia kiyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahi suhiri isihia nandapa nunyauhihiyai ikwipatamataiwi nunyohiyihia sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwisamapi sisipisatitaapo. Aisaihi sami maariho nasitimana ipotisawaitaise. Aiwi Autaahaatihohi piwiha gaahaiwa anaahiwaiwa isihia kiyai osamapi kamundiwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihoai nandapa nunyauhi neti biya namaanati komi auhiraapihi neti itipiwa isehamasipatamataiwi sami piwiha atihomaasiwi sisipisatitaapo.

**Kima Piwima Nunjeniwi Daapi Maasomwaaŋi
Tiwitaatiwihandapihaare
(Rukiho 11:9-13)**

⁷“Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoaisi nunjenawaawaahi ko kapa nasamitaise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa nihirina noasandonihapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaatiho nasisitaise. Aiwi ami wapa maasomwaaŋi napwitonihapaapi sahi maasomwaaŋi tiwisaihaahi Autaahaatiho nuwati kapa nesamitaise. ⁸Isi isihia nahatiya wowaati Autaahaatihoaisi wapaapi nanyinye undiwi pihitiwi nunjenihohiyihiai kapa nunjenohipapa Autaahaatiho numwitaise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pihitahi daataataahi Autaahaatiho kimbaare unda nunjitaise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaaŋi tiwataataahi ami Autaahaatiho niwuwitaise.

⁹“Isi sami womi metihonji sapihoai nandapa biretihandapi nunjenihonihohi nawiha nemwitaiso? Owetitaise. ¹⁰Iyataati ami metihonji wonji sapihoaisi ariho napopihopi nunjehonihohi akwiraniho nemwitaiso? Sandisangi owetitaise. ¹¹Iyataati sahi isihiaati sami omanjititihohi maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami metihonyai nasisehohipapa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japiho yamihapataatihohi bimisihohi isihia wapaapi koai nunjehohiyihiai titihohi kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitahi waati numwitaise. ¹²Isi ami sahi isihia usaapi kiya saiwi kanyitotihohi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihia usaisi naasaipiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titihohi winihapapa

sapi Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipaamuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

**Isihiya Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi Naitaatiwi Onepati
Nandaitaatiwihati Apipaahi Maipihinjaatihe
(Rukiho 13:24)**

¹³“Naanġihandi apipaahandi naitaatiwi nutaatiwihapihapi onepatuni daihirauni taapwini awaiwaure. Aihġ isihiya titaahiyihiya nanihaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatihi nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatihi naiwise. ¹⁴Iyataati isihiya asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi onepati nandaitaatiwihati apipaahi maipihinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihira apipaahi naanġihiraare. Aisi isihiya ninaasiyaahihi onepati maipihinjaatihi mmonawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Piwiha Jaiwitiwiha Ausaitaatiwihandapihare
(Rukiho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)**

¹⁵“Isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihiya siya jaipisatiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasatitaapo. Saiwi jaipisatiwi samihatihġ maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anġini napitaapo. Nasaihi gaahiye tiwaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhiri ainġihirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihiramataiwi kiyaami omanġititihġ isihiyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare. ¹⁶Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyaatawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainihandami yandipihġ dawipatetapi ningoti ahotihġ nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati pihoaipihomi yandipihġ woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotihġ nandawaayowo? Owetise. ¹⁷Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipihġ gaaho ningoaitaise. O ami ipati maipihati yandipihġ ami maipihġ ningoaitaise. ¹⁸Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipihġ maipihġ windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihġ ami ipati maipihati yandipihġ gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁹Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihġ windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisihaapihi tihoaitaapo. ²⁰Isi ami ipatami yandipihġ mmonawaawi ipa setahatindaate tohipatamataiwi isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa ausaahohiyihiyai setahiyaatawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

²¹“Iyataati isihiya jinjapihi ningisi Awaisihonġ ndiwi kandohiyihiya nahatiya yamihapataatihi nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindahandaatihi windi namindaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehi isihiya Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti baiwi japepihirohġiyihiya siyaahihi nisi Apiho isihiyai iwinja bimindahandaatihi nandaitaapo. ²²Iyataati asisiha ipotiheti isihiya

taahiyihiya usihiya asihiya ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihone, Awaisihone, kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataahi itipihoma maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ nditaapo. ²³Ndiwi kandisaihi sura nini kiyaisi ausaati titihi saundito. ‘Sangisi nini apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi maasisotihyaate. Sahi maipihaiwaahihi kaiwihyaate. Isi sahi ningi nanimasi nawisawitiwi nuwise,’ undito.

Kima Piwima Daihira Yatiwi Ajaani animatitaatiwihiraapihaare
(*Rukiho 6:47-49*)

²⁴“Isi isihiya usa nini sangi nisi piwiha kandisasohiwimaiwa baiwi atiwi japepihirawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komi ajaani animatitandi biyati gwinyaati kiyatosa mmonati yapipati watipihateti yasiha baahi mihaapi anitisati mihotati animatipatamataiwihyaare. ²⁵Iyataati ajaani saani anitiwi yasiha baahi mihaapi mihotiwi watipihani animatauhi wipati aungwohandi wipiwati waapihaati awaindihandi usepuwati itinambitihiri aungwohandi noaipataati saiwa kwitiwati pimbapoya ikipindihi ajaani saani windi namaayase. Owetise. ²⁶Iyataati ami isihiya usa nisi piwiha kima katotima atisawaahandi kandi baiwi minjapepihirohihiya siya utaaho wo biyati gimunyaati naharisaho ajaani aripati napaipataatihi animatisihomataiwihye. ²⁷Iyataati naharisaho ajaani siyati aripati napaipataatihi animatihi wipati aungwohandi wipiwati usepuwati itinambitihiri napoyaati saiwa saani ajaangi neti kwitiwa pimbapoya ikipindamasihini niyati noaatiwoti kiritoandahinji timahiyataise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunja osasepihaataise.

²⁸Siyati Jisaasiho piwiha kataunjati osasepihaasihi isihiya wirisandihandi kiyaami maariho windotaise. ²⁹Siyati kiyaami maariho windositimandi apaapimaahae, ami Jisaasiho piwiha ausaati kataunjimumwaani isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami piwiha ausaapi katiwunjohimumwaani amusaati komi watipihandisati kataunjihi kandapi kiyaami maariho windotaise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapipa Jisaasiho
Nemwasitihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 1:40-44; Rukiho 5:12-14*)

8 ¹Aihi Jisaasiho sisihoaasini namasi noaatipasihini isihiya apipaahi awaindi wirisandihandi niwipinjai nowaayopo. ²Aihi utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasati deti Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimaiwa nepinimaitaapi maaritapaapaahi nepinimape, nini

noaipati gaahoninititaano?” tati nunjenataise. ³ Aihi Jisaasiho asaaha pisapipaisahoai ikwiri ahiwisataati saundataase. “Kinyi noaipapi gaahonjimatitaapi nini maaritataayoni kinyi pisapipa owetanihi kinyi noaipapi gaahonjimate,” undataase. Undihi keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapipa owetihi ko noaipati gaaho popitihoematataise. ⁴ Aihi ko noaipati gaahotisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyi baimbi atime. “Kinyi asaaha pisapipa nini nehimahohitimandapi isihiya nehihiyai ausaapi kamundime. Owetise. Nehi titihi kojinihi numbwi pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaapihi noaipape. Numbwi noaipasamihi kiya kinyi pisapipa akitinihi owendaizo tiwi baiwi gisopi nangisapise. Aiwi kinyi asaaha pisapipa akitinihi owendaize hitisaihaahi namapi Autaahaatiho nisi asaaha timbipa nenimataise undipi nunjitaapihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamihi kiya kapa nepi Mosesihomi winihapipa katimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyapi tihiwi Autaahaatihoai numwito,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitihomi Otipipatihomi
Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 7:1-10)**

⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho niyati aunahipati Kapaniyamihanda noaipasihi utaaho wo isihiya Romihiyaamiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 100 kaiwihyaami mitiho nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. ⁶ “Awaisihonge, nisi otipipatiho komi ikwauhiri biwateti apipaahi aungwohandi yaawih konihi nanototih kahitataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nini nundi koai titihiwiwitaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi nisi anjipipih nambi nandaitaapi nini gaahoninimahe. Gaasi nehi piwiha katisamihi nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetito. ⁹ Iyataati ninisangi isihiya usa awaisawihya ninjaawi bimaui kiyaami otitih bindataahonine. Iyataati ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa nisi otitih bimaui nini kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nini utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi numwe!’ undonaahi atisa notaise. Aihi ami utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi namme!’ undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoai ‘kinyi kimati otipipati kaime,’ undonaahi ami atisati kiyataise. Saindihoninisi ami kinyi piwiha katipi timbipa nemaitaapi watipihandisahonjitihi nini aimi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undati kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati piwiha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati mitaahi gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati namati isihiya koaisawi maasi daiwi bitohoyihyai saundataase. “Isihiya usa utaamo kimo biyati giwunyaasipatamataiwi baiwi giwunyaapihiya titihi akitinihi Isiraherihyai nini windi akitinihi mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatataato, yamihapataatihi isihiya taahiyihiya yapihi nahandahapihiya Abiraahamiho, Isaakiho ami

Jekopiho siyaisawi maasi nandapa naniwi nahoaiwi piwaatinjaihi Autaahaatiho kiyaisaahihi iwinja bimitaise. ¹²Iyati Autaahaatiho jihura isihiyai iwinja bimitota timanja ahiwisawihiyai neti ipaahaapi asihatindihandaatihemahonihi gwiwi mangiri gitipaitaapo,” tati kiyaisi kaundataase. ¹³Iyatosa tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai tihaapundisihoai saundataase. “Gaasi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe, kinyi giwunyapehingitihandi kandi naitaino,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa
Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:29-31; Rukiho 4:38-39)

¹⁴Aihi Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anjipipihi nasati noaipataise. Iyati anjaanji nandaati mmonataati Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sisiha nusoaipati yaawihii nanotondaise. ¹⁵Aihi Jisaasiho kaati ikwiri ahiwisa sisiha timbipa nemwa titihiwiwataise. Aihi kaati nepati Jisaasihopi nandapa turihati koai yainjiraawisataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipiho Maipihapai Nemwa
Isihiya Taahiyihiyai Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:32-34; Rukiho 4:40-41)

¹⁶Aihi asihataahura isihiya taahiyihiya itipiho maipihaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Aihi Jisaasiho nehi komi piwihaaraahi itipiho maipihaiwaisi nemataise. Iyati ami isihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japihi titihiwiwataise. ¹⁷Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahoai kaundihi ko atisati neti sata katisiha wani akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyami anditati kunyapetotihandi sawahomihetema nyami timbipa neti awinyitimati nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4*
 tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Isihiya Usa Ningi Nanipinjitaatiwaahi
Yaawati Naanjiwaiwaapi Kiya Gwinyaaposawo Tindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 9:57-60)

¹⁸Aihi Jisaasiho mmonata isihiya durihiramataiwi nimaaniwi komihini ahoyanimi nasauhi ami komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Durihiri Garirihandami wihinapi nutihaawo,” undataase. ¹⁹Aihi utaaho winihapipa kataunjisiho nasati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katipunjingihonye, wapihi naisamihapihi nini gi nahipinjito,” undataase. ²⁰Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihoaangihia saundataase. “Suhiri ainjihirihiri kirami akosiha yomumwaanji nanoaitandihapihi ausetahire. Iyataati ami kohoaisangi nanoaitandiha itiha ausetahore. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini

nehihaati maatimaati nanoti daayataahoninisi añaanji owehonine,” undataase. ²¹ Aihi utaaho wo Jisaasihomi piwiha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini gi nangipinjitandihandi kandi apiho napwonih yamwaatosamapihuraapi jatitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undataase. ²² Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isihiya asihihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi owehiya kiyaami napohiyihiyai sawana nepi yamwaapise. Aisaihi kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itinambitihiri Neti Yatihisitihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 4:36-41; Rukiho 8:22-25*)

²³ Aihi Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisawi kopuhoti yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taawi niyauhi nuwisaataatapi itinambitihiri apipaahi aungwohandi durihiraatihi noaipataise. Noaipati itinambitihiri durihiri tiwayaasihi waapihaati sisiho doti kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sandi taati saihi Jisaasihohi ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomasihi komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoenda nuwi koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonje, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahi aimi deti waapoho nana owetitihaawiyono,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauhi Jisaasiho nepati kiyai saundataase, “Sahi napindapi yayopo? Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maahitihe?” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati itinambitihirisuni durihirisuni yatihitipi owete undihi ami itinambitihiruni durihiri sisihaiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaanji atiwisa kandinihi apipaahi yatihita owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa saihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ese tiwi ikwiri mangira ikwinawaayopo. Ikwiniwi sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo napimahoe? Ami itinambitihiri waapihaati sisihomatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaanji atiwisa asimwaatitih sanaindimando?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuramihatihapi
Itipihohi Maipihaiwa Nemwasitihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 5:1-17; Rukiho 8:26-37*)

²⁸ Aihi Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiyaisawi durihiri nahaitiwi wihini mihihini yapipati Gataaraahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipihauhi utaahuri yahuri itipihohi maipihaiwa niwindaapi bimauihuhuri akosiha isihiya napohiyihiyai ahiyohipipih bindamaahuri kiraapi napihi Jisaasihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri apipaahi watipihuritihi isihiya yaiwi windi dahomaiwihiraare. ²⁹ Aihi suri utaasuramihatihapi itipihohi maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaaahatihomi Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napitinyitaape? Nyami asisiha kinyi nyangi nyapi mwinyapi yaasihandi nanyamitaapiha sangi noaipasi napaapi nambihonje?” undawaatopo.

³⁰ Aihi sapihi onihi wonji maasapiho asakiyati taahiwaiwa nandapa naniwi bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aihi itipiho maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi giwusewaayopo. “Ami kinyi nyangi utaamuri kimuramatihapi nepinyamaitaapaahi maasamaiwaatihi nowa nandaitaani natipinyoaaase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho itipiho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuwise,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwise undihi itipiho maipiwai kuri utaasuraatihapi noaipasi kapihi maasapihaiwa asakiyati bitosiwaiwaatihi nandaawaayopo. Itipiho maipiwai maasapihaiwaatihi nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehooateteti ainjihariwi namañindi nuwi durihiraatihi naapwaatiwi waapoho naniwi nawatisawaayopo. ³³ Aihi isihiya maasapihaiwa jaawi bitohohiyihiya sandi mmowimapi aunahipataahapi yanihimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi ami Jisaasiho utaahuramihatihapi itipiho maipihaiwa nemwasihi kuri noaipapi gaahurimatindihandapimaawi kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi satiwi kaundauhi atiwiwapi isihiya aunahipati nahandi nupwisasiwesi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramihatihapi itipiho maipihaiwa nemwaasururisuni iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramihatihapi itipiho maipihaiwa nemwasururisuni baiwi usoniwi gaamawaayopo. Usowi kaiwosawi Jisaasihoai isihiya aunahipataahapihiya giwusepi napaisaatundiwi nyami yapipati namasi witaahapi numwe undawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwauhiri

Biwatesihoai Titihiwisitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 2:1-12; Rukiho 5:17-26)

9 ¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jahira durihiraatihira nahaita komi aunahipati Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. ² Nasa noaipasihi isihiya usa Jisaasiho titihiwitotiwi gwinyapenawaawi utaaho wo komi ikwauhiri apipaahi biwatesihi windi dosi dahomaayaho gwitihoti autaahi nanototihiohai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami sawahopi giwunyaahohitihandi usonataise. Usonatosati utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nisi maasiho andititipi maariho wihitane. Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayono,” undataase.

³ Aihi isihiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya kiyaami omanjititih maarihoaatihapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo isihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatihonine tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjititih maarihoaatihi usonatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi saiwa maipimaiwa napindapi taawi

gwinyapehopo? ⁵Piwiha kimairami maahiwaanahi usaayataise? Nini satitandimaaro? ‘Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo titandimaaro e kinyi timbipa nehimataayoni dosi numwe,’ titandimaaro? ⁶Isi ami Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi ko yapipataapihi isihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kimaapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahore tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi nini sangi saindi nasisitaano,” undati isihiyaaisi kaundataase. Saundatosati utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nepapi dopi kinyi yutihiri gwaasiha nesi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe,” undataase. ⁷Saundihi utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti anditimitisiho nepati dosi komi anjipipihapi notaise. ⁸Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti napwisihoi titihemwasitimandi isihiya mmonawa Autaahaatihopi yaiwi siyati Autaahaatiho isihiya yapipataapihiyai watipihandi numwindihandapi maaritiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaahemwawaayopo.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai
Gaatati Numwaasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 2:13-17; Rukiho 5:27-32)

⁹Jisaasiho sapihi anjipipihapi namasi taati daihira notaati nini Matiyuhonini Romihandaahapi gamanihopi nawiho isihiya nahatiyaami nehohihonini aana nisi opisihandaapihi bimonihini ninjataise. Ninjatosati Jisaasiho ningi sandataase. “Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” ndihi nini dosi Jisaasihoai niwipinjataayo.

¹⁰Aihi Jisaasiho nisi anjipipihapi taati nandapa nainjihi isihiya taahiyihiya nawiho takisihandi ikoniwi nehohiyihiyauni isihiya maipihapi maasaimaarihiyauni napiwi Jisaasihoaisawuni ami komi otipipatihaiyasawuni nandapa maawi nanawaayopo. ¹¹Aihi saiwi nanihauhi isihiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho isihiya nawiho takisihandi ikoniwi nehohiyihiyaaisatuni isihiya maatimaatapi maipihapi maasaimaarihiyaaisati nandapa nainjihi iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawi Parisihiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihaiya nuwipinjohiyihaiyai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisisiho nawiho takisihandi ikoniwi nehohiyihiyaaisatuni isihiya maipihapi maasaimaarihiyaaisatuni napaapi nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹²Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho atiwasatosati kiyaami piwiha neti saundataase. “Isihiya ainahiyihiyaanini timbimaayaahiyaanane tiwihapi siya dokitaahoapihi nowaamaayopo. Isihiya mmotiniwi timbiyaahiyaanane tiwihapihihi dokitaahoenda nowaayopo. ¹³Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihi nini kasatitandiyohimaami tanyaaha napondaase tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwise.

‘Sahi ningi maariho naninyawi isihaiyai iwatatamaniwi maariho wiwihohitihandapaanyise sami kohasipihapi nandapa tihapi sisandipapi nanimitaatiwihapaapimaanyise,’ *Oseyaahe 6:6*

tisihaapito. Iyataati nini isihia satiwi nyahi maipihaiwa oweta titihi gaahiyaanine tohiyihiyai gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Isihia satiwi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyaati maipihiaanine tohiyihiyai gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati Parisihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Nandapa Namaaniwi Onaitaatiwihandapi
Nasenohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 2:18-22; Rukiho 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kaihi Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawusisihoi nuwipinjohiyihia Jisaasihoenda napiwi sawana kiyauni Parisihyauni asisiha waiwaara nandapa namaaniwi onaayohitihandapi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahuni Parisihyauni nyamihati siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatihopi gaapundaati koaisa piwaatindaahura asisiha waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onaayahaayo. Nyahi siyahaayoni ami gi nangipinjawi kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyimiya napaapi nandapa wonji masihonjisangi apipaahi onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini woninimesanihura nandapa namaaniwi onaiwi maariho asipaitaatiwihiyaasi wani nini kiyaisati maasi bindataayoni nisi otipipati kaiwi nanipinjoyimiya nandapa onaamaiwi nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihiri namandipati jahirihiri napwirinihonihireti timaamahiwati windi ngimundaise. Ami timaamahiwati gwinihonaahi yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjipipihi mitaahi awaindihandi napwirindaise tati kandaase. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati jahipati pusati namasaatihatopi isihia windi nuhaapi wimiwitaapo.^d O ami nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi wainihandi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatandiwa nehahaati nuhandiwa owetanihi ami wipatisangi nawatata nopisasindaise. O ami wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipata nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi maiwi wainihanduni wipatuni biyati nga ahotitaise,” tati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Ajaani Piwihaapi Ahoyandaatiwihandi
Ja Bimisiho Mitihomi Maataatapuni Apopa Waati
Jisaasihomi Uti Apotihiri Wisitihandapihaare**

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sandi saundihi Judaahiyaami ajaani piwihaapi ahoyanohajaani ja bimisiho mitiho Jisaasihoenda nasati komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisi

^d 9:17 Judaahiya maasapiho sipisipihandami atitati nausohaapi ipihoeti ipiyawi awasihi nataniwi gwiniwi waapoho wainihandi katopi nuhaapi wipi ahiyawi naniwihiyaare.

maasihaama wani kaatinihi napwise. Napwisi ami kinyi nambi ikwiri ahiwisapi ahowimasamihi nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitaisi namme,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapihyaami mitihoaisami komi anjipipihapi naihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daihira niyonihia apopaati waati jitipati apipaahi namandarisati kinaungwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuri 12 kiya sanawihia jitimainjihaati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihomi uti apotihirami otasaaha iwiwataise. ²¹ Sandi apopaati Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihoaatihia sata gwinyaataate. “Ami nini nehi Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jitimahohitimandi owenetitaise,” tate. ²² Siya iwisihi Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyi andititipi kinyi maariho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jitimahingitihandi owesendaizo,” undataase. Aihi keti kuraanihi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jitimasipipa gausendaize. ²³ Aihi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihomi añaani nandaataise. Nandaati añaani mmonata isihia maariho tundihi awirihiri taawi awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwauhi usonataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatihi nehi nanotondaise. Nanototihia ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya isihia nahatiya awiritiwi gwiwi bimohiyihia dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatinno undiwi sisipundawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihi isihia awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwohiyihiyai aipi nepi nipinjawi ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihiroti añaani nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasihia napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶ Aihi sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasihi jahira gaata ahowimasihia nepasitimandapi piwiha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kaniwi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndiha Maipitahuri Kurami Ndiha Nusorihiasitihandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapihi anjipipihia taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndiha maipita asihatihia windi baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaize. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihomi mwaahoni awaisihone, yihoaanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” undimi kaahaundamaise. ²⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho aima noti anjitihihi nandaati bimihihura kuri ndiha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasihi kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihoaahi nini sihoaasami ndiha asihatisima nga nasorihaitandi akitinihi baimi nisapi ginunyaamaizo?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesihia ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihoaani siyaha gihunyaahaayo,” undamaase. ²⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho kurami ndihoti iwiwati saundataase.

“Sihoaahi nisapi ginunyaasirihireti sihoaasami ndiha nasorihaatonih ijasamise,” undataase. ³⁰ Saundihi kurami ndiha jahira nusorihaatih ijamaise. Jasihi Jisaasiho kuri piwiha watipih nunya saundataase. “Sihoaahi nini sihoaasami ndiha nasorihaahotimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihihandi kandi kurihi numwi sapihi yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai kaundimi gaamamaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahomi
Maahomwaan i Niwusaasitihandapihaare**

³² Aihi utaahuri kurami ndiha Jisaasiho nusorihaasururi taami naihi isihiya usa utaaho wo itipih maipih isihiyaami piwiha nema kiyaami maahomwaan i niwisapusih piwaamaatiwih niwindaasih piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasauhi utaaso so komi maahomwaan i napupwasihomi omanjititihapi Jisaasiho itipih maipih isihiyaami piwiha nema kiyaami maahomwaan i niwisapusih piwaamaatiwihoi neti ipaahaapi natausaasih noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwiha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaan i niwusainjih piwaatih isihiya Jisaasiho niwusoasih iwinjahohiyihiya awaindahandi mitaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jih windi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaipasih monaahiyaanine,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Aihi ami Parisihya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipih maipihaiwaami awaisih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoi watipihandi numwih ko saiwa itipih maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyaapi Maariho
Asipiya Tundindahandapihaare**

³⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho noti nesiwesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaraahuni gwiwaraahaiwaraahuni japepihira daaya isihiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami añaani piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatih kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatih nyainja bimindahandi isihiyaanami otihatih nesisa mihotitandihandapi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati isihiya timbipa gimunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isip daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihwiwataise. ³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata isihiya taahiyihiyai isihyauni itipih maipihaiwauni naanjihaiwa nunyaw i witaatisauhi kiya tihiri usaaha nawapwaahomatawi naanjihaiwa wirapi isip daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai isihiya usa ikwiri numwitaatiwihiya owetih maasapiho sipisipihandi satih owehandamatawi daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maariho awaindahandi asipiyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maariho tundihi Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmoniwi

nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatiwihapa aimi asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwihya yahingwaasihihe. ³⁸ Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satiho Awaisiho daati otipipatihiya kipwitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundiwise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaani Otipipati Watipihaiwa
Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoaasindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 3:13-19; Rukiho 6:12-16)**

10 ¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyihyaani ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatihomi watipihandi itipihoma maipihaiwa nehihaati newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa isihyaamihetapi newaamaati titihiwitihaawi nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoaasitandi gaatati nanyamaasawihyaani aposerihyo tohiyihyaani nyami ambipati siyaane: Saimoniho komi ambipati witi Pitaahotihi komi saingiho Endiruhotihi Sepetihomi mwaahuri saahosaingiho Jemisiyi Joniye. ³ Aihi Piripihotihi, Batoromiyuhotihi, Tomaasihotihi ami nini Matiyuhonini nawiho takisihandi jihura nehohihoninitihi, Aripiaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotihi ami Tatiyaasihotihe. ⁴ Aihi ami Saimoniho wo Judaahiyaani Romihandaahiyaami otitihimi bimitihaawi pohipiyohiyihyaanamihotihi ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapiho Jisaasihoai ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasihotihi siyaane.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Aposerihyaani Ikwimaindimwitihi
Auhirami Yahuritahiyaanangi Otipipati Nanyamindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 6:7-13; Rukiho 9:1-5)**

⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaani ikwimaitimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi piwiha winihapipa sata kanyatati sawahomi otipipati kaitihaawi natanyoaasataise. “Sahi wuwaninihi namasawi kiyaawaami Isiraherihyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihyaamihatihuni ami isihya Samariyaahandaahiyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi namuwise. ⁶ Siyawaawi sahi nehi isihyaati Isiraherihyaatami yapipati aunahipata nuwi sami isihya Isiraherihya maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi owetohiyihyaapihi nuwise. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise. ⁷ Saiwi nuwi piwiha sahi satiwi ausaapise: ‘Autaahaatiho sangi jainja bimindihandi aimi samihatihimi nasati kimandi detindaise,’ undiwi kaundiwise. ⁸ Aiwi isihyaami timbipa nemwapi ipatisawi napohiyihiyai ahowimapi numwaapi asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kiyaami pisapipa nepumapi isihyaamihatihimi itipihoma maipihaiwa niwindaasiwaiwa nepumapise. Iyawaawi saiwi nawiho namunyawi nehilaiwa nepihaiwaasi saiwa sahi nehilaiwa nehohiwiwa

nawihō namepi isihiyai nehi nunyawise. ⁹Saiwi nowaawi nawihō wo mipi jisiho tuhwinipihōaisangi apipaahi owehiyaati taanahiyihyaati nuwise. ¹⁰Iyawaawi ami ikihisangi oweta windi mipise. Aiwi yuti apotihiri asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi nehi niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahtanihi nuwise. Wo otipipatihoaisangi komi otipipati kaipatapi nandapa nunyauhi neti nainjitihandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihiyaatisi sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi aunahipataahisi nandapa nasanyawi tihingwaasisitaawi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise.

¹¹“Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami gwiharaahataahisangi sahi nuwi noaipapi piwiha ausaawaahura kati aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho sami piwiha biyati maaritati atisonihopi mmoniwise. Mmowi siyati sami piwiha maaritati atisataati komi anjipipihī sangi nasamaahonaahi koai niwipaapise. Koai niwipaapi sapihi koaisawaahi bimambiwi nutaatiwihura komi añaanapi noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwise. ¹²Ami sahi añaanī windaapihi nuwi nandaawaahura kaanami saisa satoyai saundiwise. ‘Autaahaatihomi asisiha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sami omanjititihī napaisaatisamaitandihandi sangisati maawe,’ undiwise. ¹³Iyataati ami isihya sandi anindaapihapihiya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwiha kiyai saundohiha Autaahaatihomi asisiha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sangisati maawe undohitihandami akitihandi sawaho Autaahaatiho neti numwitaise. O ami sangi kiyaami anjipipihī namaasamaasaihaahi sami kiyai saundohitihandami akitihandi napaindihandi Autaahaatiho jahira kiyaamihetapi neti sawanaatangī nasamitaise. ¹⁴Iyataati isihya usa sangi namaasamaapi piwiha atihomaasisaihaahi sapihi kapihi sami auhireti ikwaatipihō asisotisiho tuwihaapi nemapise Autaahaatiho sahi namepemaitohitihandapi sangisi siyati ahosisamaitaise undiwo. ¹⁵Iyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyapeniwise. Sihi asisiha isihiyai Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaitandihura isihya aunahipati Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisuni Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi windi awaindihandi ahosumwa manditimaawitaise. Iyataati ami isihya aunahipiwa sangi windi namaasamaapi sami piwiha atihomaasiwi ahosisamahohiwaiwai Autaahaatiho naanjihaiwa jihī Sotomihiyaisuni Gomoraahiyaisuni numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mitaahi aungwohandi nunyati manditiwitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho ko natanyoaasisawihyaani aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaanangi Nyahi Naanjihaiwa
Naitihaahaiwaapi Jihī Timanja Kanyatindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 13:9-13; Rukiho 21:12-17)**

¹⁶Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho piwiha bihiwainja sanyatataase. “Atiwise. Nini sangi maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi anditimitiwi napaisaati

nanihaiwihyaatangi isihiya suhiri ainjihiriramataiwi tipi ikiwi tahamaniwi nopisasiwihyaamihatihi nandisoaasataayo. Siyataayoni sahi baiwi akwiranihomataiwi mihopi mihaapi japepinjawi gwinyaapi mmotiniwi ami koho dipihomataiwi nehi anjini napaisaati otipipati kaiwi daiwise. ¹⁷Iyawaawi baiwi jaawi bitosawise sahi kaisaihihaiwaapi isihiya piwiha samihetemapi itihisatiwi kiyaami añañi piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi wirihiri gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸Saiwa sangi isihiya kiyaami awaisawihyaapihi kahapihepisamapi nasamaasi nuwi nisi ambipatapisatiwi nañjati yaasihaiwa nasanyawi tisapi mwisawitaapo. Saiwi sasisaihi kiya Judaahiyaisuni isihiya kiyaami dawaataatapi Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaapihiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni sahi nini kaindi kaindunjati kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwo. ¹⁹Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwi itihisatiwi nasapuwitaatiwi piwiha waapihisasaihi sahi piwiha maahiwa napititaati kaunditihawe tiwi awaindihandi windi gimunyaapise. Sahi katitaatiwihura timetanihi piwiha katitaatiwiha sami Japiho Autaahaatiho neti gisunyaitaise. ²⁰Iyataati piwiha sami maahomwaañapi katitaatiwiha samihaametitaise. Owetise. Sami Japihomi Itipihohi sami maahomwaañapi neti piwiha sapi nanipimati katitaise. Isi sahi awaindihandi yaiwi windi gimunyaapise.

²¹“Iyataati ningi maariho naninyawi nisi otipipati kaniwi nanipinjohiyihiyai sawanaami naisihiya sawitaapo. Isihiya sawanaami saahosaingoyai usa isihiya timaitaatiwi nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi ami saniya sapiya kiyaami mwaayamaatiyai sati kati naasaipiti kawitaapo. Aisaihi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya saniasapiyai mwaayamaatiya manditiwiwi ahosumwapi isihiya usa tiworisai nusepaapi kiyaami ikwiraatihi numwisaihi timaitaapo. ²²Saiwi nisapi satiwi isihiya nahatiya sangi manditipisitaapo. Ami saiwa kasisaihihandi kandi sami wowaati biya anditita bitopi notaataahi asisiha ipotiheti biya jinjahira bimitandihandi naitaise. ²³Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato, sahi Isiraherihyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi gaamapi otipipati kaimi nuwi sangi owemasaihihura Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini jahira napito. Nisi napitandihura detisi aunahipati wuwaninihi nuwi nandaahohipata mihotiwimapi bimisotiwise. Aunahipiti sataahiya sangi tisapi mwisapi naanjihaiwa nasamisaihaahi kapihi namasi ami witaahapi sahi yanihimapi nisi piwiha nanesi kaunditaatiwi nuwise.

²⁴“Iyataati utaaho wo komi kataunjisihomihatihi asimwaatitihini bindata mmona nesiho komi kataunjisihoi windi nusatipihaha daahemwahomaahe. Ami utaaho woaisangi wo awaisihomi otipipati nawiho owehandi nehi kawisataaho komi awaisihoi windi daahemwa namusatipihahoe. ²⁵Saisi kiya mmona nesiho komi kataunjisihomatiya noaipaitandi maariho biya witane. Iyonihini ami utaaho awaisihomi otipipatihoaisangi

komi awaisihomihamwaanji noaipataataahi gaare. Aisi ami nini sami awaisihonihi itipihoma maipihaiwaami awaisihomi ambipati Bwaasirihirange ndawaatowi ami sangisaahi apipaahi ambipa maipihaiwa nasoaasawi kasatitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otikipatihiyaani Aposerihyaanangi Nehi
Autaahaatihopaahihi Yaiwise Nyatindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 12:2-7)**

²⁶Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi otikipati kaiwi nisi piwiha gaahaiwa isihiyai sahi kaundohiwaiwa sihihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Iyati isihiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwaisangi ami sihihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Isi sahi kiyaapi yamaiwi nisi otikipati nanihaiwi kaiwi daiwise. ²⁷Piwiha nehi sawanaatangisaahi isihiyaapi noaatiti kasatonihiti atiwi nehohiwaiwa isihiya nahatiyai ausaapi otihaati ndiheti kaundiwise. ²⁸Iyawaawi sahi isihiya sami maarihoai windi timapi nehi sami ambipatisaahi tiwitaatiwihiyaapi sahi windi yamaiwise. Nehi Autaahaatiho sami ambipatuni maarihouni ahoya maawi tiwa neti sisihaapihi tihoaitandihopaahihi yaiwise.

²⁹“Iyataati koho apipaahi gwiharaahasinya isihiya windi napaitiwi tusihaniwi namaitaapo. O tusihaniwi yahuri newaawaahi surapi nawiho nehi njisiho tihwinipihohihi naitaapo. Isihiya siyauhahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho sasinya koho gwiharaahasinyai biya wisatataise. Siyati iwinjaati bindataisi kohisinyaami wo nehi niwipihandi windi yapipataapihi timaamihaitaise. Autaahaatiho sawaho timahiyane tonaahihi timihaitaise. ³⁰⁻³¹Iyataati koho gwiharaahasinyaisisi iwinja bimisi ami sangisaahi autaahi wamwaanji komi apohipataatesama jainja bindataise. Isi sahi yamaiwise. Iyataati ami sahihi sami misisihaisangi napitiyati ahendaise tati Autaahaatiho awitati aimi jasose.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahi Jisaasihomihyaanane
Titihahandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 12:8-9)**

³²“Utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nausaati isihiyaami ndiheti ausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine nini Kiraisihomihaanane tisihoai tisaamaati ami nisangi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomi ndimaahomwaanji koai kaati awusaito. Saindi so nisihoe saati nishihaate unditi nisi Apihoai kaundito. ³³Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanjapi nausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine maata Kiraisihomihaanane maatisaamaati ami nisangi sati kati kaindi nisi Apihomi ndimaahomwaanji windi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Apihoai so nisihoe saati nishihaate unditi windi kamundito.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindihandi Nesi Napitihoninimahe
Namatana Pwisipiyaipa Nesi Napitihonine Tindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 12:51-53; 14:26-27)**

³⁴“Sahi windi nisapi saiwi gimunyaapise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwanna timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nini sahi napaisaati piwanniw bimitaatiwihandi nesi napitihoninimahe. Namatana pwisipiyaipa nesi napitihonine.
³⁵Iyataati nini mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosimatiwi itihinniwi tunniwi tipitapaatiwi nopisasindaatiwihandi nesi napitihonine.
³⁶Iyataati utaaho wo ningi komi maariho naninya nanipinjisihoai sawahomihiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa apipaahi awaindihandi mimaipiwiwi ahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷“Ami utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahihi komi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ningi windi biyati namaanimiso so nisi maariho wiwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyaisaahihi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ningi windi biyati namaanimiso so nisi maariho wiwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. ³⁸Iyati ami utaaho wo satati naanjihaiwa windi nameti windi namaapwitaano tatunyaati saiwa ipi titihi atawihatamatiya neti timaapwitati nisi kaindi daayohirihireti maaninjapepihirataataahi soai nisi otipipati kanisati naneti nanipinjitandi nini windi namumwaito. Owetitaise. ³⁹Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwaapaahihi anditati napamasiho ko ningisati jinjapihi bisotitandihandi ko windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwa nisihaiwaapaahihi anditati napamasiho so ningisa biya jinjapihi bimitandihandi ko naitaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Nisihiyai Iwitatamasiho
Gaahandi Naitaise Tindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:41)**

⁴⁰“Iyataati isihiya usa sangi napaitiwi maariho wisaipi nasamaapi nisi piwiha sahi ausaahohiha atisisaihaahi nisangi sati kati kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawi ami saiwi napaitiwi maariho winipi nanimaawaawaahi sati kati kaiwi ningi natanoaasisihoaisangi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa nesi napisiho piropetihoai Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesi nasahoso tati komi añaani numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisati nusesi napisiho piropetihoai numwiwaiwaamihaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo utaaho titihi gaaho woai titihi gaahoso tati komi añaani numwaati nandapa nunya iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaatiho utaaho titihi gaahoi numwiwaiwaamihaiwa utaaso soai

Autaaahaatiho numwitaase. ⁴² Isi kimandi baiwi gwinyaaapise, utaaho wo nisi isihya ningi nanipinjohiyihiya usa ambipati owehiyaami woai nisapi giwunyaataati so Jisaasihomihyaamihoso tati gaahandi apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi ami Autaaahaatiho siyohiyihiyaapi gaahaiwa timaŋa ahiwiwaiwa kopihapa apipaahi akitinihi naitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatati osasepihaataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihouni
Kurami Otipipati Kaiwaiwaapihaare
(Rukiho 7:18-35)**

11 ¹ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaani aposerihyaanangi piwiha winihinyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati otipipati kaitihaawi nyangisi natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapi sapihi namasi kapihi aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaara isihiyai kataunja piwiha ausaitandi daimi notaise.

² Aihi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihouni ko napwitati bimimbipihapi Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataati komi otipipatihyai Kiraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatiwi natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasihi nuwi noaipapi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi Joniho satati Autaaahaatihomi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanjitandihaiwa nesi napitaise tisihoŋi koŋo? E wopi nyahi jatitihaawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapipa nini kandi kiyonihi sahi taawi atiwi mmonihowimaiwa kimaiwaapi jahira nuwi Jonihoai kaundiwise. ⁵ Isihya ndiha maipita asihatahiyai nini nusorihaahonihi jahira nga jawaayopo. Aindi isihya ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti napohiyai nisi watipihandi nunyati anditiwihonihi gaawimainjihi jahira dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi isihya asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kapa nemwahonihi ambipati gaahati nusoapataise. Aindi isihya atihiri niwisapwinjihi atihomisohehihiyai nuriwatahonihi atisawaayopo. Aindi ami isihya aimi napomahohiyihiyai animwaahipatombi jahira gandi numwaati nisi maariho ditihiri nunyonihi nepawaayopo. Aindi ami isihya jamaamaniniwi taanahiyihiyai kiyaisi Autaaahaatiho kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kawitandihaiwaapi piwiha ausaati kaundataato. ⁶ Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi atisa mmonataati ko kaati gwinyapesirihireti kamaisanihandi kandi ko kaati nisapi ginunyaasitihandi namaamataataahi gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aihi Jonihomi otipipatihya atiwiwapi sapihi namasi taawi niyauhi isihya wirisandiwi niyohiyihyai Jisaasiho Jonihopunda saundataase. “Sahi isihya iwiwiriho owehapihi Jonihoenda niyohitindi napaamapa

mmondaatiwi niyopo? Utaaho wo komi maariho kipwinati piwiha sawaho gwinyapesiha kamaatati nehi isihiya atitaatiwi maaritohirihireti awaatipihoni itipihoni neti ahoaihi noti nasataisihomatiya piwiha katati noti nasataihihoi iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apotihiri gaahiri watipihiri otiwa kaumbwaahiri niyoti bitosihoai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi apotihiri watipihiri gaahiri otiwa kambwaahiri niyopihiyaahi awaisawihiyaisawi awaisawihiyaami anjipihini bimopo. ⁹O sapaisangi owetanaahi akipipa napa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetiho wo sapihi bitosihi koai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Ye akitinihe. Akitinihindaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyai nusatipihiaati sawahopi kiya katohiwaiwa akiwaiwema kiyati mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noaipati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihoematataise. ¹⁰Iyataati piwiha kaiwa kiya katohiwiwaami neti akaahemasiha Joniho sawahopi wa sata jipatipindataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho sandaase:

‘Nisi piwiha nisiho kimbihini kimore. Kimosi kinyi daihira daahuwati nuwa gisapwaitandi kinyi jihini koaisi nini neti nandusaasito,’

Marakaiho 3:1

tati Autaahaatiho kandaase tati jipatipindataise. ¹¹Isi kimandi nini kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwinyaapise. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho nini otipipati kaitandihura timetihini noaipati nisi daihira daanusihondaati isihiya yapipatambihiya nahatiyai nusatipihiaahore. Siyati isihiya nahatiyai nusatipihiaahotihihandi kandi isihiya nisihetapi Autaahaatiho iwinjatisawihiyaami utaaho wo yatihini otitihapiho Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatipihiaahore.

¹²“Aihini Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaatiho komi Mwaahoetapi sangini jainjini bimitandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandi watipitani waati topitaata noaipati awaindini gwinyanimini napinjani wani kimuraisangi taati gwinyanimini notaise. Aihini isihiya watipihiyai mwitewini tipindinaniwi nipinjaniwi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatindhandaatihini nandaapi kandi maaritewini namañindiwi newaayopo. ¹³Iyataati ami Mosesihomi piwiha winihapipauni ami Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamihauni Autaahaatiho nasati nisihetapi iwinjini bimitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimini nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwematini ausaasurandaise. ¹⁴Isi Mosesihomi piwihauni Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihauni sahi atiwitaatiwaahi piwiha satati, ‘Awaisiho napitandi asisiha detitanihini Eraijaaho jahira jihini nasati

komi daihira daawuwitaise,’ tisiha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Eraisaahomatiyahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo. ¹⁵Sahi samihandisi piwiha kima atiwi naitaatiwaahi atiwi nepise

¹⁶“Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimuraapimiyaapi nini napitititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanihaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatipihoaatihi isohiyihiyaamataiwihaye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyihiyaamatiyawaayopo. ¹⁷‘Nyahi apwitihiri etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonihahi sahi nyangisawi maaritiwi windi waipwaapi namaawesinihopo. Iyaati ami nyahi etitaatitaati awirihiri awiritonihi sahi nyangisawi maariho asipaiwi windi gomaatopo,’ nniwi kanohiyihiyaamataiwihaye. ¹⁸Siyati siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoaaisangi noaipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipihohi wainihandi windi namaanataise. Namainjihi isihiyai kopi satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kimo koai apipaahi wipetahosi wapa itipihohi maipihapa niwindaataise,’ tawaatopo. ¹⁹Iyawaawi ami Nini Isihiyaiami Saahonini Jihonini noaipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainihandi nanihonihahi isihiyai nisapi satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisihahi taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipihohi naharitaatiwiho pihita nanahore. Iyati isihiyai apipaahi maipihiyai nawiho takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapiho nawiho ikonihohiyihiyaaisatuni ami isihiyai kiyaami usaisa ahoyana piwanna daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohiyihiyaamataiwihayaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yihoaanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihoaanyapi satitaapo: ‘Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titihi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinihi kiyamaise,’ tiwi mmondaapo,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyai Maipihaiwaatihapi Namepemaitohiyihiyaapi
Jisaasiho Itihitindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 10:13-15)**

²⁰Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihiyai aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemaitohiyihiyaapi itihindaase. ²¹Itihitahi sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinihiyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanjihandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapimaato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihi samihatihahi nini kiyohiwaiwa isihiyai aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonihandaahiyaamihapihi kiyaamihatihahi saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jihahi aimi keti waatipati tihoaamwitipati nopi jaatiwi yutiha niyopi gwiwi maariho asipaiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaititauhe. ²²Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatiho isihiyai Tayaahiyaisuni Saitonihiyaisuni

yaawati naan̄ihandi yatihi wamwaan̄i nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise. ²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatiho maarita autahesamaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohi sisihaapihi neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa nini samihapihi kiyohiwaiwa isihya aunahipati Sotomihyaamihapihi kaisanaahi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitiwi windi owemetiwi wani kimura bimitauhe. ²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatiho isihya Sotomihiyai yaawati naan̄ihandi yatihi wamwaan̄i nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise,” tati Jisaasiho isihyaapi itihindaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihi Napiwi Ikiniwise Tindihandapihaare
(*Rukiho 10:21-22*)

²⁵ Isihiyai saundati namihaatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihya yapipatambi amitiha awaisihaisahiyaapi nepi noasapi isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwihiyai nepi nunjinini kandapi nini gisi, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato. ²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tipi maaritingitihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aimi ningi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambiho Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoninihi windi biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambiho nisi Apihoai windi biyati mausose. Nehi nini Komi Mwaahonini niwahoninihe. Niwahoninindaati ami isihya usaisi niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanihyaahihi usondaapo.

²⁸ “Isihyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapipa naan̄ihapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepi nopisasiniwi naan̄asisa nasirapetisawihyaate, nini sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise. ²⁹ Napiwi nisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapi ami nisihetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami nini utaahonini napaisihonini nisi maarihoatihi yatihi ipatisanithoninisi ami sahi nisihetapi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. ³⁰ Ami nini kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihaasini tipwititaapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwi nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaan̄ihapaasi sahi nanihaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Awaisiha Ikindaatiwiha
Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 2:23-28; Rukiho 6:1-5*)

12 ¹ Aihī asisiha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi

nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisati osaataatihira taawi nowaawi komi otipipatihyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasihi kiya kapihi osaataati witihandi nandapa kipwiwi iwatoپی nepi nanawaayopo. ²Iyauhi Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kimandi kinyi otipipatihya kiyohitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipa sehimwaapi asisiha ikindihaaha Sapaatihandi^e nepi nanyopisasiwihandi kiyawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

³Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komiha sata kaundataase. “Ami sahi Daawitihouni komi isihya naisihyauni jaumwasihi kaindihandapi apipaahi windi awimitiwihyaatitamitawaato po. ⁴Jaumwasihi Daawitihouni komi isihyaaisa Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatihi nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohiha pirisihyaami mitiho pirisiho nemwihi ko netati komi isihyai neunyati nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretiandapi winihapipa watipihapa satati, ‘Nehi pirisihyaahihi nandaatiwihande,’ tati ahotahande. Siyati winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi jaumwasihiyataati kapa neti nopisasati Daawitihouni nandapa biretihandi komi isihyai neunyati nainje. ⁵Aisi ami piwiha waisangi Mosesihomi winihapipaatihi ahotisiha sahi apipaahi awimitiwihyaato? Piwiha siyahaapito, asisiha ikindaatiwi Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti pirisihya Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatihi otipipati kiyawaawi asisiha ikindaatiwiha (Saararehura) Sapaatihandami winihapipa nepi nopisasopo. Nopisasawaahandi kandi piwiha naanjiha kiya windi namehopo. Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nehi nanihiyati iwinjase. ⁶Siyauhi ami wani kimbihhi samihatihi nini utaahonini anj awaindahandisuni kandami pirisihya isihyaapi otipipati kiyohipatisuni awaindahandi daahemwati nusatipihatihonini kimbihhi kimonini bitondaayo. ⁷Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi sandaase:

‘Nini sahi isihyai pihitiwi iwitatamaniwi maariho
asipiwitaatiwihandapi pihindi maarititi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi
sami maasapiho sipisipihandi kohasipihho tipi jitipa nuhaapi
sisandipapi gaarehandi ningi naninyohitihandapi windi pihindi
maarititi gimunyaaho,’ *Oseyaahe 6:6*

ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwima kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi isihya ainahiyihyai sahi windi mimaipimaawitaapo. ⁸Sandi apaapimaato, nini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandi^f ahiyohihoninisi kandami Awaisihonine. Saindi niwahonini Awaisihoninisi asisiha Sapaatihandeti isihya wapa kaitaatiwihapa nini niwahonini jatataayo,” undati Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

^e 12:2 Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare ^f 12:8 Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

**Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti
(Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwiri Biwatesihoai
Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 3:1-6; Rukiho 6:6-11)**

⁹Sapihi Parisihiyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyaami (sinekokihandi) aḡaanḡi piwihaapi ahoyanohitihandaatihi noti nandaataise. ¹⁰Aihi utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateho sapihi bindataise. Bimihi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanami asisiha ikinaati awaindewaamaitihaahandi Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwawawaawaahi winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti nanyamimbipa nepi nopisasawaayowo e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenihohitindi komiheti piwiha nepi yawutaapi ko siyahoe siyahoe titaatiwihapaapi daawaawe.⁸ ¹¹Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Ami sami wonḡi kinyi maasapiho sipisipihandi bitohonḡi ami kandi asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipatopi witonaahi noaitaino e owetitaiso? ¹²Isi ami utaahohi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanḡi nehosi maasapiho sipisipihandi daahemwahoe. Isi nyami winihapipa daihira windi namaanyisapuse utaawo itapi waati asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti neti nopisasinihonihi nyahi koai kaati newa iwitatamanḡitihahandapo,” undataase. ¹³Saundatosa ami utaaho komi ikwiri biwatesihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihumwanḡime,” undataase. Undihi ami ikwiri biwatesiho komi ikwiri mbati dihumwasihḡi kiri ikwiri biwatesirihiri noaipati gaahirita wihoaanḡihiri ainahihiramatiya nonasayataise. ¹⁴Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi watipihandi kaihihḡi kandi ami Parisihiya sapihi namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwiha timaniwi wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihoe Tahaare

¹⁵Koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapihi aunahipita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi isihiya wirisandihandi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyihiyauni koai nuwipinjawḡi komi piwiha atiwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihiya nahatiyai kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwawataise. ¹⁶Iyati isihiya wirisandimi koenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwawihiyai saundataase. “Sahḡi nini saiwa sangi kasisohiwimaiwaapi isihiyai windi ausaapi kamundiwise,” unda bapiya kaundataase. ¹⁷Sandi Jisaasiho

⁸ **12:10** Sapaatihandeti isihiya otipipati windi kamaiwise tati winihapipa ahondahanditihḡi kandapi Jisaasihoai isihiya usa sandi nunjenawaayopo.

isihiyai titihiwisitihandapuni nisapuni ausaapi isihiyai kamundiwise undindimandi apaapimaahe, jihura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaaŋapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saitaise tati katisiha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa piwiha Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaaŋapi Autaahaatiho sata kandaase:

¹⁸ “Kimbihi kimo nisi otipipatihore. Niwahonini ahiwisonihore.

Aindi utaaso so koai nini maariho nunyati ami nini koai baindi maariho wiwitihiore. Maariho wiwitihiore nini koai anditiwihonihi kaitandiho nisi Itipiho nesipiti numwaasaito. Numwaasanihi ami ko isihiya nisapi atihomiwi gimunyaapi nisihiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitiwi nisenda napiwi ginunyaapi titihi gaahiya noaipaitaatiwihira daihira nanunjitaise. ¹⁹Iyataati ami ko piwiha utarihandi isihiyaisati pwisipataahamatiyati tunati windi noti nasaya kamaatati ami windi kaahaamaatati ami windi piwiha waapihita aunahipatami daihira isihiya nasisoaari ahoyanihohippipihi windi nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaatitaise. ²⁰Iyataati isihiya apwitiwami detiho apipaahi tiwatainjihomataiwi kiya windi anditimitiwi isihiya usa kiyaami tiworisauni utaaho yapipatambi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisasiwi tipi uripatisauhi kiyaami maariho owetihi napwitaatiwiyohiyihiyai nisi otipipatiho kiyaami maariho jahira neti titihiwiwitaase. Iyati ami isihiya usa sisiha norihiri tiha tihwitimi noti otasaahanda niyotitandi nehimasahaamataiwi kiyaami maariho nipitihini napwitaatiwi nahiriwi bimohiyihiyai nisi otipipatiho kiyaami maariho jahira neti wiwiwitihi titihiwiwitaase. Iyati ko apipaahi andititati watipitati nini isihiya nahatiya titihi gaahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwuni maipihaiwa nahatewa yapipatambi nemati ipihatindimaitandi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatitaise. ²¹Iyonihini isihiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiya nisi otipipatiho atinisahopi ko nyangi japihi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tiwi kopaahihi giwunyaapi nammopi andititiwi jatitaapo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4*

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaaŋapi kandaase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Bwaasirihirami Watipihanda
Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 3:20-30; Rukiho 11:14-23, 12:10)**

²² Aihi isihiya usa utaaho wo koai itipiho maipihou numwaati komi ndiha niwisotisihi windi minja komi maahomwaaŋapi neti niwisapusihini windi piwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utaasometapi itipiho maipihou neti yota utaasomi ndiha

nusorihaaṭi maahomwaaṇi niwusaati titihiwisihi ko jahira piwaatati jataise. ²³Aihi kapihi isihiya wirisandihandi ahoyanihohiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi yaiwimapī Jisaasihopi satiwi nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kimo kimandi kaisi Daawitihomi Mwaaḥo Nyainja Bimitandihondaatete? Ami kometanaahi diyaamahotitaisono?” nnawaatopo. ²⁴Sanihauhi Parisihiya sandi atiwasawi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko itipihō maipihaiwa neti yotindimandi nehi ami itipihō maipihaiwaami awaisiḥo Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi nunya anditiwisihi saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

²⁵Satauhi Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya usa yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiya yapipati namandipapi tipitapaatiwi tunniwi kahapihi kahapihi ahoyanawaawaahi windi kiya otihi bimimitaapo. Iyataati ami aunahipati witisangi ami kiretihiya nusulasi wusasisangi nepi tipitapaatiwi itihinniwi sawanaahandi tunawaawaahi windi kiya timaamaamaitiwi nopisasiniwi timihaitaapo. ²⁶Isi ami siri kireti Bwaasirihiri iwinja bimisawihiya dopawi nepi yahwiniwi tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya windi anditiwiti bimitoaitaapo. Owetitaise. Apipaahi timahaitaapo. ²⁷Iyataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko itipihō maipihaiwa nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi numwihi saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isi ami kiyonaahi nini sangi nasisendaano. Sami otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nasipinjohiyihya itipihō maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiyai watipihandi ndi numwihi kiyawaayopo? Ami sangi nasipinjohiyihya watipihandi nini neti kiyohitimandi kandaahi kiya itipihō maipihaiwa nemawaayowi sami piwiha nisapi katohiha sawanaatamiheti yasamwaitaise.

²⁸Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi ningi watipihandi nanimihi kandaahi itipihō maipihaiwa isihiyaamihetapi tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindi itipihō maipihaiwa nini nemahohitimandi Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati samihatindaise satati nasisataise.

²⁹“Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihomi aṇaṇi nehi nanihiya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa windi namusaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jihi wisasatosataahihi komi aṇaṇi nawatati ikipipa naitaise. Isi nini Bwaasirihiri daahemwa apipaahi watipihoninisi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kirisi neti wisasatosati kirami itipihō maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰“Iyataati utaaho wo ningisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so ningi neti nipindataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo ningi komi ikwiri naninya isihiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai neti tahamana toriwamataise. ³¹Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwauni maahomwaaṇapi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwauni nahatewa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi

sisipihitiwi piwiha maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatiho apipaahi windi nemwaamaitaise. Owetitaise. ³² Iyataati ami isihiya usa nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho wanuni asisiha ipotihetuni kaiwa windi nemwaamahonihi kaiwaanihi ahotimi nutaise,” undataase.

³³ Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase. “Iyataati isihiya ipatami yandipihom mmoniwosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandipihom gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maipihati yandipihom maipihom ningotaise. ³⁴ Apipaahi akwirani tataapwinihom mwaahatimaate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanjititihom apipaahi maipihaiwaahihi tisaindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaahihi sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono isihiya kiyaami omanjititihom kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahihi kiyaami maahomwaanapi katitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjititihom kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihi kata kaitaise. Iyonihom ami utaaho maipihom wo komi omanjititihom kahapaamapipa maipihaiwaahihi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihi kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataati nini akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaatiho asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamihi piwiha nahata tanauhiha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaatihoai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo. ³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaatiho sawanaatami piwiha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasatitaise. ‘Sahi ainahiyihyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaate satitaise,’ ” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise

Undohiyihiyai Itihundindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 8:11-12; Rukiho 11:29-32)

³⁸ Aihom winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaamuni Parisihyaamuni nehi usaahihi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi siwipati watipihati nepi nanyise?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhi Jisaasiho komihom kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi kiyohiwaiwa jinjahira mmonawaahandi kandi apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaatihom baiwi gimunyaapihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati nehi sawanaatami ambipatapaahihi maaritiwi mmowom namaitaatiwihatapi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Jonaahoai kawisati isihiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihi

nasisito. ⁴⁰ Saindi Jonaaho araiho awaisihomi gwisahaatihi asisiha mairimaara nanoti nepasipatamataindi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi saindi kaindi mihatihapi apipaahi yapipatami nyepepi nundi noaatipati bimisanihi asisiha mairima sananisonihi jahira nepaito.

⁴¹ Iyataati Jonaaho isihiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho ahosumwa manditiwiwitandaihi ausaati kaundihi namapi kiya jahira maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitopo. Iyauhi ami nini utaahonini Jonaahoai nusatipihatihonini wani samimatihapi bindataayo. Saindi bimonihandi kandi sahi atiwi jahira windi namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohitindapi jihura Niniwehandaahiyai Jonaahomi piwiha atiwiwi nepemaitohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo. ⁴² Iyataati ami jihura apopaati isihiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanihi witaahapihaati Soromonihomi amitiha awaindahandi gwinyapenati kataunjindahandi atitandi napise. Aihapi ami nini utaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwatihonini wani samimatihapi bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho isihiya yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomiso hiwimaiwaapi apopaati saati doti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sangi manditipisitaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiya komi piwiha atihomiso hiyihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Itipihapi Maipihapi Utaahoai Namasi Naisihomihatihapi Jahira
Nasa Nandaasitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 11:24-26)**

⁴³ Kaundatosati wa piwiha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipihapi maipihapi utaahomihatihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwiwiriho ahimetati owehapihi noti daayati ko mbipa neti maariho wititandihapihapi daataise. Daataati ami ko ikindandihapihi windi monataise. ⁴⁴ Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anjipihapi namasi nasohipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipihapi anjipihapi niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaaji anjaaji nipitahi naihoanda sanahiwiya itatamanindataise. ⁴⁵ Setihapi mmonamapi noti itipihapi maipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitihapi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatipihapi apipaahi maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaatihapi utaahomi omanjititihapi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai apipaahi nepi nusopisasawaayopo. Nusopisasauhi ko daahi apipaahi maipitahi wuwani kaimumwaanji nusatipihapi nopisasinataise. Saisi siri kireti isihiya maipihapi nisi kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi baiwi akitinihi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitohiyihiyai awaindahandi apipaahi maipihaiwaatihapi nandaapi nepi nopisasindaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihyaapihaare
(Maakiho 3:31-35; Rukiho 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Iyati Jisaasiho taati isihya wirisandihyai piwiha konihi kaundimi naihi kura komi sanaatuni saingoyauni koenda napiwi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi piwaatindotiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷Piwaatindaani maahe tiwi nasenihauhi kapihi isihyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kinaatuni kwinyihoyauni wani kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawaawi piwaahititaatiwitopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸Undihi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha sandaase, “Diyaamihaati nisi naate? Diyaamahaia nisi nihoarise?” ndaase. ⁴⁹Satatosi Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyai ikuwisati sandaase. “Jasawewise, kimiya nisi naati nisi nihoarisaare. ⁵⁰Isihya wowaati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho ko kaati saito saito tati kiyaapi giwunyaasirihireti japepihiriwi kiyohiyihya siyaahihi nisi nihoariho nisi naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho isihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwihaasihopi Namihanahaare
(Maakiho 4:1-9; Rukiho 8:4-8)

13 ¹Saundamapi asisiha siketi Jisaasiho añaani namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi notaise. Noti sapili durihiraini bindata isihyai kataunjataise. ²Aihi isihya apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini deti ahoyanimi nasauhi bimitandihapihi owetih namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata isihya durihirami mangiraini bitohauhi kataunjataise. ³Iyati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyaisi pihitahi taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahati namihana saundataase. “Asisiha waaraahi utaawo noaipasisoti isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwihaataise. ⁴Tiwihaasihi kapaami wapa daihira timahaihi koho sateti nanataise. ⁵Iyati kapaami wapa nawihaasini yapipati yaataatitihapihi timahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatihatindaati ipiho yahutaati dimaatataati kwitaaho keti nutataise. ⁶Keti nutatatiho ko ami ipiho noaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawiha tahaataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasihi ami yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihiri biyati windi mihaapi baahi namohapaasi awasati owendaise. ⁷Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitihana nahaapatohapaami tambatihiri kwitaahomihatih timahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸Ami kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwihaahohipai nusatipihati akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati

ningotaise,” undataase. ⁹Sati siwipati piwiha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Nepemaahiwa
Katindihandami Tanyaahaapi Ausaasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 4:10-12; Rukiho 8:9-10)**

¹⁰Aihi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenihaayo. “Isihiyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenihaayo. ¹¹Undonih Jisaasiho komiha nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimitandi jihi gwinyapena timanjiwaiwa sahi mmoniwi naitaatiwihandi aimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihiya otaatapihiyaisaahi owetise. ¹²Sandi apaapimaato, isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isiwatohiyihiya kaami tiwatihati asakaiwi mitaahi atiwi naitaapo. Aisaihi ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi miwasohiyihiya wonya masihonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihi nanipimatiwimaitaapo. ¹³Nini Autaahaatihomihaiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundohitindi apaapimundo, kimandi isimiya siyohitimandape. Kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi wapa mmonihopo. Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiwi nepi kimwaamopo. ¹⁴Isi kiya siyohitimandi Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi piwiha jihi timanati katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi sandaase,

‘Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaitaapo. Aiwi kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi baiwi akitihandi windi mondaapo. ¹⁵O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitiha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaanji napwindati atihomiwihiyaare. Aiwi kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihiyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniwi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaniniwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami wiwa nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati gaawimatipano,’

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

tati Autaahaatiho kandaase. ¹⁶Ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho apipaahi biyati maariho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aihi sami ndiha nasorihainjihi Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmoniwi newaayopo. Aiwi ami sami atihiri nasawatainjihi Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwi taawi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷Kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyauni ami usa isihiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni taahiyihiya wani nini kiyonih sahi

mmohohiwimaiwa mmondotiwi maaritiwi jaawi bisotimbiwihiya ami windi mohopo. Aiwi wani nini kandisasonihi sahi atisohiwimaiwa atitotiwi jaawi bisotimbiwihiya ami windi atihomisopo. Isi sahi wani mmoniwi atisohiwimaiwaapi baiwi maaritiwise.

**Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tuwihaasihopi Nepemaahiwa
Katisihaami Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 4:13-20; Rukiho 8:11-15)**

¹⁸ “Isi sahi isapipa kwitaaho tiwihaasihopi nepemaiti nini katohihaapi napondaase tiwi atiwi mmoniwi nepise ausaati kasatitaano. ¹⁹ Isihiya usa isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyapenati neti timaniwaiwaapi piwiha atisawaawi windi gimunyaahauhi yapipatambi Utaaho Maipiho atisohiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihira kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwihiyaare. ²⁰ Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisawaawi keti kuraanihi maaritiwi newaayopo. Siyohiyihiya yapipati nawihaami tiwatihaati yaataatihata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwihiyaare. ²¹ Ami saiwi yapipati yaataatihamatetahiyaasi piwiha atisohiha baahi mihatihiki kimwaurimwindihi kiya windi otihi andititiwi bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi maaritiwi japepihirohitihandapi isihiya kiyai naanjihaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaatihopi kiya giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaapo. ²² Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha taawi atimi nowaawi ami mambihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritohitihanda piwiha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihi piwiha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoapase. Isihiya siyohiyihiya yapipati kitiha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipataahamataiwihiyaare. ²³ Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi mmoniwi nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noaipati ami wapa kapihata pihita noaipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyihiya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwihiyaare,” nyatati komi otipipatihiaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Kitiha Maipihapi Namihanahaare

²⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihana isihiyaisi saundataase, “Autaahaatiho isihiyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwihaasitihandamatiyahande. ²⁵ Aihi waara isihiya nanomihauhura apatinditihiki utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworiho nasati kitiha maipihapi maasaworihiri osaataati

nandapaamihatihiti tiwihaamapi notaise. ²⁶ Aihi nandapa nimaatati taati kwitaihura kitiha maasaworihiri ausaimaninataise. ²⁷ Aihi komi otipipatihya napiwi osaataati nandapaami satihoi saundawaatopo, 'awaisihonge, nandapa gaahapaahihi yamahininhoni kitima maipima maahiraapi nasahaare?' undawaatopo. ²⁸ Undauih osaataatami satihoi kiyaisi saundataase. 'Nisi tiworihoi wo sandi kiyataise,' undihi komi otipipatihya koai saundawaatopo. 'Nyahi nowa kitiha otipiya nawowaamaitaani kinyi gaare titaino?' undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Undauih ko kiyai saundataase. 'Owetise ami wiwa kitiha otipaiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawi ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. ³⁰ Isi nehi namihaapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitiha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanihapaahiho. Iyonih nandapa nimañitandihura timetanihi isihya kapa nimañitaatiwihiyai kaundisanihi kiya jiji kitiha maasaworihiri nawopi ahoyawi usaamapi wisasawi tihoaaposawi ami kasini ipoti nandapa akipipa kipiwi ahoyawi anjipihhi kapaapihapihi ahaito,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho namihana katisiha katati owemaitaise.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Iwinja Bimihi Mitaahi Taahiyihya
Noaipapi Andititiwi Komihiyaimatohitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 4:30-32; Rukiho 13:18-19)**

³¹ Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihana isihiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi iwinja bimindihandi ipati kati witami yandipihoi kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji utaaho yamasih nuta gwinyainjipatamatyahande. ³² Iyati so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaaho wapa osaataati yamahohipapai apipaahi namusatipihati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandi kandi aimi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiya gwinyanati awaisihotihiti ami koho nasati isititi satitihora bindataise," undati namihanati isihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Biretihandapi Piraawaahoai Neti Nipindihandi
Yisihandapihaare
(Rukiho 13:20-21)**

³³ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyaisi piwiha wa namihana saundataase. "Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi biretihandi tihitaatiwi waatipati piraawaaho namasawi ahiyohihoai neti nipindihandamatyahande. Iyati neti nipitandihandi yisihandi apopaati waati neti piraawaaho waatipatisa ahoya tiwa nauhiwa naumbwaihiriti waapohoisaisa namasa isehamanimi naihi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi biretihandi tihitandi isehamasiheti gaama nandaapi notaise," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipati Namihanahataahihi Isihiyai
Piwiha Ausa Kaundindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 4:33-34)**

³⁴Iyataati Jisaasiho piwima kimaiwa nahatewa nehi namihanahaiwaahihi isihiya wirisandiwihiyai kaundataase. Ami nehaahi windi kamundise, ³⁵Ko Jisaasiho kimandi kaindimandi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihomi maahomwaaŋapi jihura satisiha neti akaahemataise:

“Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandi kaundito. Aindi nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaindi ahiyohururaapi noasandimi napimbipaapi wani kiyaisi ausaati kaundito,”

Aunihihiri 78:2

ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kitiha Maipihapi Namihana
Katindihandami Tanyaaha Ausaasitihandapihaare**

³⁶Aihi Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi aŋipipihapi niyati aŋaŋi nandaataise. Nandaasihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaani koenda nasawa saundihaato. “Kinyi piwiha kitiha maipihapi osaataati nawasihaapi nepemaipi katingitihandami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undihaato. ³⁷Undonihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Piwiha kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaaho tiwihaaso so nini niwahonini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonine. ³⁸Iyati ami osaataati saati yapihapi nahande. Nandapaami kwita gaaso isihiya Autaahaatiho iwinja bimisawihiyaare. Ami kiti maipa isihiya mambi Utaaho Maipihapi iwinja bimisawihiyaare. ³⁹Iyataati uta tiworiho kitiha maipihapi tuwihaaso so Bwaasirihire. Nandapa nimanipi kipiwi ahoyohurura wani isimiyaami bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatiho sateti owemati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihandi namasati taati timanisuraare. Iyati ami isihiya nandapa nimanitaatiwihiya siya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaare. ⁴⁰Iyataati ami kiti maipa nawopi ahoyawi tihoaahohipatamataiwi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatiho neti owemaitandihura siri kireti saiwi kaitaapo. ⁴¹Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusoaasisanihi nuwi nisi isihiyai winja bimohiyihyaamihatihapi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasipipaisuni isihiya nahatiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaaisuni numwaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴²Aiwi kiyaisi sisiha maipihapi watipihapihihi nepi yotisaihi kapihi kiya gwiwi ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo. ⁴³Iyonihi suraanihi Autaahaatihomi isihiya titihiya kiyaami Sapiho iwinja bimonihapi ipihomataiwi jaitaapo. Isi samihandisi

atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Nawihho Ikihi Sanaati Apipaahi Aungwonyonji
Noasandisiho Nehohitihandapihaare**

⁴⁴Kaundatos Jisaasiho wa piwiha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi nawihho ikihi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi osaataati noasandisihomatiyahande. Aihhi utaaho wo sandi nawomi iki sanindi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noasatosami asakiyati maaritimi noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawihho netaise. Kapaapi nawihho nesihora nawihho ikihi sanaati noasandisiho komihotitandi yapiti nawihho noasandipiti katami satihohai nawihho nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapiho Kiwaanyihopi
Namihana Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁵Iyatosati ami wa piwiha komi otipipatihiyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapi isihiya usa napaitiwi maaritiwi daapi nehohiyihiya utaaho wo napaitati maarititi konaarapiho neti ahoyataaho konaarapiho kiwaanyihopi pihititi daasihomataiwihiye. ⁴⁶Iyataati konaarapiho kiwaanyihho koai wo apipaahi wipetaho isihiya maaritiwiho mmonataahura utaaso noti komihaiwa nahatewa neunya nawihho nesisa kiwaanyihho apipaahi koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Araiho Ikihi
Namihana Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁷Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa piwiha namihana komi otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bindata komi piwiha ausaasiho ami isihiya kahatamatipetahiya Autaahaatihomihatihi napiwi ahoyaniwi nandaapi bimohitihandi durihiri awairihiraatihi ikihi awaihihi timapi aipi araiho naniwiho namaaniwiho nohohipatamatiyahande. ⁴⁸Ikihi awaihihi timapi aihauhi araiho satoti ikiha tisainjihura ikihi aisi mangiraini aripataatihi nuwi notawaayopo. Notiwi bindawaawi araiho nepi napipapi gaaho akoripihoaatihi ahiyawami maipihotihi poundaho nepi timawaayopo. ⁴⁹Isi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatiho neti owemaitandihura siri kireti siyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya napiwi isihiya maipihiyai isihiya gaahiyaami otihatihapi aipi nepi ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰Aiwi isihiya maipihiya kiyaisi sisiha

maipihā watipihāapihi nepi yotisaihi kapihi kiya gwiwi ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹Nyatatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Piwiha kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaami tanyaaha mmoniwi gwinyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihi ami nyahi koai saundihaato. “Ye, mmonaati gwinyapenahaayo,” undihaato.

⁵²Undonihi ko neti sanyatataase, “Isihiya winihapipa isihiyai katiwunjohiyihya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapihaiwa nini kandunjanihi nepihya kiya jihapa Mosesihomi winihapipa gwinyaapi nehohipipaisawi ami wanihapa nga gwinyaapi isihiyai nga kat iwunjitaatiwihiyaimatitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahomi Isihiya Koai Ahosumwapi
Pohipiwisohitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 6:1-6; Rukiho 4:16-30)**

⁵³Aihi Jisaasiho maipihaiwaapi namihana Autaahaatiho isihiyai winja bimindihandapi komi otipipatihyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katati owemamapihura sapihi namasi notaise. ⁵⁴Sapihi namasi sawahomi aunahipati Nasaretihandaahapi notaise. Noti noaipati komi aunahipataahi bindataati isihiya kapihapihiyai kiyaami aḡaani piwihaapi ahoyanohipipihī kataunjataise. Kataunjihi isihiya atiwisohiyihya komi watipihandisa kataunjiwaiwaapi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komi amitiha gaahandi gwinyapendandimandi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ami watipihaiwa kaitandihandisangi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? ⁵⁵Utaaho kimo nehi aḡaani animatisihomi mwaahosi awitiwi jipatipaiwi kaiwi mmowi naitaatiwihapihi windi utaarihandi namohore. Ami komi sanaati Mariyaahaatimetindiho? Iyati ami komi saingoya Jemisiho Josepiho Saimoniho Judaasiho siyaametindiho? ⁵⁶Aiwi ami komi sanaapwisa nyangisawi kimbihī bimindawaayondiho? Isi ko saiwa komi watipihaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehaiwaatindiho? Nyahi apipaahi windi moho,” tawaatopo. ⁵⁷Satiwi mimaipaiwi usowi Jisaasihoai sawahomihya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhi Jisaasiho kiayi saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho isihiya usaami aunahipata wapihi wapihi naihihapihi kapihapihiya ko autaahi awaisiho gaahoe tiwi kopi giwunyaapi numwaawaayopo. Nehi isihiya usaahihi koai sawisauhihandi kandi sawahomi aunahipataahapi isihiya sawahomihya windi baiwi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati sahi niwahonisihiyaati ningi sati kati kaniwi ahosinimawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵⁸Saiwi kopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaapi namumwaahauhiyata kandapi kapihi sawahomi aunahipata watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa windi kamaise. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoi Jihura**Tiwauhi Napomasitihandapihaare***(Maakiho 6:14-29; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

14 ¹Aihi sura Erotiho awaisiho isihiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisihio Jisaasihopi komi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. ²Atisatosati saundataase, “Ese so akitinihi Joniho isihiyai baawusisihio ko jahira animwaahipatombi nepate. Siyataati komihatihai watipihaiwa ahotihai kaiwetapi ko watipimaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. ³⁻⁴Iyataati sandi ko apaapimaase, jihura Jonihoai Erotiho sawahomi piwihaara tiwauhi napwindihandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonihomi daihira napwirihira siyate. Erotiho komi saaho Piripihio sangi napoti bimihihomi apwaataati Erotiyaasishaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aihi Joniho Erotihoai saundataase, “Gaatiho sangi napwihihandi kandi kinyi windi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasishaati nepi wirapaamaise,” undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundihi Erotiyaasishaati Jonihopi apipaahi kaatami mandiha nusoaatati apousamasihai kandapi Erotihoai nususepaipati jinjahira Jonihoai nemape undatoaatihi namati kaatapimainjihiyata ko Jonihoai neti wirati napuwataise. ⁵Ko saiwa saundindimandapi Erotiho Jonihoai wirati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenimi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi isihiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi koai autaahi nepi isiwatauhiyata Erotiho satati nini Jonihoai tiwisanihi isihiya dopawi nisi awaisihoninimandi iwinja bimohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi maatimaatitaawo tati gwinyaataati isihiyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise. ⁶Aihi ami asisiha Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraatihi kuraapi gwinyapendaatiwi isihiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bimauihi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasishaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasitihandapi Erotiho maariho tundati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. ⁷Siya maaritataati kaati piwiha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinihi sahitataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titihi kinyi nanisehingipipa nahimito,” undataase. ⁸Undihi apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisiha japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kimura kuraanihi kimbihi keti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi nahwitarihiri namandipapi mitiho piretiho nehooatipihooatihai nesimbo,” undataase.

⁹Erotiyaasishaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihoai saundihi ami Erotihomi maariho yaawati naanawisataise. Komi maariho yaawa naanawihihandi kandi ami komi piwiha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihapa kapa akitinihi nahimito undati isihiyaami ndiheti kaundindihandapimainjihai namati ko kaatami nasesipipa nepunyawise undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaaami woai kaundataase. ¹⁰Kaundihi niyati

napwita bimimbipihi Jonihoai nahwitarihiri namandipati komi mitiho nisetataise. ¹¹Iyati mitiho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwihi ami kaati nesi noti kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise. ^h ¹²Aihi Jonihomi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiya kandapi atisawaawi napiwi komi ambipati nesisuwi yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposami kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai Erotiho Jonihoai nemasitihandapi kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho

SNandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 6:31-44; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹³Satiwi kaundauhi atisamapi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi kopuhoti yamwaati isihiya owehapihapi nehi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangisataahihi nohaayo. Aihi isihiya Jisaasiho sapihapi naise tauhi atiwiwapi kiyaami aunahipihaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhiraapihi nowaayopo. ¹⁴Nuwi noaipihauhi Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noaatipa nehihaati notataise. Iyati isihiya awaindahandi wirisandihandi iwinjataati kiyaapi komi maariho asipiyati tundataise. Siyati kiyaapi maariho tundihi kiyaami timbipaisahiyaisi titihiwiwataise.

¹⁵Aihi asihataahura aimi ipiho yaataatishi komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyihiyaani nasawa Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Aimi asisiha napandotaisi ami isihiya owehapihisi nandapa owetise. Isi isimiyai natipusoase kiyaisi aunahipihaiwaara nuwi nandapa daapi nepi nando,” undihaato. ¹⁶Undonihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangisi sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kimbih windi namasi namuwise. Sawanaati wapa kiya nandaatiwihapa nunyawise,” nyatataase. ¹⁷Nyatihi ami nyamiha saundihaato, “Nyahihi nandapa biretihandi ikwi naasairitihimi ami araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane,” undihaato. ¹⁸Undonihi Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasi kapa ningi kimbih nesipiw naninyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁹Nyatatosati isihiyai yatihimi bimaawise undihimi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi ko nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitiritihimi ami araiho yahuritihimi neti isiwatata naingaati yamihapataatihimi jati Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi kinyi gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa biretihandi naumboti komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihimi ami nyahi newaati isihiyai nesiwesiwa gaamawa nunyahaayo. ²⁰Nunyonihimi nepi isiya nahatiya pihitiwi naniwi ami gwisimowaayopo. Iyauhi ami nawipipa nyahouna ahotimbipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini newa ahoyawa ikihi ikwimaandimwitihi auhirami yahura tisaahiwa kipohaayo. ²¹Iyataati isihiya nandapa nanihohiyihiya nehi usihiyaahihi asihiya manyinyai awimitiwi 5,000 kaiwihiyaare.

^h 14:11 Sandi mitiho nesimbo unda nunjesitimandi apaapimunje kaatami sanaati Joniho akitinihi sohoai nahwitarihiri namandipawaayowo tati mmondandihandapunje.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatihi Autaahi
Itipapi Naindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 6:45-52; Joniho 6:16-21)**

²² Aihi Jisaasiho komi Otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahi jiji kopuhu nesi durihiri nahaitiwi wihinapi taawi naawise nini isihiyai niwahonini neti nandusaasitaano,” nyatataase. ²³ Aihi isihiyai neti kiyaisinihi natausosamapihura nehi sawahohihi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi sisihoaasini nasaamaanataise. Iyati sawahohihi sisihoaasini nasaamana bimihi aimi asihatamataise. ²⁴ Aihi suraanihi kopuhu aimi noti durihirami otihaatindaise. Aihi itipihopi kopuhoai neti tiwanda itipinnati durihiri sisiho doti kiihihoanemataise. ²⁵ Aihi bouseteti Jisaasiho durihiraatihi autaahi taati itipati daimi nasataise. ²⁶ Daimi napihi komi otipipatihiyaani iwinjaatosati apipaahi maariho owenyetihi yayawaamihaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapihaatetapi matapihiya maipihye,” taati kaahaatihaato. ²⁷ Yayonihiyata keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maariho wisaitane. Nine. Ninisi windi yamaiwise,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonye o ami kinyitapaapaahi namme nde. Nini gisenda durihiraatihi autaahi itipati daimi napitaano,” undataase. ²⁹ Undihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasi namme,” undataase. Undihi Pitaaho kopuhu namasi noaatipati durihiraatihi autaahi itipati daimi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Notaati itipihopi itipinataati durihiri tiwayaasihi iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komi yaindihandaahi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, “Awaisihonye ningi nanimaapi nanimaape,” undataase.

³¹ Undihi keti namaqinda Jisaasiho satoti ahiwa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimonji kinyi apipaahi nisapi maipihonji masehonji ginunyaapihonge. Kinyi napaapi maariho yahwi gwinyaaahise?” undataase. ³² Saundihi kuri maisahuri durihiraatihapi notimi kopuhoti nasaamasihopi itipihopi napoti yatihitataise. ³³ Aihi komi otipipatihiyaanini kopuhoti bimohiyihyaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kinyi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonji akohonge,’ undaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Genesaretihandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho
Nemwati Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 6:53-56)**

³⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangisa durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Genesaretihanda noaipihaayo. ³⁵ Noaipahonihi isihiya kapihapihya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapihi yapita gaamapi piwiha katiwepinjaniji kiyaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda

numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiwi numwaasi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi ikwiri ahiwitaapi gandaahandi kandi isihiya taahiyihiyaasi namapi nehi iwinjasamihi kinyi apotihirami mangiraini otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisi nehi iwinjasihi komi apotihiri wiwawaayopo. Aiwi isihiya timbipaahiya komi apotihirami otasaaha wihohiyihiya nahatiya gaawimatati titihitawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni Winihapipaapi
Piwiha Tunjitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 7:1-13)**

15 ¹ Aihi isihiya Parisihiyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jerusaremihaandahiraapi napiwi koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. ² “Kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiyihiya nyami asoya asisaami mitihiyaami winihapipa nanyinyohipipa napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihiropo? Aiwi nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwinyasauhi kiyohirihireti titihi japepihiriwi nandapa nandaatiwihura kiyaami ikwiri jihi bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

³ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaami winihapipa baiwi isiwatawa Autaahaatihomi winihapipa napindapi miwatiwi ami nepi nopisasopo? ⁴ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho sata katise. ‘Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kinyiai baimbi atiwiwimi maariwitipi giwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyati ‘ami metiho metihaati wo waati komi kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maariho mimaipiya giwunyapenati atihomaawisa wiretitati maipihaiwa kaundataataahi soho saamaati timasaihi napone,’ tati Autaahaatiho winihindaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Sata winihitihihandi kandi sahi isihiyai satiwi katiwunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iwitatamanitandihapa kasanyuri numwitandihapa wapa ahotanihapaapi ko sata kimba Autaahaatihomihape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai windi maawitatamanitando,’ tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyaami ami mitihiyaami winihapipaapimainjihi kapaahihi awaindemawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipiha yatiji ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ “Sahi apipaahi utaati otaatapihatimaate, apipaahi titihi akitinihi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati jihura sapi sata katihihyaate:

⁸ ‘Isimiya kimiya kiyaami maahomwaanapaahihi nepi mepi autaahepinimapi autaahi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maariho omanjititihapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maariho omanjititihapi kaanihi yandihi ahotati nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ⁹ Aiwi kiya isihiyaami nehi piwiha nepi ausaapi kima Autaahaatihomi winihapipe tiwi

katiwisanawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi nehi jaipitiwihaiwa
 aunihihiri katiwi gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*
 tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiya Parisihiyaisuni
 winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Daihira Isihiya Autaahaatihoaisawi Piwaatindaatiwihira
 Wiwa Neti Niwisapusitihandapihaare
 (Maakiho 7:14-23)**

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya usaisi gaata numwaati deti komihini nasauhi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kima piwima baiwi atiwi nepi sami omanjititihai baiwi kipiwise. ¹¹ Utaaho komi maahomwaaŋapi nandapa ikisati nanaapwitimbipa kapa neti komi ambipati maariho omanjititihai maipititai ainjotati nusopisasataamaise. Iyati daihira ko Autaahaatihoaisati nahoyati sisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwaamaise. Owetise. Nehi ami komi maariho omanjititihai amitihaatihi gwinyapenati ami komi maahomwaaŋi nausaati maipihaiwa katimbipa sapaahihi ko daihira Autaahaatihoaisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwati nuwipindaise,” undati isihiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanini nasaati koai saundihaato. “Kinyi mmohino e mohino kinyi piwiha katingihaapi atisawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami maariho omanjititihai mimaipaiwunyaapi apowindimandapo?” undihaato. ¹³ Undonihai Jisaasiho nyamiha neti wihoaaniha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho wapa windi yamaamasipipa ko tambatihiri ahiwa nawoti yamotitaise. ¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaindahandi gimaawunyaapi nehi iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira isihiya usa ndiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woai ikwiri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi wititaise,” nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aihi Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Piwiha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehi nandapa nainjitihanda komi maariho omanjititihai gwinyapesitihandi neti nusopisasataamaise tingitimandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undihai Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akitinihi monawaawitowo? ¹⁷ Aiwi sahi nini piwiha kasatohihaami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaaŋihira noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihapi nehihaati notaise. ¹⁸ Aihi ami kahapaamapipa Maipihapa utaaho komi maariho omanjititihai neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaaŋapi nehihaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahihi utaaho Autaahaatihoaisa piwaatindandihira daihira asihata

niwisapuwati nuwipindaise. ¹⁹Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjititihiki maarihooatihapi saiwa siyataise, apipaahi gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwa gwinyapenati isihiyai tiwamati asihiya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati usihiya asihiya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati isihiya usaamihapa ikonati piwiha kahatamatipita jaiwitati usaami ambipati ambipati komi piwihaara neti nopisasataise. ²⁰Iyati saiwaahihi utaahomi maariho omanjititihiki nusopisasati daihira Autaahaatihoaaisa piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyaami winihapipa japepihira ikwiri jihi bahomusa nandapa nehi nanihonihi sandi komi omanjititihiki windi neti namausopisasataise. Owetise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Kanaanihandaahapihaati Jisaasihopi
Waati Andititati Giwunyaasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 7:24-30)**

²¹Aihi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi yanihima isihiyaapi yapipati witi aunahipati awaiwauri Tayaahandamuni Saitonihandamuni deti ahetihihata notaise. ²²Noti noaipati bimihihura apopaati yapipati Kanaanihandaahapi Isiraherihyaami dawaataatapihyaamihaaati sapihi bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasati koai saundati gousoetaise. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji Isiraherihiyai Iwinjaapi Bimitaapi Awaisihonje ningi kinyi maariho asipinime. Nisi maasihaamaati itipihio maipihio niwindaati neti nusopisasihiki kaati apipaahi maipititi ahondaise,” undati koai gousoetaise. ²³Siyati gousoesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kaati piwiha wa wihoaanjha kamundise. Kamundihi namawa komi otipipatihyaanani koai saundaati tariwundaati nunjenihaayo. “Apopaati kimaati pohirinyatati njaatati taati nyami ipoti nanyipinjisi kaati kinyi nepi tariwaambi natipusoase,” undihaato.

²⁴Undonihi Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanji nusaati waapihititi sandaase. “Nehi isihiya Isiraherihya maasapiho sipisipihandi nihirinati owetindihandamataiwi nihiriniwi owetohiyihiyai jihi gandi numwaati neti ahoaindi iwatatamanitandi Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihiki napitihonine,” ndaase. ²⁵Sa satihihandi kandi apopaati mwitetati mitiho nusoasami nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi timahiya atotipiwesati bindataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi maariho asipinimbi nahiseti kahitohipipa kanime,” undati gousoetaise. ²⁶Aihi Autaahaatiho jihi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Isiraherihiyai nunjati nunyati kawisatosati ipoti isihiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kawitandi sawahoai natausaasindihandapi Jisaasiho namihanati apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaami nandapa nepi suhiri tumwaitaapi sandi gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. ²⁷Saundihi ami kaatamiha koai satati kaundatase. “Ye, Awaisihonje kinyi sa akitiha katapaase. Akitiha katapaahandi

kandi nandapa otasaaha gwititiho naumbwinati suhirami satihomi ganihoaasinapi yatihi timahaihihapa suhiri neti nanataise,” undataase. ²⁸Undihi Jisaasiho kaati komiha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kinyi apopaangi nisapi apipaahi awaindihandi ginunyaapihaange. Isi kinyi ngipwi ningi nanisehingipipa kapa kireti nini kahito,” undataase. Aihi sa saundisura kuraanihi kaatami maataati titihiwitataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiyaami Timbipa Nemwati Ami Wirisandihandi 4,000 Kaiwihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 8:1-10*)

²⁹Aihi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi noti durihiri Garirihandaini noaipataise. Noaipati aripataini daayati bitopi niyati sisihoaasini nasaamanati bindataise. ³⁰Bimihi isihiya wirisandihandi isihiya auhiri biwateti anditati namahatati ndiha niyotati maahomwaangi napupwasihi piwiha piwaamaatiwihiyauni ami usa taahiyihiya timbipaisahiyai numwaasi napiwi komi asimwaapipihahi ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami timbipa nemwati titihiwiwataise. ³¹Nemwati titihiwisihi auhiri biwatesawihiya dosi daiwi ami anditati namihatisawihiya nuwi napiwaiwi ami ndiha niyotisawihiya japihi japi maahomwaangi napupwasawihiya piwaatauhi isihiya kiyaisi winjawaawi maariho windoti apipaahi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi Isiraherihyaanami Autaahaatihopi kiya maaritiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

³²Aihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Isihiya kimiya ningisawi asisiha mairimaara bimauihi kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetise. Owetihi nini kiyaapi maariho asipiyataayo. Asipiyataati kiyaisi nandapa namunyati anjipipihapi nandusoasitandi ponje ami aunahipati kaanihisi wiwa kiya kiyaami anditati owetanihi daihira woniwoniwi timahaitaawo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ³³Sanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Kimihi iwiwiriho isihiya oweta aunahipa kaanihisi nyahi nandapa maahapihapi taahipipa nga newaati isi wirisandimiyai numwitihaawe,” undaati nunjenihaayo. ³⁴Nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatati nanyisenataise. “Sahi nandapa biretihandi napitaiwi isipihyaate?” nyatataase. Aihi nyahi koai saundihaato. “Nandapa biretihandi 7 kiyatitihahi ami araiho maipihasinya naasonyaisahiyaanane,” undihaato.

³⁵Saundonihi namati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi yatihi bimaawise undihi kiya yatihi bindawaayopo. ³⁶Bimauihi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi ikwiri naasairitihahi wihinirami yahurisati araihonya neti isiwatata kapaapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasipati komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihi

ami nyahi newaati isihiyaisi gaamawa nesiwesiwa newaunyihaayo. ³⁷Newaunyonihiki kiya nahatiya naniwi kiyaami gwisiha tisaitataise. Tisaitihi nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa nyahi asawa newaati ikihaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahiwaati kipohaayo. ³⁸Iyataati isihiya nandapa nanihohiyihiya asihiya manyinyai awimitiwi nehi gwinyaahiya usihyaahihi 4,000 kaiwihyaare. ³⁹Aihi Jisaasiho isihiyaisi natausaasamapi kopuhoti yamwaati nasaamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanihandami yapipataahapi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Usa Jahira Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi
Nanyise Undohitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 8:11-13; Rukiho 12:54-56)**

16 ¹Aihi isihiya usa Parisihiya ami Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiwi windi kamaayonaahi koai nepi nusopisasito tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani watipihandi windi nepi kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo. ²Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Asihataahura ipiho nipatataati yamihapati jitipitihahi sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apatihuni ami bousonihuni baahinyitande,’ tawaatopo. ³Aiwi asisihaatihi yamihapati tiwipa napapati asihatihi sahi satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipiwitande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwi yamihapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wipiwitaise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Gwinyaapihiyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyapesiwaiwa wani kimura samimatihi nasati taati kaihihandi kaiwa sahi windi mohopo. ⁴Wani kimura namiwiyaatohiyihiyaati apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaatiho akoho naasopaahi gimunyaapi kiho kihopi gwinyapepihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati witi nyangi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jonaahoai kawisati isihiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihihhi nasisito,” undamapi kiyaisi numwasi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isihiyai
Katiwunjawi Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare
(Maakiho 8:14-21)**

⁵Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati durihiri Garirihandi nahaitaati wihini mihihini noaipihaayo. Iyaati nyahi otipipatihyaanini nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nanipimataati nehi dosi taanahiyihiyaanini nowaati noaipihaayo. ⁶Nowaati noaipawaati bindihaawi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katiwunjawi kiyauhi kaiwa isihiyaisi numwanimi naihi kaiwa

awaindititaiso tati kandapi awaindihandi gwinyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihya Satiyusihyaami nandapa biretihandi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi sahi bapaiwi jatiniwo,” nyatataase. ⁷Ko nyangi sanyatihi ami nyahi yawanaanini sanihaato. “Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindimandi apaapimaanyase, ami nyahi nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nehi nasonihi kandapi nyase,” nnihaato. ⁸Komi piwiha kanyatisihaapi taawa sanihonihi Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa biretihandi owesi maahiwapihapi naitihaawe niwi napaapi awaindihandi taawi gwinyapehopo? Ese sandimaati nisapi sahi apipaahi maipihonji ginunyaapihiyaate! ⁹Sahi siyohitimandi ningi sangi maanowaawo? Isihya usihya gwinyaahiya 5,000 kaiwihiyai nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyahandami naumbwiti nunyonihi nga gwisihya tisaipi nanihauhi nawipipa ahotindihandapi sahi windi gimunyaahowo? Nawipipa ahotimbipa ikihi napitaiwihihi tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi nanipimato? ¹⁰Ami nandapa biretihandi 7 kiyati ikwiri naasairitih wihinirami yahuritahandi isihya usihya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai nunyohitihandapisangi sahi apipaahi windi gimunyapenawaayowo? Ikihi awaihihi napitaiwihihi nawipipa tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi gwinyapehowo e nanipimatawaayowo? ¹¹Nini Parisihya Satiyusihya isihiyai katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwaapi kasatonihandi kandi sahi kiyaamataiwi sami ambipatapihaiwaapaahihi gwinyapepi nisapi baiwi gimaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa biretihandi nenamaasotihandapi awaindi gwinyaataatise nniwi napaapi gwinyapehopo? Isi sahi Parisihya Satiyusihya isihiyaisi katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi neti nipindihandi yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi yaiwi jatiniwihiyaati bitosawise,” nyatataase.

¹²Kanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini siyaati gwinyapenaati mmonihaayo ko nandapa biretihandi neti nipindihandapi manyase. Nehi Parisihya Satiyusihya isihiyai katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Ahore

Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 8:27-30; Rukiho 9:18-21)

¹³Aihi Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini aunahipati Sisariya Piripaihandami yapipataahapi niyahaayo. Sapihi niyaati bindihaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise. ¹⁴Sata nanyisesihi nyamiha koai wihoanjiha saundihaato. “Isihya usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa

satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato. ¹⁵ Saundonihi ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami sahiho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatihi Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Kiraisihonji Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonji Autaahaatiho asohomi Mwaahonje,” undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonihonji Jonihomi mwaahonye, Autaahaatiho gisi gaahandi kahisataisi maariho wite. Ko nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho nisapi piwiha sa neti nangisihi kinyi nisapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarihora gwinyaapehingitihanda katapaamaase, owetise. ¹⁸ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihonji nawihaarange. Nawihaarangisi kinyihetapi gisati isihiya wani nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaaisuni ipoti ipotihura nisapi ginunyaitaatiwihyaaisuni neti ahoyati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihi nisapi ginunyaahohitihanda nawihiyaimatiwi bitopi naisaihi Bwaasirihiruni komihiya watipihyauni nisi isihiyaisi windi nepi tipi tipindiwi mauripatitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ningi Apiho yapipatambi natanoasataati komi watipihandi isihiya ginunyaahohiyihyaaisi iwinja bimitandi ningi nanimindihandi gi ipoti kinyi ikwiraatihi nahimito. Nahimisanihhi maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaañi nisi watipindi nini gi nahinyohitindaahi nepi nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aimbi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaañi kinyi nepi maapi yapipataapihi dauta nutane tipi daupwi nuwapaapaahi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise,” undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. ²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahi isihiyaisi nisapi ko Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Winjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore undiwi kamundiwise,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napomatati Japihi Nepaito

Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 8:31–9:1; Rukiho 9:22–27)

²¹ Aihhi suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi satati kanyatati nanyisataise. “Nini Jerusaremihaanda naitaano. Naindi noaipasanihi isihiya gwinyaahiya jhiyauni ami pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni

ami isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ningi yaasati naanjihaiwa nanimitaapo. Yaasati naanjihaiwa naninyawi sohonihi niwitaapo. Sohonihi niwisaihi napoti ahotimbiti asisiha yatairi sananisonihi asisiha neti mairi ma kanisiheti Autaahaatiho jahira ahonimati nanimaahonihi nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase. ²² Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yandihema saunda itihundataase. “Awaisihonge, sandi nyangi kanyatingitindapi Autaahaatiho maariho asipihisati nehimahonihi kandi gi namangoaipane,” undati itihundataase. ²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwati saundataase. “Kinyi gwinyapehingiwiwa saiwa nehi kiwahonyi isihiyaami gwinyapehohiwiwa gwinyapenapaise. Autaahaatiho gwinyapesitihandimahe. Owetise. Kinyi saimbi nisi daihira gwinyapenihohirihira nepi nanisapuwapaise. Isi Bwaasirihirange, kinyi nisimbihapi nawisapitipi kiranjinihi numbwimape,” undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihiya usa ningi napiwi nanipinjawi nini daahimira daayohirimira daitaatiwaahi sawanaami ambipatapi gwinyaapi maaritohiwaiwai namapi nanipimatiwi nisaputiwi kiyaisi isihiya naana yaawihaiwa numwisaihihaiwa kaiwa nepi isipi ningi andititiwi nanipinjawise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwaapaahihi anditati napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi windi namaitaapo. O isihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwapi nisihaiwaapaahihi anditati napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi baiwi jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ²⁶ Ami Isihiya usa kahapaamapipa yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa nunyawu nepi kiyaamihaiwemapi ahoyawaahandi kandi ningisawi kiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi nihiriwi owetonih kaiwetapi akipipa napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaahi owetitaise. Ningisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi wapa nunyawu jahira namaitaapo. ²⁷ Sandi sangi apaapimaasato, ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatihi nisi enjerihiya itipihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaisati napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihura detitih kasato. Aindi nini isihiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahi maapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwapi wihoanjiha kamwaanji numwitandihandapisato. ²⁸ Isi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Isihiya usa wani kimbihi bimohiyimiya windi keti namwaapiwi bimambiwi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napiti Awaisihoninimandi isihiyai iwinjaati bimisanihi ninjaitaapo,” nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanangi piwiha gwinyaitihaaha kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:2-13; Rukiho 9:28-36)

17 ¹ Aihi asisiha ikwiri naasairitih wihinirami naasaahi 6
kiyati sanoti namihaasihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni saaho

saingiho Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi sisiho utaarihoaasinapi sawanaahihi niyawaayopo. ²Naiwi sawingwaasihi bindawaawi komi otipipatihingwaasami ndiheti Jisaasihomi ambipati keti neti wipendaise. Neti wipendaati komi ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiya apipaahi nausaatati saasanotati ami komi apotihiri noaipati kihoepitati apipaahi aminaahi taanahititati urahurihiri nuramataise. ³Aihi nehi keti kuraanihi noaipapi Mosesiyi Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisami piwaatinjihi komi otipipatihingwaasi iwinjawaayopo. ⁴Sandi saimainjihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonge, nyahi gaanihi kimbihhi bindihaayo. Gaanihi bindihaayoni kinyi gaasi kaime disamaahi nini añaani nausarihaiwa mauri maanji animatitaano, waanji kinyapitanihi waanji Mosesihopitanihi ami waanji Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵Pitaaho taati satati Jisaasihoai kaundihi tiwipati apipaahi saasanotati nausaatahati keti nihitisa kiyaisi numwaasataise. Numwaasati ami piwiha wa tiwipataatihapi satati noaipataise. “Kimo nisi apohipataatihapi maasihiho akohore. Nini koaisi nisi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi nunyati wiwitihoore. Isi sahi koaisi baiwi atiwiwise,” ndaase.

⁶Aihi otipipatihingwaasi piwiha sa atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimapi yatihi timahiyawaayopo. ⁷Siyauhi Jisaasiho nasati kingwaasi wiwati saundataase. “Saingwaasaati windi yamaiwi naingaatiwi nepapise,” undataase. ⁸Saundihi kingwaasi nepapi naingaapi jawa isihya usai windi maawinjapi nehi Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahi usonawaayopo.

⁹Saiwa saimainjihi mmowimapi kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasihoaisawi sisihoaasini taawi noaatipapi nowaayopo. Noaatipapi nowaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati sisihoaasini noaipasihi mmohohitimandapi isihiyaisi ausaapi apipaahi windi kamundiwimapise. Kamundiwimapi nehi sawanaatamihetihi kisamwindinja Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihuraapo,” undati kaundataase.

¹⁰Aihi kingwaasi sisihoaasini Eraijaaho noaipati Jisaasihoai piwaundihi iwinjahohitihandapi gwinyapenawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isihya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya satiwi katohitindi Isihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho napitandi detitanihi komi jiji Eraijaaho napitaise tohitindi napaapi topo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaatiho jiji Eraijaahoai natausaasonihi nasati komi Utaaho ipoti natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapipa neti titihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihahaapi topo.” ¹²Sata katihahaapi towi ami nini sangi wani kimandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopi nanipimati aimi napise. Aimi napihi isihya koaisi windi baiwi usowi namumwaapi

nehi kiya sawanaami gwinyapehohirihireti nepi mimaipiwiji kawisopo. Koai saiwi mimaipiwisowi siri kireti Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisangi isihiya kati kanitaapo,” undati komi otipipatihingwaasi kaundataase. ¹³Saundihi komi otipipatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimandi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihopi nyatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipih Maipihohaisahoai
Jisaasiho Neti Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:14-29; Rukiho 9:37-42)

¹⁴Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasisati mihaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi noaatipapi nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihiya wirisandihandi sapihi bitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyati atotipiwesataise. ¹⁵Iyati Jisaasihoi saundataase, “Awaisihonge, kinyi nisi metihoai maariho asipiniwime. Ko apipaahi naharisa taati timahiya nepati asisiha wiweti sisihaapihi timahiya tihoaatai ami wiweti oseteti timahiya timandaatatoandaahoso. ¹⁶Aihi nini kinyi otipipatihya nepi titihiwitondi koai numwaasi niyonihi kiya windi nepi titihimaawihowo,” undataase.

¹⁷Undihi Jisaasiho komiha isihiya atitaatiwi saundataase. “Sahi isihiyaati nisapi apipaahi maipihonjisangi gimaanunyaapi asireti gwinyapepihiyaate. Sangisati nini asisiha kinaungwiha napitaindihaiwaara bimaami naisanihi sahi nisi watipihaiwaapi ginunyaitaatiwe? Sahi siyohitimandapi nehi jainjaati nini sangisati koninihi bimaami nutando? Metihoai kimbili ningi numwaasipiwinyawise,” undataase. ¹⁸Undihi metihoai numwaasi koaapihi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipih maipih metihomihatih bimisihoai nehihaati noipasi pinumwe undihi itipih metihomihatihapi noipasi nehihaati notaise. Noipasi naihi nehi keti kuraanihi metiho titihitataise.

¹⁹Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihohaisaati bindihaawi koai saundaati nunjenihayo. “Itipih soai nyahi napindapi nehihaati windi newa yamoto?” undihaato.

²⁰Saundaati nunjenihonihi ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi itipih nemaamahohitindi sandi apaapimahe, sami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandi kasatitaani baiwi gwinyaapise sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi ipatami yandipih apipaahi turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatitipatamataiwi awaindemawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwi sahi kimo sisimoai saundiwi nga kaunditaapo. ‘Sisimonji kimbili namasi sapihapi numwe,’ undisaihi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiwi ami sahi kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa

nahatewa nga kaitaapo. ²¹ (Iyataati itipiho maipiho siyahoai nehi piwiha windi nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati andititiwi gaapundiwi ami nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihoai giwusehohitihandaahihi nemaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase).ⁱ

**Kima Piwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Jisaasiho
Jihaati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:30-32; Rukiho 9:43-45)**

²² Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotihaawi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi niwahonisi isihiya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwi isihiya usa Romihandaahapihiyaami ikwiraatihi ahinitaapo. ²³ Aisaihi isihiya Romihandaahapihiya ningi sohoninihi niwitaapo. Sohoninihi niwisaihi napomatatihonini konini ami asisiha mairi meti Autaahaatiho ahonimati japihi nanimaahonihini nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi maariho apipaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

**Kima Piwima Nawiho Aŋi Awaindihandi Iwinjatitandihoni
Jisaasiho Numwindihandapihaare**

²⁴ Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaipihaayo. Nasawa noaipahonihini aŋi awaindihandi nawiho kinaungwiha ninaaseti iwinjatitandihoni nehohiyihia noaipapi Pitaahoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasisisiho aŋi awaindihandami otipipati nawiho nunyahonaahoosi akito?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁵ Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi aŋipipihini Jisaasiho bimimbipihapi notaise. Noti nandaasihi Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapi napisiha aimi mmonatosati jihi tipwihiwati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihone, kinyi napitaimbi gwinyaapaise? Mambi isihiya awaisawihia gamanihiyai isihiya dindiyaanihi nawiho takisihandi timapi nunyawaayopo? Isihiya awaisawihia gamanihiyaami yapipataahapi sawanaami isihiyaaro e isihiya witaahapihiya kiya uripatiwi iwinjaawi bimohiyihiaaro?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Aihi Pitaaho komiha saundataase. “Isihiya yapipati witaahapihiyaahihi isihiya usa awaisawihia gamanihiyaimatiwi kiyaisi uripatiwi winjaawi bimohiyihiyai nawiho takisihandi nunyawaayopo,” undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O ami isihiya awaisawihia gamanihiyaami yapipataahapihiya nawiho takisihandi windi gamanihiyai timapi

ⁱ 17:21 Piwiha kima Girikihaami utipihaiwa wiwaatihi windi jipatimindise. Owe.

namumwisaihaahi yahuraani Autaahaatihomi mwaahuraanisi nawiho nanyisehohiho windi namumwitihaawono? ²⁷Namumwitihati kati yihoaani wiwa saisaihi kiyai yihoaanyapi apowitaisi gaasi numwitihaawo. Isi kinyi durihiraini numbwi araihoi wirihiri ukihiri wirapi timape. Timapi yeye tipi araiho nohingomi maahomwaan nawiho winditaise. Windisiho so kinyi noaapi maisihoanyapi gaatitaisi ko nesi naimbi ani awaindahandapi nawiho nehohiyihyai nanyunye,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Saiwi Saiwihyaahihi Awaisawihiyaimatitaapo
Tati Jisaasiho Katindahandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:33-37; Rukiho 9:46-48)**

18 ¹Aihi sura kuraanihi nyahi komi otipipati mmona newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanini usaanini nasaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Autaahaatiho isihyaanangi nyainja bimindimandaatihi dindiyaanihi awaisawihiyaimatitondiho?” undaati nunjenihaayo.

²Saundaati nunjehonihi Jisaasiho metiwonji gaata numwaati nyami ndimaahomwaan neti ahiwihi bitondaise. ³Aihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini sangi kimandi akitinihi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi sami omanjititihapi sawanaatapaahihi genaniwi gwinyaahohiwaia windi namemapi manyinyaamataiwi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi kamaayawaawaahi Autaahaatiho windi sangisi jainjaati bimimitaise. ⁴Iyataati isihiya usa kimonji metimonjamataiwi yatihi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi kiyohiyihya siya Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinja bimindahandaatihi awaisawihiyaimatitaapo.

⁵“Iyataati isihiya usa ningisi maariho naninyawaawi kimonji metimonjamataiwi yatihi ipatisaniwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya usai numwaapi iwitatamanawaawaahi ningi nanimaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Kopi Giwunyaahohiyihyai Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa
Kaitaatiwihandaatihi Numwaasi Nandaitauhihandapi Jisaasiho
Katindahandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:42-48; Rukiho 17:1-2)**

⁶Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho piwiha wa satati kanyatataase. “Isihiya nisapi manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyihyai isihiya usai daihira asira maipihaiwaatihi kaiwa kaitaatiwihira numwaasi nowaawi siyohiyihya Autaahaatiho kiyai sisihaapihi neti tihoaitandihandi naitaawi kiyaisi jiji nawiha apipaahi aungwohandi nahwitarihiraapihi wirapusosawi nahusaapaniwi oseteti bomaitaatiwi ngaatitaise.

⁷“Ese isihiya yapipatambihya kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kiyohiyihya apipaahi yaawihaiwa maipihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati isihiya mambihya anditati napamapi maipihaiwaatihi jinjahira isihiya

usaisi numwaasi nuwi kaitaapo. Kiya saiwi kaisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyaamihireti winjapepihiriwi isihiya usaisi maipihaiwaatihi numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa naitaapo. ⁸Iyataati kinyi ikwiri auhiri wiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihira daihira gisi nangimaasi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhatimuri witimuri otipapi yotapaapi nehi witimurisapaahihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhiri nahatewa isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisiha kaanihi tihatoaatisihaapihi nutaino. ⁹Iyataati ami kinyi ndiha wa daihira maipihaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndiha wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasaisapaahihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi ndiha daihira maipihira nangimaasi naisiha namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisiha kaanihi tihatoaatisihaapihi nutaino.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanati Maasapiho Sipisipihandi Nihirinati
Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 15:3-7)**

¹⁰“Isi isihiya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihiyai sahi windi tipi gwamwaapiwise. Ami Nisi Apiho komi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiyai natausaasihi nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi wapa nusoaipasihapaapi Autaahaatihoai dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo. ¹¹(Iyataati ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihiya maipihaiwaatihi nihiriniwi owetohiyihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine).^j

¹²“Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapiho sipisipihandi taahitihandi 100 kiyati bitohonihiko kandami naasaindihini nihirinati owetanihi ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihandi owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sisihoaasini woyiha nanati bitohonihini naasaindihini owetindihandapi ko daitandi nutaise. ¹³Daati owetindihandi numwaataataahi kandi owetihi jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandapi owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandapi maaritindihandi nusatipihaati apipaahi awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinihi kasatataato. ¹⁴Siri kireti sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho isihiya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihiyaapi kiya apipaahi windi nihiriniwi owemetito tati gwinyaataise.

^j **18:11** Jihi Girikihaara utipihoko jipatipiyohiwaiwaatihi kimandi wesimandi windi ahimotise. Owe.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Naisoho Timahiyonihoai Japihi
Titihemwa Numwaitandihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare**

¹⁵ “Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami timaamaitimi nisapi ginunyaasiho gi wapa maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbwi maipindi kahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoaahihi bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimbi komi maipihandi ausaapi kaundipi nunjisamihi ami ko atisati maariho asipiyati japihi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisohoai japihi numwaapi maasi timaamaititaise. ¹⁶ O ami ko kinyi piwiha atihomaahisati maariho asipiyati komi maipihandi kahindihandi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi winihapipa neti katirihireti japephiripi utaaho naasohisangi ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kurami ndiheti gi maipihandi kahisihoaisami piwiha siyaha siyahaapito timi jihaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maipihandi kahisihoai maariho asipiyati nepemaititandi piwiha napaisaati kaundimise. ¹⁷ Kaundisaihihandi kandi ko kurami piwiha windi atihomaawisati gi maipihandi kahisono hitati windi namepemaitonaahi namapi maipihandi kahisihoai numwaasi isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya deti sihoaasangisawi ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti noaipapise. Noaipapi kiya nahatiya atisiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmowi titihepisamaitaatiwi sihoaasami piwiha ausaapi kaundimise. Saimi isihiya nahatiyaisi kaundisaihi maipihandi kahisihoai maariho asipaimbi nepemaite undisaihi namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni windi timaamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyauni kopi satiwi gwinyaapise. “Kimo utaamo nyamihomahe. Owetise. Koai wapihapiho Autaahaatihopi windi mmonati utaaho apipaahi maipihoe,” tiwi koaisinihi sami dawaataatemapise.

¹⁸ “Iyataati nini piwiha kima sangi kasatataatoni baiwi atiwise. Maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaaŋi sahi nepi nisapupwi napuwawaawaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiwi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaaŋi dauta nutane tiwi sahi nepi maapi yapipataapihi daupwi nuwawaawaahi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

¹⁹ “Ami jihaati kasatataatoni sahi atiwise. Sami utaahuri wuri maapi yapipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaatimihapaapi gwinyapenamaami maariho naasohitanihi timaamaitimi gaapundamaamaahi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise. ²⁰ O ami sandi apaapimaato ami utaahuri nehi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ahoyaniwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi ambipati ambihitohiyihiyaamihatihi kiyaisati maasi nini bindataayo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

The New Testament in Angaataha of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2004, web version, © 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipi maariho asipinime. Saimbi nehi ninjasamihi kinyi nawiho nanginihohiho jahira nehimitaano?’ undati komi sasaahoai gousetaise. ³⁰Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi poundihi sasaahoai maariho asipimaawisati daahi komi piwiha nemati napwitohtihandaatihi napuwataise. Siyati neti napusihi napwitati otipipati kaimi noti nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwati owetanihura noaipasi nutando.

³¹“Aihi awaisiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasiho sandi topitaata sasaahoai maipihandi kawihi sasaahoya usa otipipatihiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisi apipaahi apousati maariho tundaise. Siyati maariho tundihi naiwi kiyaami awaisihoai nahataapa noaipasihi mmohohipipaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ³²Sandapi kaundauhi atisatosati awaisiho komi otipipatiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihoai gaata numwaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi utaahonji otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihonje. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwinehinihiyataati nawiho aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaanimingihopi nanipimatiti nangimihaahonihonje. ³³Saindi gi maariho asipihindi nehi nangimihaahonihonjisi kinyi siri kireti kaimbi kinyi kisaahimoai maariho asipiwimbi namumwihaapo?’ undataase. ³⁴Saundati awaisiho komi otipipatihopi apowihi isihya koaisi ambipati maariho yausahaiwa numwitaatiwi napwitohipipihapi natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomi nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande,” tati Jisaasiho namihanati kandaase.

³⁵Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. “Ami sahi isihya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omanjititihapi nepumwaamawaawaahi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho sangisi utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihoai kawindihandamatiyati kireti kasitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Namaasipaitaatiwihandapi
Jisaasiho Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)**

19 ¹Aihi Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapi sapihi yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihati waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihini mihihini ahetipataahapi notaise. Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini maawi nohaayo. ²Nowaati daayonihi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipaisahiyai titihiwiwataise.

³Siyati titihiwisihisi daayaati bitohonihisi isihya Parisihya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwi wihoaanjiha ko titihi kiyaisi windi biyati kamundonaahi koai nepi nusopisasitotiwi

winjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati apipaahi namati kaatisinihi neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha sataha awitiwihiyaatisi sahi windi gimunyaahowo?

‘Jihi aimehura yeyetati isihiyaisi kiyati namasisiho wohoaisi apopaatapi kiyati ahiwisati apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahiwisataise’.

Wuwanihapihi 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15

⁵Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahiwindimandapi Autaahaatiho sandaase. ‘Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonihi namaatimi timaamaititaise.’ ⁶Isi kasanyuri yasasanyurimahe, owetise. Kasanyuri timaamaitimi noaipapi kasanyurami maariho ambipati naasaipihindaise. Isi ami Autaahaatiho aimi woho apopaati neti timaamaisitihandi isihiya windi nepi namaasipapise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase. ⁷Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundihi Parisihiya koaisi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi Mosesiho jihura winihapipa napindapi satati katise?”

Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utipihopi apwaataati namaitandi kaati nanimasi numwe undaho jipatipiya nunya kaati neti natausaasane tati katise?”

Winihapipa 24:1-4

undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁸Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sandi Mosesiho winihapipa watipihapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehi sawanaatami atihiri nawaatimapi maatimaatisohitihanda gaasi siwaasisai utipihopi nunyawawi namapise tati katise. Iyataati sahi siyohitindi jihi aimehura woho apopaati ahiwisataati Autaahaatiho gwinyapenati ahaihi ahotimi napindihandimahe. Owetise. ⁹Isi sangi kimandi nini kasatataatoni atiwise. Utaaho wo komi apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jihaatisami timaamaitimi maariho ambipati naasainditindihandi neti nasipataise,” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihi kiya piwiha owetihi namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰Namasi niyauhi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini saundihaato. “O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami timaamaititaatimihapa sapa winihapipa watipihapa ahotanaahi gaasi isihiya windi namaamaatito,” undihaato.

¹¹Undonihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi piwiha woho apopaati andititimi timaamaititaatimihandapi kandisasohima isihiya nahatiya atiwi nepi kamaitaapo. Nehi isihiya Autaahaatiho kiyaami maariho ambipati napaisaatumwati anditiwihonihiyaahihi atiwi nepi kaitaapo.

¹²Iyataati isihiya usa namaamaatohitindi apaapimahe, ami isihiya usa

saniyaami gwisahaatihapi namaatiwi sihimwaamoyaitaatiwi waapoho owehiya napiwihiyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi isihiya usa nepi paatonihonapaapi nusopisasauhi kandapi namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwi ami isihiya usa sawanaami maarihoraahi nehi Autaahaatiho iwinja bimonihon komi otipipatapaahihi jinjapihi asisiha nahateweti andititiwi gwinyaitaatiwi namaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo anditatisahondaataahi nisi piwima sangi kandisasohima isiwati japepihirane,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho Manyinyai Maariho
Wiwisitihandi Numwindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:13-16; Rukiho 18:15-17)**

¹³ Aihi isihiya usa manyinyai Jisaasiho ikwiri ahiwisa gaapiwundonihi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi maariho wiwisitihandi naitotiwi Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini itihundaati niwisapuwihaayo. ¹⁴ Siyaati itihundonihi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyinyai windi namaawisapupwi kiya nisenda napitaatiwi nehi iwinjasawise. Isihiya manyinya kimiyaamataiwi nisapi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bindataati gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamihaiwaatitaiso,” daase. ¹⁵ Sata katatosati manyinyaisi ikwiri ahiwisa Autaahaatiho maariho wiwisitihandi nunyataise. Nunyamapi sapihi namasi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikipipa Taahipipaisaho Jisaasihoaisati
Piwaatinjitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:17-31; Rukiho 18:18-30)**

¹⁶ Aihi asisiha waara utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, gaahandi napindi kiyataati nini Autaahaatihoaisati bimitandihandi naitande?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Kinyi ningi gaahandapi napindapi nanishise? Nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho naasohi sohihi gaahore. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihoaisapi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi naitaapaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baimbi gwinyaapi japepihirime,” undataase.

¹⁸ Undihi ami utaaso Jisaasihoai “winihapipa maahiwapaare?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha koaisi saundataase, “Winihapipa kimbaapito: ‘isihiyai timaamape. Asihiyai ikomaanime. Wapa isihiya usaamihapa ikomaawinime. Isihiya usaapi jaipimaatime. ¹⁹ Kinyi gapiyai baimbi atiwiwimi maariwitipi gaahaiwa giwunyaapi kawime. Aimbikiwahonyapi maaritipi maariho naminihingipataaimbi kinyi naisohopi maaritipi koaisi maariho nunye,’ timbipaapito,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho saundihi uta waimwaaso koaisi saundataase. “Winihapipa saiwaahi aimi taati japepihirataahonine. Japepihirataahoninisi wapa napaapi nausetindaayo?” undataase.

²¹ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Ami kinyi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi nenoahitindihandi nepi watipitipi isiwatitaapaahi kinyi kinyi ikipipa usaisi nepunyapi nawiho nepe. Aimbini nawiho nehingihosihiya ikipipa owehiya taanahiyihiyai nuyne. Saimbini nunyapaapi kinyi yamihapataatihi ikipipa nepi ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbini ningi kinyi nambini nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Jisaasiho saundihi uta waimwaaso atisataati komi maariho apipaahi naanawisaho notaise ami ikipipa taahiwaiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato, isihya ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahihi maariho nunyawini anitiwini isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho winja bimonihini noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwini naanamaitaise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami sawanaati amini mmohohitihande, maasapiho awaisiho kamerihandi ami kauhoaisangi onepati maipihinjaatihi nandaitotati dinanataati apipaahi watipitihini windi namindaasitihande. Nandaitandi watipitindihandisi isihya ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahihi maariho nunyawini anitiwini isiwatohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatiho iwinja bimonihini noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwini apipaahi awaindihandi watipitamaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatihi atisihaawini nyahi mangirini ikwinaati yayahaawini satihaato. “Ese siyonaahi isihya diyaanini jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataati katonihini Jisaasiho yatiwini nyainjatataati sanyatataase, “Isihya mambihya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihanda jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwini apipaahi naaga watipitahini owendaise. O ami Autaahaatiho sawahohini nahatewa titihini nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmonipeme, nyahi kahapaamapipa nahandi namasisi gisi nahipinjihaayo. Nahipinjihaayoni nyahi napindi naito?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundati nunjesihini Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kimandini akitinihi nini sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho neti japihi asipipemaitandihura Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi saasanotindihandi watipihandisati Autaahaatihomini isihiyai winja bimisanihi sahi ningi nanipinjohiyihiyaati ningisawini maawini Autaahaatihomini isihiyaisi iwinjaawini bimitaapo. ²⁹ Iyataati isihya nahatiya usa naasohini naasaamihini nisapimatonihini kiyaami aanaani saaho saingoya sanaani sanaapwisa saniyini sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapipati kahapaamapipa namati kapaisi dawaatumwataataahi kokaati nini kapaapi nanipimati asakaindini tiwini nyepaindini numwisanihi ami kokaati jinjapihi bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi komi isihiyai winjaati bimonihura isihya taahiyihya

wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya apipaahi awaisawihiyaimatiwi jihatohiyihiya sihihura noaipapi ipotitisaihi ami isihiya taahiyihiya wanimura noaipapi apipaahi nehihatima ambipati owetati ipotitohiyihiya sihihura noaipapi jihatitaapo,” tati komi Otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Wainihandami Osaataati Kiyohiyihiyaapi
Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

20 ¹ Aihi Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmona kiyaaati nehohiyihiyaanangi piwiha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande: utaaho wo wainihandami osaataati asakiyati taahiwaiaisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wainihandami satiho asisihaatihi koho koaisati nepasi noti komi osaataati otipipati kawitaatiwihiyaisi daati numwaataise. ² Numwaati piwiha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, ‘Nawiho ipiho naasoeti nunyohimumwaanji nasamitaani sahi nuwi nisi wainihandami osaataati otipipati kaniwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ³ Iyati ami ipiho nasati wonji otihitihiki ko isihiya ahoyaniwi nahoaiwi piwaniwi otipipatapi daahopipihiki notaise. Noti isihiya usa maanimaanaawi nehi bitohauhihiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataati kiyaisi saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisi wainihandami osaataati otipipati kanitaatiwi nuwise. Nawiho titihi nga nasamitaano,’ undataase. ⁵ Saundihi kiya atiwi nowaayopo. Aihi ipiho otihasinitihihurauni ami yaataatiwati kwaatanaipati koho nainjura ko naasaipiti kati kiyati isihiya usaisi numwaati komi osaataatapi natausaasataise. ⁶ Aihi ipiho kwaatanaipati koho nanati aimi satoti mihepi nipatitandihepitihihura ko isihiya ahoyaniwi kahapaamapipa nunyawu nehohipipihiki jahira notaise. Jahira noti isihiya usa kapihi kiyaaanihi bitohauhi iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaisi saundati nunjenataise. ‘Sahi ipimo pititaatiwapi kimbihiki nehi napindapi bitohopo?’ undati nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundati nunjesihiki kiya koai kiyaamiha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisi otipipatapi namaanyamaasihiyahaawi nehi bitotihaaayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhi komihiki kiyaisi saundataase, ‘O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati otipipa kanitaatiwi nuwise,’ undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ “Aihi ipiho aimi tipateti nipatihihura osaataatami satiho utaaho wo komihapai iwinja bimisihoi saundataase. ‘Otipipati kanisohiyihiyaisi gaatipi numwaapi nawiho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimbi nunye namasapi isihiya ipotinihi numwaahohiyihiyai nawiho jihiki nunyapi nunyami numbwi jihinihi numwaahohiyihiyai nawiho ipotaataati nunyapi namihaape,’ undataase. ⁹ Aihi isihiya ipiho kwaatanaipati koho nanati owetihiki mihepi satoti nipatitandihepitihiki numwaasawihiyai naasohi naasohi nawiho ipi naasoeti nehohiho newaayopo. Saiwi isihiya wura wura numwaasawihiyaisangi nehi naasaimumwaanji newaayopo.

¹⁰ Aihi isihiya jihinihi asisihaatihi koho koaisa numwaasawihiya nawiho naitaatiwi nasawaawi awaisiho wamwaangi naitotiwi gwinyaapi nasawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaapi napiwihandi kandi kiyaisangi nehi kamwaangi isihiya kiyaami ipotinihi nasohiyihyaamataiwi nawiho ipiho naasoeti nehohiho ninaasohi ninaasohi newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiwi nawiho newaawi isihiya jinihi koho koaisa numwaasawihiya nawiho awaisiho namehono tiwi osaataatami satihoai mehundiwi saundiwi itihundawaatopo. ¹² 'Isihiya kimiya ipotinihi asihataahura numwaahinihi otipipati masehonji etitaatiyauhihiyai nyahi ipiho pititaatimawaati dawaarihireti ipiho nyatihi otipipati awaindahandi kiyohiyihyaanangi nawiho nauratihaimbi naninyapaise,' undiwi itihundawaatopo.

¹³ "Saundiwi itihundauhi kiyaami woaisi osaataatami satiho saundataase. 'Uto atime nini gisi windi mimaipimaahiso. Ami kinyi nawiho ipiho naasoetapihopi otipipati ipiho naasohi kaitaano tipi aaye tingitihande. ¹⁴ Isi kinyi nawiho nesi anjipipihapi numwe. Nehi ningisunyaati utaaho ipotinihi numwaahohihoaisangi nawiho gi nahinyohipatamataindi naurataindi numwitandiyu. ¹⁵ Nisihandi niwahonisihandisi nisi watipihandaahi gwinyapeniti nisi nawiho kahapaamapipa kaito. Nini gaahandi baindi kiyataayoni kinyi manditaimbi windi apomaasane,' undati osaataatami satiho koaisi kaundataase," tati namihanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati namihana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Isi sihihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi komi isihiyai iwinja bimonihura siyati noaipaitaise: isihiya wanimura ambipati awaipatisahiya jihatohiyihiya sihihura noaipapi ipotitisaihi ami isihiya wanimura ambipati awaipati owehiya ipotitohiyihiya sihihura ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi jihatitaapo," nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Ipotaataatihandi Jisaasiho Yaawihaiwa Neti
Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:32-34; Rukiho 18:31-33)**

¹⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihaandahapi taati naihi maawi nyahaawi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani ¹² kiyaati ikwima indimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaanangi isihyaamihatihapi mihinenyamati taawa nyahaaheti sanyatataase. ¹⁸ "Sahi atiwise. Nyahi Jerusaremihanda niyaati noaipaitihaawihyaanani taawaati daayaati bitopi nyahaayo. Niyaati noaipasaihi kapihi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi isihiya nepi pirisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaamuni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaamuni ikwiraatihi wirapinitaapo. Aisaihi kiya ningi kinyi napwitaahunyaatahonjisi

napwitaapo nditaapo. ¹⁹Sandiwi kiya nepi ningi isihia kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiaami ikwiraatihi wirapinitaapo. Aisaihi kiya Romihandaahapihiya ningi sisipihindiwi wirihira nepi yanupapi ami ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi niwisaihi napwito. Napomasanihi asisiha mairima saniyonih Autaahaatiho ningi ahonimati nanimaahonih nini japihi nepaito,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jemisiyi Joniyaami Sanaati Wapaapi
Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:35-45)

²⁰Aihi Sepetihomi apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyaaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi komi utatototi nambitati atotipiwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise. ²¹Kaati saihi Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?” undataase. Undihi kaatamiha saundataase, “Kinyi Awaisihonimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisamihi nisi metimuri awaisururimatimi kinyi yatihi isihiyai iwinjatitaatimo,” undataase.

²²Saundihi Jisaasiho kusasi komiha saundataase. “Sausasaati nanisehohitimandapi windi mowihusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemisiyi Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipiho yahutaati pusahomataindi nini yaasihaiwa neti awitimati nainjanihaiwa sihoaahi ningi nanipinjami kaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi kuramiha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yihoanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. ²³Undihi Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Akitisi sihoaasangisangi waapoho ipiho yahoti pusahomataimi yaasihaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaatimihurahe. Sihoaahi saitaise satiti kasatataahandi kandi nini isihiyai kinyi soni soni nisi yatihi awaisihonimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bime unditandihandi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Apiho isihia aunahipati nepi isihiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyaapi aimi timanati ahiwihihaiwaasi kiyaahihi naitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho Jemisiyi Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴Aihi nyahi 10 kiyaati ikwi maindimwitaahyaanini Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini usaanini kuri Jisaasihoai nunjesitindapi atisihaawi kurapi nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵Siyati aponyihi namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sahi mmowi gwinyaapihiyaate, isihia wapihapihiya Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaahohiyihiaami awaisawihia kiyaami isihiyaisi topitaata sawanaami gwinyapehohitihanda iwinjatauho. Aiwi kiyaami isihiyai awaisawihia waati pihitiwi uripatiwi otipipati watipihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyauho. ²⁶Kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi namepise apipaahi owetane. Ami sami woni usaami awaisihonimatitaapaahi

sonji nahatiyaami otipipatihonjimate. ²⁷Aiwi ami sami wonji noaipapi usaami mitihonji jihonjimatitaapaahi ami nehi yatihi isihiyaami otitih otipipatihonjimate. ²⁸Sahi siyawaawaahi nisi kiyohirihireti kaitaapo. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihiya otipipati kaniwi ningi nitatamanitaatiwi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Nini isihiyaapi otipipati kawindi neti iwatatamaniti kiyaisi nisi ambipati nunyandi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi napitihonine,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Utaahuri Ndiha Niyotahuri Kurami Ndiha Jisaasiho
Nusorihassitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:45-52; Rukiho 18:35-43)**

²⁹Aihi nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipa Jerikohandi namasi wapihapi taawaati niyonih isihiya wirisandimi Jisaasihomihini nasawaayopo.

³⁰Iyauhi utaahuri wuri ndiha maipitahuri kapihi daihiraamihini bindamaahuri Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise.

Atisamaami namasami satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihoanyangi kinyi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³¹Satimi kaahaatihi isihiya wirisandimi nasohiyihya kurisi itihundiwi, “Sihoaahi windi kaahaamaatimise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhihandi kandi kurihi mitaahi mwitetimi satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonje yihoanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³²Satimi kaahaatihi Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “Nini sihoasangi napitisitande?” undati kuri nunjenataise.

³³Saundati nunjesihi ami kuramiha Jisaasihoai saundamaase.

“Awaisihonje kinyi yihoanyami ndiha nanyorihaitaapito,” undamaase.

³⁴Saundihi Jisaasiho kurisi maariho asipiwisati kurami ndihaatihi ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi nehi keti kuraanihi ndiha norihaapi japi ami Jisaasihoai niwipinjai nomaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandi
Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 11:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Joniho 12:12-19)**

21 ¹Aihi nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati komi otipipatihyaanini Jerikohandaahiraapi nasaati Jerusaremihandi detitih aunahipati Betipakihanda sisiho wo komi ambipati Oripihandami sihoarihireti ahetihihata noaipahaayo.^k Sapihi Jisaasiho nyami wuri

^k **21:1** Sisiho Oripihso so ami ipati oripihati nawati asakiyati koasini ahetahosi kandapi Sisiho Oripihso tiwi ambihitawaatopo.

sata kaundataase. ²“Sihoaahi aunahipati nyami naitihaamihoaangi ahetimata naimise. Naimi sapihi noaipapi keti kuraanihi maasapiho dongiho wo wiraposisaihi komi mwaaho sipipihohoisati bitohonihisihoaahi mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi kimbihhi nammise. ³Ami isihiya usa sihoaahi napitiyamaise satiwi nasisesaihaahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho wapa kaitandi numwaapise nyatihe,’ undimise. Saundisaihi kiya namapi nehi jainjasaihi maasapiho dongihindari numwaasi napitaatimo,” undati Jisaasiho winihundati natausaasataise.

⁴Iyataati sandi saimatindimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha wa jihura satisihaami akitihandi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko piwiha sandaase,

⁵“Sahi isihiya Sisiho Saiyonihandi Jerusaremihaandahiyai saundiwi kaundiwise. ‘Wani sami awaisiho jainjatitandiho sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaaho anini napaisaati hosi ami maasapiho dongihomi mwaahoaasini yamwaasi yatihhi napaisaati yaho taati nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9* tati kandaase.”

⁶Aihi nyahi otipipatihiyaanami kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbipa naimi kireti kiyamaise. ⁷Aimi kuri maasapiho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaaisuni numwaasi nami kurami apotihiri tiwatihaatapihiri nausohaapi dongiho sipipihohomi dawaarihireti ahaihi kasini Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremihaandahapi dongiho koaasini taati niyataise. ⁸Taati naihi isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho awaisihoso tiwi maaritiwi usa kiyaami uti apotihiri tiwatihaatihapa nausohaapi daihira tusapaapaniwi gwaapwiwi ami usa isaaha totipati tisatiwi daihira nusapaapi mihopi mihini gwaapowaayopo. ⁹Aiwi isihiya Jisaasihomi usa jihu usa ipoti niyawaawi maaritiwi satiwi konyahitawaatopo:

“Daawitihomi Mwaahone nyahi gisi mepi autaahewiwaamihaayo. Autaahaatiho Gisi anitisati giwasonihhi nyami Awaisihonimatipi nyainjatime. Kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisapi nasapaini ko sawaho komi gaahaiwa nahinyati nangimaasane. Kinyi nyami Awaisihonimatipi napingitimandapi Autaahaatihoai mihaati yamihapataatihi mepi autaahewaumwihaayo,” *Aunihihiri 118:26* tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁰Aihi Jisaasiho niyati Jerusaremihaanda nandaasihi isihiya nahatiya dopi windi biyati gimaawunyainjihi satiwi nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. ¹¹Satiwi nasenihauhi isihiya wirisandihandi nasenihohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo yapipati disitirikihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Nasaretihandaahapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho Jisaasihore,” undiwi wihoaangiha kaundawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatihi Niyati
Nandaati Daayati Mmositihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 11:15-19; Rukiho 19:45-48; Joniho 2:13-22)

¹² Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindahandaatihi nandaati isihia usa kahapaamapipa naminiwi nunyawu nehohiyihiyai neti ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyati isihia nawihu yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihonetemapi nehohiyihiyaami gwitiho bwinaanaati nepihoti ami koho pipihopa Autaahaatihopi tihwi sisandipaitaatiwiho nunyawu nehohiyihiyaami ganiho gwitiho neti nepihoti tipindati isihiyai tahamanataise. ¹³ Tahamanati kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi sandaase: ‘Nisi anjani isihia nisapi gaapunditaatiwihaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatiho satihihandi kandi sahi kaani nepi animwaasiha isihia ikohiya ikondaatiwi noatohipipihamataiwi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati tahamanati itihundataase.

¹⁴ Aihi isihia usa ndiha niyotahiyauni ami usa ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti namihatahiya anj Awaindahandaatihi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyai ko neti titihiiwataise. ¹⁵ Aihi sapihi anjindaatihi manyinya maaritiwi konyahitiwi aunihitiwi satawaatopo. “Daawitihomi Mwaahone, nyahi gisi mepi autaaheawaahimihaayo,” tiwi aunihitawaatopo. Aihi pirihihiya isihiaapi nandapa kohasipihoti tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaidumwapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiauni Jisaasiho isihiyai gaahaiwa watipihaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowi manyinya Jisaasihoaisi mepi autaahepumwahohitihandi atiwi mmonawaawi kiyaisi apipaahi apousataise. ¹⁶ Apowihini namapi Jisaasihoai kiyai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahitiwi aunihitohitimandi titihimetisi kinyi atino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Satiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Ye bairi atisataayo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sata jipatipindihi awitohihaami tanyaaha windi mohowo? Satisihaapito, ‘Autaahaatihonye, kinyi manyinyaamuni ami sangihia amwitihiri ikwihandahiyaami maahomwaanji aima niwusaahinihi kiwahongi titihi baiwi mepi autaahepihimawaayopo,’ tati jipatipindisihaaro,” undati Jisaasiho awaisawihia koai nunjenihohiyihiyai kaundataase. ¹⁷ Saundati Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisi ami Jerusaremihaanda namati noaipasi aunahipati Betanihaandaahapi noti sapihi nanotaise.

**Kima Piwima Ipati Witi Yandipihoti Namingosihati Jisaasiho
Awaipite Undihi Awaipitindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aihi bowihini asisihaatihi koho koaisaati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihaandaahapi jahira naihi niyahaawi koaisi jaumanataise.

¹⁹Jaumasih i daihiraamihini ipati witi pwihoaipihomatiyahati yandipihoningsihisi isihiya nandiwi naniwihati ahetihi Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapihi noti yandipihoningoaitaiso tati nepihira jata yandipihonewetihi nehi isaahaahi iwinjataise. Winjataati namati katisisaundataase. “Kinyi kimati immataŋi apipaahi awaipitipi yandipihonjahira windi namingope,” undataase. Undihi keti kuraanihi ipiti sati awaipitamataise.

²⁰Siyati awaipitamasih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini mmonihaawi yayaati maariho nanipimainjihi sataati nasenihaayo. “Ese immati kimatinapitiyati keti awaipitamase?” taati nasenihaayo.

²¹Sataati nasenihonihi Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watipihani nini sangi titihi akitinihi kasatataato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandapi andititwi giwunyaapi ami maariho yiyatiwi gimunyaawaawaahi sahi wapa nini immati kimati kawisohitimandamataiwi nga kaitaapo. Aiwi ami sahi nehi wapa saiwihapaahihi kamaitaapo. Ami sahi kimo sisimoaisangi nga saunditaapo, ‘ndopi noaatiwopesi kinyi durihiraatihi pinumbwi timahiye,’ undisaihi ko sangi atisisati kaitaise. ²²Aiwi ami sahi wapa naitaatiwihapaapi maariho naasohitanihi giwunyaawaawi Autaahaatihoai nunjenawaawaahi kapa nunjehohipipa naitaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai Komi

Watipihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 11:27-33; Rukiho 20:1-8)

²³Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anŋi Awaindihandaatihi jahira niyati isihiyai taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjihi prisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya isihyauni Jisaasihoenda napiwi saundiwi koaisi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi watipihandi maahapihapi nepihandaahi watipimaiwa kaise? Gisi watipindi diyaamaho nahimihihande?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁴Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komihi saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindih windi nasisendaano. Ami sahi wihoaŋi nepi titihi kandisaihaahi nisangi watipihandi sandaahi kimaiwa kiyo satiti kasatitaano. ²⁵Joniho Isihiyaisi Baawusisihowatipihandi ndi numwihi isihiyaisi piwiha ausaati kaundati baawusise? Autaahaatiho numwihihandaaho e isihiya nunyauhihandaaho?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Piwiha napititaati kaunditihaawe? Ami nyahi koaisi Autaahaatiho numwihihandahe undisaihi wiwa ko sanyatitaiso ami Joniho isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundati baawusindihandi nisi kandi kiyohitimandisawi napindapi sahi mmowi nepi gwinyaahopo? Nyatitaiso. ²⁶O ami nyahi

sataati isihya nunyauhihandahe titihaawihandapi nyahi yayahaayo wiwa isihya ahoyaniwi wapa wipinyitauho. Ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi waati andititiwi giwunyaapihiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo. ²⁷Sawana saniwi wisasawesi Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nanyisehingitindapi nyahi windi moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahi nisangi sangisi watipihandi sandaahi kimaiwa nini kiyo satiti windi kamaasatitaano,” undati isihya awaisawihya nunjehohiyihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

²⁸Aihi Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya koai napiwi nunjehohiyihyai piwiha wa saundataase. “Piwiha kima namihandi nini sangi kasatitandiyohimaapi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi mwaahuri yahurisaho kurisi osaataati otipipati kaitaati numwitandi gwinyaataise. Gwinyaati komi mwaaho woi jihi noti saundataase. ‘Maasiho wani asisima kimeti kinyi numbwi osaataati otipipati kaime,’ undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰Saundihi ko sapihoai komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. ‘Ninihi pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undihi namati sapiho mwaaho woenda notaise. Noti woi jihi kaundipati naasaipiti kati kaundataase. Kaundihi meto sapihoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapihoai saundati aaye undamapiho ko ami windi noti osaataati otipipati kamaise. Ami metiho sapiho jihi nunjesiho nehi sawahounyaati bapiyati gwinyaataati namati ipoti osaataati noti otipipati kiyataise. ³¹Aisi meturi surami maahonihi sapiho maaritati gwinyapesirihireti japepihirati kiyataise?” undati Jisaasiho isihya Judaahiyaanami Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindahandi jatohiyihya awaisawihyai nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiya Jisaasihoi kiyaamiha saundawaatopo. “Metiho jihi nunjesiho sapiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi sangisi akitinihi nini kasatataato sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihya usihya asihya apipaahi maipihya sahi apipaahi maipihye tiwi sami mandiha kaanihi naingaapi usomapi kahitiwi noamahohiyihya samataiwi windi watipitiwi namoaasawi napaisaati kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyai iwinjatitandihandi sangi nasitipati deti deti ahondaise. ³²Sandi apaapimaato ami Joniho Isihyai Baawusisiho nasati daihira titihi kimiraare tati nasisihi ami sahi koaisi windi baiwi usopi gimaawunyaahopo. Sahi siyauhihandi kandi isihya usihya asihya apipaahi maipihyaahih Jonihoai komi piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Isihya maipihya saiwi

Jonihomi piwiha atiwiwi giwunyaahauhi sahi iwinjawaahandi kandi sahi sami amitiha nepemaipi komi piwiha windi gimaawunyaahopo?” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Wainihandami Osaataati Nepi Jatohiyihiya
Maatimaatiwihyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 12:1-12; Rukiho 20:9-19)**

³³Iyatosati Jisaasiho isihiya Judaahiyaanami Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandi jatohiyihiya awaisawihiyai saundataase. “Piwiha kima wa namihaniti kasatitaani atiwise. Utaaho wo yapipati asakiyati ahusetaho osaataati wirihiri wainihandi niyaamati naaporihiri nesiwesiwati nisati nisapuwati animwaahipati wainihandami yandipihop katopi ikisiwati waapoho namoaitandihati yamwaati ami isihiya ikondaatiwihyaapi jaati bitoaitandihop anjaani bwinanaati nuwataati kiyati anjimatataise. Kiyati ko isihiya usa komi osaataati wainihandi jatiwi nimaniwi naniwi ami sawahoai nawiouni wainihanduni numwitaatiwihiyai nunyamapi aunahipa namasi wapihi utarihendi daaya bitoaitandi notaise. ³⁴Iyati noti bindataati wirihiri wainihandi aimi yandipihop ningoti akuraihi nandiwi ahoaitaatiwihura timetihi yapipati osaataatami satiho komi otipipatihiya kopihapa nimaniwunyaihi nusaitaatiwi neti natausaasataise. ³⁵Siyati neti natausaasihi nuwi osaataati wainihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihiya osaataati wainihandami satiho otipipatihiya natausaasisawihiyai nepi anitiwi isiwatawa woaisi komi ambipati tipi nausopi asohoi goti tipi ami woaisi apipaahi sohoaisi timapi ami woaisi nawihaara yahuwi sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶Sawiwi tiwauhi ami osaataatami satiho jihaati komi otipipatihiya usa jihiyai nusatipihapi taahiyihiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ami osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihiya kiyai naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo.

³⁷“Komi otipipatihiyai isihiya osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihiya saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatami satiho sawahomi mwaahoi asitiha napuwati ipotinihi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasihihoai osaataatami satihomi mwaahoso tiwi akitinihi kiya koaisi mepi autaahemwapi atiwiitaapo,’ tati natausaasataise. ³⁸Satati nisi maasihihoai atiniwitaawo tati natausaasihihandi kandi ko taati napihi iwinjaposawi sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo osaataatami satihomi mwaahosi osaataati naitandihosi namati osaataati komihapa nyamihapaimatita naitihaawi koai keti tiwitihaawo,’ nnawaatopo. ³⁹Saniwi nehiaatemapi koaisi nepi aisi noaipapi osaataati naaporihirami ipaahaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami isihiya awaisawihiyai piwiha sa namihana kaundataase. ⁴⁰Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Osaataati wainihandami satiho nasataahura

isihiya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihiyai napitiwitaise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamiha koai saundawaatopo. “Isihiya siya maatimaatiwi maipiyai osaataatami satiho siyihiyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wainihandi yandipihoni ngotimi mimohonihini nandiwi nanawaahura titihi kopihapa numwitaatiwihiyai iwinjatitaatiwi nemwitaise,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindisiha sahi aimi mmowi akitinihi awitiwihiyaatitawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi windi mohowi kasatitaani atiwise.

‘Yasiha kima isihiya añaani animatohiyihiya ponyatise tiwi namahotiha ka wani noipati mihotirihiri yasiha anaahihaimatihi isihiya usa nyami yasiha aundetihopi yanatihaatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho yasihaisi neti anditiwati watipititi mihondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi sahi nyahi awaindihandi yayawaamawaati maaritihaayo,’

Aunihihiri 118:22-23

tati jipatipindataise. ⁴³ Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaatiho sangi komi jainjatindihandi namati nemati isihiya usa kiyaami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwiyaitaatiwihiyai neunyati kiyaisi iwinjatitaise. ⁴⁴ (Iyataati nini añaanami yasiha anaahiha mihotirihiranine. Mihotirihiraninisi utaaho wo nini napaisihonini maipihoninisi yasiha watipihani mihotirihiri nundi isiwatitaano tati nisenda komi maariho ipatisana nasataataahi nini komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihi añaani yasiha anaahiha mihotirihirisihanamatiyati anditita bitoaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nini watipihonini gaahoniniso tati genanati nisenda namaasataataahi añaani yasiha mihotirihiri owehaani niyati nopisasinjithandamatiyati ko timahiya nopisasinati owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.)¹

⁴⁵ Saundihi ami pirihihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihyauni ami Parisihiyauni sandi Jisaasiho siwipati namihanati kaundindindi atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandi ko nyahi yawanaanapiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sandi saiwi yawanaanapiso tiwi mmonawaawi koai nepi wiraitaatiwi kiyaami maariho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandi kandi Jisaasihopi isihiya wirisandihandi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi giwunyaapihotihi ami kiya isihiya wirisandihiya wiwa nyangi wipinyitaawo tiwi yayawaawi koai windi kiya nepi wimirahopo.

¹ 21:44 Kimandi wesi 44 mandu utipihoni jihu jihuwaati windi ahimotise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaaho Apopaati Neti Wiraitandi Isihiya
Maaritiwi Nandapa Tihiji Nandaatiwi Ahoyanohitihandapi Jisaasiho
Namihana Katindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 14:16-24)**

22 ¹ Aihi Jisaasiho jahira piwiha wa namihana kiya awaisawihiyai sata kaundataase. ² “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatihi wiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awaisiho wo komi mwaaho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa neti tihati timanataise. ³ Tihati timanataati isihiya aimi jihi nandapaapi napitaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihiyai nuwi gaatiwi numwaitaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihi nuwi kaundauhi kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundihi namaasopo. ⁴ Namaasauhi namati uta awaiso komi otipipatihiya usaisi saundataase. “Sahi nuwi isihiya nisi nandapaapi napiwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihiyai saundiwi awaisiho gaatisiho sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wani timendaaise. Nandapa ami sipipihoho mwaaho napaisiho titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timendaaise. Nisi maasihiho apopaati neti wirahonihi iwinjapi maaritiwi nandapa tihiti timanihohipipa nandaatiwi napiwise,’ undiwi kaundiwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundati natausaasihi nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisiho kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipatihiya isihiya kiyaisi titihi kaundawaatopo. Titihi saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi awaisiho gaatisawihiya atihomiwi pohipaiwi windi namaasopo. Namaapiwi kiyaami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandiwi wo komi osaataatapi naihi ami wo asiharisati nandapa maahoaiwati kohasipihoni neti ahoya naasaimbipihemaitandi notaise. ⁶ Ami usa otipipatihiyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tipi isuriwi tipi ami usa siyihiyai timawaayopo. ⁷ Komi otipipatihiyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisiho apipaahi apousataise. Apowihi komi isihiya tunniwiyahwindaatiwihiyai natausaasihi nuwi isihiya komi piwiha gapipa atihomaawiwi maatimaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai tiwohiyihiyai tipi kiyaami aunahipa niyapi tipowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihiho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa tihiti aimi timetihihandi kandi isihiyai napiwise unditi gaatohiyihiya ningi ahosinimawaawi windi namaasowi kiyaahimahe. ⁹ Kiyaahimetisi namapi daihira awaiwaiwaatihi isihiya ahoyaniwi dindaayohipihipi nuwi isihiya usaapi daapise. Daapi usonawaahiyai pihitiwi taahiyihiyai nisi nandapaapi numwaasi napiwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundihi komi otipipatihiya daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapihi nuwi daapi isihiya usonawaahiya kiyaisinihi gaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoaiwi

numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napiwi katihi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa tihati timasihomi añaangi isihyaapi tisaitamataise.

¹¹ “Tisaitamasih i utaaho awaisiho isihya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wirahonihi iwinjapi maaritiwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyihyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati isihya nahatiya apotihiri namatitaatiwihuraapihiri awaisiho sawahomihiri komi otipipatihiya maasomwaañi nepi nunyohirihiri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhihandi kandi utaaho wo naasohi nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimihi awaisiho koai usonataise.

¹² Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kinyi apotihiri kimura usipimbaapimuraapihiri namaayopihonjisi napitaimbi nandaapihone?’ undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi utaaso wihoañiha windi awaisihoai kamunje. ¹³ Aih i utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhiri wisasawi ipaahaapi apipaahi asihatinditih i yotiwise. Nepi yotisaihi sapihi ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitando,’ undataase,” undati Jisaasiho isihyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiyai namihanati kaundisimaapi nusesipatitandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho siyati isihya taahiyihyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihihandi kandi kiya windi atiwi namaasopo. Namaasauhi nehi yahingwaasihih numwaati iwinjatataise,” undati kaundati owemataise.

**Kima Piwima Parisihiya Nawiho Takisihandapi Jisaasihoai
Nunjuhohitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 12:13-17; Rukiho 20:20-26)**

¹⁵ Aih i Jisaasiho satati kaundihi Parisihiya atiwimapi nuwi ko piwiha kiyaami nunjuhohiha titih kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwi winjatawa nunjendaatiwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kaniwi wisasawesi Parisihiya sawana katiwunjohiyihyauni ami awaisiho Erotihomihiyauni ahoyawi nehi waimwaayaisaahih napipapi piwiha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahi timaniwi kaundiwi nusesipapi saundiwi nunjepise undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye kinyi otipipati kaingirihireti mmonaahiyaanane. Kinyi piwiha titih akaahaahih katipi katipunjapihone. Aimb kinyi isihyai windi usopi nepimusosapi osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimbi ami isihya usa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi yaimbi waati windi gimunyaapihone. Gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi piwiha titih akaaha katipi ami Autaahaatihomihiretapi piwiha akaahaahih katipi katipunjapihone. ¹⁷ Saimbihonjisi kimandi windi nahisendihaawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbi gwinyaapaapaahi kanyatitaape. Romihandaahapi

awaisiho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisiho nawiho takisihandi naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatihi ami winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbipa satise. ‘Autaahaatiho sangi jainja bindataisi komi otipipatapi nawiho koai nunyawise,’ tise. Satisi nyahi Sisaahoai nawiho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami winihapipa newa nopisasiahaayono e owetiso?” undiwi napitinyatise tiwi iwinjataawaawi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saundiwi nunjehauhi kiya koai maipihandi kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaatimatimaati piwiha otaatapi jinjaipipaisahatimaate sahi ningi jaipindiwi napindapi nanisehopo? ¹⁹ Nawiho taanauhiho takisihandapi timaitaatiwo ningi nepi nanisawewise,” undataase. Undihi kiya nawiho taanauhiho koai nesi napiwi nunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Nesipiwunyauhi neti isiwatata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Diyaami ndimaahomwaaŋi siwipati ami ambipati kimaiwa nawimoaatihi ahotise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²¹ Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamiha Jisaasihoai nepi saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi siwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahi Sisaahoai komihapa titihi nunyawawi ami Autaahaatihoai komihapa titihi nunyawise,” undati kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi ipatisamati kiyaami maahomwaaŋi neti niwisapuwati kaundataase.

²² Jisaasiho siyati kiyaami maahomwaaŋi niwisapuwati satati titihi kaundihi ami kiya ese tiwi yaiwi mitaahi awaindahandi gwinyaapi koai sapihi numwihaapi kiyaanihi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Napohiyihiya Japihi Nepaitaatiwihandapi
Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 11:18-27; Rukiho 20:27-40)**

²³ Aihi keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isihiya napohiyihiya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwi isihiya napohiyihiya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwihiyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. ²⁴ Napiwi kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipunjingihonye, winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipatipaimbipa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaaahi komi saingiho osinihaati neti wirane. Neti wirati saahopi nanipimapi ambipati ahotimi nutandihiya metihonyai namoyane,’ tati Mosesiho katise. ²⁵ Aihi kimbihi nyangisawi isihiya usa sahosaingoya 7 kaiwi ikwiri wihitiritihi wihinirami yahuritahiya bimambiwi nahatiya owetise. Kiyaami saaho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwihi saingiho ipotiho neti saaho jihomi osinihaati neti wirataise. ²⁶ Neti wirati

bimainjati ami saingo ipotihoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahiwisami napotaise. Saiwi naasaipiti kaiwi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwi owetamataise. ²⁷Saiwi usihiya napopi owetihi ipotaataatinihi apopaati napotaise. ²⁸Saiwi kaati nahatiya nepi wirapihaatisi isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepawaahura apopaati saati diyaami apwaataatititaise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai Satiyusihya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaami tanyaaha sahi windi mopi ami Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai jahira ahowimati numwaitandihandi watipihandi windi mowihyaate. Saiwi windi mowihyaatisi sahi asireti naharitiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo. ³⁰Iyataati isihiya jahira nepawaahura Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi enjerihiya otipipatihiya namaamaatohipatamataiwi usihiya asihya nepi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. ³¹Ami isihiya napohiyihiya jahira nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi sangi kasatihi awitohihaami tanyaaha sahi windi monihowo?

³²Autaahaatiho satisihaapito, ‘Nini Abiraahamiho Aisaakiho Jekopihoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tati katisihaapito. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohingingwaasami maariho ambipatisati ahiyati bindataatise. Isi isihiya kopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati asipati neunyonihini jinjapihi asiyihiyaimatisaihi kiyaami Autaahaatihoematati ahiya bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihyai kaundataase.

³³Jisaasiho satati kaundindindapi isihiya wirisandihandi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwimapi ko isihiyai kataunjiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Winihapipa Jihi Maahapa Awaimbipaare Undiwi
Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 12:28-31; Rukiho 10:25-28)**

³⁴Aihi Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihyaami maahomwaaŋi neti niwisapuse tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ahoyaniwi piwiha iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwiha kaniwi wisasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo. ³⁵Nuwi kiyaami wo winihapipa kataunjisiho piwiha wisasawesi nasohiha Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise.

³⁶“Katipunjingihonye winihapipa jihura Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi nyapi neti jipatipiyati ahaimbipaami maahiwapaanihi wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jihi noaipati awaimbipandaise?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁷Saunda nunjesihi Jisaasihomiha koaisi saunda kaundataase. “Winihapipa jihi awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititaani atime. ‘Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi Awaisiho kinyi Autaahaatihoai kinyi maariho omanjititihini doti nangitimasitihandi nahandi kinyi ambipati

ami kinyi amitiha gwinyapehingitihandi nahandi nunyapi maariwitime,’ tati jipatipindise. ³⁸ Winihapipa sapa kahitohipimba winihapipa wiwai nusatipihaati jihi awaimbipaare. ³⁹ Iyataati kasinihapa awaimbipa jihi kahitohipimbaamatiyahapaare. Iyati kapa sandaase, ‘Kinyi kiwahonji maariho naminipi kiwahonyapi maaritingipatamataimbi isihiya usaisi maariho nunyapi kiyaapi kinyi maariwitime,’ tati jipatipindise. Iyataati piwiha winihapimauro kimauro piwiha winihapipa Mosesiho nyapi Autaahaatihomi neti kata jipatipaimbipa nahataapaamuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamuni piwihaami tanyaahaure. ⁴⁰ Iyati winihapimauro kimauro kauri Autaahaatihomi piwihaisi anditiwiwati anitisati isiwatataise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihyaami wo nunjesihoai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahopi Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Japihi
Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoi Parisihiyai Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 12:35-37; Rukiho 20:41-44)**

⁴¹ Aihi Parisihya sangi nuwi ahoyanohiyihya kiyaanihi sapihi bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴² “Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisiho Kiraisiho diyaami mwaahore?” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamiha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawitihomi mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahi Itipihoni neti gwinyausosihi jihura sami jaasoya jaaisai iwinjatisiho awaisiho Daawitihoni napaapi Kiraisiho, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tise? Daawitihoni Kiraisihoni satati katisihaapito,

⁴⁴ ‘Awaisiho Autaahaatiho nisi Awaisiho Ninjatisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi maawi isihiyai iwinjaapi bimaami numwe. Iwinjaapi bimaami naisamihi nini kinyi tiworisai sihi neti kinyi ikwiraatihimasanihi kinyi nepi kiyai kinyi asimwaatitihemapi itipapi ipatisapi tipi nemaitaapo,’

Aunihihiri 110:1

undataase tati Daawitihoni Kiraisihoni katisihaapito. ⁴⁵ Ami siyati Daawitihoni Kiraisihoni, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tonaahi Kiraisiho ninapitiyati Daawitihomi mwaahotitaise? Ami Kiraisihoaisangi Daawitihomi Awaisiho koai Iwinjaati Bimisihometiso?” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjesihi kiyaamiha apipaahi masihonjisangi windi koai kamundopo. Aiwi asisiha suraapi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya yaiwi Jisaasihoai wapaapi apipaahi windi namunjeniwimawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Parisihiyauni Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyauni
Daiwi Bitopi Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiwi Jatiniwise
Undindhandapihaare**

(Maakiho 12:38-39; Rukiho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

23 ¹ Aihi sura Jisaasiho isihiya wirisandihandisuni nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangisuni sata kanyatataase. ² “Isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami Parisihiyauni winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipatipiya ahaimbipaami tanyaaha mmowi nepi ausaawaahiyaare. ³ Ausaawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihomi winihapipaatihi titihi ahotimbipa kasatisaihihapa sahi baiwi atiwi japepihiriwise. Saiwi japepihirawaahandi kandi kiyaami daiwi bitopi kiyohirihireti sahi windi nuwipinjawi kamaiwise. Ami kiya isihiyai saiwi kaiwise undiwi katiwunjohirihireti kamaiwihyaaso. ⁴ Aiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa akipipaami tiwatihaati winihapipa sawanaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa ikipipa naanati apipaahi namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihiyaami dawaarihiri ikotihaasini wirapi awuritimapi tipwitiwusosauhi nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjanwi winihapipa japepihirauhihandi kandi sawana katiwunjohiyihiya isihiyai nunjawi anditiwipi minjapepihiriwihiyaare. ⁵ Iyawaawi isihiya usa iwinjapi kiyaapi kiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi anditiwipi japepihiriwihiye titotiwini nahatewa kiya kiyohiwaiwa nehi otaatapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihooatihi jipatipaiwiha isihiya gaapunditaatiwihura amitihetuni ikworetuni wisasanohiha Parisihiyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni isihiya nyainjaitotiwini nepi awaiwaiwa jipatipaiwi wisasanawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami apotihiri tiwatihaati niyohohirihirami otasahepi akimetateti wihiwihooanji Autaahaatiho kaundihi isihiya nahatiya kiyohimumwaanji nusatipihaapi isihiya nyangi nyainjaitotiwini wirapananahaiwa mmwirihiri gwiniwi wiramawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwi usipipaapi isihiya ahoyaniwi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanihauhihapihi nyangi isihiya nyainjapi nandapa jihi nanyamitotiwini gwinyaapi tipwinaniwi auta deti bitopihyaare. Aiwi ami ajaanji piwihaapi isihiya ahoyanohipipihi isihiya nyangi nyainjaitotiwini isihiyai mandusosawi mitaahoaahapaahaiwihiyaare. ⁷ Aiwi isihiya ahoyanohipipihi isihiya nyangi nyainjapi mepi autaahepinnyamapi awaisihone ipihireti gaahuraare nyatitotiwini maaritiwihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi mmowi nepi amitiha awaindihandi gwinyaahohitihandapi isihiya nyangi katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwini maaritiwihiyaare.

⁸ “Ami sahihi nyangisi isihiya katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwini maaritiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wonji woai namusatipihaapi nahatiyaati nauratihetahiyaatiso. Iyataati ami nini

niwahonini naasoninihi sangisi kandisasohihoninitihito. ⁹Iyawaawi isihiya yapipatambihiyaami woaisi sahi maariho awaindahandi nunyawu mepi autaahepwapi apore muniwise. Sahi maaritiwi mepi autaahepwaitaatiwiho sami Japiho Autaahaatiho nehi naasohiso. ¹⁰Iyawaawi sahi isihiya nyangisi mepi autaahepinyamapi awaisihonge nyatitotiwi maaritiwi gimunyaapise. Ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Ahinisihonini nini niwahonini sami awaisihonini naasoninihiso. ¹¹Iyataati sami woni noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami otipipatihonimatapaapaahi soni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami awaisihonimatitaise. ¹²Sami woni satipi nini utaahonini titihi gaahonini awaisihonini usaisi nusatipihatihonine tipi genanipi gwinyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaatiho neti gwaasihaarangehimaitaise. Ami sami woni satipi nini utaahonini maipihonini gwaasihaaranine tipi yatih ipatisanapaapaahi ami songi Autaahaatiho neti autaahehimaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisuni Ami winihapipa
Katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Undindahandapihaare
(Maakiho 12:40; Rukiho 11:39-52, 20:47)**

¹³Nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatatosati winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni Jisaasiho saundataase. “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipipaisawi otaatapihiyaate. Daihira maasomwaaŋi isihiyai Autaahaatiho nisihetapi iwinjatitandihira sahi nepi nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaato ami sahi isihiyai jinjaipitiwi otaatapihaiwa kaundiwi katiwunjawi nunjawaawi kaiwaraahi Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindahandaatihi sahi sawanaati windi namindaapi ami isihiya kandaatihi nandaitotiwi nasauhihiyai nepi nuwisapupwihyaate. Isi sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho yaasihandi apipaahi awaindahandi sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁴(Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate sangi awaindahandi yaasihandi Autaahaatiho nasanyonihi sahi naitaapo. Ami asihya osinihiyai sahi nepi nusopisasiwi kiyaami aŋaŋi ikowiniwi ami isihiya usa nyainjapi kiya gaahiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaapihiye titotiwi gaapipati utaarihaiwa gaapundiwihiyaate. Ami sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi apipaahi awaindahandi nasamitaise.)^m

¹⁵“Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate Autaahaatiho yaasihandi awaindahandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maaritiwi anditati napamapi utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawi

^m 23:14 Utipihio jihi wuwanihaiwaatihi kimandi wesi 14 nimandi windi jipatimaayopo.

katiwunjisaihi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepihirati isiwatitandi nandapa namaaniwi ami naapipa namopi daapihiyaate. Aiwi woai sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawu katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihaati sami jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa biyati maaritati ami anitisati isiwatati japepihirataise. Japepihirihi sahi koai Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti sisihaapihi tihoaitandihaapihi sahi sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ahiwisawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira nunjohitindapi Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyai satiwi katiwunjohitindapo, ‘Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindahandapi ambihititi sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato tati katamapiho ami kandi katimbipa windi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatihi ahotimbipaapi ambihititi sapa akitinihi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titihi kiyane,’ tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁷Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihiyaate. Napaanihi jihi noaipati awaindahaise. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa anj awaindahandaatihi ahotimbipaaro e anj awaindahandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo? ¹⁸ Aiwi sahi isihiyai satiwi katiwunjawaayopo. ‘Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipih aritaahandapi ambihititi sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato,’ tati katamapiho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindahandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipih aritaahandaasini nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihititi kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titihi akipipa kiyane tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁹Sahi isihiyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanihi noaipati jihi awaindahaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwihapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipih aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandih anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasipipih? ²⁰ Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipih aritaahandi jihi awaindahandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihititi sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapihi aritaahandaasini ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. ²¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandi jihi awaindahandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihititi sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anj awaindahapuni Autaahaatiho kandaatihi

bindataati kandisi neti titihi nehi sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. ²² Iyataati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bindataati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipaisuni iwinjatimbipihe. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinihi kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatiho sapihi bimisihopi ambihindaase.

²³ “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati Parisihyaate, sahi isihyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate. Sahi noaipahosiha ikosiha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimaniwi kipwiwi napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwiha watipihaiwa nepi sehimwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwiha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: ‘Isihiya usaisi anini nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotiniwi ami maariho asipiwiiwi asipainiwi ami Autaahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapihi kainjahoso tiwi giwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi kaindihaawo tiwi gwinyapepise,’ tati katiwaiwa sahi sehimwaahauhihaiwaapito. Saiwa sehimwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwi japepihiriwi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kahapaamapipa wapa Autaahaatihoai samwaanji nunyawise timumwaanji kamwaanji nunyaw i ahoyawi nahataapa isiwatiwihyaatitihito. Saiwihyaatitihitoni sahi ahoyawi kamaayohitihandapi Autaahaatiho yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. ²⁴ Sahi ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira windi baiwi namunjitaapo. Sami ndiha niyotahiyaatisi nehi isihyaati sawanaatami winihapipa turikaare mataapihapaahihi watipitiwi anditati napamapi dipipataasini dawaaho kisimwiniwi isiwatawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami tanyaaha watipihapa awaimbipa sahi nepi sehimwaapi nanipimatawaayopo.

²⁵ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaatisi Autaahaatiho sangi naanati yaasihandi nasamitandihyaate. Sahi sami wipati kaapiho ami nyaihandi piretiho ikwaatiho kipati sanahiwaiwi bausawaahandi kandi sami omanjititihiki kipoti ainjotati asihatati maipihaiwa maatimaatihiri ami sawanaatami ambipatapihaiwa ikopaahihi tisaindahiyaate. ²⁶ Ese Parisi ndi niyotiso kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kinyi omanjititihiki gwinyaapi isiwatingiwaaiwa namapi nepemaite. Nepemaitipi titihi kinyi omanjititihiki saasanotahonji daimbi bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate. Autaahaatiho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi isihyaati itapipaami animwaahipatamatetahiyaate. Iyataati itapipaami animwaahipati yamaati tiwatihaati isihiya naihoaapi aripa nopi nehaapi maipi amwepati tandipihiki tisaripi yamahauhi sanahiwendaahandi kandi mihatihiki nyepepi isihiya napohiyihyaami anditati ami kahapaamapipa

namasaatahapaapi tisaindataise. ²⁸ Sahi siri kireti yamaati nehihaati isihiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwi nasooanawaayopo. Saiwi nasooanawaahandi kandi sahi sami omanjititihini jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa tisaindahiyaate. ²⁹ Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate. Autaahaatiho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. O ami apaapimaato. Ami sahi gaahati kiyahaayono tiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya napohiyihiyaami animwaahipihaiwa jinjahira naihoaapi sanahiwaiwi isihiya kiya gaahiyaaso tiwi sahi jinjahira kiyaapi giwunyaawaayopo. ³⁰ Giwunyaapi ami sahi satawaatopo, 'Ami nyahi jili aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindihaawaahi kiya kiyohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai windi timaawitaanihe,' tawaatopo. ³¹ Sahi satawaawaahi sahi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwohiyihiyaami saisatoyaatisi kiyaami jitipati samiheti wisaindihini kireti kaitaatiwi sa piwa katawaatopo. ³² Kiyonaahi sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwohipatamataiwi kiyaatini kaimi nuwisa. ³³ Sahi akwiranihatimaati akwiranihomi mwaahatimaate. Autaahaatiho sisahaapihi sangisi neti tisihoaitandihandi sahi napitaiwi nemapi yanihimaitaapo. Owetitaise.

³⁴ "Isi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisuni ami komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi mmowi nepihiyaisuni ami komi piwiha katiwunjitaatiwihiyai nini neti sangisenda nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi kiyaami usaisi siyihiyai sahi timmapi ami usaisi ipi titihini atawihateti tipimandaapi siyihiyai timaapi ami kiyaami usaisi sami Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatihi nepi yupwapi tahamaniwi aunahipati kahati kahataahemapi naanati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo. ³⁵ Isi Autaahaatihomi isihiya titihini gaahiya ainahiyihiyai jili aimehura Aberihoai timmapi koaapihapi tipi napimbiwi Berekaiaahomi mwaaho Sekaariyaahoai anj awaindahandaatihi tipi tiwohiwaiwa nahatewaapi sami jaasoya jaasisa nusatipihapi naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindahandi sahi naitaatiwihiyaate. ³⁶ Nini apipaahi akitinihi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihomi isihiya ainahiyihiyai timmahohiwiwaapi sahi isihiyaati nisi piwiha atiwi nisi otipipati kiyohiwaiwa mmohohiyihiyaati nahatiyaati naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindahandinihi naitaatiwihiyaate," undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho
Maariho Asipiyati Tundindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)**

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maariho asipiyati sandaase. "Ese isihiyaati Jerusaremihaandahapihiyaate, Autaahaatiho isihiya komi piwiha atiwi

nepi awusaahohiyihya sangisenda natausaasihihyai sahi nawihaara yahuwi siyihyai timmapihyaate. Otipwisipaati kaatami mwaahonya sangihonyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindihandamataindi nini sangi maariho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjatitondiyonihandi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda windi namaasopo. ³⁸Namaasauhi sahi isihyaatangisati sami aunahipati nasamati nehi sawanaatami ikwiraatihi ahisisataayoni sahuni ami sami aunahipihaiwa noaipa neti nopisasinati itipititaise. ³⁹Iyataati nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato wani kimuraapi sahi ningi jahira windi apipaahi maanondaapo. Aiwi sahi ningi nanimaitaatiwi timetisaihihura napisanihi sahi nisapi satitaapo. ‘Ko Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisa nasataisi Autaahaatiho komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ titaapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maariho asipaindihandapi katati namihaataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi Isihya Usa
Niyapi Nupwisasiwi Nopisasitaapo Tindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 13:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)**

24 ¹Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini komihini deti nasaati koai saundihaato, “Anj Awaindimandi ajaanj apipaahi sanahiweta gaahandisi kinyi baimbi japi mmome,” undaati koai nunjihaayo. ²Saundonihi ami komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akitisi gaahaanisi wanimuraahihi sahi baiwi kandisi iwinjapi mmowise. Saiwa mmohohiwiwaapi akitinihi nini sangi kasatitaani atiwise. Nawimaiwa tiwatinyepiyati ahotiwimaiwa sasaahohaamihasini apipaahi naasaahisangi tiwatinyepiyati wani ahotimbipihahi ahimotitaise. Isihya nepi nupwisasiwi nahataisi noatiwopi napapi yatihemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaiwa Asakiyati
Noaipaitaise Tindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 13:3-13; Rukiho 21:7-19)**

³Aihi Jisaasiho sisiho Oripiohaasini niyati bimihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini nehi yawanaaninihi koenda niyaati noaipahaayo. Niyaati noaipawa koai saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Kinyi nyangi kanyate, anj awaindimandi maahiwuraanihi isihya nepi niyapi nupwisasiwi nopisasitaapo? Aisaihi ami kinyi jahira napitaapihandapuni ami napisanihi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa ahotati isihyaani bimaami niyohurimura neti owemaitandihuraapi wapa napaanihi napitimatataati nyangi nanyisitaise?” undaati nunjenihaayo.

⁴Undaati nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi bapaiwi jatiniwihiyaato, wiwa isihya usa jinjaipisatitaawo.

⁵Sandi apaapimaasato ami isihya taahiyihya noaipapi satiwi, 'Nini kimonini Isihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahinisionine,' tiwi isihya taahiyihyai jinjaipunditauhihandapito. ⁶Ami sahi isihya akitinihi nupwi nesi tunniwi yawinjaihihaiwaapi atiwi ami nehi maatapi itipihora usa tunniwi yahwinihopo tiwi atihomisasaihihaiwaapi atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiwaapi yaiwi sami maariho jandoti wisiranditaisi baiwi jatiniwihyaato. Ami saiwaahi noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotiha Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa neti owemati asipipa ahaitandiha sangi napise. ⁷Iyataati isihya aunahipati witaahapihiya nupwi nesi witaahiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya yapipati awaipati witaahapihiya nupwi nesi ami yapipati awaipati witaahapihiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Iyataati ami yapipati taahipihahi jahiro awaiwaiwa noipati ami ipipatipati asakiyati ipipatipindaise. ⁸Iyataati saiwa naanjiwaiwa nahatewa isihya nahatiyaami maariho apipaahi awaindihandi yaawitandihaiwa napitandihaiwaami jihi namasati daihira daahiwataise.

⁹"Ami saiwa taati siyati noaipapi niyonihi sangisi isihya nisapisatiwi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi mambi isihya awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihi ahisisaihi ami kiya sangisi yaasihaiwa nasanyawi ami siyihyaatangi tipisamaitaapo. Tisapi sahi nisapi baiwi ginunyaapi titihi daiwi bimisaihi kandapi yapihahi nahatewaaraahi isihya sangisi manditisiwi ahosisamaitaapo. ¹⁰Saiwi isihya sangisuni isihya nisapi ipoti ipoti ginunyaasaihihiyaisuni yaasihaiwa nasanyawi manditisisaihi sami usa taahiyihya kiya nisapi ginunyaahotihandi namapi sura kiya timihaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sami usaisi isihya tiworisa tisawitaatiwihyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipiniwi ahosimatiwi manditindaapo. ¹¹Ami sura isihya taahiyihya jinjaipitiwihya satiwi, 'Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisaati newaati ausaahohiyihyaani piropetihyaane,' tiwi isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyai jinjaipundiwi daihira asira numwaasi nutaapo. ¹²Sura isihya maipihaiwa asakaiwi kaisaihi ami isihya kaiwaapi yaiwi kiyaami maariho namindaatiwihandi namapi bwaitaise. ¹³Sura kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa isihya asakaiwi kaimi naisaihihandi kandi utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati timaamahiyati andititaihi nisapi ginunyaati bitopi noti ipoti otasaahaapihindaataahi Autaahaatiho so saati numwaahonihi asoho asaamaatimatati jinjapihi bimitaise. ¹⁴Iyataati Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi numwaati iwinjatitandihandapi nini nesipiti maapi ahiyohima sahi nesi isihya nahatiya yapihahi nahandaahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa neti owemati ami asipipa ahaitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Windi Apipaahi Maipihandi
Noaipaitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati ami piwiha kima kaami bihiwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi isihiyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi isihiya usa nesipiwi ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisasati ahotanihi titihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyeriho jihi katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satsi Daniyeriho katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyaapise. ¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihiwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura isihiya usa anji Awaindihandi nepi nopisasaisihihura yapipati Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbihihi isihiya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasini noatitaatiwihapihi kaanihi isihiya kiyai tiwitaatiwihya tiworisaapi yanihimapi naiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi yanihimasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapipihiti itipihoni neti ikinati bitosiho komi anjaanji nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konihi isihiyaapi yanihimane. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosiho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konihi isihiyaapi yanihimane. ¹⁹ ‘Ese nisi maariho tindataise ashiya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangiha amwitihiri nunyohiyihya usihiyaamataiwi nawihiwi nihitiwi windi yamaanihimasaihi isihiya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. ²⁰ Isi saiwa naanjihaiwa asisiha wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoipaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyaatinihi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapiwa asisiha Sapaatihandeti kaanihi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. ²¹ Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisangi siyati naanjihaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasiwiwaamatihaiwa windi namoapaitaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho sura asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandiha neti namandipati windi nuhimaamahonaahi ami isihiya nahatiya kiyaanihi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihandi kandi komi isihiya sawahopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaapimatonihiti namati Autaahaatiho asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandiha neti namandipati nuhimaitaise. ²³ Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, ‘Jasawewise! Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Namihanati Ahiwisiho kimbihi kimore,’ tati ami wo, ‘mihapihi sore,’ tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi atihomaawiwise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sura isihiya noaipapi sangisi jinjaipisatiwi usa satitaapo. ‘Nini Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati

Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Nanimahanati Ahinisihonine,' tiwi titihi akitihiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi isihiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaapi niyohiyihiyai jinjaipundiwi daihira owetitaatiwihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapipa siwipati watipihaiwa isihiya ese akite tiwi mmondaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaisi windi atihomaawitaapo. ²⁵Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jihi aimi timaniti nini sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁶"Isi ami isihiya sangisi nisapi jaipisatiwi 'Jasawise ko isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi mihore tiwi kasatsaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.' Aiwi ami kiya satiwi, 'Jasawise ko kimbihim kimore,' tsaihihandi kandi sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane. ²⁷Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasataahura kinapipa kinapinati ipiho noaipasipipihapi yamihapati nahandi nahiraapi ipiho nipainjipipihai nahi isihiya iwinjahohipataamataindi auta isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. ²⁸Sahi mmoniwihiyaate itapipa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihihapihi juriho noipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasiho. Isi nini napisanihura siri kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Napitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁹"Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihiwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanjihaiwa sura noaipasiwaiwa owetanihi nehi keti kuraanihi, 'Ipiho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apipaahi asihatamati waatiho noipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timahiyati ami kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa mihaati autaahapihaiwa kapaami titihi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipihim namasi timihaitaise.' *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

³⁰"Iyonihim sura nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini mihaati yamihapataatihim noaipasanihi ami isihiya piwiha kaha kaha katohiyihiya nahatiya maariho asipaiwi gwiwi ninjasaihi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini yamihapataatihim tiwipataatihim nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandisati napito. ³¹Napisanihi otipihom kapaparihiri ipopi ganihonihim nisihiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi nini nisi yamihapataatihapi enjerihiya otipipatihiyai neti yapipataapihi aunahipati nahatewaara gaamati nandusoasisanihi nuwi nisi isihiya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo," ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaatipihom Ninati Tiwihandiwisihoai Iwinjasawise Wapaapi Kasatitaiso Tati Katindihandapihaare

³²Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi piwiha kima kaami bihiwainjati kanyatimi notaati ko sandaase: "Sahi awaatipihomai

baiwi mmoniwi iwinjapi gwinyaapise wapa noaipaitandihuraapi nasisati kasatitaiso. Sawanaati aimi mmonihohitihande, awaatipihop kupwirati tiwihaasihi sahi mmonawaawi satohitihande, ‘kimbapiho kimo ipihopihondaatisi ipiho nga ipitatu yatitande,’ tiwi gwinyaahohitihande. ³³Isi sahi awaatipihoi iwinjapi gwinyaahohitihandisi kahapaamapipa naanjhaiwa ami maipihaiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatohiwimaiwa noaipahonihi sahi mmonawaawi nisapi komi napitandihura detitatu timendaatiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapise. ³⁴Isi kimandi akitinihi nini sangisi kasatitai atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohirihiri kireti isihya kimiya windi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise. ³⁵Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapipa owetanihandi kandi nisi piwiha windi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanihi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa nini katohirihireti titihi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Jahira Napitandihuraapi
Isihya Nahatiya Windi Mohopo Tati Katindihandapihaare**

³⁶Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. “Nini jahira napitandihura asisiha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi isihya nahatiya apipaahi windi mohopo. Ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya itipihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaatiho sawahohi nini jahira napitandihura asisiha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwinyaahore. ³⁷Iyataati Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura isihya Nuwaahomihura kahapaamapipa kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihya kaitaapo. ³⁸Saiwi jiji sura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durihiri sangi nimainjihura isihya nanihaiwi kiyaami nasisoaari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihwi naniwi ami usihya asihya nepi nusoasawi nusoasaniwi wirapi namaatinimi nuwi asisiha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo. ³⁹Aiwi nuwaahoai kiyaahi windi naingaapi maawinjapi wipiwati usepuwitaiso tiwi windi gimunyaapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapaahihi nambitiwimihauhi Autaahaatiho wipipasihi wipiwati usepati awaindihandi usepuwati durihiri awairihiri nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyaanihi nahatiyaihi neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura sikiyatititaise. ⁴⁰Iyataati sura nini napiti isihya usaisi numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahuri yahuri kurami osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisaihi kurami woai numwaataati ami woai nemaito. ⁴¹Iyataati sura apopipuri yapuri taami napaihiri nawenitaise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴²“Isi Nini sami Awaisihonini napitandihura asisiha sahi windi mohowi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingaapi jatiwise. ⁴³Iyawaawi

kimandi nini akitinihi sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo ajaarjami satiho utaaho wo komi ajaarji nawatati ikipipa ikowindandiho napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti konihi jaati bimonihi ikowindandiho windi nandaati komi ajaarji nuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise. ⁴⁴Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatiwi nehi sangi nanihaiwi maanimaanaisahihura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyaatinihi asisiha nahateweti windi namopi jatimi nuwise,” ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatiho wo Timetatisangi Ami
timaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanati wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisiho ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahhipa ami otipipatihiya taahiyihiyaisaho wapihapi notaahura komi otipipatihiyaami woaisi kiyaami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahiwisataise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoaaisi komi otipipatihiyai iwinja bitoaitandi ahiwitaise? Utaaho amitiha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyami naipati konihi kaimi nutandihoaaisi ahiwitaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitiha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisiho nasati usohonihura biyati nga maarititaise. ⁴⁷Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitih komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahiyonihi winjatitaise. ⁴⁸O ami otipipato so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjititihapi sawaho satindaise: ‘Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utaarihandi bisotitaise titaise’. ⁴⁹Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihiyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisasati ami isihiya waapoho watipih naniwi naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipih naharitaatiwiho neti nanati naharisati bimitaise. ⁵⁰Siyati bimonihi komi awaisiho asisiha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisiho sura napitaisomaatati nehi koaisi nanihiyati monati bimonihura napitaise. ⁵¹Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihoaisi neti ambipati maariho yaawihandi neunyonih komi isihiya otaatapihiya yaawihaiwa nehohiwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapihi ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihiyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihiya Apwainyihya Ikwi
Maindimwitaahiyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

25 ¹Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwiha wa japepihirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati

daayohiyihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisiha sura nini jahira napitandihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatihi wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihiya apwainyihiya ikwi maindimwi utaaho wo wani konihi namaatahoaisi winjapi nutaniwi numwaitaatiwi apatinditihi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaami norihiri nasorihiri raamihandi nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo. ²Iyawaawi kinyaami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihitiritahinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owetati nahiriwi nanipimatiwihinyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami winya ikwiri wihoaanjihiri 5 kaiwihinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyaare. ³Aiwi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owesinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho sisiha tipoaitaatiwiho windahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kandi waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo. ⁴Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepi ami raamihandi nipitonihapiho waapoho isohoaisawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihopi jatitaatiwi nowaayopo. ⁵Nuwi kiyaami raamihandi tipopi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaaminyinyaami ndiha yaawati naawihimi mitiho timahiyawi nepi ami namapi apipaahi nanomawaayopo.

⁶“Saiwi kinya nanomihauhi noti konimosohura apwitetetinihi isihiya usa satiwi kaahaataawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasiho kimo napisi napiwi nuwipaapi iwinjasawise,’ tiwi kaahaataawaatopo. ⁷Satiwi kaahaatauhi asi apwainyihiya nanomahohiyihiya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raamihandi nepi tipoaitaatiwi waapoho kisihisiwi mmoniwi wirihiri tihwititandihiri tiwihaapi titihemawaayopo. ⁸Saiwi kisihisiwi titihemapi mmoniwwosawi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanami raamihandi waapoho owetati nipinda nehimanisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawise,’ undawaatopo. ⁹Saundiwi nunjenihauhi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya amitiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nausetititaise. Yainyaanami waapoho sainyaatangi apipaahi akitinihi windi namaasamito. Namaasamitaani namapi sainyaati komi anihaiwaapihi isihiya jatohipipihini nuwi nunyawini nepise,’ undawaatopo. ¹⁰Saundauhi namapi apopi apwaimaaminyinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya waapoho kinyaapiho nunyawini naitaatiwi nuwimawaayopo. Nuwimihauihura utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipasihi apopi apwaimaaminyinya timetiwi jatohinyinya koaisawi nutasi ko namaatindihandapi isihiya ahoyaniwi maaritiwi nandaatiwi nandapa tihini timesohipipihini anjipipihini nuwi nandawaayopo. Nuwi nandaahauhi maasomwaaŋi nepi napuwawaayopo.

¹¹ “Saiwi maasomwaanji nepi napwitiwi bimaui ipoti apopi apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyawī naita niyohinyinya napiwi ipaahaapi bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisihonye, maasomwaanji nanyupwe nyahi nandaitaano,’ tiwi giwusewaayopo. ¹² Satiwi kinya maasomwaanjapi giwusehauhi utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasiho kinyai saundataase. ‘Nini sainyaatangī apipaahi windi maasisonitihinyaate,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi sa piwiha namihanati kanyatati owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatati owemataati nyahi gwinyaitihaaha sanyatataase. “Isi ami asisiha ami ipihomi siwipati nini jahira napitandihuraapi sahi windi mohowi namopi kiyaatinihi timetiwise,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwiha Otipipatihiya Murimo Nawiho Otipipatapiho
Nehauhihiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

¹⁴ Sanyatatosati kima kaami wa namihanati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimaami noti ami ningi jahira natanoaasonihi napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihandi siyati ahondaise. Utaaho awaisiho ikipipa nawiho asakausetaho kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoitandi nutandi detitihī komi otipipatihiyai komi ikipipa iwinjatawa ami otipipati kaitaatiwiho nawiho numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁵ Gaatati numwaati kiya nasauhi kiyaami gwinyaapi otipipati kiyauhi sawaho iwinjasirihireti mmonati nawiho kiya otipipati kora nesi kaitaatiwiho nunyataise. Iyati jihi woaisi 5,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami kapihi woaisi 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami ipotaataati woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyati komi otipipatihiya murimoai nawiho sapa nunyati kiyamapi kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoti bimitandihapihapi notaise. ¹⁶ Aihi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 5,000 kiyati numwisiho keti kuraanihi doti nawo so nesi koraahi otipipati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati nawiho koetapi nawiho wo 5,000 Kina kiyati namoyaati ahiwati netaise. Nesihi nahato noti 10,000 Kina kiyataise. ¹⁷ Ami naasaipiti kiyati otipipatiho komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 Kina kiyati numwisihoaisangi nawiho wo jihomi tiwatihāati 2,000 Kina kiyati nesihi nahato noti 4,000 Kina kiyati noaipataise. ¹⁸ Aihi ami otipipatiho nawiho 1,000 Kina kiyati komi awaisiho numwisiho nesi koraahi otipipati kamaayati ami animwaahipati yamwaati katopi komi awaisihomi nawiho wiwati noaasatosataise.

¹⁹ “Otipipatihiyaami awaisiho noti utaarihandi kaanihi bisotinjati komi nawiho otipipatihiyaisi nesi otipipati kaiwise undati numwisiho neti titihemati mmondandi jahira nasati noaipataise. ²⁰ Nasati noaipati komi otipipatihiyaapi gaatihi kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi otipipatiho komi awaisiho nawiho ikihi sanaati 5,000 Kina kiyati numwihi nesi otipipati kaisiho nesi nasati komi awaisihoai nunyataati saundataase. ‘Nawiho

kimo kinyi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningi 5,000 Kina kaimbi naniminihi nesi kora otipipati kiyataati komi tiwatihaati nehohiho 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore. Iyati nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati kimo noaipataise,' undati nesisaunyataise. ²¹ Saundati nesisaumwihi komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nga nawihaambi napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji napaitarihonji otipipati baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Nawiho gwiwiharaahonya itatamanipi baimbi isipi jatapaini nini gisi wapa taahipipa asakaindi nahimisanihi jatitaapo. Kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandi nini maaritohitimandapi kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²² "Aihi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisiho nasati komi awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonye nawiho kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningisi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanimingihohi nesi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihaati 2,000 kina kaindi nisiho nehohiho kimore,' undati komi awaisihoai nesisaunyataise. ²³ Saundati nesisaumwihi komi awaisiho koaisi saundataase. 'Kinyi nga napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahonji napaitarihonge. Nawiho naasonyaahihi nahinyonihi kinyi baimbi itatamanipi jatapaini namati wapa taahipipa asakaindi kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandimandapi maaritataayoni kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²⁴ Aihi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 1,000 kina kiyati numwisiho nasati nehi koaisunyaati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonge nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmonitihonine. Kinyi utaahonji apipaahi watipihonji isihia kinyi otipipati kahiwi kinyi nawiho ginjasohiyihiaapi windi baimbi gimaawunyaapihonge. Aimbiki kinyi nawiho nesi otipipati kaiwi asoho kiya nepi ahiyauhahapa kiyaapihapa nepimunyapi nahataapa nehi kiwahonjihi nepi nanipihonge. ²⁵ Saimbihonjitihi nini yaindi wiwa nini kinyi nawiho nesis otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihaati neti ahaisaniho nisapiho nepimaaninyapi kiwahonji nepi nandainihi namati kinyi nawiho animwaahipati yamwaati katopi witi noasahisosaatayo. Noasahisosatatihosi konihi nahato kimosi nepe,' undati nesisaunyataise. ²⁶ Saundihi komi awaisiho koaisi komiha saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihonji pohipaimbi tihautipihonji tihaanyohonge. Ye, kinyi saimbi nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite. ²⁷ O ami kinyi nisapi saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawiho nawihome anjipipih asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinitahande. Ahinisamih asoho nanimoyaati ahinotanihi jahira nasataahura nini naitando,' undataase.

²⁸ "Otipipatiho tihautipihohai saundatosati kapihi komi otipipatihiya usaisi saundataase. 'Kimo uta tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otipipatiho nawiho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawise. ²⁹ O ami apaapimaasato, ami nisi otipipatiho woi nini wapa ami nawihoaisangi

numwisanihapa biyati itatamanati isiwatati jatisihoai ami wapa taahhipa numwisanihi ko asakiyati neti isiwatitaise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatiho woaisi wapa naasonyaahi nawihaoaisangi numwisanihapa windi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komihetapi nini nemaito. ³⁰ Isi ami otipipato tihaanyosoaisaahi sisiha kaanihi tihatoaatisihaapihi nepi yotiwise. Yotisaihi sapihi konihi ngoti nehotati komi mangiri gitipatoaatitando,' undati awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoematati Nasati Isihiya
Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

³¹ Sawaho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimatiti isihiya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandi napito. Saindi napsanihura enjerihiya itipihya nisi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya nahatiya ningisawi maawi napitaapo. Saindi napiti yamihapataatihapi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatihi bindataati isihiya nahatiyaaisi neti tipitapaito. ³² Aindi enjerihiya nisi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiyai nandusaasisanihi yapipati nahandaahapi isihiya nahatiyaaisi wirapi numwaapi nepi deti nishihini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi isihiya nahatiya nisi ndimaahomwaaŋi bitoaitaapo. Napiwi ahoyainjaihi maasapihomi satiho maasapiho wirisandihaiwa neti tipitapaati maasapiho sipisipihandi wapihi nemati ami maasapiho memetihiri wapihemasipatamataindi isihiyai nini neti tipitapaati yiyatiwaapihi ahoaito. ³³ Aindi isihiya nishihya titihi gaahiyai nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjemati ami isihiya maipihya nisi tiworisai nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanjemati tipitapaati neti napipati ahoaito.

³⁴ "Aindi Nini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisi Iwinjatohihonini isihiya nishihya nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanŋi bitohohiyihiyai saundito. 'Sahi isihiyaati nisi Apiho biyati maariho nasanyati wisaiwati biyati jasosawihyaati nisenda napiwise. Napiwi wuwani yamihapati yapipati kahapaamapipa ahaisuraapi Autaahaatiho sangisi jainjaati bindata nasamitandi ahisimbipa nepise. ³⁵ Kimandi sangisi nasamaati nishihyaatimatohitimandi apaapimahe, ami nisi Apiho sangisi biyati jasonati maariho nasanyati wisaisihi ami sahi ningisi maariho naninyawi winipi nanimaahohitihandape. Nanimaapi ningisi janimasih nandapa naninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati naahwitarihiri awanisih sahi ningi waapoho naninyawi ami ningisi sahi windi maanowihonini yapipati ami aunahipati ningi witaahapihonini sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihi sahi ningi maariho naninyawi winipi sami aunahipata anjipih nanimapihiyaate. ³⁶ Aiwi ami nini yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi

napwirindihapa niyoti namaasatiti ami taanahihonini napiti jainjahonihi apotihiri sahi naninyawi ami ningi yaasihi timbiyonihi sahi ningi nitatamaniwi sisiha tihoaapinosawi ami añaani napwitohiwaiwaapihi isihiya nepi nanipuhauhi napwititi bimonihi sahi napiwi nisopi nanihoniwi piwandiwihiyaate,’ unditi sura kiyaisi nini saundito.

37“Saundisanihi ami isiya siya titihi gaasiya kiyaamiha ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihonye saiwa kinyi katingiwimaiwa maahiwura nyahi gisi kahisonihise? Gisi jahimasihhi maahiwura nandapa nahinyaati ami waapohopi nasihi nyahi waapoho gisi nahinyonihise? 38Iyaati kinyi nyami yapipati ami aunahipata napinihi nyahi nyami anjipipihhi maahiwura gisi nangimaahonihise? Iyaati kinyi yutihiri ami apotihiri jahipipa yutiha napwirinihapa niyopi somaahihonji naimbi nyainjahinihi nyahi gisi maahiwura gisonaati yutihiri apotihiri newaati nangimaasawaati nangisohonihise? 39Iyaati ami kinyi timbaimbi ami isihiya nepi añaani napwitohiwaiwaatihi nangipwihauhi biminihi nyahi maahiwura sisiha tihoaawaasosaati nangipaawaati piwaahitonihise?’ ndiwi kiyaamiha ningi sanditaapo.

40“Sandisaihi nini kiyaami Awaisihonini kiyai nishiha wihoaani saundito. ‘Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Isihiya nisapi ginunyaapi ningisi nanipinjohiyihhiya nisi naapwirisa nihoarisaami wowaati komi kaatami ambipati auta waati namoapahoai namoapihaati iwtatamaniwi sahi kawisohiwiwa ningisi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ undito. 41Saunditosati ami isihiya nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoani neti ahoyohiyihhiya saundito. ‘Sahi nisi ndimaahomwaani maanisopi kiyaatinihi nanimasi nawisapitiwise. Autaahaatiho sangisi mimaipiyati jasonati sangi maariho windi namaasamihhiyaatisi ahawise. Nanimasi kiyaatinihi sisiha kaanihi namaayotati tihatoatisiha Bwaasirihirapuni komi otipipatihhiya maipihhiyaapi Autaahaatiho neti aimi timanisihaapihi sahi nuwise,’ unditi neti nandusaasito. 42Saunditi neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. ‘Ningisi janimasihhi jainjahonihi sahi nandapa windi namaaninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri awanisihi sahi waapoho ningi windi namaaninyawihhiyaate. 43Aiwi nini nehi ningi woninihi sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihhi sahi windi sami anjipipihhi napaitiwi maariho winipi namaanimaapi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi somaahihonini napwirindati yutiha niyoti jainjahonihi sahi asipipa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi nanimaasapi namaanisopihhiyaate. Aiwi ami ningi yaasihi timbaindi ami isihiya añaani napwitohipipihhi nepi nanipuhauhi napwititi bimonihi sahi ningi windi nitatamaniwi nisowi piwandiwi ninjaawi bimimaawihhiyaate,’ unditi kiyai saundito.

44“Saundisanihi kiyaamiha ningisi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihonye kinyi jahimanati waapohopi nahisati nahwitarihiri awangisati ami nehi gi woni nyahi maahisonaahonji nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi

ami yutihiri apotihiri owehoni somahihoni nyainjapi ami timbaimbi
ami isihya nepi anjani napwitohiwaiwaapihi nangipwihauhi
napwitihi biminhi nyahi gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati
maahitatamanihonihise,' nditaapo.

⁴⁵ "Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonini isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati
usondandihonini kiyai saundito. 'Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ningi
nanipinjohiyihya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi windi namumwaapi
ami maawitatamaniwi ami wapa namunyohitindi ningi sahi
kanisawaayopo,' unditi kiyai nini windi namumwaito.

⁴⁶ "Saunditi kiyai neti sisiha kaanihi namaayotati
tihatoatisihaapihi nandusaasisanihi kiya sapihi yaawihandi
kiyaanihi nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nisi isihya gaahya
ningisawi asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi
bimaami nutaapo," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi
kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi
Piwiha Wisasohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 14:1-2; Rukiho 22:1-2; Joniho 11:45-53)

26 ¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi
otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. ² "Sahi aimi
mmonawaayopo. Asisiha yatairi saniyonihi Isiraherihyaanami
asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho jihura Autaahaatiho nyapundati
Isipihiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati
nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonihi
sura kura nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi niwahonisi isihya
nanimaasi nuwi isihya mambi awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihi
nanumwitaapo kiya ningi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi
sohonihi niwitaatiwo," nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi
Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³ Aihhi sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihi ami pirisihya isihya
isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami
mitihyauni Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahya jihya usauni kiyaami
jiji mitiho awaisiho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomi anjipihhi
ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴ Ahoyaniwi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi noaatiwi
isipi numwaitaatiwihira daihiraapi daapi nepaatiwiwi piwiha kaniwi
wisasawaayopo. ⁵ Saiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaawi namapi sawana
sanawaatopo. "Owe. Nyahi sandi kima asisima awaisima kimbapimo
Pasopaamandeti kamaitihaawo. Ami isihya ahoyanawaahuraasi
kiyaamihatihapi Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwi giwunyaapihiya nepi nyangi
nyapi ami nepi sawana tunniwi aunahipati nepi nopisasitaawo," niwi sihi
wuraapi namihaawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomi Mitihooatihi Atipati
Werihandi Waamainjotihandi Niwuhaati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 14:3-9; Joniho 12:1-8)**

⁶Jihi awaisihoematati Jerusaremihaanda sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihaandaahapi naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanihi maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihaanda akipwepiho Saimonihomi anjipipihi noaipawa bindihaayo. ⁷Bindihaawi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjihi apopaati waati atipati werihandi nga biyati waati waamainjotihandi nawiho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyati nehati katami wipati nehi usipipaapihati katopi werihandi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati werihandi komi mitihaatihi niwuhaati iwinjaataise. ⁸Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini sandi mmonihaawi kandapi apipaahi itihitaati yawanaanini sanihaato. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi gaahati napindapi nopisatasi timase? ⁹Kimati atipati werihandi biyati nga waamainjotihati nawiho awaisiho katapi nga nepi isihiya ikipipa owehiyai numwitihatiso,” nnaati yawanaanini kanihaato.

¹⁰Nyahi sanihonihi Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati ningi atipati werihandi waamainjotihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandapi pohirundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandi ningi apipaahi gaahandi kanisati nanisihi nini maariho wititi netaayo. ¹¹Isihiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi kimbibi kimaapi jinjapihi bisotisaihi sahi kiyaisi gaahaiwa kawisawaatitaapo. Ami sahi ningi gaahaiwa kanitaatiwi nini sangisati nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji isiti windi nasisoaari koninihi bimimito. ¹²Kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotihandi wipati nehi naasuraahi tuwatapi noaapi jaatiwi namaitaatiwihati nisi mitihaatihi nanuhaati ninjaasitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanihi isihiya napwauhihiyai atipati werihandi waamainjotihati nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahohipatamatiyati nisi ambipati neti nimanataise nini napoti yamwaatitandihuraapo. ¹³Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato, sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha isihiyai japihi numwaitandi nini napwohitihandapiha isihiya nesi yapipati nahanda isihiya usaisi ausaapi kaundisaihihapihi apomaati kimaati ningi atipati werihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandi nesi kaniwi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi atiwi saati Jisaasihoai gaahandi kawisataise tiwi giwunyaitaapo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihomi Tiworisai Nusepasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 14:10-11; Rukiho 22:3-6)**

¹⁴Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini 12 kiyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaanami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipati

Kariyotihandaahapiho pirihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyai Jisaasihopi nusepaitandi notaise. ¹⁵Nusepaitandi noti kiyaisi ko saundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoi sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihi ahisisanaahi sahi ningi nawiho napitaiwi nanimitaapo?” undataase. Saundihi kiya atiwasawi nawiho taanauhiho nepi awitiwi mmoniwi 30 kaiwiho koai nunyawaayopo. ¹⁶Nunyauhi neti isiwatata daihira wira Jisaasiho kimore undati tiworisaisi neti nunjitandihiraapi sura nawo nesuraapi Judaasiho daati mmonimi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaanangisa Asisiha
Pasopaahandeti Sipisipihanduni Nandapa Biretihandi
Nainjitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 14:12-21; Rukiho 22:7-14, 21-23; Joniho 13:21-30)**

¹⁷Aihi asisiha wiwa kinaungwiha nahateweti nyahi Judaahiyaanini kaiwai newaati awaiwaiwemawaati biretihandi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi tihawa nanihohiwaiwa aimi detindaise. Iyataati saiwa asisiha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamihaiwaare. Iyataati jihura Isipihanda nyami asoya asisa sipisipihandi tipi kandami jitipati kiyaami ajaani jaahauhi Autaahaatiho kati mmonataati kiyaisi nusatipati isihya Isipihya siyihiyaisi tiwamataise. Aihi sandapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini asisiha saiwaami jiheti gwinyaawaati sipisipihandi tiwaati tihawaati nanahaayo. Saitihaahuraatihi asisiha jiha aimi detitih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoi saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Nandapa asisi kima awaisimeti kinyapi maahiwapihi newaati tingimanjitihaawe?” undaati nunjenihaayo. ¹⁸Saundaati nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahipata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwise satohihoenda naiwi koai sahi saundiwise. ‘Kataunjisiho satise, ‘nini otipipati Autaahaatiho naninyati natanoaasihi nesi napiti kiyohipati kaindi owemaitandihura aimi detindaise. Iyati detisi nini nisi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nanipinjohiyihiyaisati Judaahiyaanami asisiha awaisimeti maasapiho sipisipihandi sipipihoho sapihomi gwititihaoaisati nandapa biretihandi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi kinyi anjipipih nandaano tihe,’ undiwise,’ nyatataase.” ¹⁹Sanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasiho kanyatirihiri kireti japepihiraati nandapa newaati tihaati timanihaayo.

²⁰Tihawaati timanihonihi ipiho noti asihatahurandaise. Asihatahuraatihi Jisaasihotih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini 12 kiyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaanini bindihaawi nandapa nanahaayo. ²¹Nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatitaani atiwise, sami woni ningi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai nusepaapi kimore undiwi ningi nepi nunjitaapo,” nyatataase. ²²Sanyatihi nyahi atisihaawi nyami maariho omanjititih apiapaahi yaasati nyatati naanyiyi ninaasoninihi napipananaati

Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Awaisihone, akitinihi nino? Kinyi nisapino?” undaati Jisaasihoai nunjenihaayo. ²³ Saundaati nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sami wo nandapa biretihanini nisi nyaihandi piretiho naasikoaatihi wiwati timandaati nainjiho ningi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai kimore undati neti anusaitaise. ²⁴ Anusaahonihi nisi tiworisa sohoningi niwisaihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nisapi ko siyati napwitaise tati jipatipindisiha japepihiriti kireti nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Nini saindi napwisanihandi kandi utaaso nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoningi isihiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihi neti anusaaso naajati yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaise. Naitaisi ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahi sandi ko windi namaitaihe,” nyatataase. ²⁵ Sanyatihi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti nusepaati kimore unditandiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinihi nisapino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundihi Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komiha saundataase, “Ye, kiwahonji sa ka aimi katapaase,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihomi Nandapa Gwitihi Jitipatapihaare
(*Maakiho 14:22-26; Rukiho 22:15-20; 1 Korindihiya 11:23-25*)

²⁶ Aihini nyahi nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihanini neti isiwatata Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undati gaapundati naumboti nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, “Kimandi biretimandi nisi ambipatapi namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise,” nyatataase. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatatosati ami waapoho wainihandi wipati kaapihopi neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: “Kimo waapomo wainimandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahande. Isihiya ningi niwisaihi nisi jitipati nuhaatonihini jihura Autaahaatiho piwiha katati timanati wisasirihireti nisi jitipati nuhainjipati mmonataati isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatiho sawahoaisawuni isihiya sawanauni naasiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihate. Isi sahi nahatiyaati nepi naniwise. ²⁹ Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato, kimo waapoho waindihandi nini apipaahi windi namandimatati sihi nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiya nisihiyai iwinjatonihura waapoho wainihandi asitihandi japihi sangisati maasi nando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisi sanyatati owemasihini sapihi anjipipihini bindiha nandapa nanihohipipihini aunihihiri wiri katawaamapi Jerusaremihandi namasi noaatipawaati wihini sisiho Oripihooasinapi nasaamanihaayo.

Kima Piwima Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kinyi Ningi
Nanoasitaise Undindihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 14:27-31; Rukiho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38*)

³¹ Aihini daihira taawaati noaatipawa niyahaawi nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kimura wani apatindimatihini sahi nahatiyaati

kiyaatinihi ningi nanimasi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha nisapi katati jipatipindirihiri kireti titihi yanihimaitaapo. Yanihimapi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi bwaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi nisapi namihanati satise:

‘Nini Autaahaatihonini utaaho maasapiho sipisipihandi jaati bitosiho satihoai sohoai tiwisanihi komi maasapiho sipisipihandi usonamapi numwasi kihira nandati toriwatamaitaise,’

Jekaraiyaaho 13:7

tati jipatipindise. ³²Satati jipatipindisi kireti nini napomatatihandi kandi Autaahaatiho jahira ningisi ahonimati nanimaahonihi sangisi jahira nasamaati neti ahosindi jainjaitandi sami jihi Garirihandaahapi taati nini naito,” nyatataase. ³³Sanyatihi atisahaawi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ami nisaahoyimiya gi nangimapi gisesi yanihimasaihisingi nini gi windi nangimasi yamaanihimaito,” undataase. ³⁴Saundihi ami Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi kimandi baimbi atimbi gwinyaape. Kimura apatindimatih bouseteti isihya gi sahitiwi, ‘Kinyi Jisaasihomi naisohone,’ hitiwi nahisesaihi kinyi yaimbi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihura kinyi isihya nahisehohiyihiyai nisapi saunditaise. ‘Owe. Nini Jisaasiho soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi mairi maara nisi ambipati kinyi nepi nanaoasitaise,” undataase. ³⁵Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. “Ami tiworisa ningi gisawi maisihoanyangi nyawitaatiwisangi nini kiyai apipaahi windi kinyapi samundito, ‘Nini Jisaasihoai windi apipaahi mausotihonine,’ mundito. Owetitaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini usaanini naasaipiti kati Pitaahoai nuwipinjaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

**Kima Piwima Wapihi Getisemanihanda
Jisaasiho Gaapundindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 14:32-42; Rukiho 22:39-46)**

³⁶Aihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamaasi sisihoaasini nasaamanati naihi niyaati wapihi ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipihaayo. Siyaati sapihi niyawaati noaipawaati nyahi usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahi kimbih bimaawise nini onihi mihapihi naindi gaapunditaano,” nyatataase. ³⁷Sanyatamapi Pitaahoaisuni Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapunditandi onehi mihapihi niyataise. Komi maariho omanjititih ambipati osamati apipaahi awaindahandi tiwati iwitaatisati naanjawisati yaawataise. ³⁸Sawimainjihi mmotinataati namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasi Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonihoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonini kimonini nahatonini nisi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi naanjanisati yaasati nisi omanjititih ambipati gaanimati

neti mimaipinimatati nanopisasinati tiwati nanosati nitaatihiyo. Sanimainjihiyoni saingwaasaati kimbibihi namopi jaawi bitotawa ningi anditinipi gaapundiwise. Nini onihi masiwonjaapihi nundi gaapunditaano,” undati kingwaasi kaundataase. ³⁹Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho onihi kaanihi masiwonji noti komi ndimaahomwaaŋi yapipatetimati timahiyati gaapundataise. Gaapundataati komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore kimaiwa naaŋati yaasamaiwa neti ipi titihi atawihateti nipi nipimandaasaihi nini napwitandiyohitimandi nini windi namwaapwitandi kinyi gaaso tipi nepinimaitaapaahi kaiwa nepinimape. Saimbi nepinimaitaapihandi kandi nini maarititi nisi gwinyaati katohirihireti kinyi windi japepihiripi kamaima. Owetane. Nehi kinyi kiwahonyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti japepihiripi kaime,” undati Autaahaatihoai kaundataase.

⁴⁰Saundati Autaahaatiho Sapihoai Jisaasiho piwaundati gaapundati gousemapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaasihi apipaahi ahominiwi nanomawaayopo. Nanomihauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahone, saingwaasaati ningi anditinipi jatawaawi apipaahi masihonjisangi gaapimundiwi napindapi nanomahopo? ⁴¹Sangi nasisendandihaiwa noaipati nasisehonihi timihaitaawi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitotawa andititiwi gaapundiwise. Sami maariho nga biyati gaapundati jatitandi maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati windi anditiminge,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴²Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoai saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naaŋati yaasamaiwa nini naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano. Ami nini sandi kaitandihira daihira nehi kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonji maaritipi gwinyaahingirihireti japepihiriti kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase. ⁴³Autaahaatihoai saundati gaapundati gousemapi jahira komi otipipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa andititiwi windi gaapimundiwi kingwaasihi ndiha naawihi tingaitiwotawaayopo. ⁴⁴Saiwi komi otipipatihingwaasi windi jatawa gaapimundiwi tingaitiwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jihi Autaahaatihoai piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepihirati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai gouseataise.

⁴⁵Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitinihi gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipihoni nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotiwisono. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihi isihiya nepi winisasawi isihiya nyami

dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaasaihi napwitandiha asisiha wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso? ⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tariwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho ningi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi anusaati nanumwitandiho aimi kimbihiki kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandihaawi nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi Wirahohitihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 14:43-50; Rukiho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konihi kingwaasi piwaundimi naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanami wo isihiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwihiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawi isihiya apipaahi taahiyihiya wirisandihandi pirisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihijiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihiyauni Judaahyaanami gwinyaahiya jihiya awaisawihyauni natiwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasaihiri ami pwisipati turaipati pihitiwi isisi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati jihitimanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatihi neti numwisiho tiworisa wirisandihandi saundataase. “Utaaho nini naindi koai naahipaumwati gerundisanihi ninjahoto so kosi sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati titihi konihi Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatihe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maariho wingitati napaisaatitane,” undati naisihiya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyati gerundihi Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa tariwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Aihiki isihiya tiworisa wirisandihandi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai nepi anitiwi isipi wirawaayopo.

⁵¹ Saiwi nepi wirahauhi keti kinapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihyaanami Jisaasihomihini deti bitohohiyihyaami wo komi namatanaati kosasaihiri napatesi pirisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihijiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisihomi otipipatihomi atihiri tisatamasihimihaapi yiyandihi timahiyataise. ⁵² Aihiki nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisipati kosasaihiri namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maatimaatiwi pwisipati nepi timbiyohiyihiya ami isihiya pwisipati kataahi nepi tiwisaihi napwitaapo. ⁵³ Kinyi gwinyaapaino e windi gimunyaahino? Nini nisi Apihoai nunjesanihi komi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai tiwaatihiri kihiri asakiyati natausaasonihi napiwi tinjaapinaitaapo. ⁵⁴ O ami saiwi enjerihiya yamihapataatihapihiya ningi nga tinjaapinesaihaahi

Autaahaatihomi kimaiwa ningi wani nanoaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati siri sireti noaipaitaise tati jihi jipatipindisihaami akiwaiwa napitiyati noaipaitaise?” undati koai nyahi nahatiyaani gwinyaitihaaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosati isi tiworisa wirisandihandi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isihiyaato sahi wirisandiwi pwisipati kosasaihiri namatanaati turaipati isipi gwisitiwi tipwinji utaaho wo maatimaatisati timbiyahoai nepi tipi wiraitaatiwi napiwihiyaato? Nini ipiho nahateweti Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandaatihi isihiyai kandunjatoasohurura sahi ningi nepi nipi wimaanirapihiyaatiso. ⁵⁶ Sahi ningi windi samaaniwihiyaatitawaahandi kandi kimaiwa sahi ningi nepi winirapi kiyohiwimaiwa jihura isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha jipatipiyohiwaami akipipa titihi noaipaitandi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho isihiya komi tiworisai kaundataase. Aihi Jisaasihoai saiwi isihiya komi tiworisa nepi isipi wirahauhi nyahi Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahi 11 kiyaati ikwimaaindimwitihauhirami naasohitahiyaanini yanihimahaayo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Piwiha Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya

Tipitapaapi Mmonihohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:53-65; Rukiho 22:54-55, 63-71; Joniho 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aihi isihiya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wirahohiyihiya koai numwaasi pirisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasihomi anjipipih winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami gwinyaahiya jihiya mitihiyauni ahoyaniwi bimauihapih nuwi noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saiwi Jisaasihoai wirapi numwaasi niyauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipoti bipi noti Kaiyapaasihomi masaataatami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai napitiwisopo tati iwinjaitandi nandaati mihatih Kaiyapaasihomi ajaanji iwinjatohiyihiyaisati maasi bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aihi pirisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami usa gwinyaahiya jihiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni nahatiya piwiha jaiwitihaiwa Jisaasihopi isihiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi mmoniwi pihitiwi daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi daapi isihiya taahiyihyai numwaahauhi napiwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe tiwi jaipitiwi katauhihandi kandi piwiha komiheti nepi yawutaitaatiwiha kiya windi monihopo. Monihauhi ipotaataatinihi utaahuri wuri Jisaasiho jihi piwiha wa katihi atiwiwihuri nammi piwiha isihyaami ndiheti ausaamaise. ⁶¹ Nammi ausaamaami kuri isihiya piwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaahohiyihyai asireti saundamaase.

“Kimo utaamo jhi yihoaari atiwisonihi satise, ‘Autaahaatihomi arijaari awaindahandi nini neti nga nupwisasiti nopisasitimati ami jahira asisiha mairimeti neti mihondi ariamatiti owemaito,’ tahore,” undimi kaundamaase.

⁶²Kuri saundihi atiwosawi pirihihiya isihia isihiaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiaami mitiho awaisiho doti Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenataise. “Piwiha kima utaamuri kinyapi ko satise timi katisimaapi wihoaariha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶³Saundihi Jisaasihoi arihimandaise. Arihimaatihhi namati utaaho awaisiho nunjesiho Jisaasihoi jiaati saundataase. “Autaahaatihoi asoho akitihoi konihi jinjapihi bimisihomi ambipata ami komi ndiheti nini gi kinyi akiti akitinihi sanahaahonine nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani titihi kanyate? Kinyi Isihiaari Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatihoi Ahingisihonj Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjitaapaaho?” undataase.

⁶⁴Saundihi Jisaasihoi koai saundataase. “Ye, kiwahonj sa ka katingaare. Nini sikonine. Sikoninisi nini sahi nahatiyaatangi akitinihi kasatataato, wani naari yaasihaiwa nehohurimuraapi namasati Autaahaatihoi aripaahi watipihoi komi watipihaiwa nahatewa ningi naninyonihhi awaisihoninimandi yamihapataatihapi isihiaari winjatimi naisanihi sahi ninjapi mmondaapo. Aindi ipoti jahira isihiaari neti tipitapaitandi enjerihia nisi yamihapataatihapi itipihiaari otipipatihiaaisati tiwipataatihhi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisati nini Isihiaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihi sahi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶⁵Jisaasihoi saundihi pirihihiya isihia isihiaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasihoi Jisaasihoi katisihaapi satati, “ko Autaahaatihoi neti nopisasati sisipihitihhi ningi aponyise,” undati isihiaari nunjitandi komi apotihiri tiwitihaatihiri napwirati sandaase. “Utaaho kimo, ‘nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine,’ ndaati ko noaipati Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Satati sisipihitihhi aimi kima nyahi atisihaayoni napaapi jatitihawe?” ⁶⁶Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo?” undati isihiaari nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasihoi saundati nunjesihi isihiaari nahatiyai piwiha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoi piwa komi katisaapi napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷Satiwi isihiaari Jisaasihoi komi ndimaahomwaari maahoaipuripwi komi ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tipi asanapati pihaapipati turiwipi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁸Sawiwi Jisaasihoi sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Isihiaari Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatihoi Ahingisihonjitaapaahhi saiwa ndi kiyati tihuse tipi Autaahaatihoi neti gi nahisonihhi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi maatimaatiwi mimaipiwisawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi
Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare**

(*Maakiho 14:66-72; Rukiho 22:56-62; Joniho 18:15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai mihatihia anjitihi taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi isihia usaisa bindataise. Bimihi Kaiyapaasihomi asihia otipipatihyaami waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi gisangi utaamoni Jisaasiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapihoaisapi maasi bitohinihi gisotihonge,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Saundihi Pitaaho kimi konine mundati isihia nahatiyaami otihaati ndiheti noasati saundataase. “Utaaso piwa kinyi katingo soai nini windi mausotihoninisi kinyi nehi nuwipihandi katapaase,” undataase. ⁷¹ Saundamapi Pitaaho isihia ahoyanohiyihyaami ndihaapi yayati dosi nawisaitati noti onepatami maasomwaangeteti bitondaise. Bitosihi Kaiyapaasihomi asihia otipipatihyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapihi isihia bitohohiyihyai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapihoaisati maasi bitosihi iwinjahonihoe,” undataase. ⁷² Saundihi Pitaaho, “Ye, kimi konine,” mundati daahi jahira noasati komiha saundataase. “Apipaahi akiti akitinihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³ Saundatosati bitosihi kaphata masiwonji sanaihi kapihi isihia usihia bitotawaahiya napiwi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akitisi uto nyahi gi aimi gisohoni kinyi piwaatipi kaingirihireti aimi mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisawi daiwi bitohohiyihyaami wonje,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴ Aiwi saundiwi mwitetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaatihomi ambipati katati sandaase. “Ami nini piwima kima katohima akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autaahaatiho ningi naanati yaasahandi nanimito. Nini apipaahi akiti akitinihi utaaso so Jisaasihoai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undati isihia nunjehohiyihyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepihaasihi nehi keti kuraanihi otipwisipaati gandaase. ⁷⁵ Aihia keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho piwiha jiji koai timanati saundati kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundisiha sura gwinyaasiha kimaare: “Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihia isihia gi kinyi komihonge hisaihi ami kinyi kiyai saundipi, ‘Owe, nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoaasitaise,” undisiha gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maariho tundihi onepatami mihapaahi noaipati awaindahandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotihoapihi
Numwaasi Niyohitihandapihaare**

(*Maakiho 15:1; Rukiho 23:1-2; Joniho 18:28-32*)

27 ¹ Aihia bowihi asisihaatihi kohokoaisawi pirihihi isihia isihiaapi nandapa kohasipihohi maahoipati tihawi

Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jihiya piwiha apatinditih kaniwi sanihohiha Jisaasiho nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaasi sandapi ko napwito niwi aimi kanihohiha nepi titihemapi Jisaasiho gaasi napwito niwi tipitapaapi mmoniwi anditipi nepi kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ²Saniwi timaniwi apipaahi wisasawi isisi Jisaasihoai nepi wirihiri watipihiri senihanda wisasawi numwaasi Romihandaahapi gamanihomi utaaho wo kiyapiho komi ambipati Pairotihoenda nowaayopo. Gamaniho Romihandaahapiho Jisaasihomi piwiha tipitapaati mmonatosati awaisawihiyai aaye undati Jisaasihoai tiwitandi sandi Pairotihoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Wiratati Napwindihandapihaare
(*Aposerihiya 1:18-19*)

³Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi saiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi awusaati numwisiho sandi mmonataati namati koai ipotiwausesihi nini maipihandi kiyono tati maariho naanawih gwinyaataise. Iyati nawiho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihomi tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasitihandapi nunyotiho jahira nesi noti pirihihiya isihia isihiaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaisuni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jihiyaisuni nunyataise.

⁴Nesi noti nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, “Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihandi kaindi Jisaasiho utaaho titihi ainahihoai sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihisamahonihi sohoai sahi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi aimi wisasauhi sami nawiho jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise,” undati kiyaami nawiho jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwihi kiyaamiha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapi nyahi windi apipaahi gimunyaitaani kinyi kiwahonyihandisi wirapi isipi bitose,” undawaatopo. ⁵Saundauhi Judaasiho nawiho Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatihi sapihi yotamapi noti wiratamataise.

⁶Aihi pirihihiya isihia isihiaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nawiho Judaasiho timasiho nepi sanawaatopo. “Kimo nawimo itapipa tiwaati jitipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyaahosi ami nyami winihapipa itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandami otipipatapi windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo. ⁷Saniwi piwiha naasaahi kaniwi wisasawesi nawiho ko nepi koraahi kapihi yapipati witi isihia kaanihapihia napwisaihihiyai kata yamwaitaatiwi nunyawu newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti sisiwaahaipati kwaatihaihaati isihia nopi jihura oniha yapipati kaimbiwihati nehi ahotihihati nunyawu newaayopo. ⁸Saiwi nawiho itapipa tipi jitipati nepi nuhaitaatiwi nunyawihora namapi sati yapiti nunyawu nepihatitih

isihiya sati yapiti Jitipataapihe tiwi ambihitiwi wani kimuraisangi satiwi katiwi ambihitawaatopo. ⁹Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho piwiha wa satati katisiha titihi akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase:

“Kiya nawiho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi isihiya Isiraherihya kopi nusepaasihoai numwitaatiwi piwiha wisasawi aaye tohiho kamwaanji titihi newaayopo. ¹⁰Nepi nawiho kora kapihi yapipati oniha kiyohiyihya yapipati sisiwaahaipati nopi namasawi oniha kaiwi tihohiyihyaamihati nunyawu newaayopo ngingi Awaisiho nunyapi nepe dindihandamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13*

ndaase.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Piwiha Neti Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:2-5; Rukiho 23:3-5; Joniho 18:33-38)

¹¹Aihi komi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi noti Jisaasiho Pairotihoaapihi noaipataise. Noaipati Pairotihomi ndimaahomwaanji bitosihi Jisaasihoai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjatingihonji awaisihonjo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha Pairotihoai saundataase. “Ye, kinyi sa ka titihi katapaase,” undataase. ¹²Iyati pirisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoai tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaanami gwinyaaahiya jihyauni piwiha jaipitiwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairotihoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihondaahandi kandi wihoaanjiha ko windi kamaatitandi kamaatise. ¹³Ko siyati kopi jaipitiwi piwiha katohiyihiyai wihoaanjiha windi kamundihi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya piwiha kimaiwa kinyimetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihoaanjiha kaunditaapiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁴Pairotiho saundati nunjesihihandi kandi Jisaasiho wihoaanjiha koai apipaahi masihonjisangi windi kamundise. Siyati apipaahi windi kamundihi Pairotiho namati apipaahi awaindahandi yayati gwinyataise.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwito Tindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:6-15; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:38–19:16)

¹⁵Iyataati Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatiho jihura nyapundati isihiya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati neti nopisasamati kiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyami asoya asisai waatiho asisiha numwaasuraapi kinaungwiha nahateweti gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami isihiya maatimaatiwi maipihiyai gamaniho neti napusawihyaami woai nupusoaase undaati Judaahiyaanini yawanaanini kaundonihoai Pairotiho nyami kiyapiho nuwausoasahore. ¹⁶Aihi sura utaaho wo

apipaahi maipihō maatimaatisati ikonati isihiyai tiwamati aunahipati yapipati nopisasaho ami isihiya nahatiya kopi siyahoe tiwi usowiho komi ambipati Barapaasihoai nepi napuhauhi napwitati bindataise. ¹⁷Aihi isihiya wirisandihandi Pairotiho mi anjipipihī masaataati noaipapi ahoyanihauhihura Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nini utaamuri kimurami wo maahoaisinihi nutusoasitandi sahi sami maariho gwinyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kiraisihoro tohihoro?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸Sandi apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairotiho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihosi nehi iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaati ami aimi biyati mmonataati isihiya nehihiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tiwi usohauhi ami Judaahiyaanamami awaisawihiya tanyaaha owehandi nehi nuwipihandi isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai maaritiwi nuwipinjauhi kandapi kiyai apowihi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhi sandapi isihiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹Saundati nunjenatosati kiyaamiha piwiha wihoaanihaapi taati jatihi komi apwaataati Pairotiho piwiha wa nusoasataati saundataase. “Kinyi utaaso so apipaahi anini titihi ainahihaoisi wapa kamaawimbi owetane. Sandi gi nini apaapimaahito, ami utaaso sopi nini wani bousetimeti kopi yapepati nisi maariho ambipati yainyahandi jataatihito. Isi uta soaisi wapa apipaahi windi kamaawimbi kinyi ikwiri nepi nasihasine,” undati piwiha nusoasataise. Nusoasahi neti awitatu ami sandapimaawi Pairotiho namati Jisaasihoai neti nehi iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaataise.

²⁰Aihi Pairotiho kiyaamiha wihoaaniha koai kaunditaatiwi jatataati komi apwaataati piwiha nusoasisiha biyati mmonati gwinyaataise. Ko taati sahi pirihihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihō maahoai tihwi waamaidumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni Judaahiyaanamami gwinyaahiya jihiya isihiya wirisandihiyai niwusepaipapi saundawaatopo. “Sahi Pairotihoai saundiwise. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoasapi Jisaasiho daahi napone,’ undiwise,” undawaatopo. ²¹Aihi Pairotiho kiyai bapiyati jihaati saundati nunjenataise. “Utaamuri kimurami maahoaisinihi nutusoasitandi sahi maariho gwinyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiya aimi gwinyaapi bitombiwihyaasi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoase,” undawaatopo. ²²Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe tohihoai nini napitiwitandono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi isihiya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanī nausaapi kaahaatiwi Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti nepi tipimandaapi sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo. ²³Saundiwi kaahaatauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo maipihapa maatimaatihiri napindinihi kaisono?” undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihi ami kiya

kiyaami maahomwaanji noripatiwi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti sohoai nepi tipimandaapi timmape,” undiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

²⁴ Isihiya saiwi kaahaatiwi komi piwiha windi atihomaawisauhi Pairotiho mmonataati wiwa maatimatihiri noaipati isihiya nepi tunniwi nopisasindaawo tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati ko isihiya wirisandihyaami ndiheti otihaati waapoho neti komi ikwiri bausataise. Bausati kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kimoai sahi sohoai tipe tiwi kaahaatohirihireti japepihiriwi tiwisaihi napotaataahi sandi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Kimo utaamoai sahi tiwawaawaahi sawanaatami gwinyaahohitihanda kiyawaayopo satiti nasisati nisi ikwiri kimiri sahi ninjahauhi sami ndiheti bausataayo. Isi sahi utaamo kimoai tiwawaawaahi nehi sawanaatamihande. Sawanaatamihandisi sahi piwiha naitaapo,” undati Pairotiho komi ikwiri bausataise.

²⁵ Pairotiho kiyai saundihi kiya isi wirisandihya nahatiya koai wihoaanjia saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati komi jitipati newaati nuhaahohitihandapi gaasi Autaahaatiho naanati yaasahandi nyangisuni nyami manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipotihiyai nanyamito,” undawaatopo.

²⁶ Aihi Pairotiho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihi naihi Jisaasihoai neti komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami ikwiraatihemati saundataase. “Koai wirihira nepi yupwapi nupwi numwaasi nuwi tipimandaapi tipise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya wirihiri otasahepi ainihiri dawipatamatyahiri nainaametahira Jisaasihoai nepi yupwapi nuwawaayopo. Yupwapi nuposawi numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai Maatimaatiwiwi

Sisipihundohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:16-20; Joniho 19:2-3)

²⁷ Aihi Pairotihomi isihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Pairotihomi anjipipihi masaataati sasaahoya usa bimohipipihi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaahauhi kiyaisawi maawi Jisaasihomihini napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁸ Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri niyosirihiri nesipamapi kiya apotihiri isihiya awaisawihya gamanihiya kinjhiyaahihi niyohohirihiri nepi Jisaasihoai niwusoaitaatiwihapa newaayopo.

²⁹ Aiwi kiya kaariha kisihisumbipa niyapi jaipaiwi namihaniwi tingaatiha awaisawihya gamanihiya kinjhiyaahihi nipaatohiha kaiwi Jisaasihoai komi mitihoasini niwipaapi ami irihiri awaisawihya gamanihiya kinjhiyaami watipihandi nunjahiri komi ikwiri gaahireti isipusosawaayopo. Aiwi kiya komi utatototi atotipiwesawi ko kiyaami ipipaatihandaamataiwi maatimaatiwiwi sisipihundawaayopo. Sawiwi koai saundawaatopo, “Sikoŋe. Sikoŋi Judaahiyai koŋinihi kinjhoŋimatipi

winjatimi numwel!” undiwi maatimaatundiwi sisipihundawaatopo.

³⁰ Saundiwi maatimaatundiwi sisipihundiwi Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwi ami irihiri kiya isipusosohirihiri nepi kiraahi komi mitihaatihi jinjihaati tiwawaayopo. ³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiwi owemaposawi apotihiri isihiya awaisawihiya isihiyai iwinjatohiyihiya niyohohirihiri Jisaasihoai nepi maatimaatiwiwi niwisohohirihiri nesipapi sawahomihiri nepi niwisoposawaayopo. Aiwi kiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi sohoai tiwitaatiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipimandaapi
Sohoai Tiwohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 15:21-32; Rukiho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

³² Saiwi aunahipati namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho komi ambipati Saimonihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi koai Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehi sawanaunyaapi tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko turipwitataise. ³³ Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihi ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambiti Gorikataahando tohitindi tanyaaha itapipaami mitihomi anditatamatetahapiho tawaatopo. ³⁴ Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yatihi yaawonihi tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipihohi ikirihoaisawi timaamaipi nuhaapi kisihisiwi nandotiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nuritimasihhi ami ko windi namainje. ³⁵ Aihi sapihi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitandi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri tipitapaapi newaawi wiri nahatohiritihhi namapi kiri diyaamaho nese tiwi ipipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apotihiri nahatohiri kiyaami wo netaise. ³⁶ Saiwi ipipa isiwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri neposawi kiya kapihi daahi bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komi naisihiya tinjaapi numwaitaawo tiwi jaawi bitotawaayopo. ³⁷ Aiwi Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi ipateti komi tiworisa piwiha kaapi napone tohiha utipihooatihi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piwa satiwi jipatipiyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kijihohi Awaisihore, tiwi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aihi utaahuri wuri maatimaatimi ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi maawi ipi titihi atawihati yatiweti woai gaahiraihoanaami ami woai konaamohihoanaami tipimandaahauhi napwitaatimi nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isihiyaami daihira deti saiwi tipimandaaposauhi isihiya daiwi nuwi napiwiwawaahiya iwinjawaawi Jisaasiho ipateti tipimandandihhi

kiyaami mitiho tunniwi ikwiwiwi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundiwi sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kinyi satipihonjisi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandi nini otinjaati napapati nupwisasiti ami asisiha mairi ma saniyonih jahira neti mihondi anjimatito tingihonj sikonjo. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjitapaapaahi immati nemapi namaapopi asohonjimate,” undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Siri kireti naasaipiti kawiji pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipih maahoaipati tihiji Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami gwinyaahiya jihiyauni Jisaasihoi nepi nusopisasiwi mimapiwiwi sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴² Kiya sawiji Jisaasihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utamo isihiya usaisi titihemwahosi ami kati kiyati sawaho windi titihematati ipatetapi namoaatipase. Iyati ko Isiraherihyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisiho sikosi ipi titihi atawihati nemapi noaatipane. Noaatipahonihi nyahi mmonaati akiti koso taati kopi giwunyaaitaano. ⁴³ Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine tahore. Satahosi wani Autaahaatihu koaisi maariho nunyataati nasati koai tinjauseti numwaaso taati nyahi iwinjaitihaawo,” niwi kiya Jisaasihopi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauhi ami utaahuri maatimaatihiri ikopaapi nepi tipimandaahohururisangi Jisaasihoi naasaipiti kati kawimi sisipihundamaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Maariho Nusoaasati

Napwindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:33-41; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aih i ipiho saniyati otihasinitati siwipati auhiraapihi itipunuhuraatihi kapihi yapipati nahatepi gaamati nehi niwipihandi ipiho asihataise. Siyati asihatimi noti ipiho siwipati japihi saasinataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati sura ipiho mihepi yaataatisuraatihi Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. “*Eri Eri rama sapakitani?*” tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisi Autaahaatihone kinyi ningi napindapi apipaahi nanimamahise?” tati komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopi kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satihi isihiya usa sapihi bitotawaahiya koai atiwisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopi gandaase nasati tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo. ⁴⁸ Saniwi kiyaami wo atisamapi nihiti noti windi yutipihandi waapoho isiwatitandihandi neti waapoho wainihandi biyati jimaayahandi timandaati noti irihiri asatipateti ningahiwati nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komi maahomwaaaji ahiwisati nunyataise. ⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoi sawihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjauseti numwaaso taati iwinjaitihaawo,” tiwi Jisaasihopi maatimaatitawi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho jahira Autaahaatihopi kaahaatati sawahomi gwinyasitihanda komi maariho

Autaahaatihoai numwihi numwaasihi napomataise. ⁵¹ Aihi sura Jisaasiho maariho nusoaaasisururaanihi apotihiri utaarihiri Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihi nimandirihiri otihutaati mihasinapi napwirinimi kirinihi mihaapi noti yatiwindaise. Aihi yapipati ahoainati ipipatipati ipipatipinati ami nawiha awaiwaiwa nutati nawatataise. ⁵² Iyati kapihi isihiya itapipaami animwaasiha ipwirindiwati nutati nuwati japwainjihi isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihiya jahira taahiyihiya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiwi Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi aimi nepasihura kiyaami animwaahipati namasi aunahipi Awaipati Autaahaatiho sati nisihate tati maaritimbipihiji Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyawaayopo. Niyauhi isihiya taahiyihiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yapipati siyati ipipatipinati kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipa tunniwi yawinohiyihiyaami saaho tihaapundisihouni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya koaisawi Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyihiya mmoniwi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kimo apipaahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwitatamaniwi tihingwaasiwihiya koai Garirihandaahapi nuwipinjai napiwihiya sapihi nawisawi kaanihi bitotawa mmoniwi japepinjawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiwi siya asiyaamihatihapi winyaami ambipati sinyaaare: Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaatitihiji ami waati Maariyaahaati Jemisiyi Josepiyaami sanaati ami waati Sepetihomi mwaahurami sanaati siyaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nepi Yamwaahohitihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 15:42-47; Rukiho 23:50-55; Joniho 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷ Aihi ipiho sangi nipatati asihatahuraatihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho kapihi nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomi piwiha biyati atisati neti japepihirati ami Jisaasihoai maariho biyati nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyati ko Pairotihoenda noti Jisaasihomi ambipati neti yamwaitandi nunjenataise. Neti yamwaitandi nunjesihi Pairotiho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai Jisaasihomi ambipati Josepihoai nepumwitaatiwi piwiha kaundataase. ⁵⁹ Kaundihi nuwi Jisaasihomi ambipati Josepihoai nepunyaui Josepiho Jisaasihomi ambipati neti apotihiri kihoepihiri asirihiraapihi mmataise. ⁶⁰ Mmati animwaahipati akosiha wani asipati itapipa windi ahimaayawihati sawahomihati koai nawiheti nisatoaapati yamwaahatopi Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi noti wiwati ahiyataise. Siyati wiwati ahiyati animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti nawiha awaisiha nawapwaaho neti nisapuwati napuwatosami sapihi namasi notaise. ⁶¹ Aihi Mariyaaha

Makitaraahandaahapihaatuni Mariyaahaati waati sapihi animwaahipi akosaami wihini mandosami bindamaise.

**Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi
Animwaahipateti Jaawi Timohitihandapihaare**

⁶² Aihi bowihi Judaahiyaanami asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Parisihiya napiwi pairotihoai iwinjawaayopo. ⁶³ Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihore, uta jaipimundisiho sangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwiha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaahaawi gi kaapi kahitisaihi kinyi wapa kaitaapi nahisendihaawi nasahaayo. Iyataati uta jaipimwindisiho piwiha satimihore. ‘Asisiha mairi ma saniyonihura jahira nini animwaahipatombi nepaito,’ tati katimihore. ⁶⁴ Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi nepi nuwipinjohiyihiya noaatiwi apatinditihi napiwi komi ambipati ikoniwi neposawi isihiyai wiwa kiya satiwi, “Ko animwaahipatombi aimi nepase,” undiwi jaipunditaapo. Saundisaihi jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jihapai nusatipihaati awaimbipaataitaise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapimaahito kimba jaipimba nepi atiwi gwinyaapi isihiya taahiyihiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepahiritauihandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundisamihi kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisiha mairi ma sanoti owetanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosaihi komi otipipatihiya komi ambipati windi napiwi ikomando,” undiwi Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundataase, “Gaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usai numwaasi nuwi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipati anitiwi nepi napupwi kaiwosawi kiyai ahiwisaihi jatiwise,” undataase. ⁶⁶ Saundihi kiya nuwi animwaahipati anitiwi nepi napupwi ami nawiha mipateti napwindisiha isihiya usa nupwi nemaamaito tiwi itihitiwi asitiha napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo isihiya wapa wipaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Aiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai ahiwisauhi kapihi jaawi bitotawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Animwaahipatombi Jahira
Nepasitihandapihaare**

(*Maakiho 16:1-10; Rukiho 24:1-10; Joniho 20:1-18*)

28 ¹ Aihi Judaahiyaanami asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandiⁿ mmonihoaasohiha aimi sanoti owetihi asisiha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowihi asisihaatihi koho koaisami apopipuri Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapihaatitihimi ami Mariyaahaati waatitihimi Jisaasihomi

ⁿ 28:1 Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare.

akosiha animwaahipati mmondaatimi nomaise. ² Aihi sapihi keti niwisaataatapihandi wonamaati topitaata yapipati ipipatipinataise ami Autaahaatiho Awaisihomi enjeriho itipiho yamihapataatihapi otipipatiho yamihapati namasi maapi yapipataapihi noaatipasihohi. Noaatipati nawiha nawapwaaho aungwohandi animwaahipatami maahomwaaŋi mipateti napwindisiha nuwati neti nepehaasati kaanihi nawisati ahiyatosati kasini ko bindataise. ³ Iyataati komi ambipati ndimaahomwaaŋi nahato sisiha kinapipaamatiya nausaatati otiwati kaumbwaaŋi ami komi apotihiri aminaihiri apipaahi kihoeŋi taanahindaise. ⁴ Ko Setaho sapihi noaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa saasanotihaiwaisati bitosihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipati jaawi bitohohiyihiya koai usoniwimapi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi itipi kwaapanimaasapi yapipataapihi timahiyawi apipaahi isihiyi napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihi ami enjeriho yamihapataatihapiho apopipurisi saundataase. “Ami sainjaahihi windi yamaimise. Nini aimi jasohoni Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohihopi taami daamaise. ⁶ Kohi kimbihi wometise. Wometati aimi jahira asohoematati nepase sawaho jihi nepaito tati katirihiri kireto. Koai ahiyauhi nanototimbipihiki kimbihisi wometisi sainjaahi nammi baimi mmonimise. ⁷ Mmonimapi nehi keti nihiti naimi komi otipipatihiyai saundimi kaundimise. ‘Jisaasiho aimi animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira nepase. Nepasi sami jihi Garirihandaahapi miho naise. Sapihi sangi nasamaati ahositandi naisi sahi koai usondaatiwi naiwise,’ undimi kaundimise. Piwiha kima sainjaasangi nini akaaha akitinihi kasatataato. Kasatataatoni sainjaahi gwinyaapi keti naimise,” undati yamihapataatihapiho apopipuri tariwundati natausaasataise.

⁸ Aihi apopipuri kapihi animwaahipati tariwaimi namasi yayamaahandi ami kapurami omanjititihiki nga maaritimi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai Jisaasiho nepasitihandapi kaunditaatimi naupwasi niyamaise. ⁹ Taami naupwasi naihi niwisaataatapi akohihi Jisaasiho noaipati kapurisati nutana iwinjati saundataase. “Maimbure asisihaatihe,” undataase. Saundihi nammi timahiyami Jisaasihomi auhiri iwipi maaritimi koai mepi autaahepumamaise. ¹⁰ Sawihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahi windi yamaimise. Yamaimi naimi nisi nihoaarisasi nisi otipipatihiyai Garirihanda ningi nisonda naitaani kapihapi kiya naita sainjaahi kaunditaatimi naimise,” undati natausaasataise.

**Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi
Animwaahipati Jaawi Bitohohiyihiya Kahapaamapipa
Noaipasihiki Mmonihohipapaapi Piwiha Katohithandapihaare**

¹¹ Apopipuri taami daihira naihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya animwaahipateti jaawi bitohohiyihiyaami usa aunahipata jahira

naiwi kahapaamapipa noaipasipipaapi nahatewa ausaapi pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹² Saiwaapi kaundauhi atiwasawi kiya Judaahiyaanamami mitihiya gwinyaahiyaisawi ahoyaniwi piwiha wa kaniwi wisasawaayopo. Kaniwi wisasawi satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira nepase,” nyatiwi kanyatohitihandi nesi isihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya windi ausaapi kamundito niwi nawiho apipaahi awaisiho ikihi awaihihi nunyawaayopo. ¹³ Nawiho awaisiho nunyawu kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahira nepasitihandapi isihiya nasesaihi sahi satitaatiwe, ‘Nyahi nanowaamahonihi komi otipipatihiya apatihi napiwi komi ambipati nehopo titaatiwe. ¹⁴ Ami gamanihomi kiyapiho Pairotiho sandapi atisataati sangi sasatati sandi sahi windi namoaitihiyaatisi akitinihi nanomihauhi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihiya newaayowo?’ satati nasisehonaahi nyahi daihira wira mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasisonihi ami sahi sami ambipatapi awaindihandi yaiwi windi mitaahi gimunyaitaatiwo,” undiwi atipatisawi nawiho awaisiho kiyai nunyawu kiyaami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya namapi nawiho nepi kiyai Judaahiyaanamami awaisawihiya satiwi katiwise undiwi kaundohiwaiwa kireti nesi isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Satiwi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihiya nehopo tiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya piwiha katohiha Judaahiyaanamihatihi kaanihi daayati nini jipatipiyohurimura ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Noaipati
Iwinjatindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 16:14-18; Rukiho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Aihi nyahi komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihiyanini 11 kiyaati ikwimaaindimwitihauhirami naasohitahiyaanamini sisiho woaasini sapihi naiwise nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatisihoasini yapipati Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyaati sapihi sisihoasini Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maariho yatihitaati waati gwinyaawaati yatihitimaahiyaati koai nyahi mepi autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati mepi autaahewaumihaawi nyami usa kiyaami omanjititihisatiwi, “Ese kimo akitinihi Jisaasiho asohoematati animwaahipatombi nepasitihandapi e koai wotindiho?” tiwi kiyaami maariho yiyatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho nasati deti nyami otihati bitondaati piwiha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaatiho komi watipihandi nahandi kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihuni yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa isihiyai maawi jaati bimitandi ningi aimi naninyataise. Nanimihi nahataapa nisi ikwiraatihi ahotihini nini iwinjatataayo. ¹⁹ Isi sangi nisi watipihanda

anditisaiwitaani Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesi yapipati nahatewaara gaamapi isihiya nahatiyenda sahi nuwise. Nuwi isihiyai numwaapi nepi ahoyawi nisapi sahi ausaapi kaundiwi katiwunjisaihi kiya nisapi ginunyaapi ningisi napiwi nanipinjito. Aiwi Apihomuni ami nini komi Mwaahonisuni ami Itipiho Gaahomuni ambipati watipihanda isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyai baawusawise. ²⁰Aiwi nisi piwiha nahatewa isihiyai katiwunjawise satiti kandisasohiwaiwa kiya baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi japepihiriwi ningi napiwi nanipinjitaatiwi sahi baiwi kiyai katiwunjawise. Siyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nini sangi anditisiti sangisati koninihi jinjapihi bitopi nundi ipotihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai neti tipitapaahonihuraatitaise,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha

Maakiho Jipatipaisihaare

Kimandi Maakihomi Utipimandi Piwiha Nesipihaare

Maakiho so Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiya 12 kaiwihyaamihomahe. Owe. Iyataahandi kandi Aposerihiya Porihoi naisoho Banapaasihomi mwaahore. Aihi Banapaasiho so Maakihomi sapihoeti ami saanihoetihore. Iyati ko jihi nehi masihonji Poriyi Banapaasiyaisati daayainjamapi ami ipoti kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataati ami Poriho koai maariho biyati windi wimaawise. Aihihandi kandi ipoti Maakiho Porihoi wonya taahonyonya kawisataise. Aihi ami Kiraisihomi isihyaami jihimatohiyihya jihya Maakihopi (Joni Maakihopi) saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ipoti wura Maakiho Romihandaahapi notaise. Noti kapihi Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyati bindataati ami Pitaaho koai piwiha sitorihandi kaundihi ami Maakiho atisati neti kima komi piwima jipatipiyataise.

Iyataati Maakiho Jisaasihopi jipatipiyati kataunjisiha satati kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi maapi yapimbataapihi noaatipati nasati ami isihyaamihatihi noti nasayati daayataise ndaase.

Maakihomi Piwiha Napimasihaare

Awaisihomi piwiha iwisiho napindihandapiha (1:1-13)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napisiho otipipati kaindihandapiha
(2:14–13:37)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napisiho napwindihandapiha (14:4-47)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napisiho napotati asoheomatati
napesitihandapiha (16:1-20)

Kima Piwiha Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Piwiha Ausaasitihandapihaare

(*Matiyuho 3:1-12; Rukiho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Joniho 1:19-28*)

1 ¹Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kataunjati kaiwaiwaapihaare. ²Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropetiho Aisaiyaaho sata katati ahairihireti namasati noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisi Nini Nisi piwiha nunyati ami neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasisanihi piwiha ausaati daihira titihehima daahuwitaise.” *Marakaiho 3:1*

3 “Isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi utaaho wo bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati piwiha ausaati sata kaunditaise. ‘Awaisiho napitandihira daihira titihepumapi daawupise,’ unditaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*
tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi katati ahaisihaare.

4 Aihi ipotihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi noaipati bindataise. Noaipati bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati piwiha ausaati kaundati waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi katisihore. Isi ko Joniho isihiyai piwiha ausaati sata kaundataase. “Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi sahi Au taahaatihomihyaatimatitaatiwi namihaniwi waapoho nepise. Aiwi baiwi akitinihi nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi ami Autaahaatiho sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataase. 5 Aihi sura isihiya yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraahapihyauni ami Jerusaremihandami bimohiyihya nahatiyauni Jonihoapihi komi piwiha atitaatiwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jonihomi piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaahauhi Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise.

6 Joniho sura maasapiho kamerihandami atitatu nausohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaatihihouni apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. Iyati Joniho yamepati autaahi komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. 7-8 Iyati isihiyai piwiha ausaati satatu kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi nanitipihatihi apipaahi awaisiho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi ko ningi nanitipihatihi apipaahi awaisihore. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohipati kaindi nambititi komi asuipati nausohaumaamaito. Ami ninihi nehi waapohora sangi baasusataayoni ami Jisaasihohi sangisi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora baasusonihahi sahi noaipapi ko Autaahaatihomihahi yaatimatitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihohi Baawusindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuh 3:13-17; Rukiho 3:21-22*)

9 Aihi suraanihi Jisaasihohi yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasaretihanda namasi nasati Jonihoapihi noaipasihahi Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise. 10 Siyati Joniho Jisaasihohi baawusihi Jisaasihohi nehihaati notataaheti jata yamihapati tiwatawamasihahi jataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi koho dipihomatiyati autaahapi piriruti nasati Jisaasihomiheti bindataise. 11 Aihi piwiha wa yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihohi Jisaasihohi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Maasihohijitinihi maariho nahinyati ami gi maariho wihiwataati kinyapi nini maaritataayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Ko Napitaise Tati
Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Rukiho 4:1-13)

¹² Aihi sura ketinihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapipati isihiya iwiwiriho owehata notaise. ¹³ Siyati noti isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi bimihi waatiho wo sanawihi wo nusaipataise. Siyati asisiha utaarihandeti bimihi Bwaasirihiri Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemaso ami napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyati Jisaasiho kohasipihoaaisataahihi bimihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya napiwi koai anditiwipi iwitatamanawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda
Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Rukiho 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawusisiho aimi napwinjihi Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai iwitatamanitandiha ausaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Ausaati Isihiya usihiya asihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi ausaimaninati waati noaipaitandi wani kimura akururandaati aimi nasati detindaase. Isi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha baiwi giwunyaapise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Murimurapi Jisaasiho Gaatihi Kiya Koai
Nuwipinjai Niyohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Rukiho 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi durihiri Garirihandainapi niyataise. Niyati utaahuri wuri saingihohi saaho ikihi araiho kipwinihonihi noaitaatiwihihini durihiraatihi taami timasihi kuri usonataise. Saahomi ambipati Saimonihore. O saingihohi ambipati Endiruhore. Kurami otipipati kaimi bimipati araiho noaitaatiwihati kaimi bindamaahure. ¹⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isihiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai numwaitaatiimihandapi nini sahuraasangi kaindisasitaani ningi nanipinjai namise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Uta kuri kaundihi keti kuraanihi kuri atimi ikihi araiho nosihihini kapihi ahotihi namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

¹⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho wonji niyatosati jata Jemisihotihi saingihohi Jonihotihi kuri kopuhoti bindama taami ikihi gwinimi titihemasihini winjataise. Suri utaasuri Sepetihohi mwaahure. ²⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihi kuri kurami sapihoaisuni otipipatihiyaisuni namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Omañititih Itipih Maipih Bimihi
Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisaasihotih kingwaasitih naiwi aunahipa witi katami ambipati Kapaniyamihanda bimauhi asisiha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiyaanami Sapaatihandeti^a Jisaasiho ajaanji piwihaapi (Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi) isihia ahoyanohaajaanji nandaati isihiyai piwiha ausaati kataunjataise. ²² Kataunjih piwiha atiwisohiyihia komi kataunjindihandapi waati yaiwimawaapo. Isihia amitiha gaahaiwaisahia Judaahiya sawanaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiaamatiyati kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahosi kandi watipihandaahi kataunjataise. ²³ Sura utaaho wo komihatih itipih maipih bindata ami iwinjatihih sandi anindaatih bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. ²⁴ “Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihone kinyi nehi Autaahaatih maaritimbipaahih kaimbihonjitihi nyahi aimi gisonaahiyaane. Isi kinyi nyangi nanyopisasitaapi napaapi napise? Nehi nyainjase?” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho itipih maipihapai waapihita saundataase. “Sahi utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatiwi nehi bipi noaipasi nuwise,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata kaundihi itipih maipihapa utaahoi nepi waati ahowiwi kisihisiwi waati kaahaatimi noaipasi nowaayopo. ²⁷ Itipih maipihapa Jisaasihomi piwiha atiwiwi bipi noaipasi niyauhi isihia sandi mmonawa nahatiya yaiwimapi maariho owesuetih sawana sanawaatopo. “Kimandi wani napindi noaipasitih? Kimomi kanyatindimandi wanihandi wipetahandi watipihande. Iyati ami itipih maipihapai waapihita kaundihi bipi atiwiwi utaahomihetapi noaipasi nowaayopo,” tiwi kanawaatopo. ²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho kaindihandapi piwiha yapipati Garirihandami aunahipa nahatewaara nesi kaniwi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa Jisaasiho
Nemwati Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:14-15; Rukiho 4:38-39)

²⁹ Siyati Jisaasiho itipih maipihapai nemwasih ami kandi anjindi namasi noaipasi titih Saimoniyi Endiruyaami ajaanji nandaawaayopo. Aih ami Jemisiyi Joniyaisangi maasi nomaise. ³⁰ Sura Saimonihomi sanohaamaati sisiha nusoapati yaawih nanototihihuraasi kaatapi keti apaipi Jisaasihoi kaundawaayopo. ³¹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho kaati nanototimbipih niya ikwiri iwiwati titihiwisih kaati sisiha nusoapasitihandi busoati owesuendaise. Aih kaati Saimonihomi sanohaamaati kiyaapi nandapa turihati turimanataise.

^a 1:21 Sapaatihandi sandi asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohururaare.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Timbipaisahiyai Kiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho
Nemwati Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:16-17; Rukiho 4:40-41)**

³² Aihi kura asahataahura ipiho aimi namaatipati asisiha napandosihi isihiya timbipaisahiyaisuni ami isihiya itipihoma maipihapa neti daahi ipihatisa bimisawihiyaisuni numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ³³ Aunahipa sataahapihiya nahatiya aŋaŋami maasometeti masapipihia ahoyanawaayopo. ³⁴ Isihiya timbipa kahapa kahapaisawihiyai nemwa titihiwiwa itipihoma maipihapai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati itipihoma maipihapa Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi usoniwi gwinyaaahauhi Jisaasiho, “itipihonji maipihonji kaahaamaatime,” undati maahomwaaŋi neti nuwisapuwataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yapipati Garirihandami Aunahipihaiwaara
Daayati Piwiha Ausaati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 4:42-44)**

³⁵ Asisihaatihi bowitandi asisepasihi Jisaasiho nanosipipihia namasi niyati isihiya oweta watiminihapihia Autaahaatihoai piwaundati gaapundataase. ³⁶ Siyati gaapundati bimihi Saimoniouni komi naisihiauni Jisaasihopi daapi naiwi Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. ³⁷ Usoniwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isihiya nahatiya kinyapi maahapihe?” tiwi daawaayopo undawaatopo. ³⁸ Undauhi Jisaasihomiha piwiha wihoaŋiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini piwiha ausaitandi napitihoninisi ami aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaaraahapi nutihaawo nini piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditaano,” undataase. ³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahi yapipati Garirihandami aunahipi nahatewaara gaamati daayati kiyaami aŋihaiwa kaiwaapihi piwihaapi^b ahoyanohipipihia Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundataase. Ausaati kaundati isihyaamiheti itipihoma maipihapa bimimbipai neti tahamanausoasati nemwataise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapipa
Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:1-4; Rukiho 5:12-16)**

⁴⁰ Utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimba nepinimaitapaahi kinyihandisi nepinimape?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Siyati nunjesihi Jisaasiho kopi maariho asipiwihia namati ikwiri komiheti ahiwisataati saundataase. “Kinyi asaaha pisapimba

^b 1:39 Ami aniwa saiwa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaare.

nehimaitandi gaare. Isi kinyi noaipapi yaumbwimaninipi gaahonjimate,” undataase. ⁴²Jisaasiho sata kaundihi keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapipa owetihi noaipati gaahondaise. ⁴³Aihi Jisaasiho koai piwiha watipiha sata kaunda natausaasataise. ⁴⁴“Kinyi baimbi atime. Isihiya usaisi kinyi asaaha pisapipa nehimahohitihandapi aho nenimasihe tipi usaisi apipaahi windi kamundime. Nehi titihi konjinihi numbwi utaaho pirisiho isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai dipumanitandi nandapa tihisihoaapihi noaipape. Koaapihi noaipapi kinyi ambipati nunjapi nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamihhi Autaahaatihoai dipumanitandi ko tahane Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepihirato. Saimbi kaisamihi isihiya gi gisonawa komi pisapipa aimi owesuendaise tiwi gisondaatiwo,” undati natausaasataise. ⁴⁵Sata Jisaasiho kaundihihandi kandi kahi noti isihiya nahatiyai ausaati nahataapihi kaundati gaamataise. Aihi Jisaasiho sandapi namati aunahipihaiwaara isihiyaami ndiheti namoaipase. Owe. Nehihapihi isihiya owehapihi bimihi isihiyaahihi mihopi mihinapihiya koaapihi nasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ikwauhiri Biwateti Namihatati Napohoi

Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Rukiho 5:17-26)

2 ¹Asisiha aimi waiwa sanaihi Jisaasiho japihi Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. Japihi napihi isihiya Jisaasihopi aimi japihi nasataise tiwi kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. ²Saiwi Jisaasiho aimi yamore tiwi atisawaawi isihiya taahiyihiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Isihiya anaanami deti maasomwaanisangi tisaitiwi sisipa yondaise isihiya nandaitihira daihira apipaahi owetato. Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha kiyai ausaati kaundataase. ³Aihi isihiya murimuri utaaho wo komi ikwauhiri namihata biwatehoai gwtihoti ahiyawu tipwinji Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. ⁴Tipwinji napiwi Jisaasihoaapihi nandaiti tiwi mmonawa isihiya tisaitataati nandaitihira daihira apipaahi owetihi namapi anihandami anitaupwataatihi koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapi mhasini anitaupwataatihi bitotawa titihi Jisaasiho bitosisisini anitaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawi utaaho gwtihoti kiyati nanototihi wirihireti mihatihhi Jisaasiho bitosipipihhi nusoasawaayopo. ⁵Isihiya siya Jisaasihopi utaaho watipihosi nga utaamo kimoai titihemwaitaise tiwi giwunyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaaho ikwauhiri namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisi maasiho kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa nini aimi nehimataayo,” undataase.

⁶Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaawi kiyaami maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁷“Kimo satindimandi, ‘Maasiho kinyi maipihandi nini aimi nehimataayo,’ tindimandi napaapise? Autaahaatihohihi nga

maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Isi kimo utaamo nini Autaahaatihoniniso tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase,” tiwi kiyaami maarihoaatihi omanjititihapi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁸Saiwi kiya mimaipaiwi gwinyapenihauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami omanjititihapi napaapi saiwi gwinyapenihopo? ⁹Piwaamairi kimairami maahiwa nga napaisihaatitaise? Nini utaahoai saunditi, ‘Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo,’ unditandihaaro e ‘Kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri dopi nawopi isisi numwe,’ unditandihaaro? ¹⁰Isihiya Autaahaatihomihiyaimatitaatiwihyaami saaho Awaisiho jiho isihiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemaitandihoe tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi nini nasisitaani jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. ¹¹“Nini gisi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingipipa dopi bitotapa nawopi isisi numwe hitataato,” undataase. ¹²Aihi isihiya ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai baiwi iwinjasauhi ko doti nga itipiwati bitonda komi yutihiri nawoti isisi kiyaami ndiheti aimi keti naihi usonawaayopo. Aihi isihiya sandi mmonawaawi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata
Numwaati Ningi Nanipinje Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Rukiho 5:27-32)

¹³Jisaasiho jihara durihiri Garirihandaini taati naihi isihiya taahiyihiya iwinjaposawi napiwi Jisaasihoaapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjataise. ¹⁴Siyati piwiha kataunjamapi noti anj windaapihi mmonata utaaho wo komi ambipati Ripaiho Aripiaasihomi mwaaho bimihi usonataise. So Ripaiso Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihonawo taakisihandi nesihore. Isi koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi dosisi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. Undihi Ripaiho Jisaasihomi piwiha atiwisati keti dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

¹⁵Aihi Jisaasiho Ripaihomi anjaan nandaati maasi Ripaihoaisati nandapa nanataise. Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihonawo nehohiyihiyaatihi ami isihiya maipihatima isihiya usoniwi namahohitimatimaatihi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyihiya niyohiyihiyaatihi Jisaasihotihimi ami komi otipipatihyaatihi bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo. ¹⁶Saiwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa taawi nanihauhi Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo Jisaasimo isihiya maipihya gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihonawo nehohiyihiyauni ami isihiya maipihatima isihiya mmoniwi mahohitimatimaaisa nandapa napaapi nainje?” undawaatopo. ¹⁷Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha sa atisataati namati wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. “Isihiya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihiya

dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Iyataati isihiya satiwi, ‘Nyahi maipihaiwa kamaayaati gaahiyaanine,’ tiwi genanihohiyihiyai japihi gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Sikatima maipihatima isihiya mimaipaiwi usonimahohitimatimaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapa Onaayohitihandapihaare
(*Matiyuho 9:14-17; Rukiho 5:33-39*)

¹⁸ Aihi asisiha waara Joniho^c Isihiyai Baawusisihoai nuwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaatihi ami isihiya Parisihyaatihi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihi isihiya usa Jisaasihoaapihi naiwi noaipapi koai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isihiya Jonihomi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi koai nuwipinjohiyihiyaatihi ami Parisihyaami otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaatihi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhihandi kandi ami gi nangipinjawi kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nehohiyimiya napaapi onaamaayopo?” undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.^d ¹⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha piwiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati neti wiraitandi timetisiho komihiyaisati maasi bimonih komihiya nandapa windi onaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ²⁰ Ami ko apopaati neti wiraitandi timetisihoai isihiya numwaasi naisaihi ami ko komi naisihiyaisati windi bimimonih sura komi naisihiya nandapa onaitaapo.

²¹ “Utaaho wo yutihiri napwirinihonihura gwindandi asirihiri ahiyati namihawati windi gimwindaise. O siyati jahirihirisati namihawati gwinihonaahi asirihiri watipindaati jahirihiri jihi napwirinjonjoni nusatipihaati waahiwati awaindi napwirindaise. ²² Utaaho wo waapoho niwitandihura wipati pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O ami wipati siyati pusa aimi napuwahati maipihata nihonaahi windi biyati jimaitaise. O utaaho wo wipati asipata waapoho asoho niwataataahi windi ajumaawati biyati jipiyonihi nga maariho witati nandaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Jisaasiho Asisiha Sapaatihandami Awaisihore
(*Matiyuho 12:1-8; Rukiho 6:1-5*)

²³ Asisiha wa Sapaatihandeti Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatihi osaataati maasi daiwi bitopi nowaawi komi otipipatihya nandapa wapa

^c **2:18** Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napitaise undati piwiha ausaati kaundataase (Maakiho 1:4-8). ^d **2:18** Judaahiya Autaahaatihoai piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapunditaatiwihura asisiha wiweti nandapa namaaniwi onaiwihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaaami maariho wapaapi asipaitaatiwihura nandapa namaaniwi namapi nehi bimaawihiyaare.

witihandi kipowaayopo. ²⁴Saiwi kipwauhi isihiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kima asisiha ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti kimiya isimiya gi nangipinjawi kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmoniwi nehohiyimiya nyami winihapipa Sapaatihandeti otipipati isihiya windi kamaiwise timbipa nepi nopisasiwi nandapa napaapi kipwopo?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

²⁵Aihi Jisaasiho wihoaangihia kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitiho nandapa nandandihapa owetihi komihiyaisa jaumasih kaindihandapi sahi piwiha awitiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaato? ²⁶Siyati Daawitihouni komihyauni jihura jaumasih niyati Abaiyataahoai biretihandi nepo undihi ami Abaiyataaho nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohitihandi neti numwihi ko nanataise. Sura pirisiho Abaiyataaho bimihihuraare. Sapa nandapa biretihandi isihiya nehiiya nepi nandaatiwihapaamaahe. Owe. Nehi Pirisihiyaahihi nandaatiwihapaare. Saitaatiwihapaatihihandi kandi Daawitiho neti nanati ami komi isihiya koaisawitohohiyihiyai numwihi nanihopo,” undataase.

²⁷Saundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Asisiha Sapaatihandi isihiya nepi itatamanitaatiwi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisiha Sapaatihandi isihiyai neti iwatatamanitandi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. ²⁸Isi Nini Autaahaatihomi Isihiyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonini asisiha sa Sapaatihandi kaindi ahiyohihoninisi ami nini niwahonini asisiha sa Sapaatihandami awaisihonine,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Asisiha Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwiri
Namihatati Biwatesihoai Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Rukiho 6:6-11)**

3 ¹Aihi Jisaasiho japihi ajaangi piwihaapi isihiya ahoyaniwi ami Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipipihapi niyataise. Niyati nandaati mmonata utaaho wo komi ikwiri namihatati biwateho sapihi bimihii usonataise. ²Aihi isihiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo ami uta ikwi biwatesoai Jisaasiho asisiha Sapaatihandeti titihemwaso tiwo. Ami Jisaasiho koai titihemwahonaahi kinyi sandi asisiha ikinaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaaha Sapaatihandi nepi nopisasiwi kiyapaise undiwi kaundito tiwo. ³Aihi Jisaasiho ikwiri namihatati biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi dopi kimbihii isihiyaami ndiheti nambi bitose,” undataase. ⁴Saundatosi isihiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. “Asisiha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaitihaawo e maipihati kaitihaawo? Isihiya yaawati naangihaiwa nehohiyihii itatamaniniwi nga bimitaatiwi nyahi kiyai iwatatamanitihawo e daahi yaawihaiwa nunyaati siyihiyai tiwaamaitihawo?” undataase. Aihi kiya wihoaangihia wa kamundiwi kaunditiha owetihi nehi jatawaayopo. ⁵Aihi Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataati

apousataise. Apowindimandi kiya Sapaatihandapi waati gwinyaawaawi utaahopi windi maariho asipimaawisauhi usonataate. Aihi Jisaasiho ikwiri biwateti namihatati maipitisihoi saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikwiri titihihi mbape,” undataase. Undihi ko atisati komi ikwiri titihiwati mbasihi keti kuraanihi noaipati gaatati sawanyinjapihirindaise. ⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho kaihi isihiya Parisihiya usoniwimapi nuwi keti awaisiho Erotihomihiyaisawi Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwiha kanawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahiyihiya Durihiri
Garirihandaini Ahoyanotihandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:17-19)**

⁷ Aihi Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihya komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyaatihi durihiri Garirihandainapi kapihi namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi Garirihandaahapihiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai nowaayopo. ⁸ Isihiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi piwiha atiwi newaawi yapipati Judiyaahandaahapihiyaatihi ami aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremiandaahapihiyaatihi ami yapipati Itumeyaahandaahapihiyaatihi ami yapihaiwa waapihaati Joritaanihaataihoani ahetiwaawaaraahapihiyaatihi ami yapipati Taiyaahandaahapihiyaatihi ami yapipati Saitonihandaahapihiyaatihi taahiyihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ⁹ Nasauhi Jisaasiho usonata isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi ahoyanihauhi namati komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Isihiya taahiyihiya waati ahoyanawaayowu nisihini waati nasawaawi nepi nihipi nihawitaawi kopuhoti yandih durihiraatihi bindata piwiha ausaati kaunditaani kopuho wo nepi nimaniwise ami isihiya ningi windi nepi nihipi maanihiwito,” undataase. ¹⁰ Jih isihiya usai kiyaami timbipa nemwati titihemwasih usopihyaasi kandapi ami usa timbipaisahiya koai numwihatiwi uwiwitaatiwi komihini deti deti nasawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihi itipih maipihapaisawihiyaisangi nuwi deti Jisaasihomihini timahiyawi ahosauhi itipih maipih isihiyai timbipa nunya bimisiho kiyaamihetapi waati kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahone,” undati kaundataase. ¹² Sata itipih maipih kaundihi Jisaasiho itipih maipihapai, saundataase. “Itipihonji maipihapaarani nisi ambipati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kamaatime,” undati watipitati niwisapuwati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otupipati Kaiwaiwa Mmoniwi Nepi
Kaiwi Niwipinjohiyihiya Sawana Otupipati Namihaniwi Kaitaatiwi
Natausaasitandi Neti Ahoyati Namihainjitihandapihaare
(Matihuho 10:1-4; Rukiho 6:12-16)**

¹³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamana sisihoaasini bindata komi gwinyaati maarititi numwaasawihyaapi gandaase. Gaatihi kiya nuwi Koai

winjawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho isihiya koaisawi maasititaatiwuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha awusaitaatiwi gaata numwaasawihya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaare. Isi kiyai Jisaasiho ambipati witi asipati satati, “aposerihiyaate,” unda ambihundataase.^e ¹⁵ Ami ko kiyai itipihoma maipihapa isihiyaamihetapi nemaitaatiwi watipihandi numwitandi gaata numwaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya ikwiri maindimwitihi ami auhirami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihyai namihainjawihyaami ambipati kimate: Wo Saimonihoe. Ami koai Jisaasiho ambipati witi Pita unda nusoasataise. ¹⁷ Aihhi ami wuri Jemisiyi Joniye. Suri Sepetihomi mwaahure. Ami kuri Jisaasiho ambipati witi Boanesesihurahe undati ambihundataase. Sati ambitami tanyaaha “asoahaamataimihurahe,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aihhi ami usa kimiyaare: Endiruhoma Piripihoma Batiromiyuho Matiyuho Tomaasiho Aripiaasihomi mwaaho Jemisiho Taatiyaasiho Saimoniho isihiya Jerotihyaamihotihi, ¹⁹ ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihotihi siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotihura komi tiworisaami ikwiraatimasihore.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Berisepurihomi Watipihanda

Otipipati Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 12:24-32; Rukiho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Aihhi Jisaasiho kaundati kiyamapi añaaji nandaasihi ami isihiya taahiyihya waati ahoyanihauhi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni nandapa nandaatiwihandi owe. ²¹ Aihhi Jisaasihopi isihiya satiwi, “Ko nandapa windi nandandihandi owetauhi,” ami komi saingoya sanaapwisa ami sanaati atisawaayopo. Saiwi atisawaawi, “Ko naharisataise,” tiwi gwinyaapi koai numwaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

²² Aihhi isihiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Jerusaremhandaahapi napiwi Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Berisepuriho Bwaasirihirisahore. Iyati Berisepuriho itipihoma maipihapaami mitihomi watipihanda Jisaasiho itipihoma maipihapai nemataise,” tawaatopo. ²³ Satauhi ami Jisaasiho isihyai numwaati neti ahoyati piwiha neti siwipati sitorihandi nepemaahiwati kataunjataise. Iyati saundataase, “Bwaasirihiri ami Bwaasirihiri napitiyati nemaitaise?” ²⁴ Iyataati ami isihiya yapipati naasaipitaahapihiya tunnawaawaahi baiwi windi bimimitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati ami wusasi nusulasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahi tunniwi natapaatiwi windi nga bimimitaapo. ²⁶ Iyataati Bwaasirihiri wihiwihoaaji natapaatatesi sawandiri tunnataataahi windi anditimitaise. Anditimitati neti nopisasinati owetitaise.

^e **3:14** Sati ambiti aposerihyaate undindimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Nini otipipati kiyonihi nisoniwi nepi kiyohipati sawanaati kaitaatiwi nandisoasataayo,” undati ambihundataase.

²⁷“Iyataati utaaho wo watipihomi aŋaŋi ami utaaho wo topitaata nandaati ikipipa ikona namaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi jhi aŋaŋami satihoai anitisa wirihira wisasati ahiyatosataahi nga komihapa ikona naitaise.

²⁸“Nini kimandi akitinihi sangi kasatitaano maipihaiwa nahatewa isihya katiwi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nga nemwaitaise. ²⁹O ami isihya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahopi maipihaiwa katiwi sisipitawaawaahi sandi kiya sisipitotihandi Autaahaatiho windi nemaamahonihi kandinihi ahotitaise,” undataase. ³⁰Jisaasiho sata kaundindimandi isihya usa kopi itipihohi maipihohaisahore tauhi kandapunje.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaati Saingoya Akiyihyaapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Rukiho 8:19-21*)

³¹Aihi Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami saingoya sanaapwisauni napiwi ipaahaapi bitotawa Jisaasihopi noaipasi nasane tiwi piwiha nusoasawaayopo. ³²Iyauhi isihya taahiyihya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi mihatihhi aŋititihhi koai otaatemapi bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaati kwinyihoya kinaapwisa kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawa kinyapi taawi gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

³³Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaŋiha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi naati nisi nihoarisa naapwirisa diye?” undataase. ³⁴Saundatosa kaŋi aŋaŋi maasi Jisaasiho sawihoaisawi bimohiyihyai winjataise. Iwinjatataati saundataase. “Kimiya nisi niya nisi nihoarisa ami nisi naapwirise. ³⁵Isihya Autaahaatiho maaritahi gwinyaaasihireti japepihrohiihiya siyaahihi titihhi nisihiya akiyihya nisi nihoarisa ami nisi naapwirisa ami nisi naati siyaare,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati
Tiwihaasihopi Siwipati Namihanahaare
(*Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Rukiho 8:4-8*)

4 ¹Jisaasiho jahira namasati durihiri Garirihandaini isihyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjataise. Aihi isihya apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini ahoyanihauhi ami ko wo kopuhoasini yamwaati durihiraatihi deti aripatamihini bindataise. Aihi isihya durihiraini deti aripataatihi bindawaayopo. ²Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha siwipati nepemaahiwa taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyati ko saundataase. ³“Atiwise. Utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapaami kwitaaho tiwihaitandi neti isisi notaise. ⁴Isisi noti kwitaaho osaataati tiwihaataise. Tiwihaasihi nandapaami kwitaaho wapa daihira timahiyataise. Timihaihi koho nasati neti nanataise. ⁵Aihi ami wapa kwitaaho nawiheti autaahi yapihonya yahonyaahi ahotihihapihi timahiyataise. Siyati yapihonya

tiwatihaati yahonyaahihi ahotihihapihi timahiyataati ami yapipati nehi yaataatindaati keti kuraanihi nutataise. ⁶Nutati taati sanaihi ipiho ipindaati nawihetisi tihiih tambatihiri baahi namotaati awaipindaise. ⁷Aihi ami wapa kwitaaho anipiho kaariha mwitoaipataatihi timahiyataise. Aihi anipiho kaariha mwitoaipati waati nawataati nandapaami kwitaaho nutisihoai neti namaasati itaatihi gipwipwatati nehaayataise. Siyataati kapa nandapa biyati nga nawati ami nandapa yandipiho windi namingose. Owetise. ⁸Aihi ami isapipa kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timihaimbipa nga nutati nga saniyati gwinyanati yandipiho akoho ningotaise. Siyati nga nawasipipaami wapa pihitati 30 kiyati nandapa yandipiho ningotaise. Aihi ami yandipiho wapa nandapa pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aihi ami wapa pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise.” ⁹Aihi ami Jisaasiho satatosati isihia koai atiwinjatohiyihiai saundataase. “Sahi nisi piwiha atinisohiyihiaati piwiha sa sahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi
Sandapi Kato Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Rukiho 8:9-10)**

¹⁰Ipoti wura Jisaasiho nehi sawahohihi bimihi komi aposerihia 12 kaiwihiaatihi ami isihia usa deti komihinitohiyihiaatihi nuwi Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi siwipati nepemaipi kanyatingihaami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹Aihi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiai iwinjatindihandapi noasandimbipa aimi neti nasisa gisunyaasihi sahi aimi mmoniwi nehopo. Ami isihia ipaahaapihiyaahi piwiha nahatewa nehi siwipati nepemaipihaiwaahihi atisawaayopo. ¹²Ami sandi tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapi pihitiwi jambiwi windi akipipa mmoniwi namaitaatiwo. Aiwi kiya atiwi pihitiwi atimbiwi ami akipipa windi gimaawunyaata namusesapatitando. Ami kiya nga mmoniwi nepi ami giwunyaatati nusesipatonihini nisenda japihi nepemaitiwi napisaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatipane,’ ndi piwiha siwipati namihandi kandaato,”

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwihaasihopi
Siwipati Namihanati Katisiha Nesipati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Rukiho 8:11-15)**

¹³Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiai saundataase. “Piwiha nepemaiti siwipati namihandi kasatohimaapi sangi gimaasunyainjo? Gimaasunyaatonaahi ami nini piwiha siwipati namihandi kasatohiwaiwa

nahatewa napitiyati gisunyaatitaise? ¹⁴Utaaso isapipa kwitaaho tiwihaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihyaami omanjititih isapipa kwitaahomatiyati tiwihaati yamasihore. ¹⁵Isapipa kwitaaho daihira timihaihi koho neti nainjitimandi sandi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi kiyaami omanjititih ahiyauhi Bwaasirihiri keti kuraanihi nasati Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kiyaami omanjititih yamatosisiha nemasitihandapi namihanahaare. ¹⁶Ami isihya usa isapipa kwitaaho nawiheti yapihonya nehi yaataati yahonya ahotihihapihi timihaisihomataiwihye. Kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha kiyai katiwunjohiha keti maaritiwi atiwi nepi isiwatawaayopo. ¹⁷Nepi isiwatawaahandi kandi ka piwiha kiya atiwi nehotiha kiyaami omanjititih piwiha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiyai windi namusese. Aihhi kiya piwiha ka nehi masihonjapi isiwatawaayopo. Aihhi isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi pohipaiwihya kiyai nepi uripatitaatiwi itihundiwi tiwauhi yaiwi keti kuraanihi piwiha namawaayopo. ¹⁸Ami isihya usa isapipa kwitaaho anipihho kaariha mwitaipataatihi timihaihi anipihho kaariha neti itaatihi windi nga gimunyana gipwipwatiti nehaisihomataiwihye. Siya Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihya kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi newaayopo. ¹⁹Siya atiwi newaahandi kandi kiya mambihaiwa kiya baiwi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenihotihandi ami nawiho ikipipa nepi ahoyotihandi ami wiwa wiwa nehi maipihaiwaapaahihi maariho nusoasawimahohitihandi tsaitati Autaahaatihomi piwihai neti itaatisataise. Aihhi ka piwiha kiyaami piwiha dahopa bimohirihiretapi isapipa kwitaahomatiyati gwinyanati akipipa yandipihho nandapa windi nimaatati namingose. ²⁰Iyataati ami isihya usa isapipa yandipihho yapipati gaahata timahiyati biya nga nuta saniya akipipa ahotati ningosipatamataiwihye. Siya isiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi nepi anitiwi isiwatohiyihye. Isi kiya piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi noaipataise. Usaamihetapi nandapa akipipa pihitati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aihhi ami usaamihetapi pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aihhi ami usaamihetapi pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesipa ausaati kaundataase.^f

Kima Piwima Norihiri Asatipati (Ramihandi) Tipopi

Yutihiraatihi Noasotihandapihaare

(Rukiho 8:16-18)

²¹Aihhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri asatipati (ramihandi) tipoti yutihiraatihi napapihati noasati ahaitaiso?

^f 4:20 Piwiha kimaami tanyaaha siyate: Isihya Jisaasihoai nunyaniwi komihiyaimatohiyihya isihya usa Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai kiyaami piwiha dahopa bimohirihiretapi numwaawaawaahi sandi nandapa akipipa yandipihho ningopi namoyaawaayopo.

Owetitaise. Ko windi siyati kamaitaise. Ko tipoti autaahiwati aupwipihia ahaitaise. ²²Siyati tipoti autaahihonihi wapa nahataapa asihatinditihi noaasandimbipa ausaimanitaise. Iyonihi ami wapa noaasandimbipa ausaimaninihonihi isihia mmondaapo. ²³Sahi isihiaati ningi nga atinisohiyihiaati baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

²⁴Saundatosia ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Piwiha wani nini kasatonihia atisohimaapi sahi baiwi gwinyapise. Sahi isihia usaisi wapa nunyohirihiri kireti japepihirati Autaahaatiho ami sangi nasamitaise. Nasanyati ami waati pihitahi tisaahiwati nasamitaise.

²⁵Iyataati ami isihia usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa waati nga mmoniwi nehohiyihiai Autaahaatiho ami waati pihitahi kiyai numwitaise. Ami usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa windi waati nga mmoniwi namehohiyihiai ami nehi masihonia kiyi mmoniwi nepi gwinyahonyonia kiyamihetapi ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Nawasitihandapi
Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

²⁶Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa ami piwiha wa namihanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho komi isihiai iwinjatindihandi siyate. Utaaho wo isapipa kwitaaho yapipataatihi niyaamati tiwihaasihomatiyahande. ²⁷Tiwihaatosati apatihi ami otapihaati nanihiyati utaaho nanoti nepati daaya bindataati isapipa kwitaaho ko tiwihaasihopi napitiya nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa ningoti ahotise tati windi mmonati gimunyaase. ²⁸Yapipatamihandisi yapipati sawandipi waapoho atipati numwihi isapipa nutati nawataise. Iyati yanisa saniyati kwitaaya nandawisa nandapa akipipa yandipihoni ningoti ahondaise. ²⁹Iyati nandapa akipipa akuraahaihi kapa kipwitaatiwi timetihihura mba niyaamati tiwihaasiho namatanaati neti kanaata tibatati kipotaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Maasitetihandapi Jisaasiho
Namihanati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:31-32; Rukiho 13:18-19)**

³⁰Jisaasiho sata kaundatosia ami wa saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiai iwinjaati bindata komi kaindahandapi napitiya namihanaati katitihaawe? Nyahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiai winjatindihandapi siwipati maahiwiti namihana nepemahiwa katitihaawe? ³¹Autaahaatiho komi isihiai iwinjatindihandi nandapa isapipaami kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji maasitetihandamatiyahande. Iyataati maasitetihandami kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji osaataati yamapi tiwihaawaayopo. ³²Tiwihaahauhi ko kwitaaho nutati nawati ami osaataatami wapa ipi yandipihoni kwitaaho yamahohipipai nusatipihiaati keti gwinyana saniya apipaahi awaipatitahi ami kati isititi

saatitipiyataise. Ami katami isititi saatitihoeti koho ainjhipipa nasati nga katihini shwihatihi itiha itaayati bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Namihana Nepemaahiwhaiwaahihi
Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:34-35)**

³³ Jisaasiho piwiha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihititi siwipati namihana nepemaahiwa isi wirisandihiyai kiya nga mmoniwi nepi gwinyaitiwihamwaanji kataunjataise. ³⁴ Ko siyati nasisoaari piwiha siwipati nepemahiwa namihana kataunjataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami kouni komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihyauni nehi sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa piwiha nepemaahiwa namihana katiwaiwaami tanyaaha nesipati iwinjapwaati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Durihiraatihi Itinambitihiri Awaindi Waati Tiwayaasihi
Jisaasiho Kiri Yatihite Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Rukiho 8:22-25)**

³⁵ Jisaasiho saiwa piwiha kataunjamapi sura asisiha napandosura koai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi kopuhoti nutihaawo,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata nutihaawo undihi kiya atiwi kopuhu Jisaasiho aimi bimisihoti naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatiwi kapihini isihya wirisandihiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuhu wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise. ³⁷ Saiwi taawi niyauhi mbipa watipihapa durihiraatihi dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasihi ami nausiha kopuhomi bopinini tiwayaati naweta ami mihatihini kopuhoaatihi waapihaati nandaati tisaitataise. ³⁸ Aihini sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahosihopi dawaapipihini yutihiri (kusinihandi) mitaapaitaatiwihiri mitaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototihini komi otipipatihya owetitihaahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawatisaanipani kinyi nyangi nyasonipi ginyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo. ³⁹ Saiwi Jisaasihoai ahowimihauhi ko nepati mbipaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. “Mbipaarange mbimwaapi bipi namihaape. Ami durihirangisangi waati timipiyaapi bipi yatihitipi ahomaimbini nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi mbipauni durihiruni yatihititi owendaise. ⁴⁰ Aihini ko koai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi windi gimaanunyaahowo?” undataase. ⁴¹ Aihini kiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yayiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaatitindiho ami mbipa itipihini itipinjitihanduni durihiri tiwayaasitihanduni komi piwiha atiwisati bipi keti owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Itipihini Maipihapa Utaaho Womihetini Bimihihapai
Jisaasiho Nemasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Rukiho 8:26-39)**

5 ¹ Aihini kiya Jisaasihotihini komi otipipatihyaatihi saiwi durihiri Garirihandini nahaitiwi mihihini nuwi yapipati ami aunahipati

taunihandi Geraasahiyaamihata noaipawaayopo. ²Notiwi Jisaasiho kopuho aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaaho wo itipihoma maipihapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosati napihi nutanamaise. So utaaso itapipa ahiyohipipihoma jomaahipati nawihaatihi nanoti bimainjahoma katihi nasisoaari bisotimbipihoma jomaahipataatihapi noaipasi nasataise.

³So utaaso itipihoma maipihapaisahoma nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipipihoma jomaahipataatihoma nanoti bisondaahore. Iyataati isihiyaisangi ipipati gwihiri watipihaparaahisangi windi andititiwi wimisasawihore. ⁴Isihiya ipipati gwihira anitiwi wisasawi ahiyauhisangi nehi bipi nainjaati ahiyami nahateweti konihi notoaatihoma isihiya anditititaatiwihandima owetihoma kaimbiwima namihaahauhihore. ⁵Iyataati apatihoma otapihaaatima jomaahipati itapipa ahiyohiwaiwaatihoma nanda noaipa sisiho sihoaarihiri gaamati konyahata nawihaara sawahoma tunna namautahore.

⁶Isi ko jata Jisaasiho kaanihi wonji taati napihi keti juhiti niyati Jisaasihomima utatototima timahiyati komi atotipati Jisaasihomima auhiraapihima deti atotipiwesati bindataise. ⁷Atotipiwesati bindataatima Jisaasihoai waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihome, Autaahaatihoma nahatewai ipatisamatima autaahima yamihapataatihoma bimisihomima Mwaahome, kinyi ningi napitinitaape? Nini Autaahaatihomima ambipataahi watipindima waati kahitataatonima kinyi ningisi yaasihandima windi namaaninye,” undataase. ⁸Itipihoma maipihoma sata kaundindimandima Jisaasiho amima aimi saundati, “Kinyi itipihonima maipihome, utaamo kimoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undati kaundihi kandapise. ⁹Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundati, “Kinyi ambipati napimahome?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihima ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati Taahihonine. Sandi Taahihonine hitohitimandima amima itipima maipihiyaanima taahiyihiyaaninima bindihaawihito,” undataase. ¹⁰Iyati itipihoma maipihapa Jisaasihoai saundiwi, “Nyahi kimbihima bimitihaawiyonima nepi natipinyoaasitainima, owe,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

¹¹Aihi kapihima maasapihoma taahihoma sisihonjamihinima deti bitotawaayopo. ¹²Aihi itipihoma maipihapa Jisaasihoai waati kaahaatiwima saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihome, nyahi nowa kimaiwa maasapimaiwaamihetima nandaitaanima nepi natipinyoaase,” undawaatopo. ¹³Satiwima itipima maipihatima kaundauhimima amima Jisaasiho, “gaasi nuwima maasapihoma soeti nandaapise,” undataase. Satatima kaundihi itipima maipihatima utaahomihetapima noaipasi nuwima maasapihoetima nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhimima maasapihoma so taahihoma ambipati owehandisima 2,000 kiyahoma nahatoma mihetapima juhiti notima mihopima durihiraatihoma nahandima witamataise. Siyatima nahatoma 2,000 kiyahoma durihiraatihoma witatima waapohoma nanatima nahatoma konihi napomataise.

¹⁴Aihi isihiya maasapihoma yamaniwima jaawima bitohohiyihiyama sandi mmoniwimapi juhiti nuwima isihiya osaataatima bitohohiyihiyaisunima amima aunahipata bimohiyihiyaisunima kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. Ahihi isihiya kiyaamima piwiha atiwiwimapi mmondaatiwima juhiti nasawaayopo. ¹⁵Kiya

juhiti napiwi mmonawa utaaho itipiho maipihapa komiheti bimihi konyahita naharisa daayatoatisiho naharindihandi owetati komi amitihia biyati iwinjapwaatihi nanihiyati uti apotina nanihiya bimihi napiwi usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwi usonawaawi aungwohandi waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihi kiya utaaho itipiho maipihapaisaho Jisaasiho titihemwasihoaisuni ami maasapiho nahato durihiraatihi witati waapoho nanati napwindihanduni mmoniwi piwiha nesi nuwi isihiya nahatiyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihi kiya saiwa atiwi mmonawaawi Jisaasihoai kiya namasawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyami yapipati kimati namasi wapihapi keti kimikuraanihi dosisi numwe,” undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Jisaasiho aimi japihi nutandi kopuhoti nasaamasihia ami utaaho itipiho maipihaiwa komiheti bimihi titihemwasiho Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaani kinyi gaare nde?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Sata ko nunjesihi Jisaasihomiha wihooaŋiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi windi namutaise. Owe. Isi nehi kinyi aŋipipihapi numwe. Numbwi ami kinyi kiwahonyihiya nahatiyai Awaisiho gisi gitatamanitandi maariho wihiwati ami gaahati kahisati ami itipiho maipihapa kinyihetapi nemasitihandapi piwiha ausaapi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi ko keti kuraanihi kapihi namasi noti aunahipa witi katami ambipati aunahipa awaipati taunihandi Dekaporisihandi Ikwimaitimohata noaipataise. Sapihi noaipati ko satati, “Jisaasiho itipiho maipihapa nisiheti bimimbipa nenimasihia nini noaipati wani gaahonine,” undati komihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihi isihiya komi piwiha atisawaawi ese tiwi maariho owetihi yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jairaasihomi Metihaati Aimi Napomasihaati Jisaasiho
Japihi Ahowimati Ami Apopaati Waati Komi Apotihiri Iwisihi Kaatami
Timbipa Owetindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Rukiho 8:40-56)**

²¹ Aihi Jisaasiho japihi kopuhu nesi Garirihiri durihiraatihi nahaita mihihini notataise. Notati durihiraini aripataatihi bitosihi isihiya koai iwinjaposawi taahiyihiya koaapihi napiwi koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ²² Aihi sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami aŋaani piwihaapi ahoyanohaŋaani jatisiho komi ambipati Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosati noti komi utatototi timahiya ahondaise. Timahiyati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi ko atotipiwesataise. ²³ Timahiya atotipiwesati ahondaati Jisaasihoai gouseti saundati nunjenataise. “Nisi maasihaama metihaati aimi napwitandi detisi ami kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahiwitaapi namme. Ahiwisamihia kaati japihi nepati nga bimitando,” undataase. ²⁴ Sata Jairaasiho kaundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho komi nunjesiha atiwisati koaisati maasi komi aŋipipihapi notaise. Siyati koaisati

maasi naihi isihia taahiyihia wirisandiwi komihini numwihatiwi nowaayopo. ²⁵ Aihi kiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati kinaungwiha pihitati 12 kiyahaiweti jitimainjihaati kiyaisati maasi notaise. ²⁶ Saati apopaati dokitaahiya taahiyihyai iwinjasihi kiya kaati yaawihandi pihitiwi nunyauhi nenjihaate. Iyati kaatami nawiho aungwohandi kiyai nunyainjihaate. Iyataahandi kandi windi gaamausetati daahi maipitati jitimainjihaate. ²⁷ Siyati jitimati ketinjihaatisi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataati koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihomi ipoti dawaataati notaati Jisaasiho apotihiri nipata niyosirihiri isiwataise. ²⁸ Kaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwati numwihatindimandi kaati siyati gwinyaataate. “Nini Jisaasiho apotihiri niyoti nipaatiirihiri numwihatiti ami iwisanihisangi nisi timbipa jitimatoaasohitihandi nga owetitaise,” tati andititati giwunyaasitihandahe. ²⁹ Siyati kaati Jisaasihoai numwihatihikaatami jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanihi owetati jitipa dihiwati niyaipasihikaatami mmotinataati aimi noaipati gaahaanine tati gwinyapenataise. ³⁰ Siyati apopaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwihikaatami komi watipihandi windi aimi apopaatamiheti naihi mmotinata keti kuraanihi nepemaitati kapihi isi wirisandihyai saundataase. “Utaatindi ndi nisi apotihiri nise,” tati nasenataise. ³¹ Aihi komi otipipatihikaatami Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isimiya metati kinyihini napiwi nangimatiwi mipanindisaatimaati nasenipi ndi nanimihatati nise tipi namaasenime,” undawaatopo. ³² Satiwi komi otipipatihikaatami kaundauhihandi kandi wiwati numwihatindihandi nde tati usondandi nepemainana mihini mihini jataise. ³³ Aihi kaati apopaati kaatami jitimasitihandi owetihikaatami aungwohandi yayati itipi nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata kaatami timbipa jitimatoaatindihandi Jisaasihomi apotihiri iwisura dihiwati nipiyaipasitihandapi titihikaatami ausaati koai kaundataase. ³⁴ Aihi Jisaasihomihikaatami saundataase. “Maasihaamo nisapi kinyi satipi, ‘Koai nini numwihatiti wisanaahi nisi jitimahohitihandi nga owenetitaise,’ tipi kinyi ginunyaahingitihandi kinyi jitimapoaatingitihandi owesendaise. Isi kinyi jitimahingitihandi owendaisi kinyi maariho wihita napaisatitonihikaatami numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundihi Jairaasihomi anjipipihapihiya piwiha isisi noaipapi Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi napaapi nehihandi kataunjisihoai pohirundipi kaundise?” undawaatopo. ³⁶ Ami Jisaasihohi kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohiha windi atihomaawise. Nehi metihaatami sapihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Owe. Nisapi ko nga nisi metihaati titihiwitaise tipi nehi ginunyaape,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihi taahiyihikaatami niwipinjai niyohiyihyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaapiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni ami Jemisihomi

saingiho Jonihoaisuni numwaasi nehi kingwaasisataahihi Jairaasihomi anjipipihi notaise. ³⁸ Jisaasihotihi kiyaatihi nuwi Jairaasihomi anjipipihi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho mmonata isihiya pihitiwi nuna tiwi gwiwi nehotauihisonataise. ³⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho nandaati kaaji taawi gwiwi nehotohihiyai saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Nehi nanotondaise. Isi sahi napaapi taawi gwopo?” undataase. ⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi kiya ko kaundisihaapi etitaatindaase tiwi sisawaayopo. Aihi kiya nahatiyai neti ipaahaapi natausaasatosati metihaati kaatami saniyi sapiyaisuni komi otipipatihingwaasisuni numwaasi maasi metihaati napoti ahotimbipihi nandaataise. ⁴¹ Nandaapi bitotawa Jisaasiho metihaati napomasaamaatami ikwiri neti iwiwatata piwiha sawanaamihaara saundataase, ‘**Tarita Kumwi,**’ undataase. Sandi **Tarita Kumwi,** undindimandi saundataase. “Metihaaje, Nini gi kahitataatoni kinyi nepapi dopi bitose,” undataase. ⁴² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi kaati keti kuraanihi Komi piwiheti nepasi daayataise. Saati metaatami kinaungwiha 12 kiyahaate. Aihi isihiya ajaaji Jisaasihoaisawi nandaahohiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴³ Yaiwimihaui Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati titihiwihonihi nepasitimandapi isihiyai ausaapi apipaahi windi kamundimapise,” undati watipititi kaundataase. Iyatosati ami saundataase, “Metihaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Sawahomi Isihiya Nasaretihandaahiya

Ahosumwahotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Rukiho 4:16-30)

6 ¹ Sati aunahipita Jisaasiho metihaati titihiwiwa kiyamapi kapihi namasi titihi komi aunahipataahapi notaise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihiya maasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. ² Nuwi noaipapi asisiha Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami ajaaji piwihaapi ahoyanotihandaatihi Jisaasiho nandaati namasati Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjataise. Kataunjihi isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwiha atisawaawi aungwohandi yaiwimaposawi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandi maahapihapi nehende? Iyati ko piwiha maahapihapi atisa nehe? Iyati ami watipihandi napitiya mmonati neti giwunyainjihi watipihaiwa kaindiho? ³ Kimo utaamo Maariyaahaatami mwaahoro? Komi saingoya Jemisiho Josesiho (komi ambipati witi Josepiho) Judaasiho Saimoniho ami sanasihiya kimbihi nyangisawi maasi bimohiyimiyaami saahoro? Iyati ko jihi otipipati ajaaji animatitaatiwihati kiyati bimisiho?” tiwi katiwi mimaipaiwi usonawaawi kopi windi maarimitiwi Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo. ⁴ Kiyai saiwi kiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha

atisati neti ausaasiho aunahipati titihi nehi ko sawahomihataahuni ami ko nehi sawahomihiyaamihatihihuni ami ko nehi sawahomi anjipipihini saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisaamihatihuni ko ambipati awaipati owehore. O ami ko komi aunahipati namasi noti aunahipa wita ami isihia nehi kiyai usaapihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaataataahi ami kapihi ko ambipati awaipati netaise,” undataase. ⁵Saiwi kiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi piwihaisuni ahosumwahauhi ko watipihaiwa komi aunahipata kiyaami ndiheti windi kamaise. Owe. Nehi ninaasiyaisaahihi ikwiri ahiwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ⁶Komihia Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi baiwi windi gimunyaahauhi sandapi Jisaasiho waati aungwohandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiya 12 Kaiwihiyai Otipipati Kaitaatiwi Numwindihandapihaare

Aihi Jisaasiho kapihi namasi aunahipati kahati kahataahima noti daayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai kataunjataise. ⁷Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya 12 kaiwihiyaasi kiyai ko numwaati detematosati itipihoma maipihapa isihiaamiheti bimonihapai nepumwaitaatiwi ko kiyai komi watipihandi nunyataise. Komi watipihandi nunyati neti tipitapaati yahuri yahuri wapihi wapihapi natausaasataise. ⁸Siyati natausaasataati piwiha wa watipihapa sata nunyataise. “Nini sangi nandisoasisanihi sahi nowaawi kahapaamapipa wapa mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Nehi sami ngirihirihini mwitipisawi daayohirihirihini isisi nuwise. Ikihi ami nandapa biretihandi ami nawiho ikiha kipiwi windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. ⁹Iyataati ami sahi asuipatihi gaasi nipaatiwise. Aiwi ami apotihiri nehi sami ambipateti niyopi nipaatohipipaahitane. Iyawaahandi kandi ami apotihiri wapa isipipa windi mipise. Owetane. ¹⁰Sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipapi ami ajaanji wangaapihi nandaawaawaahi sapihi kapihi bimambiwi aunahipati namasi nowaahura ajaanji saanji namasi kapihi noaipasi nuwise. ¹¹O ami sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipasahi isihia windi sapi maaritiwi namaasamaapi piwaamaasatiwi ami sami piwiha atihomaasisaihaahi kandi kiyaami maipihandapi, ‘nyamihandimahe samihande. Isi kandapi Autaahaatiho wihoaanjhandi nasamitaise,’ undiwi nunjitaatiwi sami auhirami atasahaapihi ikwaatipihoma namaasandimbipa kapihi tiwihaapi nemapi nuwise,” undati piwiha itatamanati winihundati kaundati natausaasataise.⁸ ¹²Siyati Jisaasiho natausaasihi nuwi isihiyai saundiwi, “Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi ami Autaahaatihoenda napiwise,” undiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha

⁸ 6:11 Ami saiwi kiyohitimandi isihiyai saundiwi nyahi sangisenda windi japihi namaapito kiyaatangisinihi nasamihaayo undiwi siwipati nunjawaayopo.

ausaawaayopo. ¹³ Aiwi kiya Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihanda itipihoma maipihapa taahiwaiwa isihiyai timbipa nunyati bimiwaiwai nepi tahamaniwusoasawi nemawaayopo. Aiwi ami atipati oripihati noapi isihiya taahiyihiya timbipaisahiyai iwinjaahauhi kiya gausoendaise.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Napwindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 14:1-12; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9*)

¹⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihayaisati otipipati kaindhiani nga auta noaipasihi ami isihiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihi kandapi aunahipati nahatewara kaniwi gaamatawayopo. Aihia ami sandapi isihiya piwiha nesi kaniwi daayohiyihiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Jonihoh Isihiyai Baawusisiho so animwaahipatombi saiwa kaitandi watipihandisa nepasi isihiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. Satauhi ami awaisiho Kijih Erotihoh piwiha sa atisati netaise. ¹⁵ Aihia ami usa satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.^h Aihia ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi jihura ausaapi isihiyai kaundohiyihiyaamatihaho wo noaipa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tiwi Jisaasihopi katawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satiwi isihiya katauhi awaisiho Erotihoh piwiha sa kaahihia atisa netaise. Siyati kaahihia atisataati ko awaisiho Erotihoh sandaase. “So Jonihoai nini naahutarihiri nisatonihia aima napwisihosi ami ko japihi animwaahipatombi nepatete,” tati kandaase.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Erotiyaasihaate. Ami saati Erotihomi saingihoh Piripihomi apwaataate. Piripihomi apwaataatitihandi kandi awaisiho Erotihoh kaati aunihiwisati neti wirataise. Siyati neti wirasihi kandapi Jonihoh Isihiyai Baawusisiho konihia jinjihaati awaisiho Erotihohai saundataase. “Kunyahihoh Piripihomi apwaataati nepi wirahingitimandi winihapiwa nepi nopisasipi kiyapaini sandi titihimahe maipihandi kiyapaise,” undati itihundataase. Siyati Jonihoh Isihiyai Baawusisiho Erotihohai kaundihi kandapi awaisiho Erotihohai apowihia namati tingatihaisahiyai natausaasihia nuwi Jonihoh Isihiyai Baawusisihoai isipi numwaasi nuwi isihiya napwitohipipihia ipipati watipihata wisasawi napuwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Erotiyaasihaati Jonihoh Isihiyai Baawusisihohi apipaahi aungwohandi apowihia Jonihoh sohoai timapise unditihati kati Erotihoh awaisihopimainjihia windi kaundati kamaise. Owe. ²⁰ Ami Erotihoh Jonihohi yayati ami koai Erotihoh biyati iwinjatiho. Iyati ami Jonihoh Autaahaatihomi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi gaaho titihotihoh Erotihoh yayati gwinyaataato. Iyati ami Jonihoh piwiha ausaasiwaiwa Erotihohi omanjititihoh neti nusopiasinjihandi kandi ami Erotihoh Jonihohi maaritahi komi piwiha atiwisataise.

^h **6:15** Eraijaaho so Kiraisihoh sangi noaipasihia kinaungwihia taahiwaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa jihia aima bimainjati napwihihopitopo.

²¹ Siyati nitana Erotiyaasihaati bimainjihaatisi kaatami maarihopi asisiha Erotihoai sanaati namwisiha noaipataise. Siyati Erotihoai asisiha sanaati namwisiha noaipasihi Erotihomi yatih i otitih otipipati awaiwaiwa isipi kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni ami pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiyai tahaapundiwi iwinjatohiyihiyaisuni ami isihya usa awaisawihya Garirihandaahapihiyaisuni numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandi tihataise. ²² Aihi Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nasa nandaati awaisiho Erotihomuni isihya ko gaata numwaasihi nandapa maasi nainjawihyaami ndiheti waipati sanahiwiya waipwaasihi kiya kaatapi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Saiwi kaatapi kiya aungwohandi maaritawaawi awaisiho Erotiho kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisi wapaapihisonaahi satipi ningisi sapaapinyisi naninye ndipi kande ami nini kapa gisi nahimitaano,” undataase. ²³ Ko awaisiho Erotiho piwiha watipih kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kinyi ningi wapaapi nanisesamaahi nahimito. Nisi otipipati awaisihoninimandi isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipatisangi tipitapaati wihoanjihati kinyi kaimbi jatitapi nahimito nanisesamaaho,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundihi kaati sanaatenda juhiti noti saundataase. “Nore nini awaisiho Erotihoai ko ningi napindi nanimitandi nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesihi sanaati maataati satipi kaunde undati saundataase. “Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nifatipi nesimbo undipi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata sanaati maataati kaundihi kaati atisamapi keti juhiti niya awaisiho Erotihoai saundataase. “Wani kimura kuraanihi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nifatipi nyaihandaapihi ahiyapi nesimbinimitaape,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata apwaimaama Jonihomi mitihopundihi awaisiho Erotiho apipaahi awaindihandi komi maariho yaawati naanawisataise. Siyati awaisihomi maariho yaawihihandi kandi ami ko piwiha apipaahi watipih isihya maasi nandapa nanihohiyihyaami ndiheti apwaimaamaati kaundisihaapi gwinyapenataati sandi utaahomi mitihopindini owe unditandihandi owendaise. ²⁷ Aihi ako komi piwiha watipih watipita katisihaapimainjihi namati tingaathaisaho woai saundataase. “Kinyi anjhandi napwitohitihandaatihi numbwi nandaapi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nifatipi nesi nambi apwaimaamaati numwita numwe,” undataase. Numwe undih ko tingaathaisaho keti kuraanihi atisati anjhandi napwitotihandaatihi noti nandaati Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nifatataise. ²⁸ Mitiho nifatati nyaihandaapihi isisi nasati apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwihi kaati netati sanaati nunyataise.ⁱ

²⁹ Saiwi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatauhi aimi sore tauhi komi otipipatihya atisawaayopo. Atiwimapi napiwi Jonihomi ambipati nesisuwi jomaahipataatihi akosihaara ahiyawaayopo.

ⁱ 6:28 Kimandi Erotiyaasihaati Erotihomi Tingaathaisahya akitinihi Joniho sohoai tiwauhi napotaise tati mmondande.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya 5,000 Handi
Nusatipihaapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Rukiho 9:10-17; Joniho 6:1-13)**

³⁰ Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi kaunditaatiwi Jisaasiho natausaasisawihiya aposerihia japihi napiwi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami katiwunjohiwaiwaapi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. ³¹ Aihi isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nuwi napiwiyawasauhi ami Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiauni ikiniwi nandapa nandaatiwihura apipaahi owendaise. Saimainjihi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Isihiya owehapihi apipaahi watiminihapihapi nehi titihi yawanaani nutihaawo ami sahi mbipa baiwi nepi maariho witiwi ikindaatiwo,” undataase. ³² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi kiya atiwi nehi sawanaahi kopuhu woti Jisaasihoaisawi wapihi isihiya owetati apipaahi watiminihapihapi nowaayopo.

³³ Saiwi kopuhoti niyauhi ami isihiya taahiyihiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi isihiya taahiyihiya aunahipihaiwa nahatewaraahapihiya Jisaasihoaisawihiya niyohipipihapi auhiraapihi durihiraini wihoaani nowaayopo. Numbiwi Jisaasihoaisawihiya mehiyauhi kiya jihi nuwi noaipapi timaniniwi bindawaayopo. ³⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiaisati kopuhoti ipoti noti timahiyataise. Timahiyati kopuhu namasi ko isihiya wirisandihandi usonata kiyaapi maariho aungwohandi tundataise ami kiya sipisipihandi satiho owehandamataiwihiaatiho. Aihi ami ko namasati piwiha taahiwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise. ³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kataunjihi aimi ipiho tipateti namaatipaitandaihi komi otipipatihia napiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Kimbihis isihiya windi bimimaawi owehapihisi aimi ipiho noti napwihataise. ³⁶ Isimiya kimiyai nepi natipusoaase kiya nuwi sawana osaataati nandapa niyamahohipipihuni ami aunahipihaiwaara yahapihi deti nandapa mmoniwi nawiho nunyawu nepi nando,” undawaatopo. ³⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho wihoaaniha komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati isimiya kimiyai nandaatiwihapa nunyawu,” undataase. Ko saundihi ami kiyaamiha koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyahi kiyai napindi numwitihaawe? Kinyi nyangi natipinyoasisamihi nyahi nowa nawiho ikihuri yahura nandapa biretihandi nga newa kimiya isimiya nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nandapa biretihandi sahi napitaiwi isipihyaate? Nuwi mmoniwise,” undataase. Aihi komi otipipatihia nuwi kiyaami nandapa biretihandi awitiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwiri naasairitihis ami araiho 2 kiyati yahuritihis kipwindihis mmoniwiwapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihiritihis ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritihis kipwindataise,” undawaatopo.

³⁹Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiyai nepi tipitapaapi kitarihiraatihi yatihi bimita kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoaiwi ahiwisai nuwise,” undataase. ⁴⁰Saiwi nepi kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyauhi ami isihiya 50 kaiwisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimai nowaayopo. ⁴¹Saiwi bimauih Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitihiritihi ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih netaise. Neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatihi jatata sapa nandapaapi Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho biretihandi neti naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati komi otipipatihiyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi isihiyai nunyaw i gaamaitaatiwo. ⁴²⁻⁴³Nunyaw i gaamihauhi isihiya siyati ahoyainjitihandi kiyaami maaritohirihireti nanimbiwi gaata gwisihia yaawih i nawipipa biretihandi araiho kanaahipa ahotimbipa otipipatihiya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi kipowaayopo. ⁴⁴Sandi nandapa biretihanduni ami araihouni isihiya nanihohiyihyaami nehi usihyaahihi awitauhi 5,000 kaiwihyaare. Ami asihyauni ami manyinyauni windi awimitopo, owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatihi Autaahi

Itipa Daimi Naindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 14:22-23; Joniho 6:16-21)

⁴⁵Saiwi nandapa naniwi owetihi keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai tariwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi durihiraatihi wihini nahaitiwi aunahipati Betisaitaahandaahapi jili taawi nutaatiwi kaundataase. Iyati ko isihiyai kiyaami aunahipataahapi neti natausaasitandi kapihi daahi bindataise. ⁴⁶Siyati isihiya nahatiyai natausaasamapi Jisaasiho nehi sawahohihi Autaahaatihoai piwaundati gaapunditandi sisihoaasini nasaamanataise. ⁴⁷Aihi aimi asihananaataatihi Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimbipih i katihati bitonda jata komi otipipatihiya aimi durihirami otihati kopuhoti taawi niyauhi iwinjataise. ⁴⁸Iyati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai iwinjata mbipa waati mbwaati kiyaisuni ami kiyaami kopuhoai neti kwitiwa ikipinda tiwandih i kiyai bipi ahiyaw i nepi taawi sailhira kopuho aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyati ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapihi ikatihati bitonjati aimi bowitandi detitih i 3 kirokihendamuni ami 6 kirokihendamuni otihamwaanji Jisaasiho durihiraatihi itipati daimi autaahi nasataise. Iyati ko kiyai bipi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise. ⁴⁹Siyati kiyai nusatipaito tati durihiraatihi autaahi daimi napihi komi otipipatihiya koai keti iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi kiya kopi naahirisa panaahaise tiwi gwinyawaaw i kiya yayiwi kaahaataawaatopo. ⁵⁰Kiya koai iwinjawaaw i yayawaayopo. Yayauhihandi kandi ami keti kiyai Jisaasiho piwaundati saundataase. “Sahi windi yamaiwise. Nini Jisaasihoninisi sahi nepi

andititiwise,” undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati komi otipipatihiaisati maasi bindataise. Aihi ami mbipa waati mbwaati itipinjitihandi yatihitati owendaise. Aihi komi otipipatihiya apipaahi awaindihandi maaroamapi yaiwimawaayopo. ⁵² Saiwi kiya aungwohandi maaroamapi yaiwimahohitimandi ami kiyai Jisaasihopi windi namausesipainjihe. Iyati ami ko watipihandi kiyati biretihandi 5 kiyahandi isihiya taahiyihiyai naumboti numwindihandapi kiya windi gimunyaawaawe ami Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tiwi kopi windi gimaawunyaatatati namausesipainjitimandi kiyaami maariho daahi nimbiputawaawe.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya Timbipaisahiyai
Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:34-36)**

⁵³ Aihi kiya durihiraatihi napiwi yapipati Genesaretihanda durihirami wihini notawaayopo. Notiwi kapihi kiyaami kopuho yamepata wiraposawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi Jisaasihotihi komi otipipatihiyaatihi kopuhotapi noaatipihauhi isihiya taahiyihiya aimi keti kuraanihi Jisaasihoai usowi iwinjawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Saiwi iwinjamapi yapipati Genesaretihandami aunahipati nahatewaara gaamapi njihiti nuwi isihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai gwihihoatihi ahiyaw iisisi wapihi wapihi Jisaasiho sapihi sore tauhihapihi kapihi numwaasi nasawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aihi nahataapipih i Jisaasiho daimi naimbipih aunahipati awaipati taunihandaatihi ami gwiharaahonyaara ami osaataati isihiya kiyaami naisihiya timbipaisawihiyai aunahipa isihiya ahoyaniwi nandapa ami wapa nunyaw i nehohipih i maaketihandaatihi numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi ahiwisawosawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, isihiya timbipaisahiya kinyi apotihiri giwita nehi winjase,” undawaatopo. Aihi isihiya timbipaisahiya saiwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri numwihatiwi iwihohiyihiya kiyaami timbipa owetihi noaipapi gaahyaataawaayopo.

**Kima Piwiha Judaahiya Kiyaami Ikwauihiri
Sasisoaari Bausohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 15:1-9)**

7 ¹ Isihiya usa Parisihyauni ami usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jerusaremihandaaahi napiwi Jisaasihoai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ² Bindawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usa kiyaami ikwiri jih i waapohora bahomusawi nehi nandapa nanihauhi kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami satoya kiyohirihireti japepihiriwi ikwiri nehi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawihyaare. Isi Parisihya kireti japepihiriwi katawaatopo. ³ Parisihyauni ami isihiya nahatiya

Judaahiyaisangi satoyaami winihapipa katiwunjauhi nehohipipa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi anitiwi winihapipa isiwatawaahiyaasi nandapa nandaatiwihura jihi ikwiri bausawosawi ipoti nandapa isipi nanawaayopo. ⁴Iyataati ami wiwa saiwi kaiwihyaare isihya ahoyaniwi nandapa nunyaw i nawiho nehohipihapi wapa nawiho nunyaw newaawaahi ami ikwiri nandapa ahoyawi bausawihyaare. Ikwiri jihi bausawosawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipa kimbaahimahe. Kiya satoyaami winihapipa nehohipipa taahipipaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa nyaihandi oniha maasanaihiri kopuho gwaasiha nawopi itatamaniwi tiwihaapi bausohipatamataiwi napaitiwi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawihyaare. ⁵Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kaiwaapi giwunyainjihi kandapi namapi Jisaasihoai Parisihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi otipipatimiya asoyaami winihapipa katiwinyasauhi atisa newa japepihirohipipa napaapi minjapepihiropo? Kiya napaapi ikwiri bahomusawi kipatisawi nandapa nanihopo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶Aihi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi apipaahi jaipimundati otaatapihyaatapi Aisaiyaaho titihi katise. Iyati ko sapi satati jipatipaise:

‘Isimiya kimiya ningi nehi maahomwaaŋapaahihuni nehi piwihaaraahuni nanimaapi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo.

O ami kiyaami maarihohi nisihoaisati nasati windi maasi timaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehi kaanihi nisapi nawisati koai yandih i ahondaise. Nehi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nisi winihapipa piwihaamataiwi isihyai katiwunjawaayopo.

- 7 Kiya nehi sawanaami winihapipaapi kimba Autaahaatihomi winihapipa tiwi isihyai katiwunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kiya nisapi nehi jaiwaiwi otaatapihaiwa gaapundiwi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoai neti giwunyaasihi ami Aisaiyaaho satati katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise. ⁸Sahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nawisapipi nehihinemaposawi nehi isihya gwinyaapi katiwunjohiwaiwa kaiwi ami kaiwaahihi japepihiriwihiyaate. Aiwi ami sahi isihyai saundiwihiyaate: Kimba Autaahaatihomi winihapipa undiwihiyaate,” undataase.

⁹Sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Sahi nawihaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nehiaatemaposawi sahi isihyai sawanaatami katiwunjohiwaiwaahihi isiwatiwi kaiwaahihi japepihiriwihiyaate. ¹⁰Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipiyati ahaimbipaisangi sahi nepi asireti ahiyawihyaate. Mosesiho winihapipa siyahapa jipatipiyati ahaimbipaapito. ‘Kiniya gapiyaami ambipati niwimape.’ Aimb i ami, ‘Kiniyi gapiyai

wiretundipi maipihaiwa kaundapaapaahi tihiwisaihi napwitaape,' tati ahaihihandi kandi sahi satiwi ahiyaw i katiwunjawihiyaate.

¹¹ Utaaho wo ikipipa ami nawiho wapa saniyi sapiyai numwito tati ahaimbipaapi, 'Autaahaatihoai aimi nunyoni gaasi sainjaahi namapi owetane,' undane tiwi katiwunjawihiyaate. ¹² Sahi saiwi winihapipa asireti ahiyaw i katiwunjauhi ami utaaho saniyi sapiyai nawiho wapa iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi numwitotahandi kandi sami piwihaara namumwise. Owe. ¹³ Sahi nehi sawanaatami winihapipa isihiyai katiwunjavaawi kandaahi Autaahaatiho piwiha winihapipa watipitati katimbipa nemawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiwa taahiwaiwa sikiyahaiwa kaiwihiyaate," undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihyaami Omaniititih

Wapa Neti Maipitindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho isihiyai japihi neti ahoyati piwiha saundataase. "Isihyaati kimiyaati nisi piwiha baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyapise.

¹⁵ Nandapa nehihaatapi kumbwi nepi nanihingipipaara kinyi omaniititih neti nangopisasati ainjotati maipindaamase. Owetise. Nehi isihya kiyaami omaniititih mimaipaiwi maipihaiwa gwinyapeniwi kiyohiwaiwaahi kiyaami omaniititihapi ainjotati maipihaiwa noaipataise," undataase. ¹⁶ "Isi sahi atihirisahiyaatisi piwiha sa baiwi atiwi nepise" undataase.^j

¹⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho isihiyai namasi niyati ajaani nandaasihi ami komi otipipatihiya komi piwiha siwipati katisaapi kaami tanyaahaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho wihoanihi kiya saundataase. "Sahi isimiya kimiyaamatawi windi gimunyaahowo? Sahi windi moniwihyaato? Nehi nandapa nanihingipipa kinyi maariho omaniititih neti maipititi ainjimotitaise. ¹⁹ Sandi kasatotimandi apaapimaasato ami nandapaahi nainjamihi noti witataatihi kipwindisa ahorimaitaise. Nandapa kinyi nanihingipipa kinyi maarihoaatihi neti maipititandihandi owe." Ami Jisaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa nehi gaahapaare wapa isihya windi namandaatiwihapa windi ahimotise. Owe, tati kandaase.

²⁰ Iyati Jisaasiho piwiha onihiwati jihaati kiya saundataase. "Isihyaami omaniititih maarihoaatihi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyapenihohiwaiwa nehihaati ausaimanihauhi kaiwa isihyaamiheti ainjotati maipindaise. ²¹⁻²³ Isihyaami maarihoaatihi maipititi maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapito: Woho ami apopaati usihya ami asihya kihya kihyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwi ami usaamihapa

^j 7:16 Utipiho yeyetiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwaatihi windi ahimotise.

ikoniwi ami isihiya siyihiyai timapi ami woho apopaati komi kaatami warihoai apwaataati namasi namaatinotihandi nepi nopisasiwi kihaati kihoaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwi ami ikipipa ami wapa usaamihapaapi, ‘Ese sapa nyamihapaatane,’ tiwi maaritimapi ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaiwi ami jaipipa kipiwi isipi katiwi ami mamaawisawiya maipihapa ainjotahapa maaritiwimapi kaiwi ami isihiya usaapi apousati manditipaiwi ami isihiya usaapi piwiha maipihapi jaipitiwiha katiwi ami kiya nepi sawana genaniwi naimaatiwi ami naharimatihapa kaiwi naharimatahireti bimaawi, saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa isihiyaami maariho omanititihapi noaipasiwaiwa kiyai neti maipiyausoasihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipapi maipihapi ainjotahiyaimatawayopo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaami Dawaataatapihaati
Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasihaati Iwitatamasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 15:21-28)**

²⁴ Jisaasiho piwiha sata kaundamapi aunahipati kati namasi aunahipati awaipati Taiyaahandami ami yapipata notaise. Noti noaipati isihiya kopi yaho napise niwi maanondotati anjihandi windaapihi nandaati bipi bindataise. Iyataahandi kandi ko isihiyaapi windi nga namoatise. Owe. ²⁵ Aihapi apopaati waati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihaati kaatami maataati itipihapi maipihapa neti daahi ipihatisa timbipa numwihi bimihahaatami sanaati Jisaasihopi isihiya aimi yaho napise tauhi atisataise. Atisamapi keti njihiti nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi utatototi timahiyataise. ²⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiyaamihaati ami isihiya Pinisiyaahiya Romihandami Piropinjihandi Siriyaahanda bimohiyihyaamihaate. Isi kaati Jisaasihoai gouseti kaatami maataatamiheti itipihapi maipihapi bimisihoi nemati tahamanoasoasitandi nunjenataise. ²⁷ Aihapi Jisaasiho kaati wihooanjiha saundataase. “Manyinyaami nandapa biretihandi newaati suhiri numwitihaawi sandi titihimahe. Owe. Jihapi manyinya kiyaami maaritiwi gwinyaaahohireti naniwi ngaatitande,” undataase.

²⁸ Ko saundihandi kandi ami apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisihone, ami suhirisangi nandapa biretihandi manyinya nanawaawi naumbwiwimihauhi mwitisiha nawipipa ganihomi otitihapi timihaimbipa neti nanataise,” undataase.

²⁹ Aihapi Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami kinyi piwiha wihooanjiha gaaha kandinga sikaasi gaasi numwe. Ami kinyi metihaatamiheti itipihapi maipihapi bimisihoi aimi kaati numwasi naise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihi kaati atisamapi japihi kaatami anjipihapi notaise. Noti mmonata kaatami maataati itipihapi maipihapi neti ipihatisa bimisihoi aimi noaipasi naihi metihaati gaahaati betihireti nanototihapi sanaati usonataise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Atihomaahipiho Ami
Piwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

³¹ Aihi Jisaasiho kapihi Taiyaahanda namasi aunahipati Saitonihandaahihooangi notaise. Noti aunahipati Ikwi Maindimohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainihira notaise. ³² Aihi isihiya utaaho wo komi atihiri naputati ami biyati piwaamaatatati mehitati piwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwiri ahiwisati atihiri ami maahomwaaangi titihemwaitandi giwusoepi nunjenawaayopo. ³³ Aihi Jisaasiho koai numwasi isihiya taahiyihyaapi yandihi nawisati wapihi noti bitotama atihomaahipihomi atihatimuropi isundipihohi ahiwisati ami komi isundipihohi maahoaairisatesi komi omasiheti iwiwataise. ³⁴ Siyati utaamopi maariho asipiyataati awaindahandi maarisati komi omasihai numwihatati iwiwatataati yamihapataatihi jatata awaindi mbipa neti maarisati sandaase, “**Epaata,**” ndaase. Sandi tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatipi nutipi nausaate,” ndaase. ³⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi keti kuraanihi utaasomi atihiri nuriwatatati ami komi omasiha usaayati gaatihi nga atisati ami piwiha nga biyati piwandaase.

³⁶ Aihi kapihi isihiya ahoyanihohiyihyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi nini kiyonihahi sahi mmonihohitimandapi isihiya usaisi sahi windi apipaahi kamundimapise. Apipaahi owetane,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Sata mitaahi bapiya kaundihihandi kandi ami kiya mwitetiwi piwiha ka nesi mitaahi kaniwi gaamawaayopo. ³⁷ Isihiya kapihi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonihohiyihyai satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyati isihiya atihomaahipihyaami atihiri nuriwatasihahi nga atiwi ami piwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaaangi niwusoasihahi nga piwaataawaayopo,” tiwi apipaahi awaindahandi aatiwimawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai
Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 15:32-39)**

8 ¹ Aihi ami sura isihiya wirisandihandi napiwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasitawaawi ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owehiyaare. Saimainjihi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ² “Kimiya isimiyaapi nini maariho asipiyataayo ami kiya ningisawi maasi kimbihahi asisiha ³ kiyati mairi manyeti bimauiho. Aiwahi ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa wapa mipi owehiya nehi taanahiyihyai napiwihyaaso. ³ Ami nini kiya japarihyai kiyaami anipipihapi nandusoasasanaahi ami daihira itipi woni woni winihonihahi timihaitaapo. Ami kiyaami usa apipaahi kaanihapi napiwihyaaso,” undataase.

⁴ Aihi komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihandami apipaahi kaanihi bindihaayoni isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyai nandapa biretihandi napitiyaati maahapihapi newaati numwitihaawe?” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi nandapa biretihandi napitaiwihandi isipihyaate?” undataase. Siyati nunjesihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Biretihandi 7 kiyahandi isiwaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho isihya nahatiya woyihaatihi yatihi yapipateti bimitaatiwi kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosati ko biretihandi 7 kiyahandi neti isiwatata Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahonji iparihonje gaare,” undati biretihandi naumbwoti tipitapaataise. Siyati naumbwisonyonya komi otipipatihiyai nunyataise ami kiya nepawi isihyai nunyawu gaamaitaatiwo. Aihi ami kiya nesi isihya nahatiyai gaamapi nunyawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya araiho wonya isipihyaare. Aihi Jisaasiho araihonyapi Autaahaatihoai, “kinyi gaahonji iparihonjisi gaare,” undatosati komi otipipatihiyai numwihi ami kiya nepawi isihyai nunyawu gaamawaayopo. ⁸ Kaihi isihya nahatiya nandapa sapa naniwi gwisimwiwi gandaise. Saiwi naniwi gaatihi nawipipa ahotimbipa otipipatihiya koai niwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwara kipiwi tisaahiwawaayopo. ⁹ Isihya nandapa sapa nanihohiyihya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwihyaare. Aihi kiya nandapa naniwi owetihihura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaaami anjipihapi neti natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Natausaasamapi keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati kopuhoti yamwaasi aunahipati Darimanutaahandaahapi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Watipihaiwa Wiwa Kaime
Nyahi Mmondaano Undohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 16:1-4)**

¹¹ Noti noaipasihi Parisihiya usa napiwi Jisaasihoaisawi piwihaara pwisipataahamataiwi nepi tunniwi kaniwi piwanawaatopo. Piwaniwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi kinyapi koai akitinihi Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaitaani kinyi watipihandi windi nyami ndiheti kaime,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi titihi akitinihi kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi jaiwaiwi ami ko wipiyonaahi ami kiya koai wapa kawitaatiwi jatawa jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi naanjawihi maariho ditihiri aungwohandi maarisati noaamati sandaase. “Sahi napaapi watipitiwimapi ningi sandiwi, ‘Kinyi watipihandi kaime, nyahi mmondaano,’ ndiwi nanisenihopo? Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Sahi mmondaatiwi watipihandi nini windi kamaito owetitaise,” undataase. ¹³ Sata kaundamapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai numwasi kopuhoti yamwasi durihiri nahaitati wihinapi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Parisihiyaamuni
 Erotihomuni Piwiha Katiwunjawi Kiyohiwaiwaapi
 Yisihandapi Jaawo Undindahandapihaare
 (Matiyuho 16:5-12)**

¹⁴ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya nandapa wapa mmoniwi nepi isipi namuwi kiya nanipimatiwi nehi taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwi biretihandi nehi naasaindihi isisi nuwihandisi kopuhoti kandihi ahotihi mmonawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai piwiha watipiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Parisihiyaamuni Erotihomuni kiyohiwaiwaapi jaawo ami kaiwa yisihandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandihaiyauhi nandapa biretihandi kaitaatiwi dohandi waati neti nipindahandamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa samiheti nasati osamati nasamanitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi biretihandi owetihi kandapi sandi Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho kiya kaniwi gwinyaahohitihandihai usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyahi biretihandi owetihinyase tiwi sahi saiwa napaapi gwinyapenihopo? Sahi sangi windi mmoniwi gimaasunyainjo? Sami amitiha maasinjapwaatati nisaputamaso? ¹⁸ Sahi ndihaisahiyaatindaahandihai kandi baiwi windi mohopo. Sahi atihirisahiyaatitawaahandihai kandi sahi windi atiwi namehopo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, nini kiyohipipaapo. ¹⁹ Nini isihya 5,000 kaiwihyai nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyahandihai naumbwiti nunyohuraapi sangi windi gimaasunyainjo e owo? Nawipipa isihya naniwi ahotimbipa ikihi napitaiwihihi nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihi 12 kiyawaahihi nyahi asawa newaati kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho jihaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihya 4,000 kaiwihyai kaatiha biretihandi 7 kaindahandihai naumbwiti nunyonihai naniwi gaatihi nawipipa ahotimbipa sahi asiwi nepi ikihi napitaiwihihi nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihi 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O ami sangi sangi gisunyaatati ami sangi nasesipainjo?” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndiha Niyotahoai
 Betisaitaahanda Nusorihaasitihandapihaare**

²² Aihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni napiwi aunahipati Betisaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napiwi noaipahauhi utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotahoai komihya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi Jisaasiho komi ndihaatihi ikwiri ahiwisati nusorihaitandihai giwusoepi nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Aihi Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoi ikwira iwisi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi mangiraini akirepepi noti bitondaise.

Noti bitondaati Jisaasiho utaahomi ndiha niyotisihoti maahoaihati maahoaihuriwati ikwiri ahiwisati saundataase. “Kinyi wani wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase. ²⁴ Aihi ko ndiha niyotisiho naingaati jati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nini isihiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandi kandi kiya ipati nesiwesiwa daayataahatamataiwi daayauhi nini iwinjataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho jihaati komi ikwiri uta ndi niyotisihomi ndihaati ahiwisataise. Aihi ko komi ndiha waati nusorihaatati gaatihi nahataapai nga biyati mmonataise. ²⁶ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunahipataahapi windi namumbwi kinyi kinyi anjipipihapi titihi numwe,” undati neti natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Kiraisihore
Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 16:13-20; Rukiho 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisaasihouni ami komi otipipatihiyauni aunahipati gwiwaraahonya aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaraahapi daimi nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya taawi daimi nowaawi Jisaasiho kiya komi otipipatihiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²⁸ Aihi komi otipipatihiya wihoaaniha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi isihiya usa Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Aiwi ami usa Eraijaahopi japihi nasatete tawaatopo.^k Aiwi ami usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaami wore tawaatopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O ami sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kinyi Kiraisihone,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi isihiyai Mesaiyaahoe undiwi windi kamundiwise,” undataase.^l

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti Napoti Japihi
Nepaitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 16:21-28; Rukiho 9:22-27)

³¹ Aihi Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatihomi Isihyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonihi ambipati yaasihandi awaindahandi nanimitaapo. Aiwi Judaahiyaami aunihiya gwinyaahiya jihyauni ami Pisisihyaami awaisawihya jihyauni ami

^k **8:28** Eraijaaho so jihi aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiisa neti Komi piwiha awusaati bimainjati Jisaasiho sangi napihihura Autaahaatiho asohoi aimi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi naihi kinaungwiha aimi pihitani sanaihihopitopo. ¹ Kij 17 nihandaapihi mmome. ^l **8:30** Mesaiyaahoe tohitimandi sandi satiwi “Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihanati Ahiwisihore,” tawaatopo.

winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya ningisi ahosinimaitaapo. Aiwi nisapi poundonihi sohonihini niwisaihi napwito. Napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonihini nini asohoninimandi japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito,” undataase. ³²Koai nusoaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai titihi ausaati kaundataase. Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawisati numwaasi noti yandihini bitotama koai nuwisapuwati saundataase. “Awaisihonge, kinyi satipi windi kamaatime. Owetane,” undataase. ³³Ami Jisaasiho nepemaitati komi otipipatihiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sireti ko katirihireti sata kamaatitandi kaundataase. Iyati koai Jisaasiho piwiha watipihia sata kaundataase. “Bwaasirihirange,” kinyi ningisi nanimasi nawisapitipi kirajinihi numbwimape. Kinyi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasipipaapi windi gimunyaahise. Kinyi nehi isihia maaritiwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapaise,” undataase.

³⁴Saundatosati isihia wirisandihiyaisati komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati neti naasaimbipihini ahoyataise. Ahoyatosati kiyai saundataase. “Ami isihia ningisi nanipinjitaatiwaahi kiya sawanaami maaritohiwaiwai ahosumapi kaiwaanihi namamapise. Kiya ningi nanipinjitaatiwi kiya sawana nga itatatamajiniwi bimitaatiwihandi kandinihi namamapise. Namamapi ipi titi atawihati nepi isiwi nanipinjawise. ³⁵Ami utaaho wo sawaho wani biyati nga bimitandihandapaahihi anditati napamataataahi ko ipotihura konihi ningisati maasi bimitandihandi nihirati namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihuni ami nisi piwiha gaaha wanihaapimatonihini ko sawaho biyati nga bimitandihandi nihirati namati ami napotaataahi ko ipotihura nga ningisati konihi jinjapihi asohoematati bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁶Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa kohesayanati netaati kandaahi ko ipotihura asitimatati konihi jinjapihi bimitandihandi nihirataataahi ami akitindi napindi nunyati ko asitimatati bimitandihandi naitaise? Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁷Siyati ko asohoematati bimitandihandi nihirati owetanihi ko nawiho nga nunya komi maariho asitimatati bimitandihandi windi japihi namaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁸Isihia wani kimura bimohiyimiya maipihandi apipaahi tisaitati ami apipaahi maipihura bindawaayopo. Isi ami isihia nisapi mawonaahi ami Nini Isihiaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi nausainjitihandaatihi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihia otipipatihiyaisati nasataahura kiyaapi ningisi manyonihini kiyai ahosumwaito,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

9 ¹Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Isihia kimiya wani kimbihini

^m 8:33 Autaahaatihomuni Kiraisihomuni ami komi isihiaami tiworihomi sati ambipate. Iyati ami Pitaaho Kiraisihomi tiworihoni Bwaasirihiramatiyati gwinyaasihini kandapi itihundataase.

bitohohiyimiya usa sangi napwisaihi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi watipihandisa noaipahonihi mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjitihandapihaare
(*Matiyuho 17:1-13; Rukiho 9:28-36*)

²Asisiha aimi 6 kiyati sanaihihura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni Jonihoaisuni numwaasi sisiho utaarihoasini nasaamanataise. Aihi kasini sisihoasini nehi sawanaahihi bitotawaayopo. Aihi kingwaasami ndiheti keti Jisaasihomi ambipati wipetahati noaipataise. ³Iyati ami komi uti apotihiri noaipati nehi kihoepi taanahitindaise. Iyati utaaho wo maapi yapipatambiho wapaara bausanati bausonihi siyati windi kihoepimetitaise. ⁴Aihi kingwaasi jawa Eraijaayi Mosesiya^a kiyaami ndiheti noaipapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi taami piwaatinjihi otipipatihingwaasi winjawaayopo.

⁵Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, nyahi gaanihi kimbibi bindihaayoni anihaiwa gohaparihaiwa nausarisati maurimandi animatitaano. Waani kinyapitanihi, waani Mosesihopitanihi ami waani Eraijaahopitanihi nyahi animatitaano,” undataase. ⁶Pitaahouni Jemisiyi Joniyauni apipaahi aungwohandi waati yayawaawi ami piwiha wa Jisaasihoai kaunditiha owetihi namati sandi Pitaaho kandaase. ⁷Aihi tiwipati witi nasati kingwaasi neti napapihati namaasamataise. Aihi kati tiwipataatihapi piwiha wa Autaahaatiho Jisaasihopi katihi sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihiho Akohotihi Nini Koai Maariho nunyati wiwitihi ko piwiha kasatonihai baiwi atiwiwise,” taha noaipataise. ⁸Aihi kingwaasi piwiha sa atiwasawi keti keti nepemainaniwi jawaahandi kandi isihiya usaisi maawinjahopo, nehi Jisaasiho sawahohihi bitosihi iwinjawaayopo.

⁹Sandi siyati noaipasihi mmoniwi atiwiwapi japihi sisiho koasini namasi noaatipawaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahi sisimoasini kimandi noaipasihi mmonihohitimandapi isihiyai saimainje undiwi apipaahi windi kamundiwise. Kamundiwi bimambiwi Nini Autaahaatihomi Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihura sandapi isihiyai sahi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase. ¹⁰Aihi kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundisiha atiwi nepi kaundirihireti japepihirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisaasiho, “Nini japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito,” undisihaapi windi namausesipainjihi kaami tanyaaha ko napindapinyatindiho? Niwi kanawaatopo.

^a 9:4 Eraijaayi Mosesiya sura jihura Judaahiyaami awaisururapitopo. Mosesiho winihapipa numwisihore. Aihi ami Eraijaaho so awaisiho jiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti kopi awusaasihore.

¹¹ Aihi kingwaasi Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo.

“Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Eraijaahopi ko jihi napitaise tiwi napindapi katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5*
undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Aihi Jisaasiho wihoaangiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandihi akite. Kiya akiti titihi katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapipa neti japihi titihemaitandi ko jihi napitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Awaisiho yaawihandi awaindahandi pihititi naitaise. Iyati ami isihiya koai nehi wapaamataiwi, ‘mmopi niwisapi nemapi ahosumwapi pohipiwitaapo,’ tati Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi napaapi jipatipindise? ¹³ Nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Eraijaahohi aimi napise. Aimi napihi ami isihiya koai kawitaatiwi maaritohipipa kireti aimi kawisopo ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha katati jipatipindirihireti japepihiriwo,” undati Joniho isihiyai baawusisihopi gwinyaataati sa piwiha kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Womihetapi Itipiho

Maipihoi Nemasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Rukiho 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemisiho ami Joniho Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usenda japihi napiwi niwipaawaayopo. Napiwi iwinjawa isihiya apipaahi kiyai otaatemapi bitotawa ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya piwihaara pwisipataahamataiwi tunniwi kanihauni iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho aimi nasa noaipasihi isihiya wirisandihya winjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo. Waati yaiwipwitiwimapi keti dosi ruhiti deti Jisaasihoaapihi nuwi, “Aimi soni nasapaino?” undiwi piwaundawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sahi kimiya isimiyaisawi pwisipataahamataiwi piwihaara napaapi tunnihopo?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁷ Aihi isihiya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo dotati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihone, nini nisi maasihihoi gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itipiho maipihoi komiheti bindata timbipa nunyati komi piwiha nemati maahomwanga neti niwisapusih ami ko piwiha biyati windi piwaamaatiho. ¹⁸ Iyataati kimo nisi metimoi itipiho maipihoi nahateweti siyati isiwatataati koai neti waati maahutati yapipateti neti tusaataise. Sawihi nisi metimo komi maahomwanga mipateti sisipa maahoirihiri nasati noamatati ami mangiri neti sawaho ikwinati ikitihitisataise. Iyati ami komi ambipati tihrotipitati yahamipindaise. Aihi wani nini koai kinyi otipipatimiyaapihi kiya koai titihiwiwitondi numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaapihi nasonihandi kandi kiya metimomiheti itipiho maipihoi bimisihoi windi nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha sa atisatosati isihiya wirisandihiyaisuni komi otipipatihiyaisuni saundataase. “Ese, sahi isimiyaati nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nini sangisati napitiyahaiwaara maasi bindataati kaindisasitande? Napitaindihaiwaara bindata sami naangiwaiwa neti awisitimapi notoatatitande? So metihoai ningisaapihi numwaasi napiwisono!” undataase. ²⁰ Aihi kiya metoi numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Aihi itipihomaipihoma Jisaasihoai usonataati yayati keti kuraanihi metoi neti yapipateti maahuta wonamaatihi tusaataise. Aihi metiho nehaatati tiwaapananati ahonda sisipa maahoirihiri kiyataise. ²¹ Aihi Jisaasiho metomi sapihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi metimo napitiyahaiwaara kimiyati kiyataise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi metomi sapiho Jisaasihoai wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. “Metiho sangihohuraape. ²² Iyataati ami wiweti itipihomaipihoma nisi metimoi sohoai tiwamaitotati sisihaapihi neti tihooati ami oseteti neti timandaati kiyatoandaise. Isi ami kinyi ganaahi metimoi wapa kawimbi yaindaanyangisi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” undataase. ²³ Aihi Jisaasiho metihomi sapihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi sandapaase. ‘Kinyi gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nini nge. Kinyi nisapi ginunyaapaapaahi ami kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihanda nahataapa taati nanihiyati kinyi ginunyaahingirihiri kireti noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁴ Aihi keti kuraanihi metomi sapiho waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, kinyapi kimo metimoeti itipihomaipihoma bimisihoma nga nemaitaise ndi nini gihunyaataayo. Saindi gihunyaataahandi kandi nisi kinyapi gihunyaahohitihandi wonji nenoahitoni kinyi nepi anditinipe kinyapi nini gihunyaahohitihandi noipati watipititando,” undataase. ²⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho jata isihiya taahitihandi kapihi nihiti nasauhi itipihomaipihoma piwiha watipihoma saundataase. “Kinyi itipi maipihonji isihiyaami atihiri nepi niwisapuhinihi piwiha atihomiwi ami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuhinihi piwaamaatohihonge, kimo metimomihetapi noipasi konjinihi numwe. Kinyi japihi nambi komiheti namindaape. Konjinihi numbwimape,” undati itihundati tahamanati nemataise. ²⁶ Aihi itipihomaipihoma waati kaahaatati noipasi notataaheti metihoai neti waati kisihisisa kwaanihoaniya yotamapi noipasi notaise. Siyati itipihomaipihoma metihoai neti yotindihandapi metiho kwaapanimaasati napomataahomatiyati yapipateti ahondaise. Aihi isihiya taahiyihya mmonawaawi metiho aima napomataise tawaatopo. ²⁷ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho metihomi ikwiri iwiwati titihiwisihiki ko nepati doti titihiki bitondaise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho kiyamapi anjaanji nandaasihi komi otipipatihya nehi sawanaahihi Jisaasihoaisawi bindawa koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi napindapi itipihomaipihoma soai nga windi newaamaamaho?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjha saundataase.

“Itipiho maipiho setahoaisaahi nehi gaapipataahihi^o nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Napotati Japihi Nepaitandihandapi
Kasinihandi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Rukiho 9:43-45)**

³⁰ Aihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni kapihi aunahipa namasi Garirihandaahira kandi Garirihandami otihipihi daimi nowaayopo. Aiwi Jisaasiho isihiyaapi sawahopi aimi yamo napise nnawa napiwi usondaatiwihandapi windi maarimitise. ³¹ Ami sandi apaapimaahē, komi otipipatihiyai taati kataunjataate. Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoningsi isihiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimasaihi ami kiya ningi sohonihini niwitaapo. Niwisaihi napomatati animwaahipatombi asisiha mairima saniyonihi japihi asohoninimandi nepaito,” undataase. ³² Isihiya yaasihandi naninyawi nusaihi napomatati asisiha mairima saniyonihi japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito undisimaapi komi otipipatihiyai windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainje. Siyati namausesipainjihandi kandi kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwihandapi yayawaawi nesipapi kanyate undiwi koai windi namunjenihopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Awaisawihiyaimatohirihiretapi
Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Rukiho 9:46-48)**

³³ Aihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni aimi Kapaniyaamihanda noaipapi añaani nandaapi bindawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihira nyahi taawa nasihaawi sahi akitindi napindapi piwiha wihiwihoaani kanimi nasopo?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁴ Aihi kiya wihoaañiha sapaapi katihaato undiwi windi kamundopo. Ami wihoaañiha kamundohitimandi ami kiya daihira wihiwihoaani saniwi, “nyamimatihapi diyaamaho awaisihore?” niwi kaniwawihanditihini namapi kiya yatihitawaayopo. ³⁵ Jisaasiho yatihini bindata komi otipipatihiya 12 kaiwihiyaasi kiyai gaatati deti komihini ahoyatosati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sami wo noaipati jihoematitandaahi so isihiya nahatiyaami nehi ipotihoematati ami isihiya nahatiyaami yatihini otitihini nehi otipipatihoematati otipipati kiyane,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata kaundatosati Jisaasiho metihonji wonji numwaati kiyaami ndiheti otihipihi ahiwihi bitondaise. Bitosihi konji komi ikwiraatihini numwaati isiwatataati kiyai saundataase. ³⁷ “Utaaho wo metihonji kimonjamatiyahonji ami nisapimatonihini wonji metihonji numwaati iwiwatamanataataahi so ningi

^o 9:29 ami nandapa onaayohitihandaahihe tati utipiho wiwaatihini sa ahondaise.

nanimaataise. Iyati ami ningisi wo nanimaati nitatamaso so ami ningisi nanimaataamaise ami ningisi natanoaasisihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Saundati Utaaho
Wo Nyami Tiworihomendaataahi Ami So Nyami Naisohore
Undindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 9:49-50)**

³⁸ Aihi Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonge, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyi ambipataahi itipihomaipihoi utaaho womihetapi taati tahamana nemasihi nyahi usonihaawi kinyi saimbi kamaime undaati itihunda nimbipuwahaayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi niwimbipuwawaawe nehi iwinjasawise kiyati kaito. Ami utaaho wo nisi ambipata watipihaiwa wiwa kaisiho so nisapi keti maipihomaipihoi windi kamaatitaiso,” undataase. ⁴⁰ “Isihiya usa nyangi nyaipindiwi nepimaanyamahohiyihai siya ami nyami naisihiaare. ⁴¹ Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati kimiya Kiraisihomihiaaso tati nehi waapohoisangi nasamisiho soai ami nini wihoaaŋihandi gaahandi nawihomataindi numwisanihi ko naitaise.

**Kima Piwima Kopi Giwunyaahohiyihai Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa
Kaitaatiwihandaatihi Numwaasi Nandaitauhihandapi Jisaasiho
Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 18:6-9; Rukiho 17:1-2)**

⁴² “Ami isihiya nisapi wani namasawi taawi ginunyaahohiyihai kiya manyinyaamataiwihai utaaho wo maipihandi sangi kiyaunjonihai ami koai nepi jiji nawiha aungwohandi apipaahi naaŋihandi komi naahutarihiraapihi wirapi nahemaposawi durihiraatihi nepi timandaasahi nawatisati napotaataahi ngaatitaise. Autaahaatiho koai yaawihandi windi namumwitando. ⁴³ Ami kinyi ikwiri maipihandi kinyi kaitaapihandaatihi angisi niyonaahi gaasi keti kuraanihi kirisi tisatimape. Ikwiri nehi naasairisapi asohonimatitaapihandi nga naitaapo. Ami wiwa ikwiri maindimurisapihoni opaimbi sisiha kaanihi namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi numbwi tihooatitaino. ⁴⁴ (Ami sapihi kiya maataatihiyaami pindipihomaipihoi noamati kiyaisinihi nisatoaapati nanimi notoaatitaise. Iyati ami sisiha windi namaayotati kaanihi tihati kiyai tihimi notoaatitaise.)^p ⁴⁵ Iyataati ami kinyi auhiri maipihandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonihai kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami kiri tisatimape. Ami kinyi saimbi ambipati wihoaaŋihati tisatipi nehi wihoaaŋihatisahoni asitimatitaapihandi nepi nga bimitaapo ami

^p 9:44 Wesi 48 handi mmome kima kandamatiyati naahwitarihiri naasairi noaipaso.

wiwa ambipati nahatepisapihongi sisihaapihi nutaino. ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ Ami kinyi ndiha maipihandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonihi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami gaasi kinyi ndiha wa namwaapi yotime. Ndiha nehi naasaisapihongi Autaahaatiho gisi biyati ginjaati bimitando ami wiwa ndiha maiwisapi opaimbihongi nepi sisihaapihi yangotitaawo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati sapihi sisihaapihi pindipihongi isihiyai pindipoaamati nainjiho windi namaapoti ami sisiha isihiyai tihatoaatishi windi namaayotati kaanihi tihatoaatitaise.

⁴⁹ “Isihiya nahatiya soriho sapipa nandapaatihi ahiyauhi ami nandapa nga jipiyataise. Isi siri kireti sisiha isihiyaami omanjititihai maipihaiwa ahotiwiwa tihamahonihi kiyaami omanjititihai titihitai popitititaise. ⁵⁰ Iyataati soriho sapipa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandi kandi sapipaami jipaindihandi nupwihoaatati owendaataahi sahi japihi jipaindihandi napitaiwi nepi ahaitaapo. Isi ami sahi sapipaami jipaindihandi samiheti neti tisaitonihi ami sahi ususaati bipi napaisaati bimaawise,” undataase.”

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Namaatiniwihiya Tipitapaatotihandapi

Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 19:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)

10 ¹ Aihi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda notaise. Noti yapipati Judiyaahanda waapihaati Joritaanihaati nahaitati kaanihi notaise. Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi koai usoniwosawi napiwi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho komihati kiyati namasati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kiyai kataunjataise.

² Aihi Parisihiya usa napiwi Jisaasihoai piwiha wa nehi jaiwaiwiha ko napititihai kanyatise tiwi iwinjatawa namasawi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyami winihapipa napondaase? Utaaho wo komi apwaataati nemaitandi sandi titiho e titihimaaho?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjiha saundataase. “Mosesiho winihapipa napititihapa nasanyataise,” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihi kiya wihoaanjiha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahi kaati aimi namataayo tati utipihongi jipatipiyati nunyati nemati natausaasane,’ tati katise,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi maatimaatiwi wiretitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katasimbipai atihomiwi daahi nisaputiwi watipitauhi Mosesiho sapa winihapipa katati jipatipiya ahiyataise.

⁹ 9:46 Wesihandi 46 handi ami 44 handi sauri 48 handamatiyahaurisi wesi 48 handi mmome. ¹ 9:50 Kimandi wesimandi satatise, Kiraisihoai nuwipinjohiyihiya kiya kopi giwunyaahotihandapi yaawati naanawisihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiya ususa baiwi geriniwi napaisaati bimaawise ndaase.

⁶Ami jihi wuwanihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisura, ‘wohoaisuni ami apopaatisuni kiyati ahiyataise,’ ” tati piwiha katise. ⁷‘Isi ami woho saniyi sapiyaisi namasi noti apwaataatisati timaamaititande. ⁸Saimi timaamaitamaami kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati yandihi yatiwitamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahasanyure.’ ⁹Iyataati kasanyuri Autaahaatiho neti maasi timaamahiwataise. Isi utaaho wo neti kasanyuri timaawipitapaane,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁰Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namihaasihi ipotih i anjipipihapi japihi nowaayopo. Nuwi bindawa komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai piwiha isihya namaatinohiyihya tipitapaatotihandapi katisihaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komi apwaataati namatosati ami waati neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jihaati neti maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami kasanyurami namaatinjitihandi neti nopisasataise. ¹²Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoai namasi noti woai namaatataataahi kasanyurami namaatinjitihandi neti nopisasati maipihandi kiyataise,” undati komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandi Numwindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Rukiho 18:15-17*)

¹³Isihya usa metihonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundati, “Sangisi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kasisane,” undati komi ikwiri ahiwisati gaahandi numwitotiwo. Aihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihya kiyai itihundiwi niwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁴Aihi Jisaasiho isihyai komi otipipatihya itihundiwi niwisapuhotihandi mmonata kandapi ko windi maarimitati apowihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi metihonyai nepi namaawisapupise. Nehi iwinjasawise, kiya ningisenda kaiwi napito. Ami isihya kimonyaamataiwihyai Autaahaatiho nga iwinjatitaise. ¹⁵Nini sangisi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, metihonya wapa nehihapa nunyauhihapa nanihaiwi nehohipatamataiwi isihya Autaahaatiho kiyai iwinjatitandi metihonyaamataiwi kopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihyai ko windi maawinjatitaise,” undataase. ¹⁶Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosati metihonyai numwaati komi ikwira namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaami mitihoaatihi ikwiri ahiwisati uripatisati saundataase. “Autaahaatiho sangisi gaahandi kasisane,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Ikipipa Taahipaisahiyaapi
Katindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Rukiho 18:18-30*)

¹⁷Jisaasiho sapihi namasati taati namasisi naihi utaaho wo njihiti nasati Komi utatototi timahiyati komi atosipati atosipiwesati bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihoni gaahone, nini napitiyataatinihi gaahandi

asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸Siyati ko nunjesihi Jisaasiho koai wihoaanjiha sata kaundataase. “Ningi kinyi napaapi gaahonge ndipi kandise? Nehi Autaahaatihihi gaahoso. ¹⁹Kinyi winihapipaami piwihaapi aimi gwinyaapihonge. Winihapipa sandaase.

‘Sahi isihiya usaisi windi siyihiyai timaamapise. Sahi namaatiwihiyaati usihiya asihiya usa sami siwaasisa ami sami siwoyaametahiyaisawi ambipati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Sahi isihiya usaamihapa ikomaaniwise. Isihiya piwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihyaapihi sahi piwiha usaapi jaipitiwiha kamaatiwise. Sahi usaisi jaipundiwi kiyaamapa nawiho ami wapa wapaisangi aipi namausepise. Sahi sami siniya japiyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwise,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 20:12-17; Winihapipa 5:16-20

tati winihapipa ahondaise,” undati kaundataase. ²⁰Aihi ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihoninihuraapi sapa winihapipa nahataapa japepihirimi napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. ²¹Aihi Jisaasiho koai titihi iwinjatataati maariho nunyati maariho wiwiwati koai saundataase. “Kinyi winihapipa nga japepihirapaahandi kandi nehi naasaindih windapaahihi nenoahitapaise. Isi wani numbwi kinyi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa nepi isihiya usaisi nunyapi nawiho nepe. Nunyapi nawiho nepi isihiya ikipipa apipaahi owehatimai nawiho ko nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyapihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihi ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimbi kaimbimapi nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²²Aihi ko Jisaasiho piwiha kaundisiha atisataati namati mandiropatati windi maarimitati maariho naagawisaho notaise, ami ko ikipipa taahipipaisahondaato.

²³Siyati ko aimi naihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihaiyi gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya ikipipa asaketahiya Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandihandaatihi napiwi nandaitaatiwi apipaahi naanamaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha sata kaundihi kiya komi otipipatihaiya atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi yaiwipwitauihi ami Jisaasiho kiyai jihaati saundataase. “Nisi metihonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatiho iwinjatindihandaatihi nandaitandaisihoai ami koai Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandi apipaahi kimbimatati naanamataise. ²⁵Sandi utaaho wo ikipipa asaketahoai Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimitandi apipaahi watipitati naanamati niwipindaise. O ami Kamerihandihai jaatihirami daundirihira windi namitanati windi napasipasinati kamaayati nga nanihiyati napaisaati nandaasi nutaise,” undataase. ²⁶Aihi ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihi, kiya komi piwiha atisawaawi maariho owetihi

yaiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi waati gwinyaawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahi, utaaho ninapitiyahoai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise?” niwi nasenawaayopo. ²⁷Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai titihi iwinjatata kiyaami nasenihohihaapi wihoanjiha saundataase. “Sandi apipaahi naanjihandisi isihiya kiyaami maaritiwi andititotihanda namwaipaitaise, owetitaase. O Autaahaatihohi ngaatitaase. Isi Autaahaatihohi komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti katonihahi nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸Aihi ami Pitaaho piwiha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nyasome! Nyahi nyami kahapaamapipa isiwahipipa namasisi gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰Aihi Jisaasiho komiha piwiha kiyai saundataase “Nini akitinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya usa nisapimatati ami nisi piwiha isihiya usaisi ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapimatonihahi kiyaami ananji saingihohi sahoai sanasihiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataati namasi naisaihaahi, ami Autaahaatiho nanipimati waati ambipati owehaiwa wihoanjihaiwa pihitahi numwitaase. Siyati wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi waati ananji saingosaahoya sanasihiyai saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataati waati naitaise. Iyati ami isihiya koai naanjihaiwa numwitaapo. Isi siyati kaisiho ami ipotihura gaahandi asiyaaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaise. ³¹Isi isihiya taahiyihiyai wani kimura noaipapi jihimatohiyihiyai ipotihura kiya noaipapi ipotihiyaimatitaapo. Iyonihi ami isihiya wani kimura noaipapi ipotihiyaimatohiyihiyai ipotihura kiya noaipapi jihiyaimatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Piwiha
Mairimaara Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Rukiho 18:31-34)

³²Aihi Jisaasihotihahi komi otipipatihyaatihi daihira taawi daimi niyawaayopo, ami kiya aunahipa Jerusaremihandahapi niyawaawo. Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai ipotema ko kiyaami jihahi daimi niyataise. Iyataati ami komi otipipatihyai yawihi yaiwi niyawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya usa ipoti niwipinjai niyohiyihiyaisangi waati yayawaayopo. Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahihi yandihahi nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusaremihandahi nusoaipahonihi ami isihiya komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nunyawahi kawitaatiwihaiwaapi ningi sanitaapo undati saundataase. ³³“Sahi nisi piwima atiniwise. Nyahi wani taawa Jerusaremihandahapi niyahaayo. Isi kapihi Jerusaremihandahi nini Autaahaatihohi isihiyaaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninihi nipi nanimaapi pirisihiya isihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihohi nandapa tihahi dipumanihohiyihiyaaami mitihyaamuni ami winihapiha

Katiwunjohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihinimasaihi nini napwitandihandapi kiya piwiha nepi nisiheti yanutaapi, ‘Kinyi winihapipa nemapaini napope,’ ndiwi piwiha wisasitaapo. Saiwi piwiha wisasawi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihi bimohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo. ³⁴ Saiwi kiya ningi nepi kiyaamihetininimasaihi ami kiya tiworisa ningi sisipihindiwi maahoaipinupwi ami irihira maahwitiwi nindipapi ami sohonongi niwisaihi nini napwito. Napomatati ipoti asisiha mairima saniyonihura asohoninimandi japihi nepaito,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Jemisiyi Joniya Kinyi Wihiwihooanji
Yihooanyangi Nepinyitaape Undimi Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 20:20-28)**

³⁵ Aihi Jepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya nami deti Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi yihooanyangi wapa kanyitaapihandapi gisi nangisendihaawiyo,” undamaase. ³⁶ Aihi Jisaasihomiha wihooanjiha kuri saundataase. “Nini sihoaasangi napindi kasitande?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Aihi kuramiha wihooanjiha gwinyaasiha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotihura kinyi kinyi gaahaiwa sisishaamatiyati otiwa kaumbwaati isihiyai niwusainjitihandaathi kinyi ganiho gaahoaasini ambipati wandiha awaisiha nepi isihiyai iwinjatapaahura kinyi yihooanyangi kanyatisamihi kinyatiyaha ambipati ami wandiha awaipati neha wonini kinyi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjanitanihi ami wonini kinyi ikwiri konaamohihooanji gisaha isihiyai iwinjaaha bimitihaawito,” undamaase.

³⁸ Aihi Jisaasihomiha wihooanjiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi sa piwima ningisi nanisepe kandisaapi windi baimi gimunyaapi monimihurahe. Owetise. Nini yaasihandi waapoho sawinjiho ipiho yahohomatiyahandi nandandiyohitihandi sahuraahi nga ningisami maasi maingwanaani newaati nandaano? Iyataati isihiya waapihaateti nandaahauhi waapihaati nurimaasasipatamatiyati ningi yaasihandi awaindihandi siyati nanimaasaitaise. Isi siyati yaasihandi nanimaasahonihi sihoaahi kandi nisi maariho ambipati nahandi yaasindihandaathi maasi maingwanaani nandaasaihi maingwanaangi ahoyati nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase. ³⁹ Aihi kuri saundamaase. “Ye, yihooanyangisangi kinyi naanjihandi kinyi ambipati ami maariho nahatonji yaasahandi naitaapaingiwimaiwaamaahi ami kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha kuri saundataase. “Akitinihi sihoaahi nga waapoho nandandiyohiho nanimi ami yaasati naanjihandi ningi waapihaatamatiyati nanimaasaitandaindimandi sihoaasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise. ⁴⁰ Nasamaasahonihandi kandi nini sihoaasangisi wonji nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjanitanihi ami wonji konaamohihooanjanitanihi ningisapi

wonji otipipati sati kaimbi ami wonji sati kaime satitandihandi sandi nisihandimaahe. Owetise. Sandihi Autaahaatihomihande. Autaahaatihomihandisi isihiya sati otipipati ami aunahipa naitaatiwe tati neti timanati namihanati kiyaapi gwinyaasawihiyai numwitaase. Nunyati ahiwitaase,” undataase.

⁴¹ Aihi ami otipipatihiya sasaahoya ikwimaindimwi 10 kaiwihiya kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjesihaapi atisawaawi kiyai Jemisiyi Joniyaapi apousataise. ⁴² Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya nahatiyai numwaati detematosati ko piwiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi kimandi aimi mmopi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiya usa Judaahiyaanami dawaataatapihiyaami mitihiya awaisawihiya isihiyaisi iwinjaawi bindawaawi nyahi awaisawihiyaaniso tiwi maaritiwimapi wandiha ambipati awaipati nunjawi kiyaami isihiyai nepi uripatiwi otipipati aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waati nunyawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami awaisawihiya Kijihiyaisangi kiyaami watipihandi wandihaaraahi isihiyai nepi yatihi otitihemapi saundiwi, ‘Sahi nyami yatihi pinuwi nyami piwiha baiwi atinyiwise,’ undiwi maaritiwi apipaahi watipitiwimapihiyaare. ⁴³ Isi siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisi sami otihatihai saiwa apipaahi windi namoipane. Apipaahi owetane. Isi sami wonji noaipapi usaami jihatipati awaisihonimatitaapaahi kinyi noaipapi nahatiyaami nehi otipipatihonimate. ⁴⁴ Iyataati ami sami wo noaipa jiho awaisihoematitandaahi ko noaipati sahi nahatiyaatami nehi otipipatiho nehioematane. ⁴⁵ Sandi apaapimaato. Ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini bwandipihonini nasohitimandi otipipati ningisi nitatamanati anditiniwitandihati isihiya kaiwi nitatamanisaihi nga bimitandi nini nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isihiya taahiyihiyai nini iwatatamaniti ami Autaahaatiho kiyai nunyati numwaitandi nisi ambipati nawihomataindi koai nunyandandi napitihonine. Nini saindi nunyainjanihi Autaahaatiho nisi ambipati nunyati isihiya taahiyihiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndiha Niyotahoai

Jisaasiho Nusorihaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Rukiho 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kiya naiwi aunahipa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihotihi sapihi namasi taati naihi komi otipipatihiyauni ami isihiya taahitihandi kiyai niwipinjai nyohiyihiyauni kati aunahipiti namasisi Jisaasihoaisawi taawi aimi niyawaayopo. Aihi utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomi mwaaho isihiya daihira nuwi napiwiyohipipihi bindataise. Komi ndiha siyati niyotahosi isihiya daihira nuwi napiwiyauhiihiyai nawiho kahapaamapipaapi itundati daihira mangiraini bindataise. ⁴⁷ Isi ko daihira mangiraini bindataati isihiya satiwi, “Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise,” tiwi

katauhi atisataise. Atisataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihonge, Daawitihomi mwaahonji Satihonge, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁸ Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya koai itihundiwi, “Kinyi kaahaapa bipi namihaape,” undiwi niwisapuwaayopo. Saiwi kiya koai namihaape undauhihand kandi ko kiyaamiha atihomaawisa waati asakata kaahaata, “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji Satihonge, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho komi gapipa atisataati namati kapihi bitondaise. Bitondaati saundataase. “Napita sopi gaatiwise,” undataase. Aihi kiya so ndiha niyotisoai gaatiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi maaritipi dosisi name Jisaasiho kinyapi ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihi ko atisataati komi apotihiri tiwatihaati nipaatirihiri nausohaati yotamapi dosisi Jisaasiohaapihi notaise. ⁵¹ Aihi Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nini gisi napindi kahitandi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aihi komiha wihoaanjha saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi ndiha nanorihaitonihi japihi nga baindi jaitandito,” undataase. ⁵² Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi ndiha neti nga nanorihaitaise tipi andititipi ginunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi ndiha nangorihaitonihi numwe,” undataase. Aihi Jisaasihomi piwiheti keti kuraanihi komi ndiha biyati nusorihaitihi biyati jati Jisaasiohai niwipinjai daihira notaise.

Jisaasiho Aunahipati Jerusaremihandi Awaisiho

Kinjhoematati Nandaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Joniho 12:12-19)

11 ¹ Aihi kiya naiwi deti Jerusaremihandi noaipaitaahetihi aunahipihauri Betipaakihandamuni Betaanihandamuni sisiho Oripihoasini niyawaayopo. Saiwi taawi niyawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri jihi natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati kuri piwiha saundataase. “Kimihini kimati aunahipimati jahohimata numwise. Numwi titihi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho sipipihoho isihiya windi awitimatiwi dahomaiwiho wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. Isi ko nesipapi nesi nami kimbihi ningi nanimitaaitime. ³ O ami isihiya usa sihoasangi sasatiwi, ‘sahuraahi dongihoai napitaitaaitimi taami nesipase?’ satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho komi otipipati witi ahotihi kati kaitandi kanyatihisi kati kiyati owetanihi japihi keti kuraanihi numwaasisamaitaise,’ undimise undati,” natausaasataise. ⁴ Siyati kuri Jisaasiho kaundati natausaasihi numwi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho aimi akururaaho sipipihoho anjhandami maasometeti daihiraami nehihini wiraposauhi wirandihini mmonamaise. Mmonimosami taami kandi dongihandami mwaaho numwaasi nutotimi nesipamaise. ⁵ Saimi taami nesipasihini isihiya kapihi bitohoyihiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi napaapi taami dongihandami mwaaho nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ⁶ Aihi kuri Jisaasiho

nasisesaihaahi saundimi kaundimise undatati kaundisiha ka kaundamaase. Aihi kiya kuri, “Gaasi gohi numwaasi numwise,” undawaatopo. ⁷Aihi kuri dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi kurami apotihiri tiwatihatihi niyosirihiri nausohaapi dongihandami dawaarihireti ahaihi Jisaasiho kasini nasaamana bindataise. ⁸Aihi ami isihiya taahiyihiya apotihiri kiyaami tiwatihatihi niyohohipaisangi nausohaapi daihira Jisaasiho nutandihira gaamapi nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. Aihi ami usa osaataati nuwi ipati iwiwirihi isaaha nimaniwi nesipiwi daihira gaamapi gwaapowaayopo. ⁹Aihi isihiya jihuni ipotuni Jisaasihoai otihapemapi maaritiwi nowaawi waapihitiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi maaritihaayo. Kimo Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ambipataahi nasahosi Autaahaatiho koaisi gaahati kawisati gaahandi nunyane. Osaana. ¹⁰Kimandi noaipasitimandi nyami asiho Daawitiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandamatiyahandi noaipaitandaisi gaahandi noaipaitandihandi Autaahaatiho koai nunyane. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi waati maaritihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoi mepi autaaahewaumihaayo,” tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹¹Siyati saiwa noaipasihi Jisaasiho niyati aunahipa Jerusaremihaanda nandaati niyati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatihi nandaati nahataapa katihi ahotimbipai jati mmonataise. Mmonati kiyamapi ipiho aimi noti tipateti namaatipasihi katihi namasi ipaahaapi noaipati komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi aunahipa Betaanihandaahapi notaise.

**Ipai Pihoaipihomatiyahati Yandipihoh Namingosihi Kati Jisaasiho
Yandipihoh Namingope Undihi Awaipitindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhoh 21:18-19)**

¹²Saiwi nuwi aunahipa Betaanihanda nanopawi bowihi nepasi japihi kapihi Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi Jisaasihoai jaumanataise. ¹³Aihi Jisaasiho ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahatami yandipihoh namingohati onihoh wonji yaninaatihihi mwininjati ahetihi jataise. Jataati wiwa yandipihoh ningotihoh ahotitaisoh tati detapi mmondandihoh niyataise. Niyati detapi yandipihoh ningotihoh ahotitaisoh ta mmonata yandipihoh ningoitandihura sangindaati nehi yananaatihi nupwaitati mwinati ahetihi mmonataise. ¹⁴Aihi kati ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isihiya kinyi yandipihoh jihaati windi nandiwi namaahindaapo, owetitaise,” undati kaundihi komi otipipatihiya piwiha sa atiwi newaayopo.

**Isihiya Kahapaamapipa Anj Awaindahandaatihi Ahiyawihoh Nunyawihoh
Nehauhi Jisaasiho Tahamasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhoh 21:12-17; Rukiho 19:45-48; Jonihoh 2:13-22)**

¹⁵Aihi kiya naiwi Jerusaremihaanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatihi nandaataise. Nandaati isihiya

katih i taawi kahapaamapipa nunyaw i nawiho nepi ami nawiho yapipati witiwitaahapiho nunyaw i Judaahiyaamihoetemapi nepi kiyohiyihyaami ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami isihya nawiho nunyaw i koho dipisiho gaarehandi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi nehohiwaiwaami ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami kiyaisi neti tahamanausoasataise. ¹⁶Neti nepuhoti katih i An i Awaindihandaatihi usaanjaipataini ami gotitipihiroti isihya saiwa japihi isisi katih i nandaapi nuwi napiwimaitaatiwi neti niwimbipuwataise. ¹⁷Iyati ami ko isihyai kataunjati saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho sandaase. ‘Nisi anjaani saani isihya yapih i nahandaahapihiya nahatiya napiwi gaapunditaatiwihaane,’ tati jipatipindise. Satati jipatipindihihandi kandi sahi isihyaami nawiho wihoanjiho titih i kamwaan i namunyaw i wihoanjiho wo ikoniwi nusaitaatiwi sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi anjaani ikohiya ikopa kaitaatiwi noatitaatiwihaanemawaayopo,” undataase.

¹⁸Aih i pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tih iwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjahiyihyauni Jisaasihomi piwiha sata kaundisihaapi atiwi newaayopo. Atiwi newaawi Jisaasih o sohoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kopi yayawaayopo. Sandi kopi yayotimandi apaapimaah e, ami isihya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windosihuni ami Jisaasihopi maaritauhe. ¹⁹Aih i aimi ipih o naihi asihananaataatihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasih o Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gwinyaataati Kapa Akitinihi Naito Tati Kopi Giwunyaati Autaahaatihoai Nunjenihonaahi Nunjesipipa Naitaise Tindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuh o 21:20-22*)

²⁰Nanopawi bowih i kohokoaisawi nepasi daihira niyawaawi ipati witi pihoapihomatayahati awaipitamasih i mmonawaapo. Sati ipiti isaaha isititi saatitih o tamitati damipati tambatihiri nahataapa osamati apipaahi napoti awaipitamataise. ²¹Siyati awaipitamasih i Pitaaho mmonataati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati bati ipiti kaundindihandapi namati Jisaasih oai ko saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, jase, kimati ipimatisi kinyi bati itihundingipati wani aimi awaipitati napomataiso,” undataase. ²²Aih i Jisaasihomiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapise. ²³Isihya usa baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kimiri sihoaarimiri tipimati, ‘kinyi niwautipesi durihiraatihi timandaate,’ undiwi nga kaunditaapo. Kaundisaih i ami kireti titih i kiya noaipataise. Saiwi kaunditaatiwihya maariho yiyahwi gwinyaapihiyaamaah e, owetise. Nehi maariho naasohih i giwunyaapi

nyahi katisaihi titihi akipipa noaipaitaise tiwi gwinyapenawaawi katitaapo. Isi nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, sahi wapaapi gwinyapenawaawi katisaihaahi titihi akipipa sami katohimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihira titihi kapa noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi wapa naitaatiwi koai nunjenawaawi nyami kaundohipipa akitinihi kapa titihi naito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sami katohipipa kapa titihi naitaapo satiti nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato.

²⁵ “Isi sahi gaapunditaatiwi dowaaheti utaaho wo sangi maipihandi windi kasindihandapi kopi gwinyapenawaawaahi namapi komi maipihaiwa sangi gaapundiwiwatawa jiji nepumapise. Saiwi kaisaihaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihohi sami maipihaiwaisangi nesamaitaise. ²⁶ (O ami utaaho wo sangi maipihaiwa kasiwaiwa nepimumwawaawaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihohi sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)^s

**Awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai Watipihandi ndi Nahinyati Kahitihi Kinyi
Sandi Kiyapaise Undotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Rukiho 20:1-8)**

²⁷ Aihi kiya japihi napiwi Jerusaremihaanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Anji Awaindihandaatihi nandaati taati daayataise. Aihi pirihihiya awaisawihiya Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihawi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami usa gwinyaahiyauni Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. ²⁸ Napiwi Jisaasihoai satiwi kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kinyi isihiyai Anji Awaindihandaatihi saiwa kamaiwise undipi niwisapupi kaingitimandi watipihandi diyaamihandahe? Aimbimi ami gisi saimbimi kaimehita ndi kahitihi kinyi kiyapaise?” undiwi nunjenawaapo.

²⁹ Aihi ami Jisaasihomihi wihoaanjiha kiyai saundataase. “O ami nini piwiha wa nehi naasaahihi nasisendaano, sahi wihoaanjiha baiwi nepi kandisaihaahi ami nini kaiwa kaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi watipihandi sandahe satiti sangi kasatitendo. Isi nini sandi nasisendaano. ³⁰ Joniho isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundati ami waapohora baawusindindi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaaho e yapipatambi isihyaami gwinyaahotihandi watipihandaaho wani sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

³¹ Sata Jisaasiho nunjesihi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napitititihaawe? ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandahe,’ undisaihaahi piwiha Jisaasiho wihoaanjiha sanyatitaise. ‘Ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahinaahi sahi Jonihopi napindapi gimaawunyaahopo?’

^s 11:26 Utipihaiwa taahiwaiwa wiwaatihi kima piwima windi jipatipimindise. Owe.

nyatitaise. ³²O ami nyahi, 'isihiyaami gwinyaahotihandi yapipatambi watipihandaahae,' undisaihaahi ami isihiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi giwunyaapihiyaasi kiyaisi nyapi apowitaiso," nnawaatopo. (Ami kiya saniwi kanihotimandi sandi kiya isihiyaapi yayawaawi kanawaatopo.) ³³Aihi kiya yayawaawi namapi Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. "Nyahi saiwaapi windi mmonaahiyaane," undawaatopo. Aihi Jisaasihomiha ami kiyai saundataase "O siyonaahi ami nisangisi watipihandi sandi so nanimihihanda saindi kiyataayo satiti windi kamaasatito," undataase.

**Kima Piwiha Isihiya Maatimaatiwihiya Wainihandi Osaataati Jaawi
Bimohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Rukiho 20:9-19)**

12 ¹Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha namihanaha Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaapi kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo wirihiri wainihandi niyaamati naporihiri nisati nishoaapotosati ami waapoho wainihandi namwaitandihandi kiyataise. Kiyatosa ami ajaangi waangi isihiya wainihandi ikondaatiwihiyaapi tamangipipihapi jaawi bitoaitaatiwihaangi autaahi niwaataati animatataise. Siyati kiya owetihi isihiya usaisi saunda nunyataise. 'Sahi nisi osaataati wainihandi kimandi ninjaawi bitosawise. Ninjaawi bitotawaawi wainihandi ningohonihura sapihandi nanawaawi ami niwahonisapihandi nanimitaatiwo. Aiwi ami windi nunyawawi isihiyai nawiho naitaatiwe,' undati kiyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Siyati nunyamapi konihi kaanihi wapihapi nomataise. ²Nomati ketinjati wainihandi aimi ningoti akuraihihura komi otipipatiho woai saundataase. 'Kinyi numbwi nisi wainihandi ninjaawi bitohohiyihiyaapihi noaipasamihi kiya wainihandi windi nahimisaihi nanenapita numwe,' undati natausaasataise. ³Siyati natausaasihi ko naihihendi kandi kiya wainihandi jasohiyihiya komi otipipatihoai isiwatawa timambiwi ahiyawahi nehi taanahihoai japihi nepi natiwusaasawaayopo. ⁴Aihi ami wainihandami satiho komi wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiyaapihi jihaati komi otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Aihi ami koai isiwatawa mitihaatihi timbipi jitipitahandi tipi mawahandi nunyawaayopo. ⁵Aihi wainihandami satiho ami komi otipipatiho woai jihaati natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ko noti kiyai iwinjasihahi kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aihi wainihandami satiho ami komi otipipatihiya taahiyihiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi kiya nuwi kiyai iwinjahauhi jihiyai kawisohipati kati kawiwahi usai goti tipusoasawahi ami usai siyihiyai tiwawaayopo. ⁶Aihi ami komi mwaaho nehi naasohihi maariho biyati wiwiwahoai ipoti natausaasitandi bindataise. Aihi ipotaataatinihi sawahomi mwaahoai wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiyaapihi neti natausaasataise. Natausaasataati sapiho sandaase. 'Nisi maasihihomi

piwiha kiya baiwi atiwiataapo,’ ndaase. ⁷Satati natausaasihi ko noti noaipasihi wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiya taati naihi koai iwinjaposawi kiya sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandi kimandami satihomi titihi mwaaho akohoe. Isi koai sohoai tiwitihaawi napiwise. Tiwisaihi ko naponihi ko wainihandi osaataati naitotahandi namawa nyahi kandi nesaihi nyamimatitando,’ nnawaatopo. ⁸Satiwi kanawaawi namapi komi mwaahoai isiwatawa sohoai tipi osaataatami nehahaati yotawaapo.

⁹“Isi wainihandami satiho kiyaisi napitiwitaase. Osaataatami satiho nasati kiyaisi siyihiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamati komi wainihandi osaataati usai nemwitaase. ¹⁰Piwiha kima sata jipatipindisiha sahi windi awimitiwihyaato:

‘Ajaaji anjimatohiyihiya yasiha kimaapi ponyase tiwi namahotiha wani noaipati mihotirisati ajaajapi yasiha aundetihoni
anaahihaimatataise. ¹¹Awaisiho sawaho sandi siyati kaihi nyahi mmonihaaawi apipaahi gaatihi maaritihaayo,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22-23*
tati jipatipindise,” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

¹²Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya komi piwiha atiwisawaawi ko nyapi piwiha sa namihanaha kandaase tiwi Jisaasihoai isiwitotiwu gwinyaahohiyihiya namapi isihyaapi yayawaawi koai namasi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Isihya Nyami Awaisiho Sisaahoai Nawihoni
Numwitaano Undiwi Nunjenihotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Rukiho 20:20-26)**

¹³Saiwimapi nuwawi bowihi isihya Parisihyaami usaisuni ami Erotihomihyaami usaisuni ko napitinyatise tiwi bipi iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwi Jisaasihoapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiwi ami piwiha wa wipita asireti kaundonaahi asireti satipihone undiwi piwiha komiheti nutotiwo. ¹⁴Aihi kiya nuwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipapi koai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyahi gwinyaahaayo kinyi utaahoni ainahihoni piwiha titihi gaahaahihi katipihonitiniho. Aimbini kinyi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaapuni kinyapi itihitohiwaiwaapuni windi yamaimbini andititipi bitotapa Autaahaatihomi piwiha naasika Akitihaahihi katipinyasapihoni, isihya awaisawihyaaisuni gwiharaahyaaisuno. Isi wani nyangi kanyate. Nyahi awaisiho Sisaaho Romihanda nahataapipihini jatisihoai nawihoni gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihoni nunyahaawaahi sandi Judaahiyaami winihapipa newa nopisasihaayono e owetiso? Isi Sisaahoai nawihoni nunyaano e namunyaano?” undiwi kiya nunjenawaapo.

¹⁵Aihi Jisaasiho kiyami jaiwaiwi iwinjatawa nunjenihotihandini usonataise. Usonataati kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Sahi napaapi napiwi ningi ninjatawa jaiwaiwi taawi nanishopo? Nawihoni taanauhiho wo isisi nasawaawaahi naninyawewise nini mmondaano,” undataase.

¹⁶Undihi kiya nawiho wo nunyauhi ko neti mmonatosati ami kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimati siwipimatuni ambimbatuni diyaamihate?” undataase. Aihi kiya saundawaatopo. “O awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷“O siyonaahi wapa awaisiho Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi komihapa nunyawise. O ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titihi kapa Autaahaatihoai nunyawise,” undataase. Undati Jisaasiho piwiha kaundihi kaapi kiya namapi yaiwimapi maaroamapi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isihiya Napohiyihiya Japihi
Nepaitaatiwihandapi Nunjenihotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Rukiho 20:27-40)**

¹⁸Judaahiyaami usa isihiya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoapihi napiwi noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusihiya satiwihiyaare. Isihiya napohiyihiya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapi katiwihiyaare. ¹⁹Isi kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “Katipinyasingihonye, Mosesiho nyapi winihapipa kimba sata jipatipiya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho sihimwaaha manyinya oweho nehi bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaaahi sotisomi titihi saingihosi osinihaati neti wirane. Iyonihi manyinya koaapihapi noaipahohiyihiya komi aunahipa naitaatiwimahe. Owe. Sotishomi aunahipa naitaatiwe,’ tati ahiyataise. ²⁰Isi isihiya sapiho naasomi mwaaya taahiyihiya 7 kaiwihiya noaipawaayopo. Aihi jiho bwandipihosi apopaati neti wirataise. Ko neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. ²¹Aihi ami komi saingihosi komihini noaipasiho saahomi osinihaati neti wirataise. Wirati bimainja ami koaisangi naasikati kiyati maaha oweho napotaise. Aihi ami kapihoaisangi kati kiyati neti wirati bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. ²²Saiwi nahatiya kaimi nuwi ipotaataatiho 7 hoaisangi naasikati kiyati maaha oweho napotaise. Aihi ipotinihi kaati apopaati napotaise. ²³Isi saati apopaati saaho saingihosi nahatiya 7 kaiwihiya nepi wirapihaatisi asisiha isihiya japihi nepapi asitimatitaatiwiha noaipahonihura saati apopaati noaipati diyaamahomi apwaataatimatitaise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

²⁴Aihi Jisaasihomiha wihoanjiha kiyaisi saundataase. “Sahi moniwi gimunyaapihiyaato? Sahi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatiji jipatipindimbipaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandapuni sahi apipaahi windi moniwi ami windi gimaasunyaatahiyaato? Ami sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindiwaiwaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandapuni windi moniwihiyaatisi sahi saiwa nahiriwi kataawaatopo. ²⁵Isihiya japihi nepawaahura wanamataiwi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatiji bimohiyihiya enjerihiyaamataiwi bimitaapo.

²⁶“Isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho piwiha katisiha sahi aimi akitinihi awitiwihiyaate. Mosesiho piwiha

ipati mwinihati sisiha sawiha tihindindapi jipatipiya ahaisiha sahi windi awimitowo? Sandi ipihosi aninetahonji maipihonjaatihapi sisiha tihisihaapito. Sa piwihaatihi Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai saundise. ‘Nini Abiraahamiho Aisaakiho Jekopihomi Autaahaatihonine,’ undise. ²⁷Autaahaatiho so isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiya napohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihomahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho so isihiya sangi napopi asiyihiya bimohiyihiyauni ami isihiya aimi napohiyihiya kopi giwunyaahotihandaahi kiyaanihi asiyaimatiwi koaisawi bimohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihore. Isi sahi nahariwihyaatisi piwiha sa apipaahi naharitiwiha katawaatopo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Awaimbipa Jihapaapi Sapa
Awaimbipaare Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 22:34-40; Rukiho 10:25-28)**

²⁸Utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisiho nasataise. Nasati atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenihohiwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihoaanjiha biyati ausaati nusesipati kaundihi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho atisataise. Siyati biyati gaaha kaundihiyataati namati komiha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Winihapipa mahiwapaanihi apipaahi awaimbipa jihapaare?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁹Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjiha koai saundataase. “Winihapipa apipaahi awaimbipa wapaisi nusatipihahapa kimbaare: ‘Sahi Isiraherihyaate atiwise. Nyami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihi ko Awaisihore. ³⁰Isi kinyi kinyi maariho kinyi amitiha gwinyaahingitihandi kinyi andititingitihandi kinyi watipihandi kinyi gwisihai saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatiho naasomiheti niyonihi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoaisaahihi maariho napaitipi nunye.’ ³¹Aihi ami winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kapihapa kimbaare. ‘Kinyi kiwahonji maariho naminipi kinyi ambipatisi maariho nunyapi baimbi napaitipi itatamanihingipatamataimbi kinyi naisohoi maariho nunyapi ami komi ambipatapihapa nunyapi iwitatamane.’ Iyataati winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kimaursi nusatipihati awaimbipaaitandihapa apipaahi owetise,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

³²Aihi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi titihi piwiha apipaahi akitinihi akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatiho Awaisiho nehi naasohihi bindataise. O wo autaahaatiho owetise. ³³Isi nyahi biyaati napaita nyami maariho nyami gwinyaahotihandi nyami andititotihandi watipihandi nyami omanjititihai saiwa nahatewa akitinihi komiheti niyonihi koaisaahihi maariho numwitihawo. Iyaati ami nyahi yawanaani nyami ambipatisi maariho nunyaati biyaati napaitaati itatamanihopatamatiyaati ami naisihiya ami isihiya usaisangi maariho nunyaati iwitatamanitihawe.

Isi winihapimauro kimauro nyahi atisaati biyaati japepihirotihandi nyahi gaarehandi nandapa kohasipiho tihaati Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiwaiwa nahatewaisi nusatipihataise,” undataase.

³⁴Sata ko winihapipa kataunjisiho katihi Jisaasiho atisata ko biyati titihi akaaha katihiyataati Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandaatihi nandaitaapi aimi detitapaise,” undataase. Undati kaundihihura isihiya nahatiya yayawaawi andititiwi piwiha wiwa Jisaasihoai jihaati namunjenihopo owetise.

**Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraisiho Diyaamahore
nda Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Rukiho 20:41-44)**

³⁵Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindhandaatihi nandaati katihi gotitipihiroti usaanjaipataini bitonda piwiha ausaati kataunjataati isihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Kiraisihopi Daawitihomi mwaahoe tiwi napaapi katopo? ³⁶Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti Daawitihoni giwunyaasihi ami Daawitihoni sawaho satise:

‘Awaisiho Autaahaatiho nisi Awaisihoai saundise, “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaahiraihoana bime. Bimaami numbwi nini kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi asimwaatitihemasanihi kinyi kiyai nepi ipihatisamihuraatitendo,” *Aunihihiri 110:1*

undati Autaahaatiho Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai kaundise,’ tati kandaase.

³⁷Daawitihoni sawaho koaisi nisi Awaisihoni undati ambihundataase. Isi Kiraisiho naasikura napitiyati Daawitihoni awaisihotati mwaahotitaise?” undataase. Undihi isihiya taahiyihiya komi piwiha saapi asakaiwi maaritiwi atiwisawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaami
Kiyohiwaiwaapi Kaundindhandaapihaare
(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Rukiho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)**

³⁸Jisaasiho isihiyai piwiha kataunjataati satati kaundataase. “Isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya saiwihiye. Isihiya nyapi awaisawihye nyatito tiwi apotihiri gaahapa utaarihapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya ahoyaniwi nuwi napiwaiwi kahapaamapipa nunyawu nehohipipihini isihiya nyangi nyainjapi ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritiwimapihiyaare.

³⁹Aiwi ami anjaani gwiharaahaani isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipipihini (sinekokihandaatihi) mitaahoaahapaahaiwi isihiyaami ndiheti awaisawihyaaniso tiwi bimaawihyaare. Aiwi wapa usipipaapi ahoyaniwi nandapa awaimbipa tihauhihapihi noaipawaahura awaisawihyaanisi nyangisi awaisawihyaaisawi nepi ahinyisawosawi nandapa nyangi maasi jiji nanyamito tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴⁰Aiwi

ami kiya asihya osinihiyai jaiwundiwi kiyaami anjitihi wapa
 ahusotimbipa ikowiniwi nusepihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ikopa
 maipihaiwaami tiwathiatapi isihya kiyaapi gaahya ainahiyihiye tito
 tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapipa utaarihaiwa aipi pihitiwi gaapundiwihiye.
 Isi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi ipotihura Autaahaatiho kiyai naanati
 yaawihandi usai nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindahandi numwitaase,”
 undataase.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Nawiho Kahapaamapipa Taahipipa
 Owehaati Autaahaatihopi Maaritati Autaahaatihoai Gaarehandi
 Numwindihandapihaare
 (Rukiho 21:1-4)**

⁴¹ Aihi Jisaasiho niyati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatihi
 nandaataise. Nandaati bokisihandi nawiho gaarehandapiho
 wihohitihandamihini deti bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihi isihya
 taahiyihiya nawiho ikipipa asaketahiya kandi nawiho wihohitihandopi
 nawiho wiwawaayopo. Nawiho asaketahiya ami waati awaisiho
 taahiho kandopi wiwawaayopo. ⁴² Aihi apopaati waati wariho aimi
 napomasihisi osihaamaati kahapaamapipa nawiho taahipipa owehaati
 nasataise. Nasati nawiho nehi jisahasuri yasuri kandopi iwiwataise.
⁴³ Aihi Jisaasiho kaati osihaamaati iwinjatosati komi otipipatihyai
 gaata numwaati detematosati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini akitinihi
 sangi sandi kasatitaato Kimaati osinimaati wariho owemaati kaatami
 nawiho timasiho isihya nahatiya kimiyaami nawiho awaisiho
 kimandi Anj Awaindimandami nawiho wihohitihandopi wihohihoai
 nusatipihati apipaahi awaisiho iwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati kimiya isihya
 nahatiya nawiho asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotih nehi
 yandihi isoho timawaayopo. O kimaati osinimaati nawiho apipaahi
 nenoahita owetihahiati kaati kaatami nawiho kora nandapa nunyati neti
 nandandihohi nahato konihi timataise. Isi kaati nandapaapi nunyati neti
 nandandihohi apipaahi owendaise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai
 kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anj Awaindahandi
 Nosasindaise Tati Katindihandapihaare
 (Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)**

13 ¹ Jisaasiho Anj Awaindahandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko
 taati naihi komi otipipatiho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase.
 “Katipinyasingihonye, anaanj kimaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa
 sanahiwaiwe. Iyati ami nawiha kimaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaaraahi
 anjimatihapanyaare,” undataase. ² Aihi Jisaasihomiha wihooanjiha
 koai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaiwa animaiwai usonapaapino? O

saiwa ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinati ahotiwimaiwa siyati windi ahimotitaise. Owetitaise. Isihiya nepi natipi nopisasiwi nepi nepuhwitaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanindiwa mihaapi yatihia yapipatetihia timihaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaiwa Pihitahi
Noaipaitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Rukiho 21:7-19)

³Jisaasiho niyati nasaamanati Anji Awaindihandi wihini ahetihi Sisiho Oripihooasini bindataise. Aihia komi otipipatihia nehi wingwaasihia kooapihi nasawaayopo. Kingwaasami ambipati Pitaahotihia Jemisihotihia Jonihotihia Endiruhotihia siya nehi sawanaahia napiwi Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴“Kinyi Anji Awaindihandi neti nopisasindaise tipi kanyatingitihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jihia siwipati wapa napitihapana noaipahonihi sandi kinyi katindihandi aima kooaipaitande taati nyahia gwinyaitihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁵Saundauhi Jisaasiho namasati kiyai wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihiya usa sangisi jaipisatitaawo. ⁶Isihiya taahiyihia napiwi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nini Mesaiyaahonini kimikonine satiwi isihiaati taahiyihiaatangi jaipisatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kiyaami jaipipati atiwiwi kiyaapi giwunyaitaawi jaawo.

⁷“Iyataati pwisipati aungwohaiwa detuni kaanahunia noaipahonihi piwihia sahi atisawaawi kaiwaapi yaiwi ami sami maariho owemaasetane. Ami Saiwaahi titihia noaipahonihi sahi asisiha aima detitihia titaawi saiwaahi kiyati jihia noaipaitaise. Jihia noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotihia sangititaise. ⁸Isihiya yapipati witaahapihiya dosisi ami isihia usa yapipati witaahapihiyaisawi tundaapo. Aisaihi ami awaisiho kijiho womihia dosisi awaisiho kijiho yapipati witaahapihomihiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyonihi ami ipipatihia nahataapihihi ipipatihindaise. Iyonihi ami wapihi wapihi jariho noaipahonihi isihia nandapa nandaatiwihapana owetitaise. Saiwa apopaati maaha namwitandi timendaati jihia wuwani namasati kihurakihura goti yausami noti aima detitihia suraanihi kaatami ambipati aungwohandi yaawindihandamatihia jihapihapa namasati noaipaitaise.

⁹“Isi ami sangisangi baiwi jaawo. Sangi isihia jaipi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi piwihia piwaatitaatiwihapihisamaitaapo. Aiwi ami anji gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi ami Autaahaatihopi gwinyapi gaapundohiwaiwa sinekokihaiwaapihi tisawitaapo. Aiwi kiyi sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandapi nisapisatiwi sangisi nasamaasi nuwi awaisawihiaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Ndhieti ahisisaihi sahi nisi piwihia ausaapi kaunditaapo. ¹⁰Nisi piwihia gaaha waniha akaaha yapipati aunahipati nahatewaara gaamapi nuwi isihia kiyi

baiwi atitaatiwi ausaapi kaundisaihihura asisiha ipotihaanihi sura noaipaitando. ¹¹ Iyataati sangisi jaipi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihi naisaihi sahi piwiha napititaati kaunditihaawe tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapise. Owe. Autaahaatiho keti kuraanihi sahi piwiha katitaatiwiha nasamitaise. Nasamitaisi sahi baiwi piwiha ausaapise. Iyataati sa piwa sahi nehi sawanaati windi amusaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihomi Itipiho samihetapi piwiha sahi katitaatiwiha ausaitaise. ¹² Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapi isihiya usai numwisaihi kiya tiwitaapo. Iyonihi ami sapiho komi mwaahoai naasikati kiyati isihiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihi kiya koai tiwitaapo. Iyonihi ami mwaaya matiya dopawi maatimaatiwi saniya sapiyai isihiyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya tiwitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati isihiya sapi apipaahi apowitaise. Sandi nisapi kiyaisi poundonihi kiya sangisi pohipisitaapo. Isi utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonihandi kandi anditita kaiwaisi ipihatisamati asisiha ipotihaapi jaati bimisihoi Autaahaatiho numwati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Apipaahi Maipihandi
Windi Noaipaitaise Tindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:15-28; Rukiho 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Sahi utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi nehi Autaahaatihopaahihi gaarehandi tihohitihandi aritaahandi ahetimbipihapi apipaahi maipihapa kapihi ahimotihapihi gonihiyati wanihandi ko nesi nandaati maipiyausoasa neti nopisasoniho. Iyonihi isihiya ese tiwi yaiwi kiyaami ambipati mwituniwi usondaapo. (Utaaho piwiha kima awindaaho biyati gwinyaane). Isi sura isihiya Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiya kiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi utaaho apipaahi maipihandi yawimatahandi kiyonihi kima asisiha ipotihe tiwi mmoniwimapi yanihimapi sisihoasinapi naiwise. ¹⁵ Iyataati isihiya sura kiyaami anjitaupwataatihi[†] masapipihapi bimambiwihiya anjititihapi kiyaamihapa isisi nutaatiwihapa naitaatiwihandapi windi gimunyaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaamapa naitaatiwi anjititihapi windi namindaapi yanihimaitaapo. ¹⁶ Iyonihi ami isihiya osaataati bitombiwihiya japihi nepemaitiwi nuwi kiyaamihapa uti apotihiri kiyaami anjipihapi naitaatiwi windi namuwise yanihimapise. ¹⁷ Aisaihi sura asihiya maaha sangihaisahiyauni ami maahaapi gwisihiyauni keti sura yanihimapi namaisaihi yaawihandi naitauhi, “Ese”, ningi kiyaapi maariho tindataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa siyati wipati wipiwati boahonihura sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi Autaahaatihopi baiwi

[†] 13:15 Judaahiya kiyaami anjihaiwaami anjitaupwati nimaayawi anjimatawaayopo. Anjitaupwataatihi wapa nandapa ami ipatami yandipihapi ipiyawaayopo. Aiwi yatihihura mbipa nepi kasini nanopi ami gaapundawaayopo.

gaapundiwise. ¹⁹Ami sandi apaapimaato sura naanjihandi apipaahi awaiindihandi noaipaitaihito. Jihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisuraapi nasati wani kimura siyahaiwa windi namwaipase. Iyataati ami ipotisangi windi siyahaiwa naanjihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa windi namwaipaitaise. ²⁰Isi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho asisiha sa naanjihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa noaipaitandi neti nuhimaitandi aimi gwinyaase. O ami ko windi siyati asisiha sa neti nuhimaamahonaahi isihiya windi nga bimimaawi nahandi kiyaanihi owetitauhe. Saitihati kati ami Autaahaatiho isihiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi namihanati ahiwisawihyaapimatonih i gwinyaataati kiyai neti iwitatamanitandi namati asisiha neti nuhimaitaise.

²¹“Isi sura isihiya usa napiwi nisapi satiwi, ‘Kiraisiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihainjiho kimbih i kimosi jase ami yaihapih i yaihosi jase ami mihapihi mihosi jase,’ satisaihi ami sahi kiyaami piwiha atiwi windi gimaawunyaapise. ²²Iyonih i ami isihiya usa taahiyih iya napiwi sang i jaiwisatiwi sasatitaapo. ‘Nini kimonini Kiraisihonini Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi nanimihainjihonine,’ satitaapo. Aiwi ami usa taahiyih iya nehi ninaasoh i wura wura napiwi satiwi, ‘Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti kopi awusaahohihonine,’ satiwi jaipisatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya watipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satiwi saiwa kiyawaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho isihiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihanati ahiwisawihiyai maawi jaipundiwi numwaitaatiwaitaapo. ²³Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihi ami kaiwa sang i noaipasihi nini piwiha jih i timaniti aimi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi jaawo.

Jisaasiho Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Napitotindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuho 24:29-31; Rukiho 21:25-28*)

²⁴“Saiwa siyati naanjihaiwa noaipati owetanihura sura.

‘Ipiho noaipati asahatitaise.

Iyonih i ami waatihoaisangi windi namusaatitaise.

²⁵Iyonih i ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timihaitaise.

Iyonih i ami yamihapataatih i watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainati nasahaahaarindaise.’

Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierih o 32:7; Joerih o 2:10, 31, 3:15

²⁶Iyonih i sura Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi watipihandisa ami nisi yundanyaahaisati watipihonini tiwipataatih i napisanihi isihiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁷Saindi sura nini nisi enjerih iya otipipatih iya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi kiya nuwi nisi isihiya nishiyaimatitaatiwi namihanohiyih iyai nahataapipih i yapipatamuni ami yamihapataatihapuni mangiraini numwaapi nepi ahonitaapo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napitandihuraapi Awaatipihoeiti
Yatitandihura Wapa Noaipasipipaapi Namihana Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Rukiho 21:29-33)**

²⁸ “Awaatipihoeiti kaindahandapi aimi mmowi nepi gwinyaapihiyaate. Awaatipihoeiti kupwirati tiwihandiwihi sahi mmonawaawi kimura yatihiri yatitandihuraare tiwihyaate. ²⁹ Sahi saiwi aimi mmowihyaatisi naanjhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonihi mmonawaawi sahi nisapi satiwi, ‘Ko napitandihura aimi detindaate,’ tiwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Nini akitinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya kimuraahiya sangi napopi bimisaihi saiwa naanjimaiwa nini katohiwimaiwa noaipaitaise. ³¹ Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noti owetitaise. O nisi piwihaahi windi owemetitaise. Owemetati, Kaahi kaanihi ahotimi nutaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Saiwa Noaipaitandiha Asisihaapi Utaaho
Wo windi Gimunyaati Windi Mose Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:36-44)**

³² “Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini napitandihuraapi utaaho wo asisiha sete ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati suraare tati windi gimunyaati windi mose. Owe. Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya itipihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Aihi ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi windi moho. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaatiho sawahohihi asisiha ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati seti suraare tati mmonati gwinyaati isiwatitaise.

³³ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Sahi baiwi timaniniwi jatiwise ami sahi asisiha akaaha titihi ahura noaipaitaise tiwi windi mopihiyaatiso. ³⁴ Sandi siyahande. Utaaho wo komi anjipihhi namasi kaanihi wapihapi daitandi nutandi komi otipipatihyai nisihapa kimba baiwi ninjaawi bimaawise undindahandamatayahande. Iyati komi otipipati otipipatihya kiho kiho jatitandihati yiyandihhi nunyataise. Iyati maasomwaaŋi jatitandihoi, ‘Kinyi baimbi namopi koninihi jatime,’ undindahandamatayahande. ³⁵ Isi siyahandisi sahi baiwi jatiwise, aŋaŋami satiho napitandihandapi sahi windi moniwihyaatiso. Iyati komi napitandihura asisiha taati napandosuraatitaindiho ami apatihi apwitetititaindiho ami asisiha wa taati bowataati sangi saasinihonihititaindiho ami ipiho taati yahutaahonihititaindiho. ³⁶ Sahi nasisoaari kiyaatinihi timetiwise. Ami wiwa ko keti kuraanihi nasati sahi nanihaiwi nanopotisaihi jasondaio. ³⁷ Piwiha kima nini sangi timetiwise satiti kasatohima naasika isihiya nahatiyai sahi jaawi timetiwise undataato,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Aŋi Awaindihandami Mitihia
Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha Katohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Rukiho 22:1-2; Joniho 11:45-53)**

14 ¹Asisiha yatairi ahondaise ami Asisiha awaisiha Pasopaahanduni ami kimbapiho nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandi nandaatiwiha noaipaitando.” Sandi jihura asisiha weti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho jitipati aŋaŋami maasomwaaŋi jaahohipati mmonataati Isiraherihyaami manyinya bwandipihia jihiyai timaawati nehi nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaapi mmoniwihaare. Sa asisa noaipasihura kiya nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehauni maasapiho sipisipihanduni nanawaayopo. Aiwihaasi ka asisiha noaipaitandi nehi asisiha yatairi ahotihi pirisihiya awaisawihyauni” ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ahoyaniwi piwiha kanawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihoai daihira wiraapi nanihundiwi jaiwaiwihiretapi isiwatawaawi sohoai tiwitaatiwi kanawaatopo. ²Aiwi ami kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahi asisiha awaisiha Pasopaahandeti sandi isihyaami ndiheti windi kamaitihaawo, ami kiya wiwa maatimaatiwi pwisipati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasi namihaitihaawo,” niwi kanawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Atipati Waamainjotahati Gaahati
Jisaasihomi Mitihatihi Niwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Joniho 12:1-8)**

³Jisaasiho aunahipa Betanihanda niyati utaaho wo jiji asaaha pisapipa neho komi ambipati Saimonihomi aŋipipihini nandaati bindataise. Bindata ganihoaasini taati nandapa nainjihi apopaati waati oniha wa atipati apipaahi waamainjotahati windaha nesi nasataise. Atipati sati nawiho awaindihandisahate. Oniha atipati windisiha nupwi napuwitihandi owehaasi namati nehi awiha napuhohininapi maipihinjaapihapi tiwitasati Jisaasihomi mitihatihi niwisataise. ⁴Aihi kapihi isihya usa bimohiyihya kaati siya niwihi kiya mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyapeniwi satiwi kanawaatopo. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati kimati apipaahi nga waamainjotati gaamati napaapi nyahowati nuhoaase? ⁵O sati atipiti isihya usai nawihopi nunyaati nawiho

“ 14:1 Pasopaahandi sandi Judaahiyaami asisiha sa kimbapiho awaisihaare. Aihi kiya sandi Pasopaahandi kinaungwiha nahateweti nehi naasaraahi mmoniwihiyaare.

“ 14:1 Siya pirisihiya isihyaapi kiyaami aunahipati nepi kohasipihoni nandapa tihiji Autaahaatihoi waamaindumwapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami mitihia jihiyaare.

ikihi murimo” nga naito. Newaati isihiya ikipipa owehiyai nga numwito,” nnawaatopo. ⁶Sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati munyaipundiwi itihimundiwi bipi namihaapise. Sahi saiwa napaapundopo. Kaati maipihati kiyataamaise. Owe. Ningi apipaahi gaahati kanisataise. ⁷Nahateweti isihiya ikipipa owehiya sangisawi maasi nasisoaari bimitaapo. Isi sahi kiyai wura wura iwitatamanitaapo. O ami ninihi sangisati maasi nahateweti windi bimimito. ⁸Apopaati kimaati wapa nga kaati kaitandihapa aimi kiyataise. Kimaati atipati waamainjotihati nisi ambipateti nanuhoaasitimandi nini animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihandapi nisi ambipati neti apipaahi nimanati kanisataise. ⁹Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Yapihi nahatewaara isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaawaawi kimaati apomaatami kimandi gaamandi kaimdimandapi piwihaatihi ahoyawi ausaapi katitaapo. Ausaapi katisaihi isihiya kaatapi giwunyapendaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwiha Judaasiho Noaipati Jisaasihomi

Tiworihoemainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:14-16; Rukiho 22:3-6)

¹⁰Aihi sura Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaaimdimwitihi auhrami yahuritisawihya aposerihyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaahapiho tiworisai nusepaati mwitipiwitandi notaise. Noti pirihihiya mitihiya jihiya (isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohai dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami) awaisawihyai Jisaasihohai kiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihi kiya tiwitaatiwi mwitipiwisati nusepaataise. Nusepaati, “Nini koai saindi sami ikwiraatihimati nasamito,” undataase. ¹¹Satati ko mwitipiwisati kaundihi kiya pirihihiya atisawaawi gaaso tiwi waati maaritawaapo. Aiwi kiya Judaasihohai nawiho wo numwitaatiwi watipitiwi katawaatopo. Aihi Judaasiho Jisaasihohai kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandihira daihiraapuni asisiha titihi gaaheti numwitandihapuni gwinyaati jatata timanataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaisati Asisiha Awaisiha
Kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Nandapa Ipotihapa Nainjitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Rukiho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Joniho 13:21-30)**

¹²Nandapa biretihanhi nipitandihandi owehapa sipisipihohi tipihitihi gaarehandi Autaahaatihohai nunyawih komi gwititihohaisawih

^w **14:5** Nawiho ikihi murimo so jihi suraahiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihya kinaungwiha naasaapi nehohihore.

nandaatiwihaiwaami asisiha jihapiha noaipataise. Iyataati asisiha sa awaisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandami jiha noaipataise.^x Aihi kura asisiha keti Jisaasihomi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapi Sipisipihomi gwititiho nandapa biretihandi nandaapihapa nyahi newa maahapihi tihaati tingimanitihawawi gwinyaapaise,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapi sipisipihomi tipi gwititiho biretihandi nandapa nandaatiwihapa nepi tihimi timanitaatimi piwiha sata kaundati natausaasataise. Iyati ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi aunahipata awaipati sitihanda numwise. Numwi noaipasaihi utaaho wo onihaara waapoho niwatesiho daihira taati niyonihi sihoahi koaisami nutandaise. Nutaniwi ko nasitipa jihi niyonihi ami sahuraahi koai niwipinjai ipoti numwise. ¹⁴ Ko noti anjhandi windaatihi nandaitaise. Ko anjindi nandaasitindami satihoai satimi nunjepi kaundimise. ‘Nyangi katanyasisiho sanyatihe. Asisiha kima awaisimeti nini nisi otipipatihyaisati nandapa biretihandi sipisipihomi gwititiho Pasopaahandapi nandapa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyai Nehi Iwinjasihi Nga Bimohitihandapi Gwinyaawaati nandandihapihi anjipipihi maahipipihe? Nyatihe,’ undimise. ¹⁵ Satimi kaundisaihi ko anjhandami satiho autaahi wiri awairihiroti kahapaamapipa ganiho gwitiho aimi timaninda ahotahiroti neti nasisitaise. Nasisonihi kiroti nyahi Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandihahapa nepi nyamanimise,” undati kuri natausaasataise. ¹⁶ Aihi kuri komi otipipatihuri atimi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi noaipapi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwa titihi noaipasahi mmonimi kiyamaise. Aimi asisiha Pasopaahandeti nandapa Jisaasihoaisawi kiya nandaatiwihapa nepi timanamaise.

¹⁷ Aihi asahataahura aimi napwihahi asihananaataatihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwihiyaisati niyati sapihi anjipipihi nandaataise. ¹⁸ Aihi kiya ganihomihini nausaniwi yaataati bindawaawwi nandapa taawi nanawaawwi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Nini akitinihi sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi kimiyaatami otihatihapi wo nisi tiworihonjimatihi ningisi isihya niwitaatiwihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaise. Wani kimbihni ganimoasini nandapa maasi ningisati maasi supwihandi waapohoaatihi biretihandi timandaati nainjimopito,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihi komi otipipatihya piwiha sa atisawaawwi maariho naanjawisataise. Naanjawih

^x 14:12 Asisa seti Judaahiya gaarehandi (Autaahaatihoai) nunyawwi nandaatiwi sipisipihandi tipihyaare. Sandi sipisipihandi tiwotimandi jihi aimehura Isiraherihyaami manyinya jihiya bwandipihyai Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoma timaawati kiyai nehi nusatipati Isipihyaami manyinya usihya bwandipihyai tiwindihandapi gwinyaapi bindawaawwi biretihandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandisawi tihwi nandaatiwi so sipisipihoma tiwawaapo.

namasawi ninaasohi saundiwi, “Akitinihi nini nisapino,” undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Aihi Jisaasihomiha kiyai saundataase. “Usaapimaato owe. Sahi kimiyaati 12 kaiwimiyaatami woni ningisapi maasi nandapa biretihandi waapoho supwihandi disihandaatihi nimandisihoaatihi timandaati nainjimopito. ²¹ Ye, kimandi ningi nanoaipaitandaindimandihiki akiti titihe. Autaahaatiho komi piwihaatihapi nisapi napwitaise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini japepihiriti napwito. Iyataahandi kandi kimo utamo isihiya niwitaatiwihiyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandaisimoai yaawati apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatiho numwitaise. Isi ami koaisi sanaati namaamotaataahi ngaatitaihe. Koai sanaati napaapi namotaihihotindiho?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

**Kaatiha Biretihanduni Waapoho Wainihanduni Jisaasiho Komi
Otipipatihai Numwindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Rukiho 22:14-23; 1 Korindihiya 11:23-25)

²² Saiwi kiya taawi nandapa naniwi bindawaawi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi windi netaise. Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai, “kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundati naumboti komi otipipatihai nunyataise. Nunyataati saundataase. “Kimati nisi ambipatishi sahi nepise,” undataase. ²³ Iyatosati ami wipati kapihopi waapoho wainihandi neti gaapundati Autaahaatihoai “kinyi gaahone gaare,” undatosati komi otipipatihai numwihi nepi nahatiya kapihombi nanawaayopo. ²⁴ Kiya aimi nanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi wainimandi kapimopi windindimandi nisi jitipate. Nini nisi jitipati kati nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahonihi Autaahaatiho kati neti komi isihiyaisati kataahi piwiha katati wisasataise. Iyati ka piwiha wisasati ahaisiha wani kimura neti watipimati akaahe tati nisi jitipati nuhaamaitandiyohipataahi (Autaahaatiho) komi isihiyai neti sawihoaisati timaamahiwataise. Isi kimati nisi jitimati nuhaamaitandiyohimataahi isihiya titaahiyihiyai (kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati) iwatatamanitaise. ²⁵ Nini akitinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Wirihihi wainihandami waapomo kimo nini japihi windi namandi bimaami nundi Apihouni ninuni isihiyai iwinjaaha bindihaahuraahi wainihandi asitihandi yandipihomi waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaunda owetihi aunihihiri wiri katiwimapaahi Jerusaremihaanda namasi Sisiho Oripihoaasinapi niyawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Ningi Nanoasapi
Windi Mausotihonine Tipi Katitaise Undindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Rukiho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38)

²⁷ Naiwi noaipapi Sisiho Oripihoaasini Jisaasiho komi otipipatihai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati ningi nanimasi yanimaitaapo ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihisangi satati jipatipindiso:

‘Sipisipihandi jaati bitosihoai nini tiwisanihi sipisipihandi yanihimati kihira kihira nandairaitaise,’ tati aimi jipatipindiso ²⁸ Isi nini napotati japihi nepasi nini jihi taati Garirihandaahapi naito,” undataase.

²⁹ Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaahi gi nangimasi yanihimaisaihihandi kandi ninihi gi nangimasi yamaanihimaito. Owetitaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nini akitinihi gisi sandi kahitataato, kinyi atinime. Wani kimura apimatihiti otipwisipaati sapiho yataira sangi gaatonihiti kinyi nisapi satipi, ‘Nini koai windi mausoti gimunyaatihonine,’ tipi mairimaara isihiyai kaunditaise,” undataase. ³¹ Sata kaundihihandi kandi Pitaaho mwitetati watipitati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi napwitandi kinyapi windi mausotihonine mundito. Apipaahi akitinihi owetitaise,” undataase. Aihi ami otipipatihya nahatiaisangi nehi naasika katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Getisemanihanda Gaapundindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Rukiho 22:39-46*)

³² Aihi kiya nuwi wapihi kapihami ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimbihiti bimaawise, nini yambihiti nundi gaapunditaano,” undataase. ³³ Undati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni Jonihoaisuni singwaasisaahihi numwaasi naihi nowaayopo. Aihi komi ambipati nahato naagawisati maipiwimataho notaise. ³⁴ Aihi kingwaasi saundataase, “Nini nisi maariho ambipati apipaahi awaindahandi naaganisati yaasati daahi nipatisati mimaipinimainjihiyo. Sanimainjihihi ami ningi apipaahi napwitaahinyihiyo. Isi sahi kimbihiti bindawa baiwi jatiwise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundamapi noti onihiti masiwonjaapihi yapipateti timahiyati ahondaati gaapundataase. Iyati siyati gaapundataase sa asisiha maipihiti ko yaawihandi naitandima ami gaatanaahi ka koai nehi nusatipati sanutando. ³⁶ Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Apa,^y nisi Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyi nga kaitaise. Isi Apore, ningisi yaasamaiwa kimaiwa waapoho ipiho yahoti ikonati maipihiti nanihohipatamataindi nini naitandiyohiwimaiwa nepinimapehitataato. Ami nehi kinyi maaritipi gwinyahingirihireti japepihire. Nini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti kinyi windi minjapepihirime. Owetane,” undati Sapihoai kaundati gaapundataase.

³⁷ Siyati gaapundamapi Jisaasiho nasati mmonata komi otipipatihingwaasi nanoposauhi Pitaahoai saundataase. “Saimonihone, ningisapi wonji maipihonji minjatipi napaapi nanihaimbi nanopotise?

³⁸ Sangi nasisendandihaiwa sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi baiwi jatawa andititiwi gaapundiwise. Maarihohi Autaahaatihomi

^y 14:36 Metihonji konjami sapihoai ambihundirihireti ambipati kandaase.

gwinyaasirihireti kaitandi maaritihihandi kandi ambipatihi saiwa kaitandi windi anditimnje,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundamapi japihi noti gaapipati jihi noti gaapundipati kati jihara gaapundataase. ⁴⁰ Gaapundamapi komi otipipatihiyenda japihi nasataise. Nasati usonata kiyai naapipa apipaahi tiwamasihi nanomihauhi ahowimasihi nepapi piwiha kaunditiha owetihi kiya Jisaasihoai wihoaariha windi kamundopo.

⁴¹ Aihi Jisaasiho jihara niyati mairi manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapi japihi nasati komi otipipatihingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati daahi ikiniwi nanopotawaayopo. Naapipa nga nanopi nepawaawaahi nutihaawi dopise. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihi isihiya maipihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitaatiwihura wani kimuraare. ⁴² Isi saingwaasaati dopise nutihaawo. Iwinjasawise utaaho nisi tiworihoni ngingi nanimaati isihiyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandiho aimi kimo koaipataiso,” undataase.

Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isihiya Maipihyaami

Ikwiraatihimasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Rukiho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho keti kuraanihi noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawi isihiya taahitihandi pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isindihi nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isipi nasohiyimiya pirihihiya awaisawihya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nandapa maahoai pati kohasipihoni tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami gwinyaahiya usauni siyai nepi natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaare. ⁴⁴ Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai neti isihiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandiho piwiha wa sata isihyai kaundamapihore. “Nini nundi utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahi so Jisaasihosi ko naahipauma gerundohoi titihi isipise. Isipi baiwi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nutaatiwe,” undati kaundamapihore.

⁴⁵ Isi ko keti noaipati deti Jisaasihoapihi titihi noti saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye,” undati naahipauma gerundataase. ⁴⁶ Aihi kiya sotihiso tiwi Jisaasihoai ikwira isipi wirawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aihi kapihi otihatihapi koai niwipinjohiyihya bitohohiyihyaami wo komi namatinaati bainatihiri napatati pirihihi isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nandapa kohasipihoni tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi otipipatihoai amiteteti mitihoaatihi tiwito tati timasihi ko nawisainjihi komi atihiri oturamasihi mihaapi yapipateti timahiyataise.

⁴⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ngingi nipi nanimaita nasohiyimiyaati pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isipi nasohitimandi utaaho wo maatimaatisa tunnati ikopaisahoai

nimbipupwi isiwitaatiwihandamataiwi sahi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁹Nini asisiha nahateweti Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi sami ndiheti bindata piwiha kandisasonihi sahi windi kura ningisi maanipihyaatiso. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindirihiri kireti titihi noaipaitandi gaasi sikiyati noaipane,” undataase. ⁵⁰Aihi Jisaasihomi otipatihya nahatiya koai namapi usesi kihira kihira yanihimapi nandiwirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanihimasitihandapihaare

⁵¹Aihi utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehi naasairihi kihoepihiri niyoho Jisaasihoai niwipinjai maasi sura niyataise. Niwipinjai naihi isihya koai pinuwi namañindiwi isiwawaapo. ⁵²Saiwi ko waimwaasoai piwuwi isiwauhihandi kandi komi apotihiri naasairihi niyosirihiri nesipandiwihi kiri kiyai nesipaunyami somaahiho yanihimataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Awaisawihya Kaunjorihyaapihi
Tipitapaapi Usotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:57-68; Rukiho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Joniho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)**

⁵³Saiwi isipi Jisaasihoai numwaasi pirisiho wo isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitiho awaisihomi anjipipih numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhi pirisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihiwi dipumanihohiyihyauni ami isihya usa gwinyaahyauni ami isihya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni siya nahatiya kapihi ahoyaniwi bimauihapih Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁴Aihi Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhi sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomi ipoti koai yandih kaanihi notaise. Noti pirisiho isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoipati nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi matambipoti nandaataise. Nandaati masapipih tingaatihaishiyai bumasihi sisiha tihoaahauhi kiyaisati maasi bindata sisihaini tihwindataise.

⁵⁵Aihi isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyauni ami usa Judaahyaami awaisawihya nahatiyauni isihya usaapi gaatawaayopo kiya napiwi Jisaasihopi, “Ko siyahoe satahore,” titaatiwo. Sandi Jisaasiho windi maipihandi kiyonihi atiwi newaawaahi koai sohoai tiwitaatiwe. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kaunjorihya nahatiya ko maipihandi kaindhendi windi mohopo. Owetise. ⁵⁶Isihya taahiyihya napiwi piwiha kiha kiha yiyandih nesuwi katauhi kiyaami piwiha wa noaipati titihi windi akaahaamimainje. Owetise. ⁵⁷Aihi ami isihya usa bitotawa piwiha wa jaipitiha nepi Jisaasihoai yawutaapi satiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁵⁸“Jisaasimo kimo satahore. ‘Autaahaatihomi Anj

Awaindihandi isihiya ikwira animatotihandi nupwisasitima japihi asisiha mairimanya saniyonihi ipoti animatito. Isihiyaami animatohimumwaanji windi anjimaamatito. Owe. Nehi kandi wamwaanji noaipa animatinditaise,⁵⁹ tahoe,” taawaatopo. ⁵⁹Ami piwiha saiwaaisangi isihiya siya katowiwa noaipati windi akiti akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

⁶⁰Aihi pirisiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisawihya kaunjorihya nahatiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Isimiya kimiya kinyapi piwima kimaiwa kahitohiwimaiwaapi kinyi wihoanjiha kamunditaahimaasihaino? Kinyi kiya piwiha kinyihetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihoanjiha kaunditaapihapa owetiso?” undati ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. ⁶¹Siyati ko nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasihohi piwiha wihoanjiha koai kamunda nehi apihimaata bitondaise. Aihi awaisiho mitiho pirisiho jihaati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Kiraisihonji^z Autaahaatiho nyahi apipaahi gaahoe taati mepi autaahewaumwahohihomi Mwaahono e wono?” unda nunjenataise. ⁶²Aihi Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Ye, kimikonine. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatiho nahatewaami Awaisiho Watipihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bindataati autaahi mihoti yamihapataatihapi tiwipatisati taati napisanihi sahi ningi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶³Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi ko pirisiho isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwa atisataati apowih komi apotihiri nipaatihiri napwiramatosati sandaase. “Isihiya kimopi, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,’ tiwi katitaatiwihya usaapi jihaati gamaatitihawo. Owe. ⁶⁴Sahi sawanaati aimi Autaahaatihopi komi sisipitindihandi atiw newaapo. Ami ko komi piwihaara nini Autaahaatihonine ndaasi sahi napitaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihi kiya satawaatopo. “So maipihandi kandaasi napone,” tiwi katawaatopo.

⁶⁵Aihi isihiya usa sapihi bitohohiyihiya namasawi maahoipuripwi ami apotihiri nepi ndimaahomwaanji namaasaposawi kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaathonine tipihonji wani aho aho ningi niwataise tipi kanyate,” undiwi nanipi maahipiwaihirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Koai Nini Windi

Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-75; Rukiho 22:56-62; Joniho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami pirisihiyaami awaisiho mitiho pirisihomi

^z **14:61** Piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandami tanyaaha satiwi Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihore tawaatopo.

aŋaŋami masapipihi yatihi Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihi ko pirisiho awaisiho mitihomi otipipatihaati waati nasataise. ⁶⁷Nasati Pitaahoai usonata ko taati sisihaini tihwimihi kaati biyati koai mwitipisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataati Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyo, gimaawi yapipati Garirihandaahapihonjisi ami aunahipati Nasaretihandaahapihoai nuwipinjohiyihiyaami woŋe,” undataase. ⁶⁸Aihi ko Pitaaho kaati owe undati sata kaundataase. “Nini utaaho soaisati windi dahomaindihonine. Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi windi gimaanunyaatati ami windi ningi namaanesipainje,” undataase. Saundamapi ko Pitaaho matambipaami onepataapihi naihihura koho otipwisipaati sapiho waati gandaase. ⁶⁹Aihi apopaati kaati jihara Pitaahoai usonataati kapihi isihiya bitohohiyihyai sata kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo isihiya Jisaasihomihiyaamihore,” undataase.

⁷⁰Sata kaundihihandi kandi Pitaaho owetati satati kaundataase “Nini Jisaasihaoisati maasi windi apipaahi dahomaindihonine,” undataase. Aihi otihitihi kapihi isihiya bitohoyihiya Pitaahoai japihi saundawaatopo. “Akite, kinyi Jisaasihomihiyaamihone. Kinyi titihi Garirihandaahapihone,” undawaatopo. ⁷¹Aihi Pitaaho watipita anditita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nini windi mausotihopi sahi katawaatopo. Isi nini titihi apipaahi akitinihi kandaatoni nini jaipindi katisanaahi Autaahaatiho nisi jaipindi katotihandapi yaasati naaŋihandi naninyane,” undataase. ⁷²Sata taati kaundihi keti kuraanihi otipwisipaati kasinihaati gandaase. Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwiha jihi sata kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. “Otipwisipaati yataira sangi gaatonih kinyi mairimaara nisapi koai windi mausotihonine unditaise,” undati Jisaasiho jihi kaundisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati waati gotaise.

Jisaasiho awaisiho Pairotihomi Ndiheti Bitositihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukiho 23:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38*)

15 ¹Aihi isihiya pirisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisawihyaatihi ami isihiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaatihi ami isihiya usa gwinyaahiyaatihi ami isihiya usa awaisawihya nahatiyaatihi asisihaatihi kohokoaisawi kapihi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihopi piwiha wa katiwi wisasawaayopo. Aiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wirihiri wiri watipihiri ipipatamatyahira wisasiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihoapihimawaayopo. ²Aihi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai winjaapi bimingihonj awaisihonj kinjihonj?” unda nunjenataise. Aihi Jisaasihomiha wihoaŋiha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahi kinyi kiwaahonj katapaase,” undataase. ³Aihi pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisawihya piwiha kiha kiha

Jisaasihopi satahoe, siyahoe tiwi awaisiho Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁴Satiwi Pairotihoai kaundauhi Pairotiho ami jihara Jisaasihoi saunda nunjenataise. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi atinihi piwiha taahiwaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kinyapi katawaatowi kinyi kaapi wihoaangiha nyangi napaapi kamaanyatise?” undataase. ⁵Aihi Jisaasiho wihoaangiha kiyai windi kamundihi awaisiho Pairotiho kandapi waati pihitati gwinyapenataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Tiwitaano Undauhi Pairotiho Gaasi Tipi
Nimaapise Undindihandapihaare.**

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:39–19:16)

⁶Kinaungwiha nahateweti asisiha sa awaisiha Pasopaahandi noaipasihura isihiya titihi kiyaisunyaapi utaaho wopi ambihitiwi utaaho soai nupusoaase tiwi Gapinaaho Pairotihoai kaundauhaahi kiyaami ambihitiwi katotihoai titihi nuwausoasahore. ⁷Isi sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Barapaasiho napwitati bindataise. So Barapaasiso Romihandaahapihiyaami gamaniho Judaahiyai iwinjaati bimitandihandapi poundihi isihiya Judaahiya usaisi maatimaatiwi isihiya usa dopi tiwauhi tunnawaawi kiyaami usaisi ko tiwihi napwauhi kandapi koai nepi napuhauhore. ⁸Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi napiwi Pairotihoai namasawi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi asisiha awaisiha kimiyaha noaipasihura napwitohiyihiyai nupusoaasapihoni wani ami kati kaimbi nupusoaase,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁹Aihi awaisiho Pairotiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihoai bipi nehi nuta nini nandusaasano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰Sandi sata kaundindimandi siyati usona gwinyaataate. Isihiya pirihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisawihya nyangi isihiya nahatiya namaanyipinjawi Jisaasihoi niwipinjowo tiwi Jisaasihopi apowih, “Nyahi gamanihomi awaisawihyaanamihetimawaayowo,” tati gwinyaataate. ¹¹Kiyataahandi kandi pirihiyaami awaisawihya mitihiya aimi jhi timaniwi isihiyai saundiwi nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopi wihoaangiho Barapaasihoi nupusoaase undiwise,” undiwi awaisawihya nusepaipapi kaundawaatopo. ¹²Aihi Pairotiho japihi kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamopi Judaahiyaami awaisiho kiyai iwinja bimisihoe tohimoai nini napitiwitande?” undataase. ¹³Aihi kiya japihi waapihitiwi satawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁴Aihi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko windi maipihandi kaiho niwipihanditowo?” undataase. Aihi kiya komiha nemapi jihaati waapihitiwi kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵Aihi Pairotiho kiyaami piwiha napaisaati bipi atiwisati isihiya wirisandihandi maaritorihireti Barapaasihoi nuwausoasahi ko kiyenda naihi ami Pairotiho katihi Jisaasihoi ainjihariwi yupawaayopo. Aiwi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi

tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho neti Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Aihi kiya koai tipi tipimandaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pwisipi Yaipa Kiyohiyihiya
Sisipundotihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Joniho 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Aihi Jisaasihoai Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihome matambipoti niyawaayopo. Naiwi ami sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Gaatiwi numwaahauhi akoyaniwosawi apotihiri wiri nyanyipihiri awaisawihiya kinjhiya niyohohirihiri niwisowaayopo. Aiwi ami wirihiri wiri mwitoaipati kaariha nangisawi ningopi tingaatiha kaiwi Jisaasihomi mitihoatihi niwipaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi niwipaaposawi kiya namasawi isihiya kinjhiya awaisawihiyai kawisohipatamataiwi sisipihundiwi kaiwunjawi saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaami kinjho awaisihoni iwinjaapi bimingihonye, ipihirete,” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Saundiwi Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya taahiwaiwara Jisaasihoai mitihoatihi irihira tiwawaayopo. Aiwi koai maahoaipuripwi kiyaami ipihomataiwi iwiwi ami isihiya awaisawihiyai ambipati awaipati nunyawati atotipiwesohirihireti kaiwi koai ambipati awaipati nunyawaahandamataiwi atotipiwesawunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Saiwi sisipihundimbiwi gaatihi apotihiri nyanyipihiri niwisohohirihiri nesipamapi komihiri japihi nepi niwisowaayopo. Niwisopi Pairotihome masaataati namasi Jerusaremihandami matambipaami ipaahaapi noaipapi tipi nimaitaatiwihapihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipi Nimaahotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Rukiho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

²¹ Utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho komi ambipati Saimoniho Arekisaandaayi Rupaasiyaami sapiho nehiaati daaya bitonjati aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapi taati naihihoaisawi daihira otihapihi nutanawaayopo. Aiwi koai niwimbipupwi, “kinyi Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihati nepi tipwite,” undiwi andititiwimapi nepi tipwitiwusosawaayopo.

²² Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorikotaahandaahapi niyawaayopo. Sandi Gorikota tiwi ambihitohitimandami tanyaaha siyate. Mitihomi anditatamatetimbipihoti tiwi katawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi kiya wainihandisawi marasiniho wo komi ambipati mirihoaisawi ahoyawi naumbwaihiriwi Jisaasihoai komi ambipati awaindihandi niwinati yaahomaawitandiho nunyauhihandi kandi kahi pohipiyati neti windi namainje. ²⁴ Aihi kiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawi Jisaasihomi apotihirapi ndi nese tiwi jatawa wapa ipipa isiwi

jihimatiwi nusatipihaaahohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri kihonji kihonji newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asisihaatihi ipiho aimi nasa saasihi 9 kirokihura Jisaasihoai tipi nimaawaayopo. ²⁶ Aiwi Jisaasihomi mitihomihini autaahi piwiha kaundiwi tiwohiha satiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo. “KIMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAATI BIMISHO AWAISHORE,” tiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaapo. ²⁷ Aiwi ami utaahuri wuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaangi wotihi ami ikwiri konaamohiraihoaangi wotihi tipi nimaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aihi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi jipatipindisihaami piwiha akaaha noaipataise. Piwiha sa sataha jipatipindise. “Isihiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisati maasi utaaho maipihomataiwi isihiya usonawaayopo,”^a tati jipatipindise.

²⁹ Aihi isihiya nuwi napiwaiwi mitiho nepemahiriwi bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kimoge, Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi nini nupwisasiti japihi keti asisiha mairimeti animatiti owemaito tipihone. ³⁰ Isi wani kimura kinyi kinyi ambipatisi anditiwiipe. Aimbi ipi titihi atawihati namasi japihi noaatipape,” undawaatopo. ³¹ Aihi ami isihiya pirisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyauni ami isihiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisangi kati nepi Jisaasihoai sisipihundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo isihiyai titihiwiwati anditiwiwahosi ami komi ambipati napaapi titihemaama anditimaawise? ³² Ami kimo akiti titihi Kiraisiho Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimisihondaataahi ipi titihi atawihati namasi noaatipane. Noaatipahonihi nyahi winjihaawi kopi nyahi giwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihi ami kapihi utaahuri yahuri ikonimihuri Jisaasihoaisawi maasi tipi nimaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai mimaipaimi itihundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindihandapihaare

(*Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30*)

³³ Aihi ipiho aimi saniya otihasini 12 kirokihanditihini nahataapipihini asahatindihandi namaasati asahatamataise. Asahatimi noti ipiho aimi noti yaataatisura 3 kirokihuraatihi japihi taati saasinataise. ³⁴ Iyati taati kura saasina bowihi Jisaasiho waati kaahaata sandaase. “**Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakitani?**” ndaase. Sandi sata katindimandi sandaase. “Nisi Autaahaatihone, Nisi Autaahaatihone, kinyi ningisi napaapi nanimahise?” ndaase. ³⁵ Aihi isihiya kapihi deti bitohohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaawi sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! Kimo utaamo Eraijaahopi gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. ³⁶ Aihi utaaho wo nihiti noti wainihandi ikonahandaatihi siponjihandi windi dihaamatiyahandaahi timandaati boyati neti asatipatami otasaahaasini mwitiwati isisi niyataise. Niyati deti bitonda

^a 15:28 Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handi mmome.

kandi Jisaasiho nandota nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyahi nehi jatitihaaowo Eraijaaho ambihitisihoni noaatipati japihi napihausoasonihini yapipateti timihaiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. ³⁷Aihi Jisaasiho waapihita gaatamapi konihi napomataise.

³⁸Siyati Jisaasiho napwihi keti kuraanihi apotihiri wiri awairihiri mwipihiri watipihiri Anji Awaindihandaatihi Autaahaatiho nasati komi ndimaahomwaaŋi ahiyati bimitandiroti neti nimbipuwati nahoesandirihiri mihaatapi mihaapi kirinihi otutaati napwirinataise.

³⁹Aihi siyati Jisaasiho napwihi utaaho wo tiworisa tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho Jisaasihomi deti utatototi bitonjahosi komi ndiheti napwihi usonataati ko sandaase. “Kimo utaamo titihi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

⁴⁰Aihi ami asihya usaisangi onihoni wonji bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaami otihatihapi waati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati Mariyaahaate. Aihi ami waati Mariyaahaati waate. Kaati Jemisihoni ipotihomuni Josisihomuni sanaate. Aihi ami waati Saaromihaate. ⁴¹Siya asiya jihi Jisaasiho otipipati kiya Garirihanda daihi kiya kaiwusepaapi maasi niwipinjawi daayohiyihyaatihi ami usa Jerusaremihandaahapi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi niyohiyihyai maawi kapihi bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nawiha Isihya Soariwi
Akohaahaiwihaatihi Ahiyotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Rukiho 23:50-55; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho sapihi bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorihoni awaisiho wandihaisahore. Iyataati ami koaisangi Autaahaatiho komi isihyai iwinjaati bimitandihandapi jaati bindataahore. Isi ko mmona gwinyapenata bosonihini kiya Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandititaihi otipipati wapa windi kamaitihaawi wani kimura kahapaamapipa timanindaatiwihuraatihi gwinyapenata ipiho aimi namaatipaitandaihi namati ko yamaayati awaisiho Pairotihoapihi notaise. Noti noaipati awaisiho Pairotihoai Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titihi atawihatetapi napihaati naitandi nunjenataise. ⁴⁴Aihi ko awaisiho Jisaasihopi aimi keti napwihindindiho tati waati gwinyapeninja tiworisa tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaati koai saundati, “Jisaasiho aimi napwiso e sangi napwiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁵Aihi awaisiho Pairotiho nunjesihini, aimi napwise undihi Josepihoai saundataase. “Gaasi, kinyi Jisaasihomi ambipati napihaapesi numwe,” undataase. ⁴⁶Sata ko aye undihi Josepiho apotihiri wiri kihoepihiri nawiho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napihaati kiraapihi ahiya napapihataise. Napapihati isisi niyati nawiha wa isihya soariwi akohaahaiwhoti ahiyataise. Ahiyatosati nawiha taapwiniha naanjiha awaisiha neti nepehaasa maahomwaaŋi anitisati awaahati napuwataise. ⁴⁷Siyati

Josepiho Jisaasihoai ahiyati anitisati napusihi aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Maariyaahaatitihimi ami Mariyaahaati waati Josesihomi sanaatitihimi iwinjatimbimi ami Jisaasihoai ahaimbipihimi mmonimapi nomaise.

Jisaasiho Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare
(*Matihuho 28:1-8; Rukiho 24:1-12; Joniho 20:1-10*)

16 ¹Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi aimi owetihi asahataahura asihiya aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Mariyaahaatitihimi ami Saromihaatitihimi ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemisihomi sanaatitihimi sinya nuwi atipati witi biya waamainjotihati Jisaasihomi ambipateti nesaiwi nurihapi winjaitaatiwi nawiho nunyawawi newaayopo. ²Saiwi atipati waamainjotahati nunyawawi nepi timaniwi nanopawi bowihi asisiha jiheti, Sandehura asisihaatihimi kohokoaisawi ipiho aimi yahutaasihi kati atipati isisi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwi koai ahiyohipihimi nawihaami animwaahipataapihapi niyawaayopo. ³Niyawaawi daihira otihapihi sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotihandami maasomwaaŋi mipateti nawiha aungwohanda nepehaasawi anitiwi napuhowi ndi neti nepehaasa nuwatinyositande,” nnawaatopo. ⁴Saniwosawi naingaapi jawa wa nawihandi windi maasomwaaŋi mipateti namaapundihi utaaho wo neti nepehaasa nemasihi nehi maasomwaaŋi nundihi jawaayopo. Iyataati sa nawa apipaahi awaisiha naanjihaare. ⁵Siyati maasomwaaŋi nundihi kiya nandaapi mihatihimi jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehi aminaihiri kihoepihiri utaarihiri nipaataho ikwiri gaatihiraihoaŋi bimihimi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo.

⁶Yaiwimahauhi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi windi waati yamaiwise owe. Sahi Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihopi daapi nasauhi nini aimi jasoho ipi titihimi atawihateti nimaapi tipimandaahohihopo. Isi ko windi kimbihi ahimotise owe. Aimi japihi nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohipihimi kimbihisi sahi sawanaati mmowise. ⁷Isi sahi nuwi komi otipipatihiyai kaundiwise. Aiwi ami Pitaahoai maawi kaundiwise. Kaundawaawi saundiwise. “Jisaasiho aimi jihi satindihande, ‘Nini napotati japihi nepasi Garirihandaahapi nini jihi taati naito,’ undindihandisi aimi nepasi ko jihi Garirihandaahapi naisi kiya koai kapihi iwinjaita ipoti naita kaundiwise,” undataase.

⁸Aihi kiya asiya noaipasi kapihi namasi yanihimapi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya kiyaami maariho owesoetihimi yaiwi itipi nowaayopo. Nowaawi isihiya usai windi kamundopo, owe. Sandi kamundotimandi apaapimaawe. Kiya aungwohandi yaiwimawaawe.

Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihoai
Usositihandapihaare
(*Matihuho 28:9-10; Joniho 20:11-18*)

⁹Saraarehirami asisiha jiheti (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisihaatihimi api kohokoaisa japihi nepataise. Siyati ko aimi nepasihura ipoti Mariyaahaati

aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaataapihi jihi noaipataise. Saati itapaati jihura Jisaasiho itipihohi maipihapa ikwiri naasairitihahi wihinirami yahuritahapai nemwasaamaate. ¹⁰ Isihiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi daayohiyihahi Jisaasihopi maariho tundihi taawi gwiwi bimauhi kaati Jisaasihoai usositihandapi noti kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Kiyaisi Jisaasiho japihi asohoematati nepasitihandapuni ami kaati sawihaami koai usositihandapuni kiyai kaundihi kiya kaatami piwiha atisawaahandi kandi kaatami piwihaapi akite tiwi windi baiwi atiwi nepi gimunyaahopo, owe.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Otipipatihuri Yahuri
Daihira Usositihandapihaare
(Rukiho 24:13-35)**

¹² Kaihi otipipatihuri yahuri aunahipa namasi taami daihira naihi Jisaasiho noaipati windi jihatimetati nehi koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise. ¹³ Aihahi kuri japihi nepemaitimi numwi otipipatihahi ami usai, “Yihoaani Jisaasihoai iwinjaho,” undimi kaundihihandi kandi kiya kurami piwiha kaundisihaapi windi akaahe akite tiwi atiwiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihahi Komi Piwiha
Awusaitaatiwi Natausaasindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Rukiho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)**

¹⁴ Aihahi ipotinihi Jisaasiho sawaho komi otipipatihahi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiya ¹¹ kaiwihahi bindawa taawi nandapa nanihauhi noaipati nunjaanati iwinjataise. Noaipati iwinjati itihundataase. Sandi itihundindimandi apaapimahe, isihahi usihahi asihahi ko aimi nepasihahi usonihohiyihahi Jisaasihopi aimi japihi nepase undiwi kaundauhahandi kandi kiya daahi kiyaami maariho nimbiputiwi windi kopi akite tiwi gimunyaahauhi kandapi itihundataase. ¹⁵ Iyati kiyai piwiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi yapipati nahatewara gaamapi nuwi isihahi nahatiaihi nisi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha anusaapi kaundiwise. ¹⁶ Piwiha Gaaha Waniha kandi kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaasahi utaaho itapaati wo waati atisati piwiha kaapuni nisapuni ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisahi Autaahaatiho soai saati japihi numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaati wo waati nisapuni ami nisi piwihaapuni nepi nimbiputiwi windi gimaanunyaasiho gimaanunyaasaamaati ipotihura kinyi maipihohi, maipihahahi undati komiheti kaatamiheti Autaahaatiho piwiha neti yawutoati yaawihandi nunyati nemaitaise. ¹⁷ Autaahaatiho isihahi nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihahaisatitonihi kiya nisi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Nisi ambipataahi Bwaasirihirami itipihohi maipihapa isihahihamiheti omanjititihahi bimihaiwai nepumaitaapo.

Aiwi ami piwiha wa kiya windi piwaamaatiwiha waniha wanihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho neti kiyai giwunyaahonihi kiya piwaatitaapo. ¹⁸ Aiwi ami akwiraniho tataapwinihoai iwisaihi ko windi ikomaawitaise. Aiwi ami onaapipa wapa nanawaawi kiya windi kapa onaapipaapi namwaapwitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya timbipaisahiyai ikwiri kiyaamiheti ahiwisaihi kiyaami timbipa keti owesuetitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Numwaasi
Yamihapataatihapi Naindahandapihaare
(Rukiho 24:50-53; Aposerihiya 1:9-11)**

¹⁹ Awaisiho Jisaasiho piwiha saiwa kaunda owetihi Autaahaatiho koai yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naihi niyati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaari bindataise. ²⁰ Aihi komi otipipatihiya yapih nahatewaaara nuwi gaamapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopitaha awusoawaayopo. Siyauhi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwa kiyaisatitih kiya watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhi isihiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha akaahaare tawaatopo.^b

^b **16:20** Isihiya amitihaishahiya taahiyihiya kima piwima (16:9-20 ma) Maakiho sawaho jipatimaise ami utaaho wo ipoti jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha

Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare

Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Piwiha Nesipihaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaahore isihiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasihohore. Iyataati ami ko isihiya Girikihiyaamihore. Titihi komihiyauni ami isihiya usauni atiwi nepi giwunyaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho isihiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihaiyaisati konihi maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha aposerihiaapihi ahotisihaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohitimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Autaahaatihoai maariho numwisiho” tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gimunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindiho e ami isihiya Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyohiyihiaapi jipatipaindiho.

2 Rukiho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so isihiya nahatiyaami saaho jiho isihiya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwaitandihoso tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

Rukihomi piwiha napimasati ahondaise

Piwiha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Joniho Isihiyai baawusisihomi otipipati kaipatapiha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetihi Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai
nunjesitihandapiha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda daayati piwiha ausaasitihandapiha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi
napindihandapiha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapiha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepasi yamihapataatihapi naihi komi
otipipatihaiya iwinjapepinjohitihandapiha (24:1-53)

**Kima Piwima Rukiho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati
Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare**

1 ¹Awaisihonji Tiyopiraasihonge jihura isihiya taahiyihiya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho kaihi nyami otihipihi ndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatipiyawaayopo. ²Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitimandi jihi wuwaninihi saiwa namasati noaipasihi isihiya usa mmoniwi nepi isiwatera kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaami otipipatihyaimatiwi bindawaawi piwiha baiwi nyangi katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka titihi jipatipiyawaayopo. ³Aihi ami nisangi saiwa wuwani namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti baindi atindi netaayo. Titihi atindi neti titihi kamwaanji wuwanihura noaipasimumwaanji jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁴Isi piwiha isihiya aimi katiwihisohiha sa titihi akitinihi akaaha katiwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi titihi akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi nini kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

**Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi Bimisiho
Jekaraiyaahoai Joniho Noaipaitaise Undindhandaapihaare**

⁵Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotiho noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihiyaapi nandapa maahoapati tihati Autaahaatihoai dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihiyaapi nandapa maahoapati tihawi dipumanihohiyihiya Abaijaahomihiyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saati Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate. ⁶Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ami piwiha nahataapa baimi akitinihi napaitimi atimi ami japepihirimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi saasanotati ainahisasanyuri bindamaahasanyure. ⁷Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapimahe ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehi yatitipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise. ⁸Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaitaatiwiha asisiha kiyaapiha noaipasihi kiyawaayopo. Aihi ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisiha waara Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise. ⁹Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoapati kohasipihoti tihawi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi isihiya otipipati sati saimbi kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoai ahiwisawaayopo. Ami ko katihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tausotipati apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise. ¹⁰Aihi sura isihiya titaahitihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi

gaapundohipipihi taawi ahoyaniwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihi sura kura mihaangi Anji Awaindihandaatihi Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati Autaahaatihoai dipumanitandi tihihihuraare. ¹¹ Aihi mihatihia anjitihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihapihoai Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohitihandi ganiho aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoangi bitosihi. ¹² Siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwohandi yayapwitati itiwati maariho apipaahi owesoendaase. ¹³ Siyati yaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoai saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yamaime Autaahaatiho kinyi gaapundingitihandi aimi atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihi kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape. ¹⁴ Ko noaipahonihi kinyi maariho biyati wihitonihi kinyi kopi apipaahi waati maarititaise. Iyonihi ami isihia taahiyihia ko noaipahonihi kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹⁵ Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaisiho watipihoni noaipahoniho. Iyati ko waapoho wainihandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apipaahi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noaipati sanaatami gwisahaatihi kipwindisuraapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho komiheti tisaititaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati so utaaho (Jonihoe) Isiraherihia taahiyihiaami maariho neti nusepemaihaahonihi kiya nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatiho Awaisihoenda japihi napitaapo. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi jiji nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi piwiha ausaahonihi isihia nepemaititaatiwihandi Eraijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaati napaisaatumwahonihi nepemaitiwi kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititaapo. Iyati ami isihia taahiyihia piwiha nemapi maatimaatisohiyihiaami maariho neti nusepemaihaahonihi isihia titihia gaahia amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohiyihiaamataiwi giwunyaitaatiwihandi titihia gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jiji neti timanati isihiyai sahi timetiwise Awaisiho napitandi aimi detiso undonihi ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. ¹⁸ Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi nini akitinihi akaahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami nini aimi aungwihoninitihia ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwiha wihooanjiha sata koai kaundataase. “Nini Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipihi komi ndiheti bitohohihonine. Ko Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasataayo gi piwaahititi ami piwiha gaaha kima kahititando. ²⁰ Isi kinyi atime. Nisi

piwiha nesipiti kahitohihaapi akaahe tipi gimunyaahingitihandapi kinyi
 maahomwaaŋi nisaputonih kinyi windi piwaamaatipi nehi
 piwaamaatisohonimatipi nehi bimaami numbwi nisi piwiha kima
 kahitohimaami akipipa akitinihi ausaimaninati noaipahonihura
 piwaatitaape. Ami nisi piwiha kima kahitohima titihi asisiha
 Autaahaatiho namihanati ahaisiheti akitinihi noaipaitaise,” undati
 Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihi ko siyati
 utaari mihatih bimihi isihiya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi
 pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noaipasihi Anji Awaindihandaatihi
 utaarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Aihi ko
 ipaahaapi noaipati isihiyai windi piwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi
 ikwiraahi siwipati kiyaunjataise. Aihi isihiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya
 saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anji Awaindihandaatihi windi
 wipetahandi noaipasihi mmonataato tiwi waati yaiwimapi usoniwi
 gwinyaawaayopo. Ami ko piwaatitandihandi aimi owetihihandisi nehi
 komi ikwiraahi konihi siwipati kiyaunjiho. ²³ Aihi Jekaraiyaaho komi
 otipipati kaitandihura kiyati aimi owemapi komi aunahipataahapi japihi
 notaise. ²⁴ Aihi sandi saimainjihi ipoti komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati
 maahaapi gwisindaise. Gwisitati noaatati anjipipihi bimihi waatiho ikwiri
 naasairihi 5 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁵ Aihi kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase.
 “Wani ipotinihi aungwaataati Autaahaatiho ningi apipaahi gaahati kimati
 kanisataise. Isihiyaami ndiheti maaha owehaanini yatitipihanaanini
 kendaati ami nisapi isihiya satiwi Autaahaatihoai kaatapi apowihetaise
 tauhi ami ningi manyindihandi owetitando,” ndaase. ²⁶ Erisapetihaati
 maahaapi gwisitati bimihi waatiho ikwiri naasairitih wirami isundipih
 naasohi 6 kiyati nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasihi waatiho soeti Autaahaatiho
 komi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihoai aunahipati awaipati gwiharaahonji
 konjami ambipati Nasaretihandaahapi natausaasihi notaise. Iyataati
 Nasaretihandi yapipati ami disitirikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise. ²⁷ Ko
 Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjihaati
 kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapihi notaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo
 komi ambipati Josepihopi ambihitiwi piwaatiwosauhihaate. So Josepiho
 isihiya Daawitihomihiyaamihetapi noaipahore. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi
 otipipatiho Gapiriyeriho noti kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noaipati
 kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjititih yatih
 napaisaati gipatisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aimi kahisati
 nahinyataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Aihi ami Mariyaahaati sa piwa atisataati kaati
 naharimatataise. Naharimainjihi kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa piwiha
 napititih atiso tati gwinyaataise. ³⁰ Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi
 Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyi
 windi waati yamaime. Autaahaatiho gi maariho wihiwati ami gaahandi
 kahisataise. ³¹ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipi woho wo

namwitaise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tipi ambihunde. ³² Koaisi Autaahaatiho neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kopi Autaahaatiho nisi maasihihoe titaise. Komi satiho awaisiho Daawitihomi aunahipa koaisi Autaahaatiho nemwitaise. Iyati ami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ahiwisonihi ko komi satiho Daawitihomi jihura awaisihoematati Isiraherihiyai winjatipatamatiyati Isiraherihiyai iwinjatitandi noaipati awaisihoematitaise. ³³ Iyati ami Jisaasiho Jekopihomi isihiyai konihi apipaaho awaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko awaisihoematati komi isihiyai winjatindihandi windi owemetitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. ³⁴ Aihhi Mariyaahaati kaatamiha wihoaaniha Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai sata nunjenataise. “Nini sangi namaatiti apwaimaamaanini wenjhaaninisi sandi kinyi kandingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitaihihandapindise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁵ Aihhi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komiha wihoaaniha kaati saundataase. “Itipihho Gaaho kinyiheti napitaise. Ami Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Ipihatisama Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi watipihandi gisi nangimaasaitaise. Nangimaasahonihhi sonji metonji Autaahaatihomatetahoai kinyi ipotihura namwitaise. Namwisamihhi kopi Autaahaatiho satati nisi Maasihihoe tati ambihititaise. ³⁶ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaatindaahandi kandi kaatami gwisahaatihi maaha woho wo kipwindataise. Jihura isihiyai kaatapi maaha windi namaamoti yatitipihate tiwi katohaamaati kaati aimi gwisindaise. Gwisitati kaati bimihi kaati waatiho ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami naasohitaho 6 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. ³⁷ Autaahaatiho wapa kamaitandihapa owetise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundataase. ³⁸ Aihhi Mariyaahaati koai saundataase. “Nini Awaisihomi otipipatihaanine. Isi kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji gaasi kiyati ningisi sandi nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaati Usositihandapihaare

³⁹ Aihhi sura asisiha yahonya sanaihi keti kuraanihi Mariyaahaati dosisi tariwiyati aunahipati witi tipati sisiho sihoarihireti ahethihataahapi notaise. Noti yapipati disitirikihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati wita noaipataise. ⁴⁰ Noti noaipati Jekariyaahomihhi añaani nandaati Erisapetihaati ipihirete gaahure undataase ⁴¹ Aihhi Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatami ipihirete gaahure undindihandi atihihura metihonji Erisapetihaatami gwisahaatihi kipwindisonyonji naapwananati ahoyataise. Aihhi ami kaati Erisapetihaatamiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise. ⁴² Tiwisainjihhi Erisapetihaati piwiha waapihita sata kandaase. Autaahaatiho asihiyai nahatiyaiis gaahandi kawindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindahandi gaahandi

gi kahisati nahinyahaaje. Iyataati metihonji kinyi gwisahaatihi kipwindisonyonjisangi Autaahaatihomi gaahandisahonje. ⁴³Nini itapaanini isihiya windi gaahandi kamaanitithaaninindaahandi kandi kinyi nisi Awaisihomi sanaaji ningisaapihi nasapaise. ⁴⁴Atime. Nini kinyi ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonji nisi gwisahaatihi kipwindisonyonji maaritati naupwaataaise. ⁴⁵Kinyi satipi Awaisiho ningisi kanitandi katimbipa kapa kanitaise tipi kopi aimi giwunyaapihaajisi waati maarite ipotihura Awaisiho katimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyonihi akipipa noaipaitaiso undati Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaatihomi Ambipati
Niwimaati Aunihihiri Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁶ Aihi Mariyaahaati sata kandaase.

“Nisi Maariho ditihiri nahandisati
Awaisihoai mepi autaahemwataayo.

⁴⁷ Aindi ami nini nisi omanjititihiri nahandisati

Autaahaatiho ningi japihi nanimaati nitatamanati ninjatisihopi waati maaritataayo. ⁴⁸Ami sandi apaapimaato nini komi otipipatihaanini awaisaamaaninitihandamatiyati ko nisapi ginunyaasihito. Isi wanuni ipotuni isihiya nahatiya nisapi ‘ise saati Autaahaatiho gaahandi maarititandihandi kawisa nunyataise,’ tiwi nisapi katitaapo.

⁴⁹ Sandi apaapimaato Autaahaatiho watipihaiwa nahatewaisaho apipaahi awaindahandi siyati kanindimandapito.

Isi Autaahaatiho apipaahi akiti akitinihi ainahiho gaahore.

⁵⁰ Iyataati isihiya kopi yaiwi komi asimwaatitihiri pinuwi ami koai autaahi nepi isiwatohiyihiyai nasisoaari kiyaapi maariho asipiyati gaahati kawisahore.

Isi isihiya ipoti ipoti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihiya kopi yaiwi komihini deti nasohiyihiyai ko maariho asipiwisati komi gaahandi konihi kawisati nunjami notoaatitaise.

⁵¹ Ko komi watipihandi awaindahanda isihiya kiyaami omanjititihiri maarihoatihapi genaniwi naimaatohiyihiyai kupwira mihopi mihinimahore.

⁵² Iyati awaisawihiya isihiya watipihiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyihiyai nemati yatihiwati nehihatimemati ami nehihatimai neti autaahemwahore.

⁵³ Iyati ami ko isihiya jaumwasawihiyai kahapaamapipa waati tisaahiwati nunyahore.

Iyati ami ko isihiya kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai nehi taanahiyihiyai neti natausaasataise.

54-55 Komi piwiha jihura nyami asoyai kaundisihaapi gwinyapenataati komi otipipatihiya Isiraherihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi nasataise.
 Siyati ko jihura nyami asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.
 Nini Abiraahamihaoisuni
 ami komihiya ipoti ipoti noaipahohiyihiyaisuni koninihi nasisoaari gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato,”
 tati Mariyaahaati aunihihiri katati kandaase. ⁵⁶ Siyati Mariyaahaati Erisapetihaatisati maasi waatihonya murimingwaasi bisotinjati japihi kaatami aunahipatahapi notaise.

Kima Piwima Erisapetihaati Jonihoai Namwindihandapihaare

⁵⁷Erisapetihaati metihonji namwitandiha asisiha noaipasihi kaati maaha woho namotaise. ⁵⁸ Aihi isihiya kapihi kapihi kaatamihini deti bimohiyihyauni ami kaatami jitipatetapi namoyaatohiyihyauni Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisawi maasi waati awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Aihi asisiha ikwiwihitritihi wihinihirami mairima (8 kiyati) sanaihihura metihonjami ambipati ahoaapi namandipaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati sapihomihati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane tiwi nusoasitaatiwiyawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi sapihomihati nusoasitotiwihiyaulihandi kandi metihonjami sanaati saundataase. “Owe. Metihonjami ambipati Jonihotane,” undataase. ⁶¹ Aihi kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambipati sati nusoasitihati kandi kinyihiya usa ambipati sati ambihonahiya owetihito,” undawaatopo. ⁶² Aihi kiya metihonjami sapihoai ambipati maahiwiiti nusoasitaapi gwinyaapaise undiwi piwaamaatisohosi nehi ikwira siwipati kaiwunjawi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶³ Aihi ko kiyai jipatipaitandihapa wapa nepininyawise undihi ami kiya koai wapa jipatipaitandihapa nepunyauihi ami ko metihonjami ambipati Jonihore tati jipatipiyataise. Aihi kiya ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aihi sura keti kuraanihi komi maahomwaaaji japihi niwusaatati gaatihi piwaatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. ⁶⁵ Aihi naisihiya kapihi deti bimohiyihiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiwi ami sati yapipati Judiyaahandami sihoaarihiri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoai nusoaipasiwimaiwaapi piwiha kanimi nowaayopo. ⁶⁶ Aihi isihiya nahatiya piwiha saiwa Joniho noaipasirihiretapiha waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi kiya satiwi nasenawaayopo. Metimonji kimonji ipotihura noaipati napitetahotitaindiho? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaapimaatopo. Autaahaatihomi watipihandi koaisatitih.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Aunihihiri Katati Aunihitindihandapihaare

⁶⁷ Jonihomi sapiho Jekaraiyaahomiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho waati tiwisaitataati koai neti giwunyaasihi Jekaraiyaaho sata

kandaase. ⁶⁸“Isiraherihyaami Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ambipati maarita nuwimaawa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo aimi nasataiso. Iyati ami komi isihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi aimi numwaataiso. ⁶⁹Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandiho apipaahi watipihoi Autaahaatiho namihana ahiwihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Daawitihomi isihyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹Isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi nehi kaahihi ausaahohiyihyaamihetapi jihi aimehura Autaahaatiho piwiha watipititi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi katisihaare. Isihya nyami tiworisaamuni ami nyangi manditinyaipi nyapi apowisawihyaami ikwiraatihapi nanyamaitandi piwiha katisihaare. ⁷²Autaahaatiho nyami asoya asisai maariho asipiwitandi jihura piwiha kandaase. Iyati ami ko piwiha apipaahi watipititi sawahomi ambipati ambihititi wisasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko Piwiha aimi jihi wisasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati maariho asipinyisataise. ⁷³Iyati ami Autaahaatiho jihura nyami asihohi Abiraahamihoi nyangi nyatatamanitandi apipaahi watipititi piwiha wisasati sata kaundisihaare. ⁷⁴‘Nini kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaito. Numwaasanihi kiya kiyaami tiworisaapi windi yamaiwi nisi otipipati kanitaapo,’ tati katisiha wani akaahemataise. ⁷⁵Ami nyahi isihyaanini asiyihyaanini bindihaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati komi gwinyaati maaritipati titihi maariho naasohitanihi kawisaati ami ndiheti gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaanini kiyaaninihi nehi komihyaanimataati komi otipipati kawitihawe. ⁷⁶Ami kinyi nisi metihonjane isihya kinyapi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Ipihatisa Daahema Autaahi Bimisihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi ambihititaapo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaato kinyi Awaisihomi jihi taapi nopaapi Awaisihopi daihira daawupi isihyaami maariho ami omanjititihiti titihupumapi turimanitaapihonjitihito. ⁷⁷Aimbi ami nepi turimanipi komi isihiyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamihi kiya Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitande tiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. ⁷⁸Ami nyami Autaahaatiho nyangi komi maariho nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi ko asisiha bowati ipiho nausainjitihandamatiyati nyamiheti bonyawati nanyusaatati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi yamihapataatihiraapi napitaise. ⁷⁹Nasonihi isihya asihatindhandaatihi napwitaatiwihandapi yayiwi yutihiramataiwi namaasatiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanati ami nyangi nyami maariho winyaitonihiti biyaati gaahiyaanini napaisaati bimitihaahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise,” tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. ⁸⁰Aihi ami so meto (Jonihohi) ipotihura komi maarihoaisatuni ami ambipatisatuni ahoya gwinyanataise. Aihi ami komi maarihoaisangi noaipati watipindaise. Iyati ko isihya owehapihi kendaise. Ketinjati ipotihura isihya Isiraherihyaami ndiheti auta noaipati piwiha ausaati kiya Isiraherihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai Namwindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuho 1:18-25*)

2 ¹ Aihi sura (Joniho noaipati taati gwinyainjihi ami Erotiho Judiyaahandi jatihi) utaaho wo awaisiho komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasiho piwiha wa isihiya nahatiyaapi nusaasataise. Sa piwiha Romihandaahapi awaisiho isihiyaapi nusaasisa isihiya nahatiya gamaniho Romihandaahapiho jatimbipihapihiya nahatiyaapi nusaasataise ami kiyaami ambipati kusiwi awitiwi nepi utipihooatihi jipatipaitaatiwi. Iyataati Romihiyaami Gamanihomi awaisiho Sisa Okasitaasiho katihi sandi jihandi isihiya nahatiyaami ambipati awitiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. ² Gamaniho jihura isihiyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi nehi namasati jihapihandi isihiya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasihomi yatihi otitih) yapipati piropinjihandi Siriyaahanda jaati bimihihuraare. ³ Aihi sandi jihapihandi Romihandaahapi gamaniho isihiya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi isihiya nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyai yiyandihi kiyaami yapipata ambipati utipihooatihi ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo. ⁴ Aihi ami Josepiho so awaisiho Daawitihomi isihiyaami jitipatetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaamihetapi noaipahore. Isi ko Josepiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasaretihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawitihomi aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi notaise. ⁵ Notaati ko Josepiho komi apwaataatimatitandihaati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamaniho kasanyurami ambipati utipihooatihi ahiwitandi nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitandi aimi detitihihuraare. ⁶ Saimi numwi noaipapi sati aunahipita bimih Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisiha noaipataise. ⁷ Aihi kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipihohi woho namotaise. Namoti apotihiri masimasihonyaapihi napapati kopuho kauho nandapa nainjihoti nausosatosataise ami anjhaiwa isihiya nawiho nunyawo nanoaitaatiwihaiwa isihiyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihiya
Jisaasiho Noaipasitihandapi Isihiya Sipisipihandi
Jatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundohitihandapihaare

⁸ Iyataati sati aunahipita nehihaati mangiraini isihiya usa sipisipihandi yamaniwi jaawi apatinditih bitotawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi apatinditih jaawi bitohauhi Awaisihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho kiyaapihi nasati noaipataise. Aihi Awaisihomi nausainjitihandi yundanyiha watipihandi waati kiyai niwunjainjihi kiya waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yayauhahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho kiyai saundataase, “Sahi windi yamaiwise. Sahi atiwise. Nini

sapi piwiha waniha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa piwiha waniha gaasa isihiya nahatiyai maarititaatiwihandi nunyonihiki kiya asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹¹Wani asisima kimeti Daawitihomi aunahipata apopaati waati metihonji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Japihi Nasamaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjiho Awaisihore.^a ¹²Sahi nuwise. Nuwi mmonawa metonji apotihiraapihi napapahawi kauho nandapa nainjiho kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sahi usonawaawaahi ami so kore,” undataase.

¹³Aihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihokiyai sata kaundati namihaasihi keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya usa taahitihandi yamihapataatihapi timahiyawi ko otipipatiho jihi nasati bitosihoaisawi maasi bitotawa Autaahaatihoai satiwi mepi autaahepumwawaapo. ¹⁴“Autaahi ko bimimbipihiki yamihapataatihiyaani Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepwawaniwimaitihaawo. Isihiya yapipatambihiki Autaahaatiho kiyaapi maaritisawihiki kiyaami omanjititihiki yatihiwitonihiki kiya nga bimito,” tiwi Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiya katawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Sipisipihandi Yamaniwi Jaawi Bitohohiyihiki
Nuwi Jisaasihoi Usonihohitihandapihaare**

¹⁵Satiwi katiwimapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya sipisipihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiki namasi autaaahi yamihapataatihapi japihi naiwimawaayopo. Saiwi aimi niyauhigura sipisipihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiki sawana sanawaatopo. “Betirehemihanda sandi noaipasihiki Awaisiho aimi ausaati kanyatataasi nyahi sandi mmondihaawi keti tariwiyaati nutiho,” nnawaatopo.

¹⁶Kiya saniwi kaniwimapi keti kuraanihi dosisi nowaayopo. Nuwi Mariyaahaatisuni Josepihoaisuni usonawaayopo. Aiwi ami metihonjisangi kauho ami sipisipihok nandapa nainjiho kopuhoti nanototihiki usonawaayopo. ¹⁷Kiya nuwi aimi usoniwosawi sonji metonjapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwiha kaundisiha ka ausaapi isihiya sapihi Betirehemihanda bimohiyihiki kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸Kaundauhi isihiya nahatiya sipisipihok jaawi bitohohiyihiki aami saiwa piwaiwa atisawaawi piwiha sa napititahaare tiwi waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁹Aihi ami Mariyaahaatihi saiwa piwaiwa nahatewa atisa neti amiteteti biyati gwinyaati ami omanjititihiki anitisa kipoti gwinyaapi notaise. ²⁰Aihi sipisipihok yamaniwi jaawi bitohohiyihiki japihi nowaayopo. Japihi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundimumwaaniki kamwaaniki titihiki noaipasihiki kiyaami ndihaara mmoniwi atiwi nehohitihandapi Autaahaatihopi maaritiwi aunihitiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

^a 2:11 Piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tiwi ami piwiha Girikihaara Kiraisihore tohihore.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ambipati Nusoaasotihandapihaare

²¹ Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoti bimihi asisiha ikwiri naasairitihirami mairima 8 kiyati aimi sanawihi metihonjami ambipati namandipapi ahoaamawaayopo. Ambipati namandipapi ami ambipati Jisaasihoe tiwi ambihundawaayopo. Sati ambiti jiji Jisaasihopi sangi Mariyaahaati gwisitihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihotane tati aimi ambihitipate.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Saniyi Sapiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi Autaahaatihoai Numwindihandapihaare

²² Maaha asihia namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati Mosesiho winihapipa katati ahaihi ahotirihireti japepihirati Mariyaahaati kiyati bimainjati aimi owetihi kaati Mariyaahaatuni Josepihouni metihonji numwaasi Jerusaremianda Autaahaatihoai numwitaatimi nomaise. ²³ Iyataati sati saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandipihonya namohonyonya nahatonya

Awaisihoai nunyawise,”

Japihi Numwaasiho 13:2, 12

tati jipatipindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi bimambipi Autaahaatihoai gaare unditaapi koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho dipisiho gwitipihosi sangi yahurisangi nesaimbi Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undipi nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josepiyi Mariyaaya kireti japepihirimi kapa titihi isisi kaitaatimi kasanyuri Jerusaremianda numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihasyurititaatimi sandi kiyamaise.

Kima Piwima Simiyonihi Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usositihandapihaare

²⁵ Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Simiyoniho sapihi Jerusaremianda bindataise. So utaaso titihi gaaho ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirati nehi Autaahaatihopaaahi gaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Isiraherihyai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaati ami kiyaami maariho omanjititih neti yatihiwawati japihi numwaitandihoai Autaahaatiho neti natausaasitandihuraapi koai usondandi konihi jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihosi Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. ²⁶ So utaasoai Autaahaatihomi Itipihosi Gaaho sata kaunda giwunyaasihore kinyi keti windi namaapwitaase. Namaapopi bindapaapi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisihoai usonimapihura napwitaase undati giwunyaasihi gwinyaati jatinjahore. ²⁷ Aihosi koaisi

Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho Anj Awaindahandaatihapi naime undati giwunyaasihi ko dosisi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatihapi niyataise. Aih metihonji Jisaasihoai saniyi sapiya winihapipa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepihirimi metonjapi kapa kaitotimi taami metihonji numwaasi nandaamaise. ²⁸Numwaasi nandaasihi Simiyoniho konji metonji numwaati komi ikwiraatihi neti isiwatataati konjapi Autaahaatihoai gaahone undati ambipati mepi autaahemwati sata kandaase. ²⁹“Awaasihone, wani kinyi nini kinyi otipipatihonini nehi nanihaindi kaindi bipi napaisaati napwitaani ami nehi nanihaimbi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura ningi sandapaase, ‘Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandiho noaipahonihi usonimapi napwitaise,’ dingiha wani titihi akaaha noaipasihi nini nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maariho winitati yatihi nipatisanataise. ³⁰⁻³¹Noaipasihi nini niwahonisi ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi kinyi namihanipi timanihingihoi wani kimura usonataayo ami isihiya nahandami ndiheti kiya mmondaatiwi koai nepi ausaimaniniho. ³²Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sisiha jipwitihihramatayahore isihiya nahandi Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai niwusaatitendo. Niwusaatonih kiya nepemaitiwi kopi giwunyaasaihi kinyi kiyai japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasamihi kiya kinyi kinyi isihiya Isiraherihiyaisapi kiyaamihatihi bindapaapi kiyai taapi numwaahingitimandaahi kinyapimatonih Isiraherihiyaapi maaritiwi kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo,” tati Simiyoniho kandaase.

³³Sonji metonjapi Simiyoniho piwiha sata katih metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjititih bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. ³⁴Iyati ami Simiyoniho metonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatiho sausasaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjatitaise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyoniho saundataase. “Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise. Ami komi dahopaara Isiraherihiya isihiya taahitihandi Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi timihaitaapo. Aisaihi ami Isiraherihiya kanaahiti wiretihan di isihiya taahitihandi japihi nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatihoenda japihi napitaapo. Ami sandi siyati sireti noaipaitandi Autaahaatiho kimonji metimonji siwipatamatiyati ahiwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatiho maaritagi gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonihi ami isihiya taahiyihiya kopi piwiha maipihapa katiwi ami kiya koai manditiwitaapo. ³⁵Sawisaihi sandaahi isihiya kiyaami amitiheti maipihapa mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi ami kiyaami maariho omanjititih maipihapa kipwindimbipa auta noaipahonihi isihiya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatiwo. Iyonihi saiwa gi kinyi maarihoatihi neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandi mihiwitaise,” undati Mariyaahaati Simiyoniho kaundataase.

³⁶Sapihi apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihomi maataate. Ami Panueriho so Aserihomihetapi namoyaatohihiyaami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihura namaatati warihoaisati bimihi kinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitihirami isundipihohuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawihikaatami warihonapotaise. ³⁷Napwihinehi osinihaati kendaise. Ketihi kaatami kinaukwihapihitatenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihirami maurimanditihikaati maurimaauri 84 kiyati aimi sanawihikaate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaatihomi AnjAwaindihandiwini namaamase. Owe. Asisiha wiweti nandapa waapohonamaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihopipatihiami otapihaati ahoyati gaapundahaate. ³⁸Aihi sikura kaatisangidetinasati Autaahaatihoametontjapi gaahongegaare undataase. Iyati amikaati sonjimetontjapi piwiha ausaati isihiya AutaahaatihoJerusaremihandaaahiyajapihi numwaitandi jatohiyihiyahatiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisami
Nasaretihandaahapi Japihi Naindihandapihaare**

³⁹Saiwi winihapipa Awaisihomikatati ahotimumwaañijapepihiriwikaiwi owemamapi japihi kusasi kusasami aunahipa Nasaretihandiyapipati Garirihanda aheti pataahapi nowaayopo. ⁴⁰Aihi sati aunahipitakonji metihonji gwinyanati awaisihotati amiuatahohatipihondaise. Iyati ko amitiha gwinyaasitihandigaahandipihitati awaindigwinyaataise. Aihiami Autaahaatiho kopimaaritati koai anditiwiwataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Autaahaatihomi Anj
Awaindihandaatihini Naindihandapihaare**

⁴¹Judaahiyanahatiyakiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomisaniiyisapiyakinaukwihahanateweti Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremihandanumwihasanyure. Saimbi Asisiha Pasopaahandimmondaatiminumwihasanyure.^b ⁴²Iyataatisura Jisaasihomikinaukwihaimi awaisihaata ikwimaaindimwitihiauhirami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyatisanawihihurakimbapiho Pasopaahandamiasisiha awaisiha noaipasihikinaungwihanateweti kiyohipatamataiwi Jerusaremihandaaahapi nowaayopo. ⁴³Nuwi Jerusaremihandakimbapiho Pasopaahandimmoniwi asisiha nahatewaaimisanoti owetihijapihiniiyauhimetihio Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihanda bindataise. Bimihi

^b **2:41** Iyataati asisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandisandijihura Isipihanda Autaahaatiho Isipihiyaiti wataati ami Isiraherihiyanehi iwinjati neusosihi nga bimohitihandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

komi saniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihanda binye timi windi gimunyaase. Owe. ⁴⁴Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho isihiya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapi naihi asisiha naasaahi sanausotaise. Aihi kapuri Jisaasiho metihopo timi titihi kapuramihiyaapihuni ami naisihiya usaapihuni nunjenimi pihitimi daamaise. ⁴⁵Pihitimi dambimi woai windi mausose. Owetise. Aihi kapuri kopi daitaatimi japihi Jerusaremihanda nomaise. ⁴⁶Aihi kapuri asisiha mairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi bimihi usonamaise. Ko Anji Awaindihandaatihi isihiya katiwunjohiyihyaami otihatih bindataati kiyaami piwiha atiwisati neti ami piwiha komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesihi kapuri usonamaise. ⁴⁷Aihi isihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitihandapuni ami komi piwiha nga wihoaaniha kataunjisahaapuni waati yaiwimapi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁸Aihi kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposami metihoai sanaati saundataase. “Maasiho yaimburaani kinyapi pihitaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbih sandi napaapi bindapaise? Ninuni kinyi gapihouni maariho naanyisa maariho oweta yutipitih kinyapi pihitaha daahaayono,” undataase. ⁴⁹Aihi metiho Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Nini nisi Apihomi anjipipih bimitandihandapi saimburaasangi windi gimaasunyainjo?” undataase. ⁵⁰Sata ko kaundihi kapuri komi sata kaundisimaami tanyaahaapi windi omanjititih namausesipatati gimaawunyainje.

⁵¹Aihi ko japihi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasaretihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwiha nahateweti biya atiwisati kiyataise. Aihi komi sanaati saiwa piwaiwa neti kaatami amiteteti omanjititih ahiyati kaatinih gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵²Aihi Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitiha gwinyaasitihandi noaipati gaahandindaise. Aihi Autaahaatihouni ami isihyauni koai maariho nunyaw wiwipi kopi maaritawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Piwiha Waniha Gaaha Ausaasitihandapihaare

3 ¹Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisiho jihoematati Romihanda bindataati isihiyai iwinjaati bimihi kinaungwiha ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami wihiniritahaiwa 15 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. Aihi ami Pondiyaasi Pairotiho awaisihoematati yapipati Judiyaahandi jaati bindataise. Aihi ami sura Erotiho (Herod) noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Garirihandi jaati bindataise. Aihi ami Erotihomi saingih Piripih noaipati awaisihoematati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduni ami Tiraikonaitisihanduni jaati bindataise. Aihi ami

Raiseniyaasiho noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Abirinihandi jaati bindataise. ² Aihi ami sura Anaasiyi Kaiyapaasiya noaipapi otipipati pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohipatami mitihuri awaisururi jihurimatamaise. Aihi sura Jekaraiyaahomi mwaaho Joniho isihiya owetati ami iwiwiriho windi pihitati namaawati owehapihi bimihi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha koai nunyataise. ³ Aihi Joniho piwiha ka nesi waapihaati Joritanihaataini aunahipihaiwa nahatewara gaamati piwiha ausaati sata kaundataase. Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise. Sahi saisaihi sami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nesamaito undati sapihi piwiha ausaati kaundataase. ⁴ Joniho sandi siyati kaindimandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaaho satati komi utipihoaatihi ahaisiha akemati ausaimanati noaipataise. Ka piwa Aisaiyaaho satati kandaase.

“Isihiya owehapihapi utaaho womi gapipa satahapa noaipataise.

Awaisihomi daihira napitandihira nepi timaniwise. Titihepumapi sanahiwaiwise Awaisiho kira napitando. ⁵ Gwaahorihiri timbwaapasipipa yapipati japihi nepi wipi naasaataatimapi ami sisiho sihoaarihiri doti tiwanyapetimbipa otipapi yatihipi ipihaapi naasaataatimapise. Aiwi daihira nangisana nesiwesimanati daundiwaiwa nepi titihimapi nopimapi daupwise. Aiwi daihira nawiha damipati ahotimbipa natipi otindiwi nemapi daihira isuriwi etapihandi ahiyapapise sanahiwetito. ⁶ Aisaihi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi ko otipipati kaindahandi mmondaatiwo,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5

tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

⁷ Isihiya taahitihandi Joniho nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiwi koaapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiraniho maipihomi mwaayaate. Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai apowindahandaahi wihoaanjihandi yaasihandi waati nasamitandihandapi ndi kasatihi yanihimapi nasopo? ⁸ Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimi namasi japihi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi nehi sawanaati samaniwise Abiraahamiho nyami apihore maatiwise. O ami apaapimaatoni sandapi nini kasatitaano. Autaahaatiho kimaiwa nawimaiwaisi nga kaundonihi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati Abiraahamihomi manyinyaimatitaise. ⁹ Ipatami tanyaahaini mwisiha aimi ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipihohi windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisihaapihi tihoaitaapo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Joniho kaundihi isihiya nahatiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiya Koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahi ami nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi napitaitihaawe,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Saundiwi

nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wihoaaniha kaundataase. “Utaahongi wonji apotihiri nipaaitaapihiri yatimwinaahi wiri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati ami wonji nandapa asaketahongitapaapaahi naasikati kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nanime,” undataase.

¹² Aihi ami isihiya usa nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihiya waapoho naitaatiwi nasohiyihiya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. Ami nyahiho? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Gamaniho nawiho taakisihandi samwaanji isihyaami nepise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi nawiho isihyaami sahi nepise. O ko nawihomi tiwatihati sangisunyaapi wo nehiho apipaahi windi namepise,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aihi ami isihiya usa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami nyahiho? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Isihiyai nopisasiwi timapise. Aiwi piwiha nehiha jaiwitiha piwaamaatiwise isihyaami nawiho jaiwaiwi nusaitaatiwo. Nawiho titihi sahi otipipati kiyohipatapiho jaawi nepise. Nepi satiwi nyangi nyatatamanitandi nawiho kimiko gaare tiwi gwinyaapi nepise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundihi isihiya kiyaami maariho ambipati waati uwindosihi nahatiya waati kiyaami maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. “Jonihio kimo Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjhotindiho,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi gwinyaahauhi Jonihio kiyai wihoaaniha saundataase. “Nini nehi waapohoraahi sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apipaahi Awaisiho ningi nanitipihaa ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihiyaami kiyohiwaiwa kaindi nambititi komi asuipatami wirihiri nesipati nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ami ko sangi Itipihio Gaahoraahuni ami Sisihaaraahuni baasusitaise. ¹⁷ Ko komi ikwiraahi saaworihiri isiwahore kiraahi konihio witihandami yutihiri pasaaha tiwihaati nemaitando. Tiwihaati yutihiri pasaaha nemata konihio witihandi akitihandi kandami anjihandi gwinyaati animatindihandaatihi ahiyataati yutihiri pasaaha neti sisiha namaayota kaanihi nasisoaari tihisihaapihi tihoaitaise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Jonihio piwiha pihitahaiwa kiyai kiyaami maariho omanjititih yauriwiwaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati piwiha gaaha waniha isihiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Jonihoai Napusitihandapihaare

¹⁹ Siyati kiyai kaundataati ami Jonihio Erotiho awaisiho kiyai winjaati bimisihoai ko maipihandi windi kiyati komi saingihoi maipihandi kawisati komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasih kanda

itihundataase. Iyati ami maipihaiwa wiwaimaawi kaihi kaiwaapimaawi ahoyati itihundataase. ²⁰ Aihi Erotiho kaiwa maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwaami tiwatihaati bihiwainjati maipihandi windi kiyati Jonihoai nepi wirapi napuwitaatiwi komi tingaatihaisahiyai kaundihi kiya Jonihoai nepi wirapi numwaasi nuwi isihiya naputohipipih napuwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoai Baawusindihandapihaare

²¹ Aihi Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawusihi waapoho nepi bimauihi ami Jisaasihoaisangi kapihi naihi Joniho waapohora baawusataise. Joniho aimi baawusati owetihi ko Jisaasiho nehahaati notati bitondaati Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundihi yamihapati tiwitawamataise. ²² Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipih Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipataise. Siyati Autaahaatihomi Itipih Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi titihi koho komi ambipati dipihomatiyaho noaatipati Jisaasihomihasini komi mitihoaatiji nasataise. Aihi ami yamihapataatihapi piwiha gapipa satahapa noaipataise. “Kinyi Nisi Maasihohoji akohonjitinihi Nini gi nisi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nahinyati ami nisi maariho gi wihitihone,” tati piwiha yamihapataatihapi noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapihaare

²³ Jisaasihomi kinaungwiha ikwauhimaindimwitihi ami kaati ikwimaindimwitihi 30 kiyati sanawihihura ko komi otipipati namasati kiyataise. Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi Josepihomi mwaahoe tiwi usoniwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Josepiho so Eraihomi mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraiho so Mataatihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Mataatiho so Ripaihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Ripaiho so Merikaihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Merikaiho so Janaihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Janaiho so Josepihomi mwaahore.

²⁵ Aihi Josepiho so Matataiyaasihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Amosiho so Nahumihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Nahumiho so Esiraihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Esiraiho so Nakaihomi mwaahore.

²⁶ Aihi Nakaiho so Maahaatihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Maahaatiho so Matataiyaasihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Matataiyaasiho so Semenihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Semenihomi so Josekihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Josekiho so Jotaahomi mwaahore.

- 27 Aihi Jotaaho so Joananihomi mwaahore. Aihi Joananiho so
 Resaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Resaaho so Serupaperihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Serupaperiho so Siyaaritiyerihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Siyaaritiyeriho so Neraihomihomi mwaahore. 28 Aihi Neraiho so
 Merikaihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Merikaiho so Adaihomihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Adaiho so Kosamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Kosamiho so Erimatamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Erimataamiho so Erihomihomi mwaahore.
- 29 Aihi Eriho so Josuwaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Josuwaaho so Eriyeserihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Eriyeseriho so Jorimihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Jorimiho so Mataatihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Mataatiho so Ripaihomi mwaahore.
- 30 Aihi Ripaiho so Simiyonihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Simiyoniho so Judaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Judaaho so Josepihomihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Josepiho so Jonamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Jonamiho so Eraiyakimihomi mwaahore.
- 31 Aihi Eraiyakimiho so Meriyaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Meriyaaho so Menaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Menaaho so Matataahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Matataaho so Natanihomihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Nataniho so Daawitihomi mwaahore.
- 32 Aihi Daawitiho so Jesihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Jesiho so Obetihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Obetiho so Sarimonihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Sarimoniho so Naasonihomi mwaahore.
- 33 Aihi Naasoniho so Aminataapihomihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Aminataapiho so Atiminihomihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Atiminiho so Arinaihomihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Arinaiho so Esironihomi mwaahore.
 Esironiho so Peresihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Peresiho so Judaahomi mwaahore.
- 34 Aihi Judaaho so Jekopihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Jekopiho so Aisaakihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Aisaakiho so Abiraahamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Abiraahamiho so Teraahomihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Teraaho so Nahorihomi mwaahore.
- 35 Aihi Nahoriho so Serukihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Serukiho so Reyuhomihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Reyuhō so Perekihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Perekiho so Eberihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Eberiho so Seraahomi mwaahore.

³⁶ Aihi Seraaho so Kenanihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Kenaniho so Aripakisaatihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Aripakisaatiho so Siyemihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Siyemiho so Nuwaahomi mwaahore.

Aihi Nuwaaho so Ramekihomi mwaahore.

³⁷ Ramekiho so Metuseraahomi mwaahore.

Aihi Metuseraaho so Enokihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Enokiho so Jaretiho mwaahore.

Aihi Jaretiho so Mahararerihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Maharareriho so Kenanihomi mwaahore.

³⁸ Aihi Kenaniho so Enosihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Enosiho so Setihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Setiho so Adaamihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Adaamiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore.

Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha

Nemaito Tati Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 4:1-11; Maakiho 1:12-13)

4 ¹ Jisaasihomiheti Itipiho Gaaho pihitati tiwisaitataise. Aihi Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati namasi japihi naihi Itipiho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwiwiriho namaawa isihiya owehapihi numwaasi notaise.

² Siyati noti Jisaasiho isihiya owehapihi bimihi waatiho naasohitilihi ami asisiha ikwimaindimwi 10 kiyati nusoaipataise. Siyati Jisaasiho asisiha utaarihandeti bimihi Bwaasirihiri Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemwaitando tati nunjenataise. Aihi sura asisa saiweti Jisaasiho nandapa windi namainjihi jaumanataise.

³ Aihi Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonjitaapaahi kima nawima noaipati nandapa biretihandimatitandi kaunde,” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjiha saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha sandaase.

‘Nandapa biretihaandahihi utaahoai ko asohoematati

bimitandihandi windi namumwitaise,’ *Winihapipa 8:3*
tise,” undataase.

⁵ Aihi Bwaasirihiri koai numwaasi niyati keti kuraanihi isihiya jaawi bimohiwaiwa yapihaiwa nahatewa maapi yapipatambihaiwa nunjataise.

⁶ Nunjati koai saundataase. “Saiwa isihiyaami yapihaiwa nahatewa ami kiyaami kahapaamapipa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kinyi awaisihonjimatipi jatitaapi gi nahimito. Nahataapa gisi nahimisanihi kapa kinyi jatapaapi kapetapi ambipati awaipati autaahi naitaise.

Iyataati saiwa yapimaiwauni ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipati aimi nisihapaare. Isi nini utaaho woai kapa numwitandi gwinyaati maaritataahoai numwito. ⁷Isi kinyi nisapi atotipiwesapi nisapi gaapinundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noaipati kinyihaiwaatitaise,” undataase. ⁸Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaangiha koai saundataase. “Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha sataha jipatipindise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Autaahaatiho Awaisihomi otitih yatihi pinumbwi nehi koaisaahihi atiwime. Atiwimbi nehi ko naasomi otipipati nehi komihatihihi kawime,’ *Winihapipa 6:13*

tati piwiha jipatipindise,” undataase. ⁹Aihi Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremihandanda niyati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaasini autaahi niwaataati mhasini ahiwisataise. Ahiwisatosati koai saundataase. “Ami akitinihi kinyi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonitapaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. ¹⁰Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa sata jipatipindiso.

‘Kori komi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyai kaundonihi kiya baiwi gisi ginjatitaapo. ¹¹Aiwi kiya kiyaami ikwiraahi gisi giwasaihi nawihaara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri asundusoapi mimaahiwitaise,’ *Aunihihiri 91:11-12*

tati jipatipindiso,” undataase. ¹²Aihi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaangiha piwiha Bwaasirihiri satati kaundataase. “Ami piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihi sataha jipatipindataise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoai napitaise tipi namunjenime’ tati jipatipindataise” undataase. *Winihapipa 6:16*

¹³Siyati Bwaasirihiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owemati namihaataise. Iyati sihi waaraahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwihaataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati

SGaririhanda Kaindhandaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Maakiho 1:14-15)

¹⁴Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandisaho Garirihandaahapi japihi notaise. Japihi naihi isihiya kapihi bimohiyihyai Jisaasiho aimi yamo japihi napise nniwi piwiha nesi kihoaangi gaamapi kaniwi atisawaayopo. ¹⁵Jisaasiho kiyaami anji gwiwaraahaiwaatihi noti nandaati piwiha kataunjataise. Aihi isihiya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumapi kopi waati maaritawaapo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Nasaretihandaapihiya Jisaasihoai

Ahosumwahohitihandaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Maakiho 6:1-6)

¹⁶Aihi Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda notaise. Sati aunahipiti Jisaasiho sangiho jihura bindataati kataahapi gwinyainjipate. Isi kata asisiha

Saraarehura Sapaatihandi Judaahiya ikinawaasohiheti Jisaasiho komi kaipati kiyati Judaahiyaami añaani Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanawaasohipipihi nandaataise. Nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awititandi isihiyai mandusosati doti bitondaise. ¹⁷Doti bitosihi piropeti Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihomi utipihokoai nepunyaawaayopo. Nepunyuhi ko neti utipihandi kandi napapopiwihandisi nesipati nupwiyaati piwiha sataha jipatipindisiha mmonati awindaise.

¹⁸ “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihokoai natausaasihi nasati nisihetindaise. Aihia ami sandapi Autaahaatihokoai nanimahanataise. Isihia wapa owehiya taanahiyihiyai Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kaunditandoko. Ko Awaisiho nangi natanoaasihi nasataayo isihiyai saunditandi sangi isihia usanepe wisirapi nasapuhohiyihiyaati sami naputohitihandaatihapi noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisawihiyaati jahira sami ndiha norihaapi jasawise. Ko nangi natanoaasihi nasataayo ami isihia usai isihia usa tipi nepi gwaapwiwi mimaipiwisauhi piwiha owehiya bimohiyihiyai sami maariho ambipati yaasati naanasindihandi nesamataayo unditandeko. ¹⁹Aindi Awaisiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaati gaahandi kawitandihuraapi aimaasisiha kima noaipataise unditandi nangi ko natanoasataise,”

Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2

tati jipatipindisiha mmonati awindaise. ²⁰Siyati Jisaasiho piwiha awitati owetihi japihi mmati napapotimanati utipihandi jatisihoai nunyatosati isihiyai kataunjitandi bindataise. Bimihi isihia nahatiya anjhandi gwiwaraahandi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohitihandaatihia ahoyanohititihia bimohiyihia kiyaami ndiha nehi Jisaasihomiheti mmitipisawi iwinjatawaapo.

²¹Saiwi kiyaami ndiha nahata komiheti ahotihia iwinjatauhi ko namasati kiyai piwiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindisiha nini awitonihia ami sahi atisauhi wani kimura ka noaipati titihia akitinihi akaahaimatataise,” undataase. ²²Aihia kiya kopi satiwi “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko piwiha gaaha kandaase,” tiwi kopi kiya maaritawaayopo. Aihia piwiha gaaha ko katihi ami kiya atisohihaapi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapeniwi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo ninapitayahoe nyahia Josepihomi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

²³Satiwi katauhi Jisaasiho komihia kiyai saundataase. “Ami apipaahi akitinihi sahi nangi isihia usa piwiha satiwi katohiha nepi kanditaapo. ‘Dokitaahone, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahoni nepi titihemate.’ Aimbia aunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watipihaiwa wiwa kainihia kaiwaapi nyahia aima atisoni kapihi kaingipipa naasikapa kimbihi kinyi kinyi

aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo,” undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati piwiha wa jihaati bihiwati saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi piwiha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho titihi komi aunahipata piwiha komihiyai kaunda kiyonihi komi piwiha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiji kiya koai maariho namunyawi windi maaritiwi namumwaapi koai pohipiwiataapo. ²⁵ Nini apipaahi piwiha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiwise. Jihi Eraijaaho bimisura Isiraherihanda asihiya osinihiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Aihi sura wipati windi wimaawati yatihiri ahotimi naihi kinaungwiha mairimaatihi waatiho ikwiri naasairitihi wirami naasohitahaiwa kinaungwiha 3 kiyati ami waatiho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aihi jariho aungwohandi nahataapipihi noaipataise. ²⁶ Siyati jariho noaipasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho Eraijaahoai Isiraherihanda osinihiyaami waataapihi kaati wapa nausetitanihapaapi iwitatamanitandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehi yapipati witi Saitonihanda aunahipa witi Sarepatihanda apopaati waati osinihaati bimihiahatenda kaati iwitatamanitandi natausaasataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isihiya pihitahiya kiyaami ambipateti timbipa asaahaisahiya Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahiyaami otihiatihapi utaaho wo nehi naasoaisangi Erisaaho windi titihemwaamase. Owetise. Nehi utaaho koai wo yapipati Siriyaahandaahapiho Namaanihomi timbipa asaaha titihemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

²⁸ Aihi isihiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami añaani gwiharaahaani Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihi bimohiyihiya sa piwiha atisawaawi apipaahi apousataise. ²⁹ Apowihi kiya dopawi Jisaasihoai nepi aisi tiwitaatiwi kiyaami aunahipatami nehihaati mangirainapi noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami aunahipiti sati sisiho woaasini ahendaise. Isi Jisaasihoai aisi nepatihopi nesuwi nepanditaatiwi nowaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi aisi niyauhihandi kandi isihiya wirisandihandami otihiatihi daimi koai isihiya windi maawiwasaui kiya numwasi konihi nomataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womiheti Itipihoma Maipihoma

Bimihi Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 1:21-28)

³¹ Saiwi kiya kawisauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kapaniyaamihandaahapi noaatipataise. Sati aunahipiti taunihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihande. Isi kata asisiha Judaahiya ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. ³² Aihi komi piwiha kiya atisawaawi kaapi “ese” tiwi waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiya siyohitimandi ami piwiha apipaahi watipihawatisiha kiya kataunjihi atisawaawe.

³³ Iyataati sandi anji gwiharandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandaatihi utaaho wo itipihomaipihohaisaho bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase.

³⁴ “Ese Nasaretiandaahapi Jisaasihonge, kinyi nyangi nepi napitinyitaapi napise? Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyopisasitaapi napino? Kinyi akitinihi titihi Autaahaatihomihonjitihi nini gisoniti gwinyaataayo,” undataase.

³⁵ Saundihi Jisaasiho ko itipi maipoai itihundati saundataase. “Kinyi njuatipi piwaamaatipi bipi kimo utaamoai namasisi noaipape,” undataase. Saundihi so itipi maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti isihyaami ndiheti yotamapi koai namasi notaati koai windi nusopisatasi timaawise. ³⁶ Aihi isihya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo. Itipi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Piwiha sa napitiyaha kandaatindiho? Komi piwiha katisiha apipaahi watipihandi windisahe ami ko watipihandi windisahosi piwiha katihi itipihomaipihapa komi piwiha atiwisati noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati kaindimandapi kapihi kihooanji nahataapihi piwiha nesi gaamapi kanimi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatisuni Isihya
Taahiyihiaisuni Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maakiho 1:29-34)**

³⁸ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahomi anjipihapi notaise. Naihi Saimonihomi sanohaamaati yaawati sisiha tihwitihiri aungwohandi nusoaipasihi nanotondaise. Nanototih koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjeniw kaundawaatopo. ³⁹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipihi deti bitonda timbipa sisiha tihwitihiri itihundataase. Itihundihi kaatami timbipa keti kuraanihi nurimihaati owetihi nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti tihati turimanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi ipihotaati aimi nipatisura owendaise. Aihi isihya usa kiyaami naisihya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Aihi Jisaasiho komi ikwiri kiya timbipaahiyai ninaasiyaamihisini ahiwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwasih gaawimatataise. ⁴¹ Iyati ko kiya isihyaamiheti itipihomaipihapa bimimbipa nahataapai nemwasih kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itipihomaipihapa yayati sata kandaase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonge,” tati yayati kandaase. Aihi Jisaasiho itipihomaipihapai siyati kiya katito tati nehi maawinjati itihundataase. Iyataati itipihomaipihapaahi Jisaasihopi komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisihoe tati gwinyaahapaaso.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandami Aunahipati Taunihandi
Wiwaara Piwiha Ausaati Daindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:35-39)**

⁴² Aihi asisihaatihi koho koaisati sati aunahipita namasi isihya owehapihi aupwipihapi notaise. Aihi isihya kopi daapi nuwi koai

winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi ko nyangi nanyamasi windi namuto tiwi niwisapuwitotiwiyawaapo. ⁴³Saiwi niwisapuhauhihandi kandi ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapiha piwiha gaaha waniha aunahipati wiwaarahimaawi daindi ausaati kaitaano ami sikati otipipati kaitandi ningi Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi napitihoniniso,” undataase. ⁴⁴Aihi yapipati Judiyaahandami aŋi gwiwaraahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi nahatewaapihi nandaati piwiha kihapihi kihapihi Jisaasiho ausaati isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihiya Jihapihiyai
Gaatati Numwaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Maakiho 1:16-20)

5 ¹Asisiha waara Jisaasiho durihiri Genesaaretihandami aripataatihi bitosihi isihiya wirisandihandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitaatiwi koai nepi uwhipi deti deti niyawaayopo. ²Aihi kopuhuri yahuri gwiwaraahuri siri durirami mangiraini aripataatihi ahotihi Jisaas jati mmonataise. Suri kopusurami satoya araiho nohoyihiyihiya kapihi ahiyawosawi ikihaiwa bausawi taawi tiwihaapi nemahauhi. ³Suri kopusurami woti Jisaasiho nasaamanati bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanati bimiso Saimonihomihore. Aihi Saimoniho koai Jisaasiho kaundihi Saimoniho kopuho neti durihiraatihi masihonji onihiwatosataise. Aihi Jisaasiho durihiraatihi kopuhoti bindata isihiya wirisandihandi piwiha kataunjataise.

⁴Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha kataunja aimi owetihi Saimonihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kopuho kimo nesi numbwi durihiri tongitimbipihi ndihoapihi ahiyaposapi ikihaiwa araiho kipwindandihaiwa timape araiho ikihaiwopi kipwinihonihni noaitaapo,” undataase. ⁵Sata kaundihi ami Saimonihomiha wihoaanjaha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisihone, wani apatihi nyahi araiho wo noaitotaati ikihaiwa nehihandi timawa kaimi niyonihni nehihandi bonyawataise. Isi kinyi katapani gaasi nini ikihi durihiraatihi timaitaano,” undataase ⁶Saiwi kiya ikihaiwa durihiraatihi timihauhi araiho pihitati taahiho ikihopi sanoti kipwinati tisaitataati ikihi noripaitaahiyataise. ⁷Saihi namapi kiya sasaahoya kopuho woti bimohiyihiyai anditinyaipi nyamapa nyaiwita napiwise undiwi tiwimawaayopo. Aihi kiya napiwi araiho niyaapi kopuho maiwoti ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhi kopuhuri maisahuri ariahopi naanata daahi nesi nawatitaahiyataise. ⁸Aihi Saimoni Pitaaho sandi mmonataati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhiraapihi timahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi nanimihamapi numwe,” undataase. ⁹Kimandi Sata Pitaaho kaundindimandi apaapimahe, ami Jisaasihomi piwiheti araiho saiwa pihitiwi kiya nowaawi kandapi komi maariho owesoetihise. Kaihi ami kapihi bitohohiyihiya

komihiyaisangi naasikati kiyati maariho owesoendaise. ¹⁰ Kaihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya Saimonihomi naisururisi ami kurisangi sandi mmonama kurami maariho owesoendaise. Aihi Jisaasiho Saimonihoai saundataase. “Sandapi kinyi yaimbi kinyi maariho owemaasetane. Owe. Wani kimuraapi kinyi namasapi isihya ningisenda napitaatiwi taawi nasohiyihyai saimbi numwaitaapihoje,” undataase. ¹¹ Kaihi kiya kiyaami kopuhauri nesi naiwi durihirami mangiraini aripataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa namihamapi koai niwipinjawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Womi Asaaha
Pisapipa Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:1-4; Maakiho 1:40-45)**

¹² Asisiha waara Jisaasiho aunahipati taunihandi witaahi bindataise. Bimihi utaaho wo komi ambipati nahatepi asaaha pisapipaahitaho sati aunahipati tauninda bindataise. Isi ko asaaha pisapipaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosati Jisaasihomi utatototi komi ndimaahomwaagi yapipatetimati timahiya atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisihonje, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimba tiwihaapi nepinimaitaapi ganaahi nepinimape, noaipati gaahoninititaano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Aihi Jisaasiho komi ikwiri mbati ambipateti numwihatati koai saundataase. “Ye nini nge. Isi kinyi gaahonimate,” undataase. Sata kaundihi keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapipa owendaise. ¹⁴ Aihi koaisi Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihya usaisi kimandi nini gisi kahisotimandapi apipaahi windi kamundimape. Owe. Kinyi nehi titihi numbwi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihati Autaahaatihoai dipumasihho pirisihooapihi ko gi gisonda noaipapi nunje. Aimbi Mosesiho piwiha winihapipa katati ahairihireti japepihiripi kinyi asaaha pisapipa owetindihandapi nandapa wapa nepi Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihati dipumasihhoai nunye ko kinyapi nandapa tihonihi Autaahaatihoai dipumanitando. Saimbi kaisamihi isihya gisonawa komi asaaha pisapipa aimi owesoendaise tiwi gi gisoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo,” undataase. ¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihihandi kandi piwiha komi kaiwaiwaapiha isihya nahatiya kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi isihya atisawaawi isihya taahihandi Jisaasihomi piwiha atitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitanduni koaapihi pihitiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi isihya koaapihi pihitiwi nasauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho pihitahaiweti noti isihya oweta watiminahapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundatoaandaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauihiri Biwateti
Namihatihihoi Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Maakiho 2:1-12)**

¹⁷ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho isihyai kataunjataise. Aihi sura isihya usa Parisihyaatihi ami Isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa

Katiwunjohiyihiyaatihi sapihi bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihaiwa nahatewaraahapuni ami Judiyaahandaahapuni ami Jerusaremiandaahapuni napiwihyaare. Iyataati Awaisiho Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai isihyaami timbipa nemwaitandi watipihandi nunyataise. ¹⁸ Aihi isihya usa utaaho wo ikwauhiri biwateti namihatahoai gwitihoti ahiyawo isisi mihatihiti anjititihiti nandaapi Jisaasihomi ndiheti ahaitotiwini nasawaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi nesi mihatihiti nandaito tiwi mmonawa isihya anjititihiti ditiwimawaawi daihira nandaitihira apipaahi owetihiti namapi kiya utaahoai isisi anjapami anjitaupataasini nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamaniwi anjitaupati nawitaposawi utaahoai wirihireti wirapi isihya ahoyanihohiyihiyaami otihaati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosipihiti mihatihiti anjititihiti nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Isihya utaahoai isisi nasohiyihiya utaaho kimoai Jisaasiho nga titihemwaitaise tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Naisohonge, kinyi maipihaiwa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ²¹ Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundihi isihya Parisihyauni Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni atisawaawi kiyaami omanjititihiti maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaapo. “Utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi aunahipati neti Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi ko sisipihindaasi ami ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Ami utaaho wo isihyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandiho owe nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho naasohihi isihyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwahore,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Kiyaami omanjititihiti maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sami omanjititihiti maarihoaatihapi saiwa napaapi saiwi gwinyaahopo? ²³ Kimairi Piwaamairami maahaanihi usaayahaare? Nini satitandihaaro? Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo totimaaro e kinyi nepasi numwe unditandihaaro? O ami nini utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanataati ami nini koai saunditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiwi Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jiho isihya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi watipihandisahoe tiwi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi ninjatiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataatoni kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri nawopi isisi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata kaundihi keti kuraanihi ko isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti titihiti doti komihapa gwaapoti nanototimbipa neti isisi Autaahaatihopi maaritati Koai mepi autaaahemwati nuwimaapi komi anjipipihapi notaise. ²⁶ Aihi isihya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoetihiti Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maariho owesoetihiti kiya

satawaatopo. Kimandi wanihandi windi siyahandi jiji namoaipasih
mmonaahiyaaninisi nehi wani kimandi wanihandi noaipasih
mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Ningi
Nanipinje Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakiho 2:13-17)

²⁷Sandi aimi owetihi Jisaasiho noti mmonata utaaho wo Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandiho nawiho taakisihandi nesihoni anihandi nawiho nehotihandaatihi bimihi usonataise, komi ambipati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²⁸Aihi ko Ripaiho komihapa nahataapa ahotihi namihaamapi dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

²⁹Kaihi Ripaiho komi anipipihi Jisaasihopi nandapa aungwohandi tahataise. Siyati ko nandapa tihini isihia taahiyihia Ripaihomatawi nawiho taakisihandi nehoihiyihiaatihi ami isihia usaimaawi kurisawi bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo. ³⁰Saiwi nanahauhihandi kandi Parisihiauni ami isihia usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihia Jisaasihomi otipipatihiai saundawaatopo. “Sahi isihia maipihiaisawi nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nanihopo?” undawaatopo. ³¹Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami katohihaapi wihoaanija kiyai saundataase. “Isihia timbipa owehiya ainahiyihia dokitaahoaapihi nowamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi isihia timbipaisahiaahihi dokitaahoaapihi nowaayopo. ³²Isihia maipihaiwa owehiya ainahiyihia japihi nepemaititaatiwi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owe. Isihia apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaititaatiwi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihoaisawi Utaarihandi Piwaatindaatiwi
Nandapa Namaanihohitihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maakiho 2:18-22)

³³Aihi kiya Jisaasihoai satiwi kaundawaayopo. “Isihia Jonihomi otipipatihia taahiwaiweti nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaiwi bindawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihi ami Parisihiaami otipipatihiaisangi naasikati kaiwi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyauhihandi kandi kinyi otipipatimiya kati kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaanihi nanimi nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. ³⁴Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanija kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatitandi timetisiho wometitandi jiji komi naisihiaisati maasi bimonihahi sahi komi naisihiyai nga saundiwi, ‘sahi nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaiwise,’ unditaawo? O ami sandihi

owetitaise. ³⁵Iyataati so namaatitandi timetisihoai komihiyaamihatihapi nepi yandihemaitaapo. Saiwi nepi yandihemasaihi sura asisiweti komi naisihiya nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaitaapo,” undataase.

³⁶Iyati Jisaasiho ami piwiha wa kima siwipati namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihirami wonji maipihonji namandipati neti nesoti yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjonysaapihi ahiyati namahiwati windi ngimundaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihiri asirihiri neti nopisasitaise. Iyataati ami asirihirami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinataataahi windi nasikameta wipetitaise. ³⁷Iyataati ami waapoho wainihandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aimi pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwitaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namisaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoaandiwa sanutaise. Iyonihi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaise. ³⁸Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoaapi wiwawaayopo. ³⁹Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahande titaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami Asisiha
Sapaatihandapi Itihinnohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maakiho 2:23-28)**

6 ¹Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho koniho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya koniho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwihaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. ²Aiwi kiya nanahauhi isihiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo. ³Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoaanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihiyauni jaumasahi kiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwiha windi awimitiwihyaato? ⁴Daawitihou Autaahaatihomi Anjihandaatihi nandaati nandapa biretihanhi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisiha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihanhi pirisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihou tihwi Autaahaatihouai dipumanihohiyihiyaahihi nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi Daawitihou neti nanati ami komihiyai wapa numwihi nanawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa saundataase. “Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihiya kaitaatiwihapa nini gwinyaati katisanihi kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri Biwateti Namihatahoai
Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakiho 3:1-6)**

⁶ Aihi ami Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho niyati anj gwiwaraahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihi nandaati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. Aihi sura sapihi utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise. ⁷ Aihi isihiya Parisihiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoai kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise undiwi komiheti piwiha nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Sapaatihandeti neti titihemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyaw iwinjatawaayopo. ⁸ Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhihandi kandi Jisaasihohi kiyaami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi dopi isihiyaami ndiheti sapihi bitose,” undataase. Saundihi ko titihi doti kapihi bitondaise. ⁹ Bitosihi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondaase? Nyahi Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa isihiyai iwatatamanaati kaitihaawo e isihiyai newa nusopisasaati mimaipiwitihaawi nyami winihapipa kandaaso? Isihiya baiwi bimitaatiwihandapi nyahi iwatatamanitihaawo e newa kiyai nusopisasihaawo?” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundatosati isihiya nahatiyai naingaati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ikwiri mbape,” undataase. Undihi ko komi ikwiri mbasihi keti kuraanihi noaipati gaahiri sawanyinjapihirindaise. ¹¹ Siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi kiyai apipaahi apousamasih kiya nyahi Jisaasihoai napitiwitihaawe tiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhirami
Yahuritahiyai Jisaasiho Namihainjitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maakiho 3:13-19)**

¹² Aihi sura asisiha waara apatihi sihoaaarihireti Jisaasiho kapihi gaapunditandi nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapihi Autaahaatihoai piwaundati konihi gaapundimi naihi noti bouriwataise. ¹³ Bouriwih komi otipipatihiya nahatiyai gaatati numwaati koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bimitaatiwihiya awitahiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyai namihanati numwaataise. Iyati kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoasataise. Nini sangi nisi watipihandisati nandisisoasisanihi sahi nisi piwiha anusoaitaatiwihiyaate undati ambipati aposerihiyaate undati nusoasati ambihundataase. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho namihanati numwaati aposerihiyaate undisawihya kimiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Komi ambipati witi Jisaasiho

nusoasipati Pitaahore. Aihi ami Saimonihomi saingiho Andiruhotihi Jemisihotihi Jonihotihi Piripihotihi Batoromiyuhotihi ¹⁵Matiyuhotihi Tomaasihotihi Jemisiho Aripiaasihomi mwaahotihi Saimoniho komi ambipati witi Serotihoe tiwi ambihundiwhosi kotihi ami ¹⁶Judaasiho Jemisihomi mwaahotihi ami Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahapiho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihimasihotihi siyaare.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahiyihiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati
Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuh 4:24-25; Maakiho 3:7-12)

¹⁷Aihi Jisaasiho tipati sihoaarihreti namasi kiya Aposerihiyaisati maasi noatipati yatih gaahapihi sahananaata komi otipipatihiya titaahitihandisati maasi bitondaise. Aihi ami sapihi taahitihandi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunahipa nahataapipihapi napiwihyaare. Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipihapihiyauni ami taunihandi awaindahandi Jerusaremhandaahapihiyauni ami aunahipa taunihauri deti durihiraini ahetiwauri Taiyaahanduni Saitonihandaapihiyauni napiwi sapihi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸Siya kaanihapi nasohiyiya Jisaasihomi piwiha atiwiataatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi napiwihyaare. Kiyaami usaamiheti itipih maipihapa bindata neti ambipati nusopisasimbipa nemwati titihemwataise. ¹⁹Aihi ami isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipi numwihatitaatiwiyawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaah e isihiya usa koai uwipi numwihatohiyihiyaami timbipa komi watipihandi awaindahandi komihetapi noaipasi sanoti nemwasih biyati gaawimatihe.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Maaritiwuni Ami
Switaatiwihandapuni Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuh 5:1-12)

²⁰Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai naingaati iwinjatataati piwiha sata kandaase. “Sahi isihiyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satiwi nyahi kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane tiwi pihitiwi maaritiwise. Ami sangi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

²¹“Sahi wani jasamasih jarisohiyihiyaati waati maaritiwise ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahiwati nasanyonihi tisaipi nga nepi naniwi gwisimwitaawo.

“Aiwi ami sahi wani taawi ngohiyihiyaati waati maaritiwise ami ipotihura sangi Autaahaatiho maarititaatiwihandi nasanyonihi sami maarihoatihapi maaritiwi sisitaawo.

²²“Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonihi sahi nanipinjawi nisi otipipati kaniwi nisihiyaatimatisaihi nisapisatiwi isihiya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi mimaipisiwi ami

pohipisiwi maahoaipupwisamapi ami piwiha maipihaiwa kasatiwi sami ambipati nausohaapi ahoaapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritiwise. ²³Isihiya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritiwi naupwananiwise kandapi wihoaangihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi yamahapataatihi Autaahaatiho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisamanataiso. Ami jihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiyihiyai naasikati kawiwihiyaaso.

²⁴“Ami sahi nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaati jaawo sami maariho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami nehi sapa kapaanihi sahi wani newaayowo.

²⁵“Sahi isihiyaati wani nandapa waati naniwi gwisimohiyihiyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihititi jasanaitaiso.

“Sahi isihiyaati wani sisiwi maaritohiyihiyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gwiwi kwitipati tisamihaitaiso. ²⁶Sahi isihiya usa sapi maarisaitiwi mepi autaahepisamahohiyihiyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi isihiya piwiha jaiwitaha ausaahohiyihiya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritiwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepumapihiyaaso,” daase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai Maariho
unye Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)**

²⁷Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetihi kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi piwiha atinisoheyihiyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maariho nunyawise. Aiwi isihiya sangi manditisohiyihiyai gaahati kawiwise. ²⁸Aiwi isihiya sangi sami maariho nasosasinahaiwa piwiha kasatiwi ami sapi satiwi kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoapati neti nusopisasane tohiyihiyai wihoaangi gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi ami isihiya sangi mimaipisisohiyihiyaapi kiyai Autaahaatiho maariho asipiwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. ²⁹Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapipati witi tingiwihonaahi ami wihoaangihatimaawi tingiwihiwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwathihaatihiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihiri nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepepi nipaatingirihiri maawi owe mundipi nehi nanihaimbi nunye.

³⁰Isihiya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiwi nasisenohiyihiyai kapa nasisenohipipa sahi nunyawise. Aiwi ami isihiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihi nanyinyawise undiwi mwitetiwi windi kamundiwise. ³¹Sahi satiwi isihiya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sati sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihiya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

³²“Iyataati ami sahi isihiya sangi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahihi japepinjawi maariho kiyai wihoaangi nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi

wihoaanjhandi napindi naitaatiwe, ami isihiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi maariho nunyohiyihiyaisaahihi maariho wihoaanji nunyawihiyaaso. ³³ Ami sahi isihiya sangi gaahati kasisohiyihiyaisaahihi wihoaanji gaahati kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihoaanjhandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe ami isihiya maipihandisawihiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi wihiwihooanji gaahati kainiwihiyaaso ³⁴ Ami sahi isihiyai samapa kahapaamapipa wapa nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoaanji titihi kamwaanji nunyohimumwaanji nanyamito tiwi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoaanjhandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe, ami isihiya maipihaiwaisawihiya kahapaamapipa wapa kiyaami naisihiya maipihaiwaisawihiyai nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoaanji kamwaanji nanyamitaawo tiwi gwinyapi nunyawihiyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe. ³⁵ Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maariho nunyawu ami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiiwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa samapa isihiya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanjhapa nanyamitaawo tiwi gimunyaapise nehi kapaanihi nunyawu namapise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipipaapi wihoanjhandi awaindihandi nepi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti daahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi mwaayatimatitaatiwo. Iyataati koki isihiya koki windi kinyi gaahoge gaare mudiwihiyaisuni ami isihiya maatimaatiwihiyaisuni gaahati kawisahoso. ³⁶ Sahi isihyaapi sami maariho tisanane, sami Japiho isihyaapi komi maariho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Atimbi Tipitapaapi
Mausome Tati Jisaasiho Isihiyai Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 7:1-5)**

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwiha wa isihiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihiya usaami kiyohiwaiwa keti nepi tipitapaapi usoniwi kiyai ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ mudiwise ami Autaahaatiho windi sangi neti tipitapa jasonati, ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ maasatitando. Aiwi ami sahi isihiya usaisi saundiwi, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,’ undiwi kiyaamiheti piwiha nepi yamaawutaapise. Ami sangisi Autaahaatiho windi sasatati, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwiha nepise,’ satati piwiha samiheti neti windi yamaasutaito. ³⁸ Sahi isihiyai wapa kahapaamapipa nunyawise ami Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitaiso. Ami sahi iparimatiwi isihiyai wapa pihitiwi taahipipa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaaho iparihosi wapa kahapaamapipa sangi pihitati taahipipa waati asakiyati ami tisaahiwa tiwati nyepiyati tirandiwati ami kapa ahaitihapihi owetati nawangitati nehihaati timahiyahaiwa sangi nasamitaise. Iyati Sahi isihiya usaisi wapa ikipipa nunyohimumwaanji kamwaanji Autaahaatiho sangi japihi kapa pihitati nasamitaise.

³⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami piwiha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami

utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoai daihira mire undati namunjitaise. Owetitaise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri timaamainji animwaahipatopi wititaise. ⁴⁰Metiho wo taati sikurihandaatihi kahapaamapipa kaiwunjauhi mmonati nesiho koai kataunjisihoai nusatipihaati noaipati isihiyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisiho kiyaunjihi ko metiho bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noaipati komi kiyaunjisihomatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹“Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni apipaahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonihise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni aungwohandi ipatamatihandani ahisotindihandani baimbi gwinyaapi monipiwatapaapo? ⁴²Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatihandani ahingisotindihandani monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni turikaarehonji ahotisonyonjapi koai saundipi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaunditaise? Sandi kinyi satipi nini nisi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni ahimotahoniso tipi jaipitipe. Ikwaatipihoni apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatihandani kinyi ndihoti ahisotindihandani kinyi kiwahoni jatinipi jiji nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonipi nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipihoni Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni
Jisaasiho Isihiyai Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jihaati sandaase. “Ipati gaahati yandipihoni maipihoni windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipihoni gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Windi siyatimahe, owetise. ⁴⁴Ipati nahatepi yandipihoni ningosihura isihiya japi mmonawaawi ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maipihate,’ tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipihomi yandipihoni anipihoni kaarihetaipi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwi ami wainihandisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotihi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴⁵Utaaho gaahomi omanjititihoni maarihooatitihoni amitiheti nehi gaahaiwaahihi gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaititihoni nehi titihoni gaahaiwaahihi gwinyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipihomi omanjititihoni maarihooatitihoni amitiheti nehi maipihaiwaahihi gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaititihoni nehi maipihaiwaahihi gwinyaati kiyataise. Nini sandi apaapimaato ami amitiheti omanjititihoni maarihooatitihoni saiwa wapa isihiya gwinyaapi kipwindimbipa kiyaami maahomwaaŋi nausaapi katauhi ausaimaninati auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Isihiya Ajaani
ajimatotihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 7:24-27)**

⁴⁶Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahi nisi piwiha sangi kasatohiha japepihiriwi kamaayawaahandi ningi sahi napaapi Awaisihonge, Awaisihonge ndiwi ambihindopo? ⁴⁷Utaaho wo ningisaapihi nasati nisi piwiha atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaisihopi nini siwipati witi namihandi nasisati sandi kasatitaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitando. ⁴⁸So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko ajaani ajimatitandihura yapipati watipihati nawihaisihateti animwaahipati baahi mihaapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasiha wiwatosati simenihandi sanyoaayati wiwati yasiha tipihaati mihondaise. Mihotatosati ajaani akaajaani kasinapi watipihani ahominahaani anitisati ajimatataise. Aih i wipati iti nambitihiri noaipati wipiwati iti nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati ajaani neti ikipindati kwitiwihihandi kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasitimandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anitisati watipihani ajimatihe. ⁴⁹Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwiha atisataaho ko nisi katohirihireti japepihirati kamaisiho so utaaho ajaani mimaipiyati ajimatisihomatiyahore. Utaaho ajaanami yasiha mmonainjati yapipati watipihateti baahi animwaahipati yamwaati mihotati ajimaamatati yapipati napaipateti yaataati mihotati ajimatihi wipati iti nambitirisati wipiwataati usepati usepuwataati ajaani neti kwitiwati ikipindihi keti kuraanihi niyatesi timahiyati kaaninihi nosasinamasipatamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihomi Otipipatiho
Timbaihi Jisaasiho Timbipa Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)**

7 ¹Jisaasiho piwiha saiwa aimi kaundihi kiya aimi atiwi owetihi ko niyati aunahipati taunihandi Kapariniyaamihanda nandaataise. ²Sati aunahipiti taunihanda utaaho wo Romihiyaamiho isihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 100 kaiwihiyai jihimatati iwinjatisiho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatiho woaisahore. Aih so komi otipipatihoai uta awaisiho maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketihi bindataise. ³Siyati bimihi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaiso isihiya satiwi Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihomi timbipa nemwaitando. ⁴Aih kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai

pihitiwi waati satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwiha atiwiwipi anditiwipi. Iyati ko nyahi Judaahiyaanangi maariho nanyinyahore. ⁵Iyati ami ko anji gwiwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapunditihaawi ahoyanohonya nyapi aninyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

⁶Saundiwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi anjipipihi Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho mitiho Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihone, pohirimbi nisi anjipipihi nambi namindaape. Nini utaahonini gaahoninimahe ami kinyi nisi anjitihihi nambi nandaitaapo. ⁷Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati nini awaisihonini gaahoninimahe kinyi ningisaapihi deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehi piwiha katisamihi nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitando. ⁸Iyataati ami ningisangi isihiya usa ningi ninjatohiyihiya watipihandi naninyawi ahinisauhi ami nini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woai ‘kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woai kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoai otipipati sati kinyi kaime undonaahi ami ko nishi atinisati kiyataise,’ ” undataase.

⁹Sata Kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai isihiya nuwipinjai wirisandiwi taahiyihiya nyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindihandi giwunyaasitihandisaho Isiraherihyaami woai mausoho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase. ¹⁰Aihi isihiya ko natausaasisawihiya japihi nuwi anjipipihi noaipapi mmonawa komi otipipatihomi timbipa aimi owetihi titihi nepati gaaho ainahiho bimihi usonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinihaatami Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimasitihandapihaare

¹¹Sandi kiyati owetihi ami windi otihimetih keti aunahipati witi katami ambipati Nainihandaahapi Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihiyauni ami isihiya usa wirisandihandi maasi koai nuwipinjai sati aunahipitaahapi niyawaayopo. ¹²Jisaasiho niyati aimi aunahipatami matambipaami onepataapihi noaipasihi utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihihoi aimi isisi yamwaitaatiwi noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osinihaatami mwaaho nehi naasohisi ami kimiko napohore. Aihi ami sati aunahipitaahapihiya isihiya taahitihandi kaatisawi maasi nasawaayopo. ¹³Aihi kaati Awaisiho usonataati kaatapi maariho tundihi namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi windi gomaatime,” undataase. ¹⁴Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gwihiho waimwaaho soho ahotisiho isiwati numwihatihi isihiya sohoai isisi nyohiyihiya namuwi kapihi namapi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase.

“Uta waimwaamone, nini gi japihi nepape hitataatoni kinyi nepape,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundihi utaaho aimi napomasiho japihi nepati titihi bindata piwandaase. Aihi Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoasataise. ¹⁶ Aihi isihya nahandi sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwi ese tiwi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati kanyatitandiho awaisiho kimo nyami otihipihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatiho komi isihyai anditiwiwitandi aimi nasataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁷ Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi isihya piwiha nesi yapipati Judiyaahanda nahataapipihuni ami wapihuni nesi kaniwi gaamawaayopo. Aiwi ami yapipati kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaaraahimaawi kaniwi gaamawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Joniho Isihyai Baawusisiho Komi Otipipatihuri Piwiha
Nunyati Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 11:2-19)**

¹⁸ Jonihomi otipipatihiya Jisaasiho isihyaami timbipa nemwati ami napwauhihiyai ahowimasiwimaiwaapi atiwimapi nuwi kaiwaapi Jonihoai kaundauhi ko atisataise. Atisatosati komi otipipatihuri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁹ Gaata Numwaati Awaisihoai piwiha satimiha nunjenimi kaunditaatimi kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napitaise tiwi katohihongo e nyahi wopi jatitihaawo?” undimi nunjenimise undataase. ²⁰ Satati kuri natausaasihi kuri numwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihoai kuri saundamaase. “Jonihom isihyai baawusisiho yahuraanyangi natanyoasihi gisenda nasahaayo piwiha Joniho satati nanyamisiha gi nangisendihaawo. Utaaho wo napitaise tohihongi nambihongo e utaaho wopi nyahi jatitihaawo? Hitiha gi nangisendihaawi natanyoasataise,” undamaase. Saundimi Joniho kuri kaundati Jisaasihopi nusoasisiha ka kuri Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

²¹ Kuri numwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipasura kura ami Jisaasiho taati isihya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai titihiwiwataise. Iyati isihya kiyaamiheti itipihom maipihapa bimimbipai nemwati ami isihya ndiha niyotahiyai neti japihi ndiha nusorihaasihi kiya jawaayopo. ²² Iyauhi kuri Jonihomi piwiha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi japihi Jonihoenda numwi sahuraahi sahuraasami ndihaara mmonimi atimi nesipipaapi Jonihoai satimi kaundimise. Ndiha niyotahiya japihi nga jawaayopo. Auhiri biwateti namihatahiya nga itipapi daayawaayopo. Isihya kiyaami asaaha pisapipa owetihi ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Isihya kiyaami atihiri niwisaputihi piwiha atihomisohipihiya piwiha baiwi atisawaayopo. Aihi ami isihya napohiyihiya japihi nepawaayopo. Isihya nopisasiniwi mimaipetahatima bimohitimatima Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha

gaaha atisawaayopo. ²³Iyataati isihiya nisapi ko Kiraisihotindiho tiwi namitaniwi ami kiya nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namosasinihonihi andititiwi ginunyaahohiyihiya maarititaapo nyatataase,” undimi kaundimise undati kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

²⁴Jonihomi piwiha isisi naisururi aimi japihi naihi Jisaasiho Jonihopi piwiha isihiya taahiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura isihiya owehapihi sahi niyohitindi napindi mmondaatiwi niyopo. Mbipaara awaatipati nesi kihikihoaajemasihi mmonta niyowo? Owetise. ²⁵Owetise ami sahi akitindi napindi mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati bitosihi koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi gaahapa niyopi yundanyainiwihiya siyaahi isihiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi yapipati ami isihiyai osamapi jatohiyihiyaami anjipipih bindawaayopo. ²⁶Isi ami sahi napindi mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyopo. So Joniho isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai nusatipihaaho awaisihore. ²⁷So utaamopi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi satati ahotisihore. ‘Utaaho woaisi nisi piwiha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanih ko kinyi jihi noti daihira kinyapi neti titihemaitaise,’ tati kopi ahotisihore. ²⁸Maapi yapipataapihi isihiya namiwiyaahohihiyaami namoyaatohihiyaami wo Jonihoai nusatipihaaho awaisiho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaahandi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandaatihi nehi yatihi ambipati oweho usaisi windi namusatipihaati ami apipaahi windi awaisihometisiho Jonihoai awaindahandi nusatipihaati awaisihore,” undataase.

²⁹Isihiya nahatiya nehiihiya ami isihiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihiyai maawi Jisaasihomi sa piwiha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi kaindihandi apipaahi akiti titihe,” tawaatopo kiyai Joniho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. ³⁰Iyataahandi kandi isihiya Parisihiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni siya Joniho waapohora windi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaatihomi daihira gaahira nunjirihira nepi dawaatemapi ahosumwawaayopo.

³¹Aihi Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Isihiya wani kimura bimohiyimiyaapi napindapi siwipati namihandi katitande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindiho? ³²Manyinya aunahipata masapipih bindawa metihonya sasaahohonyai gaatiwi satiwi kaundohipatamataiwihye. ‘Sahi waipoaapi nawesindaatiwi nyahi apwitihiri ipohonih sahi windi waipoaapi namaawesinihopo. Sahi gwitaatiwi nyahi awiritonihandi sahi windi gomaatopo,’ undohipatamataiwihye. ³³Jonih isihiyai baawusisiho nasati nandapa biretihandi ami waapoho wainihanduni windi namainjihi sahi kopi satawaatopo. ‘Itipih maipih komiheti bimihe,’ tiwihyaate.

³⁴ Aihi ami wani Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napiti waapoho nandapa nanihonihi ami sahi nisapi satawaatopo. ‘Kimoai iwinjasawise kimo nandapa pihitati nanataise. Iyati ami waapoho wainihandi pihitati nanataise. Ko gwisi tauhoe. Iyati ko isihiya nawiho taakisihandi gamanihomi otipipati kaitandiho nehohiyihiyaamuni ami isihiya maipihaiwaisahiyaamuni naisohoe,” tiwihyaate. ³⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmoniwi nehohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandapi akite tiwi nanyisawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisati Taati Nandapa
Nainjihi Apopaati Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare**

³⁶ Utaaho wo isihiya Parisihiyaamiho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisi anjipipihi maasi nandahaawi namme unda gaatihi Jisaasiho niyati Parisihomi añaani nandaati nandapa nandandi nausanati ganihomihini bindataise. ³⁷ Sati aunahipita itapaati waati maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyahaati bindataise. Isi kaati Jisaasihopi atisataati Jisaasiho Parisihomi anjipipihi nandapa koaisa taati nanataise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati kaati atipati wipati witi apipaahi gaahati waamainjotahati neti isisi niyataise. ³⁸ Niyati Jisaasihomi dawaapipihi deti komi auhiraini bitonda gotaise. Gwihi kaatami kwitipati nandindiwati Jisaasihomi auhireti atasahaatihi nurihatataise. Nurihatihiki kaatami misisihaara kwitipati auhirepi nurihatipati nurihisati nuwipiyaipataise. Iyati komi auhirisi gerundataise. Gerundati atipati wipati isisi naipati nuhaati auhireti iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaati siyati kaihi utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi mmonataati ko siyati gwinyaataise. Kimo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihondaataahi itapimaati kimaati koai iwiwati numwihatisaamimaatami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa usonati itapa kimaati maipihaiwaisahaati setahaate tati usonati gimunyaase tati ko komi maarihoaatihi gwinyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aihi ko siyati gwinyaasitihandapi Jisaasiho wihoaaniha saundataase. “Saimonihoje, nini ningi piwiha wa kima kahititandiyoni atime,” undataase. Saundati nunjesihi ami Saimoniho Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. “Ye Katipunjingihoye, nini atitaani gaasi katime,” undataase.

⁴¹ Aihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahuri wuri utaaho womi nawiho nehi (dinauhandi kaimi) nemaase ipoti japihi nahimitaano undimo. Aimi wo 500 kina kiyati nesihi ami wo yatihi 50 kina kiyati netaise. ⁴² Saimi kuri nawiho komi nusesiho japihi keti windi namumwitaihi ko namati nawihomi satiho kandi (dinauhandi) nawiho nesitihandi nemwati nanipimatataise. Isi surami maahiwo koai maariho nunyamataise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴³ Saundati nunjesihi ami Saimoniho komiha wihoaaniha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawiho (dinauhandi) aungwohandi nesitihandi

nawihomi satiho nemwati nanipimatonihini nawiho nesiho nawihomi satihoai maariho waati numwitaise ndi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihi gwinyapenipi katapaase,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kaati apopaatamihioaangi nepemaitati mandosati bindataati Saimonihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaati apomaatami kaindimandi mmonapaino? Nini kinyi anjimatihini napiti nandaahonihini kinyi waapoho wo namaanimise nisi auhiri atasiha bausamaitando. Kinyi saimbi kamaaninihandi kandi kimaati apomaati kaatami kwitipataahi nisi auhiri atasiha bausaniamati ami kaatami misisihaaraahi auhiri nanipiyaipataise. ⁴⁵ Ami kinyihini ningi windi gerimandise. O ami kimaati apomaatihini wuwani napiti kinyi anjimaangi nandaahohuraapi namasati nisi auhiri windi namaamihaati kaatinihini gerindimi notaise. ⁴⁶ Kinyi ningi windi atipati oripihati noaapi nisi mitihooatihini maaninjaahise. O ami kimaatihini atipati gaahati apipaahi awaindahandi waamainjotahati noaati nisi auhirepi ninjaataise. ⁴⁷ Isi nini sandi gi kahitataato. Kimaati apomaati ningi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi aungwohandi nanimindimandi ami kaati maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatiho aimi nemwasihe. Isihiya usa maipihaiwa nehi yahonyaahihini kiyauhi konya Autaahaatiho nemwasawihiyai siya ami nehi apipaahi maipohonji goti ningi kiyaami maariho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati ami apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aimi nini nehimateaayo,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihi kapihi isihiyai nandapa taawi ganihoaasini nanihohiyihiyai sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihini Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi Autaahaatiho gi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi aimi japihi nangimaataise. Isi kinyi maariho yatihingititi napaisaatititi wingitonihini numwe,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Asihiya Usa Jisaasihoaisuni Komi Otipipatihiyaisuni Kiyaami Otipipatapi Anditiwipi Maasi Daayohiyihiyaaapihaare

8 ¹ Saiwa aimi kiyati owetihini kapihi wura Jisaasiho aunahipihaiwa taunihandi awaiwaiwaaraahuni ami aunahipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaaraahuni daayataise. Daayati Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatimi naiwaiwaapiha piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. Aihini ami komi otipipatihiyai ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyai ikwi maindimwitihini auhirami yahuritahiyaasi (12 kaiwihiyai) kiyaahi maasi daayawaayopo. ² Aihini ami asihiya usa jihura Jisaasiho itipihini maipihaiwa nemwati ami timbipa nemwati titihemwasawihiyai maawi koaisawi daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaami

waati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Mariyaahaate. Saati Mariyaasaati jihura Jisaasiho kaatamiheti itipiho maipihapa taahipipa ikwiri naasairitihira wirami yahuritahaiwa bimihi nemwasaamaate. ³ Aihira ami waati Joaanaahaate. Saati Joaanaasaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Kusaahomi apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisiho Erotihomi kahapaamapipa añaanji awaisihoematati iwinjatisihore. Aihira ami waati Susanaahaate. Aihira ami asihira usai maawi nowaayopo. Asimira kimira Jisaasihoaisuni komi otipipatihiraaisuni kahapaamapipa kiyaamihapa anditiwipi (nawihira ami nandapa ami añaanji) kiyai nunyawihiraare.

**Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Utaaho
Tiwihaasitihandapi Namihana Jisaasiho Kandindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Maakiho 4:1-9)**

⁴ Asihira waara isihira pihitahandi aunahipati taunihandi kihandi kati kataahapihira Jisaasihoapihira nasawaayopo. Napiwira isihira wirisandihandi ahoyaniwimihauhi nandapaami isapira kwitaahopi Jisaasiho namihanati piwira sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ “Utaaho wo komi nandapaami kwitaaho nesi noti komi osaataati kupwirati mihopi mihira tiwiraahataise. Tiwiraasihira kwitaaho wapa titihira daihira timahaihi isihira ikisipira itipapira daayawaayopo. Aihira ami koho neti kapa nanataise. ⁶ Aihira ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati apipaahira nawihaisahataapihira timahiyataise. Iyati kapihira keti nutati nawatatihira ko ami japihira awaipindaise gaahapihira waasitahapihimendato. ⁷ Aihira ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihira timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaariha mwitoaipati neti namaasati ipihatihira gipipwitati ahendaise. ⁸ Aihira ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipira kwitaaya pihitati kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohira yamahohira 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi atitaatiwira atihirisahiraatira baiwira nisi piwira sa kasatohima atiwi nepise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi Jisaasiho Namihanati
Katisihiraami Tanyaahaapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakiho 4:10-12)**

⁹ Jisaasihomira otipipatihira Jisaasihoai piwira namihanapi katingihaami tanyaaha napitihira katise undiwira nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatihira isihirai iwinjatindihandapi isihirai giwunyaatitandihandi noasandindihandapihira piwira aima sangira ausaimanati nasisisa. Iyataahandi kandi isihira usa nahatihaisaahi nehira piwira namihandihahi kaundonihira atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piwira wa

sata jipatipindise. “Isihiya pihitiwi jawaatawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitiwi kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaatawaahandi kandi piwihaami tanyaahaapi kiyai windi namusesipatati gimaawunyaatitaise,” tati jipatipindise undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi
Nesipati Otipipatihyai Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Maakiho 4:13-20)**

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Piwiha sangi namihandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaatihomi piwihaare. ¹² Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisohiyihiyaare. Atisohiyihiyaatawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaasaihi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai windi japihi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwiha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarihoaatihapi nasati nemasawihyaare. ¹³ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindimandi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha wuwanihura keti maaritiwi nepi nehi masihonji gwinyaahohiyihiyaare. Saiwi Maaritiwi nehohiyihiyandaahandi kandi ami ka piwiha mihatih kiyaami maarihoaatihi anitisati kimaaurimwindih nehi gohi masihonji giwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapipa kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noaipati nunjesihi kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape. ¹⁴ Aih i ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihipihi tambipihi timahaimbipa sapa isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapipa nawiho uti apotihiri kapaisaahihi maariho nunyawimapi ami kiyaami omanjititih nehi kapaapaahihi gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomi piwiha sawanamiheti ahotisihai nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoapisitihandape. ¹⁵ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi kiyaami maariho omanjititih ahiyaw watipitiwi titih maariho gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwiha kiya atisotihaaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisiha Nausaatita
Autaahi Ahaitaatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 4:21-25)**

¹⁶ Jisaasiho piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisiha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganihomi otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonih isihiya anjititih napiwi nandaahohiyihiya sisiha ka nausaatonih japi

nga mmomi nandaitaatiwo. ¹⁷Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami kahapaamapipa noasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapipa isihiya mmapi noasawi ahiyohipipa ipotihura auta noaipahonihi isihiya mmondaapo.

¹⁸“Sahi piwiha atiwi naitaatiwihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaishoai Autaahaatiho jahaati waati numwitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaatiho komihetapi kapaanihi nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaatuni Saingoyaapihaare
(*Matiyuho 12:46-50; Maakiho 3:31-35*)

¹⁹Aihi Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami komi saingoya sanaapwisauni koai iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwi deti Jisaasihomihini naitotiwi mmonawa isihiya taahitihandi tisaitata daihira naitihira owendaise.

²⁰Aihi kusasapi isihiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaatuni ami kinyi kunyihoya kinaapwisauni gi ginjaitaatiwi kimusasi napiwihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ²¹Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha piwiha wihoaaniha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi japepihirohiyihiya siya nisi niya nisi nihoarisa naapwirise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite
Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuho 8:23-27; Maakiho 4:35-41*)

²²Asisiha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase.

“Durihirami mihihinapi nutihaawo,” undihi kiya kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo. ²³Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawihini nanotondaise. Aihi iti nambitihiri durihiraatihi nasataise. Nasataati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayaataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayaataati nausiha kopuhoti witati tisaitati aimi kiyai neti nawatisonihi ami kiya waapoho naniwi nawatiwi owetitaatiwihandi kendaise. ²⁴Aihi kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai ahowimapi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihoni Nyainjatingihonye, nyahi waapoho nanaati aimi nyangi durihiri neti nanyawatisonihi aimi owetitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati iti nambitihirisuni durihiri awaindahandi doti gwinyanati tiwaayaasitihandisuni itihundihi ami iti nambitihiri dihiwati ami durihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasitihandi yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayati bipi nimandataise. ²⁵Saihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandi maahapihi naihitopo?” undataase. Aihi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maariho owesoetihini sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, iti nambitihirisuni ami durihirisuni itihundihi koai atiwisati bipi yatihitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

Usonawaawi ko siyati bimihi waati kiya yaiwimawaayopo ³⁶ Jisaasiho naharihomihetapi itipihoma maipihapa nemwasihi isihiya usoniwi nehohiyihiya kiyai siyati kaihi komi nahariho owesoendaise undiwi kaundawaatopo. ³⁷ Aihi isihiya nahatiya aunahipati taunihandi Gerasaahandaahapihiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi yausamasihi namapi Jisaasihoai kimbibi nyangi nanyamasi ketihonji numwe undauhi Jisaasiho kapihi namasi nutandi kopuhoti yamwaataise. ³⁸ Aihi utaaho itipihoma maipihapa noaipasi naisiho Jisaasihoai piwiha andititaha sata kaundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaano,” undataase. Aihi Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. ³⁹ “Kinyi kinyi aunahipataahapi japihi numwe. Numbwi Autaahaathi gaahati kahindihandapi isihiyai piwiha ausaapi kaunde,” undati natausaasataise. Aihi ko utaaho noti isihiya nahatiyai aunahipati sataahi gaamati Jisaasiho koai kawindihandapi ausaati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metihaati Napwihi Ahowimatuni Ami Itapaati
Waati Koai Numwihatihahaatami Timbipa Owetindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Maakiho 5:21-43)**

⁴⁰ Isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihopi jatimbihahiyaasi Jisaasiho japihi napihi kiya maaritiwi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Jairaasiho Judaahiyaami anji gwiwahaahandi Autaahaathihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandi awaisiho mitihoematati jatisiho nasati Jisaasihoapihi noaipataise. Nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhiraapihi timahiyati ahondaati nisi anjipihapi namme undati watipititi andititamataise. ⁴² So utaaso sata kaundindimandi apaapimahe ami komi metihonji nehi naasonyihitahondaatise. Sonji metonji aponyonji konjami kinaungwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yatairi 12 kiyati aimi sanausohonje. Isi konji metonji aimi napwitandi detitihe.

Aihi Jisaasiho taati naihi isihiya wirisandiwi komihini nowaawi nepi iwihiwawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihi ami itapaati waati kinaukwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yatairitahaiweti (12 kiyati) nasisoari jitipati jitimainjihaati bindataise. Iyataati saati itapaatisi utaaho wo kaatami jitimasitihandi nemwaitandiho wo owetise. ⁴⁴ Aihi saati apopaati Jisaasihomi dawaataati ipihi nasati Jisaasihomi apotihiri nipaatihirami otasaahaasini isiwataise. Siyati kaati isiwihikaatami nasisoari jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanihi dihiwati owesoendaise. ⁴⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ningi ikwiraahi ndi nanimahatise?” tati nasenataise. Aihi isihiya nahatiya nyahihi owesi nde undauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye, isihiya gihipi kinyihini deti deti nasawaayopo. Isi ami kinyi napindapi nasehise?” undataase. ⁴⁶ Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya usa ningi nanimihatauhi nisi watipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi windi

aimi naihito,” ndaase. ⁴⁷Aihi kaati apopaati nisapiso tati gwinyaataati kopi noaatitandihandi owetihi namati itihiraapihi noti Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kaati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti tanyaaha saapi saindi Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatonihi nisi timbipa keti kuraanihi owenendaise,” undataase. ⁴⁸Aihi kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisi maasihaamo kinyi nisapi koai numwihatanihi nisi timbipa nenimaitaise tipi ginunyaapi nihingitihandaahi kinyi timbipa owesendaise. Isi kinyi maariho wihitati yatihingititi napaisaatitonihi numwe,” undataase.

⁴⁹Jisaasiho taati sata piwaatihi isihiya usa awaisiho mitiho anji gwiharaahonya isihiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihi jatisiho Jairaasihomi anjipipihapihiya napiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi katanyasisiho nehihandi napitaisi kaunde,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awaisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Nisapi ko titihiwiwitaise tipi ginunyaape kinyi kimaamaati japihi nepaitaiso,” undataase. ⁵¹Saundamapi Jisaasiho noti Jairaasihomi anjipipihi noaipati nahatiyai anjaani namandaapise undati nehi Pitaahotih Jonihotih Jemisihotih metihonjami saniya sapiyaatihi siyaisaahihi Jisaasiho numwaasi maasi anjitihi nandaataise. ⁵²Isihiya nahatiya sonji metonjapi yiwi tiwi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonji metimonji aimi napomataamaasi sahi windi yiwi tiwi gomaatiwise nehi nanotondaise,” undataase. ⁵³Sata Kaundihi kiya sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapinyatiso tiwi. ⁵⁴Saiwi sisauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjami ikwiri iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi metihonjane japihi nepape,” ndaase. ⁵⁵Satihi keti kuraanihi konjami maariho japihi nasati witihi titihi nepataise. Aihi kiyai saundataase. “Kimonji metimonji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase. ⁵⁶Aihi sonji metonjami saniyi sapiya sandi mmonamaami yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi wani nini kiyonihi noaipasihi mmositimandapi isihiya usai apipaahi kamundimise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiya Ikwi Maindimwitihi
Auhirami Yahuritahiyai Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maakiho 6:7-13)**

9 ¹Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyai gaatati numwaati ahoya kiyai piwiha kaundati isihiyaamihetapi itipihoi maipihapa nemwamapi ami timbipaisahiyai titihiwiwitaatiwi watipihandi kiyai nunyataise. ²Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwi Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi ami isihiyaami timbipa

nepumaitaatiwo. ³Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nowaawi kahapaamapipa windi mipise. Girihiri ikihi nandapa biretihandi nawiho apotihiri niyoaitihiri isirihiri sapa windi mipise. Owetane. ⁴Aiwi sahi anihandi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapihi nuwi nandaahohipipihi bimaami nuwi kapihi aunahipati namasi nowaawi kaanji anjaanji bimohaanjaanji namasi nuwise. ⁵Sahi naisaihi isihiya windi maaritiwi namaasamaasaihaahi sati aunahipiti sangi isihiya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sami atasahaatihi ikwaatipihio namaasandisiho tiwihamapi nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapi giwunyaatitando,” undati kiyai natausaasataise. ⁶Saunda ko natausaasihi kiya aunahipati kahati kahataahimapi nahataapipihi nuwi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaundiwi isihiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwiwawaapo.

**Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi Diyaamahotindiho Tati
Gwinyaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakiho 6:14-16)**

⁷Awaisiho Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisiho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwiha wa satiwi katauhi atisataise, “Jonihohi aimi napwisiho japihi nepataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titihi windi gimunyaase. ⁸Aihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aihi ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya jihi aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁹Aihi Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonihohi aimi naahutarihiri nifatiti titi yamwaahonihi aimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihohi usondandi gwinyaataise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahitihandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho
Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakiho 6:30-44; Jonihohi 6:1-13)**

¹⁰Aihi kiya Jisaasiho otipipati nunya natausaasisawihiyai japihi napiwi noaipapi kiya otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi piwiha siya siya otipipati kiyahaayo undiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiya usa owetihi nehi titihi ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahihi Jisaasiho numwaasi nehi sawanaahihi aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betisaitaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹¹Niyauhi isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihopi sapihi sihoaanji naise tauhi atisawaawi ipoti nowaayopo. Niyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaapi maaritati numwaati Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwiha ausaati kaundati ami isihiya timbipaisahiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ¹²Aihi asahataahura ipihohi aimi

naihi otipipatihiya ikwi maindiwitihi auhirami yahuritahiya napiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanihi ahotati ami kimbihisi isihya owehapihisi kinyi kimiya isimiya taahitimandi natipusoaase kiya nuwi aunahipata deti nandapa nepi naniwi nanoaitaatiwo,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. “Kimiya nandaatiwihapa sahi sawanaati nunyawise,” undataase. Aih kiya koai wihoaanjha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi biretihandi nehi ikwi naasairitih ami araiho yahuritihi ahondaise. Isi nyahi nowaati isimiya kimiya nahatiyaapi nandapa nawiho nunya naitihaawinyatino?” undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Sapihi isihya bimohiyihya pihitiwi 5,000 kaiwihyaare.

Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Isihya tipitapaatiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaatiwi kaundiwise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundihi kiya otipipatihiya saiwi saiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiwi bimai nowaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho biretihnaya ikwi naasairitahonyauni ami araihuri yahuruni neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatihi jatata Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isihyai nunyaw gaamaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Nunyaw gaamahauhi kiya nga pihitiwi naniwi gaatihi ahotimbipa naumbwinjipipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwaara kipiwi tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Ambipati

Ausaati Ambihitindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 16:13-19; Maakiho 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Waara Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi taati gaapundihi ami komi otipipatihiya kapihi maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

¹⁹ Nunjesihi kiya koai wihoaanjha saundawaatopo. “Isihya usa kinyapi Joniho Isihyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Autaahaatihomi piwihi atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jihi aimehuraahiyaami wo japihi nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi Pitaaho wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Isihyai Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonji Kiraisihone,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti

Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakiho 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinyi Kiraisihone undindimandapi isihyai ausaapi windi apipaahi kamundimapise undati Jisaasiho komi

otipipatihiyai kaundataase. ²² Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. “Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini ambipati yaasahandi pihindi naito. Isihiya mitihiya gwinyaahiyauni ami isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisawihiya jihiya mitihiyauni ami isihiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ningi ahosinimaitaapo. Ahosinimapi ningi niwisaihi napwito. Niwisaihi napomatati asisiha mairima saniyonihi japihi nini asohonimandi nepaito,” undataase.

²³ Saundatosati ami komi otipipatihiya nahatiyaisuni ami isihiya usaisuni sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi ami ningi nanipinjitaatiwaahi sawanaapi nanipimatiwi ipi titihi atawihati nini kateti napwitandihati tipwitohipatamataiwi kiya yaawihaiwa nepi napwitaatiwihati asisiha nahateweti nepi tipwitiwi nanipinjawise. ²⁴ Nini sandi apaapimaato ami isihiya usa kiyaami kimaapi bimitaatiwihandapimatonihiki kandapi gwinyaawaawi kandi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandi kandapi kiya ipotihura asiyaaimatiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namepi nihiritaapo. O ami isihiya usa nisapimatonihiki kiyaamihapa namapi nanipimatiwi nisi otipipatihiki kaniwi ningi nanipinjawaawaahi ami kiya ipotihura asiyaaimatiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihapa pihititi neti ahoyati isiwatataataahi sawaho neti nopisasinati owematataise. Isi ami kahapaamapipa ko isiwatimbipa napitiyati koai anditiwiwitaise? Ami kaiwaahi koai windi anditimaawiwitaise. ²⁶ O ami utaaho wo nisapuni nisi piwihaapuni mawataataahi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimandi nisi awaindi nausaatati saasanotindihandi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati watipihandisatuni ami nisi Apiho Autaahaatihomi nausaatati saasanotindihandi watipihandi yundanyihaisatuni ami Apiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihiki bimohiyihiyaami nausaatati saasanotindihandi watipihandi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatuni nasataahura utaaso sopi ningi manyitaise. Manyonihi ami nini kopi satito, ‘soai nini windi mausotihoe. Ami ko nisi otipipatihomahe,’ tito. ²⁷ Nini akitinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi isihiyaati wani kimbihiki bitohohiyimiyaati usaati sangi napopi bindawaawi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi asisiha ipotiheti noaipahonihi mmondaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Noaipati Wipetindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Maakiho 9:2-13)

²⁸ Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha satati kaundatosati bimihiki asisiha ikwi naasairitihiki wininihirami mairima aimi sanaihi Pitaahoaisuni

Jonihoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni kingwaasi numwaasi gaapunditandi sisihoaasinapi niyataise. ²⁹Niyati kasini sisihoaasini gaapundati bimihi komi ndimaahomwaaŋi noaipati awaindi nausaatamataise. Iyataati ami komi apotihiri noaipati apipaahi kihoepitati kinapipaamatiyati nausaatamataise. ³⁰Aihi nehi keti kuraanihi utaahuri wuri noaipapi koaisami maasi taami piwaatamaise. Suri utaasuri Mosesiyi Eraijaayaare. ³¹Kuri yamihapataatihapi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati nausaatihapaisami nami bitotama Jisaasihoaisami piwanamaase ko Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasipipa neti akipipemati Jerusaremihandanda napoti kiyamapi yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi namasi naitandihandapi piwaniwi kaundamaase. ³²Pitaahoaisuni komi sasaahohurisuni apipaahi naawamasihiki kingwaasi nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotimbiwi nepapi jawa Yundanyiha Jisaasihomihetapuni ami utaahuri Jisaasihoaisami bitosururamihetapuni apipaahi nausaatamasihiki jawaayopo. ³³Kuri taami Jisaasihoai numwasi naihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyahi kimbihi gaanihi bindihaanyoni gaasi aŋaŋi gohihaŋi kinyapi waanitanihiki Mosesihopi waanitanihiki Eraijaahopi waanitanihiki anisamatitaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandi mmonataati ko piwiha katitandiha owetihi sa piwiha kandaase.

³⁴Piwiha sa Pitaaho taati satati katihi tiwipati nasateti kingwaasi bopihataise. Bopihiki kingwaasi tiwipati numwaasasihiki yaiwimawaayopo. ³⁵Yaiwimihauihi katihi tiwipataatihapi piwiha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihiko Nini Namihandi Ahiwisohihosi ko piwiha katonihiki sahi atiwiwise,” taha noaipataise. ³⁶Piwiha sataha noaipati owetihi jawa Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi bitosihiki iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi siyati noaipasihiki mmonihotihandapi otipipatihingwaasi sura siyahandi noaipasihiki mmonihaya tiwi ausaapi windi usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Metihomihetapi Itipihiki Maipihiki

Jisaasiho Nemasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhiki 17:14-21; Maakihiki 9:14-29)

³⁷Saiwi bimambiwi bowihiki sisihoaasini namasi noaatipapi nasauhiki isihiki wirisandihandisawiki mihaapi sisihomiki auhiraapihiki nutanawaayopo. ³⁸Nutaniwi utaaho wo isihiki wirisandihandamiki otihatihapi waati kaahaata sandaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihiki nehi naasohitahoninisi koai kinyi usondaapi nini watipindi nangisenataayo. ³⁹Asisihiki taahiwaiweti itipihiki maipihiki nisi metihomihetiki nandaati isiwatata neti nusopisasihiki ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati itipihiki ko metihiki neti kisihisiwisati pimbapowisati neti yotihiki maahomwaaŋapi sisipa maahoirihiki kiyataise. So itipihiki maipihiki nisi metihiki windi namumwaase. Owe. Nehi konihiki bindata

nisi metihoai nanusopisasataise. ⁴⁰Saihi nini kinyi otipipatihiyai itipihohi maipihohi soai nemaitaatiwi watipindi kaundonihi kiya windi nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

⁴¹Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi wani kimuraamiyaati nisapi windi andititiwi watipitiwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanaitaiso tiwi gimaanunyaapi ami sami maariho amitiha gwinyaaahohitihandi apipaahi maipe. Nini napitaindihaiwaara sangisati maasi bindata sami naanjiwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyi kimwaahoai numwaasi kimbihhi namme,” undataase. ⁴²Numwaasi namme undihi ko metihoai sapiho numwaasi taati Jisaasihoapihi naihi itipihohi maipihohi metihoai neti kisihisatisati waati wonamaatihi yapipateti neti yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itipihohi maipihohi itihundati nemati so metoi neti titihiwiwati sapihoai japihi neti nusoasataise. ⁴³Saihi isihya sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi siyati noaipasihi mmonawa yaiwi aatimawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napwitandihandapi
Kasinihandi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maakiho 9:30-32)**

Aihi kiya isihya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaundihandapi taawi pihitiwi aatiwimapi gwinyaaahauhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. ⁴⁴“Kima piwima nini sangi kasatitandiyohima sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonihi isihya nepi awaisawihyaami ikwiraatinimaitaapo,” undataase. ⁴⁵Satati kaundihandapi kandi kiya komi piwiha sata kaundisihaapi windi biyati gimaawunyaata namusesipainjihi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati ami sa piwaami tanyaaha windi amusaimanati noasandihahaasi kiyai windi gimaawunyainje. Ami Kiya yayawaawi piwiha kaapi windi baiwi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Awaisawihyaaimatitaatiwihiretapi
Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maakiho 9:33-37)**

⁴⁶Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana nyami awaisiho jhimatisiho diyaamahoe tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁴⁷Satiwi kanihauni namati kandapi Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati metihonji wonji numwaati komihini deti ahiwihi bitondaise. ⁴⁸Bitosihi kiyai ko siwipati namihanati saundataase. “Metihonji kimonji wowaati numwaati nisapimatonihhi konji Jisaasihomihonjiso tati anditiwiwati iwitatamanataataahi sandi ningi ko kaati nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyati ami ningisaahihhi nanimaati nitatamanataamaise. Owetise. Ami Apiho Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoaimaawi numwaati iwitatamanataise.

Isi sami otihatapi wo noaipati isihiyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati oweho nehilotisiho so noaipati sami otihatih i awaisiho jihoematitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aihi Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye utaaho wo kinyi ambipataahi itipihoma ipihapa isihiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemwasih i usonihaawi ko nyangisahometih i owe saimbi kinyi kamaime undaati niwisapuwahaayo,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi koai niwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahoisamati namaasisapuso so sami naisohore,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Isihiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaami
Aunahipata Windi Namumwaahohitihandapihaare**

⁵¹ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naitandihura aimi detindaise. Detitih i ami ko komi maariho naasohitih i watipitahi Jerusaremihaandahapi nutandi maariho nusoaasati gwinyaataise. ⁵² Siyati watipitahi gwinyaati ko isihiya usai piwiha kaundati natausaasih i kiya jih i nowaayopo. Nuwi isihiya usa Samariyaahiyaami aunahipati wita noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho nanoaitandihapihi kahapaamapipa titihemaitotiwiyawaayopo. ⁵³ Saiwi kaitotiwiyauhahandi kandi sati aunahipitaahapihiya isihiya Jisaasihoai kiyaami anjipih i aunahipata maaritih i numwaitaatiwihandapi poundataise. Sandi kiya Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihaandahapi notaahoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri Jonih i Jemisiya sandi mmonamaami Jisaasihoai kuri saundimi nunjenamaise. “Awaisihone, kimiya saiwi nyangi kanyisotimandapi nyahi yamihapataatihapi sisiha nasane tisaihi nasati isimiya kimiya tihati owemaitandi gaaro?” undimi nunjenamaise. ⁵⁵ Saimi kuri nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitati satimi sahuraahi napaapi katise undati itihundataase. ⁵⁶ Itihundihi kapihi namasi aunahipata witaahapi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjitaatiwihiya
Nitanohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 8:19-22)**

⁵⁷ Saiwi kiya taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kinyi naingipih i nahataapih i ami nih i nangipinh i napitaano,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saundihi koai Jisaasiho wihoaanh i saundataase. “Suhiri ainjihirihiruni kohouni akosiha ahaanh i itiha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonih i Saahonih i Jihonih i nisi mitih o ahiyati nanoaitandihah i ahaanh i apipaahah i owehonine,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Saundati ko Jisaasiho woi saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinh i,” undataase. Saundihihandi kandi ko saundataase. “Nini nundi nisi apihoi jih i yamwaamapihura napitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undati

nunjenataise. ⁶⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha koai saundataase. “Napohiyihya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi yamwaatiwise. O ami kinyihi numbwi Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjaati bimindihandapiha piwiha ausaapi isihyai kaunde,” undataase.

⁶¹ Saundihi ami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gi nangipinjai napitandiyo. Saindi gwinyaataahandi kandi nini jihi nundi nisihyai ikwiri ahowindi kaindimapi napitaani gaare ditaino?” undataase. ⁶² Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihiohaani jaati titihi notaahandi kandi japihi nepemaitati dawaataati jati kiyataati Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjaati bimindihandami otipipati windi biyati kamaitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyihya 72 Kaiwihyai Jisaasiho
Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindihandapihaare**

10 ¹ Saiwa siyati aimi owetihi Awaisiho isihya usa taahiyihya 72 kaiwihyai aunahipa nahatewaara natiwi daimi nutaatiwi namihanataise. Namihanati komi jihi yahwi yahwi aunahipati kahati kahataahapi sawaho ipoti nutandi timetiwaiwaaraahapi neti natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati Jisaasiho kiyai satati kaundataase. “Osaataati nandapa akuraayati asakendaize. Siyati nandapa asakendaahandi kandi nandapa kapa kupiwi ahoiwi naasaimbipimaitaatiwihya isihya windi taahiyiyaamaahe, owe, nehi naasiyaahihe. Isi sahi osaataatami satihopi gaapundiwise ko osaataatami satiho isihya taahiyihya kapa nandapa kipiwi nepi naasaimbipihimapi ahoaitaatiwihyai sawaho natausaasitando. ³ Sahi nuwise Sipisipihandi mwaahomataiwihyaatangi suhiri ainjihirihirami otihapihi nini nandisisoasataayono. ⁴ Sahi nawihomi ikihi nawihoaisahihuni ami nandapaapi ikihuni ami asuipatuni windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Aiwi nowaawi isihya daihira nutanawaahiyai ipihirete undiwi piwaamundiwise. ⁵ Aiwi sahi nuwi anjihandi windaatihi nandaawaawaahi sandi anjindi nandaahotindaatihi isihya bimohiyihyai sangi piwaundiwiwatawa jihi saundiwise. ‘Sahi kimandi anjimandaatihi bimohiyihyaate, sangi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kasisati ami sami maariho ambipati neti japatisa yatihisiwati napaisaatisamane,’ undiwise. ⁶ Saundisaihi ami sandi anjindaapihi utaaho wo komi maariho ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatitaho bindataataahi sami piwiha kiyai kaundohiha komiheti niyonihi komi maariho ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatumatitaise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapihi bimindataataahi ami sami piwiha satiwi sami maariho ambipati biyati yatihisitati napaisaatitane undiwi kaundohiha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi sawanaatamihetititaise. ⁷ Saundiwimapi nandapa sahi anjihandi bimotihandi kandi naasaindaapihi bimaawise. Bindawaawi nandapa

waapoho kapihi anjindaatihi sahi bimohipipihi bimohiyihiya nasamisaihi naniwise. Ami sapa nandapa sami otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi nasanyawaayowo. Ami utaaho otipipati witi kaisiho nawiho nesitihandiso. Aiwi anjihandi kihandi kihandaapihimapi namuwise.

⁸“Ami sahi nuwi aunahipati taunihandi winda noaipasaihi isihiya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapi maaritiwi nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipipihi nuwi nandapa nasanyohipipa nepi naniwise. ⁹Aiwi ami sahi sati aunahipati taunindaahapihiya isihiya timbipaisahiyai kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwipise. Aiwi kiyai saundiwise. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi wani aimi deti samihini nasati ahondaise undiwise. ¹⁰O ami sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwi noaipasaihi isihiya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapi windi maarimitiwi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipipihapi namaisaihaahi sahi nuwi sandi taunindami daihira bitotawa satiwi katiwise. Kimandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipihoni nyami auhirami atasihatihi nanyamihatisiho nyahi namawa ko ikwaatipihoni tiwihaawa japihi sawanaatamihetimaayo. ¹¹Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwi atiwise. Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi aimi nasati deti ahondaise undiwise. ¹²Ami nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Isihiyai Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisiha namihainjiheti sandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise jihura isihiya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonihiki kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Aunahipihaiwa Wiwaaraahiya Nepemaitiwi
Jisaasihomi Piwihaapi Gimunyaahohiyihiyaapihaare
(Matiyuhu 11:20-24)**

¹³Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apipaahi sahi isihiyaati Korasinihandaahuni Betisaitaahandaahuni bimohiyihiyaate, nini kimbihi sami aunahipimati taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaamatiyati utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahuni Saitonihandaahuni watipihaiwa kiyonaahi isihiya sauri taunauraahaapihiya keti kuraanihi apotihiri maariho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihiri niyopi deti sisihaini bindawa waatipati nopiyaniwi gwiwi nepemaititauhe. ¹⁴Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti tipitapaataahura isihiya Taiyaahandaahiyauni Saitonihandaahiyauni yaawihandi goti nesaihi ami sahihi kiyai nusatipihapi apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo. ¹⁵Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyaate, sangisaahi isihiya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihande tiwi autaahi yamihapataatihepisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sangi Autaahaatiho neti daahi mimaipisisati nasopisasamaitaise,” ndaase.

¹⁶Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sami piwiha atisisiho so nisi piwihaisangi

atinisataise. O ami utaaho wo sami piwiha windi atihomaasisati sapi ponje tati ahosisamasiho so mikandi ami nisapimaawi poundihi ahosinimaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundihi ahosinimaso so ami mikandi ningi natanoaasihi nasohihopi poundihi koai ahosumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

**Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya 72 Kaiwihiya Japihi
Jisaasihoenda Nasohitihandapihaare**

¹⁷Isihiya usa taahiyihiya 72 kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho otipipati nunyati natausaasihi niyohiyihiya apipaahi awaindahandi maaritimi japihi nasawaayopo. Kiya napiwi satawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nyahi kinyi ambipati ambihitonih iitipih maipihapaisangi nyami piwiha bipi atinyisataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁸Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaangha sata kaundataase. “Nini Bwaasirihirisi iwinjahonih ami kiri yamihapataatihapi kinapipaamatiyati kinapaahinimi timihaise. ¹⁹Sahi atiwise. Nini sangi aimi apipaahi watipihandi nasanyataayo akwiranihi ami akosiho sapai itipapi kapaami autaahi daisaihi kapa sangi windi ikomaasawitando. Aiwi ami sahi sami tiworih yapipatambihomi watipihaiwa nahatewai ipihatiwimaitaatiwi watipihandi aimi nasanyataayo. Sahi saisaihi sangi wapa neti ipihatisamaamaitaise. ²⁰Ami sandi itipih maipihapa sami piwiha atisindindapi itipih maipihapa nyami piwiha atinyisataiso tiwi sahi maarimitiwise. Nehi sahi satiwi nyami ambipati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho aimi jipatipinyisati ahinyihiihaaniso tiwi maaritiwise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maaritati Autaahaatihoai
Gaahone Gaare Undindahandapihaare
(Matiyuh 11:24-27, 13:16-17)**

²¹Aihi keti suraanihi Autaahaatihomi Itipih Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarititandihandi numwihi ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapipatamuni yamihapatamuni Awaisihone. Gi nini kinyi gaahone gaare hititi mepi autaahehimataayo. Ami kinyi isihiya amitiha awaindahandisawihiiyaapuni ami isihiya isihiya usai katiwunjauhi mmoniwi nehohiyihiiyaapuni anitimbi nepi saiwa noasapaapi ami kaiwa wani Kinyi isihiya kiyaami amitiha maariho manyinyaamataiwihiiya masihonya gwinyaahohiyihiiyai nepi nunjiniho. Ye akite Apore. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti sikirete. Isi kinyi kireti kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²²Satatosati ami sandaase. “Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Apiho ningi naninyataise. Iyataati nini komi mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gimaawunyainje. Ami nehi nisi Apihohihi nini komi mwaahonisapi mmonati giwunyaatahore. Iyataati ami nisi Apihopi isihiya windi mmoniwi gimaawunyainje. Nehi nini komi mwaahoninihi Apihopi

mmoniti ginunyaatahonine. Isi ami isihiya usai nini komi mwaahonini nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaahi nisi Apiho siyati setahore unditi kometirihiretapi neti kiyai nunjisanihiyaisaahihi nisi Apihopi kiyai giwunyaatati nusesipatonihhi mmondaapo,” ndaase.

²³ Sandi satatosati ami sapihi komi otipipatihyaimaawi bimauihisi kiya nehi sawanaahi yatihhi bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwaapi ami nyahi gaanihi kimaiwa mmonihaayo tiwi maaritiwise. ²⁴ Ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipasihhi taawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotiwi awaisawihhiya yapipati isihhiyai winjaawi bimohiyihhiyauni ami isihhiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihhiyauni jihura maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi mohopo. Aiwi ami kiya piwiha kima sahi wani taawi atisohima kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi atihomisopo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapiho Judaaho
Woai Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare**

²⁵ Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisiho Jisaasihoenda ko piwiha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwiha wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini ninapitiyataatinihi asohonimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwiha winihapipaatihi napititaha jipatipindihi kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimbhi ami ka piwiha napititaha ahotihhi awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho wihoaaniha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoai kinyi omanjititihhi kandinihi ami kinyi maariho nahato konihhi ami kinyi anditati andititingitihandi watipihandi kandihhi ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandinihi saiwa nahatewa komiheti niyonihi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoai maariho nunye. Aimbhi ami kinyi isihhiya kinyihhiya aunahipati yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiyai maariho nunye ami kinyi kiwahonhi kinyi maariho kinyi ambipati nunyapi itatamanihingipatamataimbo tati jipatipindise,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihhi akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani katingipatamataimbhi titihhi kiyapaapaahi asohonimatipiti nasisoaari bimitaise,” undataase.

²⁹ Sata kaundihihandi kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko ningi nanisesitihandami wihoaanihandi gwinyaahondaahandi kandi ami ko ningi napindapi nanisese titaiso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami kinyi sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi isihhiya naisihhiyai maariho nunye dingiyihhiya diyaapaise?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremihandahapi daihira taati notaise. Naihi isihiya maatimaatiwi ikohiya nutaniwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwapi koai pihitiwi tipi daihira ahiyamapi niyauhi ko asisiwiratihi kwaapanimaasati ahondaise. ³¹ Aihi ami utaaho wo pirisiho Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihati dipumasiho daihira kira notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihi usonamapi windi koai namumatitandi kiseti daihirami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise. ³² Aihi ami utaaho wo isihiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami otipipati ipaahambihapa kiyohiyihiya Ripaihiyaamiho daihira kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihi mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

³³ “Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi nehi iwinjapi mmonimapi naihi ami utaaho nehi koai wo isihiya Samariyaahiyaamiho daihira kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimbipihini noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho mimaipiyati ahotihi kopi maariho waati asipiwisataise. ³⁴ Asipiwisati komihini deti noti komi asaahaatihi atipati werihandi ami wainihandi nuhaati iwinjaati nurimaasati asaaha urimataise. Iyati ko koai naimaati komi dongihooasini ahiyati isisi noti anjihandi windi nawiho nunyawu nanohotihandaapihi ahiwisatosati winjaati bindataise. ³⁵ Aihi asisiha kasiniheti nawiho taanauhiho siriwaahonyuri nawihomi ikihombi niyaati anjihandi sandi jaati bimisihoi nunyati saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamopi nawiho wapa kinyihapa owemapi timapaapaahi nini kimihoaani japihi napitihura nawiho kopi owemapi timahingihopi wihoaani nahimitaani kimoai kinyi iwinjaapi bime,’ undataase.

³⁶ Isi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maahiwo utaaho maatimaatiwi ikohiya tipi nusopisasohihopi awaindihandi maariho nunyati asipiyati iwatatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Saundati nunjesihi ko Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisihoni wihoaaniha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kopi maariho asipiwisati iwatatamasihore,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O ami kinyi numbwi sikati kaimbi isihiya usaisi iwatatamanipi bime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayaami Anjipihini Noti Nahowindihandapihaare

³⁸ Saimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaimaawi daimi Jerusaremihandahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahipati wita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasihini sati aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anjipihini numwaasi noti anjaani nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. ³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatami

sanaapwihaatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aihi kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihomi piwiha atiwisataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi ami Mataahaatihi nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tihati timanataise. Siyati kainjati noti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonge, nini niwihaanini nundi napitaindi nandapa tihiti timanataayo. Isi kinyi ningi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoaase kaati anditinihonihi maimburaangi nandapa maasi tihaha timanitaano,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihi ami Awaisiho komiha wihoanjiha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaange, kinyi wapa pihititi taahipaapi gwinyapenapaise. ⁴² Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehi windi naasaindapaahi nenoahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi isihiya usa kaatamihetapi windi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Gaapunditaatiwihandapi
Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)**

11 ¹ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho wapihi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namihaasihi komi otipipatihyaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisihonge nyahi gaapunditihahandapi satiwi gaapundiwise tipi katipinyase Joniho komi otipipatihyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. ² Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi gaapundawaawi satiwi gaapundiwise. ‘Apore kinyi ambipati nehi naasaipatihi nyahi newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. ³ Asisiha nahateweti asisi ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe ⁴ Isihiya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyaami maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimbi nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatihi nanyamaasi namumwe’ tiwi gaapundiwise” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sami wonji kinyi naisoho bimonihii apipaahi apwiteteti numbwi kinyi naisohoi saunditaise. ‘Naisohonge nandapa biretihandi mairima naninye. Ami japihi bosonihi nishandi nahimitaano. ⁶ Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani konihii nisi anjipihii noaipasiihi nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono’ unditaise. ⁷ Saundisamihii kinyi naisoho mihatihii anjitihii nanototisiho gi sahititaise. ‘Kinyi ningi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaanji aimi anitindi napwititi nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi nini nepati nandapa wapa namaahimito,’ hititaise. ⁸ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anjitihii nanomasiho nisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipa naninye undati jinjihaatema konihii kaundonihi poundonihi kandapi bipi nepati

katimbipa pihitati nemwitaise. ⁹Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoai nunjeniwise ami ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatiho wapa nasamitandihapaapi koaapihi daapise daahohhipa ko nasanyonihi sahi naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi maasomwaaŋi tipī kwitapise ami Autaahaatiho atisisati maasomwaaŋi sapi nasuwitaiso. ¹⁰Ami isihiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihiyai kapa koai nunjenihohhipa Autaahaatiho kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihoaapihi daasihoai ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatiho neti nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaatihomi maasomwaaŋi tiwati kwitiwataataahi ami kopi Autaahaatiho maasomwaaŋi ko nandaitandi niwuwahore.

¹¹“Sami wonyi kimwaaŋi sapihongi apore ariahopinyisi nandaani naninye hitonihi sapihongi ariaho namunyapi akwiraniho maipihapa numwitaŋo? ¹²Iyataati ami metihongi kohomi mwaaho kwaanipatapi sapihongi naninye hitonihi kinyi sapihongi namapi naapiho maipihapa akosiho nepumwitaŋo? Owe. Kinyi sapihongi windi saimbi kamaitaise. ¹³Ami sahi isihiyaati maipihyaatisi sami metihonyai nandapa maahoai titihi gaahapaahihi sami metihonyai nunyawihyaate. Isi ami sikiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihohi isihiya usa Itipiho Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undiwi nunjenihohiyihiyai Itipiho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipatihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Biyerisepurihomi Watipihanda Itipiho
Maipihapai Nemataise Tohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 12:22-30; Maakiho 3:20-27)**

¹⁴Itipiho maipihoma maahomwaaŋi dihiwati piwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipiho maipihoma nemwasihai aima utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisoho namasati piwandaase. Aihai kandapi isihiya wirisandihandi mmonawa yaawimapi aatimawaayopo. ¹⁵Saihihandi kandi usa satawaatopo. “Itipiho maipihapaami awaisiho Biyerisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipiho maipihapa nemataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶Satauhi ami isihiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi windi kaime. Kaisamihi nyahi mmonihaawi Autaahaatiho koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷Saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi koihi kiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nusulasi tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandi noti nosasindaise. ¹⁸Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri tipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andititati kahapaamapipa jaati bimitaise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipiho maipihapa nemataise tohitimando. ¹⁹Nini wani Biyerisepurihomi

²¹“Utaaho wo komihapa pwisipi yaipati isiwati ninaamaninati biyati komi anjipipihi komihapaatihi jatataataahi komihapa kahapaamapipa namosasinati biyati ahusotitaise. ²²Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi watipihoni nasati koaisami tunamaami koai tiwamati pwisipi yaipati anditiwiwitandi isiwatimbipa naitaise. Neti tipitapaati nahataapa isihiya usai nemwitaise.

23 “Utaaho nisi naisoahoemaamatati ami ningisati maasi
timaamaamaitisiho so nisi tiworihore. Ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi
nisi isihiyai sipisipihonyaatatiyati neti ahomaisiho so ami nisi isihiyai
neti kihikihoaanemati toriwati tahamanausoasataise,” ndaase.

²⁴ Ami sa satatosati wa sandaase. “Itipihō maipihō utaahomihetapi noaipasi nehihaati awasihapihi notī daayati wapihi ko ikindandihapihapi daataise. Nehihaati awasihapihi isihīya owehapihi ko ikinati biyati bimitandihapihapi mmonati dainjati owetihi wapihi monataati sandaase. “Nini aṇipipihī jihī bimambiti noaipasi nasohipipihapi japihi naitaano,” titaise. ²⁵ Naitaano tamapi nasati aṇihandi jihī bimainjati naindihandi mmonata isihīya sanahīwaiwi naihoaapi itatamanimihauhi mmonataise. ²⁶ Mmonamapi naisihohi notī itipihō maipihapa ikwi naasairitihī wirami yahuritahapa 7 kiyati apipaahi maipihapai ko notī numwaasihoai nusatipihāhapai numwaasi napihi napiwi nandaapi utaahomiheti bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ko jihī gotī mimaipiyati bimainjahosi wani ipotihandi daahi apipaahi mimaipiyausoasasati bindataise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

²⁷Jisaasiho taati sata kaundihi isihyaami otihiatihapi apopaati waati waapihitati piwiha sata kandaase. “Itapaati kinaati gi nangimoti amwitihiyati gitatamasaamaati saati ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane,” tati kandaase. ²⁸Sata Kaati katihi Jisaasiho kaati wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi atiwi nepi ami baiwi japepihirohihiya siyaahihi asakaiwi maaritiwise, ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahandi kawisataiso,” tati kaundataase.

²⁹Isihiya taahitihandi taapiwi koapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho
kiyai saundataase. “Wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiya apiipaahi

maatimaatiwi maipihyaare. Kiya siwipati watipihandisihati mmondaatiwi nasenawaayopo. Siwipati watipihati mmondaatiwi nasenihauihandi kandi nini kiyai siwipati watipihati windi kaindi namunjito owe nehi jihura Jonaaho kaindihandapaahihi kaunditaano kiya gwinyaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Sandi apaapimaato ami jihura Jonaaho kaindihandi isihya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihi ami wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihyaatangi nasisataise. ³¹ Ipihomi bopihihooangi mihombihaati waati apopaati yapipati isihya kahapaamapipa jaati bimisaamaati wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihyaisati asisiha Autaahaatiho neti isihyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisiha keti isihyai kaati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjataise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapihapihaati Soromonihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmona komi piwiha atitandi nasataise. Aihi ami wani kimura Soromonihoi apipaahi nusatipahaati awaindihandi gwinyaaho kimbihhi noaipati kimo bindataise. ³² Asisiha Autaahaatiho isihyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihya Niniwehandaahapihiyauni ami wani kimura taawi namoyaatohiyihyaatuni japihi nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihyaate satitaapo o ami kiyaahi Jonaaho piwiha ausaasihi atiwi nepi aimi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitiwihyaaso. Ami wanihi Jonaahoi nusatipahaahandi apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaaho wani kimbihhi kimo bindataise.

Kima Piwima Ndiha Isihyaami Ambipati Niwusoaatitandi Sisihaare Tahaare
(*Matiyuhu 5:15, 6:22-23*)

³³ “Ishiya sisiha tipopi añaangami otitihuni ami yutihiraatihuni noasawi ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisiha tipopi autaahi nimaatarihireti nimaaposawaayopo isihya anjitihi napiwi nandaahohiyihya sisiha ka nausaatonihhi japi nandaaitaatiwo. ³⁴ Kinyi ndiha ambipatami sisihaare. Kinyi ndiha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepisangi sisiha gaamati nausaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndiha maiwi niyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi katinihi gaamati asahatamaitaise. ³⁵ Sisiha samiheti nausaatati ahotisiha niyotati asihatindihandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatiwise. ³⁶ Kinyi ambipati wihoanjihati asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nausaatamataataahi sisiha kinyiheti nangusaatipatamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nausaatamaitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihyaamuni Winihapipa
Katiwunjohiyihyaamuni Kiyohiwaaiwaapi Titihimahe Undati
Kaundindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 20:45-47*)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwiha satati kaundati aimi owetihi utaaho isihya Parisihyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anjipipihhi nandapa maasi nandihaawi

namme undataase. Namme undihi Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandi ganihoaasini nausanati bindataise. ³⁸Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri windi bahomusati nehi nandapa neti nainjihi ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi ko ikwiri jihi basatosati namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. ³⁹Aihi Awaisiho koai saundataase. “Sahi Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi piretihomuni tiwatheti tiwihaapi itatamaniwi bausawihyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopihi sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitati tisisaitahyaate. ⁴⁰Sahi apipaahi nahariwihyaati maipihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwatheti kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho? ⁴¹Iyataati kahapaamapipa wipati kapiho ami nyaihandi pirethoatihi mihatihi ahotimbipa isihya nenoahitohiyihyai iwitatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi popitihyaati gaahyaatimatitaapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami titihitaise.

⁴²“Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sahi Autaahaatihomi katimumwaanji kamaiwi asireti asipatuni ainjotisihouni akonanaatuni ami wapa nandapa biyati waamainjotitandihapa kipiwi teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahihi nunyawihyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi titihi gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwauni Autaahaathihoai maariho numwitaatiwihanduni isihyaapi maariho asipaitaatiwihanduni namapi sehimwaapihiyaatiso. Sahi wapaisangi nanipimatiwi namihiriwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandihi ami gaatitaihe.

⁴³Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi mihoti mitoaahoaahi isihya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihiyaatiso. Aiwi ami isihya taahiyihya ahoyanihohipipihi nowaahura isihya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritiwihyaatiso.

⁴⁴Iyataati Sahi Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasini itipapi nuwi napiwiyawaawi isihya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihyaatohiyihyaamataiwihyaatisi jaawo,” undati kiya Parisihyai kaundataase.

⁴⁵Sata kaundihi Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwiha maipihia katapaase,” undataase. ⁴⁶Aihi Jisaasiho koai wihoaaniha sata kaundataase. “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaate jaawo! Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami isihya winihapipa japepihiritatiwi usaimaniwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daahi sahi naanjihaiwa isihyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naanawisataise.

⁴⁷Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyai tiwauhi napohiyihyaami animwaahipati nehi

gwinyaitaatiwihati sahi taawi yaurimwaawaayowi ami jaawo! ⁴⁸ Sami jaasoyaami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwi sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaahohiyihiyaate. Saiwi sahi isihiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatiho titihi gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko satise. “Nini kiyaapihi nisi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihiyaisuni ami otipipatihiya aposerihiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi kiyaami usai siyihiyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aimi katise. ⁵⁰ Isihiya wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiya wuwanihura Autaahaatiho yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi titihi Autaahaatihomihiya isihiyai timapi napiwi wani kimuraatindihandapi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatiho nasanyonihi sahi naitaapo. ⁵¹ Jihura Aberihoai namasawi tipi napiwi ami Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaatihomi anihandamuni nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi ahiyohitihandi aritaahandamuni mataapihihi tiwauhi napwisihoaapihindaise. Isi kandapi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi isihiyai Autaahaatiho numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyihiyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaise.

⁵² “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaate sahi jaawo! Isihiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihiraami kihiri nupwi nandaahohirihiri sahi aimi nemapihiyaatiso. Nemaposawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwi ami isihiyaisangi nandaitotiwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwihyaatiso,” undataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihi anjipipihi aimi namasi naihi Parisihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni piwiha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwiha wa Mosesihomi winihapipai neti nopisasatuni ami Autaahaatihoai neti nopisasati kopi sisipitiha kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjatawaawi kopi itihitiwi wapa pihitiwihaiwa katiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoai komi maahomwaanji jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwiha titihimetaha katapaase undiwi komiheti piwima nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Parisihiyaami
Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jaawo Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:26-27)**

12 ¹ Isihiya taahitihandi ambipati owehandi wirisandihandi Jisaasihoaapihi itipuniwi ipwisaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwi taawi ahoyanihauhi sura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai jihi sata kaundataase. “Isihiya Parisihiyaamihetapi waati nipisati noaipasitihandapi sahi jaawo. Sandi nini kasatohitimandi Parisihiya

nyahi awaisawihyaanini gaahiyaaniso tiwi nawihaiwi isihyaami ndiheti genaniwi jaipaiwihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapito. ²Isihya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami piwiha noasawi bipi piwanihohiha Autaahaatiho isihyai auta neti nunjati kaundonihi nahatiya mmoniwi atitaapo. Sandi asisiha ipotiheti Autaahaatiho kiyonihi siyati noaipaitaise. ³Isi siyatisi kinyi wapa apatihi katingipipauni ami wapa nehi niwipihiroti bipi usaami atihiropi katipi wiwihingipipauni auta isihya ahoyanopipihiki katisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihyaapi Yamaiwi Autaahaatiho Nehi
Naasopaahihi Yaiwise Tindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:28-31)**

⁴“Nisi naisihyaate, nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihya nehi sami ambipatisaahihi timawaawi ami ipoti wapa sami maarihoaisi windi kamaawitaatiwihyaapi sahi windi apipaahi yamaiwise. Owe. ⁵Sahi nehi naasopaahihi yaitaatiwi nini kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho watipihaiwaisaho sami ambipati tiwatosati ami ipoti sami maarihoai neti apipaahi maipihapimaitandihopaahihi akitinihi sahi kopi yaiwise.

⁶“Sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihya kohonya ikwi naasairitahonya nawiho asihisiho 2 toyaaho nunyawu nehauho. O ami Autaahaatihohi koho mataapihapa siyahapaapisi windi nanipimimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapi gwinyaati jata isiwatahore. ⁷Ko kinyi mitihoaatihiki misisiha nahata aimi awita mmonahore. Sahihi isihyaatisi koho so mataapihapai nusatipihapihiyaatisi wapa nanyoapaitaiso tiwi windi yamaiwise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Satiwi Nini Kiraisihomihonine Ami Nini
Kirisihomihoninimaahe Tohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)**

⁸“Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapi satati nini Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihonine tiso sopi Autaahaatiho isihyai tipitapaati usonihonihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaami ndiheti ko nisihore ndi Autaahaatihoi kaundito. ⁹Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaami ndiheti nisapi satati nini Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihoninimaahe tati ningi ahosinimataataahi ami nisangi koai Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaami ndiheti ahosumwaito.

¹⁰“Utaaho wo Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonisapi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nga nemwaitaise. O ami utaaho wo Itipihohi Gaahopi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi Autaahaatiho wanuni ami ipoti isihyai tipitapaati usonataahura windi nemwaamahonihi kaiwaanihi ahotitaise.

¹¹“Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwi isihya anjihaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaapihuni

ami isihiya awaisawihiya gamanihiyaapihuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwiha wihoaaniha kiyai maahiwa kaunditihaawe tiwi gimunyaapise. ¹² Ami sandi apaapimaato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihi Itipihō Gaaho piwiha isihiyai sahi wihoaaniha kaunditaatiwiha neti gisunyaaitaihisato,” undataase.

Kima Piwiha Utaaho Kahapaamapipa Asaketaho Naharisahopihaare

¹³ Isihiya kapihi ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihōai kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapipa ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihoaanihapa naninyati ko wihoaanihapa naitando,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho koai wihoaaniha saundataase. “Utaahōne, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbi kaitaape ndati ndi ahinihe sihoaasangi kahapaamapipa japihomihapa wihiwihoaani tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undatosati isihiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapipa pihindi ahoaindi noaipati kahapaamapipaisahoninimatitando tipi waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asohoematati nasisoaari konihi ko bimitandihandi kahapaamapipa neti ahoyatoaatimbipetapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undati kaundatosati ami piwiha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho komi yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitati nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihi ko kahapaamapipa asaketisiho siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise. ¹⁷ Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi nini napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihaani añaani oweso tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁸ Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahiyohiwaiwa anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa animatitaano. Animatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami nisihapa ikipipauni kaiwaatihi ahinotitando. ¹⁹ Ahinotanihi nini saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitando,’ tati gwinyaataise. ²⁰ Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi apipaahi naharihōne. Wani kimura apimatihi napomasamihi kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipa ndi naitaise?’ undataase. ²¹ Isi sikiyate, isihiya kahapaamapipa nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoahitimawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipaapi Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise

Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 6:25-34)

²² Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Ami sandapi nini sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaniniwi usaimaniwi

bimitaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi satiwi gimunyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihaahapa owesi napa nandihaawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihaahapa owesi napa niyowaati namaasatitihaawe? Tiwi waati gimunyaapise. ²³Isihiya baiwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatiwihandi nandapaisi apipaahi nusatipihaahande. Aihi ami ambipatisangi yutihiri apotihiri apipaahi nusatipihaataise. ²⁴Sahi kohopi gwinyapeniwise. Koho so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomaah. Iyati koho so nandapa kipoti ahoaitandihaari ajaarj owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotihi Autaahaatiho sawaho nunyataise. O ami sahi isihiyaatihi koho soaisi apipaahi nusatipihaapihiyaate. ²⁵Saiwaapi sami wo pihitati gwinyaataati komi bimitandihandi masihonji neti utaarimaitaiso? ²⁶Sahi saiwi masiwonji sami bimitaatiwihandi nepi onehimiwawaawaahi kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

²⁷“Tandipihoni nawati saniyati ahetindihandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihoni otipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamaise. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromonihoni uti apotihiri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainjipipa so tandipihoni kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise. ²⁸Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetinjati bosonaahi isihiya tisatiwi sisihaapihi tihoaitaatiwihapaisisi Autaahaatiho uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaatihoni apipaahi maipihonji giwunyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatiho uti apotisitaise. ²⁹Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandihaawe, waapoho maaho nandihaawe, tiwi pihitiwi kapaapi windi gimunyaapise. ³⁰Sandi katotimandi isihiya maipihiya Autaahaatihoni windi gimaawunyaatahiya kimaapi yapimbatambihiya saiwa nahatewa pihitiwi nehi kaiwaapaahihi gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sahihi sami japiho Autaahaatiho sahi nenoahitohipapaapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titihi nasamitaise. ³¹Isi Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bimindihandapi jihi pihitiwi baiwi daapise. Daasahi sahi nenoahitihisi saiwa maahapihapi naito tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaatiho sangi nahatewa nasamitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yamihapataatihi Kahapaamapipa Nepi
Ahoyawise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 6:19-21)

³²“Sipisipihandi yahonyaamataiwi isi yahonyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Kahapaamapipai Autaahaatiho osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisawihiyaatimatiwi kahapaamapipa koaisawi maasi jaawi bimitaatiwi sami Japiho aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise. ³³Sahi kahapaamapipa isiwahapihi isihiya

usai nunyawī nawīho nepise. Nawīho kahapaamapipa nunyawī nehōtiho isīhiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai anditiwipi nunyawise. Nawīhomi ikihi windi napwirinati namosasindandihīhi baiwi daapi nepise. Sahi baiwi mmoniwinjawi wapa nehi titihi gaahapaahihi yamīhapataatihi nepi ahoaiwise. Aiwi kinyi wōŋi Yamīhapataatihi kahapaamapipa gaahapaahihi nepi ahoaingipipa windi nihirinati nosasinati owemetitaise. Iyataati ami ikohiyaisangi kapihi kinyi gaahapa ahingisotimbipihi deti windi namaitaapo. Iyonīhi ami naapiho kapaisangi windi neti ipwirati namopisasitaise. ³⁴Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisotimbipihihi ami sapihi kapihi sami maarihoaisangi ahisotitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Timetiwise
Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 24:42-44)**

³⁵Sahi apōtīhiri nuhīrihiri niyopi yamepati apōtīhiri ipihatiwi mmatiwi wisasiniwise. Aiwi sami sisiha norihiri ramihandi tipopi timetiwise. ³⁶Otipipatihiya kiyaami awaisiho namaatonīhi nandapa tihohipapaatihi bimainja namasi japihi napitandihandapi jaawi bimohipatamataiwo. Komi otipipatihiya awaisiho napitaiso tiwi jaawi kiyaanihi bimaambiwi kiyaami awaisiho nasati maasomwaaŋi nanupwise tati maasomwaaŋi tiwati kwitiwonīhi kiya atisawaawi keti kuraanihi nihitiwi niuwuitaapo. ³⁷Komi otipipatihiya nanihaiwi windi namopotiwi kiyaanihi baiwi jaawi binyaihi kiyaami awaisiho nasati usosawīhiya siya awaīndihandi maarititaapo. Nini akitinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Ko sawaho apōtīhiri nuhimati niyoti yamepati wisasanatosati komi otipipatihiyai ganihomihini ahiwisatosati sawaho nandapa numwitaise. ³⁸Iyataati ami kiyaami awaisiho apatihi apwitetetisangi ami otipwisipaati gaatisuraisangi nasati usonata komi otipipatihiya windi namopi timetisaihi usosawīya siya waati maarititaapo.

³⁹“Isi ami nini sangi piwiha kima sandi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi atiwise. Aŋaŋami satiho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napitaise tati mmonati gwīnyaataataahi anitinati timaninati jaati bimonihi ikopaisaho windi nasati komi aŋaŋi nuriwatati komihapa iwirimaawitaise. ⁴⁰Isi sikiyatisi namaapitaise tiwi nanihaiwi binyaihihura Isīhiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napito. Isi ami sahi baiwi timaniniwi jaawi bimaawise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Otipipatiho Gaahopuni Ami Otipipatiho Maipihopihaare
(Matiyuhō 24:45-51)**

⁴¹Sata kaundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awasisihōŋe, piwima kima siwipati namihanipi katingima titihi nyapi katapaino e

isihiya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴²Sata ko nunjesihi Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihooaŋiha sata kaundataase.

“Utaaho komi amitiha gaahaisaho diyaamahonihi otipipati biyati kaitaise komi awaisiho saundati nisi otipipatihiya siyai iwinjaapi bindapa nawiho nandapapiho titihi kura nunye undati ahiwisoniho?

⁴³Otipipatiho otipipati biyati napaitati kiyati bimonihi komi awaisiho japihi nasati mmonata nisi otipipatiho otipipati nga kanisataise tati usosiho so apipaahi waati awaindihandi maarititaise. ⁴⁴Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komi awaisiho nisihapa nahataapa kahapaamapipa awaisihonimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ahiwitaise.

⁴⁵O ami so otipipato komi awaisiho ahiwisiho komi maarihoatihapi siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho windi keti namaasati konihi utaarihandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otipipatihiya ko winjaati bimisawihya usihiyaisuni ami asihiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimaipiwisati ami nandapa nipinjati gwisihataupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitani nanati naharisati nanihiyati bimitaise. ⁴⁶Siyati awaisiho namaapitaiso tati nanihiyati bimonihi komi awaisiho asisiha weti wura akohi napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjiwati isihya kiyaami awaisihiyaami piwiha atihomiwi nemahohiyihyai yaawihandi nunyohitihandi nunyonihiki kandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

⁴⁷“Awaisihomi otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti aimi mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawaho neti windi timaamaŋinati ami komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa windi kamaisoai apipaahi waati komi ambipati maipiyati yaawihandi komi awaisiho taahiwaiwaara yupwoaitaise. ⁴⁸O ami otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti windi mmonati gimunyaaho ami wapa komi awaisiho windi gimunyaati ami maarimitimbipa nanihiyati kaisiho soai awaisiho waati taahiwaiweti windi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatiho taahipipa numwisiho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatiho pihitani apipaahi taahipipa numwisiho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi apipaahi pihitani waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho maaritani gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine
Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)**

⁴⁹Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisiha tihoaati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisiha tihoaati tipohotiha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandiha yaasataise.

⁵⁰Iyataahandi kandi isihiya waapoho newaawi mihatihini nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi maariho ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihi nini kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maariho neti nanopisasinati naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa nini sangi netaato. ⁵¹Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwi ko isihyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatihi napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nini sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Sahi isihyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine. ⁵²Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isihiya ikwi naasairitahiya nususasi ajaarji naasaindaapihi bindawaahiya itihinniwi nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwi wuri wihooanjitanihi ami murimo wihooanjitanihi itihinniwi tundaapo. ⁵³Saiwi tipitapaatiwi sapiho mwaahoai itihunda tiwonihi ami mwaaho sapihoai itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonihi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonihi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonihi ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonihi ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jihi
Noaipasipipaapi Mmoniwi Gwinyaapise Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)**

⁵⁴Isihiya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho piwiha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipiho nipatihihoaangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatihini sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipiwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahauhi ami wipati titihi wipiwataise. ⁵⁵Iyataati ami mbipa waati mbwaasihi japi mmonawaawi ipiho ipitatu yatitande tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihi ami ipiho ipitatu yatisataise. ⁵⁶Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noaipasihi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahowi sahi jaipipaisawihyaate,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiya Usaisawi Sahi Itihinniwi
Tunihohipapa Titihemapise Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)**

⁵⁷Sahi sawanaati mmoniwi gwinyaapi sandi titihi gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwi napaape? ⁵⁸Utaaho wo piwiha neti kinyiheti yangutaati piwiha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonihi taami daihira nomaami piwiha kaundipi titihemapi owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi windi nangimaasi noti piwiha ususaami atisati neti

tipitapaati mmosihoaapihimaahimaitaise. Iyonihia ami ko nangimaati tingaatahaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihi ami kiya nangimaapawi napwitiwi bimohipipihimaahimaitaapo. ⁵⁹Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwitohipipihia windi namasi namuwi bimaami nuwi nawiho ipotiho owemapihia nunyamapaahi noaipasi nehiaati nutaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satatati Sami Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Namasi
Namepemaitawaawaahi Napwitaatiwe Tati Katindihandapihaare**

13 ¹Aihi sura isihia usa Jisaasihoai piwiha wa isihia Garirihandaahapihiyaapi kaundawaatopo. “Isihia siya maasapiho sipisipihia taawi tipi jitipati namopi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahiyauhi ami awaisiho Pairotiho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi isihia usai tipi kiyaami jitipati maasapiho sipisipihomi jitipataatihi tipi naupwi ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ²Saundauhi Jisaasihomiha wihoaanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapihiya siya napohiyimiyaapi sahi gwinyaawaawi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi isihia nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyai nusatipihapihandi kiyauhi kandapi kiyai tiwawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaahi owetise. ³Nini sangi titihi akitinihi kasatataato ami sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi windi akiti namepemaitawaawaahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo. ⁴Aiwi isihia 18 kaiwihiyai Siroaamihanda anjaani utaarihandi niyatesi itaatisati tiwihi napohiyihiaapi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi isihia Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihia nahatiyai nusatipihapi kaiwihiaatawa kandapi napowaayopo tiwi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁵Apipaahi owetise. Ami nini titihi akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi japihi windi namepemaitawaawaahi ami sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipati Yandipihia Namingositihandapi
Siwipati Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

⁶Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa siwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipati pikihandi (katami yandihia nyami pihoaipihomatiyahati) wainihandami osaataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipihia ningoaitaiso tati mmondandi notaise. Noti mmonata yandipihia windi namingotaise. ⁷Namingosihi namati osaataati jaatosihoai saundataase. ‘Kinaungwiha maurimairiti yandipihia ningoti ahotitaiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonihi ami yandipihia windi namingose. Isi ami kinyi kati tisatimape kati yapipatami atipati nehihandi neti owemati ahetitaiso,’ undataase. ⁸Saundihi ami osaataati

jaatosiho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinaungwiha kima naasaapi kiyati ahetita namihaape. Kiyati ahetanihi nini katami tambipihapi yapipati neti ikisimwiti ahiyati ami maasapiho kauhomi ahopaisati ahoyati katami tambipihapi ahaitaano. ⁹Saindi kaisanihi kinaungwiha bousoniheti yandipihapi akoho biyati ningoti ahotiso ndo. O ami yandipihapi namingohonaahi gaasi kinyi tsatipihapi nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikinohiheti
Apopaati Waati Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

¹⁰ Asisiha wa Judaahiya ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopihapi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaami windaatihi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihihapi kapihi apopaati waati bindataise. Saati apopaati itipihapi maipihapi kaatami dawaaho neti daahi kisimwoti ikosisati mmatihapi bimihapi kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiweti timbiyati mimaipiyati ketinjahaate. Aihihapi kaati windi titihapi doti bimitohaate. ¹² Aihihapi Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati gaatati numwaati kaati koenda napihi saundataase. “Apopaane, kinyi timbipahapi aihimihapi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ¹³ Nehimataayo undati Jisaasiho komihapi ikwihatimurihapi kaatamiheti ahiwihapi ketihapi kuraanihi kaatami dawaaho titihiwitatihapi gaatihapi kaati titihapi mbatatihapi Autaahaatihopihapi maaritatihapi Autaahaatihohaihapi mepihapi autaahemwataise. ¹⁴ Aihihapi utaaho anihandihapi gwiharaahandihapi isihiyahapi ahoyaniwihapi Autaahaatihopihapi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihandihapi jatisihohapi sandihapi mmonataatihapi apipaahihapi apousamataise. Sandihapi apowindimandihapi asisihahapi Judaahiya ikindaatiwihetihapi kaati titihemwasohapi tatihapi gwinyaataate. Apowihihapi ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisihahapi otipipatihapi kaitaatiwihapi ikwihapi naasairitihapi wiramihapi naasohitahaare. Isihapi asisihahapi saiwetihapi napiwise samihapi timbipahapi ko nesamaitando. O amihapi asisihahapi kima ikindihaahahapi Sapaatihandetihapi sahi samihapi timbipahapi nesamaitandihapi namaapiwise, owetane,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saihapi Awaisihohapi komihapi wihooanijahapi ko anihandihapi jatisihohapi mitihohapi saundataase. “Sahihapi satiwhapi asisihahapi Autaahaatihomihetihapi nyahihapi siyaatihapi kamaayaahiyaane tiwhapi jaiwitiwihiyaaate. Sangisangihapi asisihahapi Autaahaatihomihahapi Sapaatihandetihapi maasapihohapi kauhohapi okisihandihapi amihapi dongihohapi wiraposohipihapi nuwhapi nesipapasihapi waapohohapi nandandihapihapi numwaasihapi nuwhapi nunyawihiyaaate. ¹⁶ Amihapi kimaatihapi Abiraahamihomihapi maatihapi Bwaasirihirihapi netihapi anitisatihapi mmatihapi kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiweti isiwatataise. Isihapi amihapi asisihahapi Autaahaatihomihetihapi Bwaasirihirihapi kaatihapi netihapi mmatihapi anitisatihapi isiwatirihirihapi nemahonihapi kaatihapi noaipatihapi gaatindimandihapi titihimetahandihapi nini kiyataayono? Nini kimandihapi asisihahapi Sapaatihandetihapi kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase. ¹⁷ Kohapi piwihahapi wihooanijahapi kaundisihahapi atisawaawihapi kopihapi itihitohiyihiyaihapi mawihapi kiya mapipaapiyawaayopo.

Iyauhi ami isihya nahatiyaahi ko saiwa nahatewa apipaahi gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Ipati Nyainyarihiramatiyahatapuni Nipitandihandi
Yisihandapuni Siwipati Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 13:31-33; Maakiho 4:30-32)**

¹⁸ Iyati ami Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi setahande ndi napaapi namihandi katitande? Napaapi siwipati namihandi katitande? ¹⁹ Sandi ipati nyainyarihiramatiyahatami kwitaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwitaaho ko neti komi osaataati nesoti yamataise. Yamasih kati ipati nyainyarihiramatiyahati nawati awaipati saniyati ahetihi koho nasati katami isititi saatitihoti itiha itaayati bindataise,” undataase.

²⁰ Saundatosati ami japihi wa saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapi nini napindapi namihandi katitande? ²¹ Sandi siyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho neti nipitandihandi yisihandisati ahoyati naumbwahirati sanyoaihi waati awaindi nipindihandamatiyahande,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Maasomwaanji Maipihinjaatihapi Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)**

²² Siyati kaundamapi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihaandahapi taati notaaho kapihi otihapihi aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahuni ami gwiwaraahaiwaaraahuni noti piwiha ausaati kataunjataise. ²³ Aih i utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, Autaahaatiho isihya nehi yahonyaisaahihi numwaitaindiho?” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Maasomihinji maipihinjaatihi sahi andititiwi andita napamapi nandaapise. Nini sandi kasatataato. Isihya taahiyihya maasomihinjaatihi nandaitatiwi andita napamawaahandi kandi windi namandaitaapo. ²⁵ Ajaanami satiho doti ajaanami maasomwaanji neti napuwitaise. Napuhonihi sahi napiwi ipaahaapi bitotawa maasomwaanji kwitapi ‘Awaisihone, maasomwaanji nyapi nanyupwe,’ titaapo. Sahi satisaihi ko sangi sasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapi napiwihyaate?’ satitaise. ²⁶ Sasatonihi sahi koai saunditaapo. ‘Nyahi gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho nanihohiyihyaane. Iyaati ami kinyi nyami daihira bitotapa piwiha ausaapi katipinyisapi kanyatingihiyihyaane,’ unditaapo. ²⁷ Sahi saundisaihihandi kandi ami ko sangi jihaati sata kasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapihiyaate? Sahi maipihaiwa pihitiwi nasisoari kaimbiwihyaatisi sahi nahatiyaati nawisawitiwi ahawise,’ satitaise. ²⁸ Sasatonihi sangi nehihaapi ipaahaapepimasaihi kaapi bitotawa Abiraahamiho, Aisaakiho ami Jekopiho siyaisuni

ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaisuni Autaahaatiho winjaati bimonihahi sahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapi sahi nehahaati ipaahaapi bitotawa maipaiwi gwiwi sami mangiri ikwiniwi gitiwitaapo. ²⁹Isihiya ipiho noaipasihihoaangapihiyauni ami ipiho namaatipasihihoaangapihiyauni ami ipihomi bopimbipihahi wihiwihoaangapihiyauni Autaahaatiho iwinjatindihandaatihi nandapa nandaatiwi napitaapo. ³⁰Saisaihi ami isihiya usa wani noaipapi jihimatohiyihiya ipotimainjaihi ami isihiya wani noaipapi ipotimatohiyihiya jihimatitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapi
Maariho Asipaindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 23:37-39)**

³¹Aihi titihi suraanihi Parisihiya usa napiwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbihahi namasi wapihapi numwe ami Erotiho gi tihiwitandiso,” undawaatopo. ³²Saundauhi ko wihoaangihahi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nuwi siri sihwahi ainjihirihiri maipiri saundiwise. ‘Atime! Nini wanuni ami bousonihuni isihyaamiheti itipihohi maipihapa ahotimbipahi nemwati ami timbipahi timbiyohiyihiyahi titihiwitohi. Aindi ami asisihihi notihahi mairimaatisiheti nisi otipipati kaindihahi owemaito. ³³Aindi wanuni ami bousonihuni ami bousonihahi bousonihuni daihira daimihahi nutaano, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati netihahi ausaasihoai nehahaati wapihi wapihi tiwitaatiwi sandihahi titihimaahahi. Koai nehahi Jerusaremihandahahi tiwisaihi kapihi ko napwitandehahi,’ undihahiwise.

³⁴“Jerusaremihandahahi bimohiyihiyahahi, sahi isihiyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyahi tipi yamwaapihiyahahi. Aihahi ami sahi isihiyahi Autaahaatiho piwiha nunyati sapi natausaasihihiyahi nawihahahi nepi yahwihahi tipihyahahi. Nini pihindihaihweti sangihahi netihahi nasamaati nisi ikwiraatihihi otipwisipaati mwaahohahi netihahi ditatotemasipatamataindi netihahi ahsitondiyonihandihahi kandi sahi nisendahahi namaapiwihi nisapi pohipaiwihyahahi. ³⁵Atihahiwise! Sahi sangihahi kaiwihahi bimitaatiwihahi Autaahaatiho aimihahi nasamase. Nini sangihahi titihi kasatataato. Sahi ningihahi windihahi maanisonihahi bimaamihahi nuwihahi sahi sawanaatihi satiwi, ‘Kimo Awaisihohimi ambipataahahi komihahi aunahipahi netihahi napisihoai Autaahaatiho gaahatihahi kawisane,’ tisiahihuraatitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Komi Ambipati Nipisa Nahihihohai
Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

14 ¹Asisihihi wahi Sapaatihandihahi Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyahahi mitihohimi angipipihahi notihahi nandapahahi nanataise. Nainjihahi utahohi wahi komihahi ambipatihahi nahatihahi nipisahohi bindataise. Aihahi isihiyahi kapihihi bimohiyihiyahi koai Jisaasiho titihemwasohi tiwihahi Jisaasihohimiheti ndihahi

ahiyawi iwinjatawaayopo. ² Aihi ko utaaso ikwauhiri nahati nipiso kapihi Jisaasihomihini deti bindataise. ³ Aihi Jisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni sata nunjenataise “Autaahaatihomi asisiha nyahi ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti isihiyai titihiwiwitihaawi titihi gaaro e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihi kiya wihoaangia windi kamundiwi apihimundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi apihimundauhi Jisaasiho koai numwaati komi timbipa nemwati natausaasihi notaise.

⁵ Natausaasihi ko naihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Ami sami wonji komi mwaahoaisangi ami maasapiho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatihomi asisiha ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipata witamahonihi ami gaasi kiyati witatotane tati ko windi noti animwaahipatombi japihi namumwaitaiso?” undataase. ⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundihi kiya kaami wihoaangia windi kamundopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapihaare

⁷ Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyihiya usa mitaahoaahi mmoniwinjawi gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwiha kima namihanaha sata kaundataataase. ⁸ “Namaatinihauhi nandapa tihohipipaapi isihiya gaatisaihi numbwi isihiyaami ndiheti mitaahoaahi mbimime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisiho gi nangitipihaho kinyapi gaatauhi napingipatamataiwi kopi gaasaihi napitaiso. ⁹ Nasonihi utaaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoaasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahititaise. ‘Kihoe kimbibi kinyi bimingipimbibi kimo bimita kinyi niwupwaape,’ hitonihi kinyi apipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. Masamahonihi namapi numbwi mihopi usopopi bimitaise. ¹⁰ Isi isihiya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaahi usopopi numbwi bime. Binyamihi nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahititaise. ‘Kihoe kimbibi mitaahoaahi bimita namme,’ hititaise. Sahitonihi naimbi binyamihi isihiya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi nyohiyihyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisosaihi bimitaape. ¹¹ Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonihi awaisihoniso tati sawaho naimaatinataataahi Autaahaatiho neti koai yatihihonihi yatihititaise. O utaaho mawonihi iphatisanataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti awaisihoemwaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihiya Maipihatimai Gaatiwi Numwaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹² Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapaahura isihiya titihi kinyihiya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyihiya kahapaamapipa asaketahiyai gaatipi namumwaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi apaapimaahito

siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingipipaapi ami kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihoaani nahimitaatiwi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo. ¹³ Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura isihiya maipihatima kahapaamapipa owehatima ambipati maipihatima auhiri maipitahatima ndiha niyotahatimai gaatipi numwaape. ¹⁴ Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipipaapi wihoanijhapa windi namaahimitaapo. Saiwi namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititaape. Isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ainahiyihiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepasaihihura Autaahaatiho gi kandapi wihoanijhapa nahimitaise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatiwihandapi Namihanahaare

¹⁵ Kapihi isihiya bindawa nandapa maasi nanihohiyihiyaami wo koaisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaati nandapa nainjiho so waati maaritane,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati timanataati isihiya taahiyihiya komi nandapa aimi timetanihi napitaatiwi piwiha nusoasitaise. ¹⁷ Nahataapa nandapa timetanihi asisiha nandapa nandaatiwihuraatanihi isihiya aimi gaatisawihyaapi komi otipipatihoai natausaasitaise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi timetisi nandaatiwi napiwise unditando. ¹⁸ Iyonihi kiya nahatiya komi gaatisawihya naasika katiwi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Aiwi ami jiho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani nawiho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyi amwihoge, windi namaapito,’ undataise.

¹⁹ Iyonihi ami kapiho sata kaundataise. ‘Nini wani maasapiho kauho ikwimaindimwitaho otipipatapiho wani nawiho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandi mmondandiyoni amwihoge windi namaapito,’ undataise.

²⁰ “Iyonihi ami kapiho sata kaundataise. ‘Nini wani apopaati neti wirahoni windi namaapito,’ undataise.

²¹ “Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatiho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwi satiwi owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundihi aanaami satiho sa atisatosati apowihhi komi otipipatihoai saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbiwi aunahipatami daihira awairihiraatihuni gwiharaahasinyaatihuni daapi isihiya maipihatima kahapaamapipa owehatimaisuni ambipati maipitahatimaisuni auhiri maipitahatimaisuni ami ndiha niyotahatimaisuni numwaasi napsamihi nisi ajititihhi nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

²² Sata kaundihi ko otipipatiho awaisihomi kaundisiha kiyati owetihi awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihoge kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihiriti aimi kyonihandi kandi aanaaji isihiya windi timisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

²³ Saundihi awaisiho komi otipipatihoai jihaati saundataase. 'Kinyi japihi numbwi daihira awairihirauni ami osaataatapihiraami naaporihirainuni isihiyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tariwundipi numwaasi napita numwe ami nisi ajaani apipaahi nga tisaitito. ²⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatohiyihya siya nisi nandapa apipaahi akitinihi masehonyaisangi windi nepi namandaapo. Owetitaise,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Jihi Biyati Gwinyaati Kainjati Ipoti Jisaasihoai
Nuwipinjitandihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:37-38)**

²⁵ Wura isihiya taahitihandi wirisandiwi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁶ "Utaaho wo ningi nanipinja nisi otipipatihoematitandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniyi sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni sanasihiyaisuni ami komi apwaataatisuni ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamaninati bimitandihandisuni komi maariho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohiapiyamati nehi ningisaahihi komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi windi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise. ²⁷ Iyati ko komi ipi titihi atawihati neti windi timipwitati ami ningi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ningi ko windi namaanimbinjitaise.

²⁸ Iyataati sahi usaati ajaani waani utaarihaani mihaati nuwatihandi animatitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi jihi bindawa nawiho napitayahora nga animata owemaito tiwi jihi gwinyaapi mmoniwi titihemaitaapo. ²⁹ O sahi saiwi jihi windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenihandi namasawi kaisaihi nawiho owetanihi namihaitaapo. Namihaasaihi isihiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasatitaapo. ³⁰ 'Ise isimiya kimiya ajaani animatitaatiwi animatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,' satitaapo.

³¹ "Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihiyaisuni jaati bimisiho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihiyaisuni ja bimisihoaisa tundandaahi ami bindata jihi biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 10 tauseni kaiwihyaatitaise. Iyonihi ami womihiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 20 tauseni kaiwihiyaisati napitaise. Iyonihi awaisiho 10 tauseni kaiwihiyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisoai nini nga ninihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondiho tati jihi bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise. ³² Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihiyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisahoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworihohi kaanihi bitohonihura yihoaani windi timuniha namihaitihaawo undati isihiya usai natausaasonihi kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo. ³³ Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa nahataapai

namaamataataahi ko noaipati windi nisi otipipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Sapipaami
Jipaindihandi Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

³⁴ Jisaasiho piwiha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise? ³⁵ Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati windi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhomi ahopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati windi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaanine. Sahi piwiha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Namihanaha Maasapiho Sipisipihoni
Nihirinjitihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 18:12-14)**

15 ¹ Wura isihiya isihiyaami nawiho gamaniho otipipati kaitandihoni nehohiyihiyaatihi ami isihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaatihi komi piwiha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoaapihi deti nasawaayopo. ² Saiwi nasuhi Parisihiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihopi itihitiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

³ Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho piwiha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁴ “Sami wo maasapiho sipisipihoni 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonihi nehi naasohihi nihirindaise. Nihirinihonihi sipisipihoni 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapihi bitohonihi naasohi nihirinjihopi noti pihitati daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise. ⁵ Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti komi ikotihaasini tipwinji maaritimi aunahipataahapi japihi numwaasi napitaise. ⁶ Numwaasi nasati komi anipipihoni noaipati komihyaapuni ami isihiya usa aunahipati naasaipitaahapihiyaapuni gaatonihini kiya napiwi ahoyandaapo. Napiwi ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapiho sipisipihoni wo naasohi nihirinati aimi owetihihoni nini pihindi dambiti aimi japihi numwaataayoni kandapi sahi ningisawi maasi maaritiwise,’ unditaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihi kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipihoni maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihihopi yamihapataatihi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite isihiya 99 kaiwihya aimi titihi gaahyaataawa windi japihi namepemaititaatiwihyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyaami maipihaiwai

namasi japihi nepemaitohiyihiya siyaapi yamihapataatihapihiya apipaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawiho Nihirinjihopi
Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

⁸Ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaati waati nawiho soaarindisiho ikwimaindimwitaho 10 kina kiyati isiwatonih i otihiatihapi nehi naasohi nihirinihonihi kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati norihiri neti tipoti aŋititih i gwaasiha nawoti tiwihaati naihoaati biyati mwitipisati pihitati daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawiho soaarindisiho japihi netosati sandih i mindaati namihaitaise. ⁹Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimi netosati kaatami naisihiyaisuni ami isihiya kaatamihini deti aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyihiyaisuni gaatati numwaati napiwi ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisihyaate, sahi ningisawi maasi maaritiwise. Ami nisi nawiho soaarindisiho nehi naasohih i nihirinjiho ko ami nini wani daati aimi japihi netaayono,’ unditaise,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁰Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini sangi titih i kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatih iya yamihapataatihapihiya utaaho wo maipih i maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitih i hopi asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanaha Waimwaaho
Wo Nihirinati Owetamatatiho Japihi Napihi Sapiho
Maaritataise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

¹¹Ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa jihaati namihanaha konih i kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. ¹²Aih i kuri komi mwaahurami ipotih i sapihoai saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapipa nahataapa taasih i oaisih i ya hooanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi isiwatingipipaapi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataayoni wihooaŋihapa tipitapaapi nisapihapa wani kimura ningi naninye,’ undataase. Aih i ami kurami sapiho komihapa nahataapa wih i wihooaagi mwaahurapi tipitapaati kuri nunyataise. ¹³Siyati sapiho kopihapa tipitapa numwih i windi otihi metih i keti komihapa nahataapa neti ahoyati isihiyai nawih i hopi nunyati nawih iho netaise. Iyati ko ipotih iho nawih iho neti isih i komi aunahipati bimipata namasi yapipati wita kaanihi not i bindataise. Not i kapihi bindata nosasinati mimaipiyati nawih iho nopisasati iwirisati timataise. ¹⁴Siyati komi isiwatimbipa nosasati iwirisati timati owetih i hura sati yapita jariho aungwohandi noaipasih i ko nandandihapa owendaise. ¹⁵Aih i ko utaaho wo sati yapitaahapihomi otipipati kawitandi notaise. Not i iwinjasih i ko komi maasapiho yaurimana iwinjaati bimitandi neti natausaasih i not i

maasapiho yaurimanataise. ¹⁶Noti yaurimanati bindataati koai jaumasihhi maasapiho dipamasipipa atipipati taipwirihihrami pasaaha neti nandandi gwinyaataise. Siyati jaumasihhihandi kandi isihiya usa koaisi nandapa wapa namunyopo.

¹⁷“Ko siyati mimaipiyati bimainjati ipotinihi biyati gwinyapenataati sawaho sanataase. ‘Isihiya apihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi apiho numwaasawihyaahi nandapa nyahounjihi naniwi bimauihandi nini kimbihhi aungwohandi jarindi napwitandiyo. ¹⁸Isi nini kimbihhi namasisi dosi nisi apihoenda naitaano. Naindi apihoai saunditando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatihoaisuni ami gisuni pohitahandi maipihandi nini kiyataayo. ¹⁹Kinyi ningisi nisi maasiho ndipi ambihimandime. Kinyi otipipipati kahitaatiwi numwaahingiyihyaamataindihoninimatisanihi kinyi nisapi nisi otipipatihoe tipi nisondaape unditaano,’ tati sawaaho kanataase. ²⁰Siyati gwinyaati kanamapi dosisaahi sapihoenda niyataise.

“Siyati anjipipihhi sangi noaipati daihira kaanihi taati napihi sapiho koai iwinjataati sapiho kopi maariho tundamataise. Tundihi sapiho naupwasi mwaahomihini deti noti mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase. ²¹Siyati gerundihi mwaaho sapihoai saundataase. ‘Apore, nini maipihaiwa Autaahaatihoai poundati ami gisi pohitahaiwa kiyataayo. Isi kinyi ningisi maasiho ndipi ambihimanditaape,’ undataase. ²²Sata mwaaho kaundihihandi kandi sapihohi komi otipipatihyai saundataase. Nisi otipipatihyaate, keti apotihiri utaarihiri apipaahi gaahiri tiwatihaati niyohotihiri nuwi nesipiwi niwipaapise. Aiwi ami utihiri gaahiri nesipiwi komi isundipihoeiti niwiwise. Aiwi ami atasahaapihi asuipati nesipiwi niwipaapise. ²³Aiwi ami maasapiho kauho ambipatisaho gaaho nuwi nepise. Nepi tihiiwise ko nanaati maarititihaawo. ²⁴Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Kimo nisi maasihimo aimi napomatatiho wani japihi asoheamainjihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatatiho ko wani japihi usonataatito,’ unditaise. Saundonihi nandapa maasapiho tipi tihiiwi naniwi komi mwaahopi maarititaapo. ²⁵“Komi mwaaho jiho sura osaataati otipipati kiyataise. Kiyamapi japihi anjipipihapi nasataise. Nasati ajaanami detitihhi atisataati anjipipihapi apwitihihi ipopi aunihihihi katiwi waipati ahiyawii maaritotihandi njaaha atisataise. ²⁶Atisataati otipipatiho woai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kimandi apwitihihihi njaamandi napaape?” undati nunjendaise. ²⁷Nunjenihonihi otipipatiho wihoaanjia koai saunditaise. ‘Kinyi kunyihiiho aimi japihi nasati noaipasiihi gapiho maasapiho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambipatisaho tiwati tihataise. Iyati ko windi namopisasinati gaaho napihe,’ unditaise. ²⁸Saundonihi komi mwaaho jiho sa piwa atisataati apipaahi apousamahonihi ko windi anjitihihi niyati namindaitaise. Owe. Iyonihi komi sapiho noaipasi nasati komi mwaaho jihoai bipi piwiha napaisaatunda ajaanji nandaape unditaise. ²⁹Undonihi ko

wihoaanjiha sapihoai saunditaise. “Kinyi mmopi gwinyaape, nini kimbihi kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti kinyi otipipatihiyaamataindi otipipati kahisataayo. Saindi nini kiyataati kinyi piwiha kandingiwaiwa nemaahimati baindi atihisataayo. Saindi nini kiyohitihandapi ningisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi naisihiyaisati nandi maarititandi maasapiho memetirisangi windi nepimaanimise. ³⁰Saimbi ningi kamaanmbi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kahapaamapipa ikipipa numwingipipa nesoti isihiya taahiyihiyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati timati kainjati japihi napihi kopi kinyi maasapiho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tipi tihapaise,’ unditaise.

³¹“Undonih i ami sapiho koai wihoaanjiha sata kaunditaise. ‘Nisi maasiho, kinyi asisi nahateweti kimbihi ningisapi nasisoaari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa nini isiwasohipipa nahataapa kinyihapaare. ³²Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maarititihaawo. Sandi apaapimaato, kinyi kunyihio aimi napomatatiho japihi asohoemainjihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatatiho wani japihi usonihaawihito,’ unditaise,” undati Jisaasiho piwiha namihanaha kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisiho Mimaipiya Kiyahopi Namihanahaare

16 ¹Jisaasiho piwiha kima namihanaha komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho woi ahiwihi komihapa nahataapa awaisoematati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aih i so kahapaamapipa asaketisoai usa piwiha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyi otipipati kahapaamapipa ginjaati bimitandi awaisiho ahiwingiho kinyi otipipatiho kinyi nawiho kahapaamapipa nahopisasataise,’ tiwiha piwiha kaundawaatopo. ²Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. ‘Kima piwiha kinyapi satiwiha kandauihi atisataayoni kinyi sandi titihi akitinihi kainihandapindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipatihonimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi windi bimimitaini nehimasanihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapipa kinyi ikwiraatihi ahiyohipipaapi otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjataataayo tipi nahataapaapi baimbi jipatipaime,’ undataase.

³“Aih i komi otipipatiho sawaho sata gwinyapenataise. ‘Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati kawisohipataatihapi nenimaitandise. Isi nini napitaitande? Nini windi anditindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isihiyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyitaise. ⁴Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati iwinjaati bimohipataatihapi nenimahonihura isihiya nanimaapi nandapa nanimitaatiwihandapihira daihiraapi saindi saitaano ndi gwinyaitaano,’ tati gwinyaataise.

⁵“Ko siyati gwinyaataati namati isihiya komi awaisihomihapa nandapa nehi nepi niwinihohiyihiyaapi gaatihi kiyaami nehi ninaasohihi

niyati iwinjataise. Jihi niyati iwinjasihoi sata nunjenataise. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomihapa napitaimbihapa nehi nepi nanihise?’ undati nunjenataise. ⁶Aihi ko wihoaangihapa sata kaundataase. ‘Atipati oniha awaisiha 100 kiyahaiwa nehi neti nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihi awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaami utipihohi kimosi kooatihi 50 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipatipaime,’ undataase. ⁷Aihi ami kasini wo niyati iwinjasihohi awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomi nandapa napitiyahapa nehi nepi nanapaise?’ undataase. Aihi ami komihapa wihoaangihapa sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa konihohi witihandi ikihi 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihi ami ko koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaami utipihohi kimosi kooatihi 80 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipatipaime,’ undataase. ⁸Aihi awaisihohi otipipatiho mimaipiyati kaisopi maarita koai niwimaataise, ko biyati gwinyaasitihanda siyati kaihi mmonati gwinyaataato. Isi isihihapa kimaapi yapipatambihapa otipipati ami wapa nawihaiwi kiyohitihanda Autaahaatihohi isihihai daahepumapi nusatipihahopo.

⁹“Nini sandi kasatataato. Kimaapi yapimbatambi nawiho maipihora sahi isihihai naisomwapise. Saisaihi sahi nawiho isiwatohihohi noti owetanihura kiya sangi maaritiwi nasamaasi naiwi aunahipati sahi jinjapihi jinjapihi apipaahiyati bimitaatiwihataahesaiwisamaito. ¹⁰Ami utaaho wo wapa maipihohi biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimbipaisangi biyati itatamanati nga jatitaise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maipihohi biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatati neti nopisasati iwirisataataahi ami sikireti wapa awaimbipaisangi neti nopisasati iwiritaise. ¹¹Isi sahi kimaapi yapipatambihapa nawiho baiwi itatamaniwi minjatisaihaahi akipipa sahi jatitaatiwi ndi nasamitaise? ¹²Aiwi ami sahi usaamihapa kahapaamapipa windi baiwi itatamaniwi minjatisaihaahi sawanaatapihapa sangi ndi nasamitaise?

¹³“Utaahuri awaisururami otipipati utaaho wo nehi naasohi otipipati maisahuramihati windi kamaawitaise. Wopi pohipiyati wopi maarititaise. Woaisi niwipinjata woaisi ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaatihomuni ami nawihiomuni osamapi otipipatihiyaatimaamatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Winihapipaapuni Autaahaatiho Isihihai Iwinjaati Bimindihandapihaare

¹⁴Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundihi isihihapa Parisihihapa saiwa atisawaawi nawihoai maariho waati nunyawihihapa yaiho napaapi sata katise tiwi Jisaasihohi sisawaayopo. ¹⁵Kiya kopi saiwi sisauhihandi kandi ko kiyai sata kaundaase. “Sahi isi kimiyaati isihihapa sapi gaahiye titotiwi kiyaami ndiheti jaiwaiwi gaahaiwa kaiwihihapa. Saiwi sahi kiyauhi Autaahaatiho aimi sami omanjititihohi maarihoatihi jasose. Kahapaamapipa

wapai isihiya maariho nunyaw i mepi autaahemwahohhipa sapa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaimbipaamaahe, nehihapaimatataise.

¹⁶ “Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho ahaimbipauni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihauni ahotimi nasati Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoaapihindaise. Aih i ami suraapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwiha namasati noaipataise. Aih i isihiya Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimitandihatihi andititiwi nandaawaayopo. ¹⁷Yamihapatuni yapipatuni owendaahandi kandi winihapipa apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi owemetitaise. Owe, kapaa nihi ahotimi nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Nopisasohitihandapihaare
(*Matiyuho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakiho 10:11-12*)

¹⁸ Jisaasiho ami kiyai piwiha wa sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa apwaatiyai jihi nepi wirapawi ami kiyai namaposawi asiyihiyai jihaati nepi wirahotihandi sandi kiyaami namaatinohitihandi nepi nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati jihura wariho namahonihaati nehi bimonih i utaaho wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaatinohitihandami winihapipa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawih o Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopuni Rasarusihopihaare

¹⁹ Jisaasiho ami piwiha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawih o kahapaamapipa asaketaho uti apotihiri watipihapa apipaahi sanahiwetati gaahapaahihi niyoti nipaataati ami nandapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyahapaahihi asisi nahateweti nanati bisondaise. ²⁰ Aih i ami utaaho wo nawih o kahapaamapipa apipaahi oweho asaaha komi ambipateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusih o nawih o kahapaamapipa asaketahomi deti maasometeti bindataise. ²¹ Bindataati kahapaamapipa nawih o asaketaho nandapa nanataati pwisatisiha dipamasipipauni ami naumbwinjipipa ganihoaasinapi timahiyati yatih i ahotimbipa neti nandandi gwinyaataise ami suhiri komi asaahaiwaatihi nuwitihihando.

²² Siyati ko kahapaamapipa oweho bimainjati napomasihi Autaahaatihomi enjerih iya otipipatih iya yamihapataatihi bimohiyih iya napiwi koai numwaasi naiwi yamihapataatihi Abiraahamihomihini deti ahiwisauhi bindataise.

Aih i ami utaaho nawih o kahapaamapipa asaketahoaisangi napomasihi yamwaawaayopo. ²³ Aih i ko noti aunahipa maipihata naanjihandi nepi bimohipipih i ambipati apipaahi awaindihandi yaawihandi neti bindataise. Bindata naingaati jata Abiraahamih o kaanihi Rasarusih oai komihini deti ahiwisatosati bimih i iwinjataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abiraahamih oje kinyi nisapi maariho asipaime.

Asipaimbi Rasarusihoai nepi natipusoaaase ko noti komi ikwiri oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasihaisi wonji binimahiwito nini kimbibi sisihaapihi ambipa yaasihandi neti nehosisono,’ undataase.

²⁵ “Sata ko kaundihihandi kandi ami Abiraahamihomiha wihoaangia koai saundataase. ‘Nisi maasiho kinyi sangi napopi bindapaapi nawiho kahapaamapipa gaahapa pihitipi isipi bimingitihandapi gwinyapeme. Kimo Rasarusimo jihura mimaipiyati ketinjahore. Aihi ami wani kinyi yaasahandi nepi nehosinihi ami ko komi maariho biya wiwinjihi maarititi wani bindataise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami nyamuni kinyuni mataapipihi kimandi gwaahorihiri apipaahi baahi timbwaapwandihandi ahendaise. Isi isihiya kimbibi kimihoaangapihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri windi nehimwaapi sangisenda windi namaapitaapo. Iyonihi ami sihoaangapihiya isihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri nehimwaapi kimihoaangapi windi namaapitaapo, apipaahi owetitaise,’ undataase.

²⁷ “Aihi ami ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore, Abiraahamihonge, siyonaaraahi namapi kimo Rasarusimoai nepi japihi natipusoaaase, ko japihi nisi apihomi aunahipataahapi nuto. ²⁸ Sandi apaapimaato nisi nihoarisa ikwi wihitiritahiya angipipihi bimowi Rasarusihoai natipusoasisamihi ko noti kiyai ausaati kaundonihi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi bimambiwi kimbibi ambipa yaasimbimbihapi windi nisataiwi namaapitaatiwo,’ undataase. ²⁹ Aihi Abiraahamihomiha wihoaangia koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mosesihouni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni piwiha atiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohiwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmoniwi atiwi naitaapo,’ undataase. ³⁰ Undihi ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketisiho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Abiraahamihonge, utaaho wo napomatatiho japihi nepasi noti kaundonaahi kiya atiwi kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaititaapo,’ undataase.

³¹ “Sata ko kaundihihandi Abiraahamiho komiha wihoaangia koai saundataase. ‘Piwiha Mosesiho ahaisihauni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwiha katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihauni windi baiwi atihomisawaawaahi ami naasikati kaiwi isihiya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaihiha windi baiwi atihomaawitaapo,’ undati Abiraahamiho koai kaundataase,” tati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihaiyi piwiha namihanaha kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Maipihaiwaapuni Giwunyaahohitihandapuni
Otipipatapuni Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakiho 9:42)**

17 ¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihaiyi sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapipa kaiwetapi isihiya maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwaahi ami noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho isihaiyi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwa nunjiso

7“*Iyataati ami sami wonji kinyi otipipatiho osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiho sipisipiho ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanihi anjipipihapi nasonihi komi awaisihonji koai saunditaino? ‘Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbihi ganihomihini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino?’* 8*Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. ‘Kinyi nandapa tihipi timane. Aimbi apotihiri niyopi nandapa noaapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noaapi nesimbo. Nesimbinimisamihi nini jihi waapoho nandapa nandi owetanihi ami kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo,”* unditaise. 9*Otipipatiho awaisihomi piwiha atiwisati komi kaundimumwaanji kiyati owemahonihi awaisiho otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahonje unditaiso. Owetitaise.* 10*Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaatiho sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. ‘Nyahi otipipatihiyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitimandihi titihi nyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo,’ titaapo,”* undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya aposerihyai kaundataase.

The New Testament in Angaataha of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2004, web version, © 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihi isihiya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimaindimwi napiwi koaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi kiya onihi wonji bitotawaayopo. ¹³Saiwi bitotawa kiya satiwi, “nyangi nyainjatingihoni Jisaasihone, kinyi maariho nyapi tihitane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

¹⁴Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi pirisihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundiwi nandapa tihiwi koai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyai nunjaniwise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya taawi daihira niyauhi kiyaami asaaha pisapipa keti kuraanihi owesoendaise.

¹⁵Aihi kiyaami nehi naasohi mmotinataati komi asaaha pisapipa owetihi japihi nasati ko waati kaahaatati maaritati Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. ¹⁶Iyati ko deti Jisaasihomi utatototi atotipiwesati ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyati ahondaati koai gaahone gaare undataase. ¹⁷Aihi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya ikwimaindimwitaahiyai nini kiyaami asaaha pisapipa nemwahoni kiya ikwi naasairitihira wirami murimuritaahiya (9 kaiwihiya) maahitihe? ¹⁸Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehi koai wapihapihohihi sawaho Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditandi japihi nasataiso?” daase. ¹⁹Satatosati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi asaaha pisapipa nga nenimaitaise tipi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi asaaha pisapipa owesendaisi dosi numwe,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Autaahaatiho Nasati
Napitiyati Iwinjaati Bimitaise Undohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:23-28, 37-41)**

²⁰Isihiya Parisihiyaami usa Jisaasihoai satiwi piwiha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Aihi komiha wihoaanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi witi suwipatisa noaipahonihi isihiya satiwi ‘sande’ tiwi kiyaami ndihaara windi mondaapo. ²¹Aiwi kiya windi samaatitaapo, ‘kimbihi kimande mihihooanji mihande,’ tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi aimi sami otihapihi ami samiheti ahondaise,” undataase.

²²Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonihi gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi gwinyawaawwi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi asisiha napitandihaiwaami wa noaipahonihi mmondaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi sahi windi mondaapo. ²³Iyataati sura isihiya sangisi sasatitaapo. ‘Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho mihapihi mihore, kimbihi kimore,’ tiwi kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawiwi ami kapihi ruhiti namuwise.

²⁴Sahi kinapipaapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yamihapataatihi nahataapihi nausainjihi mmoniwihiyaate. Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi asisiheti sikireti sikaindi kinapaahinimi nipsisanihi ami isihiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo.

²⁵Iyataahandi kandi isihiya wani kimuraahiya nisapi apipaahi pohipaiwi ahosinimasaihi nini yaasihandi jihi naito.

²⁶“Jihi Nuwaahomihura isihiya kiyohipatamataiwi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandaisanihura isihiya naasikati kaitaapo.

²⁷Jihi sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho naniwi ami usihiya asihiyai nepi wirapi namaatiniwi kiyaanihi kaimi nuwi Nuwaaho sipihandoti nandaasurandaise. Aihi ami wipati wipiwati itinambitinati durihiri aungwohandi nimaanati doti isihiya kiyaisinihi neti nawatisati tiwati owemase.

²⁸“Iyataati ami Rotiho bimisuraisangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho naniwi ami usai kahapaamapipa nunyawawi nawiho nepi ami nandapa niyamapi añaani anjimatijiwai saiwa kaiwi nehi nanihaiwi wapa namaanyoapaitaiso tiwi bindawaayopo. ²⁹Saiwi kiya bimauihi Rotiho aunahipati Sotomihandi namasi asisiha naisiha keti sisiha watipihapi yamihapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatijati timahiyati isihiya nahandi tihati owemase. ³⁰Isi ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisiha nipsisanihuraaisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

³¹“Asisiha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anjitihihi ahusotanihi anjitaupwataati bimisihoko komi ikipipa naitandi noaatipati anjitihihi windi namindaane. Ami siri kireti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosiho anjipihapi japihi windi namone. ³²Sahi Rotihomi apwaataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise. ³³Utaaho wo komi itatamanjati bimitandihandapaahihi gwinyaataati kandi anitisati isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatindihandi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihiko ko itatamanjati bimitandihandi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise. ³⁴Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nipsisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanopotisaihi Autaahaatiho woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise. ³⁵Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatiha biretihandi tihitaatimi taami waatipati piraawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaatiho waati autaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise. ³⁶Iyataati ami utaahuri wuri osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaatiho woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁷Sata ko kaundihi komi otipipatihia atisawaawi kiya satiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, saiwa satipi katingiwimaiwa maahiwapihi noaipaitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjia sata kaundataase. “Itapipa ahotimbipihijuriho nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

**Piwiha Kima Namihanaha Apopaati Osinihaati Utaaho
Awaisiho Piwiha Atisati Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi
Ningisi Anditinipe Tindihandapihaare**

18 ¹Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya windi pohimaiwi gaapipati namaamihaapi nasisoari kiyaanihi gaapunditaatiwihandapi nunjaha namihana piwiha satati kaundataase. ²“Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatihopi windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihiyaapi windi maarimitati pohiapiyaumwahore. ³Aihi ami sati aunahipiti naasaipita itapaati waati osinihaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti noti awaisiho piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoai saundatoaandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi ningisi nanopisasitaatiwiyowi kinyi ningisi anditinipi nisi piwiha titihepinimape undatoaandaise. ⁴Iyataati so utaaso piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasiho so jihi pihitatu kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinihi ko komi omarjititihapi siyati gwinyaataise. ‘Nini Autaahaatihopi windi yamaindi ami isihiyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso. ⁵Iyataati kimaati apopi osinimaati ningisi kaatinihi pohirindimi naisi namati nini kaatami piwiha anditiwiti titihemwaitaano. Nini titihemwaamasanihi kaatinihi japihi japihi nasati ningi pohirindimi notoaaasonihi ningisi apipaahi ponditaiso,’ nnati sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

⁶Iyatosati Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundataase. “Piwiha sa awaisiho piwiha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasiho maipihopiha sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ⁷Isihiya Autaahaatiho nishihiyaimatito tati aimi ahiwisawihia nasisoari apatihuni otapihaatuni Autaahaatihoai nyatatamanipi anditinyaipе undiwi kaundimi naisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyai atihomaawisati anditimaawiwitaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisataahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko windi siyati kamaitaise. ⁸Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati anditiwiwitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho kimaapi yapipatambi japihi nasataahura isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihiya taawi kiya sura giwunyaasaihi nasati usondaindihoko?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Parisihopuni Nawihoko Taakisihandi Nesihopihaare

⁹Isihiya usa titihi sawanaapi nyahi titihi gaahiyaanini ainahihihiyaane, o isihiya usaahi apipaahi maipihiyaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyaapi piwiha namihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ¹⁰“Utaahuri wuri gaapunditaatimi Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindahandaatihapi nomaise. Kurami wo Parisihore. Aihi ami wo nawihoko taakisihandi nesihore. ¹¹Aihi Parisihoko noti bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatihoko, nini usaamatimaindhoninitihi gisi gaare hitataato.

Isihiya usaahi isihiya usaamihapai maariho nunyaw i kowiniwi nusepi ami maipihaiwa titimetahaiwa kaiwi ami kiyaami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatinihohiwaiwa nepi japihi nopisasinawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi nini saindihoninimahe. Aindi ami nini kimo utaamo nawiho taakisihandi nesihomataindihoninimahe. ¹² Aindi ami Saarehiri nahataarami asisiha yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapunditihonine. Aindi ami nawiho kahapaamapipa nini nehohipipa titihi kamwaanji nanimitaatiwe tingimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi otipipati kaitandihapa nahinyatihonine,’ tati gaapundataase. ¹³ Aihi ami nawiho taakisihandi nesiho mitiho naingaati yamihapataatihi windi minjati komi mitiho kiwopopi wiwati ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatihone nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,’ tati gaapundataase.

¹⁴ “Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawiho taakisihandi nesihoai Autaahaatiho kinyi utaahonji ainahihonji gaahonji titihone undataase. Saundihi ko komi anjipipihapi japihi notaise. O woaisaahi windi ainahihonji titihone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihoai Autaahaatiho neti koai ipihatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maipihoniso tati ipatisanihonaahi koaisi Autaahaatiho neti autaahemwati kopi maarititaise,” tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mitihoaatihi Ikwiri Ahiwisati

Gaahandi Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Maakiho 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Isihiya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwiri konyaami mitihoaatihi ahiwitotiwi numwaasi koaapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauhi komi otipipatihiya kiyai itihundawaatopo. ¹⁶ Itihundauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ‘metihonya ningisenda napiwise,’ undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. “Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi setahiyaamatiyahiyaapihande. ¹⁷ Nini akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaanji kiyati Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi maaritati nametaataahi kandaatihi windi namindaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mitihohi Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopihaare

(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Maakiho 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Awaisiho mitiho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonji gaahone, nini ninapitiyataatinihi asohonimandi nasisoari koninihi bimitandihandi naitande?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aihi ami Jisaasiho wihoaanjiha koai saundataase. “Ningisi napaapi gaahone dise? Isihiya gaahiya apipaahi owe. Autaahaatiho naasohi

sawaho gaahore. ²⁰ Winihapipa satati ahotimbipa kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyapihonge. Kinyi kinyi namaatinihingitihandi nepi namopisasipi womihaatisapi namope. Kinyi isihiyai windi timaamape. Kinyi windi ikomaanime. Kinyi isihiya usaapi siyawaayopo tipi jaipitipiha kamaatime. Kinyi kinyi kiniyi gapiyaami piwiha baimbi atiwiwimbi kapurami kahatisaihihapa napaitipi kaime tati winihapipa ahondaise japepihiritaatiwo,” undataase. ²¹ Aihi ami utaaso wihoaaniha sata kaundataase. “Nini sangi metihonjanihuraapi saiwa winihapimaiwa atindi neti japepihiriti bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. ²² Aihi Jisaasiho komi piwiha sa atisataati ami komiha saundataase. “Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandi kandi windi saimbi kaitaapihandi nehi naasaindihi yahandisi kandi kinyi windi kamaise. Isi kinyi numbwi kinyihapa kahapaamapipa ikipipa isiwatingipipa nahataapa isihiyai nunyapi nawiho nepe. Ikipipaapi nawiho nehingihio isihiya nawiho kahapaamapipa owehiyai tipitapaapi nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyaapaapaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwa pihitipi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²³ Undihi ko sa piwa atisataati komi maariho ambipati naanawisataise ami ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahoso.

²⁴ Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi apipaahi naanawisaho bitosihi ko sandaase. “Isihiya nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati maasapiho kamerihandi jaatihirami mupwirinyinjaatihi nga nandaahonihandi kandi utaaho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise,” tati kandaase. ²⁶ Aihi isihiya kapihi bitohoyihiya sa piwa atiwasawi satawaatopo. “O siyonaahi isihiya diya ninapitaiwihiya asiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi nasisoaari bimitaapo?” tawaatopo. ²⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi katohitimandi utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatiho sawahohi kiyonihi nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aihi ami Pitaahomiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahi nyami aunahipihaiwauni ami nyamihaiwa kahapaamapihaiwa namawaamapi gisi nangipinjahaayo,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aihi ami Jisaasihomiha wihoaaniha kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapimatonihni ami kiya kandaatihi nandaitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi kiyaami anihaiwaisuni apwaatiyaisuni saingosaahoyaisuni sanisapiyaisuni mwaaya maatiyaisuni namawaawaahi kandapi wani kimura kiya yapipataapihi bimohurimura wihoaanihapa kahapaamapipa taahipipa kiya jihi isiwatohipipai nusatipihahapa Autaahaatiho numwitaise. Nunyatati ami jihaati ipotihura asisiha ipotihua noaipahonihura kiya asiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi nunyonihni naitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Kasinihandi
Mairimanda Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maakiho 10:32-34)**

³¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi yahuritahiyaisaahihi numwaasi yandihi bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi atiwise! Nyahi wani taawaati Jerusaremihaandahapi niyahaayo. Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi Jisihura isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwiha katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaami akipipa ausaimaninati noaipaitando. ³² Kiya koai nepi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaapo. Kiyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya koai sisipundiwi mimaipiwiji maahoapupwimaitaapo. ³³ Aiwi ami kiya koai mwitipatisahapaara mupwi tiwisaihi napwitaase. Saiwi tiwisaihi napotatihandi kandi asisiha mairima saniyonihi ami japihi nepitaase.” ³⁴ Sata ko kaundihi komi otipipatihiya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha noasandihi ami kiya kaapi baiwi gimunyaapi namusesipainje. Owetise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ndiha Niyotaho Itindoaatahoai
Jisaasiho Neti Nusorihaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Maakiho 10:46-52)**

³⁵ Jisaasihotihi komi otipipatihiyaatihi aimi aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihihura utaaho wo ndiha niyotaho daihiraami mangiraini bindataati wapa wapaapi itunda nunjenati bindataase. ³⁶ Aihi ko ndiha niyotisihoai isihiya nusatipapirauhi kiringiringapa atisataati napindi noaipasihi nanitipapirauhi atiso ndaase. ³⁷ Aihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasiho kimo taati napihe,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Aihi ko ndi niyotisiho waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihongi Daawitihomi Mwaahonge, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane” tati kaahandaase. ³⁹ Aihi isihiya jiji taawi nasohiyihiya koai kinyi satipi kamaatime namihaape undiwi itihundawaatopo. Satiwi itihundauhihandi kandi kahi waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonge, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi ningisaapihi kimbiji napiwise undataase. Aihi ko Jisaasihoapihi deti naihi Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴¹ “Nini gisi napitihitandi nisapi kinyi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aihi ami komiha saundataase. “Awaisihonge, nini nisi ndiha nanorihaatonihini nga bairi jaitandito?” undataase. ⁴² Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi ndiha nangorihaatonihini baimbi jase, kinyi nisapi satipi ko nga nisi ndiha neti nanorihaitaise, tipi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi ndiha nangorihaatatase,” undataase. ⁴³ Aihi keti kuraanihi komi ndiha nusorihaatihi nga japihi biyati jataise. Ko biyati jati Jisaasihoai niwipinjai

notaati pihitati maaritati Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. Aihi ami isihiya sandi siyati noaipasihi mmonawaawi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Sakiyaasihopihare

19 ¹Jisaasiho noti aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipati kati aunahipitaatihi taati notaise. ²Naihi sapihi aunahipita utaaho wo bindataise komi ambipati Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isihiya nawiho takisihandi nehohiyihiyaami jihimainjihoe. Iyataati ami so nawiho asaketahore. ³Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tataihi isihiya wirisandiwi nasawa nisapuhauhi Jisaasiho sore tati windi biyati mausose. Iyataati ko apipaahi masihonji nuhonyonjindaati isihiyaamihatihapi mbatati windi mausose. ⁴Aihi ko Jisaasihopi daihira kimira napitaiso tati gwinyaataati ko jiji naupwasi niyati ipati witeti katetapi daahepiwati Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. ⁵Aihi Jisaasiho niyati Sakiyaasiho bitosipipihini noaipati autaahi naingaati koai iwinjataati koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kinyi ketinihi ipimatetapi noaatipape, wani nini kinyi anjipipihini maasi gisati bimitaano,” undataase.

⁶Aihi Sakiyaasiho keti ipitetapi noaatipati aungwohandi waati maaritati Jisaasihoai numwaasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. ⁷Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya satiwi itihitawaatopo. “Utaaho maipihaiwaisahomi anjipipihini ko noti bindataise,” tiwi itihitiwi katawaatopo.

⁸Sakiyaasihomi anjipipihini bindawaawi Sakiyaasiho dotati Awaisihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi atime. Nisihapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa otihapihapi otiwaiti wihoaanjihapa isihiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehatimai numwito. Aindi ami womihapa wapa jaiwunditi isipipa nusetaataahi namati kapaapi jinjihaatemati waati mauritanihi ami mauritahaiwaara numwito,” undataase. ⁹Aihi Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Kimbihini anjipimbihapi isihiyai Autaahaatiho japihi aimi numwaataise. Iyataati kimo utaamoaisangi ami Abiraahamihomi mwaahoe ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoisati piwiha wisasisihaaraaho. ¹⁰Iyataati ami Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihiya nihiriniwi owetohiyihiyai daati mmoniti japihi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Ikwimaandimwitahiya Nawiho Otipipati

Kaitaatiwiho Nehohitihandapi Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 25:14-30)

¹¹Ko satati kaundihi kiya taawi sa piwiha atisauhi ami piwiha waisangi namihanaha kaundataase. Sa piwiha kaundindimandi apaapimundise

ko aimi deti Jerusaremihandanda nasataate. Iyataati ami komi piwiha kaundihi atiwisohiyihiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Winjaati bimaami naindihandi wani kimura keti ausaimaninati noaipati ahotitande tiwi gwinyaahauho. ¹² Aihi ko piwiha namihanaha kiyaisi sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisiho isihiyaami ndiheti baiwi usopi ami ambipati ahotaho aunahipati witi kaanihi ahethihataahapi notaise. Noti noaipasihi kapihi isihiya koai kinyi awaisihonji isihiyai iwinjatitaapihonjimate undiwi ahiwisaihi japihi napitandiho notaise. ¹³ Ko siyati nutandi timendaati komi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitaahiyai gaatati numwaati nawiho maasapi mitiho nahatiyai naasi kamwaanji nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, ‘kimo nawimo nini sangi nasanyohimo nesi nuwi kora otipipati kaiwi namoyaapi nuwi nini japihi napisanihuraatitande,’ undataase.

¹⁴ “Saundihihandi kandi komi isihiya kopi pohipaiwi manditipiwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopi manditipaiwi ko aimi naihihura komi ipoti isihiya usai natiwusaasauhi koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimitandi ponyase,’ tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ko sawahomi isihiya satauhihandi kandi isihiya usaapihi ko noti bimimbipihya koai kinyi awaisihonjimate undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japihi komi aunahipataahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati isihiyai saundataase. ‘Isihiya jihura nawiho nesisuwi kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawiho nunyohiyihiyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawiho otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotiho ninaasomiho nesi napisaihi nini mmondaano,’ undataase.

¹⁶ Saundihi kiya atiwimapi jihi wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihonje, kinyi maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi naniminihi kora otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitihaiwa ikwimaindimwitaahaiwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase. ¹⁷ Saundihi Awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahonje. Otipipati maipihonji nahinyonihi nepi kati iwirimimbi nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwitaahaiwa jatitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahingitaano,’ undataase.

¹⁸ “Aihi ami utaaho kapiho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihonje kinyi ningisi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi naniminihi koraahi nini nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitiho ikwiri naasairitaho kaindi namoyaataayo’ undataase. ¹⁹ Saundihi awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jatitaapi ahingitaano,’ undataase. ²⁰ Aihi ami otipipatiho kapihi ipotiho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihonje, kinyi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi nanimingiho kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. ²¹ Nini siyohitimandi

apaapimaahe, kinyi utaahonji apipaahi watipihonji waapihitipihonjitihi nini gisonataate. Isihiya wapa ahiyauhihapa nepi ami isihiya usa nandapa niyamihauhihapa kinyi kumbwihonjitihi ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,’ undataase.

²² “Saundihi ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi gaahonjimahe, apipaahi maipihonje. Kinyi piwiha kima satipi katingimaapi nini piwihetehimaitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watipihoe tipi ami isihiya wapa ahiyauhihapa neti ami nandapa usa yamihauhihapa ko kipohore tipi siyatitihi gwinyaapaino? ²³ Japihi nasataahura nisi nawiho namwisihoaaisati ahoyati naitaani namwitandihapihi ahimaanisapi napaape?’ undataase. ²⁴ Saundosati kapihi isihiya bitohohiyihyai saundataase. “Kimo nawiho maasapi mitiho isiwatisiho nepawi utaaho nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitaahiwa isiwatisihoai nunyawise,” undataase. ²⁵ Sundihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonje, ko aimi nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitaahiwa isiwatataisi kohitiho?’ undawaatopo.

²⁶ “Saundauhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. ‘Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihyai ami nini wapa jihaati waati numwito. O ami isihiya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihya ami kiyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohonya nini nemaito. ²⁷ Iyataati isihiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihyai sahi numwaasipiwī kimbihī nisi ndiheti timapise,’ undataase” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandanda
Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 21:1-11; Maakiho 11:1-11; Joniho 12:12-19)**

²⁸ Jisaasiho piwiha sata kaundamapi ko jihi isihiya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti sihoaarihiri sisiho ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihī noaipataise. Noaipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jihi natausaasataise. ³⁰ Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimati aunahimata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipipihoho wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. So maasapiho dongiho isihiya sangi koasini daiwihore. Isi koaisi sahuraahi nesipapi isisi kimbihapi napita numwise. ³¹ Saimi taami nesipasaihi isihiya usa sahuraahi napaapi taami soai nesipase satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho koasini wonji gohi daitanditihe,’ undimise,” undataase.

³² Saundati kuri natausaasihi kuri niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji titihi kamwaanji noaipasihi mmoni kiyamaise.

³³Kuri naimi maasapiho sipipihoho dongihoai taami wirihiri nesipasihi dongihomi satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi kimo maasapiho sipipihoho dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³⁴Saundiwi nunjenihauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisiho koasini wonji gohi daitandi katihe,” undamaase.

³⁵Kuri saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihoaapihi numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kurami apotihiri tiwatihaatihiri nausohaapi dongihomi dawaarihireti ahiyamaise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihoai dongihoasini nepiwihi koasini ko bindataise. ³⁶Siyati Jisaasiho dongihoasini taati naihi isihiya kiyaami apotihiri tiwatihaatihi niyohohipipa nausohaapi daihira ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. ³⁷Aihi Jisaasiho noti aimi sihoaarihireti sisihoaasini ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihapi daihira ururaatihapitihisi isihiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai niyohiyihiya kapihapi namasawi maaritawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya Jisaasihomihetapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatiho kaihi noaipasiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaawi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi waapihitiwi satiwi katawaatopo: ³⁸“Awaisiho natausaasihi watipihaiwaisati Awaisiho isihiyai winjatisiho napisimo kimoai Awaisiho gaahati koai kawisati koaisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihoai nyahi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Autaahaatiho maariho winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maariho biyati winyaitindihandapo,” tawaatopo.

³⁹Satiwi katauhi isihiya usa Parisihiya kiyaami otihatihisi bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kimiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyimiya satiwi windi kamaatiwise undipi itihunde,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjia kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihi sandi kasatataato. Kimiya isimiya satiwi kamaatiwi apimaatisaihaahi ami kimaiwa nawimaiwa waapihitati Autaahaatihoai neti mepi autaahemwaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jerusaremihandapi Jisaasiho Gwindihandapihaare

⁴¹Jisaasiho niyati deti Jerusaremihandamihini noaipataise. Noaipati kati aunahipiti iwinjatata katapi ngotaise. ⁴²Ngoti katapi sandaase. “Wani asisima kimeti gisi windi neti gitatamanihonihi kinyi baimbi bimitaapihandapi gwinyaapaapaahi ngaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami sandi kinyapi noasandihi kinyi windi monapaise. ⁴³Isi asisiha yaha wa taati nasataisi keti kinyi tiworisa gisi nepi niwipewihimapi nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi isihiyaati ami wapaisangi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi nuwi napiwimaitaapo. Ami sami tiworisa sangi kihira kihiraapi tisapi yasapi nasisapumasaiho. ⁴⁴Saiwi kiya gisi nepi nangupwisasiwi apipaahi iwirihitaapo aunahipimatanyi matambipaarangisuni isihiyaatangisuno. Nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi mbipi

ahiyohiha kakaamihāsini windi ahimotitaise. Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaatiho gisi japihi nangimaitandi napsuraapi kinyi windi mmonipi gimunyaahingitihandaahi saiwa gi nangoaipataise,” tati katati ngotaise.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Añihandi Awaindihandaatihi
Isihiya Otipipati Nawihopihati Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai
Tahamanausoasindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Maakiho 11:15-19; Joniho 2:13-22)**

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi añihandi awaindihandaatihi nandaati mmonata isihiya kahapaamapipa nunyawī taawi nawīho nepi ami nawīho yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihoetamapi nunyawī nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha sandaase. ‘Nisi añañi sañi gaapunditaatiwihaaṇe,’ tati ahotihihandi kandi sahi ikohiya noatitaatiwihapihamaitaiwi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisi nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi añihandi awaindihandaatihi nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai kataunjataise. Siyati kaihi ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihoai nandapa kohasipihō tihīwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami isihiyai iwinjatohiyihya usa mitihyauni Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi taawi daapi mmonawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Siyawaahandi kandi isihiya nahatiya andititiwi watipitiwi komi piwiha atiwisauhi namapi mitihya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihira daihira windi mmoniwi namehōpo.

**Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Saimbi Saimbi
Kaimehita Ndi Watipihandi Nahimihi Kiyapaise Undiwi
Nunjenihohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maakiho 11:27-33)**

20 ¹ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi añihandi awaindihandaatihi nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha taati isihiyai ausaati kataunjihi isihiya usa isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihō tihīwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami isihiya usa gwinyaahiyauni koai saundawaatopo. ² “Kinyi saiwa saimbi kaingiwimaiwa saimbi saimbi kaimehita gi ndi kahitati watipihandi nahimihi kiyapaise wani nyangi kanyate?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoañaḡha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini ami sangisi sandi nasisendaano. ⁴ Joniho isihiyai baawusindindi sandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomihandaaho e isihyaami watipihandaaho wani ningi sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai ko nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesihi ami kiyai

sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi wihoaaniha napititaaha kaunditihaawe?” tiwi kaniwi nasenawaayopo. “Nyahi sandapi Autaahaatihomihandaahе undisaihaahi o Autaahaatihomihandaahinaahi Jonihomi piwihaapi sahi napaapi gimunyapepo? Nyatitaiso. ⁶Iyati ami nyahi saundisaihaahi isihyaamihandaahе undisaihaahi ami isihya kimiya nawihaara nepi yainyawitaapo ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaaso,” nnawaatopo. ⁷Sanawaawi namapi kiya wihoaaniha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi watipihandi maahapihapi nehanditindiho nyahi windi monihono,” undawaatopo. ⁸Saundauhi ami komiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihoaaniha windi kamandowi ami nisangi watipihandi siyahandaahе satiti sangi nini windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Maatimaatiwihya Osaataati Wainihandi
Jatohitihandapi Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakiho 12:1-12)

⁹Jisaasiho isihyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piwiha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainihandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati isihya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainihandi nandiwi naniwi ninjatiwise undati kiyai neti ahiwisamapi kaanihi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utaarihandi kendaise. ¹⁰Ketinja nandapa yandipihō wainihandi akuraahaihi kipwitaatiwihura wainihandami satiho komi otipipatiho woai neti natausaasihi komi otipipatihiya wainihandi jatohiyihyaapihi notaise nandapa wainihandi wapa kopihapa kipiwi numwitaatiwi. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihyai iwinjasihī wainihandi kipiwi munyawī koai nehi tipi wapa miwaho nehi taanahihoai japihi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ¹¹Aihi wainihandami satiho ami jihaati otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihyai iwinjasihī kiya koai ami jihoai kawisohipatamataiwi tipi mawitandihaiwa nunyawī japihi natiwusaasauhi taanahiho notaise. ¹²Aihi osaataatami satiho ami jihaati bapiyati komi otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Aihi ami koai wainihandi jatohiyihya ambipati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tipi nepi osaataatami nehihaati yotawaayopo. ¹³Siyauhi namati osaataatami satiho sanataase. ‘Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi wiwihotiho nisi maasihihōai nandusoasitaano ko nisi maasihihomi piwiha kiya atiwiatawo?’ ndaase. ¹⁴Satati ko komi mwaahōai natausaasihi naihihandi kandi osaataati wainihandi jatohiyihya taati napihi koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandi osaataati kimaatami satihomi titihī mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sapihomi wainihandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitiho. Tiwisaihi ko naponihī ko naitotahandi nyahi newaati nyamihandimatito,’ nnawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saniwosawi koai numwaasi osaataatami nehihaati mangiraini nuwi sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwi tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatami satiho siyaisi napitiwitaise?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ¹⁶ Nunjenatosati sawaho wihoaajihia satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihoai apousonihi nasati siya otipipatiyai tiwati nematosati osaataati saati neti otipipatihiya asiyihiyai numwaati kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihi isihya kapihi komi piwiha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Siyati windi namoaipaitaise owetitaise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima piwima Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihi ahotindimandi napaapi satati jipatipindise? ‘Ajaani animatohiyihya ipati yasihaapi kima yasima anaahiha gaahaamaahe tiwi nepi yotohiha wani ka noaipati mihotirisati watipititi ajaanami yasiha anaahiha awaisihaimatataise,’
Aunihihiri 118:22

tati jipatipindisimaaro.

¹⁸ Isihya siri mihotiriraasini timahiyohiyihiyai kiri mihotirihira ambipati tipusohaati tiwonih mwitisihaahititaise. Iyataati ami mihotirihiri siri isihyaamiheti timahiyataataahi ami isihiyai neti jasati tiwitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundihi kiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami prisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipih tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni atisawaawi sa piwiha titihi kiyaapi nepemaahiwiha kaundihi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawi keti suraanihi koai isiwitotiw gwinyaawaahandi kandi isihyaapi yayawaawi namihaawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Nawiho Takisihandi
 Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undiwi Nunjenihotihandapihaare
 (Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Maakiho 12:13-17)**

²⁰ Aihi kiya awaisawihya Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha wa wipitaha kaundonaahi koai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaahoaapihi kimo piwiha satahore undiwi piwiha komiheti yawutaito tiwi gwinyaapi bipi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjatawaawi kiya awaisawihya nyahi gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaaniso tiwi gwinyaapi genaniwi isihya usai nawiho nunyawwi saundiwi sahi nuwi piwiha satiha satiwi koai kaundiwise undiwi koaapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²¹ Aihi kiya nuwi koai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nyangi katipinyasingiwaiwa titihi akitihaiwa katipinyasapaise. Iyataati ami isihya usa awaisawihyaimatiwi bimohiyihyaapi kinyi windi yamaimbihonjitinihi nyahi aimi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Aimbi kinyi Autaahaatiho isihya yapipatambihya nisi maaritohirihireti saiwi kaiwi bimaawise tati

katirihiri kireti kinyi titihi katipunjapihonje. ²²Isi kinyi napitaimbi gwinyapenapaise? Nyahi gamaniho Sisaahoai nawiho takisihandi nunyaano e namunyaano? Undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²³Saiwi kiya kiyaami omanjititihapi iwinjatawa jaipundiwi kaundohiwaiwa aimi usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁴“Nawiho wo ningisi nanisawewise,” undihi ami kiya nawiho wo nunjauhi mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawimooatihi kimati siwipimatuni ami ambipatuni diyaamihati ahotise?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo. ²⁵Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahi wapa Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi nunyawise o ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titihi koai komihapa nunyawise,” undataase. ²⁶Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoaanjiha isihiyaami ndiheti kaunditiha owetihi isiwitotiwihandi kandi komi piwihaapi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaawi owetise.

**Kima Piwima Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Isihiya Napowawi Japihi
Nepaitaatiwihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Maakiho 12:18-27)**

²⁷Isihiya usa Satiyusihiyaami usa Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihiya napohiyihiyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyapihiyaare. ²⁸Isi kiya Jisaasihoai piwiha satiwiha kaundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyapi winihapipa Mosesiho sata jipatipiyati ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaaahi kaati osinaati sosisihomi saingihoni neti wirane komihetapi metiho wo noaipati saaho sosisihomi aunahipati nanipimati naito,’ tati winihapipa ahondaise. ²⁹Isi isihiya usihiya usa sapiho naasomihiya ikwiri naasairitihira wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihira kiyaami saaho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho nehi napomataise. ³⁰Aihira ami saati saahomi apwaata osinihaati saingihoni neti wirataise. ³¹Aihira ami ko napwihi ami saingihoni kapiho neti osinihaati wirataise. Wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihi ami saingihoni kapiho neti wirataise. Kaati osinihaati saingoyi kiho kihomihetimatimi noti ipotihoihi niwipaati bindataise. ³²Niwipaasihi ipotihoni neti wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihi kaati ipotaataatinihi napotaise. ³³Saati apopaatisi ikwiri naasairitihira wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya nahatiya nepi wirapihaatisi ipotihura isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepasaihihura saati apopaati titihi diyaami apwaataatimatitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴Satiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhi ami komihira wihoaanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usihiya ami asihira wani kimuraahira namaatinawaayopo. ³⁵Iyataahandi kandi usihiya ami asihira ipotihura animwaahipatombi japihi nepapi asiyaaimatiwi bindawaahura usihiya

asihiya windi namaamaatitaapo. ³⁶Kiya Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaamataiwihiyaasi windi namaapopi nasisoaari bimitaapo. Kiya animwaaahipatombi japihi nepapihiya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaare. ³⁷Napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi Mosesiho biyati nanyesipataha piwiha kanyatataase. Sa piwa ipihonji maipihonji wurisandihaisahonji tihati tihwitisataahandi kandi tihomaatisonjonjaatihapi piwiha noaipasiha Awaisihopi (Autaahaatihopi) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisiho Abiraahamihomi Aisaakihomi ami Jekopihomi Autaahaatihore tise. ³⁸Isi Autaahaatiho so isihiya napopi owetohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihomahe, owe, isihiya asiyaaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihore. Sandi apaapimahe ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya asiyaaimatiwi bindawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹Ko kiyai sata kaundihi ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami usa saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nga titihi kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰Saundiwi kiya yayawaawi jihaati windi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraisiho So Diyaami
Mwaahore Undati Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakiho 12:35-37)**

⁴¹Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai sata piwiha kaundataase. “Kiraisihopi so awaisiho Daawitihomi satihoe tiwi napaapi katopo? ⁴²Piwiha Aunihihiraatihi ahotisihaatihapi Daawitih sawaho sata kandaase: ‘Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kimbibi bime. ⁴³Bimaami numbwi ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaatitihimasanihi kinyi kiyai nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*
⁴⁴Daawitihohi kopi nisi Awaisiho tati ambihindaase. Isi Kiraisiho so napitiyati Daawitihomi satihotitaise?” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Winihapipa
Katiwunjohiyihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jatiwo Undati
Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 11:37-54)**

⁴⁵Isihiya nahandi atiwinjaawi bimaui Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁶“Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apotihiri utaarihapa niyopi daimi nutaatiwi maaritiwimapihyaaso. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyanihohipipihi nowaahura isihiya awaisawihyaate ipihirete nyatitotiwi maaritiwihiye. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihi isihiyaami ndiheti mitaahoahahi bimitaatiwi

maaritiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ganiho apipaahi gaahoaasini nandapa anaahipipa awaimbipa tihohipipihi bimitaatiwi maaritiwihyaare. ⁴⁷Aiwi ami kiya asihya osinihyaami añaanji jaipundiwi nusepihiyaare. Aiwi kiya gaapundihaayo tiwi jaiwitiwi gaapipati utaarihaiwa aipihyaare. Kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatiho kiyai apipaahi yaawati naanjihandi awaindihandi ipotihura numwitaase,” undati Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinihaati Nawiho Gaarehandi
Autaahaatihoai Numwindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 12:41-44)**

21 ¹Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihi bitonda winjasihi isihya Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandami bokisihandi onihopi nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya nawiho gaarehandapiho wiwawaayopo. ²Wihauhi ami apopaati waati nawiho kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehaati nawiho taanauhiho tuhinipihuri nehi yahuri nesoti wisihi Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. ³Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Kimaati apopi osinimaati isihya nahatiya nawiho gaarehandapiho timahotihoi nusatipihati timataise. ⁴Kimiya isimiya nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaasi nawiho isoho nesipiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyawaayopo. O ami kimaati apopi osinimaatihi nawiho owehaati nandapa neti nanati bimitandiho nawiho owetihihandi kandi konihi Autaahaatihoai nunyataise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Anjhandi Awaindihandi Nosasindaise
Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuh 24:1-2; Maakiho 13:1-2)**

⁵Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaami usa Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandapi satawaatopo. “Kima nawiha gaaha otiwa kambwaahauni ami Autaahaatihoai gaarehandi wapa nunyohipipaaraahimaawi anjmatiwihaanjisi sanahiwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. ⁶“Kimaiwai wani sahi usonihohiwimaiwa siyati tiwati nyepinati biyati windi ahimotitaise. Asisiha waara isihya nepi tumbwiwi nepuhiwi nopisasitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Naanjhaiwa Pihitati Noaipahonihi
Ami Sahi Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Tati Komi Otipipatihyai
Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuh 24:3-14; Maakiho 13:3-13)**

⁷Aihi ami kiya Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, saiwa kanyatingiwimaiwa maahiwura noaipaitaise? Ninapitihandi jiji

noaipahonihi nyahi mmondo? Mmonaati komi kanyatindihandi aimi koaipaitande taati mmona gwinyaitaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjia kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa sangisi jaiwisatitaawi sahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Isihiya usa napiwi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi ‘Nini Kiraisihonine,’ satitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya sasatitaapo. ‘Asisiha aimi ipotiha koaipataise,’ satisaihi sahi kiyaami piwiha napaitiwi atihomaawiwi ami kiyaamihini deti namuwise. ⁹ Pwisipati siyahati aungwohandi noaipataise tiwi katisaihi sahi atisawaawi waati kandapi yaiwi itimipise. Saiwaahi jihi kiyati noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotiha akaaha sura windi keti namoapaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho windi namaamihaati konihi kiyai ami sata kaundataase. “Isihiya yapipati witaahapihiya dosi nuwi yapipati witaahapihiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyonihi ami awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawihya dosi nuwi awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawihyaisawi tundaapo. ¹¹ Iyonihi ami ipipatipati aungwohaiwa waati ipipatipindaise. Iyati ami jariho aungwohaiwa noaipati ami timbipa saiwa nahataapipihini noaipaitaise. Iyati yamihapataatihi wapa watipihapa motinihapa noaipataati sangisi yasimatitaise.

¹² “Saiwa siyati sangi noaipahonihura isihiya sangisi jaipi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Aiwi kiya Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiaraahaiwaatihi nasamaasi nuwi piwiha samiheti nepi yasutaapi nasapupwi ami gamanihomi awaisawihyaapihi nasamaasi nuwi kiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Saiwa nisapisatiwi ami sahi nisi otipipatihyaatisi ami sahi nisi otipipati windi kamaanitaatiwi nasisapupwi kasitaapo. ¹³ Isihiya saiwa kasisohitindi sandi nisi piwiha ausaapi kanunditaatiwi kiyawaayowi gaasi nisi piwiha anusaapise. ¹⁴ Aiwi sahi piwiha napititaaha kiyai wihoaanjia kaunditahaawe tiwi jihi waati gimunyaapise. ¹⁵ Nini niwahonini piwiha sahi kiyai kaunditaatiwiha sami amiteteti keti ahisitati neti gisunyaasanihi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi piwiha sangisi nasanyotiha sahi kiyaisi kaundisaihi kiya sami tiworisa piwiha ka windi ipihatiwi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Sami sininjapiyauni ami sami sunyihoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwi sami tiworisami ikwiraatihisamaitaapo. Aiwi sami usaatangi tisausaihi napwitaapo. ¹⁷ Nisapisatiwi sangisi isihiya taahiyihya pohipisiwi ahosisamaitaapo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi windi namopisasiniwi nga baiwi bimitaapo. ¹⁹ Isi sahi baiwi andititiwi bimaawise asiyihyaatimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi sahi naitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi
Nosasindaise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maakiho 13:14-19)**

²⁰ “Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi isihiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi timbiyohiyihya otaatemapi bitopi nesiwesipi bitiwimasaihi sahi kiyai

usonawaawi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi nepi nopisasisaihi kati aimi nosasindande tiwi gwinyaapise. ²¹Sandi siyati noaipahonihi sahi yapipati Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyaati yanihimapi sihoaarihiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihyaati yanihimapi namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami isihya usa aunahipatami nehihaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihyaaisangi aunahipati kataatihi windi namindaitaatiwe. ²²Sandi apaapimaahae. Isihya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihoaanihandi naanihandi numwitande. Siyati kiyonihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihoaatihi jihura katiwi ahiyotiha akaaha ausaimaninati noaipaitande. ²³Ese sura naanihandi noaipasura asihya maahaapi gwisitohiyihyauni ami awateteti amwitihi nanati nanototisawihyauni apipaahi awaindihandi naanihandi naitaapo kimati yapimbataaho. Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi isihya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise. ²⁴Namatanaati kosasaihira tiworisa isihya taahiyihyai timaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihya usai napuwitaatiwi yapipati usaamihati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwi kiya isihya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiya aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi nepi jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatiho sura namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanji noti kuraatanihi namihaitaapo.

**Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Asisiha Ipotihaiweti
Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakiho 13:24-27)**

²⁵“Iyonihi ami ipihoeti ami waatihoeti ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahatamatipetahaiwa isihya wiwa moniwihaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitati tiwayaati noti nasayata nausiha pihitati autaahi mihoti sanainjati niyatesi timihiyataati gaatonihimi ami isihya yapi nahanda nahataapipihyaami maariho omaanjititihimi ami amitiha neti nusopisasinihonihi kiya waati awaindihandi yaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaami maariho ninaawiratati owesoetitaise. ²⁶Yapipatambihya isihya yapihi nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaawi apipaahi yaiwimapi ami kiyaami ndiha woniwoniwinati asisiwiraitaise ami kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyoniho. ²⁷Saiwa siyati noaipahonihi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi yundanyiha ami apipaahi watipihandisati tiwipatisati napito. Napisanihi isihya ningi ninjaitaapo. ²⁸Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahonihi sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihi Autaahaatiho nasamaitandihura aimi nasati utatototindaiso,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Asisiha Ipotiha Noaipaitandi Jihi Wapa Siwipati
Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakiho 13:28-31)**

²⁹Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni

kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasihaahi aimi yatitandi detitihe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³¹ Isi sikiyate. Naanjahaiwa siyati noaipahonihi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi nyainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati utatotitithe tiwi gwinyaapise.

³² “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya wani kimuraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonihi mmondaapo. ³³ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni noti owendaahandi kandi nisi piwiha windi siyati owemetati kaanihi ahotimi nutaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihiya Baiwi Jaawo Tindihandapihaare

³⁴ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoaari naniwi naharitaawo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapipa ambipatapihapaapaahihi maariho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi windi namaapitaiso tiwi nehi nanihaiwi binyaihi keti kuraanihi kinapaahinati noaipaitaiso. ³⁵ Asisiha sa keti yapihi nahanda gaamati isihiyaapihi noaipaitaise. ³⁶ Nahateweti nasisoaari jaawi bindawa Autaahaatihopi namaamihaapi gaapundiwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ndiheti windi yamaiwi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwo,” undataase.

³⁷ Asisiha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindahandaatihi nandaati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. Kataunjihi napwihahi niyati sisiho ipati oripihati ahetsihoaasini nanotaise. ³⁸ Aihi isihiya nahatiya nahateweti komi piwiha atiwitaatiwi asisihaatihi keti Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindahandaatihapi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawihiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusepaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakiho 14:1-2, 10-11; Joniho 11:45-53)

22 ¹ Judaahiyaami asisiha nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimaayawihandi nehihandi nandaatiwiha aimi nasati detindaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande. ^c ² Aihi pirihihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni sanawaayopo. Isihiya Jisaasihopi gaahore tiwi maaritiwihiyaasi nyahi Jisaasihoai kiyaami ndiheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa

^c **22:1** Sandi Pasopaatotimandi Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai Isiraherihyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraherihya timaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraherihiyai Isipihiyaami nehi otipipatihaimaimatiwi napwitotihandaapihapi Autaahaatiho kiyai tinjauseti numwaataise.

kiya itihinyatitaawo nniwi yayawaawi namapi Jisaasiho sohoai noaatiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanawaatopo.

³Aihi Bwaasirihiri Judaasi Isikariyotihoai saimbi saimbi kaime undati neti giwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihiyaami wore. ⁴Isi ko noti Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihiyaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindahandi jasohiyihyaami awaisawihiyaisuni winjati nini saindi saindi nasepaati wirasitaano undati kiyaisati piwanataase. ⁵Aihi kiya komi piwihaapi gaaha kanyatataaso tiwi maaritiwi tihaapaiwi nawiho siyaho samwaanji akitinihi nahimitaano undiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁶Aihi Judaasiho kiya kaundohihaapi gaaso tati gwinyaati ami isihya windi atihomiwi mosaihi Jisaasihoai tiworisai wirawitandihiraapi gwinyapenati daataise.

**Kima Piwima Judaahiya Kiyaami Asisiha
Pasopaahandapi Timaninihohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maakiho 14:12-21; Joniho 13:21-30)**

⁷Nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimotati nehihandi nandaatiwiha asisiha aimi noaipasihura asisiha seti sipisipihaiwa tiwawaayopo. ⁸Aihi Pitaayi Joniyai Jisaasiho piwiha sataha kaundati natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi numwi nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimotati nehihandi nandihaahandi Pasopaahandapi nandihaahapa nepi nyamanita numwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁹Aihi ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangi maahiwapihhi noha nandapa neha timanitihaawe?” undimi nunjenamaise.

¹⁰Aihi ami ko komiha wihoaanjiha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahi numwi aunahipata nandaapi utaaho wo waapoho onihaara niwati tipwinji taati nasonihi iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihi ko niyonihi koai niwipinjai komi ipoti numwise. Numwi ko anjhandi windaatihi nandaahonaahi ami kandaatihi maasi sihoaasangisangi nandaapise. ¹¹Nandaapi anjaanami satihoi saundimise. ‘Nyangisi katanyisisiho asisiha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nandandihaanji anjaanji maahaange?’ hitataase undimise. ¹²Undisaihi ko anjaanji waanji autaahi tiwatihaasinihandi ganihouni gwiho bimitihaahanduni nahataapa ahotahiroti neti nasisitaise. Nasisonihi kapihi nandapa kapa kapa nepi nyamanimise,” undataase.

¹³Saundihi kuri naisururi numwi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi noaipasihi mmonimi kahapaamapipa asisiha Pasopaahandapi nandaatiwihapa nepi timanamaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaisati Nandapa
Ipotihapa Nainjitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Maakiho 14:22-26; 1 Korindihiya 11:23-25)**

¹⁴Ipiho aimi noti namaatipati asihataahuraatihi isihya ahoyaniwi bindawa asisiha Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandaatiwihuraatihi Jisaasiho

niyati ganihomihini bimihi ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi naiwi maasi ganihomihini bindawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihi ko Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisiha kima Pasopaahandami nandapa nini sangisati maasi nandandi apipaahi awaindahandi maaritataayo. Saindi nini sangisati nandimapihonini yaasihandi neti napwitando. ¹⁶ Aindi ami nini sandi kasatataato. Pasopaahandami nandapa ipoti ipotihaiwa nini windi jihaati namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaatiho kimandi Pasopaahandamihaiwa neti akiwaiwemati isihiyai numwaati iwinjaati bimonihuraatitando,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai saundati, “Kinyi iparihonji gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Sahi sawanaati kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise. ¹⁸ Nini sandi kasatataato. Wani kimo waapomo wainimandi nandosati ipoti jihaati windi namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai numwaati ahoyati iwinjaati bimonihura sura japihi nando,” undataase.

¹⁹ Saundatosati ami nandapa biretihandi wonji neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai saundati, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati naumboti “kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise” undati nunyataati piwiha saundataase. “Kimati nisi ambipati sami maipihaiwa nesama jatatamanitandi nasipainjipate. Sahi kimaiwi nahateweti kaiwi nanawaawi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihi saiwi kiya aimi naniwosawi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho nandaatiwi neti nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi kaapi wainimandi nisi jitipati sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwitandi sanaindihandaahi Autaahaatihouni ami komi isihyauni maasi timaamaititaatiwihandapi piwiha waniha wisasotihande. ²¹ Iyataati ningisi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihi wiratinitandiho kimo wani ganihomihini ningisati maasi bindataise. ²² Autaahaatiho nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaati katirihiri kireti nini isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho so ningisi isihyaami ikwiraatihi wiratinisihopi maariho waati tindataise ko ambipati yaawihandi naitaiho,” undataase. ²³ Aihi kiya otipipatihya nyami diyaamaho sandi kaitandi gwinyaati bimihise tiwi sawana naseninawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Awaisiho Jihimatisiho Diyaamahoe Nnihohitihandapihaare

²⁴ Aihi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami otihatihapi awaisiho nyami jihimainjiho diyaamahore?” tiwi piwiha wihiwihooanji kanawaatopo. ²⁵ Aihi ami ko kiyaisi wihoaanjiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho akohopi windi

gimunyaapi nanipimatiwihiyai Isiraherihyaami dawaataatapihiyaami awaisawihya kinihya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami isihiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihya satiwi ambipati nusoasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahi isihiyaisi biyaati naisumwaati iwatatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,’ tiwi ambipati nusoasaniwihyaare. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi wo noaipati awaisiho jihoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami mitiho sami otipipatihoematane. ²⁷ Utaaho maahiwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimisihoro e nandapa tihati noati numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandi ganihomihini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati ami nini sami otihatihapi sami otipipatihonini sangisi jatatamanitandihonine.

²⁸ “Ningisaapihi nanisenihaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi namaayopo. Owetise. ²⁹ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandi Apiho Autaahaatiho watipihandi nanimipatamataindi ami nini sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo isihiyai iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimitaatiwo. ³⁰ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimohitihandaatihi sahi nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganihoaasini nandaapo. Aindi ami nini sangisi ahisisanihi sahi isihya ikwimaaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaami namoyaatohihiya Isiraherihiyai ami awaisawihyaati mitihyaatimatiwi iwinjaawi bimitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kinyi Nisapi Soai Windi
Mausotihonine Titaise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakiho 14:27-31; Joniho 13:36-38)**

³¹ Jisaasiho Saimonihoai saundataase. “Saimonihoge, Saimonihoge, kinyi baimbi atime. Bwaasirihirisi Autaahaatiho kaimbi nunjeme undihi kiri sangisi neti koniho witihandi pasaaha nemaitaatiwi kihikihoaanemahohipatamatiyati neti sangisi kihikihoaanesamati nasopisasitandi aimi kandaase. ³² Satati Katihihandi kandi nini Autaahaatihoai aimi nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi windi nihipi owemetitando. Kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi namasisi nepemaitipi japihi ningisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipatimiyai piwiha iwatatamanipi anditiwipiha nunyapi kaunditaape,” undataase.

³³ Satati kaundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihoaanjha satati kaundataase. “Awaisihoge, nini gisati maasi napwilituni ami napwilitandihandapi aimi timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁴ Aihia ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nini akitinihi gisi sandi kahitataato. Wani apimatihi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihia kinyi nisapi satipi so Jisaasihoai nini windi mausoti kopi windi atihomindihopitopo undipi mairimanyaara watipitipi kaunditaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawihō Ikihi
Namatanaatapi Kaundindihandapihaare**

³⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini sangisi nandisisoasohura nawihō ikihi namatanaati itipati sapa windi mipi nehi taanahiyihyaati nuwise satiti nandisisoasataayo. Aihī ami sura sahi wapaapi nenoaahitawaayowo e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihī kiya wihoaanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi sura wapaapi windi nenoaahimeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihī ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini sangisi sandi kasatoni ami wanihi utaaho wo ikihi ami nawihō sapaisahondaataahi kapa isiwati none. Iyataati ami utaaho wo namatanaati owehondaataahi komi apotihiri tiwatihaatihiri nausohaati isihiyai nunyati nawihō neti kora namatanaati nunyati nene. ³⁷Nini sandi sangisi kasatohitimandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindataise.

‘Kouni isihya ikopaisahya maipihiyaisawi ahoyawi

timaamahiwwaayopo,’

Aisaiyaaho 53:12

tati jipatipindise. Satindimandi titihi nisapi kandaasi nisiheti kiyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihapi nisapi katati ahotindihandi wani titihi akipa ausaimaninati koaipaitandaise,” undataase. ³⁸ Aihī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi namatanaati yatimwi isiwatihaayoni nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihī ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi sikatimuri isiwatiwise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihopi Sisiho Ipati Oripihandi Nawati
Ahetimbipihī Gaapundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 26:36-46; Maakiho 14:32-42)**

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoaari noti gaapundatoaatimbipihī Sisiho Oripihoaasinapi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandā namasi noaipasi naihi ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi maasi koai niwipinjai nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihī ko noti kapihi aimi noaipatosati komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Samiheti nasisendandihaiwa nasonihi sahi kaiwaapi windi timaamihaitaatiwihandapi baiwi gaapundiwise,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundati kiyaisi kapihimapi onihī wonji noti atotipiwesati bindataati satati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. ⁴² “Apore, yaasati naanjihandi kimandi awaindahandi nehohitimandi kinyi nepinimaitaapi gwinyaapaapaahi nepinimape. Iyataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti windi kamaime. Owetane. Kinyi kiwahonji gwinyaapi timaninipi kinyi maaritingirihireti kaime,” undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aihī Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho koenda nasati koai neti anditiwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Jisaasihoai apipaahi awaindahandi yaawati naanjawisamasihī waati andititai gaapundimi naihi dipipati

jitipatamatiyati utaahomihetapi nuriwoaati nawetati yapipateti bitoriwataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyati gaapundamapi dosisi noti komi otipipatihyai usonata kiyaami maariho ambipati apipaahi naanawisamasihi nanomawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Nanomihauhi kiyai ko satati kaundataase. “Sahi napaapi nanihaiwi nanoposopo? Sahi nepapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwise naanjihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komi Tiworisai Wirawindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakiho 14:43-50; Joniho 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihi isihiya taahitihandi wirisandihandi nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwi ambihitohiho so otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wore. Isi ko isihiya siyaami jhi ko Jisaasihomihini deti koai gerunditandi nasataise. ⁴⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase.

“Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingitimandi kandaahi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoningi nepi tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo?” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihya kapihi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bitohohiyihya mmoniwi gwinyaawa sandi aimi koaipaitandaihi kiya satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi nyami namatanaata isimiya kimiyaaisi tiwitaani kinyi gaare nyatitaino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁰ Aihi kiyaami otihatihapi wo namatanaata nandapa tihwi Autaahaatiho dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi otipipatihomi atihiri ikwiri gaatihiraihoaañihiri oturamasih yapipateti timahiyataise.

⁵¹ Aihi Jisaasiho sandi mmonata koai saundataase. “Sati jihaati windi kamaambi bipi namihaape,” undataase. Saundatosati ko atihiraasini uwisihi atihiri japihi keti kuraanihi yaumbwimaninati bitati gandaise.

⁵² Saundatosati ami Jisaasiho koai isiwita nasohiyihya pirisihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihiyaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi añihandi awaindahandi jatohiyihyaami awaisawihiyaisuni ami mitihiyaisuni ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatimaatisa tipipa kiyahoai tipi isiwitaatiwi nasohipatamataiwi namatana pwisipati nisapi isipi nasawaayopo.

⁵³ Asisi nahateweti nini nasisoaari Autaahaatihomi añihandi awaindahandaatihi sangisati bimonihi sura sahi ningisi windi maanihopo. Asihatindahdami watipihandi noaipataati ningisi nanitipihaasi wani sapihuraasi saiwi kaitaatiwe,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Windi Mausoti Gimunyaatihonine
Undati Kaundindahandapihaare

(*Matiyuho 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakiho 14:53-54, 66-72; Joniho 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Sata kaundati namihaasih kiya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi pirisiho nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi anititihapi

niyawaayopo. Aihi ami Pitaaho kiyai niwipinjai kiyaami ipoti niyati onihi wonji bitondaise. ⁵⁵Aihi ami isihiya sandi anjindami matambipoti sisiha tihooapi tihwimauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisati maasi kapihi sisihaini bindataise. ⁵⁶Aihi apopaati waati otipipatihaati ko sisihaini bimihi koai titihi iwinjatataati saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihoaisati maasi bisotinjahore,” undataase.

⁵⁷Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihopi baahi noasati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nini windi mausotihopi kandapaase,” undataase. ⁵⁸Aihi ami otihi wonji bimihi utaaho wo nasati Pitaahoai usonataati koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi daayohiyihiyaamihoge,” undataase. Aihi Pitaaho koai wihoarjiha saundataase. “Utaahoge, nini kiyaisahoninimaabe apipaahi owetise,” undataase.

⁵⁹Aihi ami otihi utaari wonji bimaambiwi (wani auwa kiyati sanaihi) ami utaaho wo nasati sandaase. “Kimo utaamo akitinihi koaisati maasi naihi usonihonihoe. Iyataati ami ko Garirihandandaahapihotihito,” tati apipaahi andititamati kaundataase.

⁶⁰Saundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahoge, kinyi piwiha kima katingimaapi gimaanunyaatati windi monitihonengi kandapaase,” undati taati kaundihi otipwisipaati ketinihi gandaase.

⁶¹Aihi Awaisiho nepemaitati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aihi Pitaaho piwiha Awaisiho jihi satati kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. “Wani apimatihi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonih kinyi nisapi satipi soai nini windi mausoti gimunyaatihonine tipi mairimaara katitaise,” undati kaundisihaapo.

⁶²Siyati gwinyapenataati Pitaaho matambipaami mihapaahi nehihaati noaipasi noti waati pihitati maipiyati gotaise.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai Sokoge Undiwi

Sisipundiwi Tiwotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maakiho 14:65)

⁶³Isihiya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁴Aiwi ami kiya Jisaasihomi ndihoti yutihira namaasapi wisasawosawi satiwu nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho ningi niwataise tipi ambipati ambihitipi katime,” undawaatopo. ⁶⁵Aiwi ami kiya pihitiwi Jisaasihometisetetapi mimaipitiwi katiwi nausopi ahoaapi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisawihyaapihi Noaipati

Piwiha Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakiho 14:55-64; Joniho 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Aihi bowihi asisihaatihu Judaahiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ahoyaniwi bimauihi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaami ndiheti nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi kiyaapihi piwiha satiwuha kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁷“Kinyi nyangisi nini

Kiraisihonine owe nini Kiraisihoninimaathe tipi titihi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aihi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi Sanahaahonine satiti kasatisanaahi sahi nisapi akiti kore tiwi windi baiwi gimaanunyaitaapo. ⁶⁸Nini ami piwiha wiwa sangisi nasisesanihaiwa wihoaaniha windi baiwi kamanditaapo. ⁶⁹Iyataahandi kandi ami wani kimuraapi namasati Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatiho Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaani bimito,” undataase. ⁷⁰Aihi ami kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahongo e nehi gi wonjo?” undawaatopo.

Aihi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati aimi titihi katawaatopo. Nini kimikonine,” undataase. ⁷¹Aihi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napaapi jihaati piwiha atiwithaawe? Aimi sawaho komi maahomwaanapi piwiha kima ka katihi aimi atisaati nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Pairotiho Jisaasihoai

Piwiha Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakiho 15:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38)

23 ¹Aihi kiya satiwimapaahi isihiya nahandi dopi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotihomi ndihetapi nowaayopo. ²Numwaasi nuwi kiya kopi siya siyahoe tiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahi nyami yapipata kiyohiwaiwa kamaayati koai wireti asireti kiyahore. Iyati ami ko nawiho takisihandi awaisihoai namunyawise nyatiji nyahi usonihaayo. Iyati ami ko sanyatahore. ‘Nini Kiraisihonini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisuni kahapaamapipaisuni neti jaati bimitandihonine’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³Aihi awaisiho Pairotiho satati koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihongi kijihojo?” undati nunjenataise.

Aihi komiha wihoaaniha satati kaundataase. “Ye, kinyi titihi sika katapaase,” undataase.

⁴Aihi Pairotiho pirihiya awaisawihiyaisuni ami isihiya nahatiyaisuni satati kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo gaaho maipihapa wapa kamaayahotihini nini usonataayo,” undataase.

⁵Aihi kiya waapihitiwi andititiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo komi piwiha katisihaara isihiyaami maariho omanjititihini neti nusopisasinataise. Sandi yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipihini noaipataise. Sandi ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasati kaimi nasati wani kimbihindaise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Erotiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

⁶Pairotiho piwiha atisataati kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo akitinihi Garirihandaahapihoro?” undati kiyaisi nunjenataise.

7Aihi kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kimo yapipati awaisiho Erotiho jaati bimipataahapihore” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko atisataati namati Erotihoaapihapi Jisaasihoai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erotiho Jerusaremihanda kapihi bimihihuraare.

8Aihi Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. Sandi apaapimaahe. Jisaasiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi isihiya kaundauhi atisahosi koai usondando tati utaarihandeti gwinyaati bimainjahondaate. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho watipihandi windi kiyonihi usondando tati bimainjahore. 9Aihi Erotiho piwiha pihitahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesihi ko piwiha wa wihoaaniha windi kamundise. Owetise. 10Aihi pirisihiya awaisawihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni kapihi maasi bitohohiyihya piwiha windi namaamihaapi waapihitiwi piwiha asakatiwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi katawaatopo. 11Aihi Erotihouni komi tingaatihaisahyauni Jisaasihoai mimaipaiwi mihambemapi baiwi usoniwi niwisapi sisehaiwunjawi ami sisipundiwi ami apotihiri wiri apipaahi gaahiri nepi niwisopi japihi Pairotihoenda natiwusaasawaayopo. 12Erotiyi Pairotiya jihi itihinnimi yiyandihim bimambimihurisi wani suraanihi kurami itihitinjitihandi namapi itihimanimi japihi baimi napaisaati pivanamaise.

**Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipimandaapi
Tipi Nimaapise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maakiho 15:6-15; Joniho 18:36–19:16)**

13Pairotiho pirisihiya awaisawihyaunisuni ami mitihiya usaunisuni ami isihiyaapuni gaatihi kiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. 14Napiwi ahoyanihauhi kiyaisi Pairotiho satati kaundataase. “Sahi utaamo kimopi isihiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaayati koai asiri wireti kiyataati isihiyai neti nusopisasihe tiwi ningisaapihi numwaasi nasohimoai sami katohimaapi koai baindi sami ndiheti nunjeniti mmonataayo. Isi sahi atiwise. Sahi kimopi siyahoe satahoh tohimaapi nunjeniti mmonihonihi ko windi wapa maipihapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 15Aihi ami Pairotihoaisangi naasikati kiyati mmosihi utaaho kimo windi maipihapa kamaayahotihi japihi nyapi natausaasataise. Isi atiwise. Utaamo kimoai nyahi sohoai tiwitihawwi ko windi maipihapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 16Isi nini nehi goti titi japihi saimbi kamaime unditi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. 17Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi kaiwihiye. Pasopaahandami asisiha awaisiha nahateweti utaaho napwitohipihi napwitati bimihihoihi Pairotiho nehi nuwausoasahore.^d

^d 23:17 Girikihaara wesi 17 tinnimandapi nepi satiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi nahateweti isihiya napwitiwi bimohiyihyaami wo isihiya maaritiwi koai nupusoase undauhihoai Pairotiho nuwausoasahoe tati jipatipindise. Isi sandi kandapi Jisaasihoai nehi goti titi nandusoasitaano undati isihiyaisi nunjese.

¹⁸ Isihiya nahandi maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponihi utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piwiha atiwi japihi nupusoaasisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihandanda komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiya usa sati pwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Aihi kandapi koai napuhauhi napwitati bimainjahore.

²⁰ Aihi Pairotiho jihaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nini nehi nandusoaasitaano,” undataase. ²¹ Aihi kiya nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waapihitiwi saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapise. Ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapise,” tawaatopo.

²² Aihi ami Pairotiho kasinihandi jihaati kiyai satati kaundataase. “Napaape? Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kamaihi nini windi mohono. O ami maipihandi windi kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwitihati kati owetise. Isi nini nehi pwisipata goti titi japihi nandusoaasitaano,” undataase.

²³ Satati ko kaundihihandi kandi kiya komi piwiha nemapi waati kaahaatiwi watipitiwi satawaatopo. “Kinyi Jisaasihoai nepi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwi katawaawi komi piwihai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaamiha akaaha noaipataise. ²⁴ Aihi Pairotiho mmonata komi piwihai timihauhi namati kiyaamiha atiwisataise. ²⁵ Atiwisati utaaho pwisipati nuwa nesi noti gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiyai tiwihi napwauhi kandapi napwinjihopi nupusoaase undiwi kaundotihoai neti nuwausoaasata Jisaasihoai neti tingaatihaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimataise kiya saimbi saimbi kaime undohimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyato.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti

Nepi Nimaahotihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakiho 15:21-32; Joniho 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tingaatihaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaitaatiwihapihapi taawi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimoniho aunahipati Sairinihandaaahapiho Jerusaremihandaaahapi taati napihihaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi tingaatihaisahiya koai isipi kimati ipi titihi atawihati nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi ami ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti notaise.

²⁷ Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjami komi ipoti nowaayopo. Aihi ami kiyaami usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopi yiyitiwi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremosihiyaate, nisapi sahi windi gomaatiwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni ami sami simwaaya simaasiyaapuni ngwiwise. ²⁹ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami asisiha wa noaipahonihi isihiya satitaapo.

‘Asihiya yatitipihia maaha windi namwaamwiihiya ami amwitihi
 owehiya maahai windi amwitiwimunyawiihiya siya waati maaritiwise,’
 tiwi katitaapo. ³⁰ Aiwi ami sura kiya satitaapo. ‘Sisihone, nipepatipi
 nyangi nyataatime. Ami tipatani sihoaarihiraŋi niwautipi nanyamaasape,’
 titaapo. ³¹ Sandi apaapimaato. Ami nini ainahihonini gaahonini ipati
 asipatamatihahoningisi sandi saiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihia
 maipihaiwaisahia ipati awaipitahatamataiwiihiyaasi kiya yaawati
 naanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.^e

³² Aiwi ami kiya tingaatihaisahia utaahuri wuri maipihaiwaisahuri
 ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawi maasi ahoyawi tipi ipi titihi atawihateti
 nimaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo. ³³ Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi
 naiwi sisiho wo Isihiaami Mitihomi Anditatamatetihapihe tiwi
 ambihitiwihooasini noaipapi kapihi Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti
 nepi nimaawaayopo. Aihia ami utaahuri maipihurami wo Jisaasihomi
 ikwiri gaatihiraihoaŋitihi ami wo komi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaŋitihi
 nimaawaayopo. ³⁴ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihia kimiya ningi
 kanisohitmandapi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainjihi
 kiyawaayopo. Apore, kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase.
 Aihia kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri dindia naitaapo tiwi tingaatihaisahiaami
 ambipati ambihitiwi wapa ipa isawaayopo kiya ninaasiyaamihetapi
 wapa wipimata noaipasawiihiya kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri tipitapaapi
 naitaatiwo. Aiwi komi apotihiri siri tipitapaapi newaayopo.

³⁵ Isihia kapihi bitotawa iwinjasauhi ami Judaahiaami awaisawiihiya
 Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi isihia usaisi
 iwatatamanipi anditiwipi kiyaami ambipati nepi yaumbwimanipihonjisi
 ami wani kinyi kiwahonjisi kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi japihi
 noaatipape kinyi Isihiai Maipihaiwaatihapi Japihi Numwaitaapi
 Autaahaatiho Nangimahanati Ahingisihonjisi Mesaiyaahonjitaapaapaaho?”
 undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihia ami tingaatihaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisipundimi deti
 naiwi waapoho wainihandi ikonahandi nandotiwi nunyawaayopo.
³⁷ Nunyawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi akitinihi Judaahiaami
 Awaisihonjisi kinjionjitaapaapaahi kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi
 noaatipape,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi piwiha wa
 satiwiha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo. “*Kimo Utaamo Judaahiaami
 Awaisiho Kinjihore tiwiha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo.*

³⁹ Utaahuri maipihaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi ahoyawi maasi ipi
 titihi atawihateti nimaahohururami wo Jisaasihoai saundati itihundati

^e 23:31 31 Kima piwimaami tanyaaha satateti kandaase: “Kimandi utaaho gaaho
 ainahiohai kawisaihaahi ami utaaho apipaahi maipihoma maipihoma kandaapi
 wihooanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi yaawihandi naitaise,” tatetise.

sisipundataase. “Kinyi akitinihi Kiraisihonjitapaapaahi kinyi kiwahonji nepi yaumbwimanipi ami yahuraanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Aihi ami sasaaho wihoaaji nimandisiho sa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaawihandi nesipatamataimbi yaasahandi nepaise. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi windi yamaasiso? ⁴¹ Yahuraaji maipihaiwa kiyonihi kandapi kiya titihi gaahati kanyiwini nyapi nanyimaawaayopo. O ami utaamo kimohi utaaho apipaahi gaaho ainahiho yaawihandi nehihandi netaise,” undataase. ⁴² Iyati ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi aunahipata noaipapaahura nisapi ginunyaape,” undataase.

⁴³ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaajiha koai satati kaundataase. “Nini gisi akitinihi sandi kahitataato. Wani kimura kuraanihi kinyi nisi aunahipati gaahata yamihapataatihi ningisapi maasi bimitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Napwindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Joniho 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Otapihaati ipiho saniyati otihasinithi ipiho napomataise. Napomasihi suraapi namasati yapipati katami nahataapipihini asahatamataise. Asahatimi noti ipiho ikwitaawoti yaataatisura japihi bowataise. ⁴⁵ Aihi sura Autaahaatihomi ajihandi Awaindihandami rumihandi Autaahaatiho Sawahohi jatirihiroti apotihiri wiri yatipiyapi napuhotihiri mihaatapi kirinihi mihaapi nutaati yiyandihi wihiwihoaaji ahiyataise. ⁴⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho waapihitati satati kandaase. “Apore, nisi maariho kinyi ikwiraatihimataayo,’ tati katamapaahi konihi aimi napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sandi siyati noaipasihi tingaatihaisahiyaami mitiho mmonataati Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwati satati kandaase. “Kimo utaamo apipaahi akitinihi gaaho ainahihore,” ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoai kawisotimandi mmondaatiwi nyohiyihiya kandi mmoniwi kaiwimapi japihi nowaawi ise tiwi maariho asipaimi nowaayopo. ⁴⁹ Aihi ami Jisaasihomihyauni ami asihya Garirihandaahapihiya Jisaasihomi ipoti napiwihya Jisaasihoai nimaahohipipihini onihini wonji bitotawa saiwa siyati noaipasihi mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nawiha Isihya Tiputiwi
Kaiwihaatihi Ahiyotihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakiho 15:42-47; Joniho 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Utaaho komi ambipati Josepiho aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho bindataise. Sati aunahipa Arimatiyaasindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipate. Iyataati so utaaso gaahotihi

isihiya kopi maaritiwihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi auta noaipaitaise tati jaati bindataahore. Iyati ami ko komi sasaahoya kaunjorihiya gwinyaahohiwaiwaapuni ami kiyohiwaiwaapuni windi gaare maatahore. ⁵²Isi ko noti awaisiho Pairotihoai Jisaasihomi ambipati napihaati naitaano undati nunjenataise. ⁵³Siyati nunjesihi aaye undihi ko Jisaasihomi ambipati neti napihaati apotihiri gaahiri kihoepihiraatihi napapihati mmati isisi noti nawiha tiputati soaarisati kiyahataatihi nesisoti ahiyataise. Iyataati sati tiputati soaarisati kaipitaatihi itapipa windi ahimaayandahati asipate. ⁵⁴Sa asisiha Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandapi kahapaamapipauni ami ishiya sawanauni nepi timanindaatiwihuraatihe.

⁵⁵Asihiya Garirihandaahapi dosi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nasohiyihiya Josepihoai niwipinjai nowaayopo. Niwipinjai nuwi Josepiho Jisaasihoai ahaimbipihimmonawaayopo. ⁵⁶Mmoniwi kaiwimapi japihi kiyaami anjipipihapi nowaayopo. Nuwi atipati tausotipati satipati biyati waamainjotihapa nepi timanawaayopo nesaiwi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwo. Saiwi kapa nepi timaniwi kiyawaahandi kandi asisiha Sapaatihandetitihiyawaawi namapi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi ikiniwi bindawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napotati Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare
(*Matihuho 28:1-10; Maakiho 16:1-8; Joniho 20:1-10*)

24 ¹Saraarehirami asisiha jiha Sandehura asisihaatihi sangi saasinjihi kohokoaisawi nepasi ashiya nawihaatihi ishiya otiputiwi akohaahaiwi animwaahipati kaiwihataatihi Jisaasihoai ahiyohipipihapi niyawaayopo. Siya ashiya satipatuni atipatuni wapa biyati waamainjotihapa gaahapa nepi timaniwi isiwahohipipa isisi niyawaayopo. ²Naiwi jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohipatami maasomwaanji nawiha awaisiha naanjiha nepi nepehaasawi anitiwi dihiwi napuhotiha sawi nundiwati owetihi mmonawaayopo. ³Setihi kiya nandaapi mihatihimmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomi ambipati katihi windi ahimotise. Owetise. ⁴Mmonawaawi Jisaasihomi ambipati witimetihisandi napitimatataise tiwi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaapi maaroamapi bitotawaayopo. Aihimketinihi utaahuri wuri kuramihapa uti apotihiri kihoepitahi nausaatahuri keti kiyaamihini deti noaipapi bitotamaise. ⁵Aihikiya ashiya waati awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami mitiho kiwopopi witiwi yapipateti japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Isihiya napohiyihiyaamihatihapi utaaho japihi asohoematati nepasimopisahi napaapi taawi daapi mmohopo? ⁶So kimbihimwindi ahimotise. Owetise. Kohi aimi japihi asohoematati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisati maasi bindataati sangisi aimi satati kasatisihaapi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁷Isihiyaami Saaho Jihoai nepi ishiya maipihiyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi

kiya nepi koaisi tipi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihi napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonih japihi nepaitaise,’ tati sangisi aimi kasatisihaare,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihi kiya asihia Jisaasiho jiji satati kaundiwaiwaapi e akite tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

⁹ Aihia asihia kapihi Jisaasihoai ahiyohipipih namasisi japihi nuwi katihi Jisaasihoai ahiyohipataatihi kaimatati noaipasiwaiwaapi otipipatihia ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaisuni ami isihia nahatiyaisuni osamapi kaundawaatopo. ¹⁰ Asihia siya Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaatitih Joaanaahaatitih ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemisihomi sanaatitih ami asihia usai maawi nuwi saimatati noaipasih mmonihohiwaiwaapi otipipatihiai ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiwi kaundauhihandi kandi otipipatihia asihia etitaatitih jaipitawaatopo tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiyaami piwihaapi akiti kanyatawaatopo tiwi windi gimunyaahopo. ¹² Siyauhihandi kandi Pitaahohih dosisi juhiti Jisaasiho ahiyohipipih niyataise. Juhiti niyati mihatih nambitati atahiwati jataise. Siyati Pitaaho mmonamapi notaati sandi napitimatataise tati maariho owesoetih pihitah gwinyapenataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoai Usositihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 16:12-13*)

¹³ Asisiha sa ka naasiketi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyihiaami wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taami nomaaise. Sati aunahipiti deti Jerusaremihandahendaaise. ¹⁴ Aihia kuri kataahapi taami nomaami kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipaapi sawahuri taami kanimi nomaaise. ¹⁵ Kuri kaiwaapi taami wihiwihooapi piwanimi naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramihini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. ¹⁶ Naihi ami kurami ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasih kurihi Jisaasihopi kore timi windi mmonimi mausose.

¹⁷ Aihia ko kurisi satati kaundataase. “Sahuraahi daahimira taami nomaami napindapi taami kanimi naise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesih ami kuri kurami ndimaahomwaaapi asahatati naawisawahuri bipi bitotamaaise. ¹⁸ Aihia kurami wo komi ambipati Kiriyopaasih satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi wapihapihoni wani Jerusaremihandahapi nambihonitapaapi wani batami batihaaraahuni wanuni noaipasiwimaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihonitapaapino?” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihia ko saundataase. “Sandi akitindi napindi noaipasihandapise?” undataase.

Aihia kuramiha wihoapiha saundimi kaundamaase.
“Nasaretihaahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapito. So utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihopito. Iyataati ami ko isihiaami ndihetuni ami Autaahaatihomi ndihetuni

otipipati watipihaiwa kiyati ami piwiha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopito. ²⁰ Aihi nyami mitihiyauni ami pirisihiya awaisawihyauni koai numwaapi gamanihomi ikwiraatihimihauhi ami ko tipise undihi ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. ²¹ Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherihyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi siyati noaipati namihaasihi asisiha aimi yatairi sanotaise. ²² Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi siyate. Ami wani asisimaatihi kohokoaisawi nyami asihya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipipih mmoniwimapi napiwi nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi yayawaamihaayo. ²³ Kiya nuwi mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotih napiwi sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonih kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatiwi kanyatawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih ami nyami usa kapihi koai ahiyopipih nuwi mmonawa titihi asihya katohimumwaanji kamwaanji mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho akohoai woai mausohopo,” undamaase.

²⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi windi mmonimi apipaahi gimunyaapihuraahe. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piwiha katiwi ahiyohihaapi sahuraahi titihi akaahe timi windi baimi gimunyaase nehi nanihaimihuraahe. ²⁶ Kiraisiho yaawihaiwa neti napotati japihi nepati ambipati awaipati nehonihi isihya koai nepi Autaahaatihoisawi ahoyawi mepi autaahepumaitaapo tati piwiha ahotisihaapi sahuraahi windi gimunyaapihuraahe?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati ami Mosesihomi piwihaapihapi namasati kaundati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamihaatihapuni ahoyati ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaatihomi piwihaatih sawahopi saitaise tati ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gwinyaapi niyohipata noaipaitaahetih Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. ²⁹ Nutandaihi kuri owe, “Namumwe ipiho aimi namaatipasihi napwihataiso,” undihi namati ko añaaji nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise. ³⁰ Aih ko nandapa nandandi kurisati bindataise. Bindata nandapa biretihandi neti Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati naumboti kurisi nunyataise. ³¹ Siyati kurisi biretihandi nandapa naumboti numwihi sura kurami ndiha nusorihaatih Jisaasihoe timi usonamaise. Aih kohi kurisi namasisi kapihi keti aimi wometih mmomi japi namamaise. ³² Aih kuri sawahuri sanamaase. “Yahuraaji daihira taaha nasonih ko Autaahaatihomi piwihaatih ahotati jipatipindiwaiwaapi tanyaaha nahata ausaati biyati nanyesipati kanyatih atisihaawi sura yahuraanyami maariho waati nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

³³ Aihi kuri sanimapi kuraanihi dosisaahi japihi Jerusaremihaandahapi nomaise. Numwi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyauni ami kiyaami naisihiyauni ahoyaniwi maasi bimaui winjamaise. ³⁴ Aihi ami kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho apipaahi akitinihi asohoematati japihi nepase. Saimoniho koai aimi usose,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Aihi ami kurisangi kuraapihi daihira noaipasitihandapuni ami koai usositihandapuni ausaapi nahataapa kiyaisi kaundamaase. Aimi ami kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa biretihandi ko naumboti nanyamihi sura kore taha usonihaayo,” undamaase.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai Usonihotihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakiho 16:14-18; Joniho 20:19-23*)

³⁶ Kuri kiyaisawi piwiha taawi kanihauhi Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaami otihapihi akohi noipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati wisaitati napaisaatitane,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihi kiya kopi yaahohoi usonihaayo tiwi waati yaiwi itiwawaayopo. ³⁸ Aihi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sandi saiwi napaapi yaiwipwitopo? Aiwi ami sami maariho omanjititihapi napaapi mimaipaiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahopo? ³⁹ Nini kimikoninisi baiwi nisoniwise. Nisi ikwiri auhiri nisoniwi ami sami ikwiraahi nipise. Yaahoya itipihoi maipihapa ambipati anditati nisatiyati ahitahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati kiyai komi ikwiri auhiri nunjataise. ⁴¹ Aihi kiya kopi waati maaritawaahandi kandi kore tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonini Jisaasihonine undati nunjitandi kiyaisi saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawihyaatitawaawaahi nepininyawise nandaano,” undataase. ⁴² Aihi kiya araiho tihwiho posoho wihoaaniho nunyawaayopo. ⁴³ Nunyauhi ko neti kiyaami ndiheti nainjihi kiya winjawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Iyati ko kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini jihura sangi napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandi kasato. Jihura nahataapa nisapi Mosesihomi piwihaatihuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihaatihuni ami aunihihirami utipihoaatihuni katiwi ahiyohiwaiwa akiwaiwemati katohimumwaanji kamwaanji noaipaitaise satiti kasato,” undataase.

⁴⁵ Saundati piwiha jihura kopitati ahotisihaapi kiyaisi biyati uwinjapwaati nusesipati kaundihi kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katati ahotisihaapi nusesipataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaundataase. “Piwiha sataha ahondaise. Kiraisiho yaawahandi neti napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonihi japihi asohoematati nepaitaise. ⁴⁷ Iyonihi komi ambipataahi piwiha isihiya nahatiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Kaundisaihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaitiwi

Autaahaatihoenda nipsisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati Otikipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremihandaaahapi kaitaatiwe. ⁴⁸Nini kiyonihi sahi mmonihohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise. ⁴⁹Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa wani nini niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi windi namuwise. Owe. Kimbihi kimati aunahimata bindawa jatiwise. Jatimi nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati samihetitanihi sura nutaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Numwaasi Japihi
Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 16:19-20; Aposerihiya 1:9-12)

⁵⁰Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namihaamapi komi otikipatihaiyi numwaasi noti Betaanihanda noaipati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi iwitatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. ⁵¹Siyati ko kiyaapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai nunjenataaheti kiyaisi namasisaahi Autaahaatiho numwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. ⁵²Aihi kiya kopi gaapundiwimapaahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritimi japihi Jerusaremihandaaahapi nowaayopo. ⁵³Aihi kiya nasisoaari Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatihi bindawa Autaahaatihopi waati maaritiwi mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Joniho Jipatipaisihaare

Kimandi Jonihomi Utipimandapi Piwiha Nesipihaare

Nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati gimunyaaho Joniho maahiwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindiho. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihiya taahiyihiya Joniho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimomi tiwatihetisangi nini ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati windi ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatihuni usaaha 21:7 handaatihuni kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satai kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maariho nunyati wiwisiho' tati sonjihi kata ahiyataise. Aihi isihiya taahiyihiyaahi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Joniho sawahopi neti noasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura isihiya sawanaapi nepi noasawi usaapitiwi katiwi jipatipaiwihiye. Isi nyahi Ajaatihiyaanini windi siyaati kamaatito. O nyahi piwiha wa katahaawaahi titihi 'nino' ndi ami 'nyaho' tito yawanaanapi titihi ausaimanaato. Aihi Joniho komi piwiha jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonihonine' tati jipatimaise. Aihi piwiha Ajaatiha nepemaahiwihaawi Joniho sawaho kima piwima jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaahaayo. Aihi nyahi Jonihomi piwiha nepemaahiwa jipatipiyahaawi 'nino nyaho' taati jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakiho, Rukiho siya jihi kiyaami piwiha jipatipiyawaayopo. Aihi ipoti Joniho biyati gwinyaati mmonati komiha piwiha jipatipiyataise. Aihi piwiha nahataahi Matiyuho, Maakiho, Rukiho naasika jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonihohi piwiha yandiha wipetaha jipatipiyataise. Kinyi Jonihomi piwiha awitapaapi Jisaasiho so Piwiha Akaahaami satiho tanyaahoe tatiha gihunyaatitaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjitihandamuni asitimatitaatiwihandamuni tanyaahoe. Iyati ami ko nasisoari kiyaanihi bimitaatiwihandami kaatiho nandapa biretihanditati ami waapohotahore. Iyati ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjatisihore. Iyati ami ko nyami daihore nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoenda naitihaawo. Iyati ami ko nyami naisoho nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihore. Iyati ko nyangi nyaiwatihi bindihaayoni kinyi gwinyaape. Piwiha wa awaisihaahi Joniho piwiha atisati nesiha timanati anitisati isiwatitaati jipatipiyataise kinyi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohoe tipi gwinyaape.

Jonihomi Piwiha Napimasataise

Jisaasiho napimbipihapuni ami kimaapi yapipataapihi apopaatamihetapi
noaipasitihandapiha (1:1-18)

Joniho isihiyai Baawusisiho taati otipipati kaihi Jisaasiho namasati komi
otipipatihiya jihapihiya usai numwaasitihandapiha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti otipipati kaindhahandapiha
(2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jirusaremihaandahapi naindihanduni ami komi katati
kaindhahanduni ami komi napwindihandapiha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasi komi isihiyaapihi auta noaipasihi kiya koai
usonihotihandapiha (20:1-31)

Asisiha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaapihi auta noaipasihi kiya koai
usonihotihandapiha (21:1-26)

Kima Piwima Piwiha Isihiya Asitimatitaatiwihandisihaapihaare

1 ¹ Jihī aimehuraanihi kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasihura Piwiha wa
ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwa Autaahaatihoaisati maasi ahondaise.
Iyataati sa piwaisangi Autaahaatihore. ² Iyataati kimika Piwima
Autaahaatihoaisati maasi aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataati sa Piwaisi
Autaahaatiho neti isisi ketapi kaaraahi ami kaisati maasi kahapaamapipa
nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati kahapaamapipa
nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa nehi Autaahaatiho
sawahohihi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sa Piwai neti isisi
kaisati maasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati sa
Piwa isihiya asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaahaasi isihiya
asitimatitaatiwihandi piwa keti ahondaise. Iyataati sa Piwa isihiya
asitimatitaatiwihandisihaapihi ami nausainjitihandi ahondaise. Iyataati
sa Piwa Utaahoe. Isi ami ko nausainjitihandamatiyati Autaahaatiho siyati
setahoe tati neti isihiyaisi giwunyaati neti nunjati giwunyaitandihoe.
⁵ Siyati isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi biyati namusesipatati
gimaawunyaatahiyai neti biyati giwunyaati nusesipahonihi kopi
mmondaatiwi ko nausainjitihandamatiyati nasataise. Siyati nasati
niwusainjihandi kandi isihiya kopi windi gimunyaapi monihopo.
Siyauhihandi komi nausainjitihandi windi namaayotati kandinihi wapihi
asihatimbipihī taati nausaatataise.

⁶ Aihī utaaho wo komi ambipati Jonihoi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha
nunya nusoasiihi nasataise. ⁷ Iyati nausainjitihandisaho nasati isihiyai
nusesipati giwunyaitandihopiha piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase.
Ami isihiya nahatiya piwiha ka atisawaawi kopi baiwi giwunyaitaatiwo.
⁸ Iyataati Joniho so isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandi
nausainjitihandisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainjitihandisaho ipoti

nasati isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandihopiha piwiha nehi jiji ausaitandi noaipahore. ⁹Iyataati ko nausainjiho akiti akohore. Akiti akohosi isihiya nahatiyai nga niwusainjihore. Iyataati wani ko yaho deti yapipataapihi taati nasataise Autaahaatihopuni ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapuni neti isihiya nahatiyai nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitando.

¹⁰Iyataati sa Piwa maapi yapipataapihi isihyaami otihatihi ahondaise. Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapipauni isihyauni saiwa Autaahaatiho sa Piwaaraahi ami kaisati maasi kiyati ahiyataise. Saihihandi kandi isihiya komi kiyati ahaisawihiya windi mmoniwi usitimaiwi ami windi kopi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹¹Iyataati so komihati yapipata titihi komihiyenda napihihandi kandi komihiya koai windi baiwi namumwaapi ahosumwawaayopo. ¹²Ami siyauhihandi kandi isihiya usa wowaati koaisi windi ahosumwaamapi kopi kiya satiwi nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore tiwi giwunyaapi koai numwaahohiyihiyai ko kaundihi kiya noaipapi titihi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. ¹³Iyataati isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaimatohiyihiya saniya sapiyaami ambipati timaamaipi maapi isihiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi nanohohitihandaahimahe. Iyataati isihiya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihandaahimahe. Iyataati ami nehi isihyaami gwinyaapi maaritohitihandaahimahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahomi watipihandaahi kiyaami omanjititih neti giwunyaati nusepemaisihi kiya noaipapi komi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁴Iyataati sa Piwiha isihiyai neti Autaahaatihopi siyati setahore tati nunjitandi akiti akitinihi nehi utaahoematati nasataise. Nasati nyamihatih bindataise. Bindataati isihyaanangi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyati gaahandi kanyisati watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahomihetapi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. Siyati ko neti nanyisihi kometirihiretapi komi gaahaiwa yundanyiha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindihandi nausainjitihandi nyahi mmonihaayo. ¹⁵Aihi Joniho piwiha ausaataati Utaaso sopi satati kandaase. “Utaaho sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napsiho so ningi nanitipihaati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipihaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jiji aimehura bimainjahotih kandapi kandaato,” tati Joniho Jisaasihopi kandaase.

¹⁶Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinihi aungwohandi nasisoaari maariho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoai nahandi kandinih tisaahiwati numwihi komiheti tisaitati ahondaise. Aihi nyangisi Jisaasiho apipaahi akiti akitinihi aungwohandi maariho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi

gaahaiwa pihitati jinjihaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi winihapipa Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihi andititaati windi nyahi minjapepihirihaayo. Aihi Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi Autaahaatiho maariho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaatiho neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bimainjati napolisohihi ami sawaho Autaahaatihosi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahoe tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

**Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Piwiha
Jisaasihopi Ausaasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Maakiho 1:7-8; Rukiho 3:15-17)

¹⁹Aihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya pirihihiya isihiaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiaisuni ami isihia usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi otipipati nehhati kiyohiyihiaisuni natiwusaasauhi aunahipati Jerusaremihaanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napiwi Jonihoai saundiwi, “kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁰Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Joniho windi kiyai apihimundataamaase. Owetise. Titihi biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiais Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisohoninimaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

²¹Aihi kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahopi napitaise tohihono?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Nini Eraijaahoninimaahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundihi ami kiyaamiha wa jihaati satiwi koai nunjenawaayopo.

“Piwiha atisati neti awaisihopi ausaitandiho napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindihaayoni kinyi kono?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Joniho wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini koninimaahe. Owetise,” undataase. ²²Saundihi kiya jihaati Jonihoai satiwi kaundawaatopo “Isihia kinyapi nyangi natiwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaanane. Isi nyahi kiyai kaunditihaaha kanyate. Kinyi kiwahonyapi sisaindihonine tipi kanyate. Kanyatisamihi japihi nowaati isihia nyangi natiwinyoasohiyihiyai kinyi kanyatisamiha kaunditaano,” undawaatopo. ²³Aihi Joniho kiyai saundataase “Jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho satati katisihonine:

‘Yapipati isihia iwiwiriho owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase.

Awaisiho wani napitandaisi sahi nepemaitiwi sami maipihaiwa namapi sami maariho omanjititihi nepi timanjiniwise,’ tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho katisihonine,” undataase.

Aisaiyaaho 40:3

²⁴Iyataati Isihia Jonihoai nunjenohiyihia siya Parisihia natiwusaasauhi napiwihiaare. ²⁵Parisihia natiwusaasauhi napiwihiaasi kiya Jonihoai

saundawaapo. “Kinyi Kiraisihonjimahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Eraijaahonjimahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atimbi nepi ausaitaapihonjimahe. Isi gisi ndi kahitihi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusapaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Joniho wihoarjiahi kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho sami otihatihiti bitondaise. Ko nisi ipoti otipipati namasati apipaahi awaipati nini kiyohipati nusatipihaahati kaitaise. Iyataati sopi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Awaisihoe tiwi sahi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahopo. Iyataati utaaho so ningi nanitipihaaho awaisihore. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi nehihonine. Nehihoninisi otipipatihiya awaisawihiya kiyaami awaisawihiya kiyai nusatipihaapi apipaahi awaisawihiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kaindi komi asuipatami wirihiri nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ko awaisiho nisi ipoti otipipati namasati kaitaise. Aihi nini ko otipipati kaitandihandapi jihi turimaniti isihiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸Iyataati aunahipati Betanihanda waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihini deti opainini Joniho isihiyai baawusihi saiwa noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore Tisihaare

²⁹Aihi bowihi Jisaasiho napihi Joniho koai iwinjatosati sandaase. “Utaaho kimoaisi iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataati ko isihiya nahatiya yapipatambihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi napwitandihore. ³⁰Iyataati utaaso sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho wo ningi nanitipihaaho apipaahi awaisihore. Isi ko otipipati nisi ipoti namasati kaitaise. Iyataati ningi nanitipihaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jihi aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohiho kimi kopisato. ³¹Iyataati nini niwahoninisangi kopi kore ndi titihi windi baindi mmoniti gimunyaataahandi kandi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini isihiyaisi baawusohitimandi Isiraherihiyai kopi nunjitandi nini baawusataayo,” ndaase.

³²⁻³³Aihi ami Joniho sandaase. “Nisangi Kiraisihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe ndi windi monitihonine. Monitihoninitihandhi kandi nehi waapohora isihiyaisi baawusitandi Autaahaatiho neti natanoasataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho ningi natanoasihini nasohiho ningi sata kadataase. ‘Itipiho utaaho womihasini nasati bimonih kinyi iwinjaitaise. Isi utaaso so komihasini Itipiho bimiso isihiyai Itipiho waati tisaahiwati numwitandihore’ ndati Autaahaatiho ningi kadataase.” ³⁴Aihi nini saindi iwinjati mmonataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato,” tati Joniho kandaase.

^a 1:32-33 Aihi nini Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itipiho yamihapataatihiraapi koho dipihomatiyaho nasati Jisaasihoasini bimihini nini iwinjataayo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya
Jihapihiyai Namihainjitihandapihaare**

³⁵ Bowihi Jonihō komi otipipatihuri nehi yahurisati bitondaise.
³⁶ Bitosihi Jisaasiho taati napihi Jonihō iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati komi otipipatihuri saundataase “Kimoai sihoaahi iwinjapise. Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.^b ³⁷ Jonihō komi otipipatihuri saundihi kuri atimimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise.
³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kuri taami nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi kuri wihoaaniha saundamaase. “Rabaihone, (Katipunjingihone) kinyi maahiwapihi bindapaahone?” undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwiha sa Rabaihone undisimaami tanyaaha piwiha Ipiruha ami Aramaikihaara Katipunjingihone undamaase. ³⁹ Aihi ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahi nami nisi bimohipipihi mmonimise,” undataase. Aihi kuri numwi ko bimimbipihi mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipiho aimi yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapihi koaisami maasi bindamaise.

⁴⁰ Jonihō Jisaasihopi piwiha katihi atiwimimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasi naisururami wo Saimoni Pitaahomi saingihō Andiruhoe. ⁴¹ Aihi Andiruhō keti noti komi saaho Saimonihoai saundataase: “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisihoai nyahi aimi usonihaayo,” undataase. ⁴² Aimi usonihaayo undati Andiruhō komi saahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihoaapihi noaipataise. Noaipasihi Jisaasiho koai usonataati saundataase “Kinyi Saimonihone, Jonihomi mwaahonji. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihonjititaape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawihaaraŋe tawaatopo.^c

**Kima Piwima Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Ningi
Nanipinjai Namise Undindihandapihaare**

⁴³ Aihi bowihi Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati timaninataati Piripihōai iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataati Piripihō so aunahipati Betesaitaahandaahapihore. Iyataati ami Betesaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimipate. ⁴⁵ Aihi Piripihō niyati Natanairihoai

^b 1:36 Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaaho sipipihohomatiyahore totimandi Jisaasihomi ambipati wite. Iyataati jihura Isiraherihya sipisipihō sipipihohō tipi tihiwi Autaahaatihoai gaarehandi nunyohipatamatiyati isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nunyandandihoe tawaatopo. ^c 1:42 Piwiha Girikihaara Pita undiwi ami Aramaikihaara Sipaasi undotimandi nawihaaraŋi awaisihaaraŋe undawaatopo.

usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi napitaise tiwi jihura Mosesihouni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihoai aimi nyahi usonihaayo. Iyataati ko Josepihomi mwaaho Nasaretihandaahapihore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aihi Natanairihomiha Piripihoi saundataase. “O ami Nasaretihandaahapi windi gaahandi noaipaitaihino?” undataase. Saundihi Piripihoi Natanairihoi saundataase “Gi ipipih mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aihi kuri numwi noaipasihi Jisaasiho Natanairihoi usonata sandaase. “Kimo utaamo Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaasitihandaahi titihi Isiraherihore. Iyataati ko jaiwititandihandi owehore,” daase.

⁴⁸ Aihi Natanairiho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi omanjititih napitaimbi nisonapaapise?” undataase. Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Natanairihoi saundataase. “Jihi Piripihoi sangi noti piwiha kahitihihura kinyi kaanihi ipatami tambipih biminih nini gisoniho,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Undihi Natanairiho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinihi titihi katapaase. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonji Isiraherihyaanamami Awaisihone, nyangi nyainjaapi bimingihono,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha Natanairihoi saundataase. “Nini gisi ipatami tambipih kaanihi biminih gisoniho tohitimandapi kinyi nisapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe tipi ginunyaapaino? O ami ipotihura sandi nusatipihahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanihi noaipahonihi mmondaapo,” undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosati kiyai wa saundataase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kimandi kasatataato, ipotihura yamihapati tiwitawamahonihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonisaapihi noaatipapi ami nasaamasaihi sahi usondaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Watipihanda Jisaasiho Watipihandi Wuwaninihi Jihapihandi Kaindahandapihaare

2 ¹ Aihi asisiha aimi yatairi sanaihi kasiniheti Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyaanuni yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihi asisiha seti yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandami aunahipati Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa neti timanataise. Aihi Jisaasihomi sanaati kura niyati kapihi bindataise. ² Aihi utaaho neti apopaati wiraitandura Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninuni utaaho apopaati neti wirahonihi iwinjaitihaawi gaatauhi niyahaayo. ³ Aihi waapoho wainihandi isihiyai nunyaw i owetihi Jisaasihomi sanaati Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Waapoho wainihandi kandinihi nunyauhi windi ahimotati kandinihi owendaise,” undataase.

⁴ Saundihi Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, ningi saime saime ditaapi kinyihandimaahē. Nisihandē. Apiho Autaahaatiho kandonihi nini noaipati Awaisihoninimatitandihura sange,” undataase. ⁵ Aihi Jisaasihomi sanaati isihia otipipatihia kapihapihiyai saundataase. “Nisi maasihio Jisaasiho sangi wapaapi saiwi sapa kaiwise satonaaraahi sahi atiwi kaiwise,” undataase.

⁶ Aihi kapihi onaahaiwa nawihaara kaiwihaiwa ikwiwihitiritihi wihinihirami naasohitihaiwa ahondaise. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti japepihiriwi ikwauhiruni kahapaamapipauni bausaniwi bausitaatiwihaiwe. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa waapoho waati pihitati winditandihaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaare. ⁷ Aihi saiwa onaiwopi waapoho nipi nepi tisaipi nuhaitaatiwi otipipatihia kapihapihiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tsaitataise. ⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho otipipatihia waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nini kasatonihi waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi tsaitisimomi nuhaapi wani isisi naiwi utaaho nandapa tihauhi jaati bimisihoi nunyawise,” undataase. Aihi kiya komi piwiha atiwi nuhaapi isisi naiwi awaisiho koai nunyawaayopo. ⁹ Nunyauhi ko nandapa tihohitihandi jaati bimisihō waapoho so noaipati titihi wainihandimatisihō neti nanati mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wainihandi sandapi maahapihapi nesi napiwihoe tati windi gimunyaase. O ami otipipatihia Jisaasiho kaundihi waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiyihiaahi sandapi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aihi nandapa tihohitihandi jaati bimisihō neti nanati mmonata waapoho wainihandi apipaahi gaahanditihī namati apopaati neti wiraitandihoi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁰ Gaatati numwaati saundataase. “Usipipaapihura wainihandi waapoho gaaho biyati jipaisihō jihī isihiyai nunyauhi kiya waati nanihauhi ipoti waapoho wainihandi goti wonji jipiyahandi nunyawaayopo isihia nanawaawi waapoho kimo jipiyahoe jimaayahoe maatiwi kiyaami amitiha aimi naharimainjihandisi nehi nanihaiwi nandaatiwo. Siyatisi kinyi kireti saimbi kamaimbi gaaho waapoho ipihatimbosapapi wani kimura kinyi gaahati kaimbi otipipatihiai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

¹¹ Iyataati sandi watipihandi Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasitimandi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Kenaahanda wuwaninihi watipihandi jihapihandi namasati kiyataise. Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi kiyati satati, “Nini Autaahaatihonine,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaihi komi otipipatihiaanini sandi komi wandiha watipihandi mmonihaawi, “Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Akohore,” taati kopi nyahi giwunyaahaayo. ¹² Utaaho apopaati neti wirasihi nandapa tihohitihandi aimi owetihi Jisaasihouni komi sanaatuni

komi saingoyauni komi otipipatihyaanuni kapihi namasi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nohaayo. Nowaati asisiha wanya bindihaayo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Taawi Aji Awaindihandaatihi Kahapaamapipa
Nunyawu Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiwise Undati
Tahamanausoasindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 21:12-13; Maakiho 11:15-17; Rukiho 19:45-46)

¹³Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisiha awaisiha noaipaitandihura aimi detitih Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninuni kapihi namasi Jerusaremihaandaahapi niyahaayo. Iyataati asisiha sa jihura Isiraherihyaami añaanami maasomwaañi jitipati jandihi mmonataati Autaahaatiho namati Isiraherihyaami manyinyai timaawati Isipihyaami manyinya jihi bwandipihyai tiwitandi notaati nehi nusatipati naindihandapi gwinyaapi namihaniwi mmonihohihaare. ¹⁴Aihi Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaanuni maasi Autaahaatihomi aji awaindihandaatihapi niyahaayo. Niyaati Jisaasiho mmonata mihatih isihya bindawa taawi sipisipih kauho ami koho nunyawu nawiho nehohiyihyaisuni ami isihya usa nawiho Judaahiyaami (Aji Awaindihandami) nawihoetemapu nunyawu nehohiyihyaisuni usonataise. ¹⁵Usonatosati wirihiri taahiwaiwa neti timaamahiwati pipitipiyati isiwatata kiraahi isihya nahatiyaisuni ami kohasipi sipisipihandisuni ami kauho sapai tahamanati mihaapi nehahaatimataise. Iyati isihya nawiho Judaahiyaami nunyawu nehohiyihyaami ganiho neti nepuhoti kiyaami nawiho neti kipwirati mihopi mihini yondaise. ¹⁶Iyati isihya koho nunyawu nehohiyihyai saundataase. “Sahi koho kimo nesi nehahaati nuwise. Nisi Apihomi añaaji kahapaamapipa nunyawu naitaatiwihaañamataiwi sahi kamaiwise,” undataase. ¹⁷Iyataati piwiha wa jihura satiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo:

“Nini kinyi añaaji nopisasinjañaaji neti japihi itatamaniti baindi titihemaitandihandapi maariho nanitimasitihandi isihya ningi yaasihandi naninyawaayopo,” tati ahotisihaapi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini gwinyapenahaayo. ¹⁸Aihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sandi Jisaasiho kaindhendi mmonawaawi koai waapihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi ko isihyai aji awaindihandaahapi tahamanati nehahaatemaitandih Autaahaatiho ahiwihi kiyataisi awaisihoe taati gwinyaitaani siwipati watipihati witi wani kimikura kinyi kaimono?” undawaatopo. ¹⁹Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaagiha kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi aji awaindimandi sahi nepi nopisasisaihaahi nini neti asisiha mairi meti japihi añimatito,” undataase. ²⁰Aihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyami asoya kimandi aji awaindimandi añimatawaasauhi kinaungwiha pihititi 46 kiyati

sanausohaani kinyi keti asisiha mairi meti nga anjimatitaano tapanno?" undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandi anji awaindimandapi kaundindimandi titihi anji awaindihandapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komi ambipatapi nepemaahiwati kaundataase.

²² Aihii ipotihura Jisaasiho napwihi asisiha mairi ma sanaihi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaasihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini ko piwiha katisihaapi akite taati gwinyaawa mmonihaayo. Iyaati ami komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihopi saitaise saitaise tiwi jihura jipatipaiwi ahijohiwaiwauni Jisaasiho sawaho piwiha sa katihi atisohihauni titihi akitihandi noaipasihi nyahi mmonahaawi titihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

**Isihiya Nahatiya Kiyaami Maarihoaatihi
Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore**

²³ Aihii asisiha Judaahiyaanami awaisiha jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihyaami manyinyai tiwitandi notaati Isiraherihyai nehi Nusatipa Naindihandapi namihaniwi mmonihohiheti Jisaasiho Jerusaremihaanda bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaihi isihiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisaasiho watipihandi kaindihandapi kopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihii kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisapi akitinihi ginunyaawaamaayopo tati usonataise. Sandi apaapimaahe ami kiyaami omanjititihii aimi usonataate. Iyataati sandapi ko kiyai nehi windi maawinjase kiya koai nepi awaisihoemaitaatiwo. ²⁵ Iyataati isihiya usa Jisaasihoai isihiyaapi siya saiwi saiwi kiyaami omanjititihii gwinyaapihiye undiwi kaunditaatiwihiiya owetise. Nehi sawaho isihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi aimi keti mmonahore.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisati Piwaatinjitihandapihaare

3 ¹ Utaaho wo komi ambipati Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso Judaahiyaami awaisihore. Iyataati ami ko Parisihore. ² Isi ko waara apatihi Jisaasihoapihi noti noaipataise. Noipati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaatiho gi natasoasihi kinyi isihiyai katipunjitaapihoniimatipi nasapaise. Aihii nyahi sandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho utaaho woaisi watipihandi nunyati koaisi anditimaawihonaahi wani kinyi watipimaiwa kaingiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko windi kamaitaise" undataase.

³ Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho wihoaniha koai saundataase. "Nini apipaahi akitinihi gi sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akitinihi japihi nepemaitati wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatiho koai windi winjaati bimimitaise," undataase.

⁴ Saundati kaundihi Nikodimaasiho komiha jihaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Utaaho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotaho napitiyati japihi

noaipati sangiho wanihoematitaise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaisihotaho ko japihi sanaatami gwisahaatihi noti kipwinihonihi sanaati japihi koai windi namotimaawitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase.

⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinihi sandi gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahuni ami Itipihoraahuni noaipati asoho wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjaati biminditihi ko windi monati katihi namandaitaise hititi nini gi kahitataato. ⁶ Iyataati titihi isihiyai isihiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya titihi saniya sapiya namwiyohiyihiya siya noaipapi titihi isihiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatambihati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho neti namoyaati ami nusepemaisawihiya siya titihi Autaahaatihomi manyinya isihiyaimatawaayopo. ⁷ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sangi namotisisonihi noaipapi titihi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatimatiwi komihireti japepihiriwise hititi kahitohitimandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi gimunyapenime. ⁸ Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritirihireti japepihirati wirawira kihikihoaani mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipiho mbipaami uhaa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maahiwihoaapapi nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tipi kinyi windi monipihoge. O ami isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotaisawihiya sikireti saiwihiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹ Aihi Nikodimaasiho komiha wihoaaniha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotiyonihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatimatiwi komihireti japepihiritaapo tingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitaihihandapise?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherihiyai katipunjingihoni awaisihonisi nisi piwiha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimaahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno? ¹¹ Nini gi akitinihi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaawaati sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwiha kasatohiha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate. ¹² Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga giwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapipa maapi yapipataapihi ahetati noaipasipipaapi nepemaiti nini sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi gimunyaitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati isihiya usa mambihiya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwa windi mmoniwi nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatihi bimambiti nasohihonini naasoninihi Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁴ Iyataati jihura yapipati isihiya iwiwiriho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihomi siwipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise isihiya akwiranihomi siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaami timbipa owetanihi kiya windi namaapopi asihihiya bimitaatiwo. Isi ami

Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonihisangi naasikati kaiwi isihiya nanimaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nanimaapi niwitaapo. ¹⁵Nanimaasaihi nini ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatohitihandapi isihiya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

¹⁶“Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiya yapipatambihia nahatiyai maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maariho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaahonini nehi naasonihi kiyaapihi natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindimandi apaapimahe ami utaaho itapa wo waati nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiya asiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwe. ¹⁷Iyataati Autaahaatiho nini komi Mwaahonihini natanoaasihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasohitimandi isihiyai neti piwiha kiyaamiheti yawutaati sahi maipihaiwaisawihiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaapo unditandimahe. Owetise. Isihiyai nini kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi ningi Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi nasataayo. ¹⁸Isi isihiya usa nisapi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi ginunyaasaihaahi Autaahaatiho kiyaapi satati ‘Kiyaami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha windi namaitaapo,’ tati katitaise. O ami isihiya usa nisapi windi gimaanunyaasaihihiyai kiyaamiheti piwiha awaisiha neti yawutaati saunditi, ‘Sahi maipihiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,’ unditi kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatiho aimi katise. Piwiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatiho katindimandi apaapimaase isihiya nisapi satiwi, ‘Ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho naasohihi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe,’ tiwi nisapi gimaanunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho piwiha awaisiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaitandihandapito. ¹⁹Iyataati isihiya nisapi gimaanunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, ‘Sahi maipihaiwaisawihiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha nepise,’ unditandihandami tanyaaha siyate. Nini nausainjihoninisi nisi kiyohiwaiwa nausaatati sisihaamatiyati isihiyai niwusaatataise. Ahi isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwaisawihiyaasi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi maariho naninyawi gimaanunyaapi daahi kiyaanihi maipihaiwaisaahihi maariho nunyaw kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho kiyaamiheti piwiha neti yawutaati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha nepise unditaise. ²⁰Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwai maariho nunyaw kiyohiyihiya sisihaamatiyati nausaatahaiwa nini kiyohiwaiwaapi poundonihini kiya kaiwai ahosumwapi ipihatiwimaitaapo. Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwaisawihiya ami saiwi gwinyaitaapo sisihaamatiya nausaatindihandeti nyahi naisaihi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi sisihaamatiya nausaatindihandetapi kiya windi namaapitaapo. ²¹Iyataati

isihiya akitinihi titihi gaahaiwa kiyohiyihiya siya sisihaamatiya nausaatindihandetapi nanihaiwi napitaapo. Iyonihi isihiya kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa usonawaawi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kiyawaayopo tiwi gwinyaitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai piwiha saiwa kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Joniho Isihiyai
Baawusisiho Piwiha Katindihandapihaare**

²² Aihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyaanuni Jerusaremihaanda bimainjaati kapihi namasisi Judiyaahandami yapipati wihoaangihataahapi nohaayo. Nowaati kapihi bindihaawi isihiyai waapohora baawusihaayo.

²³ Aihi Jonihoaisangi sura aunahipa Ainonihanda Sarimihandami deti isihiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sapihi waapihaati asaketihapihisi ami kapihi waapoho asaketimbipihisi isihiya namandariwi koenda nasauhi kiyai kapihi baawusataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Joniho isihiyai baawusisura sura sangi napwitati nehi bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aihi sura utaaho wotihi Jonihomi otipipatihyaatihi satiwi itihinnawaatopo. “Jonihom isihiyai baawusindihandi yatihitihi ami Jisaasiho isihiyai baawusindihandi autaahi apipaahi awaindihaande,” tiwi itihinnawaatopo. ²⁶ Itihinnawaawi namapi Jonihomi otipipatihya nuwi Jonihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, jihura utaaho wo waapihaati Joritanihaataini gisati maasi bimihi kinyi kopi sisiyahoe tipi kanyatingiho wani taati isihiyai baawusataise. Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya koaapihi niyohitimandi titihimahe,” undawaatopo. ²⁷ Saundauhi Joniho komi otipipatihyai wihoaangihata sata kaundataase. “Isihiyaari kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi watipihandaahi saiwihaaiwa windi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho watipihandi nunyati giwunyaahonaahi saiwihaaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoi watipihandi nunyati kaundihi isihiya koaapihi nga titihi nowaayowi sahi kopi napaapi itihitopo? ²⁸ Iyataati jihura piwiha sandi sangi kasatonih sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoninimahe. Owetise. Ko ipoti napitaihi Autaahaatiho ningi jihi natanoaasihi piwiha kati jihi napitihonine satiti sangi aimi kasatonih sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁹ Isi piwiha wa namihandi sandi kasatitaano, utaaho wo apopaati neti wirataataahi saati apopaati titihi komihaatimatitande. Iyataati apopaati neti wani wirasiho piwiha gaaha katonih komi naisoho kahapaamapipa neti turimasih kapihi deti bitondaati atisata apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataati piwiha namihandi katohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isihiya taahiyihiya pihitiwi Jisaasihoenda niyohiyihiya siya noaipapi titihi Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaatiwi nowaayopo. Aihi nini komi otipipati kaitandihati neti jihi turimanihohihonini sandi mmonataati apipaahi

aungwohandi maaritataayo. ³⁰ Isi ko nanitipihaati noaipati utaaho apipaahi awaisihotitaise. Iyonihi nini noaipati komi yatihititahi bimito,” undati Joniho komi otipipatihaiyi kaundataase.

³¹ “Iyataati autaahi yamihapataatihapi napisiho so isihiya nahatitahi nusatipihaati apipaahi awaisihore. O ami isihiya kimaapi yapipatambi noaipahohiyihai siya yapipatambihaiwaapaahi mmoniwi nusesipatati giwunyaatahiyaare. Isi kiya titihi kimaapi yatihititahi yapipatambihaiwaapaahi yapipatambihai mmoniwi katohirihireti piwiha ausaapi katitaapo. O ami autaahi yamihapataatihapi napisiho so isihiya nahatitahi nusatipihai apipaahi autaahi awaisihore. ³² Siyati apipaahi awaisihosi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaasiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditaise. Piwiha ausaati kaundonihandi kandi isihiya komi piwiha windi atihomaawitaapo. Isihiya pihititihaiyami otihatitahi nehi naasohi naasaamihi nga komi piwiha atisawaayopo. ³³⁻³⁴ Iyataati utaaho Autaahaatiho natausaasihi napisiho soai Autaahaatiho komi Itipihohi pihititahi waati tisaititahi tirandiwaho numwihihosi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha nga ausaitaise. Isi isihiya komi piwiha katisihai atihititahi nepi isiwatawaawi japepihirohiyihai Jisaasihopi satiwi, ‘Ko piwiha akitha kandaase,’ tiwi giwunyaawaawaahi ami kimikaiwi Autaahaatihopisangi, ‘Piwiha akitha katahoe,’ tiwi mikaiwi giwunyaaitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati Sapiho komi Mwaahoai maariho aungwohandi nunyataati namati nahatewa watipihaiwa komi ikwiraatihimataise. Aihititahi nahataapa ko jatataise. ³⁶ Isi utaaho Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi giwunyaataataahi so asitimaitandihandi aimi netaise. O ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomi piwiha atihomihititahi ahosumwatataahi so komi asitimaitandihandi windi namaitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatiho piwiha neti komihititahi yawutaitandihapihi aimi neti sawaho timaninatihititaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho isihiya maipihaiyapi apowindihandaatihititahi kandi ko naitandihapihi aimi bindataise,” undati Joniho komi otipipatihaiyi kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Apopa Waati Yapipa Samariyaahandaahapihaatisa Jisaasiho Piwaatinjitihandapihaare

4 ¹ Aihititahi suraanihi isihiya Parisihai Jisaasihopi piwiha satiwiha atisawaayopo. Isihiya taahiyihai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Joniho isihiyai baawusisawihaiyi nusatipihaati apipaahi taahiyihaiyi waapohora baawusataise tiwiha atisawaayopo. ² Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraahi isihiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komi otipipatihaiyanangisaahihi nahateweti kanyatihititahi isihiyai nyahi baawusihaayo. ³ Aihititahi Jisaasiho komi otipipati kandinhandapi isihiya Parisihai aimi atisopo tauhi atisataise. Atisataati Parisihaiyi nisapi apowitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati kapihi Judiyaahanda

namasi yapipati Garirihandaahapi naihi nyahi maasi nohaayo. ⁴Iyataati Jisaasiho daihira Samariyaahandaahira daundirihiraapi maaritataati kira naihi nohaayo. ⁵Aihi kira naihi nowaati yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipati taunihandi Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapihi jihura Jekopiho komi mwaaho Josepihoai yapipati numwipati kapihi Saikaahanda deti ahendaise. ⁶Iyataati jihura Jekopiho animwaahipati waapoho niwitaatiwi yamwaasipati kapihi aunahipa Saikaahandamihini ahendaise. Aihi Jisaasiho daihira utaarihandaatihi daindihandapi nuripotindiwihi namati otapihaati ipiho otihasinitihihura waapohomi animwaahipataini deti bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati piwaatinjura nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini nawiho nunya nandapa naitihaawi nahatiyaanini aimi nowaamahonihuraare. Aihi siyati Jisaasiho waapohomihini bimihi apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niwito tati oniha isisi nasataise. Aihi Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaani naninye,” undataase. ⁹Saundihi kaati apopaati kaatamiha wihoaagiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Judaahonjitihi ami nini Samariyaahaaninisi ningi kinyi waapoho wo naninye tipi napaapi sandi kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kinyi Judaahaanitihi ami nini Samariyaahaanine undindimandi apaapimunje ami Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawi maasi nandapa namaaniwi ami windi piwaamaniwi kiyaisi nehi yiyandihi bindawaahuraatihi kandapi kaati kaundataase. ¹⁰Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaagiha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi gaahandi gi nehi nahimitandihandapuni ami wani nini gi taati piwaahitohimonisapuni gwinyapaapaahi kinyi satipi ningi waapoho naninye disamihi waapoho asitimatihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapiho ko windi namaapatati konihi noaasiho gi nini nahimito,” undataase. ¹¹Saundihi apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Awaisihone, waapoho kimo onihi mihopi animwaahipatopi nimandataise. Iyataati kinyi onihauni wirihiruni apipaahi owehonjisi waapoho so asitimatiwi bimitaatiwiho kinyi napitaimbi nipinimitaapise? ¹²Iyataati jihura nyami asiho Jekopihouni komi mwaayauni komi sipisipihanduni waapoho kimo ko nanawaayopo. Naniwi bimambiwi nyami asiho Jekopiho waapoho kimo nyangi nanyamihihore. Isi kinyi nyami asiho Jekopiho waapoho kimo nanyamisihoi kinyi nusatipihapi awaisihonjitaapi waapoho wo gaaho nanyamitaapinno? Owetitaise,” undati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ¹³Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha piwiha wihoaagiha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isihiya nahatiya waapoho kimo nanihohiyihiya waapohopi jinjapihi nawitaise. ¹⁴O ami waapoho isihiyai nini numwitandiyohimomi utaaho wo neti nanataataahi koai sihi ipotisangi windi waapohopi pihitati windi namausitaise. Owetitaise. Nisi waapoho isihiyai numwitandiyohiho numwisanihi

isihiyaami omanjititihī noti animwaahipatopi waapoho jinjapihi noaati konihī nimandipatamatiyati konihī noaati tisaitati tirandiwa nimanditaise. Iyonihi ami isihiyaami omanjititihapisangi sikiyati waapoho pihitati jinjapihi konihī noaati nimandataati isihiyai asitimatiwi bimitaatiwihandi numwitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. ¹⁵Aihi apopaati kaati Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundisihaapi windi apipaahi namausesipainjihi kaati wireti titihī waapohopi gwinyapenataati Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Awaisihōge, waapoho so katingihō ngingi naninye. Nanimisamihi nini nanataati waapohopi nahateweti windi ngingi namainyonihi niwitandi kimandi daahi utaarimandaatihi windi namaapitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha komiha kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kinyi japihi numbwi kinyi kiwihoai numwaasi jahira kimbihi napitaapi numwe,” undataase. ¹⁷Saundihi apopaati kaatamiha wihoanjiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini niwiho owehaanine,” undataase. Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. “Kinyi niwiho owehaanine tingitimandihi titihī akitinihi katapaase. ¹⁸Iyataati jihura isihiya ikwiri naasairitahiyai namaatipapi japihi usesi noaipapihaanje. Aihi wani kinyi utaaho yahoaisapi maasi bimbingo so titihī kinyi kiwihomaahē. Aihi kinyi niwoya owehaanine tingiha titihī akitinihi katapaase,” undataase. ¹⁹Aihi kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ngingi windi maanisonihinihi kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi ausaapi katinihi nini kinyapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihoe ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁰Iyataati nyami asoya kimbihi Samariyaahandaahapihiya sisiho kimo deti ahetisimoaasini ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundauhihandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaati apipaahi watipitiwimapi andititiwi satiwihiyaate. ‘Ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihapihi nehi Jerusaremihaandaahihe,’ tiwi katiwihiyaate,” undati Jisaasihoai kaati kaundataase.

²¹Aihi Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nini piwiha apipaahi akitinihi sandi gi kahitataato sihi Apiho Autaahaatihopi isihiya gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi kimo sisimoaasinapaahihi windi gwinyaasi namaapitaapo. Aiwi ami Apiho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi Jerusaremihaandaahapaahihi windi gwinyaasi namaitaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi kiyaami omanjititihapi Autaahaatiho sawahopaahihi giwunyaapi koai piwaundiwi gaapundiwi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaapo. ²²Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihauni ami piwiha aunihihiraatihi ahotiwaiwauni windi minjapepihiropo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundohihopi sahi windi mmoniwi namaasesipatati gimaasunyaatahiyaate. O ami nyahi

Judaahiyaaninihi nyami gaapundohihopi nga ginunyainjihi mmonihaawi nyangi nanyesipatahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi gaapundohihopi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaanine tohitimandi apaapimaato ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jiha nahata biyaati nga isiwataati ami japepihirihaayo. Iyonihisihiyai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitandihandi nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi noaipataise. Aihisihi Autaahaatiho utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandihoai neti natausaasihi maapi yapipataapihi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ²³Iyataati asisiha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wani kimuraare isihiya Autaahaatiho akohopi akitinihi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaaahemwahohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihokiyai neti nunjati nusepemaahiwa giwunyaasirihireti koai piwaundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapunditaatiwo. Isihiya sawitaatiwihiyaapi Autaahaatiho maaritati ami taati daataise. ²⁴Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi utaahomahe. Owetise. Ami Autaahaatiho Itipihore. Ami Autaahaatiho Itipihosi isihiya kopi gwinyaapi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapundohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihokiyai neti giwunyaati nunjirihiretuni ami kiya Autaahaatiho apipaahi akiti akitinihi akohoso tiwi titihi akitinihi giwunyaahorihireti japepihiriwi koai mepi autaahepumapi piwaundiwi ami gaapunditaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵Aihi kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho napitaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatihopi akohoe tati akitihaiwa neti nanyisati kanyatitaise. Kanyatonihisihi nyangi biyati nanyesipatatitaise ndi gwinyaatihaanine,” undataase. ²⁶Aihi Jisaasihomiha kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihanati Ahiwisihonini kimikonini gi wani taati piwiha kahitataato,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Komi Otipipatihiya Japihi Napiwi Niwipaahohitihandapihaare

²⁷Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati piwaundihi komi otipipatihiyaanini nandapa naitihaawi taunihanda niyohiyihiyaanini japihi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati piwaatindihandapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Otipipatihiyaanini pihitaati gwinyaahohitimandi Judaahiyaanami winihapipa siyihapa ahiyauhe, asihiyaisaahihi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nyahi windi katawaamunjitaano tiwi ahiyawihanditihokiyai kandapi nyahi pihitaati gwinyapenihaayo. Siyaati piwiha gwinyaahaahandi kandi Jisaasihoai, “Kinyi piwiha maahiwa taapi kaundapaise,” undaati nyahi windi koai namunjenihokiyai owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati “Kinyi napindape?” undaati nyahi windi namunjenihokiyai. Owetise. ²⁸Aihi apopaati kaati kaatami onihokiyai

waapoho niwitandi isisi napolisiha ahiyamapi japihi aunahipataahapi notaise. Noti isihiya kapihi aunahipata bimohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁹“Utaaho wo jihura nisi kaindi daayohiwaiwa windi monaho wani napitiateti nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihotindiho? Sahi koai usondaatiwi keti napiwise,” undataase. ³⁰Satati apopaati noti isihiya aunahipata bimohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya piwiha kaatami kaundisiha atiwiwapi taahiyihiya Jisaasiho bimimbipihini nasawaayopo.

³¹Aihi sura Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Katipunjingihöge, kinyi nandapa aimi nanime,” undihaato. ³²Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa yahapa isitihonine,” tati kanyatataase. ³³Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanini siyaati kanihaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isisi nasati koai aimi numwihiso?” taati kanihaato. ³⁴Aihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa nini yahapa isitihonine satohipipa siyahapaapito. Apiho Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihomi gwinyasirihireti komi otipipati jiji kaindi owemaitaano ndito. ³⁵Iyataati ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Waatiho muritanihini muritanihini 4 kiyati saniyonihini nandapa aimi akuraahiyati tihonihini kipwitaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati kimaiwa taahiwimaiwai sami ndiha naingaapi mmoniwi jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipwitaatiwi aimi akuraahiya timetimbipaamataiwi isihiya kimiya nisi piwiha atitaatiwi timaniniwi nasawaayopo. ³⁶Iyataati ami wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwisihomatiyati isihiyai Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandi taati numwaasiho nawiho aimi netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipohipatamatiyati isihiyai kiya napiwi asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho nandapa isapipa nimasihomatiyati isihiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundisihouni ami utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwisihomatiyati utaaho wo isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maarititaatimo. ³⁷Iyataati piwiha wa isihiya satohiha akitihaare. Iyataati piwa ka satihaapito, ‘Utaaho wo osaataati isapipa jiji niyaamasihini ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,’ tihahaapito. ³⁸Aihi nini sangi isihiya usa sami jiji otipipati kaiwi daiwi namihaahauhahapihi ipoti nandisoasataayo. Sahi kiyaami otipipati kiyohipatami nandapa akipipa sahi usaimaniniwi kipwiwi nimanitaatiwo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Isihiya Samariyaahiya
Taahiyihiya Giwunyaawaayopo Tahaare**

³⁹Ami Samariyaahiya taahiyihiya aunahipati awaipati
Saikaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi

Autaaahaatiho Ahiwisihoso tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihopi saundati, “Nini nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase,” undindihandi atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰Aihi ami Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiwi kimbibi nyangisapi bime undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko kiyaisati asisiha yataira bindataise. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya usa komi maahomwaanjapi piwiha kaundisiha atisawaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kinyi piwiha katinihi atisohihaapi kopi giwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nyahi yawanaanini ko sawahomi piwiha kanyatisiha atisihaawi ami nyahi ko utaaho akitinihi isihiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandihoso taati mmonihaawi nyahi kopi giwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Gamanihomi Otipatiho Womi Mwaahoai
Jisaasiho Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:5-13; Rukiho 7:1-10)

⁴³Asisiha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimi kairi yatairi sanaihi sapihi namasi ami Garirihandaahapi japihi niyataise. ⁴⁴Iyataati sandi Garirihanda jihura Jisaasiho satati, “Autaaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihoai komi isihiya windi baiwi usopi komi ambipati nepi niwimaapi namumwaahopo,” tati katipata japihi ko niyataise. ⁴⁵Aihi Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisiha awaisiha kinaungwiha nahateweti mmoniwi nandapa maahoipati tihiwi nanihohiha noaipasihi Jerusaremihaandahapi niyawaayopo. Iyawaawi kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremihaandahapi kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwihyaasi ami Jisaasiho japihi Garirihanda nasati noaipasihi kiya koai maaritiwi usowi numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶Iyauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kenaahandi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihanda ahetiipataahapi japihi notaise. Iyataati sapihi jihura ko waapoho neti nepemaisihi noaipati wainihandimatimbipihe. Aihi ami sapihi aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda gamanihomi otipatiho womi mwaahoai yaawataise. ⁴⁷Aihi Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahiraapi Garirihanda aimi yaho napise tauhi ko metihomi sapiho atisataise. Atisamapi ko Jisaasihoenda nasati nunjenataise komi mwaaho aimi napwitandi detitisihoai noti titihiwiwitando. ⁴⁸Aihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nini sami ndiheti siwipati watipihaiwa sami maariho jandohaiwa windi kamaisanaahi sahi nisapi ko nyangi nyatatamanati nga anditinyaiwitaaso tiwi windi gimaanunyaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹Aihi ami gamanihomi otipatiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nisi metiho aimi napwitaisi sangi naponihi kinyi

ningisapi keti kimikuraanihi namme,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyi kimwaahoai timbipa numwihaahonihi asohoematati nga bimitaiso,” undataase. Saundihi ami ko Jisaasihomi piwihi atiwisati maariho naasohi gwinyaati notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataati ko asisiha bowihi taati daihira naihi komi otipipatihiya napiwi daihira nutaniniwi koai saundiwi kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimwaaho aimi timbipa owetati gaawimainjihi nepati binye,” undawaatopo. ⁵² Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundati, “Timbipa metihoai maahiwura numwihaase?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi kiya koai ami saundawaatopo. “Bati asihataahura wani kirokihuraari sisiha busoati owendaise,” undawaatopo. ⁵³ Saundauhi ami metihomi sapiho gwinyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundati, ‘Kinyi kimwaaho namaapoti asoho bimitaise,’ undisurura kuraatihi. Aihi sandapi ko metihomi sapiho sawahouni komi apwaataati ami manyinya ami otipipatihiyauni Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe,” tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihanda bindataati kimati siwipati watipimati kiyati metihoai komi piwihaara titihiwisitimandi kasinihandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikwauhiri Biwatehoai Jisaasiho Titihiwisitihandapihaare

5 ¹ Ami saiwa siyati sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremihandi ahoyaniwi kiyaami kimbapiho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandi kimbapiho ko mmondandi niyataise. ² Iyataati Jerusaremihandi sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihi durihiri waapatihiri gwiharaahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati siri durirami ambipati Judaahiyaami piwiha Aramaikihaara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati siri durirami mangiraini ajaani usaajapihonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasairi 5 kiyatihonya anjimatauli sapihi anjimatindataise. ³ Aihi sapihi anj usaajapionyaapihi isihiya timbipaisahiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhiri napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri siri ahoainihonihapi sapihi jatawaayopo. ⁴ Ami asisiha wiwa wiweti yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho enjeriho nasati duriri neti ahoyonihapi. Siyati ko duriri neti ahoyonihi keti kuraanihi timbiyohiyihiyaami wo jihi noti timandainjiho komi timbipa kura keti owendaise). ⁵ Aihi utaaho wo sapihi ko timbiyatoatihi kinaungwiha 38 kiyati sanausoho bindataise. ⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimi apipaahi kinaungwiha utaarihandi timbainjahotih giwinyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi timbipa owetanihi

noaipapi gaahonjimatitaapi maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷Nunjesihi ami timbaisiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, durihiri waapihaati ahoainati tiwayaahonihura ningi neti durihiraatihi nimandaitandiho utaaho wo nini owehonine. Iyataati waapihaati durihiri ahoainjihura nini taati nasonihi utaaho wo jihi ningi nanitipati noti durihiraatihi timandainjihe,” undataase. ⁸Saundihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nepapi titihi dope. Dopu kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanohingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,” undataase. ⁹Saundihi nehi keti kuraanihi utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati komi ambipati ikwauhiri anditititandihandi watipihandi ko netaise. Neti ko doti komi yutihiri nawoti isisi notaise. Asisiha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai titihemwasura Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandeti Saararehuraare. ¹⁰Aihi ami sandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya utaaso titihiwimainjoai niwisapuposawi bitosihi saundawaatopo. “Kima asisima nyami Sapaatihandeti ikindihaahuraasi kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi tipwitipi napaapi nyami asisi Sapaatimandi nanyopisasisi? Nyami winihapipa satiso ‘Kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isipi dahomaime,’ tiso,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹Kiya koai saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho ningi titihenimasiho satati kandihe, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. ¹²Saundihi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satati, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi isisi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹³Saundiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhihandi kandi utaaho komi timbipa owetati titihiwimainjiho koai titihiwisihopi windi monati gimunyaase, ami kapihi isihya apipaahi taahiyihya wirisandihandi bitohauhi ami kiyaamihatihi Jisaasiho nihirinati wometiho.

¹⁴Aihi kapihata wonji otihitihi utaaso soai Jisaasiho Aji Awaindihandaatihi usonataise. Usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi maipihandi jihaati windi kamaime ami wiwa kinyi apipaahi daahi awaindihandi naanjihandi nepi nopisasindaino,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. ¹⁵Aihi utaaso sapihi namasi noti Judaahiyaami awaisawihyai saundataase. “Utaaho ningi titihinisiho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶Aihi sandi Jisaasiho kaindimandi ko Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti Saararehura kaihi kandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai naanjihandi nunyawaayopo. ¹⁷Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi Apiho isihyai iwitatamanitandi otipipati nasisoari konihi taati kaihi ami nisangi ko kaime dirihireti isihyai neti iwitatamanitandi otipipati taati kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁸Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sandi atisawaawi kandapi Jisaasihoai soho koaisinihi nemaitaatiwi mitaahi

awaindihandi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaahe, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandami winihapipa satati, “Isihiya asisiha kimeti ikindaatiwihuraasi otipipati kamaiwise,” tati katimbipa neti nopisasatuni ami ko satati, “Autaahaatiho nisi Apihore,” ndaati ko noaipati sawaho Autaahaatihoaisati nauratetati ami ko Autaahaatihoemainjihe.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho
Otipipati Kaitandi Watipihandisahore Tindihandapihaare**

¹⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho komiha wihoaariha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato, nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini nehi ningisunyaati nini niwahonini wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisi Apiho taati kaihi iwinjahohipipa sapaahihi nini komi Mwaahoninisangi taati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Ami nisi Apiho nini komi Mwaahoninihi maariho naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimbipa ningi neti nanisataise. Ami kimaiwa wani nini taati kiyohiwimaiwai nusatipihaati apipaahi awaiwaiwa nini siwipati watipihati kaitandi ningi Apiho nanisataise. Iyonihī nini kaiwa kaisanihi ami sahi ese tiwi sami maariho jandohaiwa mmoniwi pihitiwi gwinyaitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ami nisi Apiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimasihī kiya nepahauhi asitimatitaatiwihandi kiyai nunyahore. Isi ami siri Apiho kairiri kireti nini komi Mwaahonini nini gwinyaati maarititi isihiya kawitaahinyonihiyai ami kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. ²² Iyataati ami nisi Apiho isihiyai neti tipitapa titihi gaahiyai asitimatitaatiwihanduni ami maipihiyai kiya kiyaanihi napwitaatiwihanduni numwitandihandi sawaho windi miwatise. Sati otipipati isihiyai neti tipitapaati usoniti gaahiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami maipihiyai kiya napwitaatiwihandi numwitandihandi nahandi nini komi Mwaahonini sati otipipati kinyihate ndati naninyataise. ²³ Ami isihiya nisi Apihoai nepi mepi autaahepwahohiyiia ami siri kireti nini komi Mwaahoninisangi nepi nanimaapi ningi kiya mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami isihiya usa nini komi Mwaahonini maarititi nepi windi mepi autaahepinimaanimahohiyihiyai ami kiya siri kireti nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoai maarititi windi mepi autaahepwamaawaayopo.

²⁴ “Ami nini sangi apipaahi akiti akitinihi kasatataato. Isihiya wowaati nisi piwiha ka japepihiriwi ami ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai aimi kimura wani namasawi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. Ami kiya aimi napwitaatiwihandi namasi asitimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. Isi Autaahaatiho kiyai neti windi piwihaapemati windi tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. ²⁵ Nini sangi apipaahi akitinihi kasatataato asisiha wa yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa aimi wani

kimikuraare isihiya asiyihiya kiya ami kiyaami maipihaiwaatihi bindawaawi aimi napomahohiyihiya nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini piwiha ausaati kandi kandunjisaniha atitaatiwihuraaro. Iyataati isihiya nisi piwiha akitinihi atiwi nepi japepihirohiyihiya kiyai piwiha ka nga numwaati asitimatiatiwihandi nunyonihia asiyihiyaimatitaapo. ²⁶Ami siyati nisi Apiho isihiya asitimatiwi bimitaatiwihandami sawaho tanyaahosi ami isihiyai kiya windi namaapopi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ami siri kireti nisi Apiho isihiyai kiya asitimatiatiwihandi numwipatamataindi isihiyai kiya asitimatiatiwihandi numwitandi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimihi nini noaipati isihiya kiyaanihi asitimatiatiwihandami tanyaahoninimatataayo. ²⁷Iyataati ko Apiho ningi isihiyai tipitapaati usondandihandi watipihandi aimi nanimise ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninitiho. ²⁸Kimandi taati nini sangi kasatohitimandapi sahi windi pihitiwi gimunyaapise ami asisiha wa taati nasataise keti isihiya napohiyihiya kiya napopi ahotohipipihapi nisi piwiha gapipa atinitaatiwihuraaro. ²⁹Atinisawaawi kiya napopi yamwandiwi ahotohipipihapi nepapi noatiwi doaitaapo. Nepapi titihi gaahandi kiyohiyihiya asiyihiyaimatisaihi ami maipihandi kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, ‘Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,’ undati kiyaamiheti piwiha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopi Isihiyai
Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore Tati Neti Nunjataise Tahaare**

³⁰“Iyataati nini nehi niwahonisi watipihanda wapa windi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaatiho kinyi saimbi kaime ndati kandati ami nanisirihireti isihiyai neti tipitapaati usonataayo. Sandi siyataati isihiyai nehi titihi nga tipitapaati usonataayo. Ami sandi titihitindimandi apaapimahe ami nini nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasisihomi maaritimbipa kiyataate ami nini nehi niwahonisi maaritohirihireti windi kamaindo.

³¹“Ami nini niwahonisapi piwiha katisanihi isihiya windi satiwi, ‘kinyi kiwahonyapi piwiha katingiha akiti akaahe,’ tiwi windi namaitaapo. ³²Iyataati nisi Apiho nisapi satati, ‘Ko katati kaiwaiwa akitihaiwe,’ tati kandaataahi ami ko akiti nisapi kandaase. ³³Iyataati sahihi sami piwiha Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoaapihi naseniwiha nusoasaulhi ko nisapi satati, ‘Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho,’ tati titihi katise. ³⁴Nini sa piwiha katohima nisapi Jonihoai sahi nunjenihauhi ami ko nisapi sangi titihi kasatataase. ‘Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho,’ satati kasatisihaapi kandaato. Ami nini isihiya nisapi gwinyaahohirihiretapi pihindi gwinyaataamaato. ³⁵Joniho isihiyai baawusisiho komi otipipati kiyati piwiha katati ausaasiwaiwa sisiha norihiri ramihandi tihataati nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatataise.

Aihi sahihi nehi apipaahi masihonji maaritiwi komi nausainjitihandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ “Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjataise, ami Joniho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatipihaati awaindihando. Nini nisi Apiho otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa isihiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapiho natausaasihi nasahoe undato. ³⁷Iyataati ami nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohi sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihihoe tati neti nasisati piwiha kandaase. Aihi ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwihiyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihyaate. ³⁸Iyawaawi sahi sami omarjititihini nisapi satiwi, ‘Autaahaatiho koai natausoasihi napisiho kimikore,’ tiwi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁹Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihi wapihi jipatipindiwaiwa baiwi itatamaniwi baahaiwi mmonawaataawaayopo ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piwiha ketapi nyahi asitimataati bimitihaahandi naito tiwo. Piwiha jipatipindihi sahi awitiwi mmonihohiha nisapi piwiha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰Piwiha saiwa sahi awitiwi mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusoasihandi kandi sahi nisenda asitimataatiwihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹ “Iyataati nini isihiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴²Ami nini sangi aimi jasho sahi sami maariho Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi akitinihi namunyawihyaatitihohi. ⁴³Nini nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho anditiniwati kandati natanoaasihi nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ningi nisoniwi namaanimaahopo. Ami utaaho wo nehi koai sawahounyoaati komi watipihandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. ⁴⁴Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahematiwi ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaaahi nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyaitaapo? ⁴⁵Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gimunyaapise asisiha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomi ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami nehi Mosesihomi piwihaahihi sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwiha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatiho sahi gaahiyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwiha windi gimunyaahowi ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise. ⁴⁶Iyataati Mosesiho piwiha nisapi katati piwiha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwiha nisapi jipatipaisiha akite tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyaitauhe. ⁴⁷Ami jihura Mosesiho piwiha nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihihandi kandi sahi komi piwihaapi windi

gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwiha nisapi katati jihi jipatipaisihaapi sahi giwunyaawaawaahi wani nini sangi taati kasatiti kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitauhe. Sahi saithandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyaahopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwiha katati jipatipaisiha sahi windi moniwi gimaawunyaapihiyaatindaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya 5,000 handi
Nusatipapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakiho 6:30-44; Rukiho 9:10-17)**

6 ¹Siyamapi ipoti wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihiyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mihihinapi notaise. Iyataati siri duri waapatirami ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande. ²Ami isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho watipihaiwa kiyati isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwisih iwinjahohiyihiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. ³Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanisati sisiho mashonjaasini nasaamanati bindataise. ⁴Iyataati sura Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai Isipihyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi maaritiwi mmondaatiwiho aimi detindaise. ⁵Aihi Jisaasiho komi ndiha naingaati jata ami isihiya apipaahi awaindahandi wirisandihandi koenda taawi nasauhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanami wo komi ambipati Piripihoi Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyahi nandapa maahapihapi nawiho nunya newaati isi wirisandi kimiya numwitahaawe?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶Iyataati Jisaasiho Piripihoi nunjesitindi ami Jisaasihopi ko giwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihohi komi kaitandihandapi aimi mmonahoso.

⁷Nunjesihi ami Piripihoi komiha wihoanjiha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya wirisandimandi apipaahi masi masihonyaisangi nandaatiwi nawiho ikihi yatiwisangi 200 kina kiyaati nyahi newaati nandapa birethandi windi nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati ami nausetititaise,” undati Jisaasihoi kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹Aihi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanami wo komi ambipati Andiruhoo Saimoni Pitaahomi saingihoo Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Metiho wo kimbihoo nandapa konihoo baarihanda tihiwihandi birethandi ikwiri naasairitihoo ami araiho yahuri isiwahoo yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa windi taahipipaametisi isi wirisandimiyaapi windi gaametitaise. Ami nausetititaise,” undataase. ¹⁰Saundihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihiya yatihoo woyihaatihi bimita sahi kaundiwise,” nyatataase. Iyataati sapihi woyiha kitarihiri pihititi ahethi isi wirisandihya kapaatihoo bindawaayopo. Iyataati isiya siyaami otihatihoo nehi usihiya

gwinyaahiyaahihi 5,000 kaiwihiyaare. ¹¹Kiya saiwi yatihö bimauhi Jisaasihö biretihandi konihö baarihanda tihöwihi ikwi naasairitaha neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihöai kaapi kinyi iparihöni gaahöne, gaare undati nyahi komi otipipatihöyaanangi nanyamihi ami nyahi newa isihöya kapihi yatihö bimohiyihöyai newaunyihöayo. Iyati araihöaisangi siri kireti kiyati nyahi komi otipipatihöyaanangi nanyamihi ami nyahi newa isihöya wirisandihöyai nunyahaayo. Iyönihi kiya nepi pihitiwi nanawaayopo. ¹²Aiwi isihöya nahatiya nga naniwi kiyaami gwisiha tisainjihihura ko nyahi komi otipipatihöyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahi nandapa sapa nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa windi newaati nopisasaati timaamaitihaawi ami sahö kapa asiwi nepi ahoyawise,” nyatataase. ¹³Aihi kiya nandapa biretihandi konihö baarihanda tihöwihapa isihöya nanawaawi kanaahipa nawipipa ahotimbipa newa ikihi basiketihandi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami asundipihö yahuritahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaati kipohaayo. ¹⁴Isi wirisandihöya siya sandi siwipati watipihati Jisaasihö kaindimandi mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akite uta kimo Autaahaatihömi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi jihura satati, ‘Autaahaatihömi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihö maapi yapipataapihi napitaise,’ tati katisihore,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵Satauhi Jisaasihö kiyaami ömajititihö taawi gwinyaahöhötihandi mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nepi tariwundiwi windi maarimitihandi kandi kinyi nyami awaisihöjimatipö nyainjaapi bime unditaatiwi kiyaami maarihöatihö taawi gwinyaawaayopo. Siyauhi ko namati kiyaapi nawisatitati nehö sawahöhöhi jahira sisihö masihönyaasinapi niyataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihö Durihöri Waapihaateti Autaahi
tipati Daindahandapihaare**

(Matiyuhö 14:22-27; Maakihö 6:45-52)

¹⁶Aihi ami Jisaasihö nyangisenda sangi napise. Aihi ami aimi noti asisiha napandoti asihatitandi asihananaataatihö nyahi komi otipipatihöyaanini yatihö durihöraini noaatipihöayo. ¹⁷Noaatipawa kinni kopuhö wo newa isisi jahira Kapaniyaamihandaahapi durihöri nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyönihi aimi neti asihatamasihö ami Jisaasihö nyangisenda sangi napise. ¹⁸Iyataati ami itipihö watipihö itipinati durihöri awaindi sisihömatiyati doti waapihaati neti tiwayaataise. ¹⁹Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihöyaani kopuhöti aimi ötihi wonji nowaati utaarihandi 5 kiromita kiyaati ami 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi ötihapihötihihura Jisaasihö durihöraatihö autaahi windi wimitati nanihyati taati itipapi napihi nyahi koai iwinjahaayo. Iyati ko taati deti kopuhömhini nasataise. Napihi nyahi apipaahi awaindihandi maipiyawaati yayahaayo. ²⁰Yayönihi ami Jisaasihö nyangi sanyatataase. “Ninisi sahö windi yamaiwise,” nyatataase. ²¹Sanyatihö ami nyahi koai kopuhöti numwaitihaawi maaritaati

numwaahaayo. Iyonihi keti kuraanihi nyahi gwinyaasi niyohipipihini nyami kopuhootihini nowaati noaipihaayo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Daahohitihandapihaare

²² Aihi bowihi isihiya wirisandihandi durihirami wihini Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbipihini bimohiyihini sapihi kopuhu nehi naasohi ahotihini mmonawaayopo. Iyataati kiya iwinjahauhi Jisaasiho so kopuhoti windi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanisati yahomwaase. Nehi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanihihi yamwaasi niyonihi kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Ami kopuhu wiwa durihiri Taiberiyaasihandaatihapihaiwa nasati sapihi Jisaasiho isi wirisandihiyai nandapa Autaahaatihoi gaahonji iparihonge gaare undati numwihi nanihohipipihini deti nasati ahondaise. ²⁴ Aihi isi wirisandihandi mmonawa Jisaasihouni ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanuni owendaise. Aihi namapi kiya kapihi kopuhu ahotiwaiwoti yamwaasi Jisaasihopi daapi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Naniwi Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwi Jisaasiho Nandapa Akipipaare Tahaare

²⁵ Daapi nuwi durihirami wihini mihihini Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawi ami saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonge, kinyi napitaimbi ami maahiwura kimbihapi napise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi daapi nasohitimandi nini siwipati watipihandi kiyohitimandapi ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi nisapi sahi gwinyaapi ami mmonawaawimaahe. Owetise. Nehi ami nini sangi nandapa nasanyonihi sahi nanawaawi sami gwisihatisainjihi kandapi sahi nisapi daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sahi nainjaihi keti kuraanihi neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi anditati napamaamapise. Ami nehi nandapa sangisi sahi asiyihiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwihandi nasamitandihapaapaahihi sahi anditati napamapi daapise. Sapa nandipa sahi nanawaawi kiyaatinihi asiyihiyaatimatitaatiwihapa Nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini sangi nasamito. Ami ningi nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho komi watipihandi naninyati isihiyaami ndiheti satati sapa gaasi kinyi kaime ndihihoniniso,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami nyahi napitiyahaawi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiritihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitaatiwihati kimate. Nini ko natanoaasihi nasohihonisapi sahi ginunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritataise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami gisi Autaahaatiho natasoasonihi nambihonjitapaapaahi kinyi suwipati

witi apipaahi watipihati kaime. Ami nyahi kinyapi koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaano. Isi kinyi nyami ndiheti napindi kaitaise? ³¹ Ami nyami asoya asisa iwiwiriho waapihaati isihia nandapa owetati awasihapihi nandapa wapa ambipati mannaahandi kandami tanyaaha kimandi napinde tiwihandi (Mosesihomihetapi) Autaahaatiho numwihi nanihopo. Siyati Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi wanisangi kima jipatipindati sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yamihapataatihapihapa nandapa biretihandi numwihi kiya nanihopo,’ tati jipatipindataiso. (Isi ami kinyi Mosesihoai nusatipihaapi awaisihonji ami Autaahaatihoaapihapi nambihonjitapaapaahi nyangi windi jahomaanyamarjita nandapa nasisoaari nanyinye,” undiwi kaundawaatopo). ³² “Ami nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamihapataatihapi nandapa mannaahandi sami jaaso jaasisa nepi nanihohipipa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami nisi Apiho nandapa apipaahi akipipa yamihapataatihapi napimbipa wani nisi Apiho taati sangisi nasanyataise. ³³ Ami Autaahaatihomi nandapa akipipaahi nini niwahonine. Nini yamihapataatihapi maapi yapimbatabi isihiyai asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi noatipataayo,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, sapa nandipa kinyi katingipimba nyangi nasisoaari nanyinye,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine isihia kapa nanawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginunyaapi nisenda nasohiyihiyai nandapaapi windi apipaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apipaahi kiyai windi namaawitaise. ³⁶ Ami nini sangi sahi aimi ningi nisohopo satiti kasatonihandi kandi sahi nisapi windi mmoniwi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁷ Isihia nahatiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi nisi Apiho namihanati nanimisawihia noaipapi kiya titihi nisihiyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyihiyai nini windi owemundito. ³⁸ Ami nini yamihapataatihapi maapi nasohitimandi nini niwahonisi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa kaitandi napitihoninimaahae. Owetise. Nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasisiho maarititi gwinyaasipipa kawitandi napitihonine. Isi ami isihia ko nanimisawihiyai nini windi owemunditi numwaito. ³⁹ Ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho nini kimandi kaitandi maaritataise. Isihia nahatiya ko ningi nanimisawihiyai nini apipaahi windi wowaati namihiriti ami kiya nahatiyai asisiha ipotiheti nisihetapi Autaahaatiho isihia nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura jahira ahowimasanihi nepasaihi kiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. ⁴⁰ Ami nisi Apiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti siyati maarititi gwinyaataise. Isihia ningi ninjapi ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi nisopi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihia nahatiya kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi asitimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo. Aisaihi asisiha ipotiheti nini kiyai ahowimati asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. (Ami ipoti

Autaaahaatiho isihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura nini kiyai jahira ahowimati numwaati asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito.”)

⁴¹ Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “Nini nandapa biretihandanini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,” tati katindihandapi usaari Judaahiya ko piwiha sa titihimetiha kandaase tiwi bipi yatihi kopi pihitiwi piwaatiwi itihitawaatopo. ⁴² Aiwi kiya satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Josepihomi mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahi komi sapiyi saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isi ami ko sandi wani satati, ‘Nini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,’ tati napindapise?” tiwi kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati piwima pihitiwi gwinyaapi kamaniji namihaapise. ⁴⁴ Isihiya wo waati nehi koai kaatisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho ahiwati numwaati natausaasoniho natausaasonihaatihihi nisenda napitaise. Iyonihimi ami soai saati asisiha ipotiheti nini niwahonini ahowimasanihi jahira nepaitaapo. ⁴⁵ Iyataati Autaaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha jipatipiyohiwaiwaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise:

‘Autaaahaatiho isihiya nahatiyai kataunjitaise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 54:13* tati jipatipindise. Satisi nisi Apihoai isihiya atiwiwi ami usowi ko kataunjimbipa nehohiyihiya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo. ⁴⁶ Iyataati piwiha kima nini windi sandaamaato isihiya nahatiya nisi Apihoai aimi kiyaami ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehi nini niwahoninihi koaisati bimambiti nasohihoninihi nisi Apihoai nini usotihonine. ⁴⁷ Apipaahi akitinihi nini sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. ⁴⁸ Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine isihiya kapa nanawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo. ⁴⁹ Jihura iwiwiriho waapoho nandapa isihiya owehapihi sami jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi kandi kiya asitimaamatiwi kiyaanihi napopo. ⁵⁰ Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi nandapa biretihandi yamihapataatihapi napindindihi nehi kandi windisi isihiya wowaati kandi nanihohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaanihi asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo. ⁵¹ Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonini isihiya wowaati kapa nanawaawi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwi yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kimba nandipa nanataataahi sosaati asitimatati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. Sapa nandipa biretihandi nini soai saati nandandi numwitandihapa nini niwahonisi ambipate. Isihiya yapipataapihiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nini nisi ambipati ipi titihi atawihateti nunyandi namati napwito,” undataase.

⁵² Ami sandapi Judaahiya apowihi piwiha Jisaasiho katisiha kiya nepi itihitiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyangi komi ambipati nyahi nandihaawi napitiyati nanyamitandise?” tiwi kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi apipaahi akitinihi kasatataato. Ami sahi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ambipati windi namaaniwi ami nisi jitipati windi namaanawaawaahi sahi windi asiyihiyatimatiwi bimimitaapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipatuni jitipatuni nanihohiyihiya kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. Aisaihi nini kiyaisi asisiha ipotiheti ahowimasanihi asiyihiyaimatitaapo. ⁵⁵ Ami nisi ambipati nandapa akipipe. Iyati ami nisi jitipati waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waati nisi ambipati ami nisi jitipati nanihohiyihiya siya nisihatihini nandaapi bimaawi ningisawi timaamaitauhi ami nini kiyaamihatihini nandaati kiyaisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo. ⁵⁷ Nisi Apiho isihiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandisaho ningi natanoaasihi napiti ami komihetapi nini asohoninimandi bindataayo. Isi ami siri kireti isihiya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jitipati nanihohiyihiya nisihetapi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. ⁵⁸ Iyataati ami biretihandi nandapa kimba nini niwahonini yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretihandi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura nanawaahandi kandi napohipipaamatihapamaahe. Isihiya wowaati biretihandi nandapa kimba nanihohiyihiya kiyaanihi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho piwiha sa isihiyai Kapaniyaamihanda Judaahiyaami anj gwiwiharaahandaatihi kataunjataati kandaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Asitimatiwi
Bimitaatiwihandapi Piwihaisohoe Tahaare**

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihiya otipipatihya taahiyihiya usa Jisaasihomi piwiha sa atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Kima piwima ko katanyasisima apipaahi nyami gwinyaaohitihandi amitiha omanjititihini neti mimaipiya nanyopisisahaare. Isi nyahi windi atisa namaito,” tiwi sawana kaniwi nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapi windi kamundiwhandi kandi nehi koai sawaho sandi komi otipipatihya itihitiwi katohitindi Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kimandi nini piwima kandisasohitimandi sangi neti nasopisatasi sami omanjititihini mimaipisimatataiso? ⁶² O ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini jihi sahi ninjasaihi jihi nini bimohipipihapi nasaamasanihi sangi napitisimatitaise? Ami sura sahi nisapi gwinyaitaawo e owetitaiso? ⁶³ Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi isihiyai kiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Isihiya sawanaami watipihandi andititohitihandi kiyai windi samaawitaise. Apipaahi owe. Nini piwiha kasatohima Autaahaatihomi Itipiho neti kaaraahi sangisi asitimatiwihandi nasamitaise. ⁶⁴ Ami sami usaati nisapi gimaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati otipipatihiyai

numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihi nunyati awusaitandihoai usonahosi sandi kandaase). ⁶⁵Sandi kandapi nini sangi aimi kasato, utaaho wo nehi sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apiho koai neti nusemahonaahihi ko nisenda napitaise,” ndi kasato.

⁶⁶Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiya taahiyihiya koai namapi windi niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi dahomaayopo. ⁶⁷Kiya sawisauhi Jisaasiho namati koai niwipinjohiyihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritisawihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahiho? Sangisangi ningi nanimasi nutaawo?” undati kiya nunjenataise.

⁶⁸Aihi Saimoni Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyahi utaaho kinyatياهو diyaamahenda nuto. Nehi kinyi kiwahonji isihyaani asitimatihaahandi nanyamitandiha piwiha isipihonje. ⁶⁹Ami nyahihi aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo, kinyi nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihonjitihi ami gi Autaahaatiho nangimahanati natasoasihihonjitiho,” undataase.

⁷⁰Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanihi kiya saundataase. “Sami wongi napitisimatataise. Nini sahi isihyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritahiyaatangi nasamaati nasamahanihonihandi kandi sami wonji Bwaasirihirane,” undati kiya ko kaundataase.

⁷¹Sandi Jisaasiho ipotihura isihya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihi numwitandiho Judaasiho Saimoniho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihomi mwaahopi kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritisawihiyaami wore.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Komi Saingoya Windi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

7 ¹Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihiyai usonataise. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaahauhi kandapi Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho windi otipipati kiyati dahomaise. Owetise. ²Iyataati Judaahiyaami asisiha kimbapiho wo awaisiho kiyaami saisatoya isihya iwiwiriho owehapihi nehihaati nanopi daayohuraapi gwinyaapi añaani etitaataiwi animatiwi asisiha ikwiri naasairitanihi wirami isundipihuri murimoeti bimitaatiwihura aimi detindaise. ³Siyati detitihi Jisaasihomi saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbihi namasi Judiyaahandaahapi numwe. Ami isihya taahiyihiya kinyi piwiha atiwi nehohiyihiya kinyi otipipati watipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa kaisamihi gisoniwi gi nepi mepi autaahepihimaita numwe,” undawaatopo. ⁴“Ami isihya nahatiya ko kaimbipa usondaatiwaahi utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati

noaasati kiyataamaise. Isi kinyi saiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini isihia nahatiya gi gisonda nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” undiwi komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. ⁵Ami komi saingoyaisangi kopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. ⁶Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahihi sami maaritohirihireti japepihiriwi asisiha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura nehi sapihuraare. Ami ningi nisi asisiha nini isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho ahinisihonine ndi isihiyai neti nunjitandihura sangi noaipase. ⁷Isihia yapipatambihiya sangi windi mimaipisiwi manditipimaasitaapo ami ningisaahi kiya mimaipiniwi manditipinisawaayopo ami nini koninihi taati saundimi niyoniho. Sahi taawi kiyohiwimaiwa ami sami dahopa piwiha apipaahi maipse undoniho. ⁸Sahi kimbapiho mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nini windi namaito ami asisiha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. ⁹Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Aŋaŋi Gohaparihaiwaami Kimbapiho Mmositihandapihaare

¹⁰Komi saingoya kimbapihopi aimi naiwimihauhuhura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko nehi sawahohihi isihiyai windi piwaamundati niyataise. ¹¹Aihi sura so kimbapiho awaisihoeti Judaahiyaami awaisawihia Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi isiwitaatiwi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi isihia kimbapihopi ahoyanohiyihiyai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapihe?” undiwi kiyai nunjenawaayopo. ¹²Iyataati Jisaasihopi isihia wirisandihia piwiha pihitiwi yatih bipi gwaamwiriniwi katiwi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isihiyai jinjaipundataase,” tawaatopo. ¹³Ami kiya kopi sanawaahandi kandi kiya windi auta isihiaami ndiheti ami isihia atisaihihapihi kopi piwiha kaniwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naŋihandi numwitaaho.

¹⁴Aŋaŋi gohaparihaiwaami kimbapiho aimi mmomi nuwi asisiha kanaaha aimi sanoti ami kanaaha wihoaŋiha ahotih Jisaasiho Jerusaremihaanda niyati Autaahaatihomi Aŋaŋi Awaindihandaatihi namasati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. ¹⁵Siyati taati kataunjihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihia Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjirihireti mmoniwasawi kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyami sikurihandi awaindihanda windi namohosi ko gwinyaati mmonati nesiwimaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehawe?” tawaatopo. ¹⁶Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihiyai kimaiwa taati kandunjohiwimaiwa nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatiho kandihihaiwa isihiyai kandunjataayo.

¹⁷Isihiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiya siya nini isihiyai kandunjohiwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ningi Autaahaatiho kandati nanisihi isihiyai kaindunjataayono e nehi ningisi gwinyaati niwahonisi watipihanda isihiyai kaindunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁸Utaaho wo piwiha kandaati satati nehi ningi niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoai ambipati awaipati isihiya numwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasihi napolisihoai isihiya ambipati awaipati nunyawu niwimaitaatiwi maaritatu gwinyaaso so utaaho apipaahi titihi ainahiho ami piwiha jaipipa windi komiheti ahimotati owehoe. ¹⁹Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami woni nehi naasongisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti windi japepihiriwi kamaayopo. Isi ami sahi ningi napaapi niwitaatiwi maariho noamahopo?” undataase.

²⁰Ko kiyai saundihi ami kapihi isihiya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itipihohi maipihohi wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasihi kinyi naharitapaase. Isihiya diya gi tihiwitaatiwiyauhise?” undawaatopo. ²¹Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini siwipati witi watipihati Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kiyonihi sahi kati mmoniwi katapi sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. ²²Sami metihonya wohonyai asisiha sami ikinohiha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati sahi namaupwi atitatu namasorihaapi nemaitaatiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Ami sandihi Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya namasawihande). Aihohi metihohi wohohi sahi asisiha awaisiha sami ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti ambipati namandipapi ahoaamawaayopo. ²³Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihohi winihapipa windi simehimwaapi nga japepihiritaatiwi gwinyaawaawi metihonya wohonyai asisiha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati namandipapihiyaate. Saiwihiyaatisi sahi nisapi napindapi aposise ami nini sami asisiha awaisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaindi utaamoai neti titihemwahohitimandapo? ²⁴Sahi nehi sami ndihaara yamaatihi auta mmonihohirihireti kahapaamapipa nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwi namaamapise. Ami sahi winihapipaami tanyaahaapi mmoniwi baiwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini kiyohiwimaiwa mmonawaawi titihe titaue,” undatu Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihotindiho Tiwi Isihiya Nasenohitihandapihaare

²⁵Ami Jerusaremihandahapihiya isihiya usa satiwi Jisaasihopi nasenawaayopo. “Kimo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi kopi taawi daahohihotindiho? ²⁶Ami kohi nehi nanihiyati

yamaaya isihyaami otihaati kiyaami ndiheti piwaatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitosihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya koai piwiha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kopi Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisiho tohihore tiwi mmoniwi aimi gwinyaawaawitindiho? ²⁷Ami Kiraisiho nasonihura ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasataise tiwi isihya windi mondaapo. Ami uta kimomi aunahipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

²⁸Ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihaanda Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi isihyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaaaji nusaati piwiha waapita sandaase. “Ye. Akite. Sahi ningi baiwi akiti nisopi ami nini nasohipihapi ko sapihapi nasahoe tiwi mmoniwihiyaate. Ami ninihi nehi ningi niwahoninunyaati nasataamaayo. Ningi Apiho neti natanoaasihi nasohiho apipaahi akitihosi isihya kopi utaaho akitihoe tiwi gwinyaapihore. Koai sahi windi mausopihyaate. ²⁹Ami ninihi ko natanoaasihi koapihapi napitihoninisi nini koai usotihonine,” undataase.

³⁰Sa saundihi atiwasawi kiya koai isipi nepi wiraitotiwiyawaahandi kandi koai usa windi ikwira isipi nepi wimirahopo ami kiya koai sandi kawitaatiwiha asisiha Autaahaatiho ahaisiha sangitiho. ³¹Ami isihya taahiyihya isihya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi kopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo watipihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi Kiraisiho kimo kore,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Nepi Wiraitaatiwi Tingaathaisahyai Natiwusaasohitihandapihaare

³²Isihya wirisandihya usa bipi yatihai saiwa Jisaasihopi gwaamwiriniwi kaniwi katauhi ami Parisihya usa kaiwa atihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasawi kiyauni pirisihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihö tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumwapi dipumanohiyihyaami awaisawihya mitihya pirisihyauni Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi tingaathaisahyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ³³Ami Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehi masiwonji kapihata sangisati nini bimambiti nasamasi ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoenda japihi naito. ³⁴Naisanihi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi ningi sahi windi maanondaapo. Ami nini naindi bimisanihapi sahihi windi kapihi namaapitaapo. Ami sandi nini bimohipihapi sahi windi namaasohitinda sahi ningi windi maanondaapo,” undataase. ³⁵Ko saundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbipihai maahapihapi niyonihai nyahi koai windi mausondaanihise. Nyami isihya Judaahiya nuwi toriwatiwi bimohipihai Girikihyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihaanda noti Girikihyai kataunjitanditindiho? ³⁶Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahi kopi daahaahandi kandi koai windi mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati

bimimbipihi windi namaito ndaase. Piwiha saami tanyaaha napititaha kanyatindiho?” tiwi kaniwi nasenawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Waapoho Isihiyai Asitimatitaatiwihandi
Numwitandihopihare**

³⁷Ajaanji gohaparihaiwaami kimbapihomi asisiha ipotiha apipaahi awaisiheti doti bitondaati Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanji nausaati waati satati kaahandaase. “Isihiya wo waati kiyaami naahwitarihiri awaurisati waapohopi nawisawihiya nisenda kiya napiwise, nini kiyai waapoho numwisanihi nando. ³⁸Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha katipatamatiyati isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaamihetapi kiyaami maariho omanititihapi waapihaati nasisoaari noaati nawetimaitaise. Kaatami waapoho isihiya naniwi asitimatitaatiwo,” tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasiho sa kandaase. ³⁹Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi Jisaasiho kandaase ami kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipotihura Autaahaatiho numwitandihopo. Ami sandi ko apaapimaase. Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti sangi napoti ami yamihapataatihi sangi niyati Autaahaatiho koai sangi awaisihoemati ambipati awaipati sangi nunyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai Itipihopi sangi numwihihopise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihopinawaawi Isihiya Nepi
Yiyandihi Tipitapaatohitihandapihare**

⁴⁰Aihi isihiya wirisandihyaami taahiyihya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawi satawaatopo.

“Ami akitinihi utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho natausaasonihi napitaise tauhi isihiya kopi jasohihore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samweriho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*

⁴¹Iyauhi ami usa kopi satawaatopo “Uta kimo Kiraisihore, isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihana ahiwisihore,” tawaatopo. Isihiya usa satawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa satiwi nasenawaayopo. “Kiraishiho Garirihandaahapi noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko windi sapihapi namoipaitaise. ⁴²Iyataati jihura isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipiyotiha satati Kiraisiho Isiraherihyaami awaisiho Daawitihomi jitipati japepihirati ami Daawitihomi aunahipati awaipati Betirehemihandaahi noaipaitaise tati ahimotiso?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴³Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihopi sanawa nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatawaayopo. ⁴⁴Saiwi kiyaami usa Jisaasihoai isipi nepi tiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa koai windi isipi timaawopo.

**Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi
Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihare**

⁴⁵Iyataati ami tingaatihaisahiya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wirasi napitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya natiwusaasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai nepi

windi wimirapi nehi taanahiya japihi nasawaayopo. Napiwi pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami pirisihiya awaisawihya mitihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni nehi sawana napiwi iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi tingaatihaisahiyai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapi sahi Jisaasihoai windi isipi wimirasi nehi nasopo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyaamiha wihoaariha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi komi piwiha atiwisihaawi isihiya usa kamaatiwihamwaari watipihandisati isihiyai piwiha nunyati kataunjihi kandapi nyahi koai windi miwaati newa wimiraho,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Saundauhi ami awaisawihya tingaatihaisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwihaara neti nasepemaahiwati japatisataiso? ⁴⁸ Sahi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyahi awaisawihyaanami usaaninisangi ami Parisihyaanami usaanini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahoniho? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi kopi windi gimaawunyaaho. ⁴⁹ Ami nehi isihiya nahatiya komi piwiha atiwiiwi ami kopi giwunyaahohiyihiya siyaahihi Mosesihomi winihapipaapi windi mmoniwi ami namusesipatati gimaawunyaapihiyaare. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatiho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiwi Awaisawihya nehi isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihopi nanihaiwi giwunyaahohiyiyaapi satauhi ami kiya awaisawihya sawanaami wo komi ambipati Nikotemusihō kapihi kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jihi wura apatinditihī Jisaasihoenda noti nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasaahoyai nunjenataise. ⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwiha isihiya atiwī nepi katiwi atisohipipihī nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatihāawi ko yaawihandi nenetitihāawi nyami winihapipa kanyatataatindiho e owetindiho?” tati nasenataise. ⁵² Ko satihi ami awaisawihya komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi sa satapaapaahi ami gisangi Garirihandaahapetihō? Kinyi baimbi piwiha awitipi mwitipisapi mmome. Kinyi piwiha mwitipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi gihunyaatati biya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandiho piropetiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapiho wo noaipaitaise tati piwihaatihi windi ahimotise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aihi isihiya nahatiya kiyaami anjipipihapi kihira nowaayopo.^d

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Maipihandi Kaihihaati
Jisaasihoaapihi Numwaasi Nasohitihandapihaare**

8 ¹ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Sisiho ipati oripihati nawati napuwaho Oripihoaasinapi niyataise. ² Aihi kohokoaisati japihi noaatipati

^d **8:53** Amitiha nga gwinyaahohiyihiya piwima usaaha sevenihaami wesihandi 53 handaapihapi noti usaaha eitihaami irepenihaapihi sa (7:53–8:11) Joniho windi jipatipimaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

niyati Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami masaataati naaporihiroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasihi isihiya nahatiya koenda napiwi komihini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatih bindataati kiyai piwiha kataunjataise. ³Ko taati siyati kataunjih ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami Parisihiyauni apopaati waati namaatati warihoaishihaati utaaho woaisati maipihandi kiyati kaatami ambipati timaamaitihihaati winjapi numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi isihiyaami ndiheti ahiwisauhi bitondaise. ⁴Ahiwisauhi bitosihi ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, kimaati apomaati namaatati warihoaishihaati utaaho woaisati kaatami ambipati timaamahiwaati maipihandi kaihi isihiya iwinjawaawi nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi kaati numwaasi nasihaayo. ⁵Iyataati ami nyami winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwihi ko neti nyangi nanyamimbipaatihi satati, ‘asihiya usa saisaihihiyai nawihaara nepi siyihiyai timapise,’ tati piwiha watipiha katise. Isi ami kinyi nyangi napitinyatitaise? Kimaati apomaati nyahi napititwitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶Kiya kimandi koai nunjenohitimandi ami ko wihoaaniha kiyaisi piwiha wa mimaipitiha kaundonihi ami kiya ka nepi komihetemapi isihiya awaisawihyaapihi koai numwaasi naiwi numwitotiwi iwinjatawaawi jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawi saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kohi nambitati komi isundipihora yapipateti ikwaatipihoaatihi piwiha wapa jipatipiyataise.

⁷Ami kiya kapihi kiyaanihi bitotawa koai jinjapihemapi taawi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatati titihematatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sami woni maipihandi windi kamaimbihoni nawiha jihapiha nepi apomaati yahipwi tipe,” undataase. ⁸Saundatosati japihi nambitati yapipateti ikwaatipihoaatihi wapa jipatipiyataise. ⁹Ami kiya Jisaasiho piwiha sa kaundisa atiwimapi sapihi namasi kiya nahatiya ninaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawi jhi gwinyaahiya tahapatahiya kinaungwiha awaisihaatahiya kaiwunjawi nuwi owetihi kapihi waimwaaya kinaungwiha yatihitahiya ipoti nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami anipipihapi ninaaso kihira nuwimihauhi sapihi nambitati bitosipipih kapihi Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aih ami apopaatisangi sapi nehi sawihaamihi kiya nesipiwi ahiwisopipih kapihi bitondaise. ¹⁰Aih Jisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kimbihi isiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satati ‘Kimaati apipaahi akitinihi maipihatisi kaatami maipihandapi piwiha neti napone,’ tati piwiha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandiho wo bimitosi maahapihe?” undati kaati kaundataase. ¹¹Aih apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kimbihi wo bimitose. Ko piwiha neti niseheti yanutaati

satati, ‘Kinyi apopaani apipaahi maipihani piwiha nepi napope,’ ndati ningisi kanditandihō,” undataase. Aihī Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami nisangi gi sahiti, ‘Kinyi maipihani kiyapaini kani saamaani napope,’ hititi windi kamaahitataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahani kani kinyi maipihani jiaati windi kamaime,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Isihiya Yapipataapihiyai
Niwusaatitandi Nausainjihonine Tati Katindihandapihaare**

¹² Jisaasiho isihiyaisi japihi piwaundataati kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonine saasanotisionine. Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati ngingi nanipinjisiho so ko asihatindihandati windi dahomaitaise. Ami ko isihiya asitimatiatiwihandami nausainjitihandi naitaise,” undataase.

¹³ Aihī ami Parisihiya piwiha sa ko katihi atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kimaiwa otipipati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapuni ami kinyi kiwahōi kiwahonyetirihiretapuni nehi kinyi kiwahōi naasonihi taapi katini nyahi isihyaani kinyi katingiwimaiwaapi akite taati windi gimunyaito,” undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Kiyi saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Ami kimandihī akite. Nini nehi niwahonini niwahonisapi piwiha ausaati kandaato. Saindi kandaahani kani nini niwahonisapi piwiha katohihaapi isihiya akite tiwi gwinyaapi naitaapo. Ami sandi apaapimaato nini nisi namasi nasohipipihapi sapihi namasi napitihonine ndi mmoniti ami nini taati naitandiyohipipihapi sapihapi naitandihonine ndi mmonitihonine. Ami sahihi nini namasi nasohipipihapi windi mmoniwi ami nini naitandiyohipipihapi ko sapihapi japihi naitaise tiwi windi moniwihiyaate. ¹⁵ Sahihi isihiya nehi maapi yapimbataapihiya kaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapi ami isihiya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usoniwihiyaate. Nini utaaho womi kaiwaiwa ami kometirihiretapi neti koai windi tipitapaati mausotihonine. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami nini utaaho woai neti tipitapaati usonataataahi titihi kaito ami nini nehi niwahoninihi kiyataamaayono Apiho ngingi neti natanoaasihi nasohiho ningisati maasi bitosihi kiyataayono. Isi isihiya nini isihiya usaisi tipitapaati usonihohitihandi mmonawa titihi akiti kiyataise tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise ‘Utaahuri yahuri piwiha wa katamaami nehi naasika katisaihaahi kurami piwiha akitihe,’ tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Nini niwahonini niwahonisapi piwiha kandaato saindi ami setahonine ndi. Ami nisi Apiho ko ngingi natanoaasihi nasohiho nisapi piwiha ausaati, ‘Ko siyati setahoe,’ tati kandaase,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁹ Saundihi ami kiyi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi gapiho katingiho maahapihe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi

ami Jisaasiho kiyai komiha wihoaaniha saundati kaundataase. “Sahi nisapi windi mmoniwi gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Aiwi nisi Apihopi sahi windi mmoniwi gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Ami sangi nisapi ahoso tiwi gisunyaatati nasesipatamataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi kimikireti gisunyaatati nasesipatamaitaihe” undati kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho isihia Autaahaatihopi gaarehaiwa nawiho nesaiwi wihohiwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirihiroti Autaahaatihomi ani Awaindihandaatihi bitondaati isihiyai taati kataunjataati piwiha saiwa kandaase. Aihia ami isihia komi tiworisa koaisi windi isipi nepi wimirahopo ami komi asisihia sangi noaipasiho.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nini Naitandiyohipihapi
Sahi Isihiaati Namaapitaapo Undindihandapihaare**

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyati jihaati isihiyai satati kaundataase. “Nini sangi nasamasi naisanihi ami sahi ningi windi maanisondaapo. Maanisoniwi sahi maipihandi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwitaapo. Aiwi ami nini naitandiyohipihapi sahi windi namaitaapo,” undataase.

²² Saundihi ami Judaahiya sawana saniwi nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindimandi nisi naitandiyohipihapi sahi windi namaapitaapo nyatindimandi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindiho?”

niwi kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. ²³ Kiya sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yatihi yapimbatambihiaate, ami ninihi mihaati yamihapataatihapi napitihonine. Sahi kimaapi yatihi yapimbatambihiaate. O ami ninihi maapi yatihi yapimbatambihoninimahe. ²⁴ Aihia ami kimandi kandapi nini sangi aima sandi kasato. Sami maipihaiwa kaiwaanahi ahotanihi kaiwa kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kaiwaisawi napwitaapo satito. Ami sahi nisapi satiwi, ‘Yamihapataatihapiho Jinjapihi Bimisiho Kimikore. Kimikiyati Bimisiho Kimiko Bindataise,’ tiwi windi gimaanunyaawaawaaho,” undati kaundataase. ²⁵ Saundihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Aima nini sangi wuwanihuraapi sasatiti, ‘Nini ahonine,’ satiti ausaati niwahonisapi piwiha kasatimi nasatoaasohimaare. ²⁶ Nini sametirihiretapi piwiha katitandihaiwa yihaiwa taahiwaiwaisahonine. Aindi ami nini sangi nga neti tipitapaati jasondandihandi kandi windi kamaasito. Iyataati ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho piwiha nehi akiti akaahaahihi katahore. Isi ami nini ko kandihi atindi nehohihaahihi maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai ausaati kaundataayo,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihi sa piwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, “Ko komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopinyaso,” tiwi kiyai windi apipaahi gimaawunyaatati namusesipainje. ²⁸ Siyati kiyai windi namusesipainjihi namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiaami Saaho Jiho

Awaisihoai sahi nepi ipi titihi atawihateti niwimaapi tipimandaasaihi ko napwitaise. Sahi koai sawisaihi naponihura mmonawaawi kimandi nini sangi sasatiti, ‘Nini kimikaindi Bimohihonine,’ satotimandapi, ‘Ye. Akite, ko kimikiyati Konihī Bimisihoē,’ tiwi mmoniwi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami nini niwahonisapi kasatohiwiwa nini niwahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Apiho ningi neti nanisati kiyanisihihapaahihi nini kiyataayono. ²⁹Ami ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho ningisati maasindaise. Ko ningi windi namaanimase ami nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahihi nini nga nasisoaari kiyoniho,” undataase. ³⁰Ami ko sikiyati taati piwiha kataunjihiheti kura isihiya taahiyihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiya Jisaasihopi, “kimikoso,” tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napwitiwi
Bimohiwaiwaatihapi Nisi Piwiha Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati
Nehihaatesamaitaise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare**

³¹Aihi Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi piwiha kandisasohiwiwa sahi nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi akitinihi ningi nanipinjawī ami sahi noaipapi nisi otipipatihyaati akitihyaatimatitaapo. ³²Aiwi ami Nini piwiha Autaahaatihopuni ami nini niwahonisapuni kasatohiha akiti akaaha ka sahi mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi nasesipatamataati kaaraahi sahi maipihandaatihi napwitiwi bimohitihandaatihapi Autaahaatiho nuwati nasamaitaise,” undataase. ³³Aihi ami kiya koai kiyaamiha wihoaaniha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Abiraahamihomi isihyaanane. Nyahi utaaho womi otipipati nawiho owehati nehihati waara windi kamaawisaati ami naputaati womi otitihī apipaahi masihonjisangi windi bimimaawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyi satipi sahi napwitiwi utaaho womi otipipati nawiho owehati kawīwi bimohititihapi nehihaati noaipaitaapo tingitimandi napititipihā katise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴Saundauhi Jisaasiho komihā wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiya siya noaipapi maipihandami otipipati nawiho owehati kawīwi kataatihi naputawaayopo. ³⁵Utaaho wo nehi otipipatiho nususasami anjipipihī windi apipaaho konihī bimimitaise. Nehi kapihi nususasami anjipipihapi metihohihī sapihomi anjipipihī nasisoaari konihī bimitaise. ³⁶Isi ami nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini sahi maipihaiwa kaiwi naputohitihandaatihapi sangi nuti nasamaasanaahi sahi akitinihi japihi windi kaiwaatihi namaaputitaapo. Namaaputiwi sahi nehihaati noaipaitaapo maipihandi namasiso. ³⁷Ami nini aimi mmoniwi gwinyaaho sahi Abiraahamihomi isihyaatitihō. Sahi Abiraahamihomi isihyatitawaahandi kandi nisi piwiha sangi kandisasohiwaiwa atiwī namepi ami ka sami omanjititihī windi kumwaasamundihi sahi

nini sohonihini niwitaatiwi timetawaayopo. ³⁸ Ami nini nisi Apihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi bitondaati ko kandihi atindi mmoniti nehohiha piwiha kandaatoni ami sahi sami japiho Bwaasirihiri kaitaatiwi kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiwise,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoaŋiha koai saundawaatopo. “Ami nyahihi nyami asiho apiho Abiraahamihoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami akitinihi sahi Abiraahamihomi satoyaati mwaayaatitawaawaahi ami sahi ko kaipati nepi kireti titihi sahi kaitaapo. Ami sahihi Abiraahamihomi kaipati kati windi kireti kamaayowi sahi Abiraahamihomi saisatoyaati mwaayaatimahe. Owe. ⁴⁰ Nini piwiha kimaiwa taati sangisuni ami isihiyaisuni kasatiti kaundohiwimaiwa Autaahaatiho piwiha akitinihi akaaha nahata kandihi atindi nehohiwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindi nini piwiha akaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi ningi sohonihini niwitaatiwi sami omasiha naitipwiriwi timetawaayopo. Abiraahamihohi sahi kopi nyami asihoe tohihohi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai koai piwiha Autaahaatihopi kaundauhihiyai windi siyati sahi ningi kanisohitimandamatiyati kamaawisahore. ⁴¹ Ami sahihi sami japiho (Bwaasirihiri) kaipati kati nepi kireti kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoaŋiha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Ami nyahihi nehahaati maatimaati daihiraapi niya nanyamwiihiyaaninimahe. Autaahaatiho nehi naasohi sawahohihi nyami Apihore. Nyahi komi mwaayaani akiyihiyaanine,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaŋiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho sami Japiho tanaahi sahi ningi maariho nanimitaapo. Ami nini Autaahaatiho koaisati bimambiti wani kimbihini kimoninindaayono. Nini niwahoninunyaati napitihoninimahe ami Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi napitihonine. ⁴³ Sahi nisi piwiha sangi kasatiti katohiwimaiwa atiwi namehohitimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimahe sahi satiwi komi piwiha katiwaiwa windi newaati atihomaawitihaawo tiwi sami maariho atihiri nepi daahi nisaputohitihandahe. ⁴⁴ Sahihi sami japiho Bwaasirihirami mwaayaate. Isi ami ko gwinyaati maarititi kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nepi iwinjapepihiriwi ami watipitiwi mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwimawaayopo. Ko aimapi isihiyai konihi tiwamainjahore. Wapa piwiha akiti akaaha katati piwiha akaahaamihihoaŋi bitoti kaitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Ko jaiwititandihandi sandihihini titihi komi piwihe nahateweti piwaatisiha ami ko nehi jaipipaahihi kurimundahoso. Ami ko nehi piwiha jaipipaahihi katahosi ami ko noaipati jaipipa namoyaasiho sapihoematataise. ⁴⁵ Ami ninihi piwiha akiti akaaha katonihiyawa sahi nisi piwiha katohihaapi satiwi ‘Ko akiti akaaha kandaaso,’ tiwi gimaanunyaahopo. ⁴⁶ Ami nini maipihaiwa kaindihoninitanaahi sami woni nga ausaapi nanisapi, ‘kinyi maipihaiwa

kimaiwa kaimbihōje,’ ndipi kanditaino? Nini maipihandi kamaindi apipaahi owehonine. Isi ami Nini piwiha akiti akaaha kandaatoni ami sahi nisi piwiha katohiwimaiwaapi satiwi, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tiwi atiwi gwinyaapi namehohitimandi napaape? ⁴⁷Nehi Autaahaatihomi isihiya manyinyaahihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwi newaayopo. Ami sahihi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati manyinyaatimetisi komi piwiha sahi windi atiwi namaitaapo” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Abiraahamiho Sangi Noaipasihi Nini
Niwahonini Bimohihonine Tati Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁸Saundihi Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoaaniha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi utaahōji Samariyaahandaahapihōje. Ami kinyi omanititihī itipihō maipihō yaho bimohōje. Isi ami nyahi sandi titihī akiti katihāatono e owetiso?” undiwi kaundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹Kiya koai saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Nini nisiheti nisi omanititihī itipihō maipihō windi bimimoti owehonine. Nini nisi Apihoai niwimaati komi ambipati niwimaati autaahi awaindemwataayo. Ami sahihi nisi ambipati nepi yatihēpinimawaayopo. ⁵⁰Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti naimaataataamaayo. Ami wo sanitandihō yahore nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho, ko sahi nisapuni ami nisi kandi kandunjohiwaiwaapuni gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmonati ami ningi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaahi nanimaataise. ⁵¹Nini sangi akiti akitinihi kasatataato utaaho wo nisi piwiha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaha nusesipatonihī isiwatisiho asitimatitandihandi neti ko windi namaapwitaase. Apipaahi owetitaise” undataase.

⁵²Saundihi ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aimi mmonihaayo. Akiti akitinihi kinyi itipihō maipihōaisapihōje. Abiraahamihouni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhihandi kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwiha nepi japepihiriwi kiyohiyihya apipaahi windi namaapwitaapo tapaase. ⁵³Kinyi nyami asiho Abiraahamihoai daahemwapi nusatipihāapihōje? Abiraahamihohi aimi napwihi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosōji diyaamahōjitapa piwa sa katise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti autaahemati naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apiho ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihōe tohiho sohihi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. ⁵⁵Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninihi

koaisi usonitihonine. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihi ami ninihi koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitih pinundi komi piwiha neti atindi japepihirataayo. ⁵⁶ Sami jaasiho Abiraahamiho nini maapi yapimbataapihi napsanihura nisondandi awaindihandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?” undataase. ⁵⁷ Saundihi ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahonjisi ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoai usonapaapise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Abiraahamiho sangi noaipasihi, ‘Nini Koninihi Kimikaindi Bimohihonine’!” undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundihi ami kiya koai yahiwi tiwitaatiwi nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatati Autaahaatihomi Ani Awaindihandami masaataati matambipa namasi noaipasi nehihaati ipaahaapi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisihaatihapi
Namohoi Jisaasiho Komi Ndiha Nusorihaasitihandapihaare**

9 ¹ Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisihataapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. ² Aihi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihiyaanini Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisihataihapi ndiha niyotaho noaipasitimandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?” undaati nunjenihaayo.

³ Saundaati nunjenihonihi ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi komiha wihoaaniha satati kanyatataase. “Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisihataapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonihi isihiya mmondaatiwe. ⁴ Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatinditih isihiya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. ⁵ Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimura nini niwahonini isihiya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonine,” nyatataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoai puwati sanyoaayati ndiha niyotisihomi ndiha niyotisihaatihi ahiwisati iwinjaataise. ⁷ Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihi ko

noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroaamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anjipipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjihi kahapaamapipa nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Aihi ko sawahomi aunahipataahapihiyauni ami isihiya nehi usauni koai jihura winjihauhi ko bindata isihiya nuwi napiwiyauhihiyai nawiho ami wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihotihi ami kiya namapi yaiwimapi satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotihi bindata isihiyai nawiho kahapaamapipa wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatishoro e koai nehi woro?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁹ Naseniwi kiyaami usa “kimikore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komahe. Nehi komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jihi ndiha niyotisiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimikonine,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aihi kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangorihaatise?” undiwi mwitipisawi nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isihiya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyoaayati nisi ndihoti ninjaati nanihasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndihi ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorihaata gaatihi nini nga jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹² Ko saundihi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami ko utaaso maahapihe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini windi moho” undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusorihaasihoai Nunjenohitihandapihaare

¹³ Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotisihoai isihiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapihi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai nusorihaasurura Judaahiyaanami asisa ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandete. ¹⁵ Aihi ami Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyi ndiha ninapitiyati nangorihaatati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyoaayati nisi ndihoti ninjaasihi ami nini bausanihonihi nisi ndiha nanorihaatati gaatihi wani nini baindi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihi Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatihandami winihapipa windi minjapepihirisi koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahomahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhihandi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maipihandisaho wo siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatiho koai watipihandi nunyonaahi nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiwi nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihi ami Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiya ko ndiha

jihī maipitisihoai jīhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (Jisaasiho) kinyi ndiha neti nangorihaataise. Kinyi kopi napitaimbi ami diyaamahoe tipī gwinyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satiwi koai nunjenihauhi komiha wihoaŋiha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nini kopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Ami akitinihi so utaaso jīhura ndiha maipitati niyotaho ko wani nga nusorihaasihi jataise. Aihihandi kandi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihīya kandapi akite tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai poundamataise. Saiwi ko ndiha nusorihainjīhi jasihomi saniyi sapiyaapi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauhi kasanyuri napihi ami kiya kasanyuri satiwi nunjenawaapo. “Ami kimo utaamo sainjanyuraasami simwaahoro? Koai komi ndiha aimi niyotamasihoi sanaati namotaihihoro? Sasanyuraahi satamaaso? Ami wani ko napitiyati nga jase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi komi saniyi sapiyamiha wihoaŋiha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanjihi usonihaayo kimohi yasanyuraanyami metihotiho. Iyati ami ko sanaatami gwisahaatihapi aimi ndiha niyotamasihoi sanaati namohore. ²¹ Ko siya setahosi ami wani komi ndiha nusorihaatati gaatihi biyati mmonati jasitimandapuni ami utaaho komi ndiha titihemwasihopuni yasanyuraanji windi moho. Ko aimi gwinyaaho awaisihosi sawaho katitaise, koai sahi nunjeniwise,” undamaase. ²² Komi saniyi sapiya piwiha sa satimi katindimandi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihīyaapi yayamaame. Ami kiya Judaahiyaanami awaisawihīya aimi piwiha wisasawi satauhe, isihīya usa Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Autaahaatiho Isihīyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoe,” tisaihihiyai ami yaawihandi nunyawī kiyaami anjīhaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi isihīyaisawi windi ahomaayandaatiwi nemaitaatiwi kanihauhe. ²³ Aihī sandapi komi saniyi sapiya sawahoi nunjeniwise ami ko aimi gwinyaahoso undimi kaundise.

²⁴ Saundihi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihīya kasinihandi jahira utaaho jīhura komi ndiha niyotisihoai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. Aiwi ko napihi kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kinyi piwiha nehi akitihaahi watipitipi katipi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaape. Nyahi kimo utaamopi (Jisaasimopi) aimi mmonihaayo. Ko maipihore,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhi ami komiha wihoaŋiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami ko maipihore e gaahore ndi nini windi moho. Kimandi naasaindihī nini mmonataayo. Nini jīhura ndiha niyotahoninisi ami wani nini nga nisi ndiha nanorihainjīhi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundihi ami kiya koai jīhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitihisataise? Ko kinyi ndiha napitiyati nangorihaati titihēmataise?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁷ Iyauhi komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi kasato. Kasatonihī sahi windi baiwi atiwi namehopo. Japihi sahi napindapi atitaatiwitopo. Sahi noaipapi koai niwipinjawi komi otipipatihi yaatimatitaatiwitowo?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundihi Parisihiya Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiya apouwihi koai maipihaiwa kaundiwi ambipati maipihati nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehi kinyi kiwahonjihi koai niwipinjapi komi otipipatihonje. Ami nyahihi Mosesihoai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyohiyihiyaanane. ²⁹ Iyaati nyahi aimi mmonihaayo. Mosesihoaisaahihi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha numwise. Ami kimo Jisaasimo noipasirihiraapi sapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi windi moho,” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundauhi ami utaaso jihi ndiha niyotisiho kiyai komiha wihoaanjiha satati kaundataase. “Sahi akitinihi piwiha sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Ami sahi ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasahoe tiwi windi mohopo. Ami koho nisi ndiha nanorihaati titihenimataise. ³¹ Nyahi mmonaati nanyesipatahiyaane. Isihiya maipihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihiyaami piwiha Autaahaatiho windi atihomaawisahore. Ko nehi isihiya titihi saasanotahiya komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirohiihiyaisaahihi atiwisahore. ³² Utaaho wo ami komi ndiha sanaatami gwisahaatihapi niyotaho noaipahoi wo neti titihiwiwati nusorihaase tauhi windi atihomisopo. Kimandi nehi wanihandi noaipataise. ³³ Kimo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatiho neti natamausoaaasonihondaataahi ko wapa watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Owetitaise,” Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundihi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinyi kinaatami gwisahaatihapi maipihandi tisaindahonji noaipapihonje. Isi wanisangi maipihonjisi nini gaahoniniso tipi nyangi kinyi piwiha sa katipinyisapaino?” undiwi nepi nehiaapemapi “sikonjinihi numwe,” undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi
Ndiha Niyotahiyaane Tiwi Gimunyaahohitihandapihaare**

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndiha niyotihi titihemwasihoi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiya nepi nehiaati yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko noti koai usonata saundataase. “Kinyi Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihopi Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore tipi giwunyaapaino?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁶ Saundati nunjesihi ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, so Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jiho diyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kopi kinyi ningi kande ami nini kopi giwunyaaitaano,” undataase. ³⁷ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wani kinyi koai aimi usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati piwaahitisimoso,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundihi ami ko ndi maipihō Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi gihunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundati kapihi Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autaahemwataise.

³⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonine. Saindi nini kiyai neti tipitapaati

usosanihi isihiya ndiha niyotisawihiya nusorihaatonihini jasaihi ami isihiya ndiha gaahiya ndiha niyotati asahatitande,” daase. ⁴⁰Ko satihi kapihi Parisihiya Jisaasihomihini deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho piwiha sa katihi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndiha niyotahiyaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴¹Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sami ndiha niyotonaahi maipihaiwaapi piwiha sahi naitaatiwiha owetitaise. Owetitihati kati ami sahi satiwi nyahi nyami ndiha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowi ami sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaatiwiha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Sipisipihandami Satihonini
Gaahonine Tati Katindihandapihaare**

10 ¹Jisaasiho piwiha wa sandaase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Sipisipihandami naaporihiroti utaaho wo nandaitandaahi ko titihi onepatetapi nandaitaise. Ami ko nehiheti wiraapi naaporihihi nehimwaati nandaahonaahi ami sohi utaaho ikohore. Ko sipisipihandi ikondandi nandaataise. ²Ami utaaho titihi sipisipihandami satiho sipisipihandi biyati jatisiho onepati nuwatosati naaporihiroti nandaitaise. ³Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaanji jatisiho onepati niwusihi sipisipihandami satiho nandaataise. Aihi sipisipihandi ko satiho jatisihomi piwiha naahwitarihiri atiwisataise titihi atiwisahandiso. Iyataati sipisipihandi nehi ninaasaindami ambipati gaatati jatisiho gwihihi komi piwiha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Aihi satiho jatisiho sipisipihandi nahandi gwitati numwaasi noaipataise. ⁴Siyati sipisipihandami satiho komi sipisipihandi nahandi nehihaati ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipati ko jihi naihi ami komi sipisipihandi satihomi piwiha naahwitarihiri atiwisahandisi niwipinjai komi ipoti notaise. ⁵Iyataati ami utaaho nehi koai woaisaahi sipisipihandi windi namaawipinjitaise. Daahi kopi yanihimaitaise ami nehi utaaho koai womi piwiha naahwitarihiri windi atihomaawisahandiso,” undataase. ⁶Jisaasiho piwiha kima nepemaahiwati kaundihihandi kandi kiya kaami tanyaahaapi windi mohopo. Owetise.

⁷Saiwi kiya windi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine. ⁸Nisi jihi nasohiyihya siya ikohiyaasi isihiya usaamihapa ikoniwi nepi nopisasohiyihyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihandi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawise. ⁹Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaanji niwusanihi nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaasiho

numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noaipati noti nasayati ko kaati iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandihapa nandapa ami wapaisangi naitaise. ¹⁰Ikoho so nehi nasataamaise. Ko sipisipihandi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamati ami neti kaiwai nopisasitandi nasataise. Ami ninihi isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwisanihi ami kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi nga nepi bimitaatiwi nasataayo.

¹¹“Iyataati nini niwahonini sipisipihandami satihonini gaahonini baindi iwinjatohihonine. Sipisipihandi jatisiho gaaho sipisipihandi neti itatamanati japihi numwaitandi komi ambipati nihirahore. ¹²Ami otipipatiho nawiho naitandi sipisipihandi jaatosiho sohi sipisipihandami satiho akohomahe. Owetise. Isi suhiri ainjihirihirihihi sipisipihandi tiwati nandandi nasonihi ko iwinjamapi sipisipihandi kiyati bitohonihi namasi yanihimaitaise. Iyonihi suhiri ainjihirihirihihi sipisipihandi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kihira toriwati tahamanausoasitaise. ¹³Nawihopi otipipati kaisiho nehi nawiho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sipisipihandapi windi pihitai gumunyaahoe. Siyahosi suhiri ainjihirihirihihi nasonihi usesi yanihimaitaise.

¹⁴“Nini sipisipihandami satihonini sipisipihandi baindi jaatohohihonini gaahonine. Nini nisi sipisipihandi baindi usoti mmoniti usitiwisonihi ami nisi sipisipihandi ningi biyati nisonati usitinisahonine. ¹⁵Ami ningi nisi Apiho biyati nisosihi ami nini koai mmoniti usonitihonine. Ami sikaindi nisi sipisipihandi usotihoninisi nini nisi sipisipihandi iwitatamaniti kandi neti nopisasitandihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandi nisi ambipati namataayo. ¹⁶Ami nini sipisipihandi wiwa yahaiwaisahonine. Kaiwa kimandi sipisipimandami naaporimiri kimiroti bitositimandamihatih windi bimitose. Ami sipisipihandi sandi maawi nini numwaasi napiti kimiri naaporimirotimaitaano. Nesipitimasanihi ipotihura sipisipihandi noaipati ahoyanati nehi naasainditihihi ami sipisipihandi jatisiho satiho nehi naasohitito. Iyonihi sipisipihandi nasati kimatihi nandaasitihandisangi jatisiho satiho nehi naasomi piwiha naahwitarihirihihi atiwi. ¹⁷Ningi nisi Apiho maariho nanimindimandi apaapimahe ami nisi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi nini nisi ambipati nehi japihi naitandihati kati gohi nehi masihonji namahonihe. ¹⁸Nisi ambipati utaaho wo neti nanopisasati windi konihisinihi nemaanimaitaise. Nehi nini niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti nisi ambipati maariho namataayo nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitando. Saindi nisi ambipati maariho namatatihati ami japihi nisi ambipati maariho naitandi watipihandi nini niwahonisiheti ahondaise. Ami nini watipihonini watipihandisahoniniso. Nisi Apiho nini saitandi watipihandi ningi nanimihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipihanihi nini nesihonine,” undataase.

¹⁹Aihi ko Jisaasiho piwiha saiwa satati katiwimaiwaara kopi Judaahiya kiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaawaayopo.

²⁰ Judaahiyaami isihiya taahiyihiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Itipiho maipiho komiheti nasati nandaati koai neti nusopisasihi ko nahirisati naharindaase. Komi piwiha sahi atihiri mwitipisawi napindapi atiwiataiwe?” tawaatopo. ²¹ Usa satauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimaiwa utaaho itipiho maipiho bimoho katimumwaanji kandaamaase. Ami itipiho maipiho utaaho komi ndiha niyotati maipitisihoai nga nusorihaati titihemwaitaindiho?” tiwi sawana nasenawaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Manditipiwisohitihandapihaare

²² Sura Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha wa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi komi ambipati niwimaitaatiwi Jerusaremihaanda ahoyandaatiwiha noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa jihura Anj Awaindihandi Jerusaremihaanda ahetindihandi japihi nepi titihi Autaahaatihomi añaanemapi namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwiha asisiha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apipaahi bwaahuraare. ²³ Aihi sura Jisaasiho mihatih Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami naaporihiroti masaataati ami usaanjaipati Soromonihomi usaanjaipato tiwihataini daayati bitondaise. ²⁴ Aihi Judaahiya napiwi koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindiho taati awaindi pihitaati gwinyaahoaatihaayono. Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho nangimihainjihonjitaapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwihaami wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatihis nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahuni ami komi watipihandaahuni otipipati watipimaiwa nini kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise. ²⁶ Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasisihihandi kandi sahi nisihyaati nisi sipisipihyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihoe tiwo. ²⁷ Nisi sipisipihandi nisi piwiha naahwitarihiri atinihi ami nini baindi usohonih ami kandi ningi atinisati nanipinjataise. ²⁸ Aihi nisi sipisipihandi asitimatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiya windi namaapopi ami windi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi ahiwati nemaanimaitaise. ²⁹ Nisi Apiho nisi sipisipihandi nini yamanjitandi ningi nanoaasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apiho watipihaiwa ami watipihya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipihati apipaahi watipih awaisihore. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi wapa ami wo ahiwati nemaanimaitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ninuni nisi Apihouni noapiha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindindaaje,” undataase.

³¹ Saundihi Judaahiya piwiha sa atiwasawi Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatiwi nawiha awaiwaiwa jahaati pinuwi newaayopo. ³² Saiwi

nehauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi Apihomi otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa pihindi kaindi nasiso. Kaiwaami maahiwiwaapi sahi ningi tipinimaitatiwiyopo?” undataase.

³³ Saundihi Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoaariha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaami witapi tiwaahimaitihaawimaayo. Owe. Ami kinyi nehi utaahonitaapaahandi kandi Nini Autaahaatihonine tipi Autaahaatihomi aunahipa nehinihi kandapi tiwaahimaitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaariha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipimindiso? ‘Nini Autaahaatihonini sapi sandaato sahi autaahaatihiyaate daato,’ tato? ³⁵ Ami jihura Autaahaatiho isihyaapi piwiha sa kandaase. Kandaati kiyaapi Autaahaatiho kiya autaahaatihiye ndaase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha nasisoaari akitihaahihi ahondaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ningi Autaahaatiho sawaho nanimahanati neti natanoaasihi napitihonine. Isi ami sahi nisapi napaapi satiwi gwinyaapi katopo? ‘Kinyi nehi utaahonitapaahandi kandi kinyi katipi kaingiwimaiwaara kinyi Autaahaatihopi sisipitipi Autaahaatihomi aunahipa nepaise,’ tiwo? Ami Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi napitihoninisi ami nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine ndi kandaataahi titihi akiti kandaato.

³⁷ “Ami sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwa windi kamaianaahi ami nisi katohihaapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi namapise. ³⁸ O ami nini nisi Apiho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi nini kiyohiwiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi satiwi nisapi ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso,’ tiwi gimunyaitaatiwaahi ami nehi nisi otipipati watipihaiwa taati samimatihi kiyohiwimaiwaapi akitihaiwaaso tiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiretapi sangi nisapi biyati nasesipatonihahi sahi mmondaatiwo. Ami Sapiho koaisatitihahi maasi timaamaitimi saiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kiyamaaso tiwi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihi Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nepi isiwatitotiwiyauhi ko kiyai nemapi katihi keti kiyaami ikwiraatihapi napandiwati yanihimataise.

⁴⁰ Siyati yanihimati Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati nahaitati wihini mihihini notaise. Iyati jihura Jonihō isihiyai baawusisiho isihiyai baawusimbipihahi noti noaipataise. Noaipati ko sapihi bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sapihi bimihahi isihiya taahiyihia koenda nasawaayopo. Napiwi kiya saundawaatopo. “Jonihō komi piwiha ami otipipati kaiwaiwai neti anditiwiwitandi watipihaiwa ko windi kamaise. Kamaayataahandi kandi Jonihō kimo utaamopi piwiha katiwaiwa nahatewa akitinihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁴² Satiwi Jisaasiho sapihi bimihahi isihiya taahiyihia kopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Rasaarusiho Napwindihandapihaare

11 ¹Utaaho wo komi ambipati Rasaarusihoai yaawihim timbiyataise. Aihiko aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betanihandaahapihore. Iyataati sati aunahipiti Betanihandi Mariyaahaatamuni kaatami sanaanihaati Mataahaatamuni aunahipate. ²Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami saniho Rasaarusihoai yaawihim nanototisimomi sanaamaati kimikaati Jisaasihoai atipati awaindihandi waamainjotahati noaati iwinjaati kataami misisihaara Jisaasihomi auhiriti niwipiyaipasaamaate. ³Isi ami kapuri Mariyaayi Mataaya Jisaasihopi piwiha satimi nusoasamaise. Awaisihone, kinyi naisoho kinyi maariho aungwohandi numwingiho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise timi piwiha nusoasamaise.

⁴Aihi Jisaasiho kapurami piwiha neti atisatosati sandaase. “Sapa timbipa Rasaarusiho napwitandihapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi mmonawaawi ami komi ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitaatiwihapaare. Isihiya saisaihi ami kapetapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini ambipati awaipati naitando,” daase.

⁵Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwihaatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni komi maariho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. ⁶Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisiha yatairi kapihi bimimbipihidaahi bindataise. ⁷Aihi sauri asisi yatiwauri sanaihihura komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nyahi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutihaawo,” undataase. ⁸Jisaasiho saundihi ami kiya komi otipipatihia koai niwipinjohiyihia koai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Windi otihi utaarihandi sanamaise ami Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tihiwitaatiwiyauhi kinyi kapihi namasi yanimahingihone,” undawaatopo. ⁹Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. “Ami ipiho naasoeti ipihomi yunjisihaami auwaahandi 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihone? Ami utaaho wo otapihaati ipihoeti daisiho ko windi napepaati timaamihaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjitihanda kahapaamapipa nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso. ¹⁰Ami nehi apatihi ko daayataati asahatihi kahapaamapipa windi biyati ko monataati napepaati timihaitaise,” ndaase.

¹¹Ami ko sandi katati owetihi kapihi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nyami naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami nini nundi koai ahowimaito,” undataase. ¹²Ami komi otipipatihia Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timbipa gausetitaise. Iyonihiko titihiwititaise,” undawaatopo. ¹³Iyataati ami komi otipipatihia Rasaarusiho aimi napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasiho

kaundisihaapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehi akitinihi Rasaarusiho nanototihihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titihi kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase. ¹⁵Aihi ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisaati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maariho Asipiwindihandapihaare

¹⁷Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akosihoti ahiyauhi asisiha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. ¹⁹Aihi Judaahiya taahiyihiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri saniho Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maariho asipiwijiwi giwusoaitaatiwo.

²⁰Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anjipipihi namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaatihi daahi anjipipihi bindataise. ²¹Mataahaati noti daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi kimbili bindapaapisi nisi nyiniho windi namwaapwitahe. ²²Ami nini mmonataayo wanisangi kinyi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise,” undataase.

²³Saundihi Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi siniho japihi asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴Ami Mataahaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisiha ipotiheti isihia japihi nepasaihihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandihandi naitaise,” undataase. ²⁵Saundihi ami kaati Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjiha saundataase. “Nini niwahonini isihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaahohihonine. Aindi nini niwahonini isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyohihonine. Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiho ko napotaahandi kandi japihi nepati konihi asohoematitaise. ²⁶Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi ginunyaasiho ko windi namaapwitahe. Mata nini kima kahitohimaapi ginunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ²⁷Saundihi Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihone. Nini kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihore,’

ndi ami, ‘Autaahaatiho koai yapipataapihi natausaasitandi katisiho natausaasihi nasahore,’ ndi kinyapi nini gihunyaataayo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopi Maariho
Asipiyati Gwindihandapihaare**

²⁸ Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japihi kaatami sanaapwihaati Mariyaahaati gaatati numwaati kapuri nawisami bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bipi saundataase. “Kataunjisiho kimbihim kimo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyapi ko taati nasenataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Mariyaahaati piwiha sa atisamapi keti dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Ami Jisaasiho sangi aunahipata niyati nandaati kapihi Mataahaati noti iwinjasipipihim daahi konihim bitondaise. ³¹ Aihim Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawim maasi anjipipihim bindawa maariho asipiwihim giwusehohiyihim iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti anjaanjam namasi naiho. Aihim kiya saiwi kaati gwitandim Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipipihapi notaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Satiwi gwinyaapi kaati niwipinjam nowaayopo.

³² Mariyaahaati noti Jisaasiho bitosipipihim kapihi noaipatim winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosatim komim auhiraapihim yatihim timahiyatim atotipiwesatim koai saundataase. “Awaisihone, amim kinyim kimbihim bindapaapisim nisisim nyiniho windim namaapwitaihe,” undataase.

³³ Saundihim Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taatim gotaise. Aihim amim Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati niwipinjam nasohiyihiyam iwinjata amim kiyaisangim maasi taawim gowaayopo. Siyauhim amim Jisaasiho komim maariho apipaahim aungwohandim tundataise. Iyatim amim koaisim kusihim wiwitataise. Aihim ko gwitandiyataise. ³⁴ Sawimainjihim Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahim Rasaarusihoai maahapihim ahiyopo?” undatim nunjenataise. Aiwim kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kinyim nambim mmome,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhim Jisaasiho gotaise. ³⁶ Gwihim Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawim satawaatopo. “Winjasawise. Amim Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komim maariho apipaahim aungwohandim nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Amim kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopim satawaatopo. “Ko isihim ndihim niyotahiyam nusorihati titihemwahosi amim kimo utaamoai titihimaawiwatim napaapi nehim iwinjasihim ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japihi
Ahowimati Gaatihi Nepasitihandapihaare**

³⁸ Jisaasiho komim maariho apipaahim awaindahandim tundatim yaawatim naanjawisamasihom nasatim Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipipihim animwaahipatim akosihaamim mipatetim noaipataise. Iyataatim akosihaamim mipatetim nawiha aungwohandim napundataise. ³⁹ Siyatim napundihi ko sandaase. “Nawihim nemapise,” ndaase. Satihi amim sotisihomim sanaamaatim Mataahaati

Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihōge. Rasaarusiho aimi napohore. Asisiha aimi mauritihī mauritihī 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko animwaahipatopi ahotihō. Isi ami andihiri maipihandi noaipaitaise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundihi ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini gi jihī napitindi kahito? Ami kinyi nisapi satipi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahe Komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihō namihainjihoso tipī ginunyaapaapaahi kinyi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi awaindihandi mmondaise hititi aimi kahito,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihi kiya namapi nawiha awaindihandi mipateti maahomwaaŋi nisapuwati napundisiha nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemihauhi Jisaasiho autaahe naingaati jatataati sandaase. “Apore, nini gi gaahōge, gaare hitataato ami kinyi nisi piwiha nahiseti kahitohiha aimi atininiho. ⁴² Kinyi ningi nasisoaari nahateweti atinimbihōge. Saimbi atinimbihōŋitihī nini aimi mmoho. Saindi aimi mmonataahandi kandi ami isihiya kimiya nisimini kimbihī bitohohiyimiyaapimainjihī nini saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaatihō natausaasihi nasahoe tiwi mmondaatiwo,” daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihita kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihōnye, kinyi ipaahaapi noaipape,” ndaase. ⁴⁴ Ami Jisaasiho satati gaatihī Rasaarusiho atisati japihi asohoematati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyataati komi ikwauhiri apotihira napapihiwi ami ndimaahomwaaŋi apotihōŋi masihōŋi angaasipihanda napapihiwi mmapihore. Setahosi Jisaasiho kapihi isihiyai saundataase. “Apotihiri koai mmapi napapihiwi yamwaahohipipa sahi nepi nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasaihi ami ko daito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya Mitihiya Jisaasihoai
Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha Wisasohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 26:1-5; Maakiho 14:1-2; Rukiho 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya isihiya taahiyihiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasihī japihi asohoematati nepasihī iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Parisihiyaapihi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Kaundauhi ami atiwasawi pīrisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihīwi Autaahaatihōai dipumanihohiyihiyaami jihiya mitihiya iwinjatohiyihiyaatihī ami Parisihiyaatihī ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Judaahiyaami Kaunjorihiya Sanihetirenihiyai gaatiwi nepi ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kiya sawana saniwi nasenawaapo. “Nyahi napitaitihaawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa taati kiyataiso? ⁴⁸ Ami nyahi nehī koai iwinjasaihi kimaiwa watipimaiwa konihī kaimi notaataahi kopī isihiya nahatiya giwunyaitaapo. Saisaihi ami Romihiya napiwi nyami

Autaahaatihomi Anj awaindihanduni ami nyami isihiyaisuni aunahipati yapipati nanyepi nepi nanyopisasitaapo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹Ami sura kiyaamihatihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatawa pirisihiya nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihōai dipumanihohiyihyaami jiho awaisiho pirisihore. Siyati ko awaisiho mitihosi ami ko sandaase. “Sahi wapa sangi neti jatatamanitandihapaapi gimunyaapihiyaate. ⁵⁰Sahi sangi neti jatatamanitandihira yaihiiraasi ami kiraapi sahi windi moniwi gimaasunyainje. Ami wiwa isihya nahatiya nepi nopisasiniwi napopi owetitaawi kiyaami aunahipa neti utaaho nehi naasohi napotaataahi ami sira gaare. Iyonihī isihya nahatiya windi nepi nopisasiniwi owemetitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

⁵¹Kaiyapaasiho sa katisima nehi sawaho gwinyaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami sura kinaungwiha seti koai namihanauhi noaipati pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahōaipati tihwi Autaahaatihōai dipumaniwi ami Judaahiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anj awaindihandi jatohiyihyaami pirisiho mitiho jiho awaisihore. Isi ko (Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati) Jisaasiho komi isihya Judaahiyaapi napwitandihandapi jihi timanati piwiha kandaase. ⁵²Iyataati ami Jisaasiho nehi Judaahiyaaisaahi japihi numwaati iwatatamanitandi napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaati neti ahoyonihī kihapihi toriwatiwi bimohiyihya noaipapi nehi naasiyaahititaatiwi Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³Aihi asisa seti suraapi namasawi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai koaisinihi owemapi nemaitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ⁵⁴Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusaremianda otihati kiyaami ndiheti auta windi dahomaise. Ko aunahipati witi iwiwiriho isihya waapoho owehapihi awasihapihi deti ahetihihata notaise. Iyataati ko aunahipa taunihandi masehonji katami ambipati Epiraimihanda notaise. Noti sapihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

⁵⁵Iyataati asisiha awaisiha Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyai nehi winjasihi nga bimohitihandapi Judaahiya gwinyaitaatiwiha kimbapiho noaipaitandi aimi detindaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi ambipati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahandi sangi noaipasihi isihya taahiyihya kiya wapihi wapihi bimohipipihī namasi Jerusaremiandaahapi niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapi nepi titihematiwi ami timanjiwi wapa kaitaatiwo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya titihī saasanotahiya noaipaitaatiwo. ⁵⁶Iyawaawi kiya isihya Jisaasihopi daawaayopo. Daapi anj Awaindihandaatihi bitotawa isihya sawana saniwi nasenawaapo. “Ami Jisaasiho kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondandi napitaindiho e namaapitaindiho?” niwi nasenawaayopo.

⁵⁷Iyataati ami pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyihyaami awaisawihya jihya mitihya isihyai piwiha aimi timaniwi kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoi wapihi bimonih isihya koai usonawaawaahi ami kiya napiwi Judaahyaami awaisawihyai kaunditaatiwo. Kaundisaihi ami kiya awaisawihya Jisaasihoi nepi isipi wiraitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Mariyaahaati Werihandi

Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Maakiho 14:3-9)

12 ¹Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisiha ikwi naasairitih iwhinirami naasohitih 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aih Jisaasiho aunahipati Betanihanda noti noaipataise. Iyataati sapihi Betanisinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihi animwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasiho ahowimasiho bimimbipihe. ²Aih Jisaasihoisawi maaritiwi nandaatiwhapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihwi Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihati numwihi nanawaayopo. Aih Rasaarusiho isihya Jisaasihoisawi maasi nandapa nanihohiyihyaisati bindataise. ³Aih ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiwhandi nawiho apipaahi awaisiho nunyati nehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihomi auhireti nuhaati kaatami mitihomi misisihaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih anjitihi nahataapipih gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaindihiri gaahiri waamainjondaise. ⁴Aih ami Judaasi Isikariyotihoisangi sura sapihi bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoi niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipotihura Jisaasihoi tiworisaami ikwiraatih numwisihore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoi kawindimandapi windi maarimitati komi maarihooatih itihitati gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. “Kimandi werimandi nawiho siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi nunyaw i naitihande. Nepi nawiho ko isihya ikipipa owehiyai numwito. ⁵Isi napindapi nepi nopisasopo?” tati kandaase. Iyataati sura isihya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihya kinaungwiha naasaami otihitih nawiho samwaan nehotihore. ⁶Ko Judaasiho isihya ikipipa owehiyaapi gwinyaati maariho asipiyataati sa piwiha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoisawi komi otipipatihyaami nawiho iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiweti kiyaami nawihomi bokisihandombi ikonati noati nanahore.

⁷Jisaasiho piwiha sa atisatosa komiha wihooanjiha sandaase. “Kaati windi namaawisapupi nehi iwinjasawise. Wani kimuraapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihande. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatiwo. ⁸Ami isihya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi nasisoaari

maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninihi sangisati maasi nasisoaari windi bimimito,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatiwi
Piwiha Wisasohitihandapihaare**

⁹Judaahiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimapi koai usondaatiwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami nehi Jisaasihoaisaahi usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jihi animwaahipati akosihombi ahowimmasihoai maawi usondaatiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁰Aihi ami sandapi Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya (Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jatohiyihiya) piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ¹¹Ami sandi apaapimaahae. Ami isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihihoi ahowimasihiki kandi mmoniwimapi kiyaami awaisawihiyai namasi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhe. Aihi ami sandi kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoai maawi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaapi piwiha wisasawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisihoematati
Jerusaremihanda Niyati Nandaasihi Isihiya Koai
Nuwimaahohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakiho 11:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40)**

¹²Isihiya asakaiwi wirisandihandi asisiha awaisiha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi ahoyaniwi Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomi anjipipihiki (Betanihanda) nandapa tihiwunyuhi nanati nanotati asisiha ipoti kapiheti Jerusaremihandaahapi daihira yaho taati nase tauhi isihiya wirisandihiya atisawaayopo. ¹³Atiwimapi totipati isaaha tisatiwi isisi daihira ami ko Jisaasihoaisawi nutandaatiwi nowaayopo. Nowaawi isi wirisandihiya satiwi kaahaatiwi konyahitawaatopo.

“Autaahaatihopi maarite. Awaisihomi ambipataahi napisihoi Autaahaatiho iwitatamanati gaahandi kawisane. Ko Isiraherihiyai Winjaati Bimisiho Awaisihoe,” *Aunihihiri 118:25-26*
tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁴Jisaasiho dongiho neti koasini yamwaati awitimatati bindataise. Sandi ko kaindimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha aimi katati jipatipindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwa sa satati katise,

¹⁵“Isihiyaati sahi aunahipa awaipati Sitihandi Saiyonihandaahiyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Yamaiwi sahi naingaapi jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bimitandihio Awaisiho yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho sipipihohoaasini yamwaasi yaho taati nasataise,” *Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tati jipatipindirihireti Jisaasiho kiyataise.

¹⁶Sura saiwa siyati Jisaasihoai nusoipasurimura komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiya windi gimaawunyainje. Nehi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai ahowimati ambipati awaipati koai numwihihuraahi kiya piwa saami tanyaahaapi giwunyainjihi mmonawaayopo. Sa piwa Jisaasihopi titihi kandaaso tiwo. Aihi ami kireti isihiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tiwo.

¹⁷Iyataati isihiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai animwaahipati akosihotapi ahowimasura maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiyihiya Jisaasiho sandi kaindindapi windi namaamihaapi piwiha nesi isihiyai kaundiwi nahataapipihi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸Ami sandi siwipati watipihandi (Autaahaatihomi watipihanda) Jisaasiho kaindimandapi atisawaawi koai usondaatiwi ko bimimbipihi kiya nowaayopo. ¹⁹Aihi namapi Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahi kaitihaawi gwinyaahohitihandi windi kamaito. Ami isihiya nahandi kandinihi koenda nuwi koai taawi aimi niwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁰Isihiya Jerusaremihaanda Autaahaatihoai nuwimaapi Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiyaamihatihisi asihiya usa Girikihiya numwihandawaayopo. ²¹Siya Girikihiya Piripihenda nowaayopo. (Piripihso aunahipati witi Garirihanda ahetiipati Betisaitaahandaahapihoe). Nuwi kiya Girikihiya Piripihoi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonye. Nyahi Jisaasihoai winjaitihaawi nasihaayo,” undawaatopo. ²²Saundauhi Piripihso atisamapi noti Andiruhoi kaundataase. Aihi ami Andiruyi Piripiya maisahuri numwi Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. ²³Kaundihi Jisaasiho kurami piwiha wihoaapihi saundati kaundataase. “Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho katati nanimihainjihonini ambipati awaipati naitandihura wani kimuraare. ²⁴Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Witihandi yandipihso yapipataatihi yamasaihi ko napoti windi namaamasaatataataahi nehi ko naasohihi ahotitaise. O ami ko yandipihso yapipataatihi yamasaihi napoti namasaatataataahi asoho witihandi yandipihso ningoti taahiho noaipaitaise. ²⁵Utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pihitahi gwinyaataataahi so ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pohipinataataahi ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi anitisati isiwatitaise. Iyati ko asitimatitandihandi neti konihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. ²⁶Ami sahi usaati nini sami awaisihonini jainjatohihonisi otipipati kanisohiyihiyaati ningi akitinihi sahi nanipinjawise. Ami nini bimohipipihi nisi otipipatihiyaisangi ningisawi maasi kapihi bimitaapo.

Ami utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihoai nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati numwitaase,” ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihi
Nepi Autaahi Nanimaaitaapo Tindihandapihaare**

²⁷Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani nini nisi maariho omanjititihimi ami ambipati awaindahandi yaasati naaganisataise. Aihi nini pihindi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini napitititande? Nini satitando, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi nini napwitandiyohitimandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titando? Owe. Nini sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi wani kimura naitandi nini napitihoniniso. ²⁸Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindahemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi piwiha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasataise. “Nini nisi ambipati aimi neti awaindahemaho. Ami nini jihaati neti awaindahemaito,” taha nasataise. ²⁹Isihiya wirisandihandi kapihi deti bitohohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Ami kiyaami usa wiretihuia satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi enjerihuia otipipatihuiya yamihapataatihu bimohiyihiyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai piwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima piwima nisapihaamaahe. Owe. Sapihaare. ³¹Wani kimura Autaahaatiho maapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbatami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoai Autaahaatiho nemaitandihuraare. ³²Ami ninihi wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihiya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaaitaapo. Nanimaasaihi sura isihiya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase. ³³Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titihi atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

³⁴Saundihi isihiya wirisandihuiya komi piwimaami wihoaanjia koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi piwiha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapoti konihi bimitaise,’ taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Awaisihoai isihiya nepi (ipi titihi atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahepumwaitaapo tingitimandi napotipahaase? Ami so Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho tingima tanyaaha napotipahaase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁵Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjia saundataase. “Nehi apipaahi masihonji nausaatindahandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindahandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti

daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihi ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. ³⁶Wani nausainjitihandi utaari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjitindapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nini nausainjitihandami tanyaahonisihiyaati manyinyaatimatiwi isihiyai niwusaatitaatiwihiyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihiya windi mausondaatiwihapihi kiyaapi noaatataise.

**Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi
Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare**

³⁷Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kaihi isihiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kopi isihiya taahiyihiya windi gimaawunyaahopo. ³⁸Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jihura piwiha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyaawayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihoge, ndinihi nyami piwiha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinihi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,”

Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tati katise. ³⁹Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Ahi saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahotimandapi piwiha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

⁴⁰“Autaahaatiho kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise.

Iyati kiyaami maariho nawihaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse.

Autaahaatiho kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi moniwi ami kiyaami marihoaatihi windi gimunyaaitaatiwo.

Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanihi baiwi mmoniwi ami kiyaami marihoaatihi biyati giwunyaatonihini nisenda nepemaitiwi napsaihi ami nini kiyai neti wiwa titihemwatipanotise,”

Aisaiyaaho 6:10

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹Aisaiyaaho sa piwima katindimandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandihandapi mmonataati piwiha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

⁴²Ami isihiya (Judaahiya) taahiyihiya naasikura Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaahandi kandi ami kiya Parisihiyaapi yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya giwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi windi kamaatopo. Ami mitihiya kiyai nepi niwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya usaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaami anj gwiwaraahonyapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi ami gaapundiwi aunihihiri windi kamaataane tiwo. ⁴³Ami kiya isihiya nyangi awaisawihiyaaso tiwi

nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwihyaataawaawe. Ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami ambipati neti niwimaitandi kiya kopi windi maarimitawaawe.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Piwiha Kandunjohiha
Isihiyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁴Aihi Jisaasiho waapihititi sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiho ami nehi nisapaahihi ginunyaataamaise. Apiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihopimaawi giwunyaataise. ⁴⁵Ningi nisonati ninjaso so ningi neti natanoaasisihoai usonati winjataise. ⁴⁶Nini sisiha nausainjitihandamataindi isihiyai niwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasataayo. Ami utaaho nisapi ginunyaaso so asihatindihandaatihi ko windi bimimitando.

⁴⁷“Ami utaaho wo nisi piwiha atinisataahandi kandi piwiha ka biyati miwatisihoai nini windi tipitapaati mausondo. Ami nini isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihoninimaache. Owetise. Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine. ⁴⁸Isihiya yapipatabihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandiho utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo ningi namaanimaati ahosinimati ami nisi piwiha atihomisati nenimasoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi piwiha atihomisiha ka utaasoai saundati, ‘kinyi utaahoni maipihandisapihonisi kinyi piwiha nepe,’ undati asisiha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. ⁴⁹Ami nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiha nini kandaamaato. Piwiha nahata nini kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apiho watipititi watipiha kandati natanoaasihi atindi nesi nasohihaahihi nini kandi ausaataayo. ⁵⁰Nini mmonataayo, Apihomi piwiha watipiha katisiha isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. Isi ami piwiha katohiha nahata nisi Apiho ningi kandihiha kandaato,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaami
Auhiri Baawusindihandapihaare**

13 ¹Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Ahi Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapipataapihi namasi komi Sapihoenda naitandihuraatiho. Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbataapihi bimohiyihya komihiyai maariho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi ami sura komi isihiyai apipaahi aungwohandi komi maariho nunyataise. Nunyati ami ko napwitandihuraisangi ko kiyai maariho numwindihandi waati ausaati auta kiya komi isihiyai nunjataise.

²Aimi asihataahura napwihisuraatihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaisati maasi nandapa asihataahuraapihapa

taawi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaaho maipiho Bwaasirihiri Judaasihoai neti giwunyaatosataise ami ko Jisaasihoai neti tiworisaami ikwiraatihimaitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaahore). ³Iyataati ami Jisaasiho aimi mmonati biyati gwinyaahore. Ami komi Sapiho Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraatihi kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahaiho. Ami koai sura kahapaamapipa taati nusoaipati isihiya kawisohipipai maawi Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise ami Sapiho watipihandi koai aimi numwiihoso. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho siyati ningi nisi Apiho natanoaasihi napitihoniso tati mmonati giwunyaatahore. Iyati ko siyati nini nisi Apihoenda japihi niyataayono tati mmonahore. ⁴Aihi taawi nandapa nanawaawi Jisaasiho doti bitondaati komi apotihiri utarihiri tiwathihaati niyosirihiri nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosati ko taurihandi windi neti komi gwisihapihi wisasana niyotaise. ⁵Siyatosati ami waapoho neti kopuhu disiho woaatihi nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaami auhiri baawusataise. Baawusati taurihandi komi gwisihatihi wisasainjitihanda kiyaami auhiri nuwipiypataise.

⁶Baawusami noti Saimoni Pitaahoaapihi komi auhiri baawusitandi noaipataise. Aihi ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, Kinyi nisi auhiri baanusitaapo,” undataase. ⁷Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini wani kimandi sangi taati kasisohitimandapi gi windi gimaahunyainje. Ami ipotihura gi gihunyaatonihiki kinyi mmondaise,” undataase. ⁸Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi auhiri apipaahi windi bahomaanusitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Ami nini gi windi bahomaahusataataahi kinyi ningisapi windi maasi bimimitaise. Aimbiki kinyi noaipapi windi nisi otipipati kanimbi ningi namaanipinjitaise,” undataase. ⁹Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O ami kiyonaahi Awaisihonye. Nehi nisi auhirihi bahomaanusapi ami ikwiri mitihoai maawi baanuse,” undataase. ¹⁰Aihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Utaaho aimi bausanamapiho nehi komi auhirihi bausitaise. Ami komi ambipati nahatepi aimi bausainjihi kipati owehoso. Iyataati ami sahihi kipati owetati aimi gaahiyaati popitihyaate. Iyataati ami sandi nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,” undataase. ¹¹Ami sandi Jisaasiho saundati, ‘sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,’ undati kaundindimandi apaapimunjeki. Ami koai utaaho komi otipipatihiyaami wo Jisaasihomi tiworisaami ikwiraatihemaitandihoi usonati gwinyaahosi kandapi sahi nahatiyaati kipati owetati popitihyaatimaake,” undataase. ¹²Jisaasiho siyati komi otipipatihiyaami auhiri baawusati owematosati komi apotihiri neti niyoti ami komi bimimbipihiki noti neti bindataise. Bindataati komi otipipatihiyai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nini wani kimandi sangi

kasisohitimandapi gisunyaatati nasesipataaiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³Ami sahi ningi sandiwi ‘Katipinyasingihonye’ ami ‘Awaisihonye,’ dohitimandihi titihi kandawaatopo. Ami nini kimi koniniso. ¹⁴Iyataati ami nini sami Awaisihonini ami sangi kandisasohihonini sami auhiri baasusataayo. Isi ami sahi nini sangi kasisohitimandi nepi wonji ami woai komi auhiri baawusapi bausaniwise. ¹⁵Iyataati nini sangi wani kasisohitimandi ami sahi mmoniwi nepi kaitaatiwi nasisati kiyataayo. ¹⁶Iyataati nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Otipipatiho komi awaisihoai daahemwati nusatipihaataamaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo womi otipipati kawitandi natausaasihi naisiho koai neti natausaasisihoai daahemwati nusatipihaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁷Iyataati ami wani sahi kimaiwa mmoniwi gisunyaatataise. Isi ami sahi kimikaiwa nepi kiyawaawaahi sami maariho omanjititihiga nga maarititaapo.

¹⁸“Iyataati nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato. Ami nini nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiya namihanohiyihiyaisaahi ami nini usoniti usitiyataayo. Aindi ami kimba ningi nanoaipaitandaimbimbaapaahi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha nisapi jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwiha ka satise.

‘Utaaho ningisa maawi nandapa ninawipihiga nanihohiho ningi manditinisati sohonihiga nitipiwati niwitandi komi auhiri atasihiga autaahi naimaase,’ tise. *Aunihihiri 41:9*

¹⁹“Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasihi jihiga nini sangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi noaipahonihura sahi nisapi satiwi, ‘Ko aimapi konihiga susaatipimatati bimisiho,’ tiwiga nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. ²⁰Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho nini nandusoaasisanihoai numwaati nandapa nunyati iwatatamanataataahi ami sosaati ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarihoatihi maaritati nanimaataataahi ami Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaami
Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:20-25; Maakiho 14:17-21; Rukiho 22:21-23)

²¹Sa piwa katati namihaatosati Jisaasihoai komi maariho omanjititihiga apipaahi awaindahandi nusopisasinati naanawisataise. Aihiga komi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Sami wonji ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi ahinitaapo,” undataase. ²²Ko kiyai saundihi ami kiya komi otipipatihyaahi nepi sawana mmoniwi jatiniwi satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaanami wo Jisaasiho bapiyati kopi maaritati maariho

numwisiho Jisaasihomihini deti nausanatondaise. ²⁴ Aihi ami Saimoni Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasiho maariho bapiyati numwisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tipo,” undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undihi ami ko Jisaasiho koai maariho bapiyati numwisiho deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitiho Jisaasihomi kiriwipatotī nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi utaaso diyaamahopise?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho piwiha wihoaagiha satati kandaase. “Nandapa kimba wihoaagihapa neti waapoho supwihandaatihi timandaati utaaho woai nini numwito. Nandapa nini numwisanihi neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoaagihapa nawipipa neti supwihandaatihi timandaati Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwihi Judaasiho nandapa nawipipa neti nainjihi keti kuraanihi Bwaasirihiri komiheti nandaataise. Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi wapa kaitaapi gwinyaahingipipa keti tariwaimbi kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihi ami nyahi nandapa taawa nanihohiyihyaanini kaundisaami tanyaahaapi windi nyangi namaanyesipata gimaanunyaije Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Ami Judaasiho nyami nawiho nyainjatataahotihi nyahi usaanini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisiha kimbapiho awaisiheti nyahi nandapa tihawa nandihaahapa japihi wapa naitandi kaundataatindiho e isihiya taanahiyihya mimaipaiwi bimohitimaimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindiho taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aihi Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawipipa nesisī keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aihi asahatamataise.

Kima piwima Jisaasiho Koai Niwipinjohiyihiyai Piwiha Winihapipa Wanihapa Numwindihandapihaare

³¹ Judaasiho aimi ipaahaapi noaipasihura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini (Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi) Autaahaatiho Ahinisihonihi isihiya mepi autaahepinimapi ambipati awaipati nanimitaapo. Nanimisaihi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisihetapi Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati nehonihi kopi isihiya Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahore tiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ³² Ami nisihetapi Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati nehonihi koai isihiya mepi autaahepumasaihi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihi ambipati awaipati nanimitaise. Ami ko sandi keti kuraanihi kaitaise. ³³ Nisi manyinyaate, nini sangisati utaarihāndi windi bimimito. Sangi nini nasamaitandihura apipaahi masihonje. Isi nini sangi nasamasanihi sahi nisapi daitaapo. Nini Judaahiyai piwiha kaundohiha ka wani sangisangi kasatataato nini wapihi niyohipipihi sahi windi namaapitaapo. ³⁴ Iyataati nini wani sangi winihapipa saindi nasanyataayo. Sahi nisihiyaati sawanaati

ninaasongi ninaasaangi sami maariho baiwi akitinihi naminiwise. Nini nisi maariho baindi akitinihi sangi nasanyoni ami sikireti sahi nisi isihiyaati sawanaati wonji waangi sami maariho akitinihi naminiwise. ³⁵Ami sahi nisi isihiyaati sawanaati saiwi sami maariho naminjaihi sandi sapi isihiya nahatiyai siyati neti nunjitaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihiye tati nunjitaise,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Pitaaho Nisi Ambipati Neti
Nanaasitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

(*Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakiho 14:27-31; Rukiho 22:31-34*)

³⁶Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi maahapihapi taapi niyapaise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoangiha satati kaundataase. “Nini wapihapi taati niyohipipihi kinyi wani windi nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Ami kinyi nisi ipoti nanipinjai nini wani taati niyohipipihi napitaise,” undataase. ³⁷Aihi ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “O napaapi wani nini gi windi namaahipinjito?” undati nunjenataise. Ami ninihi kinyi windi namwaapwitaapi nini kinyi aunahipa neti napwitandi timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸Saundihi komi piwiha neti Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi nisi aunahipa nepi nini windi namwaapwitandi napwitaapi timetapaino? Nini gi akitinihi akaaha kahitataato otipwisipaati sangi gaatonih kinyi nisapi mairimaara satipi ‘soai nini windi mausotihonine,’ tipi nepi nanaasapi katitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Apihoenda Naitaatiwi Nini
Daihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare**

14 ¹Jisaasiho isihiya koai niwipinjohiyihyai saundataase. “Sami maariho yayapwitati doti windi bimaasitone. Sahi sami maariho ami ndiha Autaahaatihomiheti ahiyawi kopi giwunyaapise. Aiwu ami sami maarihouni ndihauni nisiheti ahiyawi nausawi nisapi ginunyapise. ²Nisi Apihomi aanga kiihirototandi (rumihandi) sapihiri kiihirototandi yiyandihi neti tisamanitandi niyataayono. Ami windi sametanaahi nini sangi kimandi kasatohitimandi windi kamaasatitaanihe. ³Ami nini naindi wapihi sahi ningisawi bimitaatiwihapihi neti timanataataahi nini japihi napiti sangi nasamaito ningisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. Saisanihi ami nini bimohipipihi kapihi sangisangi ningisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. ⁴Nini taati naitandiyohipimbihapi daihira sahi aimi mmoniwihiyaate,” undataase.

⁵Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihi ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi taapi naitapaingipimbihapi nyahi windi moho. Owe. Isi nyahi napitiyaati mmona gwinyaito kinyi naitapaingipipihapi daihiraapo?” undati nunjenataise.

⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha koai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini isihiya nisi Apihoenda naitaatiwi daihonine. Isi isihiya nisi Apihoenda daihira wiraapi namaitaapo. Nini niwahonini kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiwi nisi Apihoai usondaapo. Ami nini niwahonini daihoninisi nini piwiha akaaha isihiyai neti nunjisanihi kiya Autaahaatihopi nga mmoniwi giwunyaatitaise. Kiya mmoniwi giwunyaatonihiki kiyai Autaahaatiho kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitaise. ⁷ Ami sahi nisapi mmoniwi gisunyaatataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi sahi mmoniwi gisunyaatitaise. Wani kimuraapi namasati kopi gisunyaatihi ami sahi koai aimi usonawaayopo,” undataase.

⁸ Saundihi Piripihō Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Apiho kimore tipī nyangi nepi koai nanyise nyami ndiha nanyorihaatonihiki nyahi koai usondaano. Usonihaawi nyami maarihoaatihi maaritaati ami gwinyaahohitihandi ngaatitando,” undati nunjenataise. ⁹ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha Piripihōai saundataase. “Piripihōje, nini sangisati utaarihandi bimaami nasataayoni kinyi nisapi windi monipi sangi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nusesipataataahi ami Apihopisangi ko aimi mmonati aimi koai nusesipatahoe. Isi kinyi napindapi ningi sandipi kinyi Gapihoai nepi nyangi nanyise ndipi nanisehise? ¹⁰ Kinyi nisapuni nisi Apihopuni windi monipi gimaanyunyaahino? Nisi Apihouni ninuni yaindaani timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaage. Iyataati nini sangi piwiha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonisi piwihaamaahe. Owe. Nisi Apiho ningisati maasi timaamaitiha bindataati komi otipipati kiyati sangi ko piwaasatataase. ¹¹ Isi sahi piwiha nini sangi sandi kasatotihaapi gwinyaapise. Nisi Apihoaisiha yaindaani nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaage satohaapo. O ami sahi windi saiwi gimunyaaitaatiwaahi nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sahi mmonawaawi apihoaisaha yaindaanyapi satiwi kindari nehi utaaho naasomataimihindare tiwi gwinyaapise. ¹² Iyataati nini sangi apipaahi akitinihi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi watipitati mitiho nusoasati anditati napama ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwai nusatipihati apipaahi awaiwaiwa isihiyaami maariho doti bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nini nisi Apihoaisati apipaahonini bimitandi niyataayono. ¹³ Ami sahi nisihyaati nisi Apihoai nisi ambipataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini atindi sami nasenohipipa kapa kasindi nasamito. Saindi nasanyataati isihiyai neti nisi Apihopi ko apipaahi gaaho nehi koai wipetahoe unditi nunjito. ¹⁴ Iyataati sahi wapaapi ningi nanisesaihihapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi neti kasindi ami nasamito,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipihō Gaahoai Neti Nandusaasitotindihatapihaare

¹⁵ Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihiyai wa piwiha saunda kaundataase. “Sahi ningi sami maariho naninyawaawaahi nini piwiha

kasatiti sapa kaiwise. Satohipipa kapa sahi ningi atiniwi kaitaapo. ¹⁶Sahi ningi atiniwi kaisaihi ami nini nisi Apihoai nunjendo wo nasamitandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonihi nasati samihini bindataati sangi jatatanamati neti anditisaiwitandiho. ¹⁷Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaahopito. Isi ko nasati samihini konihi nasisoaari bitondaati sangi jatatanamati anditisaiwati ami ko Autaahaatihometirihiretapi isihiyai neti nunjati giwunyaitaise. Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya ko Itipoai windi namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai windi mausopi ami kopi kiyai windi gimaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahihi Koai usoniwihyaate ami ko wani sangisati maasi bindataise. Ami ipotihura ko nasati sami omanititih bimitaise.

¹⁸“Nini sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindi windi kiyaatangisinihi namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nini sangisenda jahira napito. ¹⁹Windi otihimetanihi isihiya yapipatambihiya nini woninimetisanihi windi maanondaapo. Ami sahihi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nini asohonini konini bindataayono. Aiwi ami sangisangi asitimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaapo. ²⁰Nini japihi sangisaapihi napisanihura sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi Apihouni ami ninuni yaindaani timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaage. Ami sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaitonihi sahuni ninuni utaaho naasomatiyahyaanine. ²¹Nini winihapipa sangi nasanyohipipa wo neti biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so ningi komi maariho naninyataise. Wo ningi komi maariho nanimisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwitaase. Nunyonih ami ningisangi koai maariho nunyati ami niwahonini koapihi napito,” ndaase.

²²Jisaasiho kiyai saundihi Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaapiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, napindapi kinyi nehi nyahi gi nangipinjohiyihyaanangisaahihi kiwahonj saindi otiwa kaumbwaahonine tipi nepi nanyisitaapise? Ami isihiya nahatiyai kinyi napindapi nepi namunjitaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

²³Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi maariho naninyataataahi nini sangi piwiha watipindi sapa saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatiti ami kandisasohipipa kapa ko japepihirati kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwitaase. Nunyonih nisi Apihouni ami ninuni koenda nasaha ami koaisiha kindaanjinihi bimito. ²⁴Utaaho wo ningi komi maariho namaanimiso so ami nisi piwiha ko windi miwatati minjapepihirahore. Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonini gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apiho ningi neti natanoaasihi nasohiho nanimihaha sangi kasatonih ami sahi atisawaayopo.

25 “Saiwa nini sangisati wani maasi bimohurimura aimi kasatonihī ami sahi aimi atisawaayopo. 26 Samihini nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisaiwitandihō Itipihō Gaahoai ko nisapi nisi aunahipa naitandi Apihō natausaasonihī sangisenda napitaise. Isi ko samihatihi nasataahura nini sangi kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasitasi ami neti gisunyaahonihī ami sahi nini kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaatonihī gwinyaitaapo.

27 “Nini nisi maariho napaisaatitati yatihinitindihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Nini niwahonisi maariho tautauta ngaatati notī nasayati doti bimitoti yatihī nipatisainjitihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati isihya yapipatambihya kiyaami naisihiyai maariho ambipati napaisaatitati yatihiwitindihandi nunyawī naminihohipatamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sami maariho windi jandoti bito notī nasamaasitati ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. 28 Nini sangi piwiha sandi kasatohiha sahi aimi atiwi nehōpo. Nini sangi nasamasi naindati ami japihi sangisenda nini napito satohihaaro. Ami sahi ningi akiti maariho naninyamawaawisi nini nisi Apihōenda taati naitandiyohitimandapi ko nga (nyapimaawi) niyataiso tiwi sahi maarititauhe. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami Apihō ningi natanoaasihi napitihoninisi ko ningi nanitipihāati apipaahi jihī autaahi awaisihore. 29 Wapa aimi noaipaitandaihi ami kapa sangi noaipasihi sapa siyati noaipaitaise satiti kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahonihura sahi mmoniwi e akite tiwi gwinyaapi ami nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo.

30 “Nini sangisati piwiha wonji otihi utaari pihindi piwaamaatito. Maapi yapimbataapihi jatisiho aimi yaho taati nasataiso. Ko ningi windi namaanitipihāati ami windi watipihometisi ko ningi wapa kanisati neti niwatitandihapa owetise. 31 Ko ningi anitisa niwatitandihandi owendaahandi kandi ami isihya maapi yapimbatambihya nini nisi Apihōai maariho nunyataati ami ko kaime dimbipa atiwindi kapa nahataapa kiyohitihandi mmondaatiwi kimbihī namasi nutihaawi sahi dopise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Ipati Akipati Wainihandapuni Ami Katami Isititi Saatitihopihare

15 ¹ Jisaasiho piwiha wa satati kandaase. “Nini ipati akipati wainihandamataindihoninitihī ami nisi Apihō wainihandami osaataatami satihoe. ² Isititi saatitihō yandipihō namingosihōai nisi Apihō nawetati tisetati nemahore. Iyati ami isititi saatitihō yandipihō ningosihōai nisi Apihō itatamanati wani nutihihapa isaaha naapihō nainjiha nawetati isapiyati tiwiha nemataise ami isititi saatitihō yandipihō awaisihō ami taahihō ningoaitando. ³ Sahi aimi noaipapi

popitihyaate ami nini sangi piwiha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasohiha sangi neti popitihyaatesamasiho. ⁴Sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitiwise ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaititaano. Iyataati ipatami isititiho koai yandihi ahendaati windi nga yandipiho namingoaitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandipiho nga ningotaise. Ami siri kireti sangisangi akipipa yandipiho windi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahi ningisawi maasi windi timaamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵“Nini niwahunini ipati wainihandamataindihoninitihini ami sahi nisi isititihomataiwihiyaate. Isi ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi timaamaitonihini ami nini koaisati maasi timaamaitisanaahi yandipiho akipipa taahhipa ningoti namoyaitaise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nini sangisati maasi windi biminyanaahi sahi wapa nga windi kamaitauhito. ⁶Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati konihi ningisati bimindataataahi ami ko noaipati ipatami isititiho nawetindiwati awaipitihini nepi yotihini sisihaapihi timihauhi tihamasipatamatihyaohe. ⁷Ami sahi kiyaatinihi ningisawi timaamaitisaihi nisi piwiha sami omanititihini ahotanaahi sahi wapaapi gwinyaapi maaritohhipa Autaahaatiho nasamitandi nehi nanihaiwi koai nunjenihini kaundiwise. Ami sahi nunjenihini kaundohhipa kapa ko sangi nasamitaiso. ⁸Sahi yandipiho akipipa taahhipa ningopi namoyaawaawi ami nyahi kiyaaninihi akiti Jisaasihoai niwipinjihaayo tihi nepi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Apihoai ambipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

⁹“Ningi Apiho maariho nanimipatamataindi kimikireti sangi nini nisi maariho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyaatinihi ningisawi timaamaitiwimapihi ami nini koninihi sangi maariho nasanyami nutaano. ¹⁰Iyataati nini nisi Apihomi winihapipa piwiha atiwhonihini ami ko koninihi komi maariho naninyatoandaise. Isi ami siri kireti sahi nisi winihapipa piwiha atinihi kiyaatinihi nisi asimwaatitihini bindawaawaahi ami nini sangi koninihi nisi maariho nasanyami nuto. ¹¹Saiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa ami nini maarititihi nisi Apihomi winihapipa atiwhohitihandi sahi nepi ami nisi winihapipa piwiha sahi maaritihi atinihi ninjapepihiritatihi. Ahihi ami sahi nisapi maaritohitihandi windi keti owemetati kandinihi sami maarihoatihi tisaitati ahotitande. ¹²Nisi winihapipa siyate. Nini sangi nisi maariho nasanyohipatamataihi sahi woni woai kinyi maariho nunyapi naminihiwise. ¹³Ami utaaho wo komi naisihiaapi napotaataahi kiyai ko komi maariho numwindihandi apipaahi aungwohande tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁴Ami sahi nini kasatohhipa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi sahi nisi naisihyaate. ¹⁵Iyataati wani sangi nisi otipipatihyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho womi nehi otipipatihi komi awaisiho wapa kaitandi gwinyaati neti timanimbipa nahataapa ko windi monahoso. Ahihi

namati nini sangi wani nisi naisihiyaate satataato. Sandi nini sangi nisi naisihiyaate satohitimandi ami piwiha nahata ningi nisi Apiho kandihi atindi nehohiha ka nini sangi kasatataate. Iyataati ami sangi nini nisi naisihiyaate satataato. ¹⁶Sahi ningi nanimihaniwi sami otipipati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nini sangi nasamihanataayo sahi noaipapi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwo. Aindi nini sangi otipipati kimati nasanyataayo. Ipi yandipihō pihitiwi taahiho ningopi namwiyaitaatiwo. Iyataati ipi yandipihō akipipa sahi namiwiyohhipa kapaanihi sangisati ahotimi nutandi nini maaritataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaapi nisi Apihoai nunjesaihi ami sahi nisihiyaatisi ko kapa sahi nunjenohhipa sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁷Isi ami nini sangi winihapipa piwiha watipihapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi ninaasojihi sami naisihiya nahatiya ninaasoai maariho nunyawise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyihyai Isihiya
Yapipatambihya Manditiwitaapo Tahaare**

¹⁸“Ami isihiya yapipatambihya sangi manditisisaihaahi. Ami sahi gwinyaapise kiya ningi jihī manditinisohitihandiso. Ami siri kireti sangi kiya manditisisitaapo. ¹⁹Ami sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihya amataiwihyaatitanaahi ami kiya sawanaami isihiyai kawisohirihireti kasiwi kiyaami maariho nasamitauhe. Nasamitihandi kandi ami nini sangi kiyaamihatihapi yandihesamati nisihiyaatimatitaatiwi aimi nasamahanonihyaate. Nasamihanonihyaatitihī kandapi isihiya yapipatambihya sangi manditisaipi ahosisamawaayopo. Ami sahi yapipatambihyaatimetihō. ²⁰Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiha gwinyaapise. Wo otipipati komi awaisihoai windi namusatipihāase. Owetise. Ami sami awaisihonihi kiya mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyowi ami sangisangi kiya mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Iyataati ami kiya nisi piwiha atinisawaawaahi ami sami piwihaisangi atisitaapo. ²¹Ami kiya sangi mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasanyohitindi ami sahi nisihiyaatitihē. Iyataati ami kiya ningi natanoasihī nasohihoai windi mausonawaawe. ²²Ami nini windi namaapiti ami nini kiyai piwiha windi kamundisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatati ami maipihandapi piwiha kiyai windi namusaitaihe. Siyati kiyai piwiha windi namusaitihati kati ami nini aimi napiti piwiha kiyai kaundonihi ami kiya nisi piwiha nemapi ahosinimahopo. Isi kiya satiwi nyahi maipihandi owehiyaane tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kandapi kiyai piwiha aimi nusetaise. Isi kiya windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Owetitaise. ²³Utaaho wo ningi manditinisati nisapi poundiso so ami nisi Apihoaisangi manditiwisati kopi poundataise. ²⁴Nini kiyaami otihatihī bindataati kiya ninjihauhi otipipati watipihaiwa nini kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo jihī aimi windi kamaayihaiwa kiya mmonihauhi nini kiyataayo. Ami nini

kiyaamihatihai saiwa windi kamaisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatati ami maipihandapi piwiha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitihati kati ami nini saiwa kiyonihi ninjapi mmonawaahandi kandi daahi ningisuni ami nisi apihoaisuni maindaanyangi manditinyiwi pohipinyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kiyaami maipihandapi kiyai piwiha nusetaise. Kiya windi yamaanihimaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati kiya sandi kiyohitimandi kiyaami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitande. Iyataati sa piwa satise.

‘Ningi kiya nehi nuwipihandi manditiniwi pohipinisopo,’

Aunihihiri 35:19, 69:4

tati jipatipindise.

²⁶ “Nini nisi Apihoaapihapi sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisawitandihoi nandusoaasisanihi ko sangisenda napitaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati Anditisawitandihoi so Itipihopito Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwiha akitiha neti autemasiho. Itipihoi so nisi Apihoaapihapi noaipasi nasati nisapi sangi piwiha nesipa ausaati kasatitaise. ²⁷ Ami ko siyoni sangisangi nisapi isihiyai piwiha nesipapi ausaapi kaundiwise ami sahi wuwanihuraapi ningisawi maasi bimambiwihiyaatiso.

16 ¹ “Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatiwo. ² Judaahiyaami añaani gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihi sahi windi namutaatiwi isihiya nasisapupwi nepi natiwisoaasitaapo. Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonihi isihiya sangisi siyihyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaahati kawisati koai newaati mepi autaahewaumwihaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ³ Isihiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoaisuni ami ningisuni windi maanyoniwihyaaso. ⁴ Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipasihai nini taati wani sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihi ami nisapi satiwi, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatati aimi jiji timana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Itipihomi Otipipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

⁵ Ami wani ningisi natanoaasisiho nisi Apihoenda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi sami wonji sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi namaanisehopo. Owetise. ⁶ Ami nini sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasatonihai sami maariho yaasati tisatataise. ⁷ Sami Maariho siyati tisatihihandi kandi nini sangisi akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitimandi sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaapimaato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisawitandihoi sangisenda windi namaapitaise. O ami nini sangi nasamasi niyataataahihi ami koai nini neti nandusoaasisanihi sangisenda ko napitaise. ⁸ Ko nasataahura isihiya yapipatambihiyai

siyati neti nunjitaise. “Sahi (sami) maipihandapi gwinyaahohirihireti titihi gwinyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sahi Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi usonati kiya ainahiyihyaare tati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahopo undati neti nunjitaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho sahi isihiyaati yapipatambihyaatangi sasatati sahi piwiha nepise tati neti tipitapaati jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunjitaise. ⁹Ko kiyai maipihaiwaametirihiretapi neti nunjitaise tohitindi ami kiya nisapi satiwi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kimi Kosi nyangi japihi nanyamaitaise tiwi gimaanunyaahohitihandape. ¹⁰Iyati ami ko nini kiyohiwaaiwapuni nini niwahonisapuni isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati neti nunjitaise. Jisaasihohi ainahiho titihosi Autaahaatiho ahowimati numwasi niyati awaisihoemwataise unditaise nini sangi nasamasi nisi Apihoenda yamihapataatihapi naisanihi ami sahi ningi japihi wonihi windi maanondaatiwimandapo. ¹¹Iyati ko isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati sangisi Autaahaatiho sahi piwiha nepise satati neti tipitapa jasondaise unditaise. (Ami kiya Jisaasihoai pohipiwijiwi ami isihiya maipihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho sahi nisi ndiheti ainahiyihyaati titihyaate unditandi Jisaasiho komi ambipati nunyainjitihandi nemawaayowo). Ami sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatiho Bwaasirihiri yapimbati jatirihiri aimi ipihatisamati kinyi maipihonisi piwiha aimi nepaise undati kaundihe.

¹²Nini sangisi piwiha kasatitandiha pihitati taahihandaahandi kandi wani sahi nga windi atiwi namaitaapo ami piwiha pihitahaiwaaso. ¹³Ami Itipihō Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwiha akitiha neti ausaimasiho nasataahura piwiha akitiha nahata ko Autaahaatihoapihapi atisati nesiha sangi neti gisunyaahonihi ami sahi naitaapo. Iyataati ko sawahomiha piwiha windi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Ami nehi ko atisihaahihi katitaise. Kasatati ami wiwa ipoti nasati noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise. ¹⁴Nini piwiha katisaniha ami wapa nisihapa ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati siretapi ningi ko mepi autaahenimati ambipati awaipati naninyati ami nisi watipihandi neti nasisitaise. ¹⁵Ami nisi Apihomihapa kapa nahataapa nisihapaare. Aihi ami sandi kandapi Itipihō nisihapaari nahataapa nisaapihapi neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Saundati Windi
Otihimetanihi Sami Maariho Yaasati Tisatatamatatihandi Kandi
Japihi Masihonjitanihi Sahi Maarititaapo Undindihandapihaare**

¹⁶Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatati, “Windi otihimetanihi sahi ningi windi maanondaapo. Maanoniwi ami nehi masihonjitanihi sahi ningi japihi nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ¹⁷Ko nyangi sanyatihi ami nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihyaanami usaanini

newaati yawanaani sanaati nasenihaayo. “Ko satati nyangi kanyatisima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehi masihonjapi sahi ningi windi maanisoniwawi ami nehi masihonjitanihi sahi ningi japihi nisondaapo. Ami nini nisi Apihoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindimando?” nnaati nasenihaayo. ¹⁸Nasenaati ami japihi jinjihaati satati, “Ko nyangi sanyatati, ‘Nehi masihonjapo,’ nyatisimaapi nyangi windi namaanyesipainje. Isi ko kaami tanyaaha napotihaase nyahi windi mohono?” naati yawanaani nasenihaayo.

¹⁹Nyahi sanaati nasenihonihi Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyahi koai nunjendihaawiyohihaapi nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Ami nini piwiha sangi kasatohihaapi ko napitindaase tiwi taawi kanawaatowo? Nini wonihi sahi maanondaapo. Maanisoniwawi ami japihi masihonjitanihi ningi sahi nisondaapo ndaato. ²⁰Nini apipaahi akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Ningi nanoaipaitandaiwimaiwa nanoaipahonihi isihya yapipatambihiya maarititaapo. Maaritisaihi ami sahihi sami maariho tisatonihi maariho asipaiwi apipaahi waati aungwohandi kaahaatiwi sahi gwitaapo. Saiwi sami maariho yaasati tisatonihi waati waapihitiwi gwiwawihyaati kiyaati ami nepemaitiwi sahi maarititaapo (nini japihi nepati jainjasanihi ami sahi ningi nisonawaawo). ²¹Sahi gwinyaapihiyaate. Apopaati kaatami maaha namwitandihuraatihi kaati ambipati gwisihya awaindi yaawihhi kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawihhi nehotinjihaati kaati maaha aimi namotosahura kaati yaawindihandapi jahira windi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nanipimatamati maaha aimi noaipasihi kaapi maaritataise. ²²Ami sangisangi sikireti wani sami maariho yaasihi nehotiwi sahi maariho asipaiwi taawi gowaayopo. Taawi gowaahandi kandi ami nini sangi japihi jainjasanihi sami maariho usaasinihonihi sahi maarititaapo. Iyataati sandi nisapi sahi maaritotindi wo windi sami maarihoaatihapi namemaitaise. Owetitaise. ²³Sura (asisiha seti) nini japihi nepasi nisi Apihoenda naisanihura sahi ningi wapaapi windi namaanisendaapo. Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi aimi nisihiyaati nisi naisihyaatisi sahi nisi Apihoai wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini koaisati maasi bindataayoni kapa sahi koai nunjehohipapa nasamitaise. ²⁴Nasati wani kimuraatisurimura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nyahi Jisaasihomi naisihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihyaane tiwi nisi Apihoai wapaapi windi namunjenihopo. Isi ami wani kimuraapi namasawi sahi nisi Apihoai wapaapi nunjepise ami sahi nunjenohipapa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonihi ami sami maaritohitihandi noaipati sami maarihoaatihi tisaitati kandinihi ahotitando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Yapipatambi Watipihandi
Autaahaatihoai Tipinditandi Nainaamaninjitihandi
Ipihatindimataayo Tindihandapihaare**

²⁵Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jihaati wa sanyatataase. “Nini sangisi saiwa piwiwa kaiwaami tanyaaha akaaha noasandihi nehi siwipati

namihandihaiwa kasatimi naso. Ipotihura nini japihi siwipati namihandihapiwiha sangi windi kamaasatito. Owetitaise. Nehi titihi piwiha akaaha nisi Apihōpi nini sangi kasatito. ²⁶Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihōai wapaapi nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini sami aunahipa neti sapi nisi Apihōai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷Ami Apihōhi ko sawaho sangisi komi maariho nasanyahore ami sahi aimi ningi sami maariho naninyauho. Ami sahi nisapi satiwi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoso tiwi ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maariho nasanyataise. ²⁸Nini nisi Apihōapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani nini yapimbataapihi namasi Apihōenda japihi taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹Ko nyangi sanyatihi ami nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaani koai saundihaato. “Kinyi nyangi wani titihi piwiha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi piwiha nyangi windi gimaanyunyaatiha katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyi piwiha namihanipiha titihi piwiha noasandihi katapaamaase. Owetise. ³⁰Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmonihaayo. Kinyi nahataapa nga gwinyaapi aimi mmonipihoge. Isi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendandi taati gwinyaahonihiki ko sangi gi nangisehonihiki kinyi koai ko nangisendandi gwinyaasipipaapi kaunditaise. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisihi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoe taati gihunyaahaayo,” undaati nyahi Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

³¹Nyahi koai saundonihiki ami ko Jisaasiho komihiki wihōaangihiki nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. ³²Sandihiki ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisihi kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ningi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihi niwahonini bitoaito. Iyataahandi kandi nehi apipaahi nini niwahonini bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Apihō ningisati maasi bitondaise.

³³“Nini sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami sami maariho yatihiki japatisandandi kasatataato. Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi sahi sami maariho amitihi ambipati neti nasopisasinati mimaipisimatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyaatinihiki newaatitaapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi windi yamaiwi andititiwi bitosawise. Ami nini aimi maapi yapimbatambi watipihandi neti ninaamaanginati Autaahaatihoai tipindindihandi neti ipihatindimataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaapi Gaapihundindihandapihaare

17

¹Piwiha saiwa Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundati
owematosati komi ndimaahomwaaniki naingaati yamihapataatihi

Autaaahaatiho bimimbipihi jatataati sandaase. “Apore, kinyi nisi gaahandi ami yundanyiha isihiyaisi nepi nunjitaapihura wani kimuraare. Isi kinyi nisi gaahandi nahandi yundanyiha nepi isihiyaisi nunje. Ami Nini kinyi kimwaahonini kinyi gaahandi nahandi yundanyiha isihiyaisi neti nunjitaano. Nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undito. ²Ami kinyi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimise nini isihiya nahatiyai kandaahi iwinjatataati ami kinyi nisenda natipusoasingsiyihyai kaundisanihi kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ³Iyataati kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kinyi nehi naasoni Autaaahaatihoi akitihonyapi mmoniwi giwunyaatati ami nini Jisasi Kiraisihonini kinyi natipinoasinihi nasohihonisapi mmoniwi ginunyaahohitindaahi kiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nepi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ⁴Kinyi otipipati ningisi nanimingipati aimi kaindi owemataati kataahi isihiyai kinyapi saunditi ko nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe unditi kinyi yundanyiha nahandi neti nunjo. ⁵Apore. Yapipati nahataapa sangi noaipasura ambipati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimohipati wani kimura japihi ningi naninye.

⁶“Isihiya ami kinyi isihiya yapipatambihyaamihatihapi numwaapi ningisenda natipusoasinihi ningi nanipaahohiyihyai kinyapi ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundonihi kiya kinyapi mmoniwi giwunyainjihi kinyihiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai ningisenda natipusoasinihiyaaso. Awi kiya kinyi piwiha aimi nepi taawi gisapepihirawaayopo. ⁷Iyawaawi ami wani kimuraanihi kiya aimi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi ningi nanimingipipa kinyaapihapi napiho. ⁸Ami kinyi ningi kinyi piwiha kandipi nanimingiha kiyaisi kaunditi nunyonih kiya nepi kiyaami omañititih ahiyaw gwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiwi ‘Ye’. Akite. Ko Autaaahaatihoapihapi nasataise tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Giwunyaatati nusesipainjihi mmonawaawi ami nisapi satiwi koai Autaaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

⁹“Apore. Nini isihiya maapi yapimbibatambihyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nini isihiya ningisi kinyi nanimingiyihya ami kiya kinyihyaatihi kiyaapi gaapundataayo. ¹⁰Isihiya nahatiya nisihyaatohiyihya ami kinyihyaare. Ami isihiya nahatiya kinyihyaatohiyihya ami nisihyaare. Iyataati kiyaamihetapi nisapi isihiya nahatiya satiwi ‘Ye. Akite. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohore,’ tiwi nisi yundanyiha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

¹¹“Iyataati wani nini gisenda napitandiyo. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi windi otihi bimimito. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi isihiya kinyi

naniminginihiyaahi maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanihi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi wonjitihihi kinyatiyaho (maapi yapimbataapihi) wo owetise. Gisaahihi isihiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahepihimapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atosipiwesawihone. Kimiya nisi isimiyaaisi kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipahanda anitimbi iwinjatime. Anitimbi iwinjatisamihi kiya noaipapi timaamaitiwi nehi naasiyaimaatitaatiwo ami kinyuni ninuni noaipiha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindangitohipatomataiwo. ¹²Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipihanda kiyai anitindi iwinjatataayo. Saindi anitindi iwinjatonihhi wo neti windi namihirinje. Nehi utaaho nihirindandihohihi ko nehi naasohihi neti nihirinje ami kinyi piwihaatihi jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitando. ¹³Wani gisenda nini napitandiyo. Sandi nini gisenda napitandiyataati kimaiwa nini kandaato ami isimiya nini apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maariho winitihandi maaritohipatomataiwi ami kiyaisi kiyaami maariho aungwohandi wiwitihandi maarititaatiwo.

¹⁴“Kinyi piwiha kinyi ningi kandipi namingiha kiyaisi nini aimi kaundonihi kandapi isihiya maapi yapipatambihhiya kiyaisi manditipiwisawaayopo. Ami kiya maapi yapipatambihhiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa windi kireti gwinyaapi ami kamaayauho. Ami nisangi sikaindi isihiya yapipatambihhiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti windi gwinyaati kamaayohipatomataiwo. ¹⁵Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato. Owetise. Ami nehi kinyi kiyaisi anitimbi isiwatipi baimbi iwinjatitaapi nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisamihi ami utaaho maipihō kiyaisi windi neti namusopisasitando. ¹⁶Kiya kimaapi yapimbatambihhiyaami piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti nepi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayopo ami nini maapi isihiya yapipatambihhiya piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyowaiwa neti piwandi gwinyaati windi kamaayohipatomataiwo. ¹⁷Kinyi piwiha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi piwiha akaaha nepi kiyaami omanjititihhi kumbusosapi kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi titihhi kinyihhiyaatito. ¹⁸Kinyi ningisi maapi yapimbataapihi natipinoasinihi nasohipatomataindi kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi nanimingiyihhiya nisi otipipatihhiyaaisi nini wani neti isihiya yapipatambihhiyaamihatihi bimitaatiwi nandusoaasataayo. ¹⁹Ami kiya noaipapi nehi kiwahonji naasonryami otipipatihhiyaaimatiwi nehi kinyi otipipatihhi kahitaatiwi nini kiyaapi kinyapihi nunyandi nini noaipati nehi kinyi kiwahonji naasonryami otipipatihoninimandi nehi kinyi otipipatihhihi kahisataayo.

²⁰“Nini kimiya wani nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyaapaahihhi gaapundataamaayo. Ami kimikiya nisi otipipatimiya nisapi piwiha isihhiyaaisi kaundisaihi ami isihiya kiya kiyaami piwiha atiwiwi nisapi

ginunyaapi nisi otipipatihyaimatitaatiwihiyaapimaawi gaapundataayo. Ami kinyi kiyaisi anditiwiwitaapo. ²¹ Kimiya nisi naisimiya maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititaatiwi nini kiyaapi gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi ningisapi timaamaitinihi ami nini gisati timaamaitohipatamataiwi kiya yaindaanyangisawi maasi timaamaititaatiwo. Aiwi kiya noaipapi timaamaitisaihi ami isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya kiyaisi usonawaawi nisapi satiwi 'E koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe,' tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwo. ²² Ambipati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati kinyi ningisi nanimingipatamataindihati kiyaisi nunyataayo ami kiya timaamaititaatiwo kinyuni ami ninuni timaamaitohipatamataiwi. ²³ Kinyi ningisapi timaamaitipi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisati timaamaititi gisatindaayo. Sandi kinyi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisatitohitimandi ami kimiya nisi isimiya kiyaami maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititaatiwe. Kiya saiwi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaitisaihi kandaahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiya nisapi satiwi, 'Koaisi Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahore. Iyati ami koaisi maariho numwipatamatiyati komi isihiya kimiyaaisi Autaahaatiho maariho nunyataise,' tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁴ Apore, kimiya nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyai kinyi ningi naniminihiyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi naniminihiyaatihi ami nini bimohipipihiki kiyaisangi ningisawi maasi bimitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Ami saiwi kiya ningisawi maasi bindawaawi yapipati kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasuraapi kinyi ningi kinyi maariho naninyapaapi ambipati awaipati apipaahi kinyi gaahandisahati nanimingipati mmondaatiwo. ²⁵ Apore, kinyi titihi gaahoniso ami isihiyaisi titihi gaahati kawimbi nepi tipitapaapi usonipihone. Saimbi kinyi titihonjitinihandi isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya apipaahi windi gisi mangisopi gimaahunyaahopo ami ninihi gisi nasisoaari gisoniti gihunyaatihonine. Aihi ami kimiya nisi isimiya aimi mmoniwi gwinyaahopo kinyi ningisi natipinoasinihi napitihoninitihio. ²⁶ Kinyetirihiretapi kimiya nisimiyaisi aimi ausaati kaunditi nunjo. Isi ami kimikireti kaindi koninihi kinyetirihiretapi kiyaisi kaunditi nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisanihi ami kiya kinyi ningisi maariho nanimingiho kiyaamihatihititando."

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komi Tiworisaami

Ikwiraatimasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakiho 14:43-50; Rukiho 22:47-53)

18 ¹ Saiwa sata katati Sapihopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihyaisati waapihinji kinjami ambipati Kitironihinjaini nuwi kinjami gwaahorihiri nahaitawaayopo. Sinji waapinjami wihini mihihini tandipihio mmaipi amoepatami osaataati waati ahetihi kaati nuwi noaipawaayopo. ² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi

tiworisaami ikwiraatihi awusaitandiho saati osaataati mmonahore
ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisa sapihi ahoyanihauhi iwinjahoso.
³Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi
tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipihö mmaipi amoepati
ipatami osaataati isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi numwaasi notaise. Aihö
ami Autaahaatihömi Anö Awaindihandaatihi pirisihiya isihyaapi
otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihö tihöwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi
waamaitumahohiyihiyaaami mitihya awaisawihya jihyauni ami
Parisihiyauni tingaatihaisahya usa Autaahaatihömi Anö Awaindihandi
jaawi bitohohiyihiyai natiwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami
Romihyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisawi maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi
kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni tingaatihaisahyauni ami apatinditihisi
sisiha norihiruni ami ramihanduni tipopi isipi ami pwisipi yaipati
kiyaami tiworisaisawi tundaatiwihandamataiwi wirapi isisi nowaayopo.
⁴Ami Jisaasiho isihya kiya koaisi kawitaatiwiyohipipa nahataapa aimi
mmonahosi kiyaamihini deti noti kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaaho
diyaamahöpi taawi daahöpo?” undati nunjenataise.

⁵Ko saundati nunjesihö ami kiya koai wihoaagiha saundawaatopo.
“Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandaahapihöpi daahaayo,” undawaatopo.
Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimikonine,”
undataase. Aihö Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasiho
sapihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisatuni tingaatihaisahiyaisatuni
bitondaise. ⁶Aihö ami Jisaasiho kiyai “Nini kimikonine,” undihö
atisawaawi kiya namapi japihi kiya nasohihihöaani onihitiwi yapipateti
yatihi timahiyawaayopo.

⁷Timahiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jihaati saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi
utaaso diyaamahöpi taawi daahöpo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati
nunjesihö ami kiya wihoaagiha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahi
Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandaahapihöpi taawi daahaayo koai isiwa newa
wiraitihaawo,” undawaatopo. ⁸Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaagiha
saundataase. “Nini sangisi aimi kasatohaare. Nini kimikonine satito.
Isi ami sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahi kimiya ningi nanipinjohiyihiyai
nawisawitiwi nuwise undiwise,” undataase. ⁹Sandaahi ko piwiha
jihö satati katisiha noipati akaahaimatataise. Kimiya isimiya kinyi
natipusoasinihi ningisenda nasohiyimiyaami wo namihirinje tati
katisiha noipati akaahaimatataise.

¹⁰Aihö Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihiri wiri kirami anjhandöpi wiwati
gwisinji nasahosi kiri napati Autaahaatihömi Anö Awaindihandaatihi
otipipati kaiwi pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihö tihöwi
Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumwahohiyihiyaaami pirisiho
mitihö awaisihö jihömi otipipatihömi atihiri gaatihiri tisatamasihö
mihaapi yapipateti timahiyataise. Iyataati so otipipatömi ambipati

Marikusihoe. ¹¹ Aihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi namatanaati kosasaihiri kirami ajaarji pausihandopi japihi wipe. Nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa naitandi nisi Apiho maaritati gwinyaasitihandi namaitandi kinyi gwinyaapaapo?” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapihi

Numwaasi Niyotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-58; Maakiho 14:53-54; Rukiho 22:54)

¹² Aihi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni kiyai tihaapundohiyihyauni ami Judaahiyaami tingatihaisahiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihyauni Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihiri ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwi wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Aihi koai jihi pirisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohi dipumaniwi waamaitumwahohiyihyaami pirisiho mitiho awaisiho jiho Anaasihoaapihi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomi sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so jihura pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohi dipumaniwi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kiyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisiho jihoematati bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwiha seti sura pirisiho mitiho jiho awaisihoematati bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyati nehi kimiko Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai satati kaundisihoe. “Utaaho nehi naasohihi isihya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimati napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundisihore.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi

Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maakiho 14:66-68; Rukiho 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wirasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisiho jiho pirisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai pirisiho awaisiho jiho mitiho biyati usonati piwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise. ¹⁶ Nandaasihi Pitaaho mihapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aihi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamo jihaapi mihaapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati apopaati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatasaamaati piwaundati Pitaahoai numwaasi mihatihohi pirisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisiho jiho

mitiho pirisihomi anjitihi masaataati nandaamaise. ¹⁷Nandaasihi apopaati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi kimo utaamoai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjingihoninaahoetise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nini koai niwipinjohihoninimahe. Ningi wonine,” undataase. ¹⁸Aihi ami mbwaasihi sapihi otipipatihiyauni ami tingaatihaishahiyauni sisiha tihoaawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami ambipati diwimaatitandi sisiheti bitotawa tihwindawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kapihi noti kiyaisati maasi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati tihwindataise.

**Kima Piwima Pirisihiya Isihiyaapi Nandapa Kohasipihō Tihwi
Autaahaatihoai Dipumanihohiyihiyaami Pirisiho Mitiho Jiho Awaisiho
Jisaasihoai Nunjenati Tipitapaati Usositihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 26:59-66; Maakiho 14:55-64; Rukiho 22:66-71)**

¹⁹Aihi sura pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisiho jiho mitiho Jisaasihoai komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaapuni ami piwiha ko isihiyaisi kataunjiwaiwaapuni nunjenataise. ²⁰Aihi ami Jisaasiho ko awaisiho jiho mitoi saundataase. Nini nasisoaari isihiya nahatiyai piwiha auta kaunditi kandunjataayo. Nini isihiyaisi kandunjohiwaiwa nahatewa isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatituni ami anj gwiwiharaahonya isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi gaapundopipihi kiya ahoyanihauhi kapihi kandunjo. Nini piwiha wa isihiya usa atihomaanisauhi noatiti windi kamaato. Owetise. ²¹Isi ami kinyi ningisi napindapi nanisehise? Nini piwiha katohiwaiwa isihiya atiniwi nehohiyihiyai nunjeme nisi kaundohiwaiwaapi kiya gwinyaapihiyaaso.

²²Jisaasiho sa satati katihihura kapihi isihiya daitati kaiwi jaawi bitohohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai ndimaahomwaaŋi pihaapipati tiwihiwati saundataase. “Napaapi kinyi awaisiho jiho mitimoai piwiha sireti saimbi kaundise?” undataase. ²³Aihi ami Jisaasihomiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Nini piwiha maipiha mimaipindi katisanaahi sa satinihito tipi kimbihī isimiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataati ami nini titihi gaahaahihi katisanaahi kinyi ningisi napaapi ndimaahomwaaŋi niwihise?” undataase.

²⁴Aihi ami Anaasiho Jisaasihoai pirisiho awaisiho jiho mitiho wo Kaiyapaasihoapihapi neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihi komi ikwiri wisasohirihiri kirinihi wisasandihihōai tingaatihaishahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jihaati Jisaasihoai Nini
Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 26:71-75; Maakiho 14:69-72; Rukiho 22:58-62)**

²⁵Pitaaho sapihi konihī daahi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati sisihaapihi tihwindataise. Aihi ami kapihi isihiya usa bitohohiyihiya

koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kimoai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiyihiyaami wonje,” undiwi koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhihandi kandi ko daahi noasati sandaase. “Owetise. Nini koai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiyihiyaamihoninimahe,” ndaase. ²⁶ Aihi sura sapihi pirisihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami pirisiho awaisihohi mitihohi jihohi otipipatihohi wo bindataise. Iyataati so otipipatihohi Pitaahohi atihiri tisaamasihohi naisohore. Isi ami ko Pitaahohi saundati, “Kinyi Jisaasihoaisapi tandipihohi osaataati bitohinihi gisahohi kinyi kimikohi,” undati nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjesihi ami Pitaahohi jihaati satati, “Owetise. Nini Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamihoninimahe,” ndaase. Satihi keti kuraanihi otipwisipaati sapiho gandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotiho Tipitapaati Usositihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhohi 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakiho 15:1-5; Rukiho 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Aihi Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihohi anjipipihohi namasi gamanihohi awaisihohi anjipipihohi awaimbipihapi nowaayopo. Sandi kiya asisihaatihi kohokoaisawi kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya sawana mihatihohi gamanihohi awaisihohi anjitihihi windi namindaahohi. Ami kiya kiyaami kimbapihohi awaisihohi Pasopaahandapi maahoaipati sipisipihandihohi ami kauhohi wapa tipi tihwi nandaatiwihuraatihi ami wiwa kiya Autaahaatihohi ndiheti noaipapi kipopi ainjotahiyaani taane tiwi. Kiya titihohi popitihiya Autaahaatihohi ndiheti jihura Isipihandihohi Autaahaatihohi kiyai nehi iwinjasisihohi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaapi maahoaipa kohasipihohi tipi tihwi nandaatiwo. ²⁹ Kiya saiwi gamanihohi awaisihohi anjitihihi sawana windi namindaapi ipaahaapi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Pairatihohi noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Napaapi kimomiheti sahi piwiha nepi yawutaahohi?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjesihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoaaniha Pairotihohi saundawaatopo. “Ami ko maipihandihohi windi kamaayahotanaahi nyahi koai gisaapihi windi numwaasi nasaati piwiha komiheti windi newa yahomaawutaitaanihe,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauhi Pairotihohi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati kimoai nepi sami winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi tipitapaapi usoniwi sohoai tipise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya kiyaamiha wihoaaniha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi utaahohi woi sohoai windi timaawitohi ami sahi Romihiyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sahi isihiya usai siyihiyai windi tipise nyatiwi kamaanyatowohi,” undawaatopo. ³² Kiya kima piwima satiwi katohitimandihohi jihohi Jisaasiho ko sawahohi napwitandihiretapi katisiha neti akaahematitandihohi kataawaatopo.

³³ Pairotiho gamaniho awaisihomi anjitihi jihatih nandaati Jisaasihopi gaatihi tunniwi yahwindaatiwihiya numwaasi koaapihi nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi koai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjaapi bimingihonji awaisihonjo?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wihooanjiha saundataase. “Sa piwa kinyi ningisi nanisenihingima kiwahonji gwinyapiha kandapaino e isihya usa nisapi gisi kahitauhiha katapaino?” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi sandingima nini Judaahoninitihino. Kinyi kiwahonyi isihya kiyaami awaisawihiyaisawi ningisaapihi nangimaasi nasawaayopo. Kinyi napindi kainihe?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai komiha wihooanjiha saundataase. “Nini isihya awaisawihya maapi yapimbataapihi jatohiy ihiyaamataindihoninimahe. O ami nini isihya awaisawihiyaimatiwi maapi kimbih yapimbataapihi jatohiyihiyaamataindihoninitisanaa hi ami isihya ningi nanipinjohiyihiya nisapi nisi tiworisaisawi dopi tunniwi yahwindaapo ami ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihepimaanimaitaatiwo. Nisihya nga saithandi kandi ami owetise. Ami nini usa maapi kimbih yapimbataapihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi jat ohiyihiyaamatimaindihoninitihio,” undataase. ³⁷ “Ami kinyi awaisihonji isihyai iwinjapi bimingihone,” undati Pairotiho Jisaasihoi kaundataase. Pairotiho saundihi ami Jisaasiho wihooanjiha saundataase. “Ami saahi nehi kinyi kiwahonyi piwihaare. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandi tanyaaha nehi kima naasaape. Piwiha nehi akitinihi akaahaahihi katisanihi isihya piwiha nehi akaahaamihihooanji piniyohiyihiya ka atiniwi mmoniwi naitaatiwo,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundihi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenataise. “Piwiha akitinihi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaitaatiwi
Pairotiho Katindihandapihaare**
(*Matiyuhu 27:15-31; Maakiho 15:6-20; Rukiho 23:13-25*)

Aihi Pairotiho jahira ipaahaapi isihyaapihi noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamomiheti maipihapa ko kaimbipa wapa nini moho ami nini sandi kimba maipihapa kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandahaapo. ³⁹ Ami sahi nini kiyatoaasohitihandapi mmoniwihiyaate. Kinaungwiha nahateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaahandapihura naputohihiyaami wo sahi kopi maaritauhihoai nutusoasoniho. Isi ami nini sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoi (Jisaasihoi) nutusoasitando?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Saundati nunjesihi kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somahe. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maaritihaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maatimaatisati tunnati ikonahore).

19 ¹Aihi Pairotiho awaisiho katihi kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapi pwisipati wirihiri yamanjirihira yupwapi tiwawaayopo. ²Yupwapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya wirihiri mwitipatisahiri nepi awaisawihiya (kinjhiya) isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaami tingaatihamaataiwi kaiwi komi mitihoatihi niwipaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apotihiri nyanyipihiri wiri utarihiri nepi koai niwisowaayopo. ³Aiwi kiya koai saundiwi, “Kinyi Judaahiyaami Awaisihoni (Kinjihoni) Konjinihi Kinyi isihiyai baimbi iwinjaapi bimaami numwe,” undiwi koapihi jinjapihi nuwi napiwaiwi asanapa pihaapipati tiwiwawaayopo.

⁴Aihi ami jihaapi Pairotiho awaisiho ipaahaapi noaipati Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sahi japi atiwise. Nini sangisi sasatiti kimo utaamomiheti maipihandi kandapi piwiha komihetemaatandihandi windi nini moho satiti ami sahi mmondaatiwi koai nini ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase. ⁵Aihi Jisaasiho tingaatihira wirihiri mwitipatisahira kaiwi niwipaahohiha nipata ami apotihiri nyanyipihiri niyosi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Siyati noaipasihi Pairotiho isihiya wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kimbihi kimoso!” undataase.

⁶Aihi pirihihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipihoni tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi waamaitumwahohiyihiyaami pirihihiya mitihiya awaisawihiya jihiyauni ami Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiya tingaatihaisahiyauni Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaape. Ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini utaamo kimomiheti maipihapa kapaapi ko napone titandihapa wapa mohoni sahi sawanaati koai nepi tipi tipimandaapise,” undataase. ⁷Aihi Judaahiya kiyamihi wihooanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi winihapipa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataati kapa nyami winihapipa satati utaaho wo nini Autaahaatihonine tati Autaahaatihomi aunahipa neti sisipitonihoi sohoai tipise tati ahotise. Isi kimo utaamo napone. Ami ko nini Autaahaatihomi mwaahonine tati ko noaipati Autaahaatihoisati nauratendaio,” undawaatopo.

⁸Saundauhi Pairotiho piwa sa atisataati apipaahi daahi aungwohandi yayataise. ⁹Yayati mihatihoni gamanihoni anjhandatihi jihatihoni nandaataise. Nandaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi maahapihapi nambihoni?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wa wihooanjiha kamundise. ¹⁰Siyati kamundihi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi ningisi wihooanjiha windi kandipi piwaamandapaino? Piwaamandipi ami kinyi mmonapaino e owetiso? Nini gi nehi ginjati ami nandisoasati ami sohongi tingiti tihipimandaito ami gi sahitandi nini watipihandisahaniniso,” undataase. ¹¹Aihi Jisaasiho komiha

wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase. “Ami Autaahaatiho gi watipihandi windi namaahinyonaahi isihiya ningi wapa kanitaatiwi kinyi nga windi kamunditaise. Isi ami isihiya ningi nepi kinyaapinimahohiyihiya siya kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi nusatipihapi apipaahi awaindahandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundihi awaisiho Pairotiho piwa sa atisatosati suraapi daihiraapi daataise Jisaasihoai windi tipise mundati nehi iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihihandi kandi Judaahiya windi namaamihaapi kiyaanihi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Kinyi kimoai nehi iwinjapi namihaapusoaasapaapaahi ami Sisaaho awaisihomi naisohonjimahe. Ami utaaho wo nini awaisihonine tati katisiho so noipati Sisaahomi tiworihometaiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhi Pairotiho sa piwa atisatosati Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyati Pairotiho gwitiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usonati piwiha atisihomihoaasini bindataise. Iyataati so gwitiho nawiha awaiwaiwaara kaiwihore. Ami piwiha Ipiruhaara so gwitiho nawihaara namasawi kiyohopi satiwi Gaapata tiwi ambihitiwihore. ¹⁴ Iyataati sura aimi ipiho otihapindaise. Ami sura kura Judaahiya jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai nehi iwinjasihai baiwi bimohitihandapi gwinyaitaatiwihiri Saararehiri noaipaitandi detindaise. Iyataati sandi asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho Paasopaahandapi Judaahiya nepi timaŋiniwi ami kahapaamapipa nepi timaŋitaatiwihuraare. Aihi Pairotiho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sami Awaisiho kimosi sahi iwinjasawise!” undataase. ¹⁵ Aihi ami kiya satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaape,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenatise. “Nini sami awaisiho sangi jainjaati bimisihoi titi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiya jihiya wihoaaŋiha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahihi nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho wo owehiyaane ami nehi Sisaahohihe,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saundauhi namati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai neti kiyaami ikwiraatihemataise kiya sawana koai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipi

Tipimandaahohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakiho 15:21-32; Rukiho 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aihi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi titihi atawihati kateti sawaho napwitandihati neti tipwitihi numwaasi tipimandaitaatiwihapihapi

nowaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai wapihi kapihapi ambipati Mitihomi Anditataahapi numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati piwiha Ipiruhaara Gorikota tiwi ambihitihapopo). ¹⁸ Sapihi koai numwaasi nuwi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahuri wuri maipihurisawi maasi tipimandaawaayopo. Woi Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanitihi ami woi komi ikwiri konaamohihoanitihi tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Iyauhi awaisiho Pairotiho katihi piwiha wa Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi satiwi **Nasaaretihandaahapi Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe**, tiwi jipatipaiwosawaayopo. ²⁰ Iyauhi Judaahiya taahiyihiya sa piwa awitawaayopo ami Jisaasihoai tipi tipimandaahohipipihi aunahipa awaipatami detitihiso. Iyataati ami sa piwa piwiha Ipiruhaaraahuni ami Romihiyaami piwiha Ratinihaaraahuni ami Girikihaaraahuni jipatipiyauhiso. ²¹ Aihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiya jihiya itihitiwi ami Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi satipi ‘Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe,’ tipi windi jipatipimaima. Ami kinyi satipi, ‘Kimo utaamo satati, Nini Judaahiyai Iwinjaati Bimohihonini Awasihonine tati katahore,’ tipi jipatipaime,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai komiha wihoanjiha satati kaundataase. “Aimi nini isihiyai kaundonihi jipatipaiwosohirihiri kireti kiyati jipatipindane,” undataase. ²³ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Tipimandaaposawi komi apotihiri wiri nesipapi yiyandihimapi matimuri matimurimapi kiya newaayopo. Newaawi ami wiri kiri utaarihiri kiraatihi kupwinati nipaatihiri osaamapi apotihiri nehi naasairaahi gwiniwihirisi kiya windi yiyandihemapi namehopo. ²⁴ Namepi namapi kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahi kimiri apotimiri windi namwapaawiritihaawo. Namaapwira diyaamaho kiri nese taati ipipa wapa isitihaawo,” niwi isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyohitimandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa utipihooatihi ahotisiha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Iyataati piwiha sa satati,

“Kiya nisi apotihiri tipitapaapi kihonji kihonji newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya ipipa nisi apotihiri osamandirihirapi isawaayopo wo kiri naitando,” *Aunihihiri 22:18*

tati jipatipindise. Aihi siri kireti tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aihi sapihi Jisaasihoai tipimandaaposohipipihi ipi titihi atawihatani asihya buri buri bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihomi sanaatitihimi ami waati kaatami sanaapwihaatitihimi ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati Kiropaasihomi apwaataatitihimi ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaate. ²⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisuni ami koai niwipinjisiho Jisaasiho komi maariho biyati

nunyamasihohaisami kindari deti bitosihi iwinjataise. Aihi Jisaasiho komi sanaati saundataase. “Kinyi kimo utaamoai numwaapi kimoaahotane,” undataase. ²⁷Ami kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho komi maariho biyati numwisihoai saundataase. “Kimaati kinyi kinaatemapi numwaape,” undataase. Saundihi sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoai niwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komi anjipipihi noti iwitatamanati iwinjataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maariho Napatati
Nusoasindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Rukiho 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisaasiho mmotinataati komi otipipati nahatewa aimi kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihi ahotisiha neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.

“Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri aniwasise,”

Aunihihiri 69:21, 22:15

ndaase. ²⁹ Aihi sapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainihandisiha ahondaise. Aihi windi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanihi namopi nandaatiwihandi sponjihandi kapihi ahondaise. Ahotihi kandi nepi wainihandaatihi timandaapesi ipati isopihatami irihiri tisatiwi mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaanji ahiwisawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiwisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainindi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. “Aimi nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati komi mitiho nambitatu komi maariho nusoasati napatataise.

**Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Wo Jisaasihoai Komi
Bopitataini Yahoti Muwati Nawihi Jitipati Noaasitihandapihaare**

³¹ Aihi sura asisiha Judaahiyaami ikindaatiwihaapi nepi timanindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatiwi taati napindindi apipaahi awaindahande. Iyati sura asisiha Piraindehuraare. Aihi Isihiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahohiyihiya nimanditaatiwihandapi poundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Pairotihoai piwiha Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohururisuni kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiwi kingwaasami auhiri ipahiwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ³² Saiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisawi tipimandaahohururami auhiri niyapi ipahiwawaayopo. ³³ Kurami auhiri niyapi ami Jisaasihomihiri niyaitotiwiki koapihi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasihi namapi kiya komi auhiri windi maapaihopo. ³⁴ Aihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai bopitataini yahotaise. Yahwihi keti kuraanihi jitipati waapohoisati ahoyati noaati nawetataise. ³⁵ Aihi utaaho sandi mmosiho kandapi piwiha saindi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa piwiha ko katisa akitihaare. Ami noaipasihi titihi mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso.

Isi ami sa piwa ko katisaapi akite tiwi sahi gwinyaapi giwunyaapise.

³⁶Iyataati saiwa noaipasiwimaiwa wa piwiha Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi jipatipindisiha akaahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise.

“Kiya komi anditati witi naasaapisangi windi maapaihopo tise.”

Japihi Numwaasiho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20

³⁷Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi satati ahondaise Kiya yahohihoai baiwi mwitipisawi usowi iwinjaitaapo tati ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Animwaahipati Akosiha

Wanihatopi Ahiyawu Yamwaahohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakiho 15:42-47; Rukiho 23:50-56)

³⁸Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho aunahipati taunihandi Arimatiyaahandaahapiho Jisaasihomi ambipati naitandi noti awasiho Pairotihoai nunjenataise. Iyataati Josepiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapi yayati noaatati niwipinjahore. Aihi Pairotiho koai gaasi Jisaasihomi ambipati nepe undihi ami Josepiho Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titihi atawihatetapi netaise. ³⁹Aihi Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jihura Jisaasihoenda apatihi noti iwinjati piwaundisihore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyati waati waamaisotihapa ipati yatiwami waapohomi kaiwihapa nesi nasati Josepihoaisati maasi kapa isisi nomaise. Iyataati sapa waamainjotimbipaami naajindihandi 30 kirogiremi kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nemaise. Nepi isihya napwauhihiyai yamwaitaatiwi Judaahiya kiyohirihireti kaimi apotihiri gaahapaara mmapi waamainjotimbipa atipati werihandi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaamaise. ⁴¹Iyataati sapihi Jisaasihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya tipi tipimandaahohipipih deti osaataati waati ahendaise. Iyataati saati osaataati animwaahipati akosiha wa isihya napohiyihiyaami ambipati sangi ahiyawihati witi ahendaise. ⁴²Iyataati sura Judaahiya kiyaami asisiha awaisiha ikindaatiwihaapi nepi timajindaatiwihuraare. Aihi sapihi deti animwaahipati akosiha wa ahendaise. Aihi kuri Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi numwi ahiyamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asohoematati Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Maakiho 16:1-8; Rukiho 24:1-12)

20 ¹Sandehura asisihaatihi biyati sangi bowihi kohokoaisa Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati animwaahipati akosihaapihapi noti noaipataise. Noaipati jata nawiha awaisiha animwaahipati akosihaami awiha nisapupwi napuhohiha nundiwa nehahaati ahondaise. ²Aihi kaati nihiti Saimoni

Pitaahoendaahuni ami wo otipipatiho Jisaasiho koai maariho biyati nunyamasihöendaahuni noti kuri saundataase. “Awaisihoai animwaahipati akosihombi aimi isihya nemahopo. Nemahowi koai maahapihi ahiyawaayondiho windi mohono,” undataase.

³ Aihö Pitaahotihi ami so wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamotihi aunahipa namasi animwaahipataapihapi nomaise. ⁴ Kuri naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaami wo jihö nihiti Pitaahoai nusatipihatihi noti jihö animwaahipatapihi noaipataise. ⁵ Ko siyati noaipati nambitati mihatihö akosiha animwaahipatopi jataise. Jata apotihiri kihöepihiri Jisaasihoai mmapi yamwaahohirihiri ahotihö mmonataise. Mmonataahandi kandi ko mihatihö windi namindaase. ⁶ Saimonö Pitaaho komi ipoti nasati titihö mihatihö animwaahipataatihi nandaati apotihiri kihöepihiri ahotihö mmonataise. ⁷ Iyati ami apotihiri wiri Jisaasihomö mitihö mmapi napapihohirihiri ahotihö mmonataise. Wirisati timaamaitati ahimotati nehi kiri yandihö napapotimaninati ahondaise. ⁸ Aihö Jisaasihomö otipipatiho jihö animwaahipataapihi noaipasihöaisangi nandaati mmonati ami satati e Jisaasiho aimi japihi asohöematati nepataise tati gwinyaataise. ⁹ Iyataati sura kiya windi baiwi gimunyaahopo Autaahaatihomö piwiha satati Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepataise tati ahotisihaapo. ¹⁰ Aihö kuri Jisaasihomö otipipatihuri aunahipataahapi japihi niyamaise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihoai

Iwinjati Nutainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhö 28:9-10; Maakihö 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaati sapihi deti animwaahipatamihini bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitati animwaahipati akosihoti jataise. ¹² Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomö enjerihuri otipipatihuri yahuri yamihapataatihapihuri apotihiri kihöepihapa niyopihuri Jisaasihomö ambipati ahiyohipihö bindamaise. Kurami wo Jisaasihomö mitihö ahotimbipihitihi ami wo auhiri ahotimbipihö bindamaise. ¹³ Saimi bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise?” undimi nunjenamaise. Nunjesihö ami kaati kuri saundataase. “Nisi Awaisihomö ambipati nesi wapihi nepi ahiyauhi ninö windi monataatito,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati nepemaitataahetapi jata kapihi Jisaasiho nehi koai utaaho womatياهو bitosihö iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kopi Jisaasihoetati kaati usonati gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aihö Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. “Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimbö diyaapi taapi daahise?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihö ami kopi kaati siyati kapihi osaataati utaaho nehi koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai

saundataase. “Kinyi nisi awaisihomi ambipati wapihi nepi ahiyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahiyo nde ami nini komi ambipati naitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundihi kaati komihihoaangi nepemaitati koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.^e ¹⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kinyi ningi maaniwate ami nini Apihoenda mihaati yamihapataatihi sangi niyono. Ami kinyi nisi nihoarisa ningi nanipinjawi ami nisi otipipatihyaimatohiyihiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiyai kaunde nini nisi Apihoendaahuni ami sami Japihoenda japihi niyataayono. Ami kimiko nisi Apimo ami sami Japihore. Kimiko Autaahaatimomi nini piwiha atiwindi komi asimwaatitihi piniyohihoendaahuni ami sami Autaahaatiho sahi komi piwiha atiwiwi komi asimwaatitihi piniyohihoendaahuni japihi niyataayono tise undipi kaunde,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aihi Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaapihi notaise. Noti piwiha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisiha nesi noti kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai saundati kaundataase. “Nini Awaisiho aimi nepasihi iwinjati piwaundo ami ko ningi piwiha kima kandataase,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Komi Otipipatihyaapihi Jisaasiho Nehi Akohi
Noaipati Nunjaayainjitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakiho 16:14-18; Rukiho 24:36-49)**

¹⁹ Aihi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihiya Sandehura aimi ipiho noti taati asihatihihura angaangi windaapihi maasomwaanji naputiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai manditiwiwi tiwohiyihyaapi yayawaawi sandi kandapi maasomihaiwa nahatewa naputiwi mihatihia ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi naputiwi bimaui Jisaasiho nehi akohi noaipati kiyaami otihatihia bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahandi gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁰ Ko kiyai saundatosati komi ikwiri ami bopitati koai komi tiworisa tipi yahohiwaiwaami yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihi ami kiyai komi otipipatihya Awaisihoai usonawaawi kiyaami maarihoatihapi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ²¹ Maaritauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jihaati saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane. Nini nisi Apiho natanoaasihi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihia nasohipatamataindi sahi nuwi isihia maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihia bimitaatiwi ami nini sangisi nandisoasataayo,” undataase. ²² Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyaamihasinini komi Mbipa Itipihio Gaaho ipousoasati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Mbipa

^e 20:16 Sandi Raponi undindimandi Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

Itipihō Gaaho nepise. Nepi koai sami omarititihemapise. ²³ Ami sahi isihyaami maipihaiwa nepumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi isiya sikiyaami maipihaiwa aimi nemwasihi owendaise. Komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Ami sahi isihya usaami maipihaiwa windi nepimumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi sikireti nemwaumwasihi kaiwaanihi windi owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Tomaasihoaapihi Noaipasihi
Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usositihandapihaare**

²⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihyaapihi noaipasura komi otipipatihiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi windi bimimise. (Iyataati komi ambipati witi awitipo undiwi ambihundiwhore. Ami piwiha Ibiruha ami Aramaikihaara Ditimaasi undiwi ambihundiwhore). ²⁵ Aihi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundiwi, “Nyahi Awaisihoai ko noaipa nyainjasihi usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini komi ikwiraatihi nerihirami yamwipataatihi nisi ikwiri ahiyati iwiti ami nisi isundipihō komi bopitaini yaipatami yamwipataatihi ahiyati iwiwataataahi nini Jisaasiho japihi animwaahipatombi nepataise ndi giwunyaito. O ami nini koai saindi mausoti ami nisi ikwira maawiwataataahi nini windi apipaahi gimunyaito,” undataase.

²⁶ Ami Saarehiri aimi wiri sanaihihura Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya japihi ahoyaniwi anititih bindawaayopo. Bimauihi ami sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise. Aiwi maasomwaaŋi nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi bimauihi Jisaasiho nehi akohi kiyaami otihatih noaipati bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi isundipihō nisi ikwiraatihi kimbih ahiyapi mmome. Mmonipi ami kinyi ikwiri mbapi nisi bopitaini ahiyapi nipi nisome. Nisonipi kinyi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaahingihō namape. Namapi titih nisapi ginunyaape,” undati watipihā kaundataase. ²⁸ Saundihi Tomaasiho komihā Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Awaisihōŋe. Kinyi nisi Autaahaatihōŋe,” undataase.

²⁹ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho komihā koai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi kinyi ndihaara nisonapaapi wani e akite tipī ginunyaapaino? Ami isihya ningi windi maanonawaahandi kandi ginunyaahohiyihya siya awaindahandi kiyaanihi maarititaapo,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Joniho Bukimandi Kimandi
Jipatipaindimandami Tanyaahaapihaare**

³⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaami ndiheti siwipati pihitati taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nini windi jipatimaayo. ³¹ Ami nini kimaiwa

piwima kimandi bukimandaatihi jipatipiyohima ami sahi Jisaasihopi satiwi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Komi Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho kimikore tiwi kopi sahi giwunyaitaatiwi jipatipiyataayo. Aiwi ami sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi noaipapi asiyihiyaatimatitaatiwo. Asiyihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwi nini jipatipiyataayo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaapihi
Noaipati Iwinjati Nunjainjitihandapihaare**

21 ¹Ipoti asisiha wonya naasonya sanaihihura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaapihi jihaati noaipati nunjaanataise. Iyataati Durihiri Garirihandaini ko kiyai noaipati iwinjataise. Siri durirami ambipati witi Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapihi siyati noaipataise. ²Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaapihi noaipati nunjaayainjura komi otipipatihiya kura maasi bimohiyihiya kimiyaare: Saimoni Pitaaho Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi awitipihohi (Ibiruha ami Aramaikihaara Didimaasiho) ami Natanairiho aunahipati taunihonji gwiharaahonji Piropinjihandi Garirihanda ahetiipati Kanaahandaahapihotihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuritihi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri wuri yahurisangi maasi bindawaayopo. ³Siya saiwi bindawaawi Pitaaho komi naisihiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya wiyai saundataase. “Nini araihopi ikihi umbenihandi durihiraatihi timati mmondandi notaayo,” undataase. Saundihi komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyangisangi gisaati maasi araihopi ikihi timaitihaawi nutihaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya saniwimapi kopuho awainaahoetaho woti yamwaasi durihiraatihira araihopaitaatiwi nowaayopo. Iyataati sura apatinditihi kiya araihopi ikihi umbenihandi timapi mmonawaahandi kandi araiho wo namohopo apipaahi owetise.

⁴Aihi asisiha bowati ipiho taati noaipasihi Jisaasiho durihirami aripataini bitosihi kiya kopi Jisaasihoe tiwi windi mausohopo. Owetise. ⁵Aihi ko kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Naisihiyaate, sahi araiho wo nowaayowo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya wihoaanjia koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apipaahi maipihonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. ⁶Aihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami araihopi ikihi sami kopuhomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji timapi yotiwise ami sahi araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihi kiya ikihi umbenihandi durihiraatihi mihaapi yotawaayopo. Yotiwisi kiya araiho waati pihitiwi taahiho ikihopi kipwinjihi nowaayopo. Aiwi kiya ikihi umbenihandi araihopi apipaahi naanamasihi windi nga aipi kopuhoti yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷Iyataati otipipatiho kiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai apipaahi maariho numwisiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kimo awaisiho nyangi piwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho komi apotihiri tiwatihapatihiri

otipipati kaitandi nausohaati ahiyatosirihiri ko sa piwa Awaisihoe tauhi atisataati neti nipataise. Ko komi saaketihandi siyati neti nipainji durihiraatihi napwaatati ikwauhiri timati naahimanimi aripatainapi notaise. ⁸ Aihī Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaami dawaapipihi ikihi umbenihandi araiho tisaitamasihīhi aisi napiwi aripatainī yamini durihirami mangiraini notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaami kopuhoaisawi durihirami mangirainami windi onihimetawaayopo. Nehi masihonji 100 mita kiyahapihitawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi kiya napiwi mangiraini noaipapi jawa sisiha wa taati tihataise. Aihī araiho wo sisihaapihi tihindataise. Aihī ami kaatiha biretihandi wonyaisati maasi sisihaapi ahondaise. ¹⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi araiho wani nohohiwiwaami wonya nesi napiwise,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatati ikihi umbenihandi neti aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahihi tisaitamasihī aripataatihi nasaamanataise. Iyataati araiho kiya nohohiho nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati araiho apipaahi pihitati taahihondaahandi kandi ikihi umbenihandi windi naminjaase. Owetise.

¹² Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi napiwi nandapa asisihaatihapihapa naniwise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya komi otipipatihiya yayawaawi kiyaami wo naasohisangi andititiwi koai saundiwi, “Kinyi diyaamahōge?” undiwi windi namunjehopo. Ami sandihi kiya kopi Awaisiho kimikoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. ¹³ Aihī Jisaasiho deti sisihaamihini noti kaatiha biretihandi neti kiyai nunyataise. Iyati ami araihoaisangi sikireti kiyati neti kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sandi Autaahaatiho koaisi aimi ahowimati numwaasihura Jisaasiho aimi mairimaara komi otipipatihiyaapihi noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Nisi Sipisipihandi Sipipihohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindihandapihaare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiya aimi nandapa naniwi owendaise. Aihī Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi aungwohandi kinyi maariho naninyapaino? Aimbi kinyi maariho nanimingiho kimiyaami maariho naninyohitihandi nusetipihapi kinyi naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Aihī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye, kinyi mmonipihōge. Nini gi maariho nahinyoniho,” undataase. Aihī ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihandi mwaahonyai winjatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Saundati Jisaasiho kapihandi jihaati saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi kinyi maariho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihī ami Pitaaho komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye. Kinyi mmonipihōge, nini gisi maariho nanginyoniho,” undataase. Aihī

Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihonyai iwinjatime,” undataase.

¹⁷Saundati nunjenatosati jihaati mairimandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihorji Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningisi kinyi maariho naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Kimandi jihaati mairimandi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai ningi maariho naninyapaino undati nunjesitimandapi Pitaaho maariho omarjititihinaaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihinaamati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye. Kinyi nahataapa mmonipihonje. Mmonipihonjisi nini gisi maariho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisi sipisipihonyai kinyi nandapa nanunyapi niwinjatime,” undataase. ¹⁸Saundatosati ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini gisi apipaahi akitinihi kahitataato. Kinyi waimwaahonjihura kinyi nepi timaŋinipi yamepati apotihiri ipihatimbi wisasanimapi kinyi daitaapi gwinyaapi maaritingipipihapi daayapaise. Saimbi daimbipihonjitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi aimi noaipapi aungwihonjitapaahura kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihimwanipi usai numwisamihi kiya kinyi yamepati nepi wingisasawi nangimaasi kinyi wapihi nutaapi maarimitingipipihina gisi nutaapo,” undataase. ¹⁹Sandi Jisaasiho katindimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihiretapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati numwitandihiretapo. Saundatosati ipotiha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningisi nanipinjapi nisi kiyohirihireti kaime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyihyaami Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maariho Numwisihopi Katisihaare

²⁰Aihi Pitaaho nepemaitati dawaataati jataati kiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami wo Jisaasiho koai maariho apipaahi numwisihopi kurami ipoti taati niwipinjai nasataise. Iyataati so nandapa ipotihapa Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihyaaisati nainjura Jisaasihomi kiriwipatoti komi mitiho nausati bimisihore. Iyati ami kimiko Jisaasihoai saundati, “Awaisihonye, gisi kinyi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi diyaamaho neti angusaitaihise?” undati nunjesihore. ²¹Aihi ami Pitaaho kimikoai iwinjatosati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kimoai napa napitiwimatati ami ko napa kaitaise?” undati nunjenataise. ²²Saundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋiha saundataase. “Ami nini maaritohitihandi kimo konihi bimaami noti nini japihi napsanihuraatitandi nehi niwahonisihandisi nini koai kireti kawito. Isi ami kinyi kandapi napindapi taapi waati gwinyaahise? Kinyi ningi nanipinjapi ningisi nanoaipasihi nehohipapa kinyi nepe,” undataase. ²³Saundihi ami sandapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamihatihi

taahiyihiya piwiha saapi atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamo windi namwaapwitaase tiwo. Iyataahandi kandi Jisaasiho windi satati ko windi namwaapwitaase tati kamaatise. Nehi kahi sandaase. “Ami ko windi namwaapotu konihi bimaami notu nini japihi napsanihuraatitandi sandi kinyihandimaahe kandapi kinyi waati gwinyaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴Iyataati kimiko kimaiwaapi piwiha atisati mmonati nesiha ausaati kandaase. Iyati ami kimikaiwa utipihootihi jipatipiyataise. Aihi ami nyahi aimi mmonihaayo ko katiwaiwa akititiho.

²⁵Iyataati kahapaamapipa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihitatu apipaahi taahiwaiwaare. Isi ami nahatewa kaiwaanihi kwisiwi jipatipaisaihaahi ami yapimbataapihi wapihi utipihaiwa kaiwa ahaitihapihi owetitaihe.

Aposerihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare

Kimandi Aposerihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Utaaho Rukiho dokitaahoematati isihiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasiho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Jisaasihomi piwiha piwaatati komi otipipati kiyati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha Rukiho jihi namasati jipatipaisiha Rukihoaapihi sa ahotise. Aihi ami kimandi utipimandi kimandaatihi Rukiho jipatipaisima Jisaasiho napotati aimi nepasi naihihura komi isihiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami kopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahitihandi noaipahotihandapuni jipatipiyataise. Kimandi utipimandaatihi piwiha ahotisima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho nasati Jisaasihomi isihiyaamiheti nandaasihi ami kiya otipipati awaiwaiwa kaiwi ami watipihaiwa wiwa kiyohiwaiwaapiha kimandi utipimandaatihi katati ahondaise. Rukiho katati jipatipaiwimaiwa isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati katikata nuwi piwiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiya kahatamatipetahiyauni ami isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiyauni nepemaitiwi napiwi isihiya aimi Autaahaatihomi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaisawi timaamaitawaapo. Kiya otipipati jihi Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aihi sapihapaahi ipoti aunahipihaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwi ausaapi piwiha kaundawaayopo. Aihi saiwaapi Rukiho piwiha katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise.

Kimandi utipimandi aposerihiyaamimandi piwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurimandeti tipitapaatati ahotahande. Jihi wuwaninihi Jerusaremhanda isihiya namasawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaapo. Aihi kiya giwunyaahohiyihiya itipihohi Gaaho nepi otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aihi kiya piwiha ausaahauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya Judiyaahandaahuni ami Samariyaahandaahuni noaipawaayopo. Aihi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha yapi nahanda noti gaamasihhi isihiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimandi utipimandami ambipati siyate, 'Autaahaatihomi isihiya sapihapi namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo'. Isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi saiwa siyauhi nyahi saiwa mmonaati newa gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami nyahi sataati kimandi utipimandi Itipihohi Gaahomi kaindihandaahi noaipasiwaiwaapi katati ahotihi nanyisataise taati gwinyaahaawaahi sandihi titihe. Sandi apaapimahe. Itipihohi Gaaho Jisaasihomi isihiyai neti taahiyihiyemasihe. Taahiyihiyemati watipihandi numwihi ami kiya Komi piwiha Gaaha awusaapi komi otipipati kawisauhe.

Aposerihiyaami Piwiha Napimasati Ahondaise

Komi isihiya piwiha awusaitaatiwi Jisaasiho watipihandi
numwindihandapiha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomi isihiya kapihi Jerusaremihaanda piwiha awusaahohitihandapiha
(2:1-8:3)

Jisaasihomi isihiya Judiyaahandaahuni Samariyaahandaahuni komi piwiha
awusaahohitihandapiha (8:4-12:25)

Poriho Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundati numwisiha nesi nutandihomatati
noaipati yapipati aunahipati katikataahimati piwiha
awusaasitihandapiha (13:1-21:16)

Porihoai Jerusaremihaanda isipi napwitohipipihi napuwawaayopo. Aihi ami
ipotihura numwaasi nuwi Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo.
Kapihi napwindinjati ami japihi numwaasi nuwi Romihanda
napuhotihandapiha (21:17-28:31)

Piwiha Kima Jisaasiho Itipihoi Natausaasitandi Katindihandapihaare

1 ¹Tiyopiraasihonye nini Rukihonini jihura nisi utipihandi
jipatipiyohitihandaatihi Jisaasiho maapi yapipataapihi bindataati
otipipati namasati kaimi noti yamihapataatihi naisuraapi jipatipiyataayo.

²Iyataati Jisaasiho yamihapataatihi sangi niyati bindataati Itipihomi
watipihandaahi komi otipipatihiya ahiwisawihiya aposerihiyai
piwiha otipipati kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kaundataase. ³Jisaasiho napwihi
Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati namwaasihi yamihapataatihapi
sangi niyati waatiho wo napoti wo nusoaipati siyati sanawih
bindataati komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nini japihi
nepati asohoninimandi bindataayo,” undati komi aposerihiyaapihi
pihitihaiwaara noaipati nunjoanataise. Nunjoanati Autaahaatiho
iwinjaati bimindihandapi piwiha kaundataase. ⁴Aihi asisiha wehi
Jisaasiho komi aposerihiyaisati maasi bindataati piwiha wa sata
kaundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremihaandaahi namasi keti namuwise.
Bindawaawi Itipihoi Apiho nasamitandi akitinihi katihi kasatohihopi
jaawi bimaawise. ⁵Iyataati Joniho nehi waapohoraahi isihiyai
baawusataise. Aisi asisiha windi taahiha sanamoti otihi metanihi ninihi
sangi Itipihora baasusisanihi ami sahi ko naitaapo,” undataase.

⁶Aihi japihi asisiha wehi aposerihiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi ahoyaniwi
bindawaawi Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihonye, wani
kimura kinyi katisamihi nyahi Isiraherihiyaanini jihuraamatiyaati
noaipawaati otipipati nahatewa yawanaanini newaati isihiyai iwinjaawa
bimitihaawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁷Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaapiha sata kaundataise.
“Kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipaitandi Apiho asisihaiwa ahaiwaiwaapi sahi

mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi samihandimaahae. Owetise. Sawaho gwinyaati kaitaise. ⁸Aisi ipotihura Itipiho nasati samihatihitanihi sahi watipihandi naitaapo. Saiwi newaawi nisi piwiha Jerusaremihaandaahuni yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni yapipati Samariyaahandaahuni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahuni ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase.

Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamihapataatapi Niyataise
(*Maakiho 16:19-20; Rukiho 24:50-53*)

⁹Saundati piwiha kaundati owetihihura aposerihiya jasauhi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamihapataatihi naihihura tiwipati Jisaasiho naimbipihini nimbipusihi kiya koai windi japihi mausonawaayopo. ¹⁰Yamihapataatihi Jisaasiho naimbipihini baiwi jasauhi keti kuraanihi utaahuri yahuri apotihiri kihoepihapa niyopi nipaatihihuri kiyaami otihihi bitotamaise. ¹¹Bitotamaami kuri kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapihiyaate, sahi napaapi yamihapimataatihi jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahi wani Autaahaatiho autaaahi nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihura nasonihi sahi wani iwinjahohipamatamataiwi iwinjasaihi noaatipaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomi Aunahipati Neti Otipipati
Kaitandihoi Namihanawaayopo

¹²Saundimapi japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aihi aposerihiya Sisiho Oripihooasini namasi japihi Jerusaremihaandaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihaanda ahendaise. ¹³Aihi nuwi noaipapi Judaahiyaami añaani bipinjawi utaarihaiwa amatiwihaiwaasi mbwitihihreti nasaamaniwi kiyaami bimohipipihini nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotihini Jonihotihini Jemisihotihini Endiruhotihini Piripihotihini Tomaasihotihini Batoromiyuhotihini Matiyuhotihini Aripiaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotihini Saimoni Serotihotihini Jemisiho womi mwaaho Judaasihotihini siyaare. ¹⁴Siya nahatiya maariho naasohitihini asisiha nahateweti ahoyaniwi gaapundiwi bimauihi ami Jisaasihomi sanaatitihini asihiya usaatihi Jisaasihomi saingoyai maawi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Aihi asisiha wehi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya 120 kaiwihiya ahoyaniwi bimauihi Pitaaho kiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha wa nyami asiho Daawitiho Itipihoraahi komi maahomwaañapi jihura katisiha Judaasihopi kandaase. So Judaasisori tiworisa Jisaasihoai isiwitaatiwihiyai numwaasi noti, ‘Jisaasiho kimore,’ undati nunjisihore. Sandapi akitihandi noaipaitaise tauhihandisi wani aimi akitihandi noaipataise. ¹⁷Jisaasiho Judaasihoihi nyangisati otipipati maasi kaitandi jihura ahiwihihosi nyamihoematati

otipipati kiyataise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Judaasiho maipihandi kiyati Jisaasihoai isihiya isiwiataiwihiyaami ikwiraatihimati nawiho nesihora yapipati nunya netaise. Iyati yapipa nawiho nunya nesipata noti nepatihopi nepandataise. Nepandamati nawihaara komi gwisihia kipwiramataise. Kipwiramasihia Judaasihomi wita apohipa nehahaati nehaariwataise. ¹⁹ Aihi isihiya Jerusaremihaanda bimohiyihia nahatiya kandapi atisawaayopo. Aihi atisawaawi kiyaami piwihaaraahi sati yapitapi satiwi, “Akeritamaahande,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande tiwi ambihitotimandami tanyaaha siyate, “yapipati jitipatisihate,” tiwi nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihi Pitaaho piwiha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitiho Aunihihirami utipihoaatihi jipatipaisiha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komi aunahipati nehihiti aupwipihia kiyati ahotane.

Ahotanihi utaaho wo kati windi namene,’ *Aunihihiri 69:25*
tati katise. Iyataati ami piwiha wa sata ahiyataise:

‘Utaaho wo komi aunahipati nanipimati nene,’ *Aunihihiri 109:8*
tise.

²¹⁻²² “Aisi wani nyahi Judaasihomi aunahipati naitandi utaaho woaisi ahiwisaihihura ko Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasihi usonihohitihandapi nyangisati maasi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditando. Jihura Joniho isihiyai baawusataise. Baawusihia Jisaasiho otipipati kura namasati kaihi maasi kaimi nowaati Autaahaatiho numwaasihia yamihapataatihi niyataise. Isi suraapi nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyaati daayohiyihiaami woaisi namihanaati ahiwitihawo,” undataase.

²³ Saundati Pitaaho kaundihi kiya utaahuri yahuri jihia namihaniwi ahiwisawaayopo. Kurami womi ambipati mauri matisahore. Josepihota Basapaasihota ami witi Jasitaasihoe. Aihi womi ambipati Matiyaasihoe. ²⁴ Suri ahiwisawosawi Autaahaatihopi satiwi gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisihone, kinyi isihiya nahatiyaami maarihoatihi mmonipihone. Isi kinyi kimo ahiwisataayo tipi nepi nanyise. ²⁵ Nanyisisamihia ko Judaasihomi aunahipati neti aposerihoematitandihaoiso. Iyataati Judaasiho aima aposerihoematati otipipati kaipati namasi komi anjipipihia maipihapihapi naise,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ²⁶ Gaapundiwasawi utaasuri surami maahiwoaisi Autaahaatiho ahiwise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandihi jipatipaiwi onihopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kisihisaisauhi nawiha Matiyaasihomi ambipati ahotisiha jihia noandiawataise. Noandiwihi mandihi Matiyaasihoai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihoematati ikwimaaindimwitihi naasohitahiyai numwihainji 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise

2 ¹ Aihi Judaahiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosihande^a tiwi ambihitohitihandi noaipasihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya maasi ahoyaniwi asisiha sa awaisiha mmoniwi bindawaayopo. ² Bimauhi windi yamihapataatihapi itinambitihiramatihandi gaata utimi nasataise. Nasati anjihandi kiya bimohitihandaatihi nandaati kiyai namaasataise. ³ Namaasamasihi jasauhi sisiha wa tihwitihiri naitipwirisishaamatiya noaipati kihonji kihonji nasihaatesi noti Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamiheti gaamati ahondaise. ⁴ Ahotihihura kiyaami omanjititihiti Autaahaatihomi Itipiho tiwisaitaise. Tiwisaitihihura kiya piwiha waniha kiya atiwi windi piwaamaatiwiha kiha kiha kiyai Itipiho watipihandi numwihi namasawi piwaataawaatopo. Sandi Itipiho kiyaami omanjititihiti neti nusepemaisihi piwiha kiha kiha piwaataawaatopo.

⁵ Aihi suraanihi isihiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihiya napiwi Jerusaremihaanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati isihiya siya yapihhi nahatewaraahapi napiwi ahoyaniwihiyaare. ⁶ Aihi isihiya kiya piwiha kiha kiha atisawaawi napiwi deti ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bimauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi piwiha piwaatauhi kiya nehi ninaasiyaahihi sawanaami piwiha yiyandihhi atisawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaawi satawaatopo, “Isihiya kimiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyaahihisi napitaiwi nyami piwiha yiyandihhi piwaataawaayondihhi? ⁹ Nyahi Patiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihiti Mitiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihiti Iramihandaahapihiyaaninitihiti Mesop otemiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihiti Judiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihiti Ka patosiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihiti Pondaasihandaahapihiyaaninitihiti Esiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihiti, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Piriyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihiti Pambiriyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihiti Isipihandaahapihiyaaninitihiti aunahipati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda ahetipatami deti bimohiyihiyaaninitihiti aunahipati Romihandaahapihiyaaninitihiti ami nyahi Romihandaahapihiyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaanine. Usaanini Judaahiyaami aunihihiri katawa gaapundotihandi nehohiyihiyaaninitihiti Kiritihandaahapihiyaaninitihiti Arepiyaahandi yapipati saiwaaraahapi nasaahiyaanine. Nasaahiyaaninitihihandi kandi kiya Autaahaatiho otipipati watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi nyami piwihaara yiyandihhi

^a **2:1** Pendikosihandami tanyaaha siyate nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi Judaahiya naniwosawi bimauhi asisihaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihhi kiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undiwiha mmonawaayopo

piwiha katiwi ausaahauhi atisihaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹² Aihi kiya saiwi awaindihandi yaiwi naharimainjihi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Sandi noaipasitimandi napitiyate?” tawaatopo.

¹³ Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. “Isihiya kimiya waapoho wainihandi asitihandi naniwimapi naharisawaayopo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Piwiha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase

¹⁴ Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwiha waapihita ahoyanihohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napiwi Jerusaremihaanda kimbihimohiyimiyaati atininjatiwise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasatitaano. ¹⁵ Sahi nyapi satiwi, ‘Wainihandi naniwi naharisawaayopo,’ tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihaatihi naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joeriho jihura satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

- ¹⁷ ‘Autaahaatiho sandaase: “Sihi ipotihura asisiha ipotihaiwa noaipahonihi nini nisi Itipiho isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maarihooatihi nuhaati wiwiti tisaiti numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipiho ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai giwunyaati neti anditiwihonihi keti kuraanihi nisi piwiha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iwatatamaniwi anditiwiwitandiha piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaasaihi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyihya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi piwiha ausaitaatiwi siwipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosaihi sami aunihiya gwinyaahiya usihiyai Nini Autaahaatihonini nisi piwiha akitihaapi niwahonini kiyai neti nunjisanihi yapepa yapeniwi mmondaapo.
- ¹⁸ Aindi ami sura nini nisi Itipiho waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehi otipipatihaimai maawi usihiyaisuni asihiyaisuni numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipiho ko kiyai giwunyaahonihi keti kuraanihi nisi piwiha isihiyai iwatatamanati anditiwiwitandiha anusaitaapo.
- ¹⁹ Aindi ami nini autaahi yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaunduni ami yapipataapihi nisi watipihandaahi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisanihi jitipatuni sisihauni sitipati aungwohanduni noaipataise.
- ²⁰ Aindi nini ipihopi katisanihi noaipati asihatitaise. Asihatonihi ami waatihopisangi katisanihi noaipati jitipatimatitaise.

Saiwa Awaisihomi asisiha awaisiha detitanihi siyati jihi noaipaitaise. Iyonihi ipoti Awaisihomi Asisiha noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura Awaisiho komi watipihandi awaindihandi isihiyaisi neti nunjitandihaaro.

- 21 Noaipahonihi isihiya usa Awaisihoai nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi nanyamaapi nyatatamanime tiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisaahihi Autaahaatihonini numwaito,”’ *Joeriho 2:28-32*

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Joeriho jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

22 “Isi sahi Isiraherihyaate, nini piwiha kima sangi kasatitandiyoni atinjatiwise. Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapiho nehi koai wo apipaahi gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho sami ndiheti otipipati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisataise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi Autaahaatiho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatiho sahi sawanaatami otihatihi kaihi noaipasihi sahi mmoniwihiyaate. 23 Jihura Autaahaatiho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoai neti sami ikwiraatihimasihi sahi Jisaasihopi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaapise tiwi sahi katauhi isihiya maipihya Jisaasihoai tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. 24 Napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamasitindi apaapimahe. Ami Jisaasihomi ambipati windi animwaahipati jomaahipataatihi kiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise. 25 Ami jihura Daawitiho Jisaasihopi satati jipatipiyati ahiyataise:

“Awaisihoai nisi mandosohipipihi nahateweti bimihhi usonataayo.

Iyati ko ningi nitatamanati anditiniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.

- 26 Aihhi nisi maariho gaatihi nini sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititi nini piwiha sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaatitaise,’ ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

- 27 Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapimahe. Ami Autaahaatihonji kinyi nisi maarihoaisi windi namaamasamihi isihiya napohiyihya nuwi bimohipipihi noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbii kinyi otipipatiho nehi kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahehimati kinyihatihhi nasisoaari bimisihoi kinyi nehi iwinjapi namasamihi komi ambipati animwaahipatopi pindipoamatati windi namaamasaatitaise.

- 28 Aimbii kinyi nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihiriti daitandihira aimi ningi nanisinihi mmonataayo.

Aindi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi biminihi ami nini apipaahi
awaindihandi maaritataayo,’ *Aunihihiri 16:8-11*

tati jipatipiyati Daawitiho ahaisihaare.

²⁹“Isi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asiho awaisiho Daawitihopi titihi sandi kasatitaano. Daawitiho aimihura napwihi jomaahipataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Komi animwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda kimati katinihahi ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitiho sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰Iyataati Daawitiho so Autaahaatihomi piwihi atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihore. Ausaasihosi Autaahaatiho piwihi akitinihi sata katisiha gwinyaataise. “Nini sihihura gaasihoai nini ahiwisanihi ko kinyatiyati awaisihoematati noaipati isihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,” tati Autaahaatiho katisiha gwinyaataise. ³¹Iyataati Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihi jihi kopi sata kandaase: “Koai Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipipihahi windi kiyati namaamasihahi ko kapihi ahimondaise. Iyati komi ambipati animwaahipatopi windi namaamasaatise,” tati Daawitiho kandaase. ³²Aisi so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatiho aimi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihahi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini sandapi mmonihaawi kasatahaato. ³³Aihi Autaahaatiho Sapiho numwaasihahi yamihapataatihahi niyati watipihandahi numwihi neti bindataise. Bimihahi Itipihohi isihiyai numwitandi Sapiho akitinihi katisiho Jisaasihohai numwihi netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasihohi Itipihohai neti natausaasihahi nyangisaapihi napihahi sahi kandi mmoniwi atisawaayopo. ³⁴Daawitiho napoti yamihapataatihahi naihi Daawitihohi noaipati awaisihoematane tati Autaahaatiho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitiho sangi napoti maapi yapipataapihi bindataati sa piwiha kandaase:

‘Autaahaatiho Awaisiho nishi Awaisihohai sata kaundataase, “Nini gi nishi watipihaiwa nahatewa nahimisanihi kinyi ningisapi isihiyahi kahapaamapipa nahataapai iwinjatitaapi nishi gaatihiraihoaanjahi nambi bime. ³⁵Bimisamihahi kinyi tiworisai neti nini kinyi auhiraapihi asimwaatitihemasanihura kinyihematipahi kiyahi tipi gwaumbwi ipihatimbi iwinjatitaapo,” undati Autaahaatiho Awaisihohai kaundise,’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

tati Daawitiho katisihaare. ³⁶Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraherihiyaate, kimandahi akitinihi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Jisaasihohi so sahi Katauhahi isihiyahi usa tipahi tipimandaahohihohai Autaahaatiho aimi neti koai Awaisihoemasihahi ami ko noaipati komi Isihiyahi Japihi Numwaitandihohematataise.

Isihiyahi Taahitihandahi Nepemaitiwi Waapohohi Newaayopo

³⁷Pitaahohi kiyahi sata kaundihi atisawaawahi kiyaami maarihoi owesoendaise. Owesoetihahi kiya Pitaahohaisuni aposerihiya usaisuni

saundawaatopo. “Naisihiyaate, nyahi wani napitaitihaawe?” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Saundauhi Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahi ninaasongihi ninaasaamaangihi baiwi nepemaitiwise. Iyawaawi isihiyaisi aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi waapoho nepise. Nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatiho Itipiho nehi nasamitaise. ³⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho sandaase, ‘Gandi numwaahohiyihyai Itipiho akitinihi numwito,’ ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisawihya sapuni sami simwaayaapuni isihiya usa kaanihi bimohiyihyaapise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosi Pitaaho piwiha wiwa pihitihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi jaawo, isihiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisawi wiwa ahoyawi naangihandi naitaawo,” undataase. ⁴¹ Undati kaundihi komi piwiha atiwiwi baiwi nehohiyihya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawi suraanihi isihiya pihitiwi ambipa owehandi 3,000 kaiwihya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihatihi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aihia isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya aposerihiyaami piwiha waati atisawaawi kiyaami maariho naasohitihia ahoyaniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi nahateweti nandapa naminiwi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami Awaisihomi nandapa biretihanhi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami pihitiwi gaapundawaayopo. ⁴³ Aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho watipihandi nunyataise. Numwihi kiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyauhi isihiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho noamapi mangiri ikwiniwi yayawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Aihia isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya maariho naasohitihia kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipaapi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaani nahatiyaanamihape tiwi naminiwi naniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Saiwi bindawaawi kahapaamapipa kiya isiwahohipipa nunyawo nawihohi nehohi ko nesisi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nawihopi nenoahitisawihiyai nunyawo gaamawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Aiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatihi maasi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya sawanaami anjaan kandi kandaapihi maasi ahoyaniwi sisiwi piwaniwi nahoaiwi nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya maaritiwi bipi napaisaati nga nanawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Aiwi kiya nahateweti Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaahauhi kiyaisi isihiya usa maariho wiwiwawaayopo. Aihia Autaahaatiho isihiya usaisi numwaataise. Numwaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihatihimati neti awaindemasihia taahiyihya noaipawaayopo.

**Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhiri Maipitahoai
Autaahaatihomi Watipihanda Nepi Titihepumamaise**

3 ¹ Aihī asisiha wehi Pitaayi Joniya asihataahura ipiho mihepemasihī Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwihuraatihi Autaahaatihomi aŋi awaindahandaatihapi niyamaise. ² Naimi aŋi awaindahandami maasomwaaŋi noaipamaise. Maasomwaaŋi samwaaŋami ambipati ambihitawaawi maasomwaaŋi Sanahiwetihamwaaŋe tiwi ambihitiwihamwaaŋe. Isi kamwaaŋi utaaho wo auhiri maipitaho bimihi kuri usonamaise. Sori auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoai namotaihihore. Namotaihihosi asisi nahateweti isihya numwaasi nuwi samwaaŋi maasomwaaŋi ahiwisawaayopo. Sandi kapihi ahiwisohitimandi apaapimaahe, ami isihya Autaahaatihomi aŋi awaindahandaatihapi pinaisaihihiyai nawiho naninyawise undati ko itundito tiwi ahiwisawaayopo. ³ Aihī Pitaayi Joniya naimi noaipasihi ko auhiri maipitisiho kurisi iwinjatosati saundataase. “Sahuraahi nawiho naninyamise,” undati itundataase. ⁴ Itundihi kuri koai baimi iwinjatamaami Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kinyi yihoaanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase. ⁵ Undihi ko kurapi nawiho nanimitaatimiso tati naingaati kuri winjataise. ⁶ Iwinjasihura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nini apipaahi nawiho owehonine. Owehoninisi nini isiwasohitihandi gi nahimitaano. Isi Nasaretihandaahapi Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kinyi dosi nutaapi kahitataatoni kinyi dosi numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Undatosā Pitaaho komi ikwiri gaatihiraahi koai iwiwati titihiwisihi ko dotaise. Dosiheti keti kuraanihi komi auhiri maipitirihiri noaipati gaatasi watipindaise. ⁸ Watipitati gaatihi ko komi auhiri maipitiwaiwa mmonata gaatihi ko napwaatati doti biyati titihi itipati daayataise. Itipiwati daayati kuramihini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi aŋi awaindahandaatihapi niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maaritati naupwananati Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaataise. ⁹ Niwimaasihi isihya nahatiya aŋi awaindahandaatihi bimohiyihya usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Usonawaawi isihya nahatiya satiwi kopi gwinyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapihi aŋi awaindahandami maasomwaaŋi Sanahawetimumwaaŋami deti bindataati nawihopi naninyawise tati itindoatishoe tiwi usonawaawi komi auhiri noaipati titihitindihandapi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Aŋi Awaindahandaatihi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹¹ Aihī ko Pitaayi Joniyai isiwatihi isihya mmonawaawi maariho owesoetihī naupwasi kingwaasami bitohohipipihī nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohohipipihī Soromonihomi Usaapaipati Parandaahande tiwihapihisi kapihi nowaayopo. ¹² Niyauhi Pitaaho sandi mmonataati kiya isihiyai satati

kaundataase. “Sahi Isiraherihiyaate, sahi kimandapi napaapi sami maariho owesendaise? Kimoaisi yahuraangi titihemwahonihi ko daindimandi yihoanyami gaahandi watipihanda koai titihemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isi sahi yahuraanyangisi baiwi maanyinjasawise. ¹³ Iyataati nyami asoya Abiraahamihomi Isaakihomi Jekopihomi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho otipipatiho biyati atiwisahoai noaipati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi awaindihandi nunyataise. Aihhi sahi koai awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihi nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi Pairotiho Jisaasihopi ko ainahiho gaahore tati gwinyaataati namihausoasitotataihhi sahi koai aaye mudiwi Jisaasihopi posatihi ahosumawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahiho apipaahi titihi gaaho maipihandami kipi atiha oweho popitihopi posatihi ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawi utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamapi napwitisihopi Pairotihoai nupusoaaase undiwi kaahaatauhi Pairotiho sami piwiha atisati nuwausoaasataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Utaaho isihiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitandihoi sahi katauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. Napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. Numwaasihhi yahuraangi sandi mmonihaawi ausaaha kasatahaato. ¹⁶ Ausaahaawi Jisaasihomi watipihandapi biyaha gwinyaahaayo. Siyaha gwinyaahahuraangitihawi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi utaaho kimo auhiri maipitisimoai titihiwihonihi sahi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti ausaimanataise. Sandi yihoaangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi gaata watipitihhi yahuraangi nahatiyaatami ndiheti giwunyaahohitihandi kandaahi kimo utaamoai titihiwihonihi sahi mmonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aisi naisihyaate nini saindi gwinyaataayo, sahuni ami sangisi jainjaawi bimohiyihyauni sahi Jisaasihoai kawisohiwaiwaapi moniwi nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho komi Ahiwisihopi yaawindihandi neti napwitaise tati komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihya nahatiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisihaare. Katisihaasi sahi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho katimumwaanpi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Isi sahi sami maipaiwi kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise. Saiwi sahi nepemaitisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. ²⁰ Nesamatosa Awaisiho wanihandi maariho napaisaatita watipititandihandi nasamitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Namihanati Ahiwisiho Mesaiyaahoai sapi natausaasonihhi sangisenda napitaise. So Jisaasihopito. ²¹ Isi Jisaasiho wanihi yamihapataatihhi niyati jaati bindataise. Jihhi aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihya katohipatamatiyati kiya katohirihireti Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti titihemati sawanyinjapwimanati wanihaiwemaitandihura noaipahonihapo. ²² Iyataati Mosesiho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

“Sami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ningisi nanimihainjipatamatiyati sahi sawanaatami otihatihapi sawanaatamiho utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandiho piropetihoai namihandaise. Isi namihanihonihi noaipati ko nahataapa kasatonihapa atiwi nepi japepihiriwi kaiwise. ²³O so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihomi piwiha isihiya usa atihomaawiwi nepumahohiyihiya siya komi isihiyaisawi maasi windi mbimimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho tipitapaati nemaitaise,”

Winihapipa 18:15, 18-19

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare. ²⁴Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropeti Samwerihoaapihapi ipoti noaipapi piropetihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwi naasika katiwi timaniwi jihi ahiyohihaare. ²⁵Iyataati Autaahaatiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiyai akitinihi kaundisiha wani noaipasihi sahi aimi mmoniwi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jihura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa akitinihi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai satati kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiyaamihetapi gaahandi isihiya yapihhi nahatewaaraahiyai nini kawindi numwito,’

Wuwanihapihhi 22:18, 26:4

undati kaundisihaare. ²⁶Aihi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataati komi otipipatiho gaaho mwaaho biyati atiwisahoai sapi jihi natausaasihi sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamitandi nasataise. Nasamitandi napindihandi siyate, sami maariho omanjititihhi gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaiahonihi nepemaitiwi sami maipihandi namaitaatiwi nasataise,” undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

4 ¹Aihi Pitaayi Joniya taami piwiha isihiyai ausaapi kaundihi pirisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyauni ami aji awaindahandi jatohiyihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihouni isihiya usa Satiyusihiyauni napiwi kuraapihi noaipawaayopo. ²Aihi aposerihuri jihi piwiha satimi ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepataise. Isi isihiya napohiyihiyaisangi japihi nepaitaapo,” timi ausaamaise. Aihi Satiyusihiya napohiyihiyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaasi kurami piwihaapi itihitawaatopo. ³Itihitiwi kuri isipi numwaasi niyauhi aimi ipiho naihiyawaawi namapi ipoti piwiha titihemaitaatiwi nehi numwaasisuwi napuwawaayopo. ⁴Aihi ami sura isihiya taahiyihiya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi baiwi kuri kiyai kaundiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihi isihiya jihi

piwiha atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni wani piwiha atiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni pihitiwi ambipati owehandi 5,000 kaiwihiya noaipawaayopo.

**Aŋi Awaindahandami Awaisawihiya Pitaayi Joniyai
Piwiha Nunjeniwi Kaundawaatopo**

⁵ Aihi bowihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya jhiyauni ami gwinyaahiya mitihiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Jerusaremihandanda maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁶ Ahoyanihauhi ami utaaho wo pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwiw Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaami pirisiho awaisiho Anaasihotihi Kaiyapaasihotihi Jonihotihi Arekisandaahotihi ami isihiya usa Anaasihomihiyaatihi maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi aposerihuri nepi kiyaami ndiheti ahiwisawosawi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahi diyaami watipihandi nesi sandi kiyamaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Itipiho Pitaahomi omanjititihwi nga tisainjihi ko kiyai wihoaangiha sata kaundataase. ⁹ “Sahi pirisihiyaati isihiyaapi nandapa tihwiw Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaatuni gwinyaahiyaate, kimo utaamoai iwitatamana anditiwiwiha titihwiwihotihandapi yahuraanyangi napitaimi titihwiwise tiwi sahi nanyisendaatiwitowo? ¹⁰ Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kimoai yahuraangi titihwiwihonihi nga titihi bitondaise. Bitondaisi sahuni Isiraherihiya usai maawi baiwi kimandapi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiso soai sahi tipi tipimandaahauhi napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase.

¹¹ Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi piwiha satiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaare:

‘Sahi aŋaangi animatohihiyaati yasiha^b kimaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi namahotiha wani noaipati mihotirisati isihiya usa nyami yasiha anaahiha nawihaamatiyati ahominati watipiha aundetihopi yaŋatihaatane,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22*

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare. ¹² Wo nyangi japihi nanyamaitandiho owetise. Jisaasiho naasohihi nanyamaitandi sawahoai gaapipataahi nunjendihaawe. Yapipataapihi nahataapipihwi ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi numwaitandihati apipaahi owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatihihe,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹³ Saundihi aŋi awaindahandami awaisawihiya Pitaayi Joniya piwaatindihandi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo.

^b 4:11 Titihwi piwiha akaaha jipatipindisiha “kima nawiha sahi aŋaangi animatohihiyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahohiha noaipati aŋaangi anditiwiwitandi anaahiha watipiha yasihandaise,” tati katindimandi ami Judaahiya aŋaangi nawihaara yasiha mihotiwi animatihihiyaasi kandapise. Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi aŋaangi yasihaamatiyahoso.

Sandi yayohitimandi apaapimahe. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamaahandi kandi nyapi yamaimi andititimi bitotama piwiha ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamaame tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴Aihi kiya utaaho auhiri maipitisiho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitosihi piwiha wihoaaniha kaunditotiwihika kamundiwi bipi namihaawaayopo. ¹⁵Namihaaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi anindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noaipasi niyauhihura kiya sawanaahihi bindawaawi satiwi kanawaatopo. ¹⁶“Nyahi suri utaamurisi napitiwitihaawe? Isihiya nahatiya Jerusaremihaanda bimohiyihiya watipihandi awaindihandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihaayoni kandapi windi namoasitiwaato,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷Aiwi kiya awaisawihika kurapi satimihure tiwi katawaatopo, “Yahuraani Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatihi bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatihi watipihandi nanyamihi auhiri maipitahoai titihiwiwihaayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandi isihiya mmonawaawi kaniwinjami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apipaahi Jisaasihopi isihiya usai kamundimise unditihawo,” tiwi piwiha katiwi ahiyawaayopo. ¹⁸Aiwosawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi isihiyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundimise,” undiwi kuri waapihundiwi itihundawaatopo. ¹⁹Itihundauhihandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihoaaniha satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihi yahuraani samiha atisisaha Autaahaatihomi piwiha amusaasaihi sandapi Autaahaatiho maaritati mmonataati gaare titaindihika? E sami piwiha atisiha minjapepihiraha Autaahaatihoai atiwisiha komi piwiha ausaasaihi kandapi ko maaritonihika gaatitaindihika? Isi sahi saurami maahiwindi titihi gaahande tiwi sawanaati gwinyapise. ²⁰Ami yihoaani aposerihuraanihi yihoaanyami ndihaara mmonihika atisonihika Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi windi namaamiha kandinihika jinjapihi ausaito,” undamaase. ²¹Undihihura isihiya ani awaindihandami awaisawihika satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Kimandi watipimandapi isihiya nahatiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maariho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawihikaasi nyahi kuri newaati napusaihi wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo tiwi Pitaayi Joniyai ipotihura saiwa japihi kaisaihaahi nyahi nasapuwaapani kamaimise,” undiwi bipi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²²Isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi ambipati waati niwimaahotimandi apaapimahe. Ami utaaho wo komi kinaungwiha ikwahwimaaindimwitihi jihaati ikwahwimaaindimwitihi siyati sanausohoi Autaahaatiho Pitaayi Joniyai watipihandi numwihi kuri koai titihiwisitihandapi Autaahaatiho watipihika gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaawaayopo.

**Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Watipihandi Nepi Yamaiwi
Piwiha Ausaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaayopo**

²³ Aihi Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimohipipihini numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi anji awaindahandami awaisawihiya kuri kawisohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁴ Kaundihi atisawaawi nahatiya maariho naasohitihini Autaahaatihopi satiwi gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisihonge, kinyi yamihapatuni yapipatuni durihiruni nahatewa gimunyaainjiwaiwauni Ahaingihonge. ²⁵ Iyataati nyami asiho Daawitihoni kinyi otipipatihoni kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahoi katitandi kinyi Itipihora kinyi kaundinihi komi maahomwaanapi jihura satati katisihaare:

‘Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetamiya Awaisihopi napaapi apousataise? Napaapi apowihini kiya nehihandini tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi timaninawaayopo?

²⁶ Aiwi yapihini nahatewaaari jaawi bimohiyihiya nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo?

Kimiya awaisawihiya ahoyaniwi Awaisihoni Autaahaatihoiisuni komi Mwaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandini Ahiwisihoiisuni ipihatiwimaitaatiwi sitiwatawaayopo,’ *Aunihihiri 2:1-2*

tati Daawitihoni katatini ahaisihaare. ²⁷ Iyataati Awaisihonge, sa piwiha jihura katisiha akite. Erotihotihini Pondiyaasi Pairotihotihini isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatihini Judaahiyaatihini maasi kimati aunahipimati Jerusaremihandani ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kinyi kimwaaho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisaho kinyi otipipatihoni gaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandini Ahiwingihoni Mesaiyaahoi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi timaninawaayopo. ²⁸ Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandini sandi kinyi kinyi watipihandaahuni ami amitiha gaaharaahi jihini nepi timanipini sapa noaipaitandini gwinyaahingimumwaanini kamwaanini kaiwi ahoyaniwi Jisaasihoi kawiwi tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Aisi Awaisihonge, isihiya anji awaindahandami awaisawihiya kanyatohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi nyahini kinyi otipipatihiyaanangini kinyi wani nyatatamanipini anditinyaipe. Anditinyaisamihini andititaatini isihiyaapi yamaayaatini kinyi piwiha angusaitaano. ³⁰ Angusaasaihini kinyi nyangini kinyi watipihandini awaindahandani anditinyaipe. Anditinyaisamihini nyahini Jisaasihoni kinyi otipipatihoni gaaho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahomini ambipataahi isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwiwaatini watipihaiwa isihiyaami ndihetini kaitaano,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

³¹ Gaapundiwi owetihini kiyaami anjihandini bimotihandini ahoainataise. Ahoainjihura Autaahaatihomini Itipihoni kiyaami omanjititihini tisaitataise. Tisainjihura Autaahaatihomini piwiha windi yamaiwi andititihini ausaawaayopo.

**Jisaasihopi Isihiya Giwunyaahohiyihiya
Maariho Naasohitihi Bindawaayopo**

³² Aihi nahatiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maarihouni kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aihi isihiya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapipaapi nyamihape tiwi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapipa kiya isiwasohipipaapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaniniwi bindawaayopo. ³³ Aihi aposerihiya Awaisiho Jisaasiho napotati nepasitihandapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi satiwi, “Wani Jisaasiho asohoematati bindataise,” tiwi piwiha isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaathiho kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise. ³⁴ Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapipaapi windi nenoahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati anjaani osaataatisawihiya kapa isihiya usai nunyaw i nawiho newaayopo. Nawiho so nehohiho nesi nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nesi nuwi aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi aposerihiya so nawo nesi isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoahitisawihiyai nunyaw i gaamawaayopo. ³⁶ Aihi suraanihi utaaho kahapaamapipa nunyohiyihiyaami wo bindataise. Komi ambipati Josepihoe. Aihi koaisi aposerihiya ambipati witi Banapaasihone undiwi nusoasawaayopo. Sandi Banapaasihone undiwi kiyaamihaara ambihundohitimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Isihiyai piwiha kaundati kiyaami maariho omanjititih neti anditiwihahore,” tiwi katawaawi Banapaasihone tawaatopo. Iyataati Josepiho so isihiya Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koaisi sanaati yapipati Saipiraasihanda namohore. ³⁷ Namohosi niyati Jerusaremihaanda bindataati komi yapipati isihiyai nunyati nawiho netaise. Neti isisisi niyati aposerihiyai nunyataise.

Ananaiyaasiyi Sapairaayaapihaare

5 ¹ Aihi suraanihi ami utaaho wo bindataise, komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Sapairaahaate. Aihi kasanyuri kasanyurami yapipati wihoaanjhati isihiyai nunyami nawiho nemaase. ² Nepi ahiyamosami piwiha kanimi nawiho wihoaanjho sawasanyurapi ahiyamaami wihoaanjho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nawiho kimo yainjanyuraanyami yapipatapi nehohiho kimo konihi isisi nasataayo,” undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataase. ³ Undati numwihi Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi napaapi Bwaasirihiri nehi iwinjahinihi kiri neti kinyi maariho gwinyaahingitihandi nangopisasataise? Siyati nangopisasihi nawiho wihoaanjho ahiyapaapi kimo konihe tipi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi napaapi jaiwundipi kaundapaase? ⁴ Jihura

yapipati isihiya usaisi sangi nunyapi nawiho nepihura yapipati titihi kinyihatindaise. Aimbi nawiho nehingihuaisangi kinyihondaise. Kinyihondaisi gi ahiyapi mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandi gwinyapenapaise? Sandi jaiwinyatingitimandi nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi jaiwundapaase,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ⁵⁻⁶Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Ananaiyaasiho piwiha sa atisamapi timahiyati konihi napomataise. Napomasihi waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihiri nepi kiraapihi napapotimaniwi nesi noaipapi nuwi jomaahipataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi sandapi isihiya atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. ⁷Aihi warihoai aimi ahaitaatiwi nesi nuwi otihitihhi Ananaiyaasihomi apwaataati warihopi napwihi nesi namaayopo tati nasati anihandi sandaatihi nandaataise. ⁸Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatisi sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahi yapipatapi nawiho titihi nga kamwaanji nemaio?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kaati saundataase, “Ye, nawiho titihi nga kamwaanji nehaayo,” undataase. ⁹Undihi Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisihomi Itipihoi napitaise timi nunjendaatimi saimburaahi saitihawo nnimi sandi napaapi kiyamaise? Saimi kaindahandaahi kiwiho aimi napwihi nesuwi yamwaamapihiya aimi napiwi maasomwaanji kimiya bitotawaayopo. Isi kinyi keti kinyi kiwihomataimbi wani napwisamihi nangesi yangimwaitaatiwi nutaatiwihiya deti maasomwaanji kimiyaare,” undataase. ¹⁰Undihi kaati atisamapi keti kuraanihi Pitaahomi auhiraapihi timahiya napomataise. Napwihi waimwaaya nandaapi mmonawa aimi kaati napomasihiyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwi warihomi apeti ahiyawaayopo. ¹¹Ahiyauhi sandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyauni ami isihiya usai maawi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo.

**Autaahaatihomi Watipihanduni Ami Siwipati
Kahatamatipetihaiwauni Noaipataise**

¹²Aihi aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi ami siwipati kahatamatipetihaiwa isihiyaamihatihi kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoi kiyai anditiwiwati watipihandi numwihi kandaahi kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya maariho naasohitihhi nahateweti anj awaindahandaatihi naiwi Soromonihomi Usaanjaipati Parandaahandaini ahoyanawaayopo. ¹³Ahoyanihauhi isihiya usa apetihiya Jisaasihopi gimunyaapihiya kiyaisawi maasi ahoyandaatiwi yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandi kandi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi isihiya gaahiye tiwi maaritawaayopo. ¹⁴Aihi isihiya usihiya asihya asakaiwi taahiyihya Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi napiwi komihyaamihatihi nandaahauhi kiya nepi awaindahataawaayopo. ¹⁵Aihi aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi isihiya atisawaawi isihiya timbipaisahiyai gwiitihoti

ahiyawi isisi nuwi daihiraamihini ahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitimandi sandi Pitaaho daihira sanota ikwiri ahiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi nehi komi siwipata siwipumwahonihiki kiyaami timbipa owesoetito tiwi ahiwisawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya deti Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaisangi isihiya timbipaisahiyaisuni ami itipihio maipihapaisawihiyaisuni isisi naiwi Jerusaremihanda daihiraamihini ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai titihiwisihi kiya noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

**Aposerihiyai Nepi Napuhauhi Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho
Otipipatiho Itipihio Nasati Japihi Kiyai Nuwausoasataise**

¹⁷ Aihi aposerihiya isihiyai titihiwihauhi noaipapi gaahiyaimatauhi kandapi pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami pirihiho mitiho awaisihotihiki komi naisihiya Satiyusihiyaami usaatihi aposerihiya kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi nyahi metato tiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi kiyai apousataise. Apowihiki aposerihiyai naanhandi numwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi gwinyaawaawi napiwi aposerihiyai numwaasi nuwi isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisawi napuhauhi bindawaayopo. ¹⁹ Napuhauhi mihatihiki bimauihiki suraanihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho itipihio apatinditihiki nasati napwitohitihandami maasomwaaŋi nuwatosati nandaati aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosati aŋaŋami maasomwaaŋi japihi neti napuwatosati kiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁰ “Sahi nuwi Autaahaatihomi aŋi awaindahandaatihiki nandaapi bitotawaawi wanimandiki kimandiki Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi daiwi bitoaitaatiwihiretapimandapi nahatewa ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaatiwi nuwise,” undataase. ²¹ Undihiki aposerihiya komi piwiha atiwiwimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bowihiki asisihaatihiki kohokoaisawi aŋi awaindahandaatihiki nandaapi isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha katiwunjawi ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawi saiwi katiwunjawi kaundauhi pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaami awaisihiki mitihotihiki komi naisihiya Satiyusihiyaami usaatihi noaipapi bindawaawi Judaahiyaami isihiya usa gwinyaahiya Kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihiyaapi piwiha nusoasawi gaatauhi napiwi nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi saundawaatopo, “Nyahi awaisawihiyaaninihihi aposerihiyaapi piwiha piwaatitihawo,” tiwi kaniwi nimbimaatiniwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi aŋi awaindahandiki jatohiyihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai aposerihiyaapi noaipasi windi namaayopo tiwi aposerihiyai numwaasi napitaatiwi natiwusaasauhi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nowaayopo. ²² Nuwi noaipapi aŋihandiki napwitohitihandaatihiki mmonawa aposerihiya usaametihi namapi japihi naiwi awaisawihiya natiwusaasohiyihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo.

²⁴ Undauih anj aawaiidihandami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihouni pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami jihya awaisawihya sa piwa atisawaawi aposerihya napitaiwi usaametihitopo tiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih taawi gwinyapenihaui utaaho wo nasati nandaati awaisawihyai satati kaundataase. “Atiwise, siya isiya sahi napuhohiyihiya anj aawaiidihandaatihi metaamiya bitotawa isihyai taawi piwiha ausaapi kaundawaayopo,” undataase. ²⁶ Undihi anj aawaiidihandami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoaisawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nowaayopo. Nuwi isihyaapi nawihaara nyawitaawo tiwi yayawaawi namapi bipi aposerihyai napaisaati numwaasi awaisawihyaapihi niyawaayopo.

²⁷Aihi kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiwi ajaanyi nandaapi awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihiyaami ndiheti ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhihura pirihihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihiwi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami pirihiho mitiho aposerihiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁸“Nyahi sangisi aimi newaati nasisapuwaati itihisataati Jisaasiho sopi sahi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai windi kamundiwise sataati waati wapihisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatonihandi kandi sahi atihomiwi daahi mwitetiwi sahi utaaso sopi piwiha isihiyai katiwunjawi ausaahotiha isihiya nesi kapihi Jerusaremihandi kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi sahi nyapi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise tiwi piwiha nehiihiyaanapi nyamihetemapi kanyatitaatiwi sahi sandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

The New Testament in Angaataha of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2004, web version, © 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nanyamaati ami jihimatati nyangi daihira nanyisitandihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho koaisi neti autaahiwiwati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaangi ahiwihi bindataise. Iyati nyahi Isiraherihiyaanami maipihaiwa namawaati nepemaititihaawi ko nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandihore. Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi koai namihanati ahiwihi bindataise. ³² Aihi saiwa Autaahaatiho Jisaasihopi kawiwaiwaapi akite taati nyahi piwiha ausaahaayo. Iyonihi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihaoisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwiha naasika ausataise. So Itipo Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komi piwiha iwinjapepihirohihiyai Autaahaatiho nehi numwisihore,” undati Pitaaho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

**Gamariyeriho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawati
Naanjihandi Namunyaati Namihaitihaawo Undataase**

³³ Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihiya atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windoti ami kiyaami mandiha sisiha tundati apipaahi apowihi kiya aposerihiya siyihiyai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwi siyihiyai timaitotiwi gwinyaahauhi awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihiyaami wo komi ambipati Gamariyeriho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho winihapipa kataunjisihore. Aihi isihiya kopi gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihosi ko dotati kaunjerihiyai ami aposerihiyai ipaahaapi gohi natiwusaasitaatiwi kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundihi aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipahauhuhura ko awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Isiraherihiyaate, sahi kimiya wapa wipiwitaatiwaahi sahi baiwi jihi gwinyaaposawe. ³⁶ Iyataati sahi aimi Tiyutaasihopi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jihura Tiyutaasiho dotati sata kandaase. “Nini apipaahi watipihandisahonine tihi isihiya ambipati owehandi 400 kaiwihiya koai niwipinjauhi ami isihiya usa koai tiwauhi napotaise. Napwihi koai niwipinjohiyihiya kihira nandiwirawaayopo. Aihi Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhi nehihandi kaiwinjawi namawaayopo. ³⁷ Aihi ami ipotinihi gamanihiya taawi isihiyaami ambipati nepi utipihoaatihi jipatipiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapi Judaasiho dotati isihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nusopisasati numwaataise. Numwaasihi kiya komi piwiha atiwiwi koaisi iwinjapepihiriwi Romihiyaami gamanihiyai tipi nemaitotiwiyauhi koaisangi gamanihiya tiwauhi komihiya nahatiya kihira yanihimapi owetindihande. ³⁸ Siyati owetindihanditihini nini kasatataato. Isi kiya aposerihiyai naanjihaiwa namunyawi kiyai kaiwi binyaihi nehi iwinjaawi bimaawise. Iyataati kimati otipimbatapi gwinyaahohitihanduni otipipati aposerihiya nehi sawanaamihatindaataahi keti kuraanihi

timahaitaise. ³⁹Autaahaatihomihatindaataahi sahi aposerihiyai windi ipihatiwimaamaitaapo. Iyawaawi sahi sandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nasipamaitaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo,” undati Gamariyeriho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerihiya Jisaasihopi Piwiha Ausaahauhi Mawindihandapi Maaritawaayopo

⁴⁰Undati kaundihi awaisawihiya atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natiwusaasauhi ipaahaapi noaipapi aposerihiyai numwaasi aŋaŋi japihi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisawihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerihiyai wirihira dipapise,” undauhi kiya atiwi kiyawaayopo. Aihhi awaisawihiya aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ausaapi jihaati windi kamundiwise,” undiwi itihundiwi natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

⁴¹Nowaawi Autaahaatihopi satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatiho nyapi kiya naaŋdihandi naitaatiwi gaahiyaasi nini kaundisanihi Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaawi Jisaasihomi ambipatapi kiya naaŋdihandi naitaapo tati katimumwaanŋi kamwaanŋi wani naaŋdihandi nehaayo,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi maaritawaayopo. ⁴²Aihhi asisiha nahateweti aŋi awaindhandaatihuni isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami aŋipipihhi windi namaamihaapi isihiyai Jisaasihopi Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihore tiwi piwiha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo.

Aposerihiyai Anditiwipi Otikipati Maasi Kaitaatiwihiya 7 Kaiwihiyai Namihaniwi Ahiwisawaayopo

6 ¹Aihhi suraanihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya noaipapi taahiyihiyaimatawaayopo. Taahiyihiyaataawaawi piwiha Judaahiyaamiha piwaatohiyihiyaisawi Judaahiyaamiha piwaamaatohiyihiyaisawi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihotimandi Judaahiyaami piwiha piwaamaatohiyihiya Judaahiyaaisawi sanawaatopo, “Sahi asisiha nahateweti isihiyai nandapa nunyawaawi nyami osinihiyai nandapa windi baiwi mmoniwi namunyopo,” nniwi itihinnawaatopo.

²Itihinnihauhi aposerihiya namapi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaapi kiyaisi aposerihiya piwiha satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi aposerihiyaanini Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai ausaawa kaunditihaahandi namihaawaati nehi nandapaahihi isihiyai numwitihaawi sandi titihimahe. ³Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sami otihatihapi usa ikwiri naasairami yahuritahiya 7 kaiwi amitiha gaaha mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi isihiyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi bitopi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihho kiyaami omanjititihhi tisaitahiyaapi mmoniwi sahi daapi katitaatiwe.

Katisaihi nyahi kiya osinihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi ahiwitaano. ⁴Ahiwisaatosa nyahi yawanaanini Autaahaatihopi gaapundaatuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai ausaawaati kaundaati katawaunjitaano,” undiwi aposerihiya kiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵Kaundauhi isihiya nahatiya piwiha sa atisawaawi gaare tiwi maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawi utaaho wo Sitipeniho komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindihandisaho ami Itipiho komi omanjititihiti tisaitahosi kopi katawaatopo. Aiwi Piripihohaisuni Pirokoraasihoaisuni Naikenaahoaisuni Timonihoaisuni Pamenaasihoaisuni Nikoraasihoaisuni siyaapi ambihitiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Nikoraasiho so aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapihore. Ko Judaahomendaahandi kandi jihura ko Judaahiyaamihireti kiyati aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohirihireti neti kiyati bimainjati Jerusaremihandi niyati Jisaasihomi piwiha biyati atisati bimainjahore. ⁶Aihi siya ambihitohiyihiyai numwaasi naiwi aposerihiyaami ndiheti ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi aposerihiya kiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihandi numwitaatiwi ikwiri mitihoaatihi ahiwisawi gaapundawaayopo. ⁷Aihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiya nesi kaniwinjawaawi isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi isihiya Jerusaremihandahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi ami pirisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami usa taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Sitipenihoai Napuwitaatiwi Kaundawaatopo

⁸Aihi Sitipenihoai Autaahaatiho gaahanduni watipihanduni numwihi ko noaipati watipihondaise. Watipihondaati isihiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kahatamatipetihandi awaiwaiwa kiyataise. ⁹Saiwa siyati Sitipeniho kaihi apowihis isihiya usa dopawi piwiha watipihanga koai kaundawatopo. Aihi Sitipenihomiha bipi napaisaati kaundataase. Iyataati isiya siya jihura isihiya iwinjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otipipati kawiwi bimambiwihiyaasi wani namapi nehi kiyaamihati otipipati kaiwi bimambiwihiyaatihi kandapi isihiya kiyaapi nehihiye tawaatopo. Aihi kiyaami anj awaindihandi satiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Isihiya nehihiyaami añaanji gwiwaraahaane,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aihi isihiya nehihiyaami usa Judaahiya aunahipati Sairinihandahapuni Arekisandiriyaahandaahapuni napiwihyaare. Aihi kiyaisawuni isihiya usa Judaahiya yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni maasi ahoyainji Sitipenihoaisawi itihinnawaatopo. ¹⁰Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi Sitipenihoai numwihi kiyaari koaisi windi ipihatiwimaamahopo. ¹¹Aihi koaisi ipihatitaatiwihandi owetihi namapi piwiha noasawi isihiya

usaisi saundawaatopo. “Sahi piwiha jaiwitiwiha kopi katiwise undiwi kaundauhi kiya dopawi piwiha wa kopi jaiwitiwiha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi atisonihi so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatihopuni sisipihitahore,’” tawaatopo. ¹²Satiwi jaiwitiwi katauhi isihiya gwinyaahiyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni isihiya nahatiyauni sa piwiha jaiwitiwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windotaise. Windosihi namapi kiya nuwi Sitipenihoai isipi numwaasi isihiya anj awaindahandami awaisawihyaapihi noaipawaayopo. ¹³Numwaasisuwi ahiwisawosawi piwiha kopi jaipunditaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya dopawi jaipitiwi Sitipenihopi satiwi katawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo jinjapihi nahateweti anj awaindahandapuni winihapipa Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaapi Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni sisipihitahi katahore. ¹⁴Iyataati nyahi atisonihi ami wa sata katahore, “Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihopi anj awaindahanduni Mosesiho asoyaisi nyapi winihapipa numwimbipauni neti nopisasitaise,” tati katahore tawaatopo. ¹⁵Satiwi katauhi isihiya nahatiya anjhandi kaunjerihiya (Sanihetirenihiya) piwaatohitihandaatihi bimohiyihiya Sitipenihoai baiwi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi Sitipenihomi ndimaahomwaanj noipati nausaatataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomatetihisi usonawaayopo.

Sitipeniho Anj Awaindahandami Awaisawihiyai Komiha Wihoaanjiha Kaundataase

7 ¹Aihi utaaho wo pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaami awaisiho jiho pirisiho Sitipenihoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa piwima kinyapi katohima akitatitowo?” undati nunjenataise. ²Saundati nunjesihi Sitipenihomiha sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyaati Judaahiyaate, nisi piwiha atiniwise. Jihura nyami asiho Abiraahamiho aunahipati Eranihandaahapi sangi niyati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihihura yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatiho apipaahi watipihohi nausainjitihandisaho koaapihi noaipataise. ³Noaipati Abiraahamihoai sata kaundataase: ‘Kinyi dosisi kinyi yapipatuni kinyihiyaisuni namasisi yapipati wanihati witi nangisitandiyohipataahapi nutaape,’

Wuwanihapipi 12:1

undati kaundataase. ⁴Undihi Abiraahamiho atisati sapihoaisati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahandami Karitiyaahanda namasi niyati aunahipa Eranihanda noaipati bindataise. Abiraahamiho Eranihanda bimainjati sapiho napwihihura Autaahaatiho japihi Abiraahamihoai kimati yapimati wani nyahi bimohimataahapi natausaasihi nasataise. ⁵Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai yapipati apipaahati titihi komihatimatitandihati apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho koaisuni komi satoya saisai

sati yapipati numwitandi piwiha aimi katati ahaihihate. Aihi suraanihi Abiraahamiho maaha oweho bimihi sa piwima Autaahaatiho katati ahaisihaare. ⁶Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai sata kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo.

Binyaihi isihiya kapihapihya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihi kiya noaipapi kiyaami nehi otipipatihyaimatitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaari kinyi gaasoya gaasisai maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷Iyonihis isihiya kinyi gaasoya gaasisai otipipati awaiwaiwa naanjihaiwa nunyohiyihyai nini wihoanjihandi numwisanihihura kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napiwi yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo,’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 3:12; Wuwanihapihi 17:10-14*

tati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai kaundisihaare. ⁸Undataati Autaahaatiho ipotihya isihiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatiho akitinihi piwiha katati ahaihihaare titotati ambipati namandipaitaatiwihandapi kaundati piwiha nunyataise. Aihi ipotihura Abiraahamihomi apwaataati Isaakihoai namwihi asisiha ikwiwihitiritihi wihinihirami mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisiha nambaahandi 8 heti Abiraahamiho mwaahomi ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihi Isaakiho komi mwaaho Jekopiho sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihi Jekopihoaisangi komi mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihiya sangihiyatihihura kiyaami ambipati nurimandipataise.

⁹‘Aihi ipotihura nyami asoyaami saingihio Josepihoai maipaiwi usonawaawi namapi isihiya usai nunyawu nawiho newaayopo. Nehauhi kiya Josepihoai numwaasi nuwi Isipihanda utaaho womi otipipati kawitandi jihara koai nunyawu nawiho newaayopo. Aihi Josepiho otipipati kiya bimihi naanjihaiwa nusoaipasihi Autaahaatiho koaisatindaise. ¹⁰Koaisatindaati biyati iwitatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimihi asisiha waara Peroho Isipihyaami awaisihomi ndiheti noaipataise. Noaipasihi Peroho usonataati Josepihoai Autaahaatiho gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi numwihi gwinyaahotihiyataati namati Josepihoai Peroho ahiwihi noaipati ko Isipihandaahiyaisuni Perohomihapauni awaisihoematati iwinjaati bindataise.

¹¹‘Bimihi ipotihura jariho aungwohandi yapipati Isipihandaahuni Kanaanihandaahuni noaipataise. Noaipasihi nyami asoya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetihi naanjihandi nepi bindawaayopo. ¹²Owetihi bindawaawi nandapa Isipihanda jihura ahiyohipipaapi pihita ahotise tauhi Jekopiho atisataise. Atisataati komi mwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasihi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹³Nuwawi nasawaayopo. Ami jihaati niyauhi Josepiho kiyai saundataase. ‘Nini sami sunyihihonini Josepihonine,’ undataase. Undihi Peroho Josepihomihyaapi gwinyaati

atisataise. ¹⁴ Aihi Josepiho sapiho Jekopihopi ningisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati piwiha nusoasataise. ¹⁵ Nusoasahi Jekopihopi komihiya taahiyihiya 75 kaiwihiyaisawi maasi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bimambiwi Jekopihouni komi mwaaya asoyauni kapihi napowaayopo. ¹⁶ Napwauhi kiyaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemihanda jihura Abiraahamiho isihiya usa Amorihomihyaami jomaahipati nawiho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

¹⁷ “Iyataati Autaahaatiho piwiha jihura Abiraahamihoai sata kaundati ahaisihaare, ‘Kinyi gaasoyai yapipati Kanaanihandi numwito,’ tati katisiha akaaha noaipaitandi detitih nyami asoya taahitihandi namoyaatiwi yapipati Isipihanda noaipawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi bimauhi ipotihura awaisiho wo Josepiho jihura aimi napwisihopi windi atihomisa gimunyaaho isihiyai iwinja bimitandih noaipataise. ¹⁹ Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maipihandi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaami maaha sangihyaapi nehihaatimasaihi napwito tati waapihunda kaundataase. ²⁰ Kaundihi suraanihi apopa waati metihonji wonji apipaahi gaahonji Autaahaatiho gaahandi nunyahonji namotaise. Iyataati konjami ambipati Mosesihore. Namoti maasi saniyi sapiya itatamanimi ahiyami anipipihimi bimihi waatiho murimo sanausotaise. ²¹ Sanawihimi saniyi sapiya metihonji konji numwaasi numwi nehihaati ahiyamaise. Ahaihihura Perohomi maataati konji numwaati kaatami mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise. ²² Aihi Mosesiho sangihotihi isihiya Isipihyaami nahatewa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi Mosesiho pihitati gwinyaataati piwaatitandihandapuni komi otipipati kaitandihandapuni noaipati watipihondaise.

²³ “Aihi Mosesihomi kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyati 40 kiyati sanawihihura komihiya Isiraherihya nga bimowo tati usondandi nutandi gwinyaataise. ²⁴ Siyati gwinyaataati dosisi notaise. Notaati daihira mmonataati utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho taati Isiraherihyaamihoai tiwihi Mosesiho Isiraherihyaamihopi maariho asipiyataati namati Isipihyaamiho sohoai tiwamataise. ²⁵ Sandi Mosesiho nisihiya Isiraherihya Isipihandaahiya nyangi yaasati naanijhandi nanyinyohitihandaatihapi japihi Mosesihomi ikwiraahi Autaahaatiho nanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaito tati kaihihandi kandi kiya windi saiwi gimunyapenihopo. ²⁶ Aihi Mosesiho bowihi nepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri Isiraherihyaamihuri taami tunjihi noti kuri timunimi namihaitotati tiwipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraah, sahuraahi Isiraherihyaamihuraah. Sahuraahi Isiraherihyaamihuraahisi napaapi ambipa yaasihandi naminimi taami tunnamaise?’ undataase. ²⁷ Undihi sasaahoai tiwisiho Mosesihoai neti nipinjati nematosati satati kaundataase.

‘Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihi kinyi noaipapi nyami
awaisihonjimatitaape? ²⁸Kinyi ningi wani bati Isipihyaamiho
sohoai tiwingitihandamataimbi tipinimaitaapo?’

Japihi Numwaasiho 2:14

undataase. ²⁹Undihi Mosesiho atisataati nini utaahoai tiwonihuni
ami kiya nyangi kinyi awaisihonjimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo
tati gwinyaataati namati yanihima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati
usaamihati Midiyaanihiyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti
wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

³⁰“Iyati kapihi bimihi kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jihaati
ikwauhwimaindimwitihi 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaatihomi
otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho yapipati isihiya owehata Sisiho
Sainaihomihini nasati noaipataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho
otipipatiho ipati maipihonji mbwinati ahetihihonjaatihapi sisiha
tihwitihirisiha taati noaipasihaatihi bitondaise. ³¹Bitosihi Mosesiho
sisihaami tihwitihiri mmonataati sandapi pihitati gwinyapenataise.
Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisiho piwiha
saundati kaundihi atisataise.

³²‘Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamiho Isaakiho Jekopiho siyaami
Autaahaatihonine,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 3:6

undataase. Undihi Mosesiho namasati awaindihandi yayati itiwaataati
windi sa sisihaapihi minjase. ³³Aihi Awaisiho jihaati sata kaundataase,

‘Yapipati kimata nini bitohonihini noaipati nehi titihi nisihatindaisi
kinyi nepi nopisasitaini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimati
nausohaamape. ³⁴Iyataati nisihya isihiyai Isipihanda ambipati
yaawihaiwa nunyawu mimaipiwisauhi nini aimi mmonataayo.
Aihi nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini kiyai
numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani
gisi Isipihandaahapi nandihisoasitandiyoni japihi nutaape,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 3:5-10

undati Awaisiho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

³⁵Aihi jihuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwiwawosawi Isiraherihya
satiwi kaundawaatopo, ‘Kinyi gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihi nyami
awaisihonjimatipi bimitaape?’ undohihoai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi
awaisihoematati kiyai japihi numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi
Autaahaatiho komi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho jihura
sisiha ipihonjaatihapi tihini bitosihoraahi anditiwiwataise. ³⁶Anditiwisihi
Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa
kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bimainja isihya
Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati
Durihiri Amatenihiraatihi ami watipihandi windi kaihi mmonawaayopo.
Siyati kaihi durihiri nasipainjihi isihya Judaahiyai numwaasi

niyati iwiwiriho waapoho owehapihi noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyihaiweti Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimihhi sanausotaise. ³⁷Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jihura sata piwiha kaundisihaare,

‘Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasotihandamatiyati utaaho
woai Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandiho piropetihoai sapi
natausaasonihi sihi napitaise. Iyati ko sami jitipati nohatami
noaipaitaise,’

Winihapipa 18:15

tati Mosesiho kaundisihaare. ³⁸Aihi isihiya Judaahiya yapipati iriwiriho waapoho owehata ahoyaniwi bimaui Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihaoisami sisiho Sainaihoaasini bindamaami Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Mosesihoai piwiha nunyataise. Numwihi Mosesiho noti piwiha sa Isiraherihiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwiha sa jinjapihi bimitaatiwihaasi Mosesiho jihi nesiha wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ³⁹Kaundatosati ami piwiha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyami asoya asisa windi Mosesiho somi piwiha baiwi atihomisopo. Koaisi tipindiwiwapi kiyaari Isipihandaahapi japihi nutaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴⁰Aiwi Mosesihomi saho Aronihoai saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapi autaahaatiho wo jaiwitaho kaime. Kaisamihi ko
awaisihoematati nanyamaasi japihi Isipihandaahapi nutando.

Mosesiho Isipihandaahapi nanyamaasi napisiho wihoaangi naiheti
wometihi nyahi woai mausohono,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 32:1

undawaatopo. ⁴¹Undauhi suraanihi ko maasapiho wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi ahiyawosawi nyami autaahaatihoe tiwi jaiwitiwi sawanaami kaiwi ahiyohitihandi nandapa tihiwi nunyawai maaritawaayopo.

⁴²Iyauhi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi ahosumwati iwinjatihi kiya waatiho ipiho kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autaahi ahotiwaiwaapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi jihi saiwi kiyauhi ipoti Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiya noaipihauhi kiyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyaapi sata kandaase

‘Sahi Isiraherihyaate, jihura sami jasoya jasisa yapipati iriwiriho waapoho owehata kinaungwiha pihitati sanawihhi bindawaayopo. Aiwi bindawaawi maasapiho kapa tipi tihiwi gaapundiwi kiyohiwaiwa nisapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴³Kiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho komi ambipati Morekihomi anjaangi serihandi tipwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjionji maipihonji serihanda kaiwi sami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho kaumbwaati Repanihomi siwipati otihatihhi ahiyawai tipwinji daayawaayopo.

Saiwa kiyohiwaiwa gaapunditaatiwihaiwe. Aiwi wanisangi sahi
kiyawaayowi Nini sangi Bapironihandami dawaapipihi kaanihi
nandisoaasito,’ *Amosiho 5:25-27*

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami
maahomwaaŋapi Autaahaatiho kandaase. ⁴⁴ Aihi nyami asoya
asisa jihura yapipati iwiwiriho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo.
Bindawaawi suraanihi aŋaani serihandisawihye. Sandi aŋi serindi
isihiya Autaahaatihopi nyangisate tiwi gwinyapendaatiwihande.
Iyataati Autaahaatiho aŋaani siyihaani aŋimatiwise undati Mosesihoai
nunjimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi maasapihomi atitataahuni atihaaraahuni
aŋaani gohihaani aŋimatawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Aihi nyami asoya asisa ipoti
namwiyaatohiyihiya ipotihura Josuwaahoaisawi yapipati usaamihati
naitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Aihi isihiya kapihapihiyaaisi Autaahaatiho
nyami asoya asisaami ndiheti nemataise. Aihi suraanihi nasawaawi
nyami asoya asisaami saisatoya kiyohitihandi aŋi serihandimaawi
isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi napiwi ahiyauhi kandinihi ahotimi noti
Daawitiho noaipasurandaise. ⁴⁶ Aihi Autaahaatiho Daawitihoai
gaahandi numwihi Daawitiho Autaahaatihopi sata gaapundataase,
‘Nini kinyapi Isiraherihya gaapundotihonyapi aŋaani aŋimatitaani
gaaro?’ undati gaapundataase. ⁴⁷ Aihi Soromoniho Autaahaatihopi aŋi
awaindihandi sandi aŋimatataise. ⁴⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatiho awaisiho
watipihosi aŋaani isihiya aŋimatauhihaiwaapihi windi mbimimohoe.
Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaasiho sata katisihe. ⁴⁹ Awaisiho sata
kandaase:

‘Yamihapataatihi nini Isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipipihe.

Yamihapataatihi bindataati yapipataapihi auhiri itipiwondaayo.

Aisi sahi aŋaani nini bimitandihaani windi aŋimaamatitaapo.

Iyataati aŋaani nini ikindandihaani sahi windi aŋimaamatitaapo.

⁵⁰ Iyataati niwahonisi ikwira saiwa ahimaayonihitowo?’

Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2

tati Autaahaatiho kandaase tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati
neti ausaasiho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare,” undati Sitipeniho
awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ⁵¹ Kaundatosa kiyai ami wa saundataase,
“Sahi baiwi atihomiwi apipaahi atihomaahipihyaate. Iyataati sami
atihomwaaŋi baiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwihyaate. Atihomiwi
Autaahaatihopi baiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyaamataiwi gwinyaapihiyaate.
Iyawaawi sami jaasoyaamataiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho gaahandi
gisunyaasihi ponyase tiwi nahateweti sahi nemapihiyaate. ⁵² Aihi jihura
Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya bimauihi sami jasoya
maipihaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwi sami jasoya jihura Utaaho
Wo Gaahopi napitaise tiwi piwiha ausaahohiyihiyai tiwawaayopo.
Aihi kiya jihura napitaise tiwi katohihoai sahi wani isihyaami

ikwiraatihimahauhi kiya aimi tiwauhi napotaise. ⁵³ Aihi sami jasoya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihapi aimi newaahandi kandi winihapipa kapa sahi windi baiwi atiwi minjapepihiropo,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Sitipenihoai Nawihaara Yotiwi Yahwi Tiwauhi Napotaise

⁵⁴ Unda Sitipeniho isihiya aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiyai kaundihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarihoatihi yaipatamatiya yahwihi kiyai kopi aungwohandi apowihi mangiri ikwinawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Sitipeniho omanjititihiti tiwisaitahosi yamihapataatihi naingaati jataise. Jataati Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi jataise. Iyati Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaani bitosihi iwinjataise. ⁵⁶ Iwinjatosati Sitipeniho kiyai satati kaundataase, “Atiwise! Yamihapati tiwatasihiti nini wani kimura jataati Nyami Taasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaani bitosihi iwinjataayo,” undataase. ⁵⁷ Undati Sitipeniho kiyai kaundihi kiya komi piwiha atisawaanipane tiwi waati kaahaatiwi kiyaami atihomwaani ikwiraahi nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwasawi nahatiya naasikura maasi dosi nuwi Sitipenihoai isiwawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Aiwi Sitipenihoai isipi numwaasi nuwi aunahipatami mangirainimaposawi koai nepi nawihaara yahowaayopo. Aihi jihura Sitipenihoai jaiwundiwi piwiha kaundohiyihiya kiyaami apotihiri tiwathihaatihiri nausohaapi utaaho wo komi ambipati Sorihoaapihi ahiyawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Ahiyawosawi Sitipenihoai nawihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhihura Sitipeniho sata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase, “Awaisihoni Jisaasihone, nisi maariho nepe,” tati gaapundataase. ⁶⁰ Iyatosa Sitipeniho atotipiwesati bindataati waati satati gaapundataase. “Awaisihone, kimandi kiyaami maipimandi kiyohitimandapi wihoanjihandi namunyapi nehi nepumape,” tati Sitipeniho gaapundamapi napotaise.

Aihi Sitipenihoai tiwauhi napwihi Sorihohi nga tiwawaayowo tati maaritataise.

Sorihohi Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Yaawihandi Nunyataise

8 ¹⁻² Aihi isihiya Awaisiho Kiraisihomi isihiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiya Sitipenihoi ambipati nesi nuwi pihitiwi ngwiwi yamwaawaayopo. Aihi suraanihi Isihiya usa Sorihomataiwi gwinyapeniwihiya isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naanjihandi awaindihandi nunyawaayopo. Siya naanjihandi nehohiyihiya Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Naanjihandi newaawi yanihimapi yapipati Judiyaahandami wihoaanjuni Samariyaahandaahapuni nowaayopo. Niyauhi nehi

sawana aposerihiyaahihi wapihapi yamaanihimapi Jerusaremihandanda bindawaayopo. ³ Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya owetito tati Soriho komi otipipatihai natausaasihi kiya arji nahatewaapihi nandaapi usihiya asihiyaimaawi numwaapi aisi nuwi napuwawaayopo.

Autahaatihomi Piwiha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

⁴ Saiwi kiyauhi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya yanihimapi aunahipati kahati kahata nuwi Autahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ausaapi kaundauhi Piripihon aunahipati Samariyaahandaahapi notaise. Noti isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autahaatiho Ahiwisihopi ausaati kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Kaundihi usihiya asihiyah taahitihandi komi piwihaapi baiwi atihiri ahiyawati atiwisawaayopo. Iyati Piripihon Autahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwai kaiwa kaiwa kaihi mmonawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati itipihon maipihapa isihiyah omanititihim bimimbipaisangi nemwasihim noaipasi kaahaatimi nowaayopo. Iyataati isihiyah usa auhiri maipitahiyaisuni isihiyah usa ikwauhiri namatahiyaisuni Piripihon Jisaasihom watipihandaahi titihemwataise. ⁸ Aihi Samariyaahandaahapihiyah mmonawaawi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. ⁹ Aihi suraanihi utaahon woi komi ambipati Saimoniho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati utaahon so onaapipa kahapaamapipa kiyahore. Saiwah siyah kaihi isihiyah usihiyah asihiyah komi kaiwaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataati ko satati katahore, “Nini apipaahi awaisihonine,” tahore. ¹⁰ Tati kaundihi isihiyah usihiyah asihiyah awaisawihiyahuni nehihiyahuni Saimonihom piwiha baiwi atiwisawaawi kiya satiwi katawaatopo, “Autahaatiho komi ambipati Watipihotihon noaipati Saimonihomihatihi nandaati Saimonihoematataise,” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Tawaawi komi piwiha atitaatiwi andititawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaahe. Ami Nahateweti ko kahatamatipetihaiwah gonipatamatiyahaiwah kaihi mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Aihi ipotihura Piripihon Autahaatiho isihiyah iwinjaati bimindihandapunih Jisaasihon Isihiyahsi Japihi Numwaitandi Autahaatiho Ahiwisihopi ausaati piwiha kaundataase. Kaundihi suraanihi baiwi gwinyaapi isihiyah usihiyah asihiyah nahatiyah maasih nepemaitiwi waapohon newaayopo. ¹³ Nehauhi Saimonihoaisangi biyah gwinyaati waapohon netaise. Iyati Saimoniho Piripihon komi kaiwaiwah kiyonihim mmondandon tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati Autahaatihom watipihanda Piripihon kaiwah kaiwah kaihi noaipasihim mmonataise. Mmonataati ko pihitah waati gwinyapenataise. ¹⁴ Aihi aposerihiyah Jerusaremihandanda bindawaawi isihiyah Samariyaahandaahapihiyah Autahaatihom piwiha aimih nepih gwinyaahopon tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi Joniyah kiyaapihi natiwusaasauhi nomaise. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aihi Autahaatihom Itipihon

isihiya Samariyaahandaahiyaapihi sangi napihi waapohoisangi nehi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihom kiya naitaatiwi kiyaapi gaapundamaase. ¹⁷Aimi kuri kiyaisi ikwiri ahiwimi uripihatihi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihom newaayopo. ¹⁸Aihi Saimoniho kuri usonata kuri ikwiri ahiwihi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihom nehauhiyata namati Saimoniho watipihandi naitandi komi nawiho nesi noti aposerihuri sata kaundataase: ¹⁹“Sahuraahi sandi watipindi ningi naninyamise. Nanimisaihihura ningisangi usai ikwiri ahiwindi uripihatisanihi kiyaari Autaahaatihomi Itipihom naitaatiwo,” undataase. ²⁰Aihi Pitaahomiha sata kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho isihiyai nehi numwimbipaapi nawiho nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi nawihouni owetitaise. ²¹Iyataati kinyi saimbi gwinyaahingitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihimetise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihanduni saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²²Awaisiho Autaahaatiho kinyi kinyi maarihoaatihapi mimaipaimbi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehimaso tipi kinyi saiwa kaitapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapi baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisihopi gaapunde. ²³Iyataati kinyi kinyi omanititihapi apipaahi maipihaiwaisahonitihapi mmonataayo. Aimb kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi napwitipi bindapaise,” undati Pitaaho koai kaundataase. ²⁴Undihi Saimoniho wihoanjiha Pitaayi Joniyai satati kaundataase. “Sihoaahi saiwa katiwaiwa windi nisiheti namoapaita Autaahaatihopi nisapi gaapundimise,” undati Saimoniho kurisi kaundataase. ²⁵Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisuni isihiya usaisuni Jisaasiho kawindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaisangi ausaapi kaundamaase. Kaundimapi Jerusaremihandahapi niyamaise. Niyamaami yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipihaiwaara isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundimi niyamaise.

Piripihom Utaaho Wo Yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundase

²⁶Suraanihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihom otipipatihom Yamihapataatihom bimisiho nasati Piripihomai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi dosisi daihira Jerusaremihandamasi aunahipati Gesaahandaahapi niyohirihira numwe,” undataase. Iyataati sira daihira isihiya owehihoanji ahendaise. ²⁷⁻²⁸Aihi Piripihom atisamapi dosi notaise. Aihi sira daahira notaati utaaho wo yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati naihi Piripihom usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awaisihore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapi apopaati awaisaamaati isihiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otipipati awaipati kiyati nawiho kahapaamapipa jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusaremihandamasi niyati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundamapi taati komi anipipihapi naihi Piripihom usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho komi karisihandi wekenihandaasini bimihom

maasapiho osiho awaisiho isihiyai awitimaitandio wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aihiko Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise.²⁹ Aihiko Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Piripihoi satati kaundataase, “Kinyi komihini deti numwe,” undataase.³⁰ Undihi Piripihoi atisamapi deti komihini naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripihoi atisata ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha awitihisatataise. Atisataati Piripihoi koai satati nunjenataise, “Kinyi sa piwima awitingimaami tanyaaahommonipi gwinyaapihoro?” undataase.³¹ Undihi komiha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo piwiha kimaami tanyaaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaahi piwiha saapi baindi nini gwinyaito,” undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihoi saundataase, “Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasini bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase.³² Ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awitisiha siyaha ahotihawindaase, “Isihiya maasapiho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windinehosisati gamaatahanda. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aihisihiya sipisipihandami mwaahoati atihatisatauhi windinehosisati gamaatahanda. Kosiyaati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase.³³ Aihikoaisi sisipundiwi mawitandihandi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaahoko komihihooaapi piwiha owehosi namihaapise unditandihoi owetise. Aihisihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisi isihiyakomisi saisatoyaapi usanamoaipahopo,” tiwi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaahojipatipaisiha awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati awitisihaare.³⁴ Aihisiya ahotihiko awitatosati Piripihoi satati nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihihaaro e diyaapi kata ahaihihaare?” unda nunjenataise.³⁵ Nunjesihi Piripihomiha koai satati kaundataase, “Pwiha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa ahotisihaapihapi namasati kaundimi notijiisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase.³⁶ Aihikuri taami daihira nomaami waapihi waapihiwaataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Piripihoi sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisi nini waapohoi naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise.³⁷ Undihi Piripihomiha sata kaundataase, “Kinyi kinyimaarihoatihapi baimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapaapaahi kinyihande,” undataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisasi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaahoe ndi kopi giwunyaataayo,” undataase.³⁸ Undatosati wekenihandi isiwihihoai saundataase, “Kinyi wekenihandi isisi namumbwi namihaape,” undataase. Undihi ko atisati namihaasihi awaisihoaisami Piripihoihsami noaatipasi numwi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Piripihoi awaisihoai baawusataise.³⁹ Aihikuri kaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatihaati nasaamanimi keti kuraanihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Piripihoi numwaasi naihi kapihi keti

womendaise. Wometihi awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho Piripihoi jahaati windi mausose. Aihi ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataati aundihira notaaheti awaindihandi maaritataise. ⁴⁰ Aihi Piripihohi Awaisihomi Itipihohi koai numwaasi noti aunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aihi Piripihohi aunahipa nahatewara daayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihohi kaiwaiwaapiha ausataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

Soriho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

9 ¹ Aihi suraanihi Soriho isihia Awaisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiai tiwitandi andititataise. Iyati ko Soriho tiwitandi pirisihiya isihiaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohiyihiaami mitihohapihi jihhi notaise. ² Noti koai kaundihihura ko awaisiho utipihandi windi jipatipiyati Judaahiya aunahipati Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihia ahi awaindihandami awaisawihiaapi Sorihoai nunyataise. Sandi utipindi ko sata jipatipiyataise, “Isihia usihia asihia Jisaasihomihireti japepihrohiihiyai Soriho saunditande, ‘Sahi napwititaatiwo,’ undati numwaasi Jerusaremihaanda nasati napuwitande,” tati ko jipatipiyataise. ³ Jipatipiya Sorihoai numwihi ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda noaipataahetihhi keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi nausainjitihandi aungwohandi nasati niwusaatataise. ⁴ Niwusainjihi Soriho osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti mihaapi nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwiha wa sataha atisataise, “Sorihohe, Sorihohe, kinyi ningisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisasapaise?” undataase. ⁵ Undihi Soriho atisataati sandaase, “Awaisihohe, kinyi diyaamahohise?” undataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisaasihonini kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisingihoninito. ⁶ Isi kinyi dosisi aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamihhi utaaho wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise,” undataase. ⁷ Saundati kaundihi isihia Sorihoaisawi maasi niyohiyihia bipi piwiha piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwiha satati kaundihi atiwisawaahandi kandi utaaho piwaatisihohi windi mausonihopo. ⁸ Aihi Soriho nepati komi ndiha norihaatihhi jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apipaahi asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasihhi namapi isihia koaisawi maasi niyohiyihia komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihi kapihi Soriho Autaahaatihopi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaahi asisiha mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi kandi asihatati kaanihindaise. ¹⁰ Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasihohi, Jisaasihopi giwunyaaho aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aihi Ananaiyaasihohi siwipati witi noaipasihhi mmosihhi Awaisiho sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihohi,” tati gaatihhi Ananaiyaasihohi

komiha wihoaani saundataase. “Awaisihone kimonine,” undati woundataase. ¹¹Woundihi Awaisiho satati Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase, “Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasihomi anipipihi noaipape. Noaipapi utaaho wo aunahipa taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Sorihosi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase. ¹²Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonihisi siyahati aimi mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihisi siwipati siyahati aimi mmose,” undati Awaisiho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. ¹³Aihi Ananaiyaasihomiha wihoaaniha sata kaundataase, “Awaisihoni Jisaasihone, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi isihiya gihunyaahohiyihiya Jerusaremiha bimohiyihiyai maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore. ¹⁴Iyati ko isihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyai mitihiyai piwiha nesi kimati aunahipimata kinyapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito,” undataase. ¹⁵Undihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni Judaahiyaaisuni piwiha anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi ahiwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe. ¹⁶Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naanihaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase. ¹⁷Undihi Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti aani nandaati Sorihoi ikwiri ahiwisataati satati kaundataase, “Sorihone, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingihone, kinyi kimbihapo tipi taapi napinihi daihira gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningi natanoaasihisi nasataayo. Natanoaasihisi nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitaape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kinyi omanititihisi tingisaititande,” undataase. ¹⁸Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundihisi komi ndihoti atititatamatetahaiwa keti kuraanihi owetihi Sorihomi ndiha japihi biya nausaatataise. Siyati Sorihomi ndiha gandaise. Aihi keti kuraanihi waapoho netaise. ¹⁹Aihi Sorihoni nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

Aihi suraanihi Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisa asihisi naasanyaahi bindataise. ²⁰Bindataati keti kihikihoani Judaahiyaami aani gwiwahaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami isihiya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore,” undati kaundataase. ²¹Undihi isihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiya aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aiwi kiya

satiwi katawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihandanda sati ambihitapi gaapundohiyihiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati isihiya usihiya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasisihotindiho? Iyati ko isihiyai napuwitandi pirisihiya nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami pirisihiya awaisawihiya mitihyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napisiho kimo kotindiho?” tawaatopo. ²² Aihi suraanihi Soriho Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandihandi noaipati watipindaise. Watipitihis isihiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya komi piwiha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. Aihi Soriho Jisaasihopi satati, “Isihiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahiwisihore,” undati biya nunjati kaundihi isihiya piwiha wihoanjiha windi kamundopo. Owetise.

Sorihoai Judaahiya Tiwitotiwiyauhi Yanihimataise

²³ Aihi Soriho Damasikaasihanda piwiha ausaati bimihi asisiha pihitihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihis Judaahiya Sorihoai tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyaniwi bindawa piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihi Soriho kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kanihohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yanihimati nuto tati gwinyaataahandi kandi Judaahiya otapihaatuni apatihuni aunahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Sorihoai tiwitotiwis jaawi tindawaayopo. ²⁵ Timauhi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Sorihoaisaiwi Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyihiya apatihi Sorihoai numwaasi naiwi matambipaami mihasinapi kiya Sorihoai ikihamataiwi numwaipapihaha kipiwi wirihiri wiramapi kireti mihapaahi nehahaatimawaayopo.

Soriho Japihi Niyati Jerusaremihandanda Bindataise

²⁶ Nehihaatimahauhi Soriho ikihi numwaipandahihaatihapi niyainji Jerusaremihaandahapi niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisa maasi kaito tataihi kiya Sorihoapi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihomi otipipatihomahe,” tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kopi yayawaayopo. ²⁷ Aihi Banapaasiho Sorihoai anditiwiwati numwaasi aposerihiyaapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti Awaisiho Jisaasihoi Soriho daihira usositihandapuni Awaisiho piwiha kaundindahandapuni ausaati kaundataase. Iyati ami Damasikaasihanda Soriho Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundindahandapimaawi Banapaasiho aposerihiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihi kiya aposerihiya Sorihoai numwaahauhi maasi otipipatihiyaisati bindataati aunahipati Jerusaremihandami otihatihis yamaayati Awaisihomi watipihandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaunda daayataise. ²⁹ Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaami piwiha windi baiwi piwaamaatiwihiyaisatisangi piwanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Soriho pwisipataahamatiyati piwihaara tiwataise. Siyati kaundihi kiya Sorihoai

tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi mmonawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihi sandapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi namapi usa Sorihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi kapihapi Sorihoi komi aunahipati Taasaasihandaahapi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ³¹ Aihi yapipati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya windi namopisasiniwi napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiwi Awaisihomi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitihini biniyauhi Itipiho kiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise. Anditiwisihini isihiya taahitihandi Jisaasihopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihini napiwi nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi Titihiwataise

³² Aihi Pitaaho aunahipa nahatewaara Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati dainjati waara noti aunahipati Ritaahanda noipati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. ³³ Iyati sati aunahipita Pitaaho bindata kapihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Iniyaasihoi usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasiho so komi auhatimuri maindimwi namihatati nawatohore. Aihi ko windi dahomaayati konihi bisondaise. Siyati bisotihini komi kinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitihini wihinihirami mairi ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. ³⁴ Aihi Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi satati kaundataase, “Iniyaasihoge, wani Jisasi Kiraisiho kinyi auhatimuri biwateti namihatindihandi aimi titihimataisi wani kinyi nepapi kinyihapa gwaasiha nepi titihemape,” undataase. Undihini komi kaiwaiwa keti kuraanihi owetihini nepataise. ³⁵ Aihi isihiya Ritaahandaahiyauni yapipati Seronihandaahiyauni nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya nepemaitiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aimi Napomasihaati Pitaaho

Ahowimasihi Japihi Nepataise

³⁶ Aihi aunahipa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami ambipati witi Dokaasihaate tiwi piwiha Girikihaara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti isihiya usihiya asihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapipa nenoaahitisawihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwati nunyahaate. ³⁷ Aihi Pitaaho aunahipa Ritaahanda bimihi suraanihi kaati timbipa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasihini isihiya nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganiho kaiwi koasini anjhandami yandihiroti ahiyawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piwiha nunyawu Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihi kuri numwi saundimi Pitaahoi kaundamaase, “Kinyi nyangisenda otihini mbimimaapi keti namme,” undamaase. ³⁹ Undihini Pitaaho dosi

kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirihiroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi asihiya osinihiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawi gowaayopo. ⁴⁰Ngwauhi Pitaaho isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatoso Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatoso nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaane kinyi nepape,” undihi kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titihi bindataise. ⁴¹Bimihi Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihiwisihi kaati dotaise. Iyati titihi nanihiyati bindataise. Bimihihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya osinihiyaaisuni isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise. ⁴²Aihi Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi isihiya usihiya asihiya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyihiya taahiyihiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awasihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴³Aihi Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoaisati asisiha taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimoniho so maasapihomi atitati kata isihiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemati bindataahore.

**Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihapiho
Nasati Koniriyaasihoi Piwiha Kaundataase**

10 ¹Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaasiho aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaasiso isihiya Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya taahiyihiya 600 kaiwihiyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya siya 600 kaiwihiyaami ambipati satiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiye,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. ²Iyati so Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihyauni Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwihyaare. Iyati Koniriyaasiho ko nawiho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapipaapi nenoahitisawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore. ³Aihi asisiha waaraahi ipiho aimi mihepitihihura Koniriyaasiho siwipati witi auta noaipasih siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi bimisiho nasati aŋititihini nandaasihi usonataise. Aihi ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho nasati, “Koniriyaasihone,” undataase. ⁴Undihi Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho

otipipatihoai usonataati ko apipaahi awaindahandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai saundataase, “Awaisihone napaape?” undataase. Undihi Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi gaapundingitihanduni kinyi nawiho taahipipa isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasihi kandapi Autaahaatiho gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵ Aisi kinyi wani isihiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoasisamihini nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoai numwaasi japihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ⁶ Iyati Saimoniho wo maasapihomi atitata isihiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihomi añaanji deti durihiraini ahetihi kapihi Pitaaho binye,” undataase. ⁷ Undati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Koniriyaaasihoai sata piwiha kaundamapi naihihura Koniriyaaasiho komi otipipatihiyaami yahurisaahihi gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjiho wo komi otipipatihoematati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihini so tunnati yahwinjiho Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. ⁸ Aihini Koniriyaaasiho kingwaasi piwiha Autaahaatihomi enjeriho kaundisiha ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasihi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Siwipati Witi Mmonataise

⁹ Aihini kingwaasi Koniriyaaasiho natausaasihi nuwi otihipihini nanopawi bowihi pihitiwi numbiwi aunahipa Jopaahandami deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaaho ipihini otihasinitihini anjibandami autaahi anjitaupwataasini yamwaataise. Iyataati anjaanji nimaayandahaanji anjimatihiahanjisi Pitaaho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi kasini anjitaupwataatihi yamwaataise. ¹⁰ Yamwaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundihi Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati isihiya yatihini mihaapi bimohiyihini nandapa taawi timanihauhi Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise. ¹¹ Yamihapati tiwatawamasihini Pitaaho jataise. Jasihini windi apotihirini taapwinihiramatihandini yamihapataatihiraapi nasataise. Iyataati apotihirini siri otasaahaasini wihiwihoaanji isihiya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipamatihiyati nasati yapipateti timaamahiyati nasati nehi otihamwaaanji ahondaise. ¹² Aihini sandi yamihapataatihapi napindindaatihi kohasipihini kahatamatipetahoaisa akwiraniho Judaahiya namaanihohipipa ahondaise. ¹³ Ahotihini piwiha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahone, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba tipini nanime,” undataase. ¹⁴ Undihini Pitaaho, “Awaisihone, nini windi akitihinihi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura windi Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti titihimetihapa namandihonine,” undataise. ¹⁵ Undihihura maahomwaaanji

jihaati wamwaanji satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho nandapaapi titihi gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihimetati maipihape maatime,” undataase. ¹⁶Aihi sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi japihi niyataise. ¹⁷Aihi Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmonihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimihi Koniriyaaasiho isihiyai natausaasihi niyohiyihiyai Saimonihomi anjipipihim kimbihendi isihiya kaundauhi kiya kimbihiso tiwi nuwi noaipapi Saimonihomi anjaanami maasomwaanji bitotawaayopo. ¹⁸Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satiwi gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimoniho komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimoniho kimbihapihoaisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹Aihi Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasihi kingwaasi Pitaahopi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiwi kinyapi taawi daawaayopo. ²⁰Isi kinyi dosisi noaatipapi numbwi kingwaasi usonime. Iyataati isiya siya nini niwahonini nandusaasonihi kiya kinyapi nasawaayowi kinyi kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kinyi isihiya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tipi kinyi maarihoaatihapi pihitipi gimunyapenime,” undati Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi kaundataase. ²¹Aihi Pitaaho dosi noaatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, “Sahi nisapi daahohihonini kimonine. Kimoninisi sahi napaapi napiwihyaate?” undataase. ²²Undihi kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwihyaami awaisiho natanyoaasihi nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainahiho Autaahaatihopi gaapundahore. Aihi isihiya Judaahiya kopi utaaho gaahore tiwihore. Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho kinyapi kaundihisi kinyi komi anjipipihim numbwi noaipasamihura ko kinyi piwiha wa atitande. Atitandi kinyapi natanyoaasihi daapi nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. ²³Undauhi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihi nandaawaayopo. Aihi Pitaaho kingwaasi apatihi biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aiwi nanopawi bowihi Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Naihi isihiya usa Jopaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya maasi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Noti Koniriyaaasihomi Anjipipihim Noaipataise

²⁴Nuwi asisiha naasaahi otihapihi nanopawi nuwi aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihi Koniriyaaasiho titihi komihiyaisuni usa komi naisihiyaisuni numwaati napitaawo tiwi jaawi ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo. ²⁵Bimauhi Pitaaho maasomwaanji deti naihi Koniriyaaasiho Pitaahopi awaisihoso tati gwinyaataati Pitaahomi utatototi nasati atotipiwesati ikwiri mitiho yapipatetimati

ahondaise. ²⁶ Aihi Pitaaho Koniriyaaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nini nehi utaahoninisi dope,” undati titihiwiwataise. ²⁷ Kaundimihetapi Pitaaho aḡaanḡi nandaati mmonata isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimauih usonataise. ²⁸ Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, “Sahi aimi mmowihyaate, nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisaati bimitihaawi apipaahi itihitaahiyaanine. Iyahaawi ami Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaamihini deti nutihaawihandapi apipaahi itihitaahiyaanine. Aihihandi kandi nini isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi titihimetahiye maatitandi Autaahaatiho nanisataise. ²⁹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaatauhi sami piwiha windi namemati atindi bipi nasataayo. Aisi sahi ningi napaapi gaatiwi nanimahopo? Satiti nasisenataayo,” undataase. ³⁰ Undihi Koniriyaaasihomiha sata kaundataase, “Windi nisaapihi noaipataise. Iyati asisiha mairi ma aimi sanaise. Iyataati kandi siyati noaipataise. Nini nisi aḡipipihḡi bindataati taati Autaahaatihopḡi gaapundonihi wani ipimo mihepitisurimuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisi ndiheti nasati bitondaise. Iyataati komi apotihiri niyosipipa apipaahi nausaatahoe. ³¹ Aihi ko nasati bitonda ningi sandataase, “Koniriyaaasihone, Autaahaatiho kinyi gaapundingitihandi atingisatuni kinyi nawiho nahataapa isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhihiyai iwitatamanipḡi anditiwipḡi numwingitihandapuni gwinyaati bindataise. ³² Aisi kinyi wani isihiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamihi kiya nuwi Saimonihoai numwaitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonihomi aḡipipihḡi binye. Iyataati Saimonihomi aḡaanḡi deti durihiraini ahetihḡi kapihḡi binye. Iyataati Saimoniho so maasapihomi atitata yamepati kaiwa kaiwa isihiya usa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihore,’ ndataase. ³³ Aihi nini keti isihiya kinyapi nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonihḡi kinyi gaahati kaimbi keti nasapaise. Aihi nyahi nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nasawaati bindahaayo Awaisihomi piwiha kinyi nyangi kanyatisamihi atitihawo,” undati Koniriyaaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase

Koniriyaaasihomi Aḡipipihḡi Pitaaho Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaaasiho kaundihihura Pitaaho komiha namasati satati kaundataase. “Akitinihi wani nini gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatiho windi isihiya usaaso tati waati gimunyapenahoe. Owetise. ³⁵ Iyataati isihiya kahatamatipetahiya komi piwiha atiwiwi gaahandi kiyohiyihiyaapi maaritahore. ³⁶ Aihi sahi aimi mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatiho komi piwiha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Piwiha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi Kiraisiho nahatiyaanami Awaisihosi nanyamaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maariho naasohitihḡi neti napaindihandaatihi ahinyisataise. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Aihi sahi aimi atiwihiyaate, jihura Joniho waapoho

naitaatiwihandapi piwiha ausaataise. Iyati Joniho Jisaasihoai baawusihi suraanihi Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Itipihoaisa watipihandisa ahoyati nunyati ahiwisataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoaisatitih ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasatesi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipi nahatewaara kapihi kapihi daayati isihiya usihiya asihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihi bimauihiyai titihiwiwati nemwataise. ³⁹Aihi nyahi aposerihiyaanini Jisaasiho nyami yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi Judiyaahanda ahetiipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawi ausaahohiyihyaanine. Aihi so utaasoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaawaayopo. Tipimandaahauhi ko napotaise. ⁴⁰Napwihi Autaahaatiho asisiha mairi ma sanaihihura ahowimasih japihi jomaahipataatihapi ausaimanati noatihi usonawaayopo. ⁴¹Sandi Jisaasiho ausaimaninati noaatindindi isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jihura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha ausaitihaawi ahinyisawihyaanami ndiheti siyati noaipataise. Aihi Jisaasiho jomaahipataatihapi japihi nepati maasi bindiha nandapa waapoho maasi nanahaayo. Maasi nanihaawi mandih akitinihi Jisaasiho japihi nepataise taati gwinyaawaati usonahaayo. ⁴²Aihi ko Jisaasiho aposerihiyaanangi piwiha satati kanyatataase. “Sahi nini kiyohiwaiwaapi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaapi isihiyai kanundiwise. Kanundawaawi satiwi kaundiwise, ‘Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho aima namihana ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi ko noaipati isihiya asiyihiyaisuni isihiya napohiyihiyaisuni tipitapaitandihoe,’ undiwi kaundiwise nyatati kanyatataase. ⁴³Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihya piwiha Jisaasihopi jiji satiwi katawaatopo, ‘tipitapaitandihomi ambipataahi isihiya nahatiya baiwi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise,’ tiwi katawaatopo,” tati Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Newaayopo

⁴⁴Aihi Pitaaho taati piwiha sa kaundihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho yamihapataatihapi nasati isihiya Pitaahomi piwiha atiwiisohiyihyaamihetimataise. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Aihi Koniriyasihohaisawihya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatiwi, Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimahauhi Judaahiyaami usa baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya maasi Pitaahohaisawi napiwihiya atisawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimawaawi satiwi katawaatopo “Autaahaatiho komi Itipiho nehihandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaimaawi nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tiwi katauhi Pitaaho isihiya maasi nasohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁷“Isihiya kimiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nyamataiwi newaayowi waapoho naitaatiwihandapi ndinihi itihititaise?” undataase. ⁴⁸Undatosati Koniriyasihohaisawihiyai saundataase, “Nini sangi

Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi baasusataayo,” tati baawusataise. Aihi Koniriyaasihooaisawihiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi nyangisapi maasi asisiha wanyaara bimitihaawo,” undauhi ko kiyaisati wonji bindataise.

Pitaaho Jerusaremihandaaahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

11 ¹Aihi suraanihi aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Judiyaahanda kapihi kapihi bimohiyihiya usihiya asihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisangi aimi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. ²Atisauhigura Pitaaho Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. Naihigura Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaawaawaahi kiya nyamataiwi ambipati namandipatiwise tiwi gwinyaapihiya Pitaahoai satiwi itihundawaatopo. ³“Kinyi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ambipati nahomaamandipatiwihiyaami anjipipihini napaapi numbwi kiyaisapi bindapaapi nandapa maasi nanapaise?” undiwi Pitaahoai itihundawaatopo. ⁴Aihi Pitaaho sawaho mmosihi noapasiwaiwa nahatewaapi namasati ausaati sata kaundataase. ⁵“Nini aunahipa Jopaahanda bindataati taati gaapundonihi Autaahaatiho siwipati witi nanisataise. Nanisihi mmonataati windi yamihapataatihapi apotihiri taapwinihiri awairihiramatiyahandi noaatipataise. Noaatipasihura mmonataati otasaahaasini wihiwihooani isihiya isiwatawaawi bipi kihura kihura ipihaahohipamatiyati nisihaasini napihi mmonataayo. ⁶Napihi nini sandapi napinde ndi mmondo ndi baindi apotihiraatihi jata kimaapi yapipatambi kohasipihoni akwiraniho bimiwaiwaami siri apotihiraatihi bimihini usonataayo. ⁷Aihi nini taati mmonihonihi maahomwaanji wamwaanji sandihi atisataayo. ‘Pitaahone, kinyi nepapi saiwa nandimaiwa tipi nanime,’ ” ndataase. ⁸Ndihini nini saundataato, “Awaisihone, nini akitinihi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti titihimetihapa windi namandihonine,” undataato. ⁹Undonihi piwiha wa yamihapataatihapi jihaati sata kandataase, “Autaahaatiho nandapa wapaapi titihitihape tonaaraahi sapaapi kinyi titihimetihape maatime,” ndataase. ¹⁰Aihi saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataatihi nahatewa niyataise. ¹¹Aihi suraanihi keti isihiya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipipihini noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasihi daapi napiwihiyaare. ¹²Nasauhigura Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni sata kandataase. “Kinyi sandapi maariho yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndihini kimiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya

**Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Aunahipa
Andiyokihandaahapihiya Dopɪ Otipipati Kiyawaayopo**

The New Testament in Angaataha of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2004, web version, © 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

²² Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyihiya sandapi atisawaawi Banapaasihoi Andiyokihandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²³ Natiwusaasauhi ko noti noaipati mmonata isihiya titaahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati isihiyai saundataase, “Sahi sami maariho andititiwi Awaisihomi utatototi kiyaatinihi bimaawise,” undati anditiwiwataise. ²⁴ Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotih Autaahaatihomi Itipih komiheti tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihopi komi giwunyaasitihandi watipihandisahore. Aihi isihiya titaahitihandi nepemaitati Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihi Banapaasihopi piwiha kaunda kiyamapi Sorihopi daitandi aunahipa Taasaasihandaahapi notaise. ²⁶ Aihi Taasaasihanda noaipati daati Sorihoi numwaasi Andiyokihandaahapi japihi notaise. Aihi maisahwi kapihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaisami maasi kinaungwiha naasaahi bindamaise. Bindamaami isihiya taahiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha katimunjamaise. Aihi Andiyokihanda isihiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ambipati Kiraisihomihaye tauhi kati ambipati jihi wuwaninihi newaayopo. ²⁷ Aihi suraanihi isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiya Jerusaremihandanda namasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihi kiyaami wo komi ambipati Akapaasih Autaahaatihomi Itipih giwunyaasih ko piwiha wa sata kandaase, “Jariho yapihi nahatewaara aungwohandi noaipataise,” tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati ipotihura awaisih Kirotiyaasih isihiyai iwinjaati bimihihura jariho siyati awaisih noaipataise. ²⁹ Aihi ko sata katihihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya isihiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jariho noaipahonihura nawiho anditiwipi numwitaatiwihopi bindawa piwiha piwaataawaatopo. Piwaataawaawi sataawaatopo, “Nyahi ninaasiyaanami andititaati gwinyaahotihandaahi nawiho numwitihaawo,” tiwi piwaataawaayopo. ³⁰ Kanihohipati kati kaiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai nawiho nunyaw nusoasauhi kuri nawiho nesi naimi Jerusaremihandanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai nawiho nunyamaise.

Erotho Jemisihoai Tiwihi Napwihi Ami Pitaahoai Neti Napuwataise

12 ¹ Aihi awaisih Erotho isihiya Judiyaahandaahapihiyai iwinja bimisiho suraanihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai yaawati naanjihandi nunyataise. ² Yaawati naanjihandi nunyataati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya nuwi Jemisiho Jonihomi sahoai naihi nahutarihiri namandipihauhi napotaise. ³ Napwihi Erotho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai usonataati Jemisihoai tiwihi napwindihandapi kiya gaare tiwi maaritauhi namati ko komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihi kiya nuwi Pitaahoai

saundawaatopo, “Erotiho nangipuwitandise,” undiwi numwaawaayopo. Aihi Erotiho sandi kaisura Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi oweha nandaatiwihura kiyataise. ⁴ Aihi Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya atiwi Pitaahoai numwaasisuwi napwitohtihandaatihimawaayopo. Aihi Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhiri wihinihiri kirinihitihi auhiri wihinihirami naasohita 16 kaiwihiyai ahiwihi kiya tusatipatiwi Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aihi sura Judaahiyaami nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi taawi nanawaahuraatihi Erotiho gwinyapenataati namati asisihaiwa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi nanihohiwaia owetanihura ipoti Pitaahoai numwaasi noti isihyaami ndiheti ahiwisatosa, “utaamo kimoai nyahi napitiwitahaawe?” unda nunjendo tati nehi napuwataise. ⁵ Aihi Pitaaho napwitati bimihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aihi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi gaapundawaatopo.

**Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi
Bimisiho Pitaaho Napwitati Bimihi Noti Numwaataise**

⁶ Erotiho Pitaahoai bousonihi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi numwaasi nutotati gwinyaati bindataise. Aihi Pitaahoai senihandi watipihanda komi ikwihatimureti wirapesi tingaatihaisahurami ikwireti wirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhi tingaatihaisahurami otihipihi nanoti bimainjahore. Aihi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa napwitotihandami maasomwaanji jaawi bitotawaayopo. ⁷ Aihi suraanihi apatihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho napihi komi nausainjitihandi Pitaaho bimirihiroti mihatih nausaatataise. Nausaatihihura Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahomi bopitataini tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kinyi keti nepape,” undataase. Undihihura Pitaahomi ikwihatimureti senihauri watipihauri wisasohiwaui sawi nesipandiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise. ⁸ Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kinyi yamepatuni asuipatuni nepi wisasanipi nipaate,” undataase. Undihi Pitaaho atisa titih kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi apotihiri mbipaapihiri nepi nipaatihi ningi nanipinjai namme,” undataase. ⁹ Undihi kati kiyati komi nanototirihiroti namasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai niwipinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaaho sandi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho akitinihi auta kaihihandi kandi kohi siwipati mmonataayo tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihi Pitaahotihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihotihi kuri nomaise. Numwi jaawi bitohohipipihiji jihapihi nusatipapi numwi otihipihi jaawi bitohohipipihiji

nusatipapi numwi matambipaami onepati awaipataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipasihi onepati awaindahandisi sawi nundiwihi kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahipatami Otihiatihi daihaiwa daundiwaiwaami daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise. ¹¹Wometihi Pitaaho gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wani gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho komi enjeriho otipipatihoai natausaasihi nasati Erotihomi ikwiraatihapuni isihiya Judaahiya naanjihaiwa wiwa nanimitotiwiyauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase. ¹²Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatisi kaatami anjipipihapi notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Jonihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aihi sandi Mariyaahaatami anjindaatihi isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyaniwi bindawa taawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ¹³Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho noti ipaahaapi bitonda maasomwaanji totota tiwataise. Tiwihi waati apopa otipipatihaati kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaanji nuwitota nohaati, “Daje?” undataase. ¹⁴Undihi Pitaaho, “Nine,” undataase. Aihi kaati Pitaahomi maahomwaanji atisataati Pitaahoso tati gwinyapenataise. Aihi kaati atisataati Pitaahotihi maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati windi keti maasomwaanji namuwati jahira mihatihini niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitondaise,” undataase. ¹⁵Undihi kiya kaati, “Kinyi naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihi kaati waati andititati sata kaundataase. “Nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akitinihi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitosihopito,” undataase. Undihi kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho Pitaahoaisatitisihotitaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶Kiya taawi sanihauhi Pitaaho konihi bitonda maasomwaanji tiwataise. Tiwihi kiya maasomwaanji nuposawi Pitaahoai usonawaawi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo. ¹⁷Aihi kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwiha namihaapise,” undati Pitaaho mitiho tunisaunjataise. Aihi Pitaahoai Awaisiho napwitotihandaatihapi numwaasi naindihandapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jemisihoaisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwuyaahohiyihiyaisuni kimandapi ausaapi kaundiwise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaanapi notaise. ¹⁸Siyati Pitaaho noti nanipimainjihi asisihaatihi ipiho sangi noaipasihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihi yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi nunaatiwi sawana kanawaatopo. ¹⁹Aihi Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihi kiya pihitiwi Pitaahopi daawaahandi kandi ko wometihi windi namumwaahopo. Aihi saiwi dambiwi wometihi Erotiho namati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya muritihini muritihini Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitohowihiyai, “Sahi napitiyauhi Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotiho nunjenati itihundataase. Iyatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usai saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kimiyai numwaasi nuwi tipise,”

undihi kiya numwaasi nuwi tiwauhi napowaayopo. Aihi Erotiho sura Judiyaahanda namasi noti aunahipa Sisariyaahanda gohi bindataise.

Erotiho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotiho jihura isihiya aunahipa Tayaahandaahiyaapuni Saitonihandaahiyaapuni ahoyati aungwohandi itihitahore. Itihitahotihi Erotihoenda nutotiwihya namapi Birasitaasiho Erotihomi añaanji ja bimisihoaapihi ko Erotihoai piwiha napaisiha kaunditotiwī nowaayopo. Aihi Birasitaasiho Erotihoapihi noti komi maariho napaisaatumwatiha piwiha kaundataase. Sandi kiya Erotiho itihitindihandi owetitotiwī kaundohitindi apaapimaahe, isihiya sati yapitaahapihiya nandapa Erotiho yapipati ja bimipataahapi nawiho nunyawī nepi naniwihyaasi kandapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Aihi Birasitaasiho Erotihoai kaundihi Erotiho namati isihiyai jihura itihundisawihiyai piwiha kaunditandi asisiha ahiyataise. Aihi asisiha ahaisihetitihi ko apotihiri awaisawihyaami nipaatiwī niyohohipipa neti niyoti nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisawihyaami bimohipataasini autaahi bindataise. Bindataati kiyai piwiha awaisiha utaariha kaundimi notaise. ²² Aihi isihiya Erotihomi maahomwaanji atisawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, “Maahomwaanji samwaanji utaaho womihamwaanjimahe. Owetise autaahaatiho womihamwaanje,” tawaatopo. ²³ Tiwi katauhi Erotiho windi Autaahaatihomi ambipati namaawimaati isihiyai nini nehi utaahoninisi nisi ambipati namaanimaapise maundihi keti kuraanihi Awaisihomi enjeriho otipipatiho timbipa numwihi timbiyati pindipihō omaanjititihi neti nusopisasihi napotaise. ²⁴ Napwihihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha waati noaipati aunahipa nahatewaara naihi isihiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihi Banapaasiyi Soriya isihiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya kaundohirihiri kireti kaimi nawiho nandapaapiho isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Jerusaremihandahiyai nunyami owemamapi japihi Andiyokihandaahapi nomaise. Nomaami kuri Joniho komi ambipati witi Maakihosi koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

**Banapaasiyi Soriya Otipipati Kaitaatimi Autaahaatiho
Ahiwihī Isihiya Natiwusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daimi Poriho
Namasati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Daayataise**

13 ¹ Aihi aunahipati Andiyokihanda isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami otihatihī usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihyauni katiwunjohiyihyauni bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyate: Banapaasihotihi Simiyonihotihi komi ambipati witi Asihisihosi kotihī Rusiyaasiho aunahipati Sairinihandahapihotihī Maneyenihō Erotihomi naisohosi kotihī Soriho siya Andiyokihanda

bindawaayopo. ² Aihi kiya Autaahaatihomi maaritimumwaanji gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Awaisihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihos saundataase, “Sahi baiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai sati otipipatapi ahiwisawise. Iyataati sati otipiti kaitaatimi nini aimi ahiwisonihure,” undataase. ³ Undihi kiya kiyaanihi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi watipihandi naitaatimi kiya kuri ikwiri ahiwisawi kuri natiwusaasauhi nomaise.

**Kuri Numwi Yapipa Saipiraasihanda
Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaamaise**

⁴ Aihi kuri Autaahaatihomi Itipihos natausaasihi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati taunihandi Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihi kapihi Serusiyaahandaahapi kuri sipihandoti yamwaamaise. Yamwaasihi sipihandi numwaasi yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetiipati Sapiraasihandaahapi notaise. ⁵ Aihi kuri numwi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihi Saramisihanda Judaahiyaami ajaani gwaharaahonya kapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa kiyohipipihiki kuri nandaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaamaise. Aihi ami Joniho Maakiho kuri anditiwiwitandihos maasi kurisa noti bindataise. ⁶ Aihi kingwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipihaiwaara daimi numbiwi aunahipa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kingwaasi utaaho woi usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapipa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahosi satahore, “Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaataayo,” tati jaiwitahaiwa katahore. Iyataati komi ambipati Ba Jisaasihoe. ⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo yapipati Saipiraasihanda ja bimisihos komi ambipati Sesiyasi Poraasihosi koaisa Ba Jisaasihos maasi bindataahore. Iyataati Sesiyasi Poraasihos komi gwinyaasitihandi awaindahandi gaahandisahore. Aihi ko Banapaasiyi Soriyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitandi gaata numwaataise. ⁸ Aihi Ba Jisaasihos onaapipa kaiwa kaiwa kaisihomi ambipati piwiha Girikihaara nepemaipi Erimasihone, undiwi nusoasawihosi ko siya gwinyaataise, awaisihos yapipati ja bimisihos kurami piwiha atisataati nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati Banapaasiyi Soriyai ipihatisamataise. ⁹ Aihi Sorihi komi ambipati witi Porihi tiwihosi komi omanjititihos Autaahaatihomi Itipihos waati tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waati biyati Erimaasihoi iwinjatataati saundataase. ¹⁰ “Kinyi Bwaasirihirami mwaahone. Iyapaapi Autaahaatihos gaahaiwa nanyamihaihiwa nepi nopisasapaise. Iyapaapi kinyi nahatewa jaiwitititaihiwaiwauni nahatewa maipihaiwauni kinyaapihi tisaitamataise. Aihi jinjahira kinyi Awaisihomi piwiha akitihaapi nepemaipi jaiwitahe tapaase. ¹¹ Aisi

atime. Wani kimura kuraanihi Awaisiho naanġihandi gi nahinyonihi kinyi ndiha niyotitaise. Niyotonih kinyi ipihoai windi maawinjapi otih wonji bimitaise,” undati Poriho koai kaundataase. Kaundihi keti kuraanihi windi tiwipati asihatahatamatiyahandi nasati komi ndihai namaasamataise. Namaasamasih ko naharisati asasihooanġi notaise. Iyataati koai isihiya ikwira iwipi daihira nepi nunjitaatiwihyaapi daataise. ¹² Aihi yapipati Saipiraasihandi ja bimisiho sandi mmonataati Awaisihomi piwiha atisihaapi akitihaare tati komi maariho windotaise. Aihi ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataise.

**Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandi Windi Yapipati
Pisitiyaahanda Ahetipata Otipipati Kiyamaise**

¹³ Porihotih koaisami maasi naisururitihi aunahipati Peposihanda namasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Pambiriyaahandami aunahipati Pegaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Joniho Maakiho kuri kapihi namasi japihi Jerusaremihandahapi niyataise. ¹⁴ Aihi kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwi yapipati Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami anġi gwiħaraahandaatihi isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipipih nandaapi bindamaise. ¹⁵ Bimihihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mosesihoai numwihi ahaisihaamuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaamihauni wiħooanġiha ahoyawi awitawaayopo. Awitiwi owetihihura ipoti anġindami mitihya piwiha satiwi Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi nusoasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, siħooaħi piwiha wa isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwipi katitaatimaħi gaasi siħooaħi ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undiwi piwiha nusoasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihi Poriho doti isihya piwiha namiħaapi komi piwiha atiwiħaatiwi ikwiri autaaħi aħiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahi Isiraherihyaatuni ami Isiraherihyaamatimetahyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi piwiha atinġatiwise,” undataase. Undih kiya atinġatauħi Poriho saundataase. ¹⁷ “Isiraherihyaanini kimiyaanami Autaahaatiho nyami asoyaapi nisihiyaimatitotati kiyai aħiħisataise. Aihi kiya yapipati usaamihati Isipihanda bimaħi Autaahaatiho kiyaisatitih kiya noaipapi taahiyihyaaimatawaayopo. Aihi ipotihura komi watipihanda sati yapita namiħaati numwaasi niyataise. ¹⁸ Aihi sati yapipati isihya oweħataatihi numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauħi Autaahaatiħoi poundataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi poundindihandi aħotimi naihi kinaungwiħaiwa ikwauħwi maindimwitih jiaħaati ikwauħwi maindimwitih siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise. ¹⁹ Aihi Kanaanihanda isihya piwiħa ikwiri naasairitih wirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwiħa yiħandihi piwaatiwihya taahiyihya bindawaayopo. Bimaħi Autaahaatiho komi

isihiya Isiraherihiyai watipihandi numwihi kiya nuwi kiyai niyapi tipi owemapi gaamawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai yapipati sata noaipati titihi kiyaamihatimatitandi nunyataise. Aihi kiya Isiraherihiya Isipihanda bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi yapipati isihiya owehata naiwi bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi naiwi Kanaanihanda noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi isihiya Kanaanihandaahiyai tipi yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapihi kapihi bimaami nasauhi kinaungwiha pihitati 450 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁰Sanawihi bimauihi ipotihura Isiraherihiyai anditiwiwitaatiwihiyai kihaara kihaara koai koai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi kiya Isiraherihiyai iwatatamaniwi anditiwipi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho Samweriho noaipasihura namihaawaayopo. ²¹Aihi suraanihi Samweriho bimihi Isiraherihiya nuwi kiyai winjaati bimitandihopi woai ahiwise undiwi Samwerihoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samweriho Autaahaatihopi gaapundihi namati Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimitandiho awaisiho Kisihomi mwaaho Sorihoai ahiwisataise. Iyataati Soriho so isihiya Benjaminehomihyaami namwiyaatiwihyaamihore. Aihi Soriho Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimihi kinaungwihaiwa pihitati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise. ²²Aihi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Sorihoai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitihoi ahiwihi ko noaipati awaisihoematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aihi Autaahaatiho Daawitihopi sata kandaase, ‘Daawitihomi Jesihomi mwaaho nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepihirati kaitaihi nini usonataati kopi maaritataayo,’ ndaase. ²³Iyataati jihura nyami asoyaisi Autaahaatiho kaitandi kaundindihandi kandi kiyati Daawitihomi jitipati napipatetapi Isiraherihyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandiho Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise. ²⁴Jihura Jisaasiho otipipati sangi namasati kaihihura Joniho piwiha ausaati Isiraherihiya taahiyihiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, ‘Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise,’ undataase. ²⁵Jonihomi komi otipipati kiyati owemaitandi detitihopi sata kaundataase, “Sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wopi napitaiso tiwi jaawi bimohihoninimaahe owe. Aisi sahi atiwise. Wo utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihoninimatiti otipipatihya kiyohiwaiwa windi kaindi nambititi asuipati nausohaamaamaito.

²⁶“Isi naisihyaate, sahi Abiraahamihomihyaatitihopi ami Isiraherihyaamatipimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihyaate, piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapiha aimi Autaahaatiho nusoasahi Isiraherihyaanapi napise. ²⁷Napihihandi kandi isihiya Jerusaremihaandahyauni Autaahaatihomi anj aiwaindihandami mitihyauni windi baiwi Jisaasihopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi

gimunyaahopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihura ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha jipatipiyohiha kiyaami Sapaatihandi nahateweti awitohihaapi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi napone tiwi katauhi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise. Aiwi kiya sandi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha Jisaasihopi yaawati naanjihandi naitaise tiwi katohimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi kiyahaayo tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. ²⁸ Aihi Jerusaremihandaaahiyauni anji awaindahandami mitihiyauni Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi komi maipihandi kaindahandi windi monihopo. Windi monawaahandi kandi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai nehihandi kiyati tiwitotiwikaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwiha katiwi jipatipiyohimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwi aimi owetihi Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihatetapi nepi jomaahipati witi isihiya kaiwihataatihi ahiyawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiyauhahandi kandi Autaahaatiho ahowimasih Jisaasiho japihi nepataise. ³¹ Nepasi yamihapataatihapi windi titihi keti namaise. Namaayati bimihi isihiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihandaa jihura daayawaasohiyihiya komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai asisiha pihitiwihaiweti usonawaayopo. Aihi isihiya siya Jisaasihoai usonihohiyihiya komi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo. ³²⁻³³ Aihi yihoaaji Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiya maarititaatiwiha ausaaha kasatahaato. Piwiha isihiya maarititaatiwiha siyahaare, Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati sandi jihura nyami asoyai akitinihi kaitandi piwiha kaundisiha wani nyangisaapihi akitihandi kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomi piwiha Aunihihirami utipihandi kasinihandaatihi Jisaasiho japihi nepaitandihandapi katati ahaisiha satahaare:

“Nini gi ahohimati japihi nangimaahonih kinyi noaipapi nisi
maasihihonji akohonjitinihi nini noaipati gapihoninimatataayo,”

Aunihihiri 2:7

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Daawitihomi jipatipiyati ahaisihaare. ³⁴ Jisaasiho windi namaapwitandi Autaahaatiho japihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aihi sandapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai kaunditandihandapi Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasihi Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisihaare:

“Nini gaahaiwa niwahonisihaiwa jinjapihi ahotitandihaiwaapi
Daawitihomi kaundohiwaiwa gisuni isihiya kinyapi
gihunyaasaihihiyaisuni nasamito,”

Aisaiyaaho 55:3

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoai neti giwunyaasihi ahaisihaare. ³⁵ Iyataati Aunihihiri Samihandi windaatihi Daawitihomi Autaahaatihoai sata kaundati ahaisihaare:

“Kinyi kinyi otipipatiho piwiha atingisati kaisihomi ambipati kiyati
namasaatitandi windi namaamaitaise,”

Aunihihiri 16:10

undati ahaisihaare. ³⁶ Sa piwima sata ahaisima Daawitihopihaamaahe. Daawitihomi Autaahaatihomi maaritirihiri kireti japepihira isihiyai

anditiwiwati kiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipotihura napwihi satoyai ahiyohipipihi ahiyauhi namasaatataise. ³⁷Iyataati wani Autaahaatiho jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati japihi numwaasihi so windi komi ambipati namaamasaatise. ³⁸Aisi naisihiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati japihi nepasitindaahi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitandihandapiha piwiha yihoaani ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi sahi sandapi baiwi gwinyaapise. ³⁹Iyataati isihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihirohiihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho windi nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisangi kiyai windi isihiyaati titihi ainahiyihiyaate munditaise. Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi isihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi, “Sahi titihi ainahiyihiyaate,” unditaise. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasihi kiya piwiha wa satiwi jipatipiyohihaare,

“Nisapi sisipitohiyihiyaate, sahi atiwise, sahi bimisaihi nini kaitandiyohitihandi kaito. Kaisanihi isihiya usa sandapi ausaapi baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi windi gimunyaaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sandapi napinde tiwi baiwi gimunyaawaawi napwitaapo,” *Ibiruhiya 1:5*

tati Autaahaatiho kiyai neti giwunyaasihi kiya ahiyohihaare. Ahiyohihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi windi baiwi gimunyaapipano. Jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi napitaiso,” undati Poriho kaundataase. ⁴²Aihi Poriho sata kiyai kaundamapi Banapaasihoaisami aimi noaipasi naihi isihiya kuri satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanami Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti japihi sihoaahi nami sa piwiha kanyatisihaami waati jahira ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undawaatopo. ⁴³Aihi isihiya usa ani awaindihandi namasi anipipihapi niyauhi usa taahiyihiya Judaahiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyauni Poriyi Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Poriho piwiha anditiwiwiha saundataase, “Autaahaatiho aimi gaahandi nasamihi newaayowi kimandi gaamandi nehotimandeti andititiwi bimaawise,” undataase. ⁴⁴Aihi judaahiyaami Sapaatihandi ipotihandetapi kuri kaundohitihandi aimi noaipasihi kandeti isihiya nahatiya sati aunahipitahapihiya Awaisihomi Piwiha atitaatiwi napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴⁵Ahoyanihauhi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya mitihiya mmonawaawi isihiya nahatiya Poriyi Banapaasiya kaundirihireti japepihiraui sandapi kiya mimaipaiwi kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Porihi piwiha kaundisihaapi jaiwitahe tiwi sisipitawaatopo. ⁴⁶Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya yamaimi piwiha ausaapi satimi kaundamaase. “Jihura aposerihiyaanangi

Autaaahaatiho sanyatataase, 'Judaahiyai nisi piwiha jihi ausaapi kaundiwise,' nyatihi atisahaawi ami yihoaari titihi kireti kiyaha sangi ausaaha piwiha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi piwiha kaisi ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi sahi asiyihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namaito tiwi nanyisawaayopo. Aisi sahi atiwise, wani yihoaari sangi Autaaahaatihomi piwiha ausaaha kamaasatito. Iyahaawi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya aunahipati kimata bimohiyihiyai ausaaha kaunditihaawe. ⁴⁷Iyataati Awaisiho komi piwiha atiwi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

'Nini isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaapihi sisiha nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahingisataayo. Isi kinyi isihiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiyai nausainjitihandi nunje. Nunjisamih i Autaaahaatiho kiyai japihi numwaitaise,' tati Awaisiho piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha kanyatataase," undimi kaundamaase. ⁴⁸Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya sa piwiha atisawaawi kiya asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiya Awaisihomi piwihaapi gaahaare tawaatopo. Aih i Autaaahaatiho isihiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwi ahiwisawihiya kiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁹Iyataati Awaisihomi piwiha sati yapitaahi gaamati noti noaipasihi isihiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁰Aih i asihiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ikipipa pihita ahusotahiya Autaaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundawaayopo. Aih i Judaahiyaami ani gwiharaahaiwaami mitihiya dopawi asihiya siyaisuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi awaisawihiyaisuni Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowihi kuri kiya maipihaiwa kawiji kiyaami aunahipataahapi itihitiwi natiwusaasauhi kuri kapihi namasi nomaise. ⁵¹Aih i kuri nomaami kurami auhirepi yapipati ikwaatipih i ahusotimbipa tiwihaapi nemamaise. Sandi kuri kaindindi kiya Autaaahaatihopi windi gimunyaapi ahosumwahauhi namihanimi kiyamaise. Kaimimapi aunahipati Aikoniyamihandaahapi nomaise. ⁵²Aih i Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya asakaiwi maaritauhi Autaaahaatihomi Itipih i kiyaapihi tisaitataise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipati Aikoniyamihanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

14 ¹Aih i aunahipati Aikoniyamihandaahisangi kuri naasi kati kaimi Judaahiyaami anan i gwiharaahandaatihi kapihi ahoyaniwi Autaaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa wapa kiyohipipih i Poriyi Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaaahaatihomi piwiha ausaamaise. Saimi baimi piwiha ausaasihi isihiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

² Giwunyaahauhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kaundawaatopo. ³ Aihi kuri asisiha utaarihandeti Aikoniyaamihanda bindamaami windi yamaimi andititimi Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihihura Awaisiho kuri anditiwisihi kuri watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaahi kurami piwiha Awaisiho gaahandi nanyinyataise tohitihandi akitihande tito tati isihiyai nunjataise. ⁴ Aihi aunahipa sati Aikoniyaamihandaahapi isihiya wihiwihooaŋi natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatiwi usa Judaahiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowisawihyaamihibooaŋi niyauhi usa aposerihuramihihooaŋi niyawaayopo. ⁵ Aihi saiwi bimauihi ipotihura isihiya Judaahiyaatihi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatihi kiyaami mitihiyaisawi nutasi Poriyi Banapaasiyai maipihandi kawiwi nawihaara sururi yahwito tiwi katawaatopo. ⁶ Saiwi katauhi kuri atimimapi yapipati Rikoniyaahandaahapi yanihimapi nomase. Iyataati yapipati Rikoniyaahanda aunahipahauri Risitiraahanduni Deribihanduni ahendaise. ⁷ Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya sauri aunahipahauraahuni kaurami detuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha daimi ausamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Risitiraahanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

⁸ Aihi aunahipati Risitiraahanda utaaho wo komi auhatimuri maindimwi maipitaho bindataise. Iyataati so auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoai namotaihihore. Sikiyatihoi namotaihihosi windi biyati dahomaayahore. ⁹ Aihi waara auhiri maipitisihoai numwaasi Poriho piwiha piwaatimbipihi nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi ahiwisauhi bindata Poriho piwiha atiwisataise. Atiwihi Poriho koai biyati waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahoematitandihandapi gwinyaataho bimihi iwinjataati Poriho gwinyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihi Poriho gwinyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, “Kinyi dopi titihi bitose,” undataase. Undihi ko auhiri maipitisiho atisati keti kuraanihi doti nga itipati daayataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho taahihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi sandi Poriho kaindimandapi isihiya mmonawaawi Rikoniyaahiya sawanaamiha piwihaara Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi satiwi katawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaatiho nehi isihyaamatiyati nyamihapihi noaatipataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ¹² Aiwi Banapaasihoai ambipati Jeyusihoŋe undiwi nusoaasawi Poriho piwiha ausaati kaundahotihi koai Erimisihohŋe undiwi nusoaasawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho Jeyusiho tohihomi aŋihandi kopi gaapundohitihandi aunahipati Risitiraahandami mangiraini ahendaise. Aihi pirisiho wo isihyaapi nandapa tihati autaahaatiho Jeyusihoai numwisihotihi

isihiyaisawi aposerihuri nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai tihwi nunyohipatamataito tiwi maasapiho kauho sapiho boaindi agatiwi isisi aunahipati satami matambipaami onepataapihi niyawaayopo. ¹⁴ Isisi niyauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya sandi kuri kawitaatiwiyohitihandapi isihya keti usoniwosawi nuwi kuri ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kuri atisamaami kiya Autaahaatihopi sisipihitiwi katohitihandapi yayamaami kurami apotihiri niyosipipaami masihonji napwiramaise. Napwirimi isihyaamihatihi niyamaami kiyai satimi waati kaundamaase: ¹⁵ “Sahi isimiyaate, yahuraanji nehi utaahuraanji samatayahuraanji sahi saiwa yahuraanyangi napitinyitaatiwiyopo? Yahuraanji sangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaaha kasatitihaahuraanje. Kasatisaihi sahi sami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho nehiho namapi Autaahaatiho akitiho jinjapihi bimisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatiho akitiho so yamihapati yapipati durihiri nahatewa gimunyainjipipa ahaisihore. ¹⁶ Iyataati akite jihura Autaahaatiho kiyaamihandisi kiyai kaito tati namihaasihi kiyaisunyaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawahopi isihya bindataise tiwi gwinyaito tati nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati ami nandapa nga biyati nanyamihi maaritihaayo,” undamaase. ¹⁸ Undihihandi kandi kiya aimi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihyaapi tihwi nunyohipatamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undimi ipihatisamaise.

Porihoi Nawihaara Yahowaayopo

¹⁹ Aih i aunahipahauri Andiyokihanduni Aikoniyamihandaahapuni Judaahiya usa napiwi isihyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowitandiha piwiha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowihi Porihoi nawihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Poriho timahiyati kwaapanimaasasihi aimi napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aimi aunahipatami nehihapaahimawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih i Jisaasihopi isihya giwunyaahohiyihya napiwi Porihoi otaatemapi bitohauhi Poriho japihi nepasi aunahipata niyataise. Aih i niyati nanotati bowihi nepasi Banapaasihoisami aunahipa Deribihandaahapi nomaise. ²¹ Numwi sati aunahipita Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaamaise. Ausaasihi isihya taahiyihya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aih i kuri ipotihura japihi Risitiraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aimi Risitiraahanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aimi ami Aikoniyamihanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. ²² Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwipihia satimi kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi

andititiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapise. Ami nyahi Autaahaatiho nyainja bimitandihandaatihi nandaitihaawi jihi yaasati naanjihaiwa pihitaati naitihaawe,” undamaase. ²³ Aihi aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihiya baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai ahiwisamaise. Ahiwisamosami kurami ahiwisawihiyai Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwitandi nandapa namaanimi bindamaami gaapundimi Awaisiho kiya giwunyaahohihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisamaise.

**Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati
Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Niyamaise**

²⁴ Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisitiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. ²⁵ Noaipapi sati yapitami aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihiyai Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimapi aunahipa witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise. ²⁶ Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasihi sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonihiki kuri otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisohipipihe. Ahiwisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise. ²⁷ Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindahandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai satimi kaundamaase, “Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimitandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasihi kiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase. ²⁸ Aimi kuri kiyaisami waatiho taahiwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

**Jerusaremihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai
Ahoyaniwi Piwiha Titihemapi Piwaatawaayopo**

15 ¹ Aihi isihiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai aunahipati Andiyokihanda napiwi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai piwiha nunyawaawi satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Sahi winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipa minjapepihiriwi ambipati nahomaamandipawaawaahi Autaahaatiho sangi windi japihi namaasamaitaise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ² Aihi kiya satiwi kaundauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya atisamaami kuri apipaahi awaindahandi itihitamaase. Itihitimi kiyaisami piwihaara pwisipatahamataiwi tunnawaayopo. Aihi sandapi namapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaisuni isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usaisuni naiwi

Jerusaremihandanda aposerihiyaisawuni Jisaasihopi gwinyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaisawi piwiha sa titihemaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ³Kaundiwi natiwusaasauhi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahuni samariyaahanda nowaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sapihapihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoaapihi nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi sandapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. ⁴Aihi kiya Andiyokihandaahapi niyohiyihiyai aimi nuwi Jerusaremihandanda noaipihauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai aposerihiyauni ami giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai kiyai gaanihi nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi nahatewa kaiwaiwaapi kiyai kaundamaase. ⁵Kaundihi isihiya usa Parisihiyaamihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai dopawi satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati namandipatitaatiwe. Aiwi kiya piwiha Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwisiha japepihiritaatiwe tiwi katawaatopo. ⁶Aihi asisiha weti sandapi aposerihiyauni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyai sa piwiha titihemaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷Aihi kiya pihitiwi piwaatimbiwi Pitaaho dotati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naisihiyaate, sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jihura Autaahaatiho otipipati naninyataise. Naninyati ningi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai ausaati kaundisanihi kiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi ahinihihonine. ⁸Iyati Autaahaatiho isihiyaami omañititihini usonahore. Usonahosi komi Itipihoni nanyamindihandamatiyati kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaito tati nanyisataise. ⁹Iyataati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi wipiyahandi nunjataati nyangi wipiyahandi nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasitihandamatiya ami kiyaamihaiwa nemwataise. ¹⁰Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapuni Mosesihomi piwiha japepihiritaatiwihandapuni winihapipa kimaui baiwi japepihiriwise unditihawo tiwi sahi napaapi satiwi katopo? O satiwi katawaawaahi sandihi Jisaasiho isihiyai japihi numwaasitihandapi sandi nehihandi nehi kiyataise tiwi sisipitohipatamataiwi kaitaapo. Saiwi kaisaihi Autaahaatihoai apowitaise. Iyataati Mosesihomi winihapipa nahatewa nyami asoyauni nyahuni andititaati windi minjapepihiraahiyaanine. Isi kiya napitaiwi andititiwi japepihiritauihito? ¹¹Aihi nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho gaahandi nehihandi nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi kaindahandi ko nyapi napotaise.

Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai japihi numwaitaise,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹²Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi kiya piwiha wihoaaniha kamundopo. Kamundiwi nehi Banapaasiyi Poriyaamihaapi atihiri ahiyaw i atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauhi Autaahaatiho kurami ikwiraatihapi gonipati ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase. ¹³Aihi kuramiha aimi katimi owetihi Jemisihomihia satati kaundataase. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ningisawi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nisi piwima kima atininjatiwise. ¹⁴Saimoniho aimi Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iwatatamanataati kiyaami otihatihapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi japihi numwaasitihandapi ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁵Iyataati Autaahaatiho kaindihandapi Saimoniho kanyatisiha Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihyaamiha katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiwi katiwi jipatipiyawaayopo:

¹⁶ ‘Nini Awaisihonini ipotihura japihi napito. Napiti Daawitihomi anjaani aimi niyasaanjaani nini neti japihi anjimatito. Aindi sandi anindami kahapaamapipa nopisasinjipipa neti wanihapemati kaito. Kaindi titihiwito. ¹⁷Saisanihi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi katonihiyaasi ningi nisondaatiwi daitaapo. ¹⁸Awaisiho saiwa jihura isihiyai nunjisiho wani sata kandaase,’ *Amosiho 9:11, 12*

tiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. ¹⁹Aihi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi siyate. Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naanjihandi namumwitihaawo? Owetise. ²⁰Naanjihandi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaapi utipihopi jipatipiya nusoasahaawi sataati kaunditihaawo, ‘Sahi nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai isihiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwuni sahi usihiya asihiya kihiyaisawi windi kamaiwise. Iyawaawi kohasipihopi jitipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipati windi namaaniwise,’ undaati kaunditihaawo. ²¹Iyataati kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti isihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa aunahipi awaiwaiwa nahatewaaraahuni ami anjihaiwa nyahi Judaahiyaanini ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwiha wa jihaati ausaawaati kamunditihaawo,” tati kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaapi Utipihandi Nusoasawaayopo

²² Aihi aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihyauni ami isihiya usa Jisaasihopi

giwunyaahohiyihyauni maasi ahoyaniwi piwiha katiwi kiyaami utaahuri yahuri namihaniwi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi kurami womi ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasishotati witi Basapaasishotate. Aihi ami womi ambipati Sairaashore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami jihure. Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami maasi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi nutaatimi ahiwisawaayopo. ²³ Aihi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami aimi maasi naihi utipihandi windi jipatipaiwihandi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati utipindi sandi satahande. “Nyahi samatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini aposerihiyaaninuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaaninuni utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyaati nusoaasahaayo. Sahi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni yapihauri Siriyaahandaahuni Sirisiyaahandaahuni bimohiyihyaatangi ipihirete satahaato. ²⁴ Nyahi Judaahiyaanamami isihya usa napiwi ambipati namandipatiwise satiwi kasatohitihandapi sahi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami piwiha kasatohihaapi pihitiwi waati gwinyapenihauhi sandapi nyahi aimi atisahaayo. Iyataati saiwa kiya kasatohiwiwa nyahi kaundonihi kasatawamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisi gwinyaahohitihanda kasatawaatopo. ²⁵ Aihi nyahi sandapi piwiha atisahaawi bipi napaisaati piwiha piwaataati utaahuri yahuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisaati maasi natawausoasahaayo. Iyataati Poriyi Banapaasiyai nyahi nyami maariho biyaati nunyaahure. ²⁶ Iyataati suri Poriyi Banapaasiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kiyamaami naanjihandi nepi napwitaatimihandapi windi yamaimihure. ²⁷ Aihi nyahi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoasahaayo. Aisi kuri piwiha kima jipatipiyohima kurami maahomwaaŋapi ausaapi kasatitaise. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni nyahuni aimi piwiha sa kasatihatoni windi jihaati kamaasatito. Isi piwiha kima sataati kasatitihaawiyo: ²⁹ Sahi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipatihahi nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipati asaketati jitipati noati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi sahi isihya usihya ami asihya kihiyaisawi windi irimuniwise. Isi sahi saiwa baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirawaawaahi nga itatamaniniwi bimitaapo. Sa kaanihisi ipihirete,” tiwi jipatipaiwi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihi Judaasiho Sairaasiho Poriho Banapaasiho siyaisi utipihandi nunyawatiwusaasauhi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai gaatiwi namwaahauhi kiya ahoyanihauhi utipihandi sandi niyaapi nunyawaayopo. ³¹ Nunyauhi kiya nepi awitiwi mmonawaawi piwiha gaaha anditiwiwitandihatihi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³² Judaasiyi Sairaasiya piwiha ausaapihurisi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai baimi ausaapi anditiwipi

pihitimi kaundamaase. ³³ Aimi kuri Andiyokihanda bimihi asisiha taahiwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihihura isihiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatihomi gaahandi sihoasangi nasanyane,” undiwi kuri iwinjapusoasauhi ami kuri kuri natiwusaasohiyihiyenda napimbipihapi japihi natiwusaasawaayopo. ³⁴ (Aihi Sairaasiho komi maariho gwinyaasihora Andiyokihanda bindataise.)^c ³⁵ Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya Andiyokihanda bindamaami isihiya kapihapihiyaisami Awaisihomi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai katimunjamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yiyandihi Natapaatamaise

³⁶ Saimi kuri piwiha ausaapi bimihi asisiha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihi Poriho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jihura yahuraanji daayaha Awaisihomi piwiha ausaaha kaundohitihandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nga baiwi bindawaayowo taha aunahipi nahatewara daayaha babiyiha usondihaawo,” undataase. ³⁷ Undati kaundihi Banapaasiho Jonihoaisawi maasi nutandaatiwi gwinyapenataise. Iyataati Jonihomi ambipati witi Maakihore. ³⁸ Aihi Poriho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisati otipipati kamaayati yahuraanyangi aunahipati Pambiriyaahandaahinyamapi naisihosi yahuraanji windi koaisi numwaasi maasi namuto,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihi kandapi itihinnamaase. Itihinnimapi yiyandihi natapaatamaise. Natapaatimi Banapaasiho Maakihoi numwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapi notaise. ⁴⁰ Aihi Poriho ami Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Awaisihomi napaindihandi sahuraasangisatitane,” undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi Poriho Sairaasihoaisati yapihauri Siriyaahandamuni Sirisiyaahandamuni otihapihi notaati isihiyai anditiwiwati piwiha ausaati kaundimi notaise.

Poriho Otipipati Kasinihati Kiyati Daitandi Timotehoai Numwaataise

16 ¹ Aihi Poriho noti aunahipihauri Deribihandaahuni Risitiraahandaahuni noaipataise. Iyataati sati aunahipati Risitiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi biyati giwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomi ambipati Timotehore. Iyataati Timotehomi sanaati isihiya Judaahiyaami namoyaatahaate. Iyati kaati ami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaate. Aihi komi sapiho isihiya Girikihiyaami namoyaatahore. ² Aihi Timotehomi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Risitiraahandaahuni Aikoniyaamihandaahuni bimohiyihiya ko kaiwaiwaapi gaatihi mmonawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, “Timoteho

^c 15:34 Girikihaami utipihaiwa jihaiwaatihi kima piwima windi ahimotise.

utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo. ³Katauhi Poriho atisataati Timotehoai numwaasi nutandi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati namati Timotehoai numwaati komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati sandi kaindimandi Timotehomi sapiho Girikihondaati mwaahomi ambipati nahomaamandipandahosi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahonihi Judaahiya komi piwiha atihomaawitauhi sandapi komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati Judaahiya sapihi bimohiyihiya Timotehomi sapihopi Girikihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴Aihi kingwaasi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawi piwiha Jerusaremihaanda aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sataati kaunditihaawo tiwi wisasawi isisi niyotiha ka isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiyai saundawaatopo, “Piwiha kima kasatohima baiwi atiwi japepihiriwi bimaawise,” undiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵Aihi Jisaasihomi isihiya kopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipindaise. Aihi isihiya titaahiyihiya isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaamihatihisi asisi nahateweti nasawaayopo.

Poriho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapihomi Siwipati Mmonataise

⁶Aihi kingwaasi yapipati Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaito tiwi nuto tiwiyauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. Niwisapusihisi namapi yapihauri Pirihiyaahandaahuni Garesiyaahandaahuni daiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo. ⁷Aihi kingwaasi nuwi deti yapipati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahapi nuto tiwiyauhi Jisaasihomi Itipihoni owe namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. ⁸Aihi kingwaasi namapi yapipati Misiyaahandaahira nuwi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹Noaipapi Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawi apatihisi Poriho siwipati witi siyahati mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapihoni bitondaati satati, “Porihiyoni, nyangi anditinyapi piwiha kanyatita Masetoniyaahandihapi durihiraatihira namme,” tati tariwitati gaatihisi Poriho mmonataise. ¹⁰Aihi Poriho siyati siwipati mmosihisi mandihisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kapihi ausaitihaawi nanyisataiso taati gwinyaahaawi nini Rukihonininitihisi kingwaasitihisi daihira Masetoniyaahandaahapi nutihaahiraapi keti keti daawaati sipihandi windi mmonihaya.

Apopaati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

¹¹Aihi sipihandoti yamwaawaati aunahipa Tiroaasihanda namasi titihisi nowaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati aheti pati Samotiresihandisi kanda noaipahaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihisi sipihandi

nanyamaasi niyati aunahipati Niyaporisihanda noaipataise. ¹² Aihi sati aunahipati Niyaporisihandi namasi nehi yapipataapihi niyaati aunahipa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunahipati Piripaihandi jihura isihiya Romihandaahapihiya napiwi anjimatewi bimohipate. Iyataati aunahipati sati yapipati Masetoniyaahandami taunihandi aunahipati awainaahoetahate. Aihi sati aunahipita nyahi bimonihahi asisiha wanya sanyanyotaise. ¹³ Aihi asisiha Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti aunahipatami onepataapihi noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaati opainini wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gaapundohipihititaiso taati mmonihaayo. Mmonahaawi asihiya usa ahoyaniwi bimauhi namawaati kiyaisaati maasi bindahaawi piwaatihaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asihiya sapihi bimohiyihiyaami waati kaatami ambipati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati aunihihiri katati gaapundahaate. Aihi Porihome piwiha katisihaapi biyati atinjatataise. Sandi biyati Porihome piwihaapi atinjatindimandi Awaisiho kaatami maariho neti nusepemaahaasihi biyati atinjatataise. Iyataati saati apopaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihaatisi apotihiri amatenihiri isihiyai nunyati kirapi nawiho aungwohandi neti bindataahaate. ¹⁵ Isi kaati kaatamihiyaisati waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyatataase. “Nini akitinihi Awaisihopi giwunyaataayoni, sahi nisapi kaati Awaisihopi giwunyaataise, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi anjipipihahi napiwise,” nyatati andititataise. Andititamasihiyihaawi namawaati kaatami piwiha atiwisaati nohaayo.

Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Piripaihanda Napwitamaise

¹⁶ Aihi asisiha waara nyahi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditihawihapihapi nohaawi apopaati waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaati kaatami omanjitihi itipihohi wo bimohaate. Isi itipihohi ko kaati wiwa ipoti noaipaitandaihihaiwaapi kaundauhi kaati netati ausaati katahaate. Aihi kandapi nawiho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati apopaati kaati ausaati katahaatimaahae, isihiya nuwi nunjenihauhi ausaati kaundahaate. ¹⁷ Isi kaati Porihoaisuni nyangisuni nanyipinjai notaati waati kaahaata sandaase, “Kimiya isimiya Autaahaatiho Akitiho nahatewaami Awaisiho Tanyaahomi Otipipatihyaare. Iyawaawi kiya Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapi ausaapi kanyatiwihyaare,” tati kaahaatati kandaase. ¹⁸ Iyati asisi nahateweti kaatinihi satati kaahandoaatihi Poriho mmonataati apipaahi poundihahi nepemaitatosati itapaati saateti itipihohi bimisihohi saundataase. “Nini Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi itipihohi itapimaati namasi numwe hitataatoni numwe,” undataase. Undihahi keti kuraanihi itipihohi kaati namasi notaise. ¹⁹ Aihi itipihohi namasi naihi sandapi isihiya kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya mmonawa kiyaami nawiho nehohitihandami tanyaahandi aimi owetihiyawaawi namapi

Poriyi Sairaasiyai nepi isipi aisi nuwi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipipih
 awaisawihiyai nunyawaayopo. ²⁰Nunyawaawi piwiha mmoniwi
 tipitapaahohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, “Kimuri utaamuri Judaahure.
 Judaahurisi nyami aunahipati maatimaatimi nepi nanyopisasihe. ²¹Aimi
 kuri nyahi Romihiyaanami winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi winihapipa
 kuramihapa nyamihapai ipihatimimapi ausaapi kanyatamaase,” undiwi
 kaundawaatopo. ²²Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiya nahatiya ahoyainji
 piwiha wiwa jaiwitiwihaisawi ahoyawi kurapi kaundawaatopo.
 Kaundauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiya kurami
 apotihiri niyopi nipaatimbipa nausohaamapi gupwata tiwitaatiwi
 tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ²³Kaundauhi Poriyi
 Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwi tiwawaayopo.
 Tipi napwitohitihandaatihi numwaasisuwi kuri napuwawaayopo.
 Napuhauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiya utaaho wo
 napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoi saundawaatopo, “Kinyi kimuri
 mihaanemapi kimbaahapi anitimbi napupwi itatamanipi jaapi bime,”
 undawaatopo. ²⁴Aihi ko napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi sa piwiha
 watipihai kaundauhi atisataati namati kuri numwaasi maasomwaaŋi
 taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapihiroti ahiwisataise. Ahiwisatosati
 ipati neti witi nyepepi witi tiwatihaati ahiyatosati kurami auhirsati
 namahiwati anitisati wisasati ahiwisataise. ²⁵Ahiwihi bindamaami
 Poriyi Sairaasiya apatihi apwiteteti Autaahaatihopi gaapundimi
 aunihihiri aunihitimi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaamaise. Aihi
 sasaahoya kapihi napwitiwi bimohiyihiya atiwisawaayopo. ²⁶Aihi
 keti kuraanihi ipipatipati aungwohandi ipipatipinataise. Iyataati
 aŋaŋi napwitiataatiwihaaŋi nawihaara aŋimatiwihaaŋisi ipipatipinata
 nawiha mihaapi yapipateti mwitipisohiha naumbwindiwataise.
 Naumbwindiwihi ami maasomihaiwaisangi nundiwataise. Iyataati ami
 naasikura napwitohiyihiyaami wirihiri watipihiri senihandi nahatewa
 nesipandiwataise. ²⁷Aihihura napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi
 nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomihaiwa nahatewa nundihi mmonataise.
 Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise, mandihii isihiya napwitohiyihiya aimi
 noaipasi yanihimapi niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati
 sawaho namatanaata tisatindo tati namatanaati niyaataise. ²⁸Niyaasihi
 Poriho koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanini kimiyaanini
 bimoni kiwahoŋi kinyi ambipati nopisasinipi timunime,” tati Poriho
 kaahaataati kaundataase. ²⁹Saundati kaundihi napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati
 bimisihoi sisiha nesi napitaatiwi isihiyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi
 niyati itihiraapihi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindahandi yayati itiwati
 Poriyi Sairaasiyaami utatototi timahiyataise. ³⁰Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai
 numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururahe,
 nini napitaisanihi Autaahaatiho ningi japihi nanimaitaise?” undati kuri

nunjenataise. ³¹Nunjesihi kuramiha saundamaase, “Kinyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya kimaasihiyauni nepemaitiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaasaihi Autaahaatiho japihi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonihi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaapo,” undamaase. ³²Undimi Awaisiho otipipati awaipati kiyati naanjihandi neti napotati japihi nepasitihandapi kusasisuni kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyaisuni kaundamaase. ³³Aihi sura apatihi napwitohtihandi jaati bimisiho kuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihouni mausasi sura apatihi waapoho newaayopo. ³⁴Aihi napwitohtihandi jaati bimisiho komi anjipipih Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwihi nanamaise. Aihi napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni Autaahaatihopi aimi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaawi awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. ³⁵Aihi aimi bowihihura awaisawihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai satiwi natiwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahuri suri napwitohtihandi jaati bimisiho nuwusaasita kaundi nuwise,” undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihi nuwi napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoai piwiha ka titihi kaundawaatopo. ³⁶Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimi nutisisoasitandi piwiha aimi awaisawihya nusoasauhi nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwitohtihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanihi numwise,” undataase. ³⁷Undihi Poriho kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai saundataase, “Yahuraangi isihya Romihyaamihuraage. Aihi yahuraangi maipihandi windi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawihya piwiha tipitapaapi mohopo. Aiwi kiya windi Romihyaamihure maatiwi nehihandi isihyaami ndiheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napiwi nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noasawi bipi natiwinyoasititaatiwitowo? Owetise. Sawana napiwi natiwinyoasito,” undataase Poriho. ³⁸Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya piwiha sa nesi nuwi awaisawihyai kaundawaatopo. Aihi kiya atisawaawi kurapi Romihyaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. ³⁹Yayawaawi kiya bipi napiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi maipihandi kasisaati nasapuwahaayono,” undiwi napaisaati bipi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiwi aunahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaatimi kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁰Kaundauhi kuri napwitohipipih namasi titihi apopaati Ritiyaahaatami anjipipihapi nomaise. Numwi noaipapi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai usonimi kiyai piwiha kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi ami omanjititih anditiwipih kaundamaase. Kaundimi kaimimapi kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

**Poriyi Sairaasiyai Isihya Tesaronaikaahandaahapihiya
Tiwitaatiwiyawaayopo**

17 ¹Aimi Poriyi Sairaasiya numwi aunahipati Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimi kati aunahipiti namasi numwi aunahipa

witi Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihi namasi numwi aunahipati Tesaronaiikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati sati aunahipita Judaahiyaami aḡaangi kiya ahoyanohaangaangi waangi ahendaise. ²Poriho wapiwapihi daayataahura titihi Judaahiyaami aḡaangi piwiha wapaapuni Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nohosi kati kiyati Judaahiyaami aḡaangi ahoyanohitihandaatihi maasi kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyati Poriho Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi mairi manyeti kiyai Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi kaundataase. ³Kaundataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ahotisihaapi ausaati nesipa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihopi naangihandi neti napotati japihi nepaitaise tati piwiha aimi ahotisihore,” undataase. Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopi kasatohimo Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ahiwisihore,” undataase. ⁴Undihi kurami piwiha atiwisohiyihiyaami Judaahiya usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwihaapi satawaatopo, “Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwiha akitinihi akaahaaso,” tiwi kurami piwiha iwinjapepihiriwi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihiya bindawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami usa taahiyihiya kurami piwiha atiwiwi iwinjapepihirawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya awaisawihyaami apwaatiyaisangi naasi kati kiyawaayopo.

⁵Aihi Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanihohipipih nuwi isihiya maatimaatiwi wiretitiwihiyai mmoniwi numwaapi ahoyawaayopo. Aihi maatimaatiwi wiretitiwihiyai auni Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gimunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyainji isihiya kapihi aunahipitaahapihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi atasawaawi kurapi apowitandih gungaatiwi katawaatopo. Aihi sati aunahipitaahapihiya gungaatiwi katohiyihiyai niwipinjawi maasi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya naiwi utaaho wo Jesonihomi anjipipih Poriyi Sairaasiya binye tiwi aḡaangi nimbipupwi maasomwaangi nawatapi mmonawaayopo. ⁶Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetihi namapi Jesonihoaisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaunisuni nepi aisi nuwi isihiya awaisawihya sati aunahipitaahapihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Utaahuri wuri maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewaara daimbimi wani nyami aunahipataahi nammi noaipamaise. ⁷Noaipasih Jesoniho kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahuri kuruni isihiya kimiyauni nyami awaisiho Sisaahomi winihapipa nemapi satiwihiyaare, ‘Awaisiho wo isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandihopi Jisaasihore’ tiwi katawaatopo, undiwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.” ⁸Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiya usihiya asihyauni ami mitihiya awaisawihya aunahipa sati jaawi bimohiyihiyauni sa piwiha atasawaawi kiyaami maariho windotaise. ⁹Aihi Jesonihoaisuni isihiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaunisuni

awaisawihyaami piwiha atiwi nawiho timaitaatiwi kaundauhi
kiya Jesonihoaisawihya atiwi nawiho timawaayopo. Aiwi nawiho
nunauhiyawaawi namapi kiyai natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

**Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Beriyaahanda
Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaamaise**

¹⁰ Aihi sura apatihu isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Poriyi Sairaasiyai keti nepi aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi kuri numwi Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami aḡaḡi ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyamaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihya Tesaronakaahandaahiyaamataiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwiha atitaatiwi poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kuri Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaundisaihi atitaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porihiomi piwiha kaundisihapi akitihaaro e jaiwitaha kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihu ahotisiha awitawaayopo. ¹² Aihi Judaahiya taahiyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi ami isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya usihya ami asihya nehi isihyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi awaisawihyaimatiwihiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aihi ipotihura Judaahiya Tesaronakaahanda bimohiyihya atisawaawi Poriho Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaase tauhi namapi Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiwi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi apowitandihapi piwiha kaundiwi isihya usihya asihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nusopisasawaayopo. Aihi nahatiya ahoyaniwi ḡḡaataawaatopo. ¹⁴ Saiwi ḡḡaatiwi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya keti kuraanihi Porihoai numwaasi nutaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya yanihimapi Porihoai numwaasi durihiraini nowaayopo. Aihi Sairaasiyi Timoteya kapihi aunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwi bindamaise. ¹⁵ Aihi isihya Porihoai watiwiwi numwaasi niyohiyihya Porihoai numwaasisuwi aunahipa Atenjihandaahimawaayopo. Atenjihandaahimapi japihi kiya Beriyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Poriho Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyi Timoteya ningisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya napiwi kuri kaundawaatopo.

Poriho Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Aunahipati Atenjihanda Ausaataise

¹⁶ Aihi Poriho Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi Atenjihanda jaati bindataise. Bindataati isihya sati aunahipitaahapihiya autahaatihu jaiwitiwiho taahiho sawanaami ikwiraahi kaiwi ahiyawihopi pihitiwi gwinyaapi bimaui usonataise. Usonataati komi maariho nusopisasataise. ¹⁷ Aihi Poriho aḡaḡi ahoyanohitihandaatihu nandaati Judaahiyaisatuni isihya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisatuni

Jisaasihopi piwaatataise. Iyati asisi nahateweti isihiya ahoyanohipipihini notu ami isihiyaisi Jisaasihopi kaundataase. ¹⁸ Aihini isihiya usa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa pihitiwi naitaatiwi piwaatohiyihiya kiyaami ambipati Epikuriyanihiyaatihi ami usa Sitohikihiyaatihi Porihoaisawi kiya pihitiwi piwaatawaayopo. Piwaatawaawi kiya Porihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo piwiha nopisasiniha katisi napitita katitande?” tawaatopo. Aihini ami usa satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo autaahaatiho taahihopu yapipati usaamihataahapihopu kanyatataatindiho?” tawaatopo. Sandi katohitimandi Jisaasihopuni isihiya japihi Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaatiwihandapuni ausaati kaundihi katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aihini isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipipihini Ariyopakaasihandaasini Porihoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Porihoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kinyi piwiha waniha isihiyai kaundingiha gwinyaitaani jihaati kanyatitaape. ²⁰ Iyataati sa piwiha kanyatinihi atisihaawi wipiyiha kanyatinihi kaami tanyaahaapi kinyi kanyatisamihi nyahi atisaati mmondihaawe,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aihini isihiya Atenjihandaahapihyauni ami isihiya usa wapihapihya kapihi Atenjihanda bimohiyihiyauni nahatiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiya bindawaawi piwiha wanihaapaahihi piwaatiwi mmoniwi atisawaayopo. ²² Aihini isihiya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti Poriho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Atenjihandaahapimiyaate, sahi autaahaatihore tiwi wapa taahipapaapi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyaamihauhi nini aimi jasonataayo. ²³ Aindi nini aimi sami aunahipata daindi mmonata sami autaahaatiho taahihopu gaapundiwi kiyohipipihini mmonataayo. Aindi nini sami autaahaatihopu nandapa tihiwi numwitaatiwi nawiha tiwatinyepaiwi nopi notihohitihandeti piwiha satiwiha jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo, ‘kimandi autaahaatiho wo monaahopihande,’ tiwi kandeti jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo. Aihini sahi autaahaatiho ko windi moniwihopu nehihandi gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autaahaatiho windi moniwihopu Akitihopu nini wani ausaati kasatitaano. ²⁴ Autaahaatiho yapipatuni nahatewa yapipataapihi gimunyainjipipa ahotimbipauni ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisiho yamihapatamuni yapipatamuni Awaisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Awaisihosi sami autaahaatihopu siwipati kihaiwa kaiwi anjitihihi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaatiho windi katihi siyati bimimitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho wapaapi nenoahimetahore. Isi isihiya Autaahaatihoaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawaho nahatewaami tanyaahosi isihiya nahatiyaisi asihihiya bimitaatiwihanduni nahatewauni nunyahore. ²⁶ Iyataati asiho Adaamiho naasomaahihi Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai awaandemasihi isihiya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai yatipiyati yiyandihi yapi nahatewaara ahiwisataise. Iyataati isihiya bimitaatiwihura namihanati

ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapihi nehi kiyaamihapihi bimitaatiwi ahiwisataise. ²⁷Autaaahaatiho isihiyai kiyati ahiwindimandi ami kiya Autaaahaatihopi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaaahaatiho nyami windi kaanihi bimimise. Deti bindataise. ²⁸Aihi Autaaahaatiho nyangi watipihandi nanyamihi komi watipihandaahi nyahi maarisaati ditihiri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amitihihsawihiya piwiha jipatipiyohiyihyaami wo satati jipatipaisihaare. ‘Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaanine,’ tati jipatipaisihaare. ²⁹Isi akite, nyahi Autaaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanine. Iyataati isihiya kiyaami gwinyaaahohitihandaahi kiyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawiha autaaahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaaahaatihopi setahore maatitihaawo. ³⁰Iyataati jihura isihiya windi gimunyaapi nanihaiwi bimauhi Autaaahaatiho kura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naanjihandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noaatipati titihemaitando. O wanihi Autaaahaatiho sahi baiwi nepemaitiwi nisapi ginunyaapise undati isihiya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewaara kaundataase. ³¹Iyataati isihiya yapihi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyai Autaaahaatiho neti titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandiha asisiha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihiyai titihi tipitapaati usondandihoai aimi ahiwise. Isi Komihetapi Autaaahaatiho isihiyai titihi biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaaahaatiho isihiyai Utaaho So titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwaataise,” undati Poriho isihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

³²Kaundihi kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aihi ami usa Porihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandapi ipoti jihaati kanyatisamihi japihi atitaano,” undiwi Porihoai kaundawaatopo. ³³Undauhi Poriho atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise. ³⁴Naihi isihiya usa naasiyaahihi Porihomi piwiha kaundisihaapi akaahaaso tiwi Porihomihihooanji nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isihiya awaisawihiya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyanohiyihyaamihore. Aihi ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni ami isihiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Poriho Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

18 ¹Aihi Poriho ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapi notaise. ²Noti Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komi ambipati Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataati so utasomi aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouni apwaataati Pirisiraahaatuni yapipati Itarihandami

aunahipati Romihanda bimambimihasilyure. Bimambimihasilyurisi awaisiho Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandi namasi nutaatiwi katihiki kandapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahapi nammihasilyure. Aihiki kasanyuri Poriho usondandi notaise. ³Iyataati Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya maasapihomi atitati^d añaani animatitaatiwihati gwinimi isihiyai nunyami nawiho nepihasilyure. Aihiki Porihoaisangi sikiyati maasapihomi atitati gwinahosi kasanyuri noti niwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisati maasi maasapihomi atitati gwinataise. ⁴Aihiki Poriho kapihi kasanyurisati bindataati Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi nahateweti Judaahiyaami añaani ahoyanohitihandaatihi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyaaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni Porihomi piwiha akaahaare tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi biyati anditititi waati kaundataase. ⁵Aihiki Sairaasiyi Timoteya yapipati Masetoniyahanda namasi aimi napihi Poriho namati asisi nahateweti piwiha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Iyati Poriho piwiha ausaataati saundataase. “Nyangi Japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Jisaasihore,” undati waati anditititi kaundataase. ⁶Saundati kaundihi kiya Porihomi piwiha nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Poriho namihanati siyati kiyataise komi apotihiri niyosirihireti ikwaatipihohi ahotimbipa tiwihaamatosati saundataase, “Sahi sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisihaapihi nuwi nañihandi newaawaahi sandi nisihandaahimaahe. Sawanaatamihandaah. Isi nini piwiha kimbihiki amusaati namati isihiyi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai piwiha ausaati kaunditandi nutaano,” undataase. ⁷Undamapi Poriho Judaahiyaami añaani ahoyanohitihandi namasi notaise. Noti utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahohi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahoaapihi notaise. Iyataati komi ambipati Titiyaasi Jasitaasihore. Iyati komi añaani Judaahiyaami añaani ahoyanohitihandami deti ahendaise. ⁸Aihiki añaani ahoyanohitihandi sandami mitihohi awaisiho Kirisipaasihore. Aihiki kusasi Kirisipaasisusasi Porihomi piwiha atiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihiki ami isihiyi usa titaahiyihiyi Korindihandaahapihiyaisangi Porihomi piwiha baiwi atiwiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi waapohohi newaayopo. ⁹⁻¹⁰Aihiki asisiha waara apatihiki Poriho siwipati witi awaisiho kaundihi siyahati mmonataise. “Nini gi baindi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi isihiyapi yamaimbi andititipi nisi piwiha namaamihaapi koninihi anusaape. Iyataati isihiyi kimati aunahipimataahapihiya nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiyi titaahiyihiyi bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dopi gi windi

^d 18:3 Sandi usa maasapihohi akohohi nyahi Añaatihiyaanami maasapihohi atitatapimaatopo. Owe. Kauhohi ami osihohi ami sipisipihandi siyahapaami atitatapitopo.

timaahiwitaapo,” undati Awaisiho Porihoai kaundihi mmonataise. ¹¹ Aihi Poriho kapihi Korindihanda bimihi kinaungwiha naasaahitihi waatiho ikwiri naasairitihi wirami naasohi sanausotaise. Sanawihi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai kataunjataise. ¹² Aihi ipotihura utaaho komi ambipati Gariyoho noaipati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aihi suraanihi Judaahiya nahatiya dosisi naiwi Porihoai isiwawaayopo. Isipi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo. ¹³ Naiwi awaisiho Gariyohoai saundawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo isihiyai Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyami winihapipeti windi biyati titihimetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Undiwi kaundauhi Porihomiha wihoaanjha kaunditotataihi Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanihiyaanami winihapipa neti nopisasati ami maipihandi awaindahandi windi ko kiyonihi sahi napiwi katisaihaahi nini sami piwiha nga atisito. ¹⁵ O sahi napiwi piwihaapuni ambipati wiwaapuni winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaahi nini windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati titihemapise. Nini piwiha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya nepi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho wo añaanji ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoai isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa anjhandi ahoyaniwi piwaatohitihandami masapipihiti tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehi nanihiyati iwinjataise.

Poriho Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Notaise

¹⁸ Aihi Poriho Korindihanda asisiha taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Poriho aunahipati Sengiriyaahandi detitih kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyaahanda bindataati komi misisiha tisatinataise. Poriho misisiha tisatinjitimandi jihura Poriho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha wa katati wisasa ahiyatatihaasi kaapi misisiha tisatinataise. Tisatinamapi Akwiraayi Pirisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise. ¹⁹ Aihi kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi sipihandotapi timahiyawi Poriho kapihi kasanyuri ahiwisamapi sawahohihi Judaahiyaami añaanji ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyai Poriho piwiha kaundihi maasi piwaatawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihi Judaahiya usa Porihomi piwiha baiwi atisohiyihiya Porihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapi wonji bimambipi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihi Poriho kiyaamiha windi atihomaawise. ²¹ Atihomaawisati kiyai Poriho saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisi ko katonaahi japihi napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihirete,” undamapi

Poriho sawahohihi Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise. ²²Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyati Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. Niyati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapihi nanotaise. Nanotati bowihi nepasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

Poriho Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataase

²³Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimaingjati japihi Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni Pirisiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai piwiha kaundati anditiwiwatai daayataise. ²⁴Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamiho komi ambipati Aporosiho nasati Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati komi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahande. Iyati Aporosiho so maahomwaanji naahomaanjihi biyati itatamanati piwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi ahotisiha biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. ²⁵Aihi isihiya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi maarititi titihi ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Joniho isihiyai nehi waapohora baawusindihandapi gwinyaahore. ²⁶Aihi Aporosiho Judaahiyaami añaanji ahoyanohitihandaatihi yamaayati bitonda piwiha ausaataise. Aihi Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya koaisi atiwimi usonamaise. Usonimi kasanyurami anjipipihini numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nusesipapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁷Aihi Aporosiho aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi nutandaihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiyai Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonihini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maaritiwi keti piwaundiwi numwaitaatiwi utipihandi jipatipaiwi nusoasawaayopo. Aihi Aporosiho noti yapipati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati Autaahaatiho gaahati kawisati ami sawahopi giwunyaaitaatiwihanduni numwihi kopi nga giwunyaahohiyihiyai Aporosiho piwiha kaundati biyati aungwohandi anditiwiwataise. ²⁸Siyati anditiwiwataati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti Judaahiya sawanaami piwiha mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohihaapi mimaipitiwi katowo undati kiyaamiha ipihatisamataise. Iphatisamataati satati kaundataase, “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho so Jisaasihore,” undati Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi aimi ahotihandisi ausaati kaundataati kiyaami piwihai ipihatisamataise.

Poriho Aunahipati Epesaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

19 ¹Aihi Aporosiho aunahipati Korindihanda bindataise. Bimihi sura Poriho yapipataapihi nunjati aunahipati Epesaasihanda

noaipataise. Noaipati kapihi Epesaasihanda isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai usonataise. ² Usonataati kiyai Poriho sata nunjenataise, “Sahi jihura Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi nasati samihatihahi nandaataiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiyai Porihoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi sopi windi atihomisaahiyaanane,” undawaatopo. ³ Aihi Poriho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahi waapoho ninapitiyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihi kiyaamiha wihoaaniha saundawaatopo, “Joniho isihiyai baawusisihomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo. ⁴ Undauhi Poriho kiyai saundataase, “Jihura isihiya maipihaiwa namapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Aihi Joniho kiyai nepemaitohiyihyai saundataase, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihoenda nasaati aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi isihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapoho nepise,’ undati Joniho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisi ipoti napitaise. Isi kopi giwunyaapise,’ undataase,” Undati Joniho isihiyai utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise undisiho Jisaasihopi kaundataase undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ Kaundihi kiya Epesaasihandaahiya piwiha sa atisawaawi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ambipataahi waapoho newaayopo. ⁶ Nehauhi ami Poriho kiyaami mitihaatihahi ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi nasati kiyaamihatihahi nandaataise. Nandaasihahi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi keti kuraanihi piwiha waniha kiha kiha katiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitaatiwi giwunyaasihahi piwiha sawanaamihaara keti kuraanihi ausaawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati isihiya siya 12 kaiwihyaare. ⁸ Aihi Poriho kapihi Epesaasihanda bindataati Judaahiyaami añaani ahoyanohitihandaatihahi nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha yamaayati andititahi Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimitandihandapi ausaati kaundihi maasi kanawaatopo. Siyati Poriho kapihi Epesaasihanda piwiha kaundati ausaati bimihi waatiho muri mo sanausotaise. ⁹ Aihi isihiya usa Poriho piwiha ausaati kaundisihaapi ponyatisi kinyi piwiha windi atihomaahito undiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihi Awaisihomihaiwaapi maipihahi katiwi isihyaami ndiheti sisipihitawaayopo. Aihi Poriho namati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaisaahihi numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi noti Tairanaasihomi anjhandi kataunjindihandaatihahi nandaataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha asisi nahateweti ausaati kaundihi ami isihiya usai maawi atisawaawi maasi Porihoaisawi piwaatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Siyati Poriho kapihi piwiha ausaati kaundati bimihi kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Aihi Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni yapipati Esiyaahanda bimohiyihya Awaisihomi piwiha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sikepaahomi Mwaayaapihaare

¹¹ Aihi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi Poriho gonipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Aihi isihiya apotihiri nesi nuwi

Porihomi ambipateti ahiyaw i nepi isisi nuwi isihiya timbipaisahiyaamiheti ahiyauhi kiyaami timbipauni itipihoma ipihapauni keti owesuendaise. ¹³ Aihi Judaahiya usa kapi kapihi daiwi itipihoma ipihapa isihiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemawaayopo. Nemapi ami gaaro maipo tiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ambipati ambihitawaatopo. Ambihitiwi itipihoma ipihapa isihiyaamiheti bimisihoi saundawaatopo. “Poriho piwiha ausaataati Jisaasihore tati ambihitisiho komi ambipataahi nini kasatataatoni sahi isihiyaamiheti bimimaawi namasi nuwise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Sikepaahomi mwaaya ikwiri naasairitihia auhirami yahuri 7 kaiwihiaare. Iyataati so Sikepaaso Judaahiyaami nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihia pirihihiyaami awaisihore. Aihi komi mwaaya kati kaiwi itipihoma ipihapa isihiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemaitotiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saiwi kiyauhi itipihoma ipihapa utaaho womiheti bimimbipa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Jisaasihoiisaahi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Iyaati ami Porihoaisangi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Isi sahi nehihiyaatisi napitetahiyaatitawaawitopo?” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Undauhi utaaho ko itipihoma komiheti bimisihoma napwaatati kiyai asakiyati pihita kohimatati tiwataise. Iyati kiyaami ambipati neti nusopisasati ami kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipa neti napwirati kaihi namapi somaahiyihia sandi anindi namasi yanihimapi nowaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihi isihiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihia Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni sandapi atisawaawi isihiya nahatiya awaindahandi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ambipati asakaiwi waati niwimaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi jiji aimi giwunyaahohiyihiaami usa napiwi kiyaami onaapipa kiyohiwaiwa isihiya taahiyihiaami ndiheti ausaapi kaundiwi namawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami isihiya gaapipatuni onaapipauni kaitaatiwi utipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepi nahatewa isihiyaami ndiheti tihoaawaayopo. Iyataati saiwa utipihaiwa nawiho aungwohaiwa ambipati owehaiwa jihura nunyaw i nepihaiwaare. ²⁰ Saiwa siyati noaipataati Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwihaami watipihandi auta noaipataise. Aihi isihiya nahatiya piwiha ka atisawaayopo.

Porihopi Isihiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyaniwi Itihitawaatopo

²¹ Aihi saiwa noaipasihi ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Itipihoma Porihoai kaundihi Poriho yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahapuni Akaiyaahandaahapuni notati japihi Jerusaremihandahapi naitandi gwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Poriho sandaase, “Nini Jerusaremihandahapi naindati ipotihura nundi isihiya Romihandaahiyai usondaano,” tati kandaase. ²² Aihi Poriho satati kata gwinyaataati utaahuri wuri Porihoai anditiwipi maasi daisururi Timoteyi Irasitaasiyai jiji Masetoniyaahandaahapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Poriho masihonji yapipati Esiyaahanda bindataise.

²³ Bimihi suraanihi isihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya Awaisiho Jisaasihomihiretapi ahoyaniwi itihitiwi nungaatawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Dimitiriyaasiho bindataise. Iyati so utaaso nawiho gorihandi tihiih noaipati napainditati ipasananihi kandaahi siwipati kiyahore. Iyati ami gorihandi kandaahi autaahaatiho jaipitahomi anj awaindihandi Epesaasihanda ahētindihandami siwipati titaahipati kiyamataise. Iyataati sandi anj awaindimandi apopaati waati jaiwitihaati Atemisihaatamihande tawaatopo. Tiwi kaatapi autaahaatihore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyati Dimitiriyaasihomi otipipati siwipati kiyohipati isihiya titaahiyihiya kaiwi nawiho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. ²⁵ Aihi Dimitiriyaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisuni isihiya usa otipipati Dimitiriyaasihomihatamatiyahati witi kiyohiyihiyaisuni gaata numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi isimiyaate, nyami otipipati kimati kiyohimatapi nawiho aungwohaiwa noaipasihi nehohitihandapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁶ Iyataati Poriho so autaahaatiho nyami ikwiraahi kiyaati ahiyohihopi so autaahaatiho akitihomahe tati kandaase. Satati kandaati isihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nopisasataise. Iyati Poriho sandi siyati kaindimandi kimbiihi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara kiyati daayataahore. Aihahi sahi sawanaati aimi usoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁷ Aisi Porihomi piwiha saaraahi nyami otipipati nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohipatami ambipati neti nasipanyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami otipipati nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohipatihiihi neti nasipanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatiho awaisihoe taati katohaamaatami anj awaindihandi maawi ahoyati neti ambipati nopisasati namandipamaitaise. Iyataati isihiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahapihiyauni apopaati Atemisihaatapi nyami autaahaatihore taati katohaamaatapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwihiyaare. Isi Poriho neti namandipamaitaise. Iyonihi nyami autaahaatihomi ambipati owetati kiyonihi isihiya windi kopi gimunyaitaapo,” undati Dimitiriyaasiho kaundataase. ²⁸ Undati kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi apowihi namapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²⁹ Aihahi sati aunahipitaahi gaamapi isihiya nahatiya itihitiwi nungaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya utaahuri wuri Porihoaisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyanihohipihii nowaayopo. ³⁰ Aihahi Poriho isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatiwi nungaatohihihiyaami ndiheti noti piwiha kaunditotati nutotataihii isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunnyaahohiyihiya Porihoai namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo. ³¹ Aihahi ami Porihomi

naisihiya usa awaisawihiya Porihopi piwiha satiwi nusoasawaayopo. “Kinyi isihiya nahatiya ahoyanohipipihi namumwe,” undiwi waati kaundawaatopo.

³² Aihi isihiya ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasihi usa dopawi kiyai wireti piwaatiwi nugaatauhi ami usa dopawi kati kaiwi wireti nugaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya napiwi ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunypimenihopo. ³³ Aihi Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwiha wa katitotiwi isihiyaami ndiheti otihipihi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi isihiya usa piwiha satipi katime undiwi Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aihi Arekisandaahoai piwiha satipi katime undiwi isihiya usa kaundohiha ka isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati isihiya ahoyanihohiyihiyai piwiha namihaapise undataase. ³⁴ Undihi kiya ahoyanihohiyihiya koai usonawaawi Judaahotihi satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaahaatihopi autaahaatiho akitihomahe tiwi itihitohiyihiyaamihore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaamapi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate,” tiwi pihitiwi utaarihandi kaahaatawaayopo. ³⁵ Aihi sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho ipoti dotati kiyai namihaapise undati kiyaami piwiha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. “Sahi Epesaasihyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanini nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatiho awaisihore taati katohaamaatami anji awaindahanduni nawiha piwiha itihapipaisiha yamihapataatihapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohihauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aihi sandapi isihiya nahatiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiya aimi gwinyaapihiyaare. ³⁶ Aisi utaaho wo sa piwa nemaitandiho owetise. Owetisi sahi bipi namihaapise. Aiwi sahi sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimatamataiwi jihara kamaiwise. ³⁷ Aihi utaahuri kimuri anji awaiwaiwaatihi nandaapi kahapaamapipa piwiha itihapipaisihapa windi ikomaanimihuritihandi kandi sahi numwaasi nehihandi nasawaayopo. Aimi kuri nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi windi sisipihimaatimihure. ³⁸ Iyataati Dimitiriyaasihouni isihiya usa Dimitiriyaasihomataiwi otipipati kiyohiyihiyauni isihiya usaapi piwiha ahotanaahi asisiha piwaatitaatiwiheti titihi keti piwiha atiwi tipitapaahohiyihiyaisawi kiyai sawana piwaatiwi titihemaitaapo. ³⁹ Iyawaawi ami sami piwiha wiwa naanijhaiwa ahotanaahi asisiha titihi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihura noaipapi ahoyaniwi kura piwaatiwise. ⁴⁰ Aihi wani asisima kimeti nyahi ahoyanaati nugaata piwaatohitimandapi nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiya Romihiya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisesaihi ami nyahi ahapaapi piwaatihaayo undaati kaami tanyaahaapi windi biyaati kamundito. Windi biyaati piwiha akaaha kamundisaihi nyangi kiya itihinyatisaihi

nyahi naan̄ihandi naito,” undati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho kaundataase. ⁴¹Kaundati awaisiho sami an̄ipipihapi keti nandiwirapise undihi kiya n̄un̄aaha namihamapi kihira nandiwirawaayopo.

**Poriho Yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahuni
Akaiyaahandaahuni Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise**

20 ¹Aihi kiyaami itihitiwi n̄un̄aatohiwaiwa aimi owetihihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Poriho gaata numwaati naasaimbipihimatosati kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandiha kiyai piwiha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosati Poriho kiyai ipihiretisi bimaawise undamapi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaise. ²Poriho noti Masetoniyaahanda noaipati kapihi aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandiha piwiha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapi Poriho yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi notaise. ³Noti bimihi waatihonya muri mingwaasi sanausotaise. Sanawihi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi naitotati timaninataise. Siyati naitotati timaninati bimihi Judaahiya Porihoai tiwitotiwi bipi kaniwi noasauhi Poriho atisataise. Siyati Poriho atisataati sipihandoti Siriyaahandaahapi naisanihi isihiya niwitaawo tati Poriho gwinyapenataati namati japihi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naitandi gwinyaataise. ⁴Aihi Poriho Akaiyaahanda namasi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naihi maasi niyohiyihiyaami ambipati sate. Aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi utaaho wo Piraasihomi mwaaho Sopataahotihi ami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi Arisitakaasiyi Sekandayaatihi ami aunahipati Deribihandaahapi Gaiyaasihotihi ami Timotehotihi ami yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Tikikaasiyi Tiropimaasiyaatihi siya maasi Porihoaisawi niyohiyihiyaare. ⁵Aihi siyaami usa jihi keti nuwi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. ⁶Aihi Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisiha awaiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimaayandiha nandaatiwihaiwa aimi sanoti owetihi nyahi aunahipati Piripaihanda namasi sipihandoti niyahaayo. Sipihandoti niyahoasonihi asisiha ikwiri naasairihi ⁵kiyati sananyihihura aunahipa Tiroaasihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati isihiya jihi naiwi nyapi jaawi bimohiyihiyai usonihaayo. Iyaati kapihi Tiroaasihanda nahatiyaanini bimonihini Saararehiri naasairihi sananyotaise.

**Poriho Tiroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho
Napomasihi Ahowimasihi Japihi Nepataise**

⁷Aihi Sandehura asihataahura isihiya usa Tiroaasihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaati maasi gwititiho (biretihandi nambowaati) nandiwaati an̄ihandi windaatihi maasi ahoyanihaayo. Aihi

Poriho bousonihi kapihi Tiroaasihanda namasi naitandihuraatihiyataati namati sura asihataahura piwiha namasati kaundataase. Siyati piwiha utaarihandi isihiyai kaundimi naihi noti apwitetindaise. ⁸ Aihi nyahi ahoyanaati bimohipipihi sisiha titaahiwiwa nimandataati nausaatataise. ⁹ Aihi utaaho wo waimwaaho komi ambipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasini bindataise. Bimihi Poriho kiyai piwiha utaarihandi kaundimi naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninjati winduwaahandi kandaasini apipaahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatihi nepandati mihaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saangi aanga niwaataati bipinjawi anjatiwihaangisi autaahi mihasinapi mihaapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aihi isihiya koai numwaitotiwai anjihandaasinapi mihaapi noaatipapi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomasihi usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihi ami Porihoaisangi mihaapi noaatipati noti Yutikaasihoai namaahataatai isihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi utaamopi aimi napomataise tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaawi sami maariho owesetindihandi namihaapise utaaho kimo japihi nepati aimi asohoematataiso,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Undamapi Poriho jahira anjihandaasini niyati mihasini noaipati biretihandi neti naumboti isihiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwiha utaarihandi kaundimi naihi noti bouriwataise. Bouriwati ipiho yaurutaasihi Poriho isihiyai piwiha kaundisawihiyai kapihi namasi niyataise. ¹² Aihi isihiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawi maasi anjipihapi nowaawi kiyaami maariho wiwitataise.

Poriho Aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahapi Notaise

¹³ Aihi nyahi Porihoaisa maasi niyohiyihyaanangi Poriho sanyatataase. “Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataapihi naitaani sahi sipihandi nesi jihi naiwi kapihi Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimitaatiwi naiwise,” nyatataase. Satati kanyatihi nyahi jihi niyaati Asosihanda Porihoapi jaawaati bindahaayo. ¹⁴ Aihi nyahi jaawa bimonih Poriho yapipataapihi niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasihi nutasi sipihandi nesi aunahipati taunihandi Mitirinihandaahapi niyahaayo. ¹⁵ Niyati Mitirinihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihandi durihirami otihaati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatatati bowihi yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi durihirami otihaati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Samosihanda nanowaatatati bowihi kapihi Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. ¹⁶ Aihi aunahipati Epesaasihanda isihiya bimohiyihiyai windi mausondaano tati Poriho gwinyaasitihandaahi kapihi nusatipati Mairitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Poriho Jerusaremihandi asisiha Pendikosihandi

maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otihi wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

**Poriho Epesaasihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi
Giwunyaahohiyihyai Iwinjatohiyihyai Piwaundataase**

¹⁷ Aihi nyahi niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindihaayo. Bindihaawi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaapi Poriho Epesaasihanda piwiha nusoasataise. Piwiha nusoasahi kiya awaisawihiya napiwi Porihoai iwinjawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aihi kiya napiwi Porihoai winjihauhi Poriho kiya awaisawihiyai piwiha sata kaundataase, “Nisi kiyohitihandi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihiyaate. Nini jihi wuwanihura kimati yapipati Esiyaamanda napiti sangisati maasi pihindihaiwaara bimonihimi aimi nisoniwihiyaate.

¹⁹ Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti ningi nipihatitotiwi piwiha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi kiyauhi kiyaami saiwaaraahi nini naanjihaiwa pihindi netaati gotaayo. Saindi naanjihaiwa netaahandi kandi bipi ipatisandi Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Aindi nini ami Piwiha sangi anditisaiwitandiha windi yamaindi ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati nini isihiya pihitiwi ahoyanohiyihyaami dihehuni ami sami anjipipihuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kandisasonihimi sahi sandapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²¹ Aindi nini Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni piwiha naasika waati anditititi saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyami maipihaiwa namasi Autaahaatihoenda nepemaitithaawo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaaitihaawo undataato,” undati kaundataase. ²² Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wani atinjatiwise! Autaahaatihomi Itipihoginunyaasitihandi kandeti titihi kaindi Jerusaremihandahapi nutandiyo. Aindi nini naanjihaiwa Jerusaremihandahapi naitandihaiwaapi windi baindi moniho.

²³ Iyataati aunahipati nahatewaara nini daayonihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoginunyaasitihandi piwiha biyati ausaati sata kaundataase. “Kinyi naanjihaiwa pihitipi nepi ami napwititaise,” ndataase. ²⁴ Aihi nisi itatamanindi bimitandihandapi awaindahandisoni anitindi isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindahandapi piwiha ausaitandi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi otipipati nanimipati kaindi owemaitandi anditindi kiyataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi atinjatiwise, nini Autaahaatiho nyainjaati bimindahandapi sami otihatihimi daindi jihi piwiha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aihi piwiha nini kasatiti kiyonihi atiniwi nisonihohiyihyaati japihi ningi windi manisondauhi nini aimi gwinyapenataayo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi piwiha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaatiho nisihiyaimatohiyihyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasitihandi nini yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisiha

namaayotati kaanihi tihisihaapihi nuwi naanjihandi newaawaahi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandahe. ²⁸Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihomi sipisipihonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi aimi ahisihihiyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawihyaati baiwi itatamaniniwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaniniwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi isihya Jisaasiho jitipati nuhaati japihi numwaasawihya sipisipihandamataiwihyaasi sahi baiwi itatamaniwi winjatiwise. ²⁹Ami nini sangi nasamasi naisanihi isihya usa piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa katiwunjawi daayohiyihya napiwi Autaahaatihomi sipisipihonyaati gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasitaapo. Iyataati isihya siya nepi nasopisasitaatiwihya suhiri ainjirihiriharamataiwihyaare. ³⁰Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami usa dopawi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiwi piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa katitaapo. ³¹Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaniniwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nini kinaungwiha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otapihaatuni piwiha sangi anditisaiwitandiha waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nini sami naanjiwaiwa jasonataati maariho asipinihi asisiha waiwaara gotaayo. Aihhi nini saindi kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. ³²Aihhi wani nini Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahisisataayo. Iyataati nini piwiha jihi kasatohiha Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa nahatewa komihyaimatohiyihyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. ³³Iyataati nini isihyaami nawiho apotihirapi nanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. ³⁴Niwahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kaindi kahapaamapipa ninuni isihya maasi daayohiyihyauni nenoaahitimbipa netaayo. Aihhi nini saindi kiyonihhi aimi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³⁵Nini otipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitimandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyaati isihya nawihopi nenoaahitisawihyai anditiwiwitandi nawiho numwitihaawe. Aihhi nini sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwiha wa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. 'Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritindihandi ipihatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,' undati Poriho isihya awaisawihya Epesaasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase. ³⁶Aihhi Poriho piwiha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawihya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. ³⁷Aihhi Poriho nutandaihi kiya Porihoai iwiwatawa pihitiwi giwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo. ³⁸Iyati Poriho nisi ndimaahomwaanji windi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundisihaapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maariho awaindahandi tundataise. Aihhi saiwi kiya gwiwi Porihoai numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

Porihō Jerusaremihandaaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise

21 ¹Aihi Porihōaisaati nyahi isihiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati nyahaayo. Niyaati titihi yapipati durihirami otihaati ahetihihata noaipihaayo. Sati yapitami ambipati Kosihande. Aihi nyahi aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaatatati bowihi kapihi namasi niyaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetihihata noaipihaayo. Iyataati sati yapitami ambipati Rosihande. Aihi nyahi kati yapipati Rosihandami aunahipati Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatati bowihi Rosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati witi Risiyaahandami aunahipati Pataraahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Pataaraahanda nanohaayo.

²Nanowaatatati bowihi sipihandi windi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahapi naitandihandi ahotihī mmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati nyahaayo.

³Niyaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaangi ahetihi nehi usonaati nusatipawa nyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandi notī ahotihī nyahi kapihi timahiyihaayo. ⁴Timahiyaati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai usonihaayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaaisaati bimonihi Saararehiri naasairihī sananyotaise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai neti giwunyaasihi kiya Porihōai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi Jerusaremihandaaahapi namaime,” undawaatopo. ⁵Undiwi Porihōai kaundauhihandi kandi nyami asisiha aimi naitihaahuraatihi namawaati kapihi namasi nyahaayo. Niyonihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya usihya kiyaami apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihi maasi nowaati aunahipatami mangiraini durihirami aripataatihi noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati aripataatihi nahatiyaanini atotipiwesaati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundihaayo. ⁶Gaapunda kiyaatosaa kiya ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonihi kiya nyangi nyainjamapi kiyaami anjipipihapi japihi niyawaayopo.

Porihōai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaasiho Akapaasiho Aunahipati Sisariyaahanda Piwaundataase

⁷Aihi nyahi aunahipati Taiyaahanda namasi sipihandoti kiyaaninihi niyaati aunahipati Toremesihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai usonaati piwaundihaayo. Aihi kapihi kiyaisaati Toremesihanda asisiha naasaahi bindihaayo.

⁸Bimainjaati nanowaatatati bowihi kapihi Toremesihanda namasi niyaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripihō Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaasihomi anjipipihī maasi koaisaati bindihaayo. Iyataati so Piripo jihura aposerihiyai

anditiwipi otipipati maasi kaitotiwi Jerusaremihaanda 7 kaiwihiyai ahiwisohiyihyaami wore. ⁹Iyataati so Piripihomi maatiya sangi namaatiwihiya 4 kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripihomi maatiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho keti giwunyaasihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai anditiwivitandiha ausaapihiyaare. ¹⁰Aihi nyahi Porihoaisaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda asisiha taahonyonyehi bindihaayo. Bimonihi utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho komi ambipati Akapaasiho yapipati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise. ¹¹Nasati kapihi Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihi ko Akapaasiho Porihomi apotihiri gwiwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyati wisasainjirihiri netaise. Neti sawahomi ikwauhiri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sandaase, ‘Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihaanda bimohiyihiya kimiri apotimiri yamepatamatiyahira wisasanihohirimirami satihoi saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kandaase,” tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase. ¹²Satati kanyatihi nyahi atisihaawi nyahi Porihoaisa maasi niyohiyihyaaninuni isihiya kapihapihiyauni nahatiyaanini Porihoai Jerusaremihaandaahapi namaime undaati ipihatisahaayo. ¹³Ipihatisonihihandi kandi Porihomiha piwiha wihoanjiha satati kanyatataase, “Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremihaandaahapi naitondi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi napaapi nepi nipihatisopo? Iyataati nini napwititandihandapaahihi timanindi jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwitandihandapi Jerusaremihaanda timanindi jatataayo,” tati nyangi Porihomiha kanyatataase. ¹⁴Satati Poriho kanyatihi nyahi koai ipihatitihahandi owetihi bipi namihaawaatosati koai sataati kaundihaato, “Gaasi Awaisihomihandisi kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane,” undihaato.

**Poriho Jerusaremihaanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi
Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundaase**

¹⁵Aihi nyahi kapihi Sisariyaahanda bimonihi asisiha wanya sananyihini nyami ikipipa timaninaati bimainjaati kapihi namasi Jerusaremihaandaahapi niyahaayo. ¹⁶Niyonihi isihiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahomi anjipipihinyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utasomi ambipati Nesoniho. Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesoniho jihura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahosi konihi anditititi giwunyaati bindataise. Aihi koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo. ¹⁷Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihaanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahonihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi maaritiwi nanyamaawaayopo.

¹⁸Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatatati bowihi nepasi Porihoaisaati Jemisihoai usonaati piwaunditihawwi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihomi anjipipihim mmonihia isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawwi bimohiyihiya awaisawihiya nahatiya ahoyaniwi bimaui usonahaayo. ¹⁹Usonihaawwi Poriho kiyaisi ipihirete undataase. Undati Poriho sawahomi otipipati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaimi naihi ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatiho kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati kaundataase.

**Poriho Awaisawihiya Mitihyaami Piwiha Atisamapi
Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise**

²⁰Kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawwi Autaahaatihomi ambipati maaritiwi niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawwi Porihoai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohone, Judaahiya Jerusaremihaandaahiya ambipati owehandi titaahiyihiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone. ²¹Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihapihiyai isihiya usa kinyapi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaayopo. ‘Judaahiyaanami usa nuwi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisawwi maasi bimohiyihiyaisi Poriho saundataase, “Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa namapise. Aiwi maaha wohonya sangihonyaami ambipati nahomaamandipapi namihaapise. Aiwi nyahi jihura nahatewa kiyohiwaiwa namapise,” undati Poriho kaundati daayataise,’ tiwi isihiya kimbihapihiyai kaundawaatopo. ²²Isi kinyapi Poriho aimi napise tiwi gwinyaapi atitaawwi kiya piwiha satiwi kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitiwiha katawaatopo taati nunjitihaawwi nyahi napitiyaati kaitihaawe? ²³Aisi nyahi wani saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisaihi titihi kiyaapi baimbi kaitaape. Nyami isihiya usa muritihim muritihim piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiwi wisasawwi ahiyawihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo. ²⁴Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kinyi numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini noaipawaati gaahiyaanimatitihaawwi titihi kiyohirihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwi kiya sandi kaiwi misisiha tibatindaatiwi nawiho Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi titihi kamwaanj kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwiha katohiha jaiwitiwihaaso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ²⁵Aihi nyahi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi utipihom aimi jipatipiyaati nusoaaso. Nusoaasihaawwi nyahi piwiha sata kataati nusoaasohihaare: “Autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai isihiya nandapa ami kohasipihom tipi tihawi nunyohipipaami nawipipa sahi nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihom

asipipa biyati tihomaatati jitipati noahapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi sahi isihiya usihiya ami asihiya kihiyaisawi irimuniwise taati aimi nusoaasohihaare,” tiwi Porihoai awaisawihya kaundawaatopo. ²⁶Kaundauhi nanotati bowihi Poriho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati titihi kaundohirihireti japepihirati kiyaisati noaipati gaahomatitandihireti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihi niyati nandaataise. Nandaati pirisihiya usa isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyai sata kaundataase, “Saararehiri naasairihi saniyonihis isihiya muri muri noaipapi aimi gaahiyaataawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kiyaapi tihwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi napitaapo,” undamapi Poriho japihi notaise.

**Judaahiya Porihoai Tiwitotiwi Anji Awaindahandaatihi Isiwauhi
Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitiho Koai Numwaataise**

²⁷Aihi asisiha saniyonihis isihiya sura kuraapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi ahiyohiha aimi detindaise. Detitihis Poriho niyati anji awaindahandaatihi nandaati bindataise. Bimihis Judaahiya usa yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiya napiwi Porihoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai Porihopi apowitandihapihi katiwi Porihoai isiwawaayopo. ²⁸Isiwataawaawi satiwi kaahaataawaatopo, “Isiraherihyaate, utaaho kimoai itihunditihawwi nyangisenda napiwise,” tawaatopo. Tiwosawi satawaatopo, “Utaamo kimo nyahi Isiraherihyaanami kiyohiwaiwauni Mosesihomi winihapipauni nyami anji awaindahanduni neti nopisasati ipihatisamaitandi nahataapipihis daayati isihiyai kaundisihore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami windi siya kiyahore isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaasi anji awaindahanduni kimandaatihi nasahore. Iyataati isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya nyami anji awaindahandaatihi nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapihitihihandi kandi Poriho kimo isihiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahi Autaahaatiho sawahopi namihainjipipihis neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kipati atiha ahiyati nanyopisasataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ²⁹Iyataati sandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi katohitimandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihoaisati maasi daayati bimihis usoniwihyaare. Usoniwihyaasi Poriho koai numwaasi maasi anji awaindahandaatihi nandaataise tiwi gwinyawaawwi sandi katawaatopo.

³⁰Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi isihiya atisawaawwi piwiha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremihandapi keti kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aihi isihiya apowihis nupaatiwi itihitiwi nahatiya naupwasi napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwi Porihoai nepi anji awaindahandaatihapi aisi

nehihaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi isihiya usa anji awaindahandami maasomwaaŋi nahatewa keti kuraanihi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaaŋi nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimaahē, isihiya isihiyai anji awaindahandaatihi tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditihi Porihoai katihi tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mihaapemapi napuwawaayopo. ³¹ Aihi isihiya ahoyanohiyihiya Porihoai tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihiya usa Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoasawaayopo, “Isihiya Jerusaremihandahiya nahatiya piwiha ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwiha nusoasawaayopo. ³² Satiwi piwiha nusoasauhi Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwiha atisataati isihiya usa yatihī awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaaisuni numwaasi isihiya ahoyaniwi ŋuŋaatohipipihi notaise. Naihi isihiya ahoyaniwi Porihoai tiwitaahiyohiyihiya kiyai usonawaawi Porihoai timapi bipi namihaawaayopo. ³³ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho noti Porihoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yawinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandi wireti windi wireti windi wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya Porihome ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ³⁴ Nunjesihi isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho kimo siyihandi windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatauhi ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti ŋuŋaatiwi piwaataawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho piwiha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi nameŋe. Nametaati ko namati Porihoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami aŋaŋi watipihandaatihi naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaaŋi noaipaitaahetihihura isihiya Porihoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawinohiyihiya Porihoai nepi autaahi isisi niyawaayopo. ³⁶ Aihi isihiya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi ŋuŋaatimi niyohiyihiya satawaatopo, “Poriho napwita sohoai tiwitihaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

Poriho Sawahopi Isihiya Wirisandihiyai Piwaundataase

³⁷ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihoai aimi isisi kiyaami aŋihandi watipihandaatihi nandaitotiwiyauhi Poriho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai piwiha Girikihaara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwiha wa kahititaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Porihoai saundataase, “Kinyi piwiha Girikiha

atimbi piwaatipihoro?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁸ Iyatosati Porihoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho isihiya maatimaatiwi tundaatiwihiya taahiyihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyaisati maasi isihiya nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi isihiya numwaati ahoaisawihiyaisati maasi yanihimati yapipati isihiya owehataahapi notaise. Aihi nini kinyapi kore diyataayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihi Porihomihapi piwiha saundataase, “Nini Isipihandaahapihoninimahe. Owetise. Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati nisi aunahipati yapipati Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataati nisi aunahipati awaipatami ambipati Taasaasihande. Aisi nini isihiya kimiya piwiha kaunditaani gaaro?” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Nunjesihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho gaasi piwiha kaunde undihi Poriho añaaji utaarihaanami mbwitihireti bitondaise. Bitondaati piwiha kaunditandi isihyaami njaaha namihaitaatiwi Poriho ikwiri autaahi ahoyataise. Ahaihi isihiya nahatiya piwiha namihaawaayopo. Namihaahauhi piwiha Judaahiyaamiha Ipiruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22 ¹ “Nisahuraahiyaatuni ami gwinyaahiyaate, nisapi ko siyati kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiwi sahi katohihaapi wihoanjiha saiwa wiwa kamaindhonine satitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase. ² Undati Poriho piwiha sa Judaahiya sawanaamiha Ipiruhaara kaundihiki kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kimo piwiha nyamihaara katiso,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi komi piwiha atitaatiwi njaaha apipaahi maipihonjisangi njaamaatiwi apipaahi namihamawaayopo. Namihamihauhi Poriho komi piwiha namasati kiyai sata kaundataase. ³ “Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati ngingi nisi naati yapipati Sirisiyaahandami aunahipati Taasaasihanda nanimohonine. Aindi nini kimbihi Jerusaremihaanda kaiwinisitaatiwi jihura metihonini nasataayo. Nasonihi utaaho wo ngingi kiyanisihio Gamariyerihore. Aihi ko Gamariyeriho Mosesihomi winihapipa nyami asoya asisai numwimbipaapi biyati katanisataise. Katanisihiki nini kimbihi kapihapi noaipati gwinyandi awaisihonindi bimambitihonine. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomihireti sahi wani komihireti andititiwi japepihiriwi bimohimatamataindi nisangi saindi anditindi japepihiriti bimambitihonine. ⁴ Aihi jihura isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi komihireti japepihirohihiya isihiya nahatiyai naanjihandi nunyati napwitaatiwi tiwataayo. Aindi isihiyai nasapuwitaano unditosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai nusepaahonihiki kiya nesuwi kiyai napuwawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati nisi piwiha kima kasatohimaapi pirisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihiki Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami pirisihio mitiho awaisihouni isihiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawihiyauni sa piwiha akaaha kasatataase satitaapo. Sandi apaapimaato, awaisawihiya siya utipihandi

windi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipaiwi satiwihandi naninyawaayopo, ‘Poriho kimo isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naanjihandi nunyati napuwitandi nasataisi sahi Judaahiyaati awaisawihyaati koai anditiwipi maasi kaiwise,’ tiwihandi ningi jipatipaiwi naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhi nini nesisi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai numwaasi japihi napiti kimbibi Jerusaremihandi naanjihandi nunyati napuwitondi notaayo.

Poriho Japihi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

⁶Nundi Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihi ipiho otihasinindaise. Aihi sura ipiho otihasinitisura yamihapataatihapi windi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi keti nasati nanusaataise. ⁷Nanusainjihi nini osihandi awaindihandaasini bimambitihoninisi mihaapi yapipataapihi nepanditi ahondaayo. Ahondaati piwiha wa nisapi gaatati satati kandihi atisataayo. ‘Sorihoḡe, Sorihoḡe, kinyi napaapi ningisi nepi nanopisasapaise?’ ndataase. ⁸Ndihi nini wihoaanḡiha saundataato, “Awaisihoḡe, kinyi diyaamahḡise,” undataato. Undonihi ko ningisi sandataase, ‘Nini Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasihoningi kinyi taapepi nanopisasapaise. Aihi saimbi ningi nanopisingihonini kahitataato,’ ndataase. ⁹Aihi isihiya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaahi nausainjitihandi baiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so ningisi piwandindihandi kiya windi baiwi atihomisopo. ¹⁰Aihi nini Jisaasihoai saunditi nunjenataayo, “Awaisihoḡe, nini wani napitaitande?” undataato. Undonihi Awaisiho ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi dosisi sati aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi sati aunahipita noaipasamihi utaaho wo otipipati nini gi nahimitandi kandi timaniti ahiyohipatapi ko gi kahitaitaise,’ ndati Awaisiho kandataase. ¹¹Iyataati sandi awaindihandi nausainjitihandaahi nisi ndiha asisinirati apipaahi asihatamataise. Apipaahi asihatamasihi kahapaamapipa windi baindi moniho. Aihi isihiya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihiya namapi ikwiraahi nisisi aunahipa Damaasikaasihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹²Iyataati sati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore. Aihi Judaahiya kapihi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tiwi maaritiwihore. ¹³Isi ko nasati nisihini deti bitonda ningi sandataase, ‘Naisohḡi Sorihoḡe, kinyi ndiha japihi nausaatonihḡi jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanihi nisi ndiha asihanetindihandi owetihi japihi nga baindi jataayo. Jataati koai baindi iwinjataayo. ¹⁴Aihi ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho komi gwinyaati maaritindihandi mmondaapi ahingisataise. Aihi kinyi daihira nasapaapi Utaaho ainahihoai usonapaise. Usohinihi Jisaasiho ko komi

maahomwaanapi piwiha kahitihi atimbi mmonapaise. ¹⁵ Autaahaatiho sandi kahindimandi kinyi komi piwiha ausaitaape. Aimbini kinyi mmonipi atingiwaiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaatipe. ¹⁶ Aisi kinyi otihi wonji mbimime. Kinyi Awaisihoai nini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinimape undiposapi waapoho nesamihi kinyi maipihaiwa nehimaitaise,’ ” ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

**Autaahaatiho Porihoai Natausaasihi Noti Isihiya
Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase**

¹⁷ “Aihi nini kimbini Jerusaremimandaahapi japihi nasataayo. Napiti ani awaindihandaatihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati siwipati witi Autaahaatiho piwanditandihati noaipasihi mmonataayo. ¹⁸ Mmonataati sati siwipitaatihi Awaisihoai usonataayo. Usonihini ko ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi Jerusaremimanda kimbini namasi keti wapihapi numwe. O kimbini bindapaapi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaapi isihiya kimbihapimiyai kaundisamaahi kiya windi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,’ ndataase. ¹⁹ Ndihi nini Awaisihoai saundataato, ‘Awaisihoge, nini jihura ani gwiwaraahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isihiya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai mmoniti titi naputihonine. Aihi sandapi isihiya kimiya aini baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaasiho Sitipenihoai jihura tiwauhi napotaise. Aihi sura ningimaawi bitotihawwi tiwauhisi koai tiwotihandapi nini gaare ndaato. Aihi isihiya Sitipenihoai nawihaara tiwitaatiwi apotihiri tiwatihatihi niyohohipipa nausohaapi naninyauhi nini kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isi saindi kimbini namasati isihiya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai neti nopolasohipipihini namati piwiha japihi gaaha kaunditi kinyi kaingiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaitaano,’ unditi Awaisihoai kaundataato. ²¹ Kaundonihandi kandi Awaisihomihani ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda kaanihi nutaapi kahitataatoni numwe,’ ndataase,” undati Poriho isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Porihoai Romihiya Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitiho Iwinjatataise

²² Aihi kiya nga baiwi atinisauhihandi kandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaahaatiho kandataase, undati Poriho kaundisiha kaapi apipaahi apousataise. Apowihi kiya waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windi mbimimita sohoai timapise,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²³ Kaahaatiwi Poriho Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase tiwi kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwatihatihapa nesipapi autaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwi yapipatami waatihiri ikwaatipihoni nepi moti autaahi yotawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai

kaundihi kiya Porihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami añaanji numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho kiyai saundataase, “Porihoai tiwisaihi yayataati maipihandi saindi kiyonihe tati katiso kamaatiso tiwi tipi nunjeniwise,” undataase. Sandi isihiyaami nūḡaatohitihandami tanyaahaapi gwinyaitandi kaundataase. ²⁵ Aiwi Porihoai tiwitaatiwi nepi wisasawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihomi yatihī awaisihoematati bimisiho Porihomihini deti bitosihi koai Poriho saundataase. “Utaaho wo Romihiyaamihoai saiwi kawiwi tiwitaatiwi winihapipa ahondaindiho? Aiwi piwiha atisati tipitapaitandihoaapihi sangi piwaatiwihandi keti tiwitaatiwi sandi gaatindiho?” undataase. ²⁶ Undihi ko awaisiho noti tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisihoai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo isihiya Romihiyaamihosi kinyi koai napindapi saiwa kawisapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Porihoenda nasataise. Nasati Porihoai sata nunjenataise, “Nyahi Romihiyaanamihonjitaapaahi kinyi ningi titihī kande,” undataase. Undihi Porihomihā saundataase. “Ye, nini akitinihi Romihiyaamihonine,” undataase. ²⁸ Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Porihoai saundataase. “Nini noaipati Romihiyaamihonimatitandihandapi nawiho aungwohandi awaisawihya gamanihiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undihi Porihomihā wihoaanjha saundataase, “O ninihi niyi apiya Romihiyaamihasanyurisi nanimwihi nini titihī Romihiyaamihonine,” undataase. ²⁹ Undati Poriho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai kaundataase. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihoai tipi nunjendotiwihyaasi sa Porihomi piwiha atisawaawi namapi keti bipi namihaawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoaisangi atisataati Poriho Romihiyaamihotihī saiwa aimi kawisono tati gwinyaataati yayataise.

**Poriho Judaahiyaami Awaisawihyaami
Ndiheti Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase**

³⁰ Iyataati Judaahiya Porihōpi siyati maipihandi sandi kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitandi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho bowihihura Porihomi wirihiri senihandi nesipamatase. Iyati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho isihiya Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihīwi isihiyaapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyaapuni isihiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawihyaapuni napiwi kiya ahoyandaatiwi piwiha nusoasataise. Aihi kiya napiwi aimi ahoyanihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Porihoai numwaasi nasati kiyaami ndiheti ahiwihi bitondaise.

23 ¹ Aihi Poriho kiya awaisawihya ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyai biyati winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyaate, nisi daindi bimohitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihī kiyataayo. Kiyataati

sandapi nisi maariho gandaise. Aindi nini itatamanindi bimaami napiti wani asisima kimetindaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ²Undati Poriho kiyai kaundihihura Ananaiyaasiho pirisiho mitiho isihiya usa Porihomihini deti bitohohiyihiyai saundataase “Sami wonji Porihomi mipati jhaapise,” undataase. ³Undihi Porihomiha Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatipati tiwatiheti ngandaati otihatihahi kahiho nanati maipitindihandamatetisihone, kinyi kimbihi bindapaapi winihapipa japepihiripi titihi kireti kanditaape. Aihihandi kandi kinyi winihapipa nopisasipi isihiya ningi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatiho akitinihi gisi tihiwitaise,” undati Poriho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. ⁴Sata kaundihi isihiya Porihomihini deti bitohohiyihiya Porihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi pirisiho otipipatihoai satipi maipihandi napaapi kaundise?” undiwi Porihoai itihundawaatopo. ⁵Aihi Porihomiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, nini sopi Autaahaatihomi Pirisiho mitiho awaisihoe ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihoaatihi satati ahotisihaapaahi nini aimi gwinyaatihonine. ‘Kinyi kinyi mitiho isihiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandi windi kamaatime,’ tati ahotisihaapaahi nini gwinyaatihonine,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ⁶Aihi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya ahoyanohiyihyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihi ami usa Parisihiyaatihi bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawihiyai piwiha waapihitati sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nini isihiya Parisihiyaamihonine. Aihi nisi niyi apiyaisangi Parisihiyaamihanyure. Aihi nini isihiya napowawi akitinihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwiha ausaati kaundonihi kandapi piwiha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷Undati kiyai piwiha sataha kaundihi kaapi isihiya Parisihiya wihoaanjitihi Satiyusihiya wihoaanjitihi itihinnawaatopo. ⁸Kiya itihinihohitimandi tanyaaha siyihaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihiyaare, ‘Isihiya napohiyihya japihi animwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyaami maariho wapihapi windi noaipasi namaayati nehi owetitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi windi bimitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetise tiwihiyaare. Aihi ami isihiya Parisihiya satiwihiyaare, isihiya napohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarihapi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Isi sandapi Poriho kiyai kaundihi Parisihiyauni Satiyusihiyauni atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo. ⁹Saiwi waapihiniwi itihinnawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami usa Mosesihomi piwiha baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjohiyihya dopawi satawaatopo. “Nyahi mmonihonihi kimo utaamo ainahihosi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aihi kiya waati awaindahandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho siyati gwinyapenataise, Porihoai wihiwihooaŋapi ahiwawaawi komi ambipati nepi nurisipasaihi napwitaaso tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi Porihoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaatami aŋihandaatihi maasi nandaapise,” undataase. ¹¹ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihoai numwaasi naiwi aŋaŋimihauhi bindataise. Bimihi apatihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho Porihomihini deti akohi bitondaati Porihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaimbi andititipi bime. Aimbini nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha kimbihi Jerusaremihaandaahi aimi andititipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimbini Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbini nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha baimbi andititipi anusaape,” undati Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Poriho Sohoai Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwiha Kaniwi Wisasawaayopo

¹² Aihi bowihihura isihiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, “Akitinihi Poriho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katitihaawo tiwi satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japari bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaawaahi sura nandapa waapoho nandihaawe. O ami Porihoai timaawihawaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi kataahandisi naaŋihandi ko nanyamitaise,’ ” tiwi piwiha wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Siya Porihoai tiwitaatiwi piwiha wisasohiyihiya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatipihapihiyaare. ¹⁴ Isi kiya nuwi pirisihiyaami mitihiya pirisihiyaisuni isihiya usa awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyaisuni satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi Poriho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha sataati katahaayo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaahura sura nandihaawo,’ taati kataati wisasa ahiyaayo. ¹⁵ Isi sahuni isihiya usa awaisawihiyauni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoaasitaatiwe. ‘Porihomi piwiha japihi biyaati atitaani kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usaisapi Poriho nyangisenda ahoyana bimitaani kapihi napita natipusoase,’ undiwi jaiwitiwi piwiha nusoaasitaatiwe. Aisaihi nyahi Porihoai tiwitihaahiyaaŋini daihira otihapihi timanaati jaawa timitihaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonihi otihapihi keti sohoai tiwitaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi kiya Porihoai otihapihi bimambiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanihauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Porihomi sanaamaatami mwaaho atiwisataise. Atiwisamapi ko waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami aŋipipihini niyati nandaati Porihoai tiwitaatiwi katohiha ka Poriho saanihoai titihi kaundataase. ¹⁷ Kaundihi Poriho aimi atisatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihomi yatihini awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami woai gaata

numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. “Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai piwiha wa kaundita numwaasi naime,” undataase. ¹⁸Undihi ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai saundataase. “Napwitati bimisiho Poriho gaatihi nundi iwinjahonihi kimo waimwaamo piwiha wa isisihosi mitihoai kaundita numwaasi naime ndihi numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. ¹⁹Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho waimwaaho piwiha kaundonihi isihiya atiwaitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi noti yandihi maasi bitotamaami saundati, “Ningi piwiha napititipiha kanditaape?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁰Undati nunjesihi waimwaahomiha saundataase, “Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Porihoai numwaasi bousonihi ahoyaniwi piwiha piwaatohipipihi namme hititaatiwi piwiha aimi katiwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Porihoai tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Porihoai piwiha japihi biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaani numwaasi namme hititaapo. ²¹Iyataati isihiya taahiyihiya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwihiyai nusatipihapi taahiyihiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaahura nandihaawe,’ tiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiwi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kinyi Porihoai natipusoaasisamihi niyonih otihipihi timambiwi sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaniniwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya piwiha sa kahitisaihi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawime,” undati waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai kaundataase. ²²Kaundihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kima piwima kinyi ningi kandingimaapi saindi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai nini kaundo undipi isihiya usaisi windi kamundime,” undati waimwaahoai waati kaundati natausaasataise.

Porihoai Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitiho Awaisiho Gamaniho Pirikisihoaapihapi Natausaasataise

²³Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho komi yatihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya naihiri isipi matoaatipati niwowi yapipataapihi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya yaipati utaarihataahi yapipataapihi dindaahaiwi ikwiraahi yahwinohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya osihandi awaindahandaasini pwisipi yaipati isipi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya 70 kaimihiyai numwaapise. Saimi numwaapi ahoaimi apatihi Porihoai numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nutaatiwo. ²⁴Aimi ami Porihoai osihauri yatimwi numwaapi turimanimise. Aisaihi Poriho osihauri kaurami wuwoaasini niyonih sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi

awaisiho gamaniho Pirikisihoaapihi noaipaitaatiwe,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisururi kuri kaundataase. ²⁵ Kaundatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho piwiha wa satiha jipatipiyataise.

²⁶ “Nini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi awaisihonji gamanihonji Perikisihonyapi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. ²⁷ Isihiya Judaahiya utaamo kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwitotiwiyauhi nini atisataati kopi Romihiyaamihoe tauhi ninuni nisi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyauni nowa kiyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasi nasahaayo. ²⁸ Aihi saiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami tanyaahaapi nini baindi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya ahoyanohipipihi notaayo. ²⁹ Numwaasi nundi kiyaami piwiha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami winihapipaapi ko neti nanyopisasataise tiwi nehihandi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi ami napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisonihi piwiha akaaha wa windi atihomiso. ³⁰ Aihi Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noasawi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. Aihi piwiha ka nini keti atisataati namati koai kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi nini isihiya kimoai piwiha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyihyai kinyapi komi ndiheti siyahandi kaihe undiwi ausaapi piwiha kaunditaatiwo unditi aimi kaundo. Isi kiya sawana kahitisaihi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” tati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho jipatipiyati awaisururi isisi nutaatimi nunyataise. ³¹ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kiyaami mitihomi piwiha kaundisiha atiwiwi Porihoai numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatiji nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahetihihata noaipawaayopo. Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande. ³² Aiwi aunahipati Andipatirisihanda noaipahauhi bouriwataise. Bouriwihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehi yapipataapihi kiyaami auhira nyohiyihiya nahatiya kapihapi jihara kiyaami anjipipihapi nasawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa osihaiwaasini nyohiyihiyaahihi Porihoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ³³ Nuwi Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi nyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoai nunyawaayopo. Aiwi Porihoai awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo. ³⁴ Aiwiwapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya japihi niyauhi gamaniho Perikisiho utipihandi kandi awindaise. Awindaati Porihopi Romihiyaamihore tati gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoai satati nunjenataise. “Romihyaanini yapipati taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni kinyi kaiwaami yapipati maahiwitaahapihone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi Porihomihapi piwiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapihonine,” undataase. ³⁵ Undihi awaisiho Perikisihomiha Porihoai saundataase. “Gaasi gi piwiha kahitiwi tihiwitaahiyohiyihiya napisaihi nini kinyihauni kiyaamihauni baindi

atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoai kaundataase. Kaundatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Sahi Porihoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi anjhandi awaindhandaatihi napupwise,” undataase.

**Porihopi Isihiya Judaahiyaami Mitihiya Siyati
Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoai Kaundawaayopo**

24 ¹ Aihi Poriho anjhandi kandaatihi napwitati bimihi asisiha 5 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihi pirisihiyaami pirisiho mitihotihi ami isihiya awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyaatihi ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romihiyaami winihapipaapi biyati gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepihirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoai neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aihi kiya napiwi awaisiho Perikisihoaapihi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoai kaundawaayopo. ² Aihi awaisiho Perikisiho Porihoai gaata numwaasihi ko nasataise. Aimi napihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihiyaami piwiha neti kaunditandiho Tetaraasiho piwiha Porihopiha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihonji Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminihi nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimbinihi nyainjaapi biminihi pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naanjihaiwa windi namoapase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi gaahandaahi nyami isihiyaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewaara naanjihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihihaiwa ipihatimbihone. ³ Aihi kinyi saimbi kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo. ⁴ Aisi nyami piwiha nini windi utaariha kamaahititaani maipihonji kahitisaihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami piwiha atinyime. ⁵ Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihonihi maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapihi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyaami otihapihi daayati ndiheti itihinniwi kaitaatiwihaiwa kiyati ami isihiya tundaatiwihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sori nyami isihiya usa natapaatiwi yandihi utaaho Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihirohihiyaami awaisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ko nyami anj awaindhandaatihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoi numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahi nyami anj awaindhandi neti maipiyati nanyopisasitotataihi nyahi koai napuwitotaati isiwahaayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapipaapi koaisi kinyi nepi nopisasapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo. ⁷ Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonihandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatihapi Porihoai andititati ahiwati numwaataise. ⁸ Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Porihoai isiwaati piwiha kaundohiyihiaanangi awaisiho Perikisihoaapihi piwiha titihemaitaatiwi komi ndiheti noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatihi nasahaayo.

Isi kinyi kiwahonji koaisi nunjesamihi ko sawahomi maahomwaaŋapi biyati nyami piwiha kaundaati isihohitihandapi kahitonihi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoai kaundataase. ⁹Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoai Porihoapi siya siya kiyahoe undisihaapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piwiha akaahaare undiwi Perikisihoai kaundawaatopo.

Poriho Perikisihoai Komiha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹⁰ Aiwi kiyaamiha kaundiwi owetihi Perikisiho Porihoai kinyiha piwiha wani katime undataase. Undihi Poriho komiha Perikisihoai saundataase, “Kinyi kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapi bindapaapi nyangi titihepinyamapi biminihi kinyi saimbi kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi gwinyaati mmonitihonine. Isi kimiya nisapi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi kahitohihaapi ami nisiha ausaati kahititandi maaritataayo. ¹¹ Aisi Jerusaremihaanda Autaahaatihopi gaapunditondi nisi nasohitihandapi kimiyai nunjesamaahi akitatise tisaihi kinyi kiwahonji baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaise. Iyataati asisiha windi taahiha pihitati sanamaise. Nehi ikwimwaindimwitihi auhirami yahuri ¹² kiyahanya aimi sanotaise. ¹² Aindi nini isihiya usaisati anji awaindihandaatihi windi itihimanihonihi ami Judaahiya windi maanisonihopo. Iyataati Jerusaremihaanda anji awaindihandaatihuni aunahipati katami otihatihisaihi apowitandihapi piwiha windi kamaatonihisaihi isihiya windi gugaatiwi timunihaui Judaahiya ningi maanisonihopo. ¹³ Isi kima piwima Judaahiya ningi jaiwindiwi kandohimaapi kiya piwiha siyahaape hitiwi kamaahitisaihi kinyi kiyaami piwiha kaami tanyaaha windi baimbi atihomimbi gimunyaitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati nisapi kiya Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti daiwi bitopi japepihirohiihiyaamihore tohitimandihi akite. Nini Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihirohitimandi nyami asoyaami Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirataayo. Aihi sandapi titihimahe tiwi Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiihiya piropetihyaami piwiha nahatewa jipatipaiwi ahiihiwaiwaapuni baimbi gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁵ Aindi nini isihiya gaahiyauni maipihaiwa kiyohiihiyauni napowawi akitinihi Autaahaatiho katonihisaihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi Judaahiya kimiyaamataindi naasikati kaindi baimbi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁶ Aindi nini Autaahaatihomuni isihiyaamuni ndiheti nahateweti anditititi titihi nga kaindi bindataayo. Aihi sandapi nisi maariho gandaise.

¹⁷ “Aihi nini nundi aunahipati wiwaara bimonihi kinaungwiha waiwa sananihi japihi nisi naisihiyenda Jerusaremihaanda nasataayo. Nasataati nawiho isihiya nenoaahitisawiihiyai numwitandi isisi nasataayo. Aindi aimi napiti bindataati nandapa anji awaindihandaatihi nesi naindi

pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiya
 pirisihiyai nunyonih kiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nisapi
 nunyawaayopo. Sauri yatimwi kaitandi japihi napitihonine. ¹⁸ Aihi
 nini noaipati gaahoninimatitandihandi aimi kaindi owetihi gaahonini
 aŋi awaindihandaatihi nandaati pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi
 Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiya nisapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai
 numwitaatiwi nunyati bimonih suraanihi ningi niwitaatiwihiya
 nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya ningisawi taahiyihiya windi
 bimimopo. Iyataati ami sura isihiya windi piwiha nŋaatiwihaiwa
 kamaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya ningi nipi
 piwiha kandohiyihiya piwiha wa ahotanaaraahi nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi
 gi kiya kahititaatiwi kimbih aimi napitihyaasi windi namaasopo.
²⁰ Namaapiwi owetisi nini jihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kimiyaami
 ndiheti bitondaati maipihandi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawaahi gi
 ausaapi kahitito. ²¹ O ninihi piwiha owetisi nehi piwiha wa isihiya
 kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati jihi saunditi kaundataayo, 'Autaahaatiho
 isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimahonih japihi nepaitaapo ndi nini
 baindi gwinyaataati isihiyai ausaati kaundonih sandapi sahi wani
 kimura piwiha kandawaatopo,' unditi awaisawihiyai jihi kaundataayo,"
 undati Poriho Perikisihoai kaundataase. ²² Iyataati awaisiho
 Perikisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi aimi
 gwinyaahore. Aih ko Perikisiho namati Porihoaisuni Judaahiyaami
 awaisawihiyaisuni saundataase, "Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami
 mitiho Risiyaasiho nasonihura sihi sami piwiha atindi tipitapaati
 mmondaani sihapi jatiwise," undataase. ²³ Undatosati komi tunniwi
 yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoai saundataase. "Kinyi Porihoai numwaasi
 numbwi awaisiho Erotihomi aŋihandaatihi ahiwise. Ahiwisamihi
 tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimonih Poriho deti
 masapipih daayati bimone. Iyati ami Poriho wapaapi nenoaahitanaahi
 komi naisihiya piwaundiwi nandapauni ami kahapaamapipa
 numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato," undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami
 awaisihoai Perikisiho kaundataase.

Perikisiho Porihoai Kinaungwiha Yatairapi Napuwataise

²⁴ Aih Perikisiho bimainjati asisiha waiwa aimi sanaih Perikisihouni
 komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati
 komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaati isihiya Judaahiyaamihaate. Aih
 kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikisiho Porihopi nasane tati
 gaatihi Poriho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Poriho isihiya Jisasi
 Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati
 kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Porihomi piwiha Perikisihoai kaundisiha
 isihiya titih gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni ami isihiya

ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Poriho ami Autaahaatiho ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai neti tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundihi Perikisiho piwiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porihoai saundataase, “Gaasi kinyi japihi numwe. Sihi asisiha wa nehihaara japihi kinyi piwiha atitandi gaatito,” undataase. ²⁶Iyataati Perikisiho Porihopi nawiho naninyonihi bipi nandusoasitando tati gwinyaataati nahateweti Porihoai gaata numwaasihi naihi pihitimi piwaatamaise.

²⁷Aihi ipotihura Poriho napwitati bimihi kinaungwiha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisiho gamanihoematati bindataise. Aihi Perikisiho Judaahiyaapi nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maarititota Porihoai daahi ipihatih napwitati bindataise.

**Poriho Komi Piwiha Utaaho Wo Romihiyaami Mitiho
Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase**

25 ¹Aihi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihi asisiha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawih Jerusaremihaandaahapi niyataise. ²Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasihi pirisihiyaami mitihiya pirisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porihopi winihapipa neti nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoai andititiwi saundawaatopo. ³“Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Poriho Jerusaremihaandaahapi napita nepi natipusoase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Porihoai natausaasonihi niyonihi kiya otihapihi timambiwi Poriho sohoai tiwitotiwi jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁴Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha piwiha saundataase, “Poriho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbih bimambiti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto. ⁵Aisi sahi awaisawihyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Poriho wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini atitaano,” undataase. ⁶Aihi Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihaanda bimihi asisiha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawih japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawi bowih Pesitaasiho niyati anjhandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandaatihi bindataise. Bindataati Porihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihya numwaasi kapihi napitaatiwi kaundataase. ⁷Aihi Poriho kapihi aimi napih isihiya maasi Pesitaasihoaisawi niyohiyihya Porihoai otihaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi Porihopi siyati maipihaiwa pihititi kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami piwiha Pesitaasihoai kaundohiha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi

kamundopo. ⁸ Aihi Porihomeiha wihoaaniha sata kaundataase. “Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipauni ani awaindihanduni neti namopisasitihonine. Aindi ami nini Romihiyaami awaisawihiya gamanihiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi kamaawindihonine,” undati Poriho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase.

⁹ Aihi Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya maarinititotati Porihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kahitohihaapi piwiha Jerusaremihandanda japihi nini atitaani Jerusaremihandaaahapi naitaino?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁰ Aihi Porihomeiha wihoaaniha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Romihiya awaisawihiya piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandi anjihandi kimande. Isi nisi piwiha atitaatiwihapihi kimbihe. Iyataati nini isihiya Judaahiyaisi maipihaiwa wiwa kamaawindihonine hitonihi kinyi aimi atimbi gwinyaapihonge. ¹¹ Iyataati nini Romihiyaatami winihapipa neti nopisasiti maipihandi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwiha kandohima akitihaametati jaiwitaahanaahi isihiya usa ningi nanimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaamihetini maitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piwiha Romihiyaami awaisiho mitiho Sisaaho atisati titihemaitandi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Poriho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase.

¹² Undihi isihiya usa Pesitaasihomi yatihi bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwiha atiwi maasi titihemahohiyihiyaisati Poriho Romihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihoai Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atinisati titihenimaita Romihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Porihoai kaundataase.

Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai Porihopi Kaundataase

¹³ Aihi asisiha wiwa pihitahaiwa aimi sanaihihura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesitaasihoai usondaatimi Sisariyaahanda nomaise. ¹⁴ Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimihia asisiha pihitati utaarihandi sanausotaise. Aihi sura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoai Porihopi saundataase. “Utaaho woai Perikisiho nuwamusoaasati daahi ipihatisati neti napusihi napwitati yaiho bindataise. ¹⁵ Aihi nini jihura Jerusaremihandanda naindi bimonihi pirisihiya mitihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyauni Porihopi winihapipa nopisasati siyahore siyahore,” tiwi kandawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi sandawaatopo. “Kinyi utaamo kimoai kinyi maipihaiwa kiyapaini nyahi tihusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde,” ndiwi kandawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihi nini kiyai wihoaaniha

saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyahi Romihiyaanini utaaho wopi siyahoe siyahoe tisaiki keti kuraanihi naanijandi numwitihaawi siyahandi windi ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihandi kaise tohihouni isihiya kopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyauni ahoyaniwi bitotawaawi maipihandi kaise tohiho tipitapaapi atitaatiwihiyaami ndiheti bitondaati siyate tati katitandi siyati ahondaise,” unditi kaundataato. ¹⁷Aihi isihiya kiya Porihoapi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiya ningisawi maasi kimbihapi nasawaayopo. Aihi nini otihi windi minjatiti bowihi keti kuraanihi anijandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemaitaatiwihandaatihi bindataati Porihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi napitaatiwi gandaato. Gaatonihiki kiya Porihoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. ¹⁸Aihi isihiya ko siyahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihiyauni maasi nisi ndiheti dopi bitotawaawi Porihoapi siya siya maipihandi awaindihandi kaihe tiwi katitaawo ndi atinjasonihiki piwiha naanijaapi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. ¹⁹Nehi Autaahaatihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandapuni utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimi napwisi kopi Poriho japihi nepati asohoematati bindataise tati katihi kandapuni Porihoai itihundawaayopo. ²⁰Aihi nini piwiha ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naanijihiki namati Porihoai saundataato. “Kinyi Jerusaremihaandahapi naitaino? Naisamihiki kinyi piwiha kapihi Jerusaremihaanda atindi tipitapaitaano,” undataato. ²¹Undonihiki Poriho sandataase, “Nini piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atinisati titihemaitandi Romihandaahapi nutandi kimbihiki bimisanihiki tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ninjaawi bimito,” ndataase. Ndihi nini saundataato. “Gaasi sihi nini nandihisoaasisanihiki Romihanda Sisaahoaapihi naisamihuraapi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ginjaawi kimbihiki bimito unditi kaundonihosi yaiho bindataise,” undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai kaundataase. ²²Kaundihi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahi nisangi komi piwiha katonihiki atitandito,” undataase. Undihiki Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai saundataase. “Gaasi bousonihiki kinyi komi piwiha atiwiwitaapo,” undataase.

**Porihoai Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Numwaasi Naiwi
Akiripaayi Benaisiyaami Ndiheti Ahiwisawaayopo**

²³Aihi bowihi Akiripaayi Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihi isihiya usa utihiri apotihiri naasiketihapa gaahapa niwi niyopi naahipiwi apwitihiri gaahiri ipopi kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihi kasanyurisawi maasi isihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni sati aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapi awaisawihiya usauni anijandi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihandaatihi nandaawaayopo. Aihi Pesitaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya Porihoai numwaasi napiwi nandaawaayopo. ²⁴Numwaasi nandaahauhi Poriho anjitihihi bimihiki Pesitaasiho isihiyai saundataase. “Kinyi awaisihonji Akiripaahonuni isihiyaati nahatiyaati kimbihiki bimohiyimiyaate. Kimo utaamoai usowise.

Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaaahapihiyauni kimbihapihiyauni utaamo kimopi maipihaiwa siya siya kaise tiwi katohihore. Aiwi kiya nahatiya waapihitiwi, 'Utaaho so asohoematati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,' tiwi katohihore. ²⁵ Aihi nini ko maipihandi windi kiyonihi mmonataataahi komi maipihandi kaindihandapi napwitondi piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmonataati apipaahi owetise. Aihi Poriho kimo sawaho ningi sandataase. 'Nisi piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atisati tipitapaati mmondandi Romihandaahapi nutaano,' ndataase. Aihi nini saundataato, 'gaasi mitiho ko Sisaahoapihi nandihisoaasisanihi nutaapo,' undataato. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi nini Sisaahoai piwiha sisiyiha ahotahotihi kimoai kinyapi nandusoaasataayo unditi nyami awaisiho Sisaahopi utaahoaisati ahoya nusoasitondi piwiha baindi atindi mmonihonihi owetise. Aihi kinyi Akiripaahonji awaisihonjitihiyataati kinyi ndihetuni ami sahi isihiyaati kimiyaatami ndihetuni numwaasi Porihoai nasataayo. Aisi ko katonih nyahi nahatiyaanini biyaati atitihaawo. Atisihaawi Sisaahoai Porihopi piwiha siyihaape unditi jipatipaitandiha atindi nini naitaano. ²⁷ Piwiha atindi naitaano tohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho napwitiitandihoai nandusoaasataati piwiha wa sisiyihaape unditi jipatipaindi koaisati ahoya namusoaasataataahi sandi titihimahe ndi gwinyaataati kandaato," undati Pesitaasiho isihiya sandi anjihandaatihi ahoyanohiyihiaisuni Akiripaahoaisuni kaundataase.

Poriho Akiripaahoai Komi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

26 ¹ Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namihaasihi Akiripaaho Porihoai saundataase. "Kinyi piwiha atitaani wani katime," undataase. Undihi Poriho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. "Nisi piwiha wani namasati ausa kasatitaani atinjatiwise," undataase. Undatosati piwiha namasati sata kaundataase. ² "Awaisihonji Akiripaahonje, nini awaindahandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandapi kinyi ndiheti kahititando. ³ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanami nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi maariho kiho kiho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapuni kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihonje. Saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapihonjitihi piwiha nini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwiha kahitisanihi kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitaape.

⁴ "Aindi nini sangihoninihura nisihiyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihandaa napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoninihuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aihi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiye. ⁵ Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyihiyaamihonine. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapipauni ami winihapipa sawanaamihapauni

nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi apipaahi naan̄ihande. Iyati naan̄ihandisi isihiya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwai si ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonihi Judaahiya nisoniwihoninisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito. ⁶Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatiho saundataase, 'Isihiya napohiyihiyai nini ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,' undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akitihandi akitinihi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonihi kandapi piwiha nanesihi wani kimbibi piwiha titihemapi tipitapaahohipipihi bitondaayo. ⁷Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihiyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimiyaisangi Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimati japihi numwaito tati katindihandapi akitihandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepihiriwi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimaui ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatiho ahowimati japihi numwaase unditi isihiyai kaundonihi kandapi kinyi maipihandi katapaase ndiwi piwiha nehihandi awaisihoge kandawaatopo. ⁸Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaate, Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naan̄ataamaise. Owetise. ⁹Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi isihiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihiriwi gwinyaapi bimohiyihiyai neti nopisasitaano ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁰Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihaanda kiyohitihandapi kahititaano. Pisisihiyaami awaisawihya mitihiya pisisihiyaami piwiha kandaui nesi nini kapihi Jerusaremihaanda daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi komihireti japepihrohiihiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya tiwitaatiwi piwiha katauhaahi ningi maasi gaasi tipise unditihonine. ¹¹Aindi nini pihindihaiwaara an̄i gwiwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo. Sandi nini kiyohitimandi isihiya kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi kiya kopi windi gimaawunyaitondi kiyaapi aponyihi naan̄ihandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyihi aunahipati wiwaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naan̄ihandi nunyataayo.

**Poriho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasitihandapi
Awaisiho Akiripaahoai Kaundataase**

¹²“Aihi pisisihiyaami awaisawihya mitihiya pisisihiyaami piwiha kandaui asisiha waara isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naan̄ihandi numwitondi aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo.

¹³ Aihi awaisihonge ipiho otihasinitihai daihira otihipihai nini taati niyonihi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi windi ipihoai apipaahi nusatipihahandi yamihapataatihapi napihi mmonataayo. Aihi kandi nausainjitihandi ningisuni isihia maasi ningisawi niyohiyihiyaisuni yanyutaataise. ¹⁴ Yanyutaasihai nahatiyaanini sandi nausainjitindi awaindindapi nyahi yayaati yapipateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaati nahatiyaanini ahotihaawi Judaahiyaanami piwiha Ipiruhaara piwiha wa sataha noaipasihai nini niwahoninihi atisataayo: ‘Sorihonge, Sorihonge, kinyi napaapi ningi taapepi nanopisaisise? Kinyi nisi gwinyaaahohirihireti kamaimbi gi wireti saimbi kiyapaapi kiwahongi nepi nopisasinapaise,’ ndataase. ¹⁵ Aihi nisiha piwiha wihoanjiha saundataato, ‘Awaisihonge, kinyi diyaamahongise?’ undataato. Undonihai komiha wihoanjiha ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi taapepi nanopisasingihonini Jisaasihoninito. ¹⁶ Kinyi nisi otipipati nipi bindapaapi wani kimandi mmonihingitimandapuni ami wiwa ipotihura nangisitaani kaiwaapuni ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaape. Aihi nini sandapi kahititi ahingitandi nasonihai wani nisonapaise. Isi kinyi nepapi titihai bitose. ¹⁷ Aisi nini isihia kinyihai Judaahiyaapuni isihia usa sami dawaapipihapihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapuni nandihisoasisanihi nutaape. Naisamihai kiya naanjihaiwa nahimisaihaahi nini gisi anditihiti ginjaati bitoaito. ¹⁸ Ginjaati nini bitosanihi kinyi kiyapihi numbwi kiyami ndiha nepi nusorihaitaape. Nusorihahasamihai kiya gaahandi mmonawaawi asihatindhandaatihai namasi nepemaitiwi nausainjitihandetapi napitaatiwe. Aiwi kiya Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihai namasi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi gaahandetapi napitaatiwi kaitaape. Saimbi kaisamihai kiya nisapi ginunyaasaihi nini kiyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanihi kiya noaipapi isihia usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi maasi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,’ ndati Jisaasiho kandataase” undati Poriho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Poriho Akiripaahoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase

¹⁹ Akiripaahoai sata kaundatosati jihaati ami saundataase “Awaisihongi Akiripaahonge, Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati kandihi atindi mmonihohitihandi windi namaamaho. Owetise. ²⁰ Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwaninihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaataayo. Aindi kasini isihia Jerusaremihaanda bimohiyihiyai ausaati piwiha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami isihia Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaanihi nundi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nini piwiha ausaataati isihiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa

namamapi Autaahaatihoenda napiwi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sami nepemaitohitihandi kandeti titihi japepihiriwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawise unditi isihiyai kaundataayo. ²¹ Saindi piwiha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundonihi kandapi Judaahiya ningi niwitotiwi anj awaindahandaatihi niwawaayopo. ²² Iyataati Autaahaatiho ningi anditiniwati ninjaati bimihi nini bimaami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimurandaise. Aihi wani nini kimbih bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawihyaatangisuni nehiyaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi piwiha sa kasatohima ningi gwinyapeniti piwiha wa nehiha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohiha naasika nini kasatataato. ²³ Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni satawaatopo. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho yaawihandi neti napwitaase. Napotati isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko jihi kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati isihiya Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni saundataise, ‘Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jihi nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindahandaatihapi nasamaasanihi nausainjitihandi naitaapo,’ tati ausaati piwiha kaundataise tiwi katohihaare. Iyataati kiyaami piwiha satiwi katohihaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato,” undati Poriho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Poriho Akiripaahoai Jisaasihopi Giwunyaitandi Kaundataase

²⁴ Satati Poriho taati kaundihi awaisiho Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Porihoai saundataase. “Porihonye, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi awaindahandi kandaahi neti nahopisasihi kinyi naharitapaase,” undataase. ²⁵ Undihi Porihomih wihoaanjia Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akitinihi kahitataato. ²⁶ Iyataati saiwaapi awaisiho Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotih yamaindi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta isihiyaami ndiheti noipasih aimi mmonati gwinyaahotih nini gwinyaataati kandaato,” undataase. ²⁷ Undatosati awaisiho Akiripaahoai Poriho saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyapi nini isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha katohihaapi aimi gwinyaapihonihi gisonataayo,” undaase. ²⁸ Undihi Akiripaaho Porihoai saundataase. “Wani kimura ningi piwiha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaanihino,” undati Akiripaaho Porihoai kaundataase. ²⁹ Kaundihi Porihomih Akiripaahoai saundataase. “Masihonji atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utaarihandi

atimbipihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni isihiya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisataiwi naanjihaiwa pihitiwi nepi napwititaatiwhandapi pondise,” undati Poriho kaundataase. ³⁰Undati Poriho kaundihi awaisiho Akiripaahouni gamaniho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni isihiya kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyauni dowaayopo. ³¹Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaayopo. Aiwi usa aimi niyauhi Pesitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi yandihi bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimoai tiwaatuni ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi windi kamaise,” nnawaatopo. ³²Saniwosawi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi piwihi atisati titihenimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

Poriho Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise

27 ¹Aihi isihiya napwitohiyihiya aunahipati Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaatiwiha asisihaapi awaisawihiya katawaatopo. Aihi asisiha kehi Porihoaisuni isihiya napwitohiyihiya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho wo tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho iwinjaati bitoitandi komi ikwiraatili ahiwisawaayopo. Iyataati komi ambipati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya awaisiho Sisaahomihiyaare tohiyihiyaami usaisi winjaati bindataahore.

²Aihi sipihandi windi aunahipati Atiramitiyaamihandaahapihandi yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwaaraahapi nutandihandi kapihi ahondaise. Iyataati sipihandi sandi mbipa nasataati mbipa kapaaraahi neti isisi nutandi apotihiri autaahi ipateti wiramapihande. Aihi kandoti nini Rukihoninihimaawi nahatiyaanini yamwaahaayo. Aihi sipihandi kandi nanyamaasi notaise. Aihi ami Arisitakaasiho yapipati Masetoniyaahandami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapihoaisaati maasi nohaayo. ³Nowaati bowihi aunahipati Saitonihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi ahotihi bindihaawi Juriyaasiho Porihoai gaahati kawisati kinyi naisihiya wapa nenoaahitisamihapaapi nahimitaatiwi daimbi usonime undataase. ⁴Aihi nyahi Saitonihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti nohaayo. Niyonih mbipa waati nasataati neti sipihandi ikipindihi namati sipihandi nanyamaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami dawaapipih mbipa owehihoaanj notaise. ⁵Aihi sipihandi siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yapihauri Sirisiyaahandamuni Pambiriyaahandamuni deti durihiri awairihiri nimandirihiraatihi nohaayo. Nowaati yapipati Risiyaahandami aunahipati Mairaahanda noaipihaayo. ⁶Noaipawaati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho nyangi nanyamaasi naisiho sati aunahipita sipihandi windi aunahipati

Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihandi ahotihi ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi sipindi Romihandaahapi nutandi ahotihi mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandi kandoti yamwaataise. 7Aihi sipihandi kandoti yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyonihi mbipa neti sipihandi mitaahiwati ikipindihi sipihandi namati bipi nanyamaasi naihi bipi nohoaasonihi asisiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihi nowaati aunahipa Naitaasihandami deti noaipihaayo. Aihi sura nyami nutihaahihooanapi mbipa aungwohandi nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusihi namati sipihandi nanyamaasi wira notaise. Noti yapipati witi durihirami otihaati aheti pati katami ambipati Kiritihandisi kandami dawaapipihhi mbipa owehihooanpi nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sarimonihandi nusatapawaati nohaayo. 8Iyaati yapipati kati Kiritihandami deti kini nohaayo. Iyataati nyahi keti nutihaahandapi naanpihi bipi nunjaati wapihi noaipihaayo. Iyataati kapihi noaipahohipipihapi ambipati satiwi ambihitiwihapihe: Sipihandi Ahotitandihapihi Gaahapihe tiwi ambihitohipipihhi noaipihaayo. Iyataati sapihi aunahipati Resiyaahandami dete. 9Aihi kapihi bimonihi asisiha pihitahi sananyotaise. Aihi ami Judaahiyaami asisiha wa Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa namaanihohiha aimi sanotaise. Iyataati sura mbipa aungwohandi noaipaitandihuraasi mbipa aungwohandi noaipataati durihiri waati tiwayaataise. Aihi Poriho kiyaisi saundataase. 10“Isimiyaate, nini saindi gwinyaataayo nyahi wani nohaawaahi otihihi naanpihandi naito. Iyaati ikipipa durihiraatihi nawatitaise. Iyataati ikipipaahihi windi owemetitaise. Nyahi isihyaanangimaawi ahoyaati naanpihandi naito,” undataase. 11Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho Poriho piwiha kaundisiha windi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati sipihandi isiwisihomihauhi sipihandami satihomihauhi atiwisataise. 12Iyataati nyahi nowaati bimohipipihhi durihiri tiwayaahonihura biyati sipihandi ahotitandihapihimetati maipitihi namapi kapihi namasi nutaatiwi isihya sipihandoti bimohiyihya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandi kiyaami katotimandi mbipa owetanihapihi nuwi Pinikisihanda bimitaatiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi noti ahotimbipihapi ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi yapipati Kiritihanda ahendaise. Iyati sapihi mbipaapi sipihandi noaatati ahotitandi gaahapihe.

Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise

13Aihi itipihho goti itipiyataati durihiri windi waati timipiyaasihi kiya satawaatopo. “Aimi gaasi nyami katohipipihapi nutihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nga nutotiwi kapihi namasi niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandamihini durihiraatihi nohaayo. 14Nowaati otihitihi keti itipihho wo ipihho noaipasihihoanapihore tiwi ambihitohiho aungwohandi nasataise.

Iyataati so itipiho yapipati Kiritihandaihoaangapi nasataise. ¹⁵ Aihi nyahi itipiho napihihoaangi kihoaangi nutotaatiyonihi mbipa waati nasataati nyaipindihi namawaati mbipa naihihoaangi kihoaangi nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. ¹⁶ Aihi nowaati yapipati witi maipihonji durihirami otihaati ahetisi konjama daawaapipihi mbipaapi noataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonji yaponjama ambipati Kotaahande. Aihi kapihi yapipati katamihini nohaawi kopuho wo sipihandami otasaahaasini wiraposauhi sipihandi notaati aisi naisiho nesipawaati naitihaahandapi naangataise.^e ¹⁷ Aihi kiya bipi kaimbiwi aipi nepi sipihandaasini ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawi wirihiri wiri nepi kiraahi sipihandi anitiwi otihipihi wisasawaayopo. Sandi wisasotimandi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati kwitiwati tiwatatitaihi kandapi wisasawaayopo. Aihi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo sipihandi naupwasi yapipati Apirikaahandamihini niyataati aripatisi numwihatati ahotanihi durihiri neti kwitiwonihi sipihandi maipititaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi apotihiri autaahi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesisu nutandi wirahohirihiri nesipapi yatihia ahiyawaayopo. Aihi mbipaaraahi neti nyaipindati nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. ¹⁸ Aihi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi neti kwitiwati kisihisisataise. Aihi bowihi sipihandami otipipatihia ikipipa sipihandoti ahotimbipa wapa nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo. ¹⁹ Yotiwawi ami bowihi jihara sipihandami apotihiri mbipaapihiruni ipati apotihiri mbipaapi wirahohipatuni wirihiruni wapa ahotihi wihoaangihapa kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihi itipiho windi namaamihaati kandinihi itipiyataati neti kisihisinyisataise. Siyati kisihisinyisatoatihi asisiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihi asisiha saiweti tiwipati napapihihi ipihouni kaumbwaatuni apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi minjaho. Aihi nyahi waati siyaati gwinyaahaayo. Nyahi wapihi nowaati windi biyaati namoapaito kimbili durihiraatihi kiyaaninihi owetito taati waati aungwohandi gwinyaahaayo. ²¹ Iyataati asisiha taahiwaiweti kiya nandapa windi namaaniwi bindawaayopo. Aihi Poriho kiyaami ndiheti doti otihipihi bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Isimiyaate, nisi piwiha jiji kasatohiha atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa windi nepi durihiraatihi timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Ami nyahi isihyaaninisangi naangihandi kimiyaati windi namaitaanihe.

²² Isi wani sami maariho windi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami usa naangihandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehi sipihandisaahihi durihiri neti nawatisonihi owetitaise. ²³ Iyataati nini kasatohitimandi sandi Autaahaatiho akitihopi gaapunditi japepihirohihomi enjeriho

^e 27:16 So kopuso sipihandi maipititi nawatisonihura isihia koasini yamwaapi nehihaati mangirainihi notitaatiwihore.

otipipatiho yamahapataatihi bimisihio wani apatihi nisi deti nasati bitondaise. ²⁴Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, ‘Porihoŋe, nini durihiraatihi owetito tipi yaimbi waati gimunyaape. Autaahaatiho katihi nopaini numbwi Sisaahoaapihi noaipaitaise. Isi kinyi Sisaahoenda naisamihi Autaahaatihomi maaritindihandaahi gi ginjaati bimonihisihiya kimiya kinyapi anditititaapo. Aiwi windi naanjihandi nepi namaapwitaapo. Owetise,’ ndati kandataase. ²⁵Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, windi waati yamaiwise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho kandimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi noaipaitaise ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁶Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati aheti patami aripataatihi sipihandi noti numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise,” undati Poriho isihiya kiyai kaundataase. ²⁷Aihi Saarahiri yatimwi sananyihihura mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihiri kirami ambipati Metitereniyanihandatihi nohaayo. Nohaawi apatihi apwiteteti ipiho otihasinitisura sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aimi yapipati witami deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁸Aiwi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawiha wirandahiri durihiri namihandaatiwi mihaapi durihiraatihi nusoasauhi mihaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihirami mihaapi toŋitindihandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitihisi mmonawaawi mandihisi aripataini sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi nuwi wonji otihitihisi wirihiri kiri durihiraatihi jihaati nusoasawaayopo. ²⁹Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawiha ahetanihapihi notaati nawihaara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawihaamatiya naanji nangisandihaiwa wirihiri senihandami otasaahaasini wirandihaiwa mauritihisi mauritihisi siyihaiwa sipihandami otasaahaasinapi durihiraatihi nusoasawaayopo. Sandi naanjihaiwa durihiraatihi nusoasohitimandi sipihandi namoti kapihi ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipiho noaipane tiwi katawaatopo. ³⁰Aihi kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya sipihandi kapihimapi nutaatiwi kopuho jiji nepi sipihandoti ahiiyohiho nepi durihiraatihimawaayopo. Durihiraatihimawaawi sipihandami mandihaasinapi senihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatihi nusoasahaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanaawaayopo. ³¹Aihi Poriho kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoaaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaaisuni saundataase. “Isihiya kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyimiya naisaihaahi sahi windi asiyihiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase. ³²Undati kiyai kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kopuhomi wirihiri naihira otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mihaapi durihiraatihi kopuho timahiyataise. ³³Aihi ami bowitandi detitihisi isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi

Poriho piwiha satati kaundataase. “Saararehiri yatimweti nandapa baiwi windi namaaniwi nasawaayopo. ³⁴Isi wani nini kasatataatoni nandapa wapa naniwise. Nanawaawi baiwi anditititaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naanjihandi nepi windi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa naniwise,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ³⁵Kiyai sata kaundatosati Poriho nandapa biretihandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi, “Kinyi gaahonge gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati biretihandi kandi naumboti nanataise. ³⁶Nainjihi isihiya nahatiya Porihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maariho witiwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. ³⁷Iyataati nyahi sipihandi sandoti niyohiyihiyaanini titaahiyihiyaanini 276 kiyaahiyaanine. ³⁸Isi isihiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga naniwosawi sipihandi usaayataati autaahi durihiramihaati nutotiwi witihandi aripihomatayahandisi kandi nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo.

Sipihandi Maipindaise

³⁹Aihi aimi bowihi sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwitetiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihi nehi gotirihiroti aripati gaahandi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapihi nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naanjihaiwa wirandihaiwa sipihandi windi namutandi durihiraatihi jihi timahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihauhi kaiwa mihatih durihiraatihi notiwataise. Aiwi ami sipihandami saihiri jihura nepi wisasohirihiri sipihandi kiraahi nepi aripataihoanemaitaatiwi nesipawaayopo. Aiwi ami apotihiri mbipaapihiri sipihandami mandihaasini ahotirihiri nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesi yapipati ahetihihoanji aripataatihapi notaise. ⁴¹Notaati aripati witi durihiraatihi yamatihi tiwanyapanati ahetihihata sipihandi niyati kandami mandihaara anitisati namihatataise. Aihi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandami ahosihaasini waati neti kwitiwataise. Kwitasihura sipihandi tiwatataise. ⁴²Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo “Napwitohiyihya durihiraatihi naahimanimi nuwi mangiraini noaipapi yamaanihimaita tiwitihaawo,” tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴³Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho sa piwiha atisataati Porihoai maawi tiwitaawo tati gwinyaataati Porihoai anditiwiwitandi kiyaisi saiwi kamaiwise undataase. Undatosati isihiya durihiraatihi nga naahimanihohiyihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho saundataase. “Sahi baiwi naahimanihohiyihiyaati durihiraatihi naupwaatiwi naahimanimi mihini mangiraini aripataatihi noaipataatiwi

nuwise,” undataase. ⁴⁴Undatosati isihiya durihiraatihi windi naahimaamaniwihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati sipihandami tiwatatimbipa ipati kapa nepise. Nepi kapa anitiwi isipi durihiraatihi naahimanimi mihini mangiraini aripataatihi noaipaitaatiwi nuwise,” undataase. Aihi nyahi komi piwiha atisaati kati kiyahaayo. Kiyaati naahimanimi nowaati mihini mangiraini aripataatihi nahatiyaanini nga notahaayo.

Poriho Yapipati Maipihonji Moritaahanda Bindataise

28 ¹Nga notawaati mihini mangiraini bindihaayo. Bimonihi isihiya kapihapihiya sati yapiti durihirami otihaati ahetihi nyahi kata noaipahohipatapi Moritaahande nyatawaatopo. ²Aihi isihiya kapihapihiya nyangi gaahati kanyiwini nanyamaawaayopo. Aihi wipati wipiwataati aungwohandi mbinyamanataise. Aihi isihiya kapihapihiya sisiha tihoaahauhi nyahi tihwindihaayo. ³Aihi Poriho dapipati taahiwaiwa asakiyati netaise. Neti nahatewa namasati tihoaataise. Tihoaasihi akwiraniho wo isihiyai ikwitandiho sisundihi noaipataise. Noaipati Porihome ikwireti ikotaise. ⁴Ikoti Porihome ikwireti wirandataise. Wirandihi isihiya kapihapihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kimo isihiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandi kandi durihiraatihi windi owemetati nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiyaami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihopi satawaatopo. “autaahaatiho wani komi kaindahandapi wihoanjihandi nunyataisi napwitaise,” tiwi kiya kanawaatopo. ⁵Aihi akwiraniho koai Poriho tipindati sisihaapihi tihoaataise. Aihi kandapi Poriho windi naanjihandi namease. Owetise. ⁶Aihi isihiya sati yapita bimohiyihiya Poriho akwiraniho ikwindihandapi keti nahaapanatuni ami keti napwitaiso tiwi Porihoai kiyaanihi winjatawaayopo. Utaarihandeti pihitiwi iwinjasauhi Porihoai akwiraniho ikwindihandapi windi naanjihandi namease. Aihi kiya pihitiwi gwinyapenimbiwi namapi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo autaahaatiho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandi Porihopi katohitimandi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi kandapi kore tiwi Porihopi katawaatopo. ⁷Iyataati nyami bimohipipihapi deti yapipati sati utaaho womihate. Iyataati utaaho somi ambipati Papiriyaasihore. Papiriyaasiho so yapipati nyahi nowa noaipahohipati Moritaahandi jaati awaisihoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Papiriyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimihi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise. ⁸Aihi Papiriyaasihomi sapiho sisiha nusoaipati gwihiho jitipatisa gwihiyataati anjaani nanotondaise. Nanototihu Poriho kooapihi notaise. Noti kopi gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwisati komi timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. ⁹Siyati Poriho kaihi mmoniwi atisawaawi sati yapitaahapihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiya Porihoapihi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naasikati kiyati Poriho kiyaami timbipa Jisaasihomi

watipihanda nemwataise. ¹⁰ Aihi isihiya kapihapihiya nyapi gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi ikipipa maaritiwi nehi nanyinyawaayopo. Aihi nyahi kapihi Moritaahanda bimonihi waatiho muri mingwaasi sananyotaise. Sananyihi bimainjaati sipihandi windoti nutihaawiyoni hura ikipipa wapa nyahi nenoahitimbipaapi nesi nuwi sipihandi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

Poriho Moritaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise

¹¹ Aihi nyahi sipihandi windoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandi nyahi yamwaahohitimandi mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaasihi namati owetanihuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati taunihandi Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihande. Iyataati sipihandi sandami mandihaasini autaahaatihuri jaiwitiwihurami siwipati kaiwi ahiyawihande. ¹² Aihi kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi bimonihi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise. ¹³ Sananyihi kapihi Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi Risiyamihanda noaipahaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihihura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aihi mbipa kapa asisiha yataireti mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo. ¹⁴ Timahiyaati kapihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonihaayo. Aihi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wonji maasi bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihi nyahi kiyaisaati kapihi bimonihi Saararehiri naasairihi sananyotaise. Sananyihi kapihi Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nohaayo. ¹⁵ Siyaati taawaati niyonihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Romihandaahapihiya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihaawi japi wihoanji nasawaayopo. Napiwi anjhaiwa nawiho nunyawo nanoaitaatiwihaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipihini usa napiwi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi ami usa kiyai nusatapapi mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napiwi kahapaamapipa ahiyawo nawiho nehohipipihini Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi nyahi nowaati noaipahonihi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihi ami Poriho kiyaisi usonataati maariho witati andititataise. Iyati sandapi Poriho Autaahaatihoai gaare undati gaapundataise. ¹⁶ Aihi kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonihi Romihyaami awaisawihiya satawaatopo. “Gaasi Poriho anjhandi windi yandihandi neti bimonihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito,” tawaatopo.

Poriho Romihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

¹⁷ Aihi Poriho Romihanda noaipati bimihi asisiha mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawihini Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kapihi Romihanda bimohiyihiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihi kiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napiwi

ahoyanihauhi kiyai Poriho saundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nyami isihiyai nini maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi nini nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati isiwasohiwaiwa windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihihandi kandi nehi Jerusaremihandana nipuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romihiyaami ikwiraatihinimawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihi Romihiya nisi piwiha atiwi titihemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyonihi tiwaati naanjihandi numwitahaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi bipi natiwinoasito tiwi katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Satiwi katauhihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya piwiha sa baiwi atihomiwi nemapi satawaatopo, “Porihoai natipimusoaasawise konihi napwindane,” tawaatopo. Aihi nisi piwiha awaisiho Sisaaho atisati titihenimaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohitimandi nyami isihya naisihiyaapi maipihaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo, owetise. ²⁰ Aihi sandapi nini sangi jasoniti piwiha kasatitandi gandi nasamaataayo. Isiraherihya utaaho wopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi napitaise tiwi waati gwinyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi nini kopi aimi nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndi komihireti japepihirataayo. Saindi komihireti japepihironihi kandapi ningi nipuwawaayopo,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihi kiyaamiha Porihoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi utipihandi Judiyaahandaahapi namaapihi windi atihomiso. Iyataati ami isihya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauhi atihomiso. ²² Iyataati aunahipa nahatewaara isihya Jisaasihomihireti japepihirohihiyaapi maipihaiwa katiwi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Isi sandapi wani kiwahonji kinyi kinyi gwinyahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiwi Porihoai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi kiya piwiha piwaatitaatiwi asisiha wa katiwi Porihoaisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi asisiha kiyaami ahiyohiheti isihya taahiyihya anjipipihi Poriho bimimbipihi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihauhi Poriho asisihaatihapi piwiha namasati Autaahaatiho iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiwi kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopi giwunyaitaatiwi Poriho Mosesihomi piwiha ahotisihaapuni isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami katohihaapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundimi naihi ipiho noti namaatipataise. ²⁴ Kaundihi isihya usa komi piwiha atisawaawi piwiha akitihaare tawaatopo. Aihi ami usa komi piwiha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. ²⁵ Aihi Poriho piwiha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi jihura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaaapi kaundisiha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni titihi kandaase. ²⁶ Iyati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi numbwi isihya siyai satipi kaunde.

‘Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi mondaapo. Aiwi sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi gimunyaitaapo unde.

- 27 Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapimaahe. Isihiya siya ndiha aimi namaimapihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaanji aimi napwitiwihiyaare. Aiwi kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiki baiwi mmoniwi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaniwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihaahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naanjawaiwai maawi nemwaitaanihe,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undati Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatiho kaundataase. Satati kaundihi Aisaiyaaho katati ahaisihaare. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaasitihandapiha sahi windi baiwi atihomisopo. Atihomisauhi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi Autaahaatiho aimi nusoasise. Isi kiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi nini piwiha ka kaundisanihi baiwi atitaapo,” undati Poriho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ²⁹ Undati Poriho piwiha saiwa kaundihi isihiya usa baiwi komi piwihaapi akitihaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyauni gimunyaahohiyihiyauni nowaawi piwiha kiha kiha kaniwi sawana itihinnawaatopo. ³⁰ Iyati Poriho anjhandi windaapihi bindataise. Bindataati kihaara kihaara anjhandi komi bimindihandapi nawiho timataise. Iyati kandi anjhandapihi bimihi kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Iyati kinaungwiha saureti Poriho kapihi bimihi isihiya napiwi koai iwinjahauhihiyai gaahati kawisati numwaataise. ³¹ Gaahati kawisati iwinjaati Autaahaatiho bimindihandapi ausaati isihiyaisi kaundataase. Iyati Poriho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha windi yamaayati andititapi piwiha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihi Poriho koai saiwa kamaime undiwi isihiya usa windi itihimundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi Rukiho jipatipaisiha nasati kimbihinda ise.)

Romihyaapi Utipiho

Poriho Romihyaapi Utipimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindihande

Kimandi Romihyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Awaisihomi piwiha awusaitandi natausaasihi piwiha nesi naisiho Poriho utipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi piwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa jipatipiyataise. Romihyaapihauni Korindihiyaapi utipihandi jihanduni kapihanduni Tesaronaikaahiyaapihanduni ami Timotehopihanduni Taitusihopihanduni Pirimonihopihanduni saiwa Poriho jipatipiyataise. Aihi ami isihiya usa gwinyapenawaawi piwiha Ipiruhiyaapiha Poriho kimiko jipatipiyahaare tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Romihyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho utipiho kimo jipatipaisimopi tanyaaha nesipati ausaati katisiha (1:1-17)

Woho apopaati sawaho sawahaami andititindihanda asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise tisiha (1:18-3:20)

Nyahi asitimatitihahandi naitihaahandami tanyaaha nyahi Kopi biyaati giwunyaahotihandahe tisiha (3:21-4:25)

Nyahi Jisaasihaoaisaati timaamaitaati kiyaaninihi bindihaawi asitimatitihahandami daihira mmonainja nutihaawo tisiha (5:1-8:39)

Ipotihura Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyai japihi gaatati numwaahonihni kiya napiwi kopi giwunyaitaapo tisiha (9:1-11:36)

Giwunyaahohiyihyaami kaiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi katisiha (12:1-15:13)

Poriho isihiya usai asisiha gaahure undati komi piwiha owemasitihandapiha (15:14-16:27)

Autaahaatiho Otipipati Naninyati Natanoasindihandapi Katitandiyo

1 ¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Romihanda bimohiyihyaate, nini

Porihonini sapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi nehi otipipatihonini ko kahapaamapipa katati kiyaunjati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha gaaha waniha kopi ausaati isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaathi gaatai nanimaati nanimihanati natanoaasisihonine.

²Iyataati Piwiha Waniha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha Autaahaathi jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaamihetapi saiwa siyati noaipaitaise tati timanati jiji katih komi piwiha jihaathi jipatipindisihaare. ³Iyataati sa piwa nehi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopaahihitahaare. Iyataati ami ko noipati utaahoematindihandih Daawitihomi mwaaya satoyaami jitipatetapi noaipataise. ⁴Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihotindihandih Autaahaathi komi Itipihomi watipihandisati animwaahipatombi koaisi ahowimati numwaataati kandaahi kopi satati akitinihi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho watipihandi apipaahi awaindahandisahore tati isihiyaisi neti nunjataise. Iyataati so animwaahipatombi nepaso nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihore. ⁵Iyati ko ningi anditiniwati komi otipipati piwiha naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi ko ningi sanindindi isihiya yapipati nahandaahiyaisi numwaati komi piwihaatihemasanihi kiya kopi giwunyaapi atiwi nepi komi piwiha gaaha wanihaami otitih pinuwi japepihiritatiwo. ⁶Ami sahi Romihandaahiyaatangisangi Jisasi Kiraisihomihiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaathiho aimi gaasatisawihiyaati maawe.

⁷Sahi Romihanda bimohiyihiyaati Autaahaathiho maariho nasamisawihiyaati komi apohipataatihapihiyaati komihiyaatimatitaatiwi aimi gaasatisawihiyaate, nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi sahi andititiwi maariho napaisaatitanihi bimitaatiwihandi nasamitaise.

Romihandaahiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohitihandapi Poriho Autaahaathihoai Gaahone Gaare Undataase

⁸Wuwani nini namasati sangi sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Jisasi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohitihandapi isihiya piwiha nesi yapih nahanda gaamapi kanihauhi kandapi Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi nisi Autaahaathihoaisi nini, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. ⁹Iyataati nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundataahura sapi nasisoari gisunyaati gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonihi Autaahaathi komi Mwaahomi kata kaiwaiwaapi nini ausaahohitihandaahi anditati napamati otipipati kawisohiho ninjahosi akite titaise. ¹⁰Saindi ipotaataati wani sangisi nini napiti jasondandi gaapundataahura sawahomihandisi ko daihira wira daanuwitandaahi daanuwitandi nunjenataayo. ¹¹Sandi ami sangisi napiti jasoniti Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihaiwaapi sangi jatatananiti anditisaiwitandihandi nasamitandi nini apipaahi maaritataate. ¹²Napisanihi mmotinaati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi ningisi nitatamanihonihi

ami nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi neti jatatamanitando. Iyonihi ami ususaanangi nyami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi kandi anditisaihonihi ami nyahi ususaani anditititihaahandi naitihaawo. ¹³Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, nini sangisenda napitandi taahiwiaweti gwinyaataahandi kandi ami kahapaamapipa wapa jinjahira nanisapusih namaaso. Isihyaati Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyaatami isihya aunahipa wiwaaraahiyaaisi Kiraisihopi giwunyaataatiw komi piwihaathemahohipatamataindi ami napiti samihatih naasaipiti kati kaitando.

¹⁴Iyataati nisi ikwiraatihi otipipati awaipati naanhihandi isitihonine, isihya nahatiyaaisi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaati kaunditando. Isihya amitih gaaha owehiya nahiriwi moniwi yamwaasiha anipataatihi bimohiyiyaisuni ami isihya amitih gaaha gwinyaapi mmoniwi awaiwaiwa kaiwi bimohiyiyiyaisuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaunditando. ¹⁵Otipipati siyahaiwa ikwiraatihi ahinotihihoninisi ami sandi kandapi sahi aunahipa awaipati Romihanda bimohiyihyaatangisangi Kiraisihopi piwiha ausaati kasatitandi nini apipaahi awaindahandi asakaindi maaritataayo.

Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Jisaasiho Katati Kaiwaiwaapiha Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Watipihande

¹⁶Piwiha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapihaatihi nisi maariho ambipati ahiyati anitindi isiwatataayo. Ami ka isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihiihiyaaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi watipihanditih. Piwiha ka Autaahaatihomi watipihandi namasati Judaahiyaamihatihi noaipati ami kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisangi maawi japihi numwaitandihaatiho. ¹⁷Iyati ami piwiha sa ka Autaahaatiho isihyaaisi sahi nisi ndiheti titihyaati saasanotahiyaate, unditandihandi neti siyati ausaimanataise, isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahihi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi sahi titih saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiya kiyaanihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi naisaihaahi Autaahaatiho sahi saasanotahiyaate undindahandi kandinihi ahotimi nutaise. Ami kimandi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha wa satise:

“Isihya usa Kiraisihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho kiyaisi, ‘Sahi titihyaati saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawihya nga nasisoaari bimitaapo,” *Abakukiho 2:4*
tati jipatipindise.

Isihya Nahatiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Autaahaatihoaisi Ahosumwawaayopo

¹⁸Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisi isihya nahatiya ahosumwapi maipihandi kiyohitihandapi apipaahi Koaisi apowindahandi Autaahaatiho yamahipataatihapi ausaimanataise, ami kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaara Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitih akaaha

nahataisi nepi ipihatisohitihandapi wihoaanihandi maipihandi kiyai numwitando. ¹⁹Autaaahaatiho kiyaisi wihoaanihandi maipihandi numwindindi apaapimaahae, kiya kopi mmowi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa aimi auta ausaimaninataise ami Autaaahaatiho sawaho aimi neti nunjiho. ²⁰Iyati wuwani yeyetati Autaaahaatiho yamihapatuni yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipauni kiyati ahaisururaapi wapa auta namoapati noaasandiwaiwa komi watipihandi watipihaiwa kiyati kandinihi jinjahira ahotindihandi ami Autaaahaatiho nehi sawahometirihiretapi isihiya aimi auta mmonimi nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapipa Autaaahaatiho kiyati ahaihi auta ahotiwaiwetapi wapa noaasandimbapaapi isihiya aimi mmoniwihiyaare. Isi kiya Autaaahaatihoai windi samunditaapo kinyapi Autaaahaatiho so bindataise taati nyahi apipaahi windi moho munditaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Isi kiya windi samunditaapo. Autaaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa mose taati kiyahaayo munditaapo.

²¹Autaaahaatiho bimindihandapi kiya aimi mmonawaahandi kandi ko Autaaahaatiho apipaahi akitihoso tiwi windi gimaawunyaahopo. Aiwi ami kiya koaisi windi saundiwi, “Kahapaamapipa nahatewa kinyihi kiyapaise,” undiwi gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya windi samaiwi daahi kiyaami amitiha omanjititihipi nipitati apipaahi asihatamataise. ²²Kiya satiwi, “Nyahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandi nesi kaitihaahira mmonaahiyaanine,” tawaahandi kandi daahi kiya noaipapi apipaahi isihiya naharihatimaare. ²³Aiwi Autaaahaatiho jinjapihi asoho konihi bimisihopi windi baiwi giwunyaapi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwaaahopo. Kopi nanipimapi nehi siwipati isihiya napopi owetohiyihyaamuni kohasipihomuni akwiranihomuni nepi oturiwi kaiwi kaiwaapi giwunyaapi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

²⁴Kiya siyauhi namati Autaaahaatiho kiyaisi neti kiyaami omanjititihipi maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa kaitaatiwihatihemataise. Aihiki kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho katihi nesi nandaapi apipaahi ainjotati maipihapa usihiya sawana ami asihiya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi mimaipaiwihaiwa ahoyaniwi kaiwi naminiwi kainawaayopo. ²⁵Autaaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha namapi nanipimapi jaipipa nepi maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaaahaatihoemapi kaiwaapi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumi kaiwaami asimwaatitihipi pinowaayopo. Autaaahaatiho kahapaamapipa ami isihiyai kiyati ahaisihoai kiya ko kiyati ahiwisawihiya windi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumumwahopo, kiya koaisinihi nasisoari akitinihi mepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwihoaiso.

²⁶Sandi siyauhi kandapi Autaaahaatiho isihiyaisi sawanaami ambipati maariho namasaatati ainjotati maipihaiwaatihemataise. Ami asihiya sandi usihiyaisawi titihipi namaatiwi kainiwi bitoaitaatiwihireti namasi asihiya sawana asiri kihireti kiyaami ambipati sawana isiniwi naminiwi

kainawaayopo. ²⁷Ami siri kireti usihiyaisangi asihiyaisawi namaatiwi ambipati timaamaipi kainiwi bitoaitaatiwihireti namasi asiri kihireti nehi usihiya sawanaapaahihi kiyaami maariho windotaise. Aiwi usihiya sawana kiyaami ambipati isiniwi naminiwi apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwi kainawaawi kandaahi titihi naitaatiwi kiyohitihandi kandapi wihoaangihandi maipihandi newaayopo.

²⁸Ami kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjasihi kiyai kiya maipihaiwa amitiha maarihoaatihi gwinyaahohiwiwaiwa wapa akipipa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ami sandi kiya Autaahaatihopi piwiha akiti katirihireti gwinyaitaatiwihandapi sandi wapa awaindahandimaahe tiwi gwinyaahotihanda ko kiyai nehi iwinjataise. ²⁹Kiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi windi titihimetihandi ami maipihaiwa ami kahapaamapipa nehi sawanaapihapaapaahunyaahohitihandi ami isihiya usaisi nepi nusopisasitaatiwi nasisoari maaritiwi gwinyaahohitihandi kiyaami ambipati maariho amitiheti kipwindahiyaare. Ami manditipipa ami isihiya siyihiyaisi tipi nemaitaatiwihandi ami tundaatiwihandi ami jinjaipitindaatiwihandi ami isihiya usai maipihapa wihoaangi kawitaatiwihandi kiyaami amitihetuni ambipati maarihoaatihi tisaindahiyaare. Iyati piwiha usaamiha natipi nepi isihiyaami dawaataatapi katiwi kaniwihiyaare. ³⁰Aiwi isihiyaami ambipati ami ambipati ami dahopa nepi nusopisasitaatiwi maipihaiwa katiwi kaniwihiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihopi apousati pohipaiwi isihiya usai wipiwimatitaiso maatiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi katiwi kaiwi genaniwi kiyaami ambipati nepi awaindemapihiyaare. Aiwi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira taahirihiraapi daapi nepi ami kiyaami saniya sapiyai atihomaawiwi wiretundiwhiyaare. ³¹Aiwi titihapa ami titihimetihapa kiya mmondaatiwihandi amitiha owetati nahiriwi ami wapa kaitaatiwi piwiha timaniwi katohipipa windi kamaiwihiyaare. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisi kiya windi gaahati kamaawiwi ami windi maariho nunyaw i asipimaawiwhiyaare. ³²Autaahaatihomi winihapipa satati isihiya saiwi sireti kiyohiyihiya Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nemahonihi napwitaapo tati ahotimbipa mmoniwhiyaare. Mmoniwhiyaataawaahandi kandi mwitetiwi kiya kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami nehi sandihihi kiyawaamaayopo. Isihiya usa saiwa maiwiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Neti Titih Tipitapaati Usondaise

2 ¹Sahi isihiyaati nahatiyaati isihiya usaisi piwiha nepi yawutaapi tipitapaapi usohohiyihiyaate, naasonji naasongisi nini piwiha kahititandiyoni baimbi atime, titihimetati maipihaiwa kinyi satipi, saiwa nini windi kamaindahonine tipi, kinyi windi nepi namoaasitaise, kihomihonye. Kinyi baimbi atime, isihiya usaisi kiyaami titihimetati

maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepi kiyaisi yawutaapaise. Siyapaapi siri kireti kinyi kiwahongisangi maipihaiwa kaimbihonjisi kinyi kiwahonyiheti piwiha nepi yahutaatapaise. ²Ami nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, isihiya setahaiwa titihimetahaiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho maipihaiwa wihoaangi nunyati titihi tipitapaati usosiho. ³Ami kinyi utaahonji kiwahonji maipihaiwa sikaiwa kiyapaahandi kandi usa kaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi nepi tipitapaapi usohingonye, kinyi napitaimbunyaapaise? Kinyi Autaahaatiho ningisi windi neti tipitapaati maanondaiso tipunyaapaino? ⁴E kinyi Autaahaatiho gaahandi awaindihandi nahinyati windi keti gisi nemaahimati konihi nehi ginjatimi naindihandi nehihande tipi nepi pohipaimbimapaino? Autaahaatiho sandi gaahandi gisi kahimi naindindi kinyi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaititaapi kahisataise. Isi kinyi sandi mmonapaino, e owetiso? ⁵Kinyi kinyi omanjititih maarihoatihi daahi nepi watipitahone. Siyapaapi kinyi wihoaangihandi naitaapihandi taapi nepi ahoyapaise. Isi sihi ipoti asisiha Autaahaatiho isihyaami maipihaiwaapi komi apowindihanduni ami titihi isihyaaisi tipitapaati usondandihandi neti ausaimanihonihura kinyi wihoaangihandi kandapi naitaise. Saimbi naitaapihandi kinyi wani taapi nepi awaindemapaise. ⁶Ami sura Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiya naaso naasoaisi kiya kiyohiwaapi titihi kireti wihoaangihandi gaahandisangi ami maipihandi isihiyai yaawihandisangi numwitaise. ⁷Iyati ami isihya usa nehi gaahandihahi kiyaanihi mwitetiwi kaiwi ami yamihapataatihi kiya Autaahaatihoaisawi bimitaatiwihandapi daapi ami kiyaami ambipati nga isihyaamuni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipaitandihandapi daapi ami windi napopi owemetiwi asihihiya kiyaanihi bimitaatiwihandapi daahohiyihiyai jinjahira nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi numwitaise. ⁸Iyati ami isihya usa nehi sawanaapaahunyaapihiyaare. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaapi pohipaiwi nemapihiyaare. Aiwi ami titihimetimbipa kaitaatiwi titihitimbipai pohipaiwi namapihiyaare. Isi siyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho koai apowindihandaahi wihoaangihandi yaawihandi kandapi numwitaise. ⁹Iyati ami isihya nahatiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiya naangihandi kiyaami ambipati maariho apipaahi awaindihandi yaawahandi naitaapo. Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nunyonih namasawi jihi Judaahiya nesaihi ami isihya nahatiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatihiyaisangi naitaapo. ¹⁰Iyati ami isihya nehi titihi gaahandihahi kiyohiyihiyai yamihapataatihi baiwi bimitaatiwihanduni ami kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihomuni isihyaamuni ndiheti nga titihi autaahi ahotitandihanduni maariho omanjititih napaisaatitandihanduni Autaahaatiho kiyaisi numwitaise. Namasati jihi Judaahiyaaisi nunyati ami kiyaami dawaataatihiyaisuni saiwa Autaahaatiho numwitaise. ¹¹Ami Autaahaatiho usaisi windi mmonati neusosahomahe. Owetise. Isihya nahatiyaaisi nehi naasaipiti

kati osamati kawisahore. Isi ami siri kireti ko isihia nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usondaise.

¹² Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai winihapipa Judaahiyaapi numwimbipaami ipaahaapi dawaataati bindawaawi maipihandi kiyohiyihiyai kapaami ipaahaapi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usohonihiki kiya owetitaapo. Iyati isihia Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai winihapipa numwimbipaatihi bindawaawi windi minjapepihiriwi maipihandi kiyohiyihiyai winihapipa kapaami piwihaaraahi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. ¹³ Iyataati ami isihia winihapipa nehi atihira atisohiyihia Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isihia winihapipa baiwi atiwi ami kapa katirihireti japepihiriwi isiwatohiyihia Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasanotahiyaaimatawaayopo. ¹⁴ Judaahiyaanami isihia dawaataatihiya nyapi winihapipa Mosesihoai Autaahaatiho numwimbipaapi windi atihomiwi ami moniwihyaare. Saiwihyaatawaahandi kandi nehi kiya gwinyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa katirihireti wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomi winihapipa owetati windi moniwihyaandaahandi kandi ami winihapipa kiya katirihireti nehi nanihaiwi gwinyaapi japepikirawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyataati kiya kaiwi daiwi bitohohitihandi neti siyati nasooanataise, isihia wapa kaiwi japepikiritaatiwi winihapipa katiwaiwa kiyaami omanjititihiki jipatipindataise tati neti nasooanataise. Iyati ami kiyaami amitiha maarihoaisangi sandi akite tati neti nasooanataise. Ami kiyaami omanjititihiki gwinyaahohiwaiwa wiweti kiyaisi saundati, “Sahi piwiha naitaatiwihandi ahotahiyaate,” undati ami wiweti kiyai saundati, “Sahi ainahiyihyaatisi piwiha wa windi namaitaapo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihi sandi siya kiyati noaipaitaihi nini Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha gaaha waniha neti ausaati isihiyai kaundataato. Iyataati sandaato, nini piwiha gaaha waniha ausaahohiha katirihiri siri kireti noaipataise, ndi kandaato. Aindi sandaato, asisiha ipotiheti Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa isihia omanjititihiki noasawi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa neti ausaimanati tipitapaati mmonati wihoaanjhandi numwitaise, ndi kandaato.

Judaahiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Mmonaahiyaane Tiwi Gwinyaawaayopo

¹⁷ Ami sahi isihyaati Judaahiyaatihi satiwi, “winihapipa nyangi nyatatamanitaiso,” tiwi kapa baiwi isipi kapeti wirandawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satawaatopo, “nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanane. Iyaati nyahi komihini deti bindihaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwihaiwa Autaahaatiho neti gisunyaasiwaiwaapi mmoniwi ami titihi nga saasanotihapa sahi kaitaatiwihapa winihapipaatihi aimi sahi mmoniwi nepihyaate. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami sahi aimi saiwi mmotinawaayopo:

“Nyahi isihiya ndiha niyotahiyai daihira nunjitihaahiyaane, tiwi ami isihiya asahatinditihimohiyihiyai sisiha tipowaati autaahiwiwa niwimaitihaahiyaanane,” tiwihyaate. ²⁰Iyati ami sahi satiwi, “Nyahi isihiya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nahiriwi moniwihiyaisi kaiwa nunjaati katawaunjaati ami manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyihiyaanane,” tawaatopo. Aiwi winihapipaatihi gwinyaitatiwihandi tisaitati ahotindihanduni Autaahaatiho akitihopi piwiha akaahauni mmoniwihyaate. ²¹Aiwi ami isihiya usa isi ikomaaniwise undiwi sahi katiwunjawihyaate. Isi napindapi sahi sawanaati windi katiwimaasanihopo? Sahi piwiha satiwi, “Windi ikomaanime,” tiwi ausaapi katawaahandi kandi sahi ikonawaayopo. ²²Aiwi sahi satiwi, “Asihiya ami usihiya usaamihiyaisapi ikonipi kamaime,” tawaahandi kandi sahi sawanaati sandi kandi maipindi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi wapa isihiya oturiwi namasawi siwipati kiyauhihaiwaapi sahi pohipaiwi kahitiwi noamawaahandi kandi kaiwaami ahihaiwaatihi nandaapi katihi wapa ahotihihaiwa sahi ikoniwi nepihyaate. ²³Aiwi ami sahi satiwi, “Autaahaatihomi winihapipa apipaahi gaahapaatihi mmonaati newaahiyaanane,” tiwi katiwi genanawaahandi kandi sahi komi winihapipa nepi sehimwaapi nusopisasohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ambipati nepi apipaahi mimaipaiwi koai mawihandi nunyaw nepi nusopisasawaayopo. ²⁴Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha wa satise:

“Sahi Judaahiyaati daiwi bitohohiwaiwaapi isihiya sami dawaataati bimohiyihiya Autaahaatihopi sisipihitopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5*
tati jipatipindise.

²⁵Sahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi japepihirawaawaahihi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandindihandi sandi jatatamanitaise. O ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa sahi windi baiwi minjapepihirawaahandi kandi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandindihandi sangi windi maasitatamanitaise. ²⁶Iyataati ami Judaahiyaatami dawaataati isihiya bimohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi japepihirisaihaahi Autaahaatiho satati, “Kiya ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaare,” tati windi kiyai mausondaiso? Ami kiya kiyaami ambipati windi namandipapi ahimoaawaahandi winihapipa japepihirisaihaahi ami kiyai ambipati namandipandahiyaamatiyati siri kireti Autaahaatiho usondaise. ²⁷Sahi Judaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa utipihoaatihi nepi jipatipaiwi samihatihimohiyihiyai ahotati ami sami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaatitawaahandi winihapipa nepi nopolisawaayopo. Sahi siyauhihandi kandi isihiya sami dawaataatihiya ambipati nahomaamandipapihiya winihapipa nehi nanihaiwi baiwi nepi japepihirawaayopo. Isi sandapi kiya samiheti piwiha nepi yasutaitaapo.

²⁸Iyataati ami isihiya diyaanihi titihimohiyihiyai akitihimohiyihiyai ambipati namandipandati ahoaandahiyaare? Isihiya nehi kiyaami

ambipateti nehi yamaati tiwatihaati namandipanda ahoaandisawihiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. ²⁹Isihiya titihi akitinihi Judaahiyaatohiyihiya kiyaami maariho omanjititihom i Itipihora noaipapi namandipandati ahoaandahiyaare. Winihapipaara yamaati tiwatihaatih i ambipateti namandipanda kiyaami omanjititih i maarihoatih i namandipanda ahoaandisawihiya siyaahihi Autaahaatih oapihapi ambipati awaipati newaayopo.

3 ¹Iyataati ami isihiyaati usaati satiwi nasendaapo, o ami siyonaahi Judaahiya isihiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi napindaahi daahepumwapi nusatipihahopo? Titaapo. Satiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipatami atitati namandipapi kiyai gaahati kiyawaayowo? Tiwi nasendaapo. Aiwi ami satitaapo, ambipati namandipatotihandi nehi ambipatamihandimetanaahi ami kandami akitihandi gaahandi napindi noaipaitaisono? Titaapo. ²Ami sahi satitindapi nini wihoanjihandi satitandiyo, kiya wiwa taahiwaiwa taahiwaiwetapi isihiya kiyaami dawaataatihiyaisi nusatipihawaayopo. Apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatih o komi piwiha Judaahiyaami ikwiraatih i ahiyataise. Aih i Judaahiya kopi jatawaawi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ³Iyataati ami Judaahiyaami usa Autaahaatih o piwiha kiyai numwisiha windi baiwi gimaawunyaapi miwatisaihaahi napitimatitaise? Autaahaatih o isihiyaisi saiwa saiwa sawitando tati gwinyaati katati timaniwaiwa kiyaami siyohitihanda neti nopisasinihonihi ko windi neti itatamanati kaiwa nga kamaitaiso? ⁴Autaahaatih o windi siyati kamaitaise. Ami isihiya nahatiya wiweti jaipitisaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihohi nahateweti nehi akitihaiwaahihi katati kiyahore. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihom i piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise:

“Autaahaatihonye, kinyi piwiha katisamihaapi isihiya satiwi komi piwiha apipaahi titihi akite titaapo. Iyataati ami isihiya gisi asireti jaipitiwi satiwi, ‘Kinyi sireti saiwa saiwa kaimbihone,’ tiwi piwiha kinyihetemasaihi kaisi kinyi nepi tipindimapi titihi ainahihoni saasanotahoni noaipaitaise,” *Aunihihiri 51:4*

tati jipatipindise.

⁵Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihom i titihi saasanotiwaiwa neti ausaimanati nasoanihonaahi nyahi napitititihaawe? Isihiya usa katohipati newaati nyahi satitihawo? “Nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa neti isihiyaisi siyati, ‘Autaahaatih o nehi titihihosi ami titihi gaahaiwaahihi kiyataise,’ undati neti nunjonaahi ami Autaahaatih o titihimetahandi kiyati nyami maipihaiwaapi wihoanjihandi yaasihandi nyangi napindapi nanyinyataise?” titihaawo. ⁶Apipaahi owetise. Ko windi titihimetihandi kiyahomahe. Isi ami Autaahaatih o apipaahi titihosi titihi kiyati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nyami maipihaiwaapi neti windi tipitapaati maanyonataataahi ami isihiya nahatiyaisi napindaahi

napitiyati neti tipitapaati usondaisono? ⁷Iyataati ami sami usaati satitaapo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha newa japepihiritano taati katohirihireti windi kamaayohitihanda Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi saindi kawito tiwaiwa waati auta noaipati ko sawahoaisi neti niwimaati awaindemahonaahi ami Autaahaatiho napindapi nyangi satati sahi maipihyaate, nyatati piwiha nyamiheti neti yanyutaase?” titaapo.

⁸Ami sandi sahi satawaawaahi kimandi satiwi, “Gwinyaawaawe, nyahi maipihandi pihitaati kaitihaawo, kandetapi Autaahaatiho sawahoaisi neti awaindemwaitandihandi nga pihitati naito,” tiwi gwinyaawaawe. Sandi satiwi gwinyaawaawi nini satohitindapi isihiya usa nisi ambipati nepi nanopisasiwi nisapi piwiha katiwi, “Poriho isihiyaisi sandi kaitaatiwi kataunjataise,” tiwi asireti katawaatopo. Isi isihiya siya satiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatiho titihi nga maipihandi wihoaanj numwitaise.

Isihiya Nahatiya Naasohi Naasohisangi Titihi Saasanotahiya Apipaahi Owetamase

⁹Ami sandi setisi nyahi Judaahiyaanini isihiya nyami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nusatipihawaati gaahiyaaninitindiho? Apipaahi owetise. Judaahiyaaninuni isihiya nyami dawaataatihyauni nauratihyaati nyami maipihandi kiyohitihandi noaipati nyami awaisihoematati nyainjatataise ndi aimi neti nasiso.

¹⁰Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha wa satise:

“Isihiya nahatiya naasohi naasohisangi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiya apipaahi owetamase.

¹¹ Iyati ami titihape titihimetihape tiwi mmoniwihiya apipaahi owetati ami Autaahaatihopaahaiwihiya apipaahi owetamase.

¹² Iyati ami isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihoai windi nepi miwatiwi namapi ami nahatiya noaipapi wapa maipitih daatipatipati namahohipipaamataiwi apipaahi maipitiwimawaayopo.

Aiwi naasohi naasohisangi gaahandi apipaahi windi kamaiwimawaayopo?”

Aunihihiri 14:1-3

¹³ “Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji itapipaami animwaahipati nundataati ainjotimumwaanjamatiyahamwaaje.

Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji kamwaanji omasihetapi maipihapa jinjaipapa nipinjanimi noaipahiyaare.”

Aunihihiri 5:9

“Kiyaami maahomwaanjapi piwiha maipihaha noaipasihaara akwiranihomi onaapipaamatiyati isihiyai tiwamasih napowaayopo.”

Aunihihiri 140:3

¹⁴ “Aiwi kiya kiyaami maahomwaanji isihiyaami maariho nepi tipatetepumapi mimaipiwitaatiwihaiwaahihi tsaitahiyaare.”

Aunihihiri 10:7

¹⁵ “Aiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi isihiyaisi yaawihaiwa nunyaw siyihiyaisi tipihyaare.

16 Aiwi ami kiya isihiyaisi nepi nopisasimi niyauhihapihi ami isihia
nepi iwiriniwi nopisasinimi nowaayopo.

17 Aiwi kiya isihia usaisawi bipi piwanniwi napaisaati
bimitaatiwihira daihira windi moniwihiaare.”

Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8

18 “Aiwi kiya satiwi nyami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho yaasati
naanjihandi nyangi nanyamitaiso tiwi windi apipaahi
yamaiwihiaare,”

Aunihihiri 36:1

tati Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi jipatipindise.

19 Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanine, piwiha nahataapa
Autaahaatiho winihapipa katimbipa isihia kapaami naaporihiroti
bimohiyihiaapise. Autaahaatiho winihapipa ahiyataise. Kapetapi
isihia yapihahi nahatewaaraahiyaisi sahi maipihiaate, undati
nunjati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti nuwisapuwitando. Iyati isihia
nahatiyaisi Autaahaatiho sahi maipihiaate, undati neti tipitapaati
usondando. 20 Sandi apaapimaase, isihia winihapipaami katiwaiwa
japepihiriwi kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi
saasanotahiyaatawamaayopo. Apipaahi owetise tatise. Iyati ami
winihapipaami otipipati kairihiri sirete: isihiyaisi, “Sahi maipihiaatisi
maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo,” undati neti nunjataise.

Isihia Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho Sahi Titihi Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usonataise

21 Isihiaami winihapipaami daihira setihihandi kandi
Autaahaatiho isihiyai sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate, undati
usondandihira wira wani neti isihiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati sira daahira
winihapipaamihiraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandi kandi sikandapi
Mosesihomi winihapipauni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi
ausaahohiyihiaami piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi sandapi aimi ausaatati
ahotise. 22 Isihia Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho
saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati
usonataise. Sandi isihia nahatiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai
Autaahaatiho kawisataise, ami kiya nahatiya komi ndiheti
nauratihetahiyaatiho. 23 Sandi isihia nahatiya nauratetohitindi ami
maipihandi kaiwi kiyai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaahonihi koaisawi
maasi bimitaatiwihandapi nenoahitauhe. 24 Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihiyai
kiyaami maipihandaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaitandi otipipati ipi
titihi atawihateti kaindahandapi komihetapi Autaahaatiho isihia
wihoaanjihapa windi kamaiwihandi konihi nasisoaari maariho
asipaindihandaahi isihiyaisi saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti
apipaahi ainahiyihiaati titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise.
25-26 Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasihi ko

kateti napotaise, isihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitando. Iyataati jihura isihiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisi sahi wihoaanjahandi nepise, undati nemaamati nehi nanihiyati bipi iwinjainjahore. Jihura sainjahondaahandi kandi ami ko titihotindihandi wani kimura isihiyaami maipihandi titihemwataayo tati Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiyaisi nunjati ausaimanataise. Ami siyati isihiya nahatiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai saundati, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undohihonine tati isihiyaisi neti nunjataise.

²⁷Isi nyahi winihapipa japepihironihi Autaahaatiho kandaahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate nyatihi nyahi kandapi tahaapaitihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Ami sandi nyahi tahaapititihaahandi napindape? Owetise. Sandi nyahi winihapipa japepihirihaawo e? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi winihapipa japepihirihaawi tahaapititihaahandi owetamase. Nehi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda nyahi genanaati tahaapititihaahandi owendaise. ²⁸Iyataati nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo, isihiya winihapipa japepihrohitihanda kiyai Autaahaatiho sahi titihi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehi kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahihi Autaahaatiho kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ²⁹Isi ami Autaahaatiho nehi Judaahiyaanamaahihi Autaahaatihoro? E ami isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataatihiyaamimaawi Autaahaatihometindiho? Ye, Autaahaatiho nehi naasohisi Judaahiyaanamuni isihiya nyami dawaataatihiyaamuni ko Autaahaatihore. ³⁰Autaahaatiho nehi naasohisi kimiko nyahi ambipatami atitati namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati isihiya nyami dawaataatihiya kiyaami ambipati nahomamaandipapihiyai kiyaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatiho saundataase, “Nisi ndiheti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ³¹Isi ami siyonaahi nyahi Jisaasiho japihi nanyamaasihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa jihura jipatipindimbipa apipaahi namihaayono? Owetise. Nyahi windi samaayaati kapai newa anditiwaati titihiwaati isiwataati kapaami katirihireti daayahaayo. Sandi kireti kiyahaayo ndi nasisitandi piwiha jipatipindise ndi satohimaapi kimandi kasatitaani atiwise.

Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai Saundati Kinyi Nisi Ndiheti Titihi Saasanotahoge Undataase

4 ¹Abiraahamiho Judaahiyaanami asiho koetapi nyahi namoyaatimi nasotihoi Autaahaatiho wapa kawindihandapi nyahi mmonaati gwinyaitihaawi katitandiyo. Abiraahamo so nehi utaaho nyamatiyahosi ko napitaihi ami Autaahaatiho koai napitiwisataise? ²Ami Abiraahamo

nehi sawahomi kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatiho nisi ndiheti titihi kinyi saasanotahonje undonaahi ko nini watipihonine tati genanati tihaapittaihe. Ami ko siyati tihaapindaataahi nehihandi kaitaihe. ³Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha wa satise:

“Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihi ami sandi
giwunyaasitindaahi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai kinyi nisi
ndiheti titihi saasanotahonje,”

Wuwanihapihini 15:6

undati usonataise.

⁴Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otipipati kaisiho wapa nawihaisangi netaise. Komi otipipati kaipatapi wihooanhipa nesipipaapi nehihandi netaise tiwi isihiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komi otipipati kaipatetapi nusoaipasihapa netaise, tiwi usonawaapo.

⁵Utaaho otipipati kiyahomihireti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo otipipati wapa kamaayati nehi Autaahaatiho isihiya maipihiyaisi sawaho gwinyaasirihireti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undirihireti kaundishopi giwunyaaso komi giwunyaasitindaahi koaisi Autaahaatiho kinyi titihi saasanotahonje undataase. ⁶Ami sandapi Daawitihoaisangi satati katise, utaaho wo otipipati katetapi koai Autaahaatiho kinyi titihi saasanotahonje unditandihati windi kamaayahoi nehihandi Autaahaatiho komi maaritindhandaahi kinyi titihi saasanotahonje undoniho nga maarititaise tise. Iyati Daawitiho satise.

⁷“Isihiya titihimetihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho aimi nemwati, kiyaami maipihaiwa nahwisati nanipimatisawihiya gaasi maaritiwise.

⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa neti komiheti yawutaati nemaitandi Awaisiho maipihaiwa neti windi awitati amitiheti ahimaayoniho

gaasi maaritane,”

Aunihihiri 32:1-2

tati Daawitiho katise.

⁹Isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawihiya maaritiwise, tati Daawitiho katindindi Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipandahiyaanapaahiso e owetiso? Owetise. Isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataati ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwihiyaapimaawise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa jipatipindisiha nini katonihini nyahi aimi mmoho satahaaro Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihi kandaahi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihi saasanotahonje undise tahaaro. ¹⁰Sandi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai saasanotahonje undindindi Abiraahamiho komi ambipati namandipasihura ipoti kaundataamaase. Jihi sangi namandipasihura sandi kaundataase. ¹¹Iyati jihi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai saunda nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahonje

undati ami saundataase, sandapi akite tipi gwinyaitaapi kinyi kinyi ambipatami atitati namandipate undati ipoti kaundihi Abiraahamiho kireti kiyataise. Abiraahamiho siyati ambipatami atitati sangi ahoaati namandipati nehi jiji Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda Autaahaatiho koai kinyi titihi saasanotahone undindihanda isihia ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwi ipotihura kopi giwunyaasaihihiyai siri kireti Autaahaatiho saunda sahi saasanotahiyaate unditandihyaami ko noaipati sapiho satihomatataise. ¹²Iyati Abiraahamiho Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipata ahoaandahiyaanami apiho asihore. Iyati ami nyahi ambipati namandipatotihanduni ami ko ambipati namandipatindihandaahi noaipati nyami apiho asihomatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati daayati bitosirihireti nyahi komi dahopa itipati iwinjitihaahandaahi ko noaipati nyami apiho asihomatataise.

**Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai Kahapaamapipa
Numwitandi Jiji Timanati Kaundiwaiwa Isihia
Autaahaatihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiaapihaiwaare**

¹³Autahaatiho Abiraahamihoaisuni komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapipati nahandi numwitandi jiji timanati kaundataase. Sandi Abiraahamiho winihapipa neti japepihirihi kandaahi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehi Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasiihi ami Autaahaatiho koai kinyi titihi saasanotahone undindihandaahunje. ¹⁴Isi ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoaisuni komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapipa numwitandi jiji timanati kaundimbipa neti isihia winihapipa japepihrohiihiyai nunyonaahi napitimatitaise? Ami kimandi saimatitaise, isihia Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapi nehi winihapipaahihi japepihirisaihaahi napitimatitaise? Iyataati jiji timanati katiwaiwa akipipa windi namwaipaitaise. ¹⁵Ami winihapipaahi nyahi isihiaani maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai apousonihi wihoaapi maipihandi nyangi nanyamitandihandihiihi neti nyamihetemataise. Iyataati ami winihapipa wapa ahimotanaahi ami isihia kapa nepi windi sehimwaapi namopisasiwi maipihandi windi mondaapo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonahiyaanine.

¹⁶Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai jiji timanati wapa gi nahinyati kahito undati kaundindindi Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihandaahihi kaundataase. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai saunda nini gi wapa nahinyati kahito undindindi Abiraahamiho wapa kamaayati owehandi apipaahi nehihandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi Abiraahamihomi manyinya saisatoya ipoti ipotihura noaipasaihihiyai akiti kawitande. Iyati nehi Judaahiyaanini winihapipa japepihrohiihiyaanangisaahi

kanyitandimaase. Owe. Isihiya nahatiya Abiraahamihomataiwi
 Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi kawitandi kandaase.
 Ami Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda isihyaanini
 ipoti ipotihura komatiyaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaahyaanami
 apihoematataiso. ¹⁷Ami sandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha
 jipatipindisihaatihopi Abiraahamihopi satise:

“Nini gisi neti isihiya taahiyihiya yapipati nahandaahiyaami
 sapihonjhimati ahingisataayo,”

Wuwanihapihi 17:5

tati katisiha jipatipindise. Isi ami sandi Abiraahamihoai Autaahaatiho
 mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapipati nahanda gaamati numwitandi
 Abiraahamihouni apwaataatuni aimi aungwoyi aungwaamiyaatihi jihi
 timanati katindimandi Autaahaatiho katirihireti titihi kaitaihi kandapi
 Autaahaatihomi piwiha nga noaipati aimi akaahaimatataise. Iyati ami
 Abiraahamiho Autaahaatiho kimikopi giwunyaaso so ko isihiya aimi
 napwauhihiyai japihi gaatati ahowimati numwaati ami kahapaamapipa
 wapa auta ahimotihi isihiya ndihaara windi monihauhihaiwaapi
 aimi kaiwa auta isihyaami ndiheti ahotihandamatiyati noaipati
 auta ahotane tihi kaiwa komi piwiha atisati titihi kireti noaipati auta
 isihyaami ndiheti ahotahore.

¹⁸Iyataati Abiraahamiho waimwaahomendaati manyinya saisatoya
 namoyaitandi gwinyaitandihandi owetihihandi kandi Autaahaatiho
 watipihopi siyamopi giwunyaati jatimi notaati kandaahi noaipati ko isihiya
 taahiyihiyaami sapiho satihoematataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha
 Abiraahamihoai kaundihi jipatipindisiha satirihireti kinyi kimwaaya
 kimaasihiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihiya noaipaitaapo undirihireto.

¹⁹Iyati Abiraahamiho komi kinaukwiha pihitati 100 kaitandi aimi
 detitihopi ko sandaase, “Nisi ambipati aimi nawainati awasihi ami nisi
 apopaati Saraahaatami maatitati aimi awipitati awasataise,” tati
 mmonataahandi kandi konihi andititati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise.

²⁰Siyati Abiraahamiho Autaahaatiho manyinya saisatoya taahiyihiya
 numwitandi timanati jihi kaundindihandapi windi samaatise, “Ese,
 Autaahaatiho ningi nanimitandi katiwaiwa kaitaindihopi,” tati maariho
 yiyatiwi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatiho piwiha kaundisihopi
 andititati giwunyaasitihandetapi ko andititandihandi watipihandi
 neti ami ko Autaahaatihoai maaritati mepi autaahemwataise.

²¹Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwasitindi ko satate,
 “Autaahaatiho ningi manyinya taahiyihiya nanimitandi kandiwaiwa
 apipaahi akiti akitinihi kaitaiso,” tati komi maarihora mmonati
 gwinyaataate. ²²Ami sandapi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai saundise,
 “Kinyi utaahonj titihi saasanotahone,” undati usose. Sandi Abiraahamiho
 Autaahaatihopi watipitati giwunyaasitihandahe. ²³Iyataati ami sa
 piwa satati, “Kinyi titihi saasanotahone,” undati koaisi Autaahaatiho

usose tisa nehi Abiraahamiho sawahopaahihi katati jipatipindataamaise. Owetise. ²⁴Piwa sa nyahi ipoti ipotihura nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihoai animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasaihi kandaahi ko nyangi sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihyaanapisangi maawi jipatipindataise. ²⁵Iyataati so Jisaasisoi Autaahaatiho ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasihi napotaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati ami jahira animwaahipatombi asohoemati ahowimati numwaataise. Iyati sandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatitando, “Sahi ningisawi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” nyatati nyasondando.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Ndiheti Noaipawaati Titihyaanitihaayo

5 ¹Ami sandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatiho aimi nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi ningisawi aimi titihi saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatati nyasositindi sanyatataase, “Sahi ningisawi aimi nanihiyaati napaisaatimataati piwanaati sahuni ami ninuni naisihiyaanimatihaayo,” nyatataase. ²Ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandi apipaahi nehihandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi gaahaiwa kanyitandihandaatihi Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasihi wani nyahi kandaatihi bindahaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihoai kometirihireti usosaihi nausainjitihandi nanyinyonihi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi maaritaati sisahaunihiyahaayo. ³Iyaati ami nyahi naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapisangi maaritaati sisahaunihiyahaayo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwetapi nyahi andititi andititaati kiyaaninihi kaiwa nepi nutihaahati nehaayo. ⁴Iyaati ami nyahi andititaati maaritaati naanjihandi nepi niyohitihandaahi nyangi Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, “Sahi nga andititiwi naanjihaiwa nanihaiwi nepihiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi sanyatindimandaahi andititaati kometirihireti neti nanyisonihi komi nausainjitihandaatihi Koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jatitihaahandi nyahi nehaayo. ⁵Iyataati Autaahaatihometirihiretimatitihaahandapi nyahi jatohitindi neti nyami maarihoaatihi satati, “Sahi nehihandi jatawaayopo,” tati pohipimaanyamase. Ami sandi apaapimaahae, Autaahaatiho komi Itipihohi nehihandi nanihiyati nanyamisihora nyami omanjititihahi waapohomatiyati nahato konihi nuhaati wiwanyosihe.

⁶Iyataati ami nyahi nyami maipihandaatihapi newaati andititaati titihewaamatitihaawihira owetihahi bimonihahi nyahi isihiyaanini Autaahaatihoaisuni komihaiwaisuni ahosumwaati maipihyaanapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho asisiha titihi ahaisiheti Kiraisiho napotaise. ⁷Iyataati utaaho wo ainahiho gaaho windi namwaapwitandi kopi wo aunahipati nanipimati neti napwitandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindahandi naanjihande. Isi ko namwaapwitandi isihiya nehi apipaahi

yahonyaahi kopi nanipimapi napwitaapo. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho wo apipaahi gaahopi nanipimati aunahipa neti napwitandiho wiwa wo bimitaise tati gwinyaatataise. ⁸ Ami saimatihihandi kandi nyahi maipihandaatihi bimonihura kandaatihapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyapi nanipimati napotaise. Aihi sandaahi Autaahaatiho maariho konihi nahato awaisiho nyangi nanyamindihandi neti nanyisataise.

⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho nyapi jitipa nuhaati napwindihandaahi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maawi titihi saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihi sandapi nyahi aimi akitetaati mmonahaayo. Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoai nyami maipihandapi apowindihandi nyamiheti piwiha neti yanyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatati nenyamaitandihandaatihapi nyangi japihi nga apipaahi akitinihi nanyamaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaanimataatatihiyaanini ihihandi kandi komi mwaaho nyapi napwindihanda japihi nanyamaasihi noaipawaati komi naisihiyaanimataati koaisaati piwannahaayo. Iyati wani nyahi Autaahaatihomi naisihiyaanimatahaayoni ami ko nga apipaahi akitinihi Kiraisiho asitimatitihaahandi nanyinyati nyami omanjititihimisisihoetapi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaitaise taati mmotinaati gwinyaahaayo. ¹¹ Ami nehi sandihimahe. Owetise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi nanyamaasihi wani komi naisihiyaanimataati piwannahoiho Autaahaatihopi nyahi maaritaati sisahaunihiyahaayo ko nyami naisohoemainjiho.

**Nyahi Isihiyaanini Adaamihoetapi Napwitihahandi Newaati
Ami Kiraisihoetapi Asiyihiyaanimatitihaahandi Nehaayo**

¹² Iyataati utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi isihiya nahatiyaisi nurimaasati yaurimwaati nusetaise. Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi kaindihandaaho. Ami sandaahi isihiya napwitaatiwihandi isihiya nahatiyai nurimwaataise ami isihiya nahatiya maipihandi kiyauho. ¹³ Iyataati Autaahaatiho winihapipa sangi numwihi maipihandi jihi yapipataapihi ahondaise. Ami winihapipa sangi nunyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyaami maipihandi ninaasaindapi windi awitati mose. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi Adaamihoaapihapi namasati nasati Mosesihoapihi isihiya nahatiyai napwitaatiwihandi numwaati netaise. Isihiya usa Adaamiho maipihandi kaindihandi kandi windi kamaayauhahandi kandi kiyai neti uripatisataise. Iyataati Adaamiho utaaho wo ipoti napitandihomi siwipatamatayahore. ¹⁵ Ami Adaamihomi maipihandi Autaahaatiho nehi koaisunyaati isihiyaisi kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi kawisati anditiwisitihandi naasaindindi kandimahe. Owetise. Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi kaindihandapi isihiya taahiyihiya napowaayopo. Ami sandihi akite. Iyataahandi

kandi Autaahaatiho gaahandi nehihandi isihiyaisi kawindihandi maipihandapi isihiya napohitihandi nusatipihaati waati awaindahandi noaipataise. Utaaho nehi naasohi Jisasi Kiraisiho gaahandi nehihandi nanyamindahandi isihiyaanamiheti tisaahiwati napihi ami kandi nyangi Autaahaatiho nehihandi nawiho otipipati owehandi nanyinyati neti titihihyaanenyamataise. ¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatiho gaahandi nehihanduni ami utaaho nehi naasomi maipihanduni wapa naasaimbipa kapa nyamiheti noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamihomi maipihandi nehi naasaindapi isihiyai Autaahaatiho neti piwihaapihemati kiya maipihandi nepi ami nepi nopisasiniwise ndaase. Ami Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nawiho otipipati owetati nehihandi siyate. Isihiya maipihandi pihitiwi taahitihandi kiyauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaisi pihitatu waati asakiyati gaahandi nehihandi kawisataise. Iyati ko kiyaisi sahi maipihandapi piwiha owehiyaati titihiyaate undataase. ¹⁷ Utaaho nehi naasohi maipihandi kaihi ami so utaaso naasomihandaahi napwitaatiwihandi noaipati kinjo awaisihomatiyati isihiyai neti uripatisati iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi, otipipati nawiho owehandi sandi napwitaatiwihandi nusatipihaati apipaahi awaindahande. Isi ami utaaho nehi naasomi otipipataahi isihiya nahatiya nehi ninaasohihi Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nehihandi nehohiyihiya ami kiyai sahi titihiyaate undisawihiya asiyihiyaimatiwi bimaawi ami kinjhiya awaisawihiyaimatitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi nehi naasaindihai kaindahandaahi isihiya nahatiyai sahi maipihiyaatisi napopise undihai napowaayopo. Isi ami utaaho nehi naasohihi titihandi kaindahandaahi maipihandi neti napuwati uripatindahandi namasi noaipapi ami asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho nehi naasomi piwiha winihapipa nemati Autaahaatihomi asimwaatitihai sanamaindahanda isihiya taahiyihiya noaipapi maipihiyaimatohipamatiyati ami kimi kireti utaaho nehi naasohi titihandi kaindahanda isihiya taahiyihiyaisi neti Autaahaatihoaisati titihiyemati kiyaisi asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitaise. ²⁰ Isihiya winihapipa nepi isiwatawaawi, ami kapa winihapipa pihitiwi sehimwaahohitihandi kiyai neti nunjataise. Ami isihiya pihitiwi maipihandi kiyauhi ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai gaahandi nehihandi kawindihandi waati awaindahandi pihitatu noaipataise. ²¹ Maipihandi isihiya napwitaatiwihandi namoyaataise, aihai ami maipihandi noaipati awaisiho kinjomatiyati isihiyaisi iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi kawindihandi noaipati kinjo awaisihomatiyati isihiyaisi iwinjatataise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi titihandi kaindahanda, Autaahaatiho nehihandi gaahati kanyisati asitimataati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitihaahandi nanyinyataise.

**Jisaasiho Nyami Maipihandi Nesi Napomatati Nepasitihandaahi
Nyahi Maipihandi Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Neti Tiwamase**

6 ¹Isi ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawahometirihiretapi nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati apipaahi nehihandi gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamindimandapi nyahi piwiha napitititihaawe? Nyahi kima satitihaawo, “Nyahi maipihandaatihi kiyaaninihi bindahaawi kandi kiyaaninihi kaimi nutihaawo Autaahaatiho kometirihiretapi nyangi nehihandi gaahaiwa konihi kanyisati nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindi pihitati anyaati noaipaito,” titihaawo? ²Apipaahi akiti akitinihi sandi owetise. Maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipateti ahotindihandi nenyamaitandi Jisaasiho komi ambipateti nesi napotaati tiwamasih nyahi kandaatihapi aimi napowaamaho. Napowaamihaawi maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipati maarihoaatihi windi ahimotati owetise. Isi ami nyahi maipihandi kiyaaninihi mwitetaati windi apipaahi kamaitihaawo. ³Ami nyahi aimi siyaati mmonihaayo. Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohitihandi sireti noaipataise, taati nasoaanaati waapihaateti mihatih nyami ambipati isisi nahatiyaanini nandaahaayo. Nyahi siyohitimandi Jisaasiho nyami maipihandi nesi napomasitihandaatihi nyahi koaisaati maasi timaamaitaati nandaahaayo taati nasoaanaati waapihaateti nyami ambipati nahatepi nawatisaati nandaahaayo. ⁴Iyaati nyahi waapoho nehaawi Jisaasihoaisa maasi nyahi timaamaitohitihanda ko napoti yamwainjitihandaatihi nyahi koaisaati maasi napowaati yamwaatihaayo, Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda isihya maariho owetanihi ise tiwi mmondaatiwihandisati auta Kiraisihoai animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihi asoheomatipatamatiyaati nyangisangi asitimataati wanihandi asitihandeti daaya bimitihaawo.

⁵Ami nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitaati ko napwindihandaatihi napohaayo nyahi kopi giwunyaawaati maipihandaatihapi japihi nepemaitihaayo. Ami siri kireti Autaahaatiho koaisi asoheomwasipatamatiyati nyangi maipihandaatihapi neti asihihiyaanenyamasih koaisaati apipaahi akitinihi nyahi taawaati asihihiyaanimatahaayo. ⁶Ami nyahi sandi aimi mmonahaayo, nyami maariho ambipati jahiho aimi Kiraisihoaisati maasi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaatati napomase, Jisaasiho napwindihandaahi maipihandi nyahi maaritaati kiyohitihandi apipaahi kandisinihi nemaitando. Nemahonihi ami nyangi maipihandi windi kandami otitihenyamati nyainjatonih nyahi kandami maipihaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaayaati owetitando. ⁷Sandi kimireti nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimi napomasihura ko maipihandi kaitandihandi owendaise.

⁸Isi ami nyahi aimi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi nyami ambipati maariho jahiho nesi napowaamahaayoni koaisaati maasi asihihiyaanimatito taati

nyahi aimi gwinyaahaayo. ⁹Iyaati ami nyahi aimi sireti mmonahaayo. Kiraisiho aimi napomatati animwaahipatombi Autaahaatiho ahowimasihi nepati sohoemainje. Isi ko jahira apipaahi windi namaapwitaase ami isihiya napwitaatiwihandi koaisi neti anitisati windi maawiwatiso. ¹⁰Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho napwindindi isihiya maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti dawaatemaitandi nehi naasaindihapi napotaise. Iyati ami wani ko asoheomatati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bindataise.

¹¹Isi sahi siri kireti satiwi gwinyaapise, nyahi maipihandi kiyohitihandaatihapi aimi napowaamihaawi kandi windi kamaayiaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi bindihaayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohitihandaaho tiwi gwinyaapise. ¹²Aisaihi sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihateti maipihandi windi apipaahi ahimotati ami windi maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjatonihapi sahi kandami sami nehi ambipati windosiwaiwa kaiwise satiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaitaatiwo. ¹³Aiwi sahi sami ambipati wapa ikwiri auhirisangi nepi maipihandi apipaahi windi namunyawise apipaahi gimunyaatati titihimetihaiwa kapaara kaitaatiwo. Sahi windi samaiwi namapi sami ambipati isihiyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoapihi noaipapi nasoaniwise. Ami sahi aimi napopi Autaahaatihoai mausondaatiwihiyaatamataiwihiyaatangi ahosimati japihi nasamaasihi asihiyaatimatiwihiyaatiso. Saiwa sami ambipati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoapihi noaipapise, ko sami ambipati nesi kataahi titihi nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. ¹⁴Sahi saiwise samaiwise satirihireti sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetapi maipihandi sangisi jainjatati sasatati sahi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihrowi apipaahi kiyaatinihi maipihyaatititaapo satati kandi jainjatitando. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi komi winihapipa nehi nanihaiwi sahi japepihiraatiwi anditisaiwati nehihandi sangisi gaahaiwa kasisati nasamindihandaatihi wani sahi bindawaayopo.

Nyahi Aimi Noaipawaati Nehi Nga Titihapi Saasanotahaiwaami Otipatihyaanimatahaayo

¹⁵O ami kiyonaahi nyahi napitaitihaawe? Winihapipaatihi bimimaawaati nehi Autaahaatiho kometirihiretapi koaisunyaati nehihandi nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindihandaatihi bindihaayoni nyahi maipihandi kaitaano? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁶Ami akitinihi kimandi sahi mmoniwihiyaate, utaaho womi otitihapi sahi pinowaawaahi siko noaipati sami awaisihoematati sangi otipipati nasanyati jainjatonihapi sahi komi otipatihyaatimatiwi komihatihapi bimitaapo. Isi sahi maipihandaatihi sami ambipati maariho nesi nandaapi kandami watipihandaatihi bindawaawi maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi sandapi kandami wihoanjihandi sahi napopi sami ambipati maarihoaisawi ahoyawi Autaahaatihoai windi mausopi owetitaatiwihandi naitaapo. O ami sahi sami ambipati maariho nahato nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitihapi

pinuwi komi piwiha atiwisawaawaahi sandapi wihoaanihandi Autaahaatiho sangi sasatati Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate satindihandi sami omanjititihigi ginunyaahohitihanda mmondaapo. ¹⁷Ami akitinihi jihura sahi maipihandi jainjatihi kandami otitihigi bindawaawi maipihaiwa kaimbiwihiyaate. Saimbiwihiyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha akitihaiwa nahatewaatihigi sangi nasamaasi nandaasihigi sahi sami maariho omanjititihigi nahandisawigi katihi nandaapi atiwi japepihirawaayopo. Isi ami sandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoai gaare undahaato. ¹⁸Aihi sahi saiwi atiwi japepihirauhi Autaahaatiho maipihandami watipihandaatihapi sangi nuwati nasamaati nehihaatesamataise. Aihi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi titihigi saasanotiwaiwaahihi kaiwi daitaatiwi otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo.

¹⁹Sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmondaatiwi noaipati samihetigi watipimetihigi kandapi namatigi nini isihiyagi kiyohiwaiwaapi nasatigi kandaato kaiwetapi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi sahi mmondaatiwo. Jihura sahi sami ambipati maariho nahandi kandinihi isihigi kihiyaisawigi kainiwigi ami maipihandi titihimetahaiwa kaimbiwihiyaate. Sahi saimbawihiyaatigigi ami wani siri kiretigigi sami ambipati maariho nahandi nepigi isihigi Autaahaatihomigi otitihigi nandaapi bimaawise, nehi Autaahaatihomigi titihigi saasanotiwaiwaamaahihi otipipatihyaatimatitaatiwo. ²⁰Ami sahi jihura maipihandami otitihigi pinowaawigi noaipapi kandami otipipatihyaatimatawaawigi Autaahaatihomigi titihigi nga saasanotiwaiwaatihigi sahi windigi pinamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹Iyataatigi jihigi maipihaiwa sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi wani sangigi taatigi masindimandaahigi wapa gaahaiwa windigi apipaahigi namehopo. Owetise. Sahi saiwigigi jihigi kiyohiwiwetapi noaipasitihandihigi sami napwitaatiwihandihigi. ²²Sandindaahandi kandi wani aigigi sangigigi sami maipihandaatihapi Autaahaatiho nuwati nasamaasihigi sahi noaipapi komigi otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi komigi otipipatihyaatimatauhigi wapa gaahapagi samihetigi nasoaipasitihandigi siyatigi sahi apipaahigi andititigigi sami maariho ambipati nahandi nehi Autaahaatihomigi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Ami sahi komigi otipipatapaahiyohitihandapi wihoaanihandigi sahi apipaahigi kiyaatinihi asiyihiyaatimatitaatiwihandigi taawigi newaayopo. ²³Ami maipihandami otipipatigi kawisohiyihiyagigi kandi wihoaanihandigi numwihigi napowaayopo. Siyauhigandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi komigi otipipatihiyagigi nehihandigi gaahaiwa kawisatigi numwindihandihigi nyamigi Awaisihigi Kiraisigi Jisaasihoisawigi maasigi timaamaitohitihandigi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandigi kiyaisigi nunyataise.

**Winihapipa Otipipati Kairihiretapi Mmondihaawigi Nyahi Isihiyaanami
Usihiyagi Asihiyagi Namaatohitihandapi Gwinyaitihaawo**

7 ¹Nisi naisihyaatigi nisatawigigi Kiraisihopigi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, winihapipa otipipatigi kairihiretigigi sahi mmoniwihiyaatigigi piwiha

kima nini katitandiyohima sahi mmondaapo. Utaaho sangi napoti asoho bimihihuraahi koaisi winihapipa anitisati iwiwatati iwinjatataise. ²Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, apopaati waati namaatati wariho asohoaisahaati winihapipa kaati neti warihomi ambipateti timaamahiwa wirihiramatiyati anitisati wisasausosataise. Siyati wisasausosataahandi kandi ami kaatami wariho naponahi winihapipa kaati neti warihoaisati timaamahiwati wiwisasimbipaatihapi apopaati noaipati nehihaati bimitaise. ³Isi ami wariho windi namaapoti asoho bimonihura apopaati koai numasi noti woho woaisati kiyati daayataataahi isihiya kaatapi satitaapo, “Ese, saati apopaati kihoaisati kiyati daayataise,” titaapo. O ami kaatami wariho naponahi isihiya namaatohitihandami winihapipa kaati windi maawiwatitaise. Isi ami kaati woho woai namaatataataahi isihiyaami ndiheti kaati isihiya namaatohitihandami winihapipa windi neti namopisasitaise.

⁴Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sangisangi siri kireti kasimatataise. Mosesihomi winihapipa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahi Kiraisihomi ambipatamihyaatitiwi koaisawi timaamaitauhi winihapipa sangi windi maasiwatise. Aiwi ami sahi aimi wani Autaahaatiho animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasiho Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaayopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyati kaiwetapi isihiya asiyihiyai Autaahaatihopi niwumoaitihaawo.

⁵Ami nyahi yawanaanami maaritaati gwinyaahohirihireti jihi bimonihura winihapipa nyami maarihoatihi maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwai neti nyami ambipateti anyaat awaindemataise, nyahi kaiwa kaitihaawo. Aihhi nyahi nehi napwitihaahandami maipihaiwaahihhi nga kainjaahiyaane.

⁶Jihura sainjaahiyaaninindaahandi kandi wani nyangi Autaahaatiho winihapipa kapa neti nanyapuwati nyaiwatimbipaatihapi nuwati nanyamaati nehihaatenyamataise. Aihhi kapa nyangi windi nyaiwatati manyinjatise. Owetise. Aihhi ami nyahi winihapipa jipatipindimbipaami jahirihireti Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandi apaapimahe, nehi winihapipa kapaatihapi nyangi Kiraisiho nanyamaasi napwihi Autaahaatiho Itipih nanyamisihomi daihira maariho wanihoetapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyaati kawisahaawe.

Isihiya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Winihapipa Neti Sahi Saiwihiyaate Undati Nunjindihandapihaare

⁷Isi ami nyahi piwiha napitititihaawe? Winihapipa sawandipi maipihande titihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Winihapipa sawandipihhi titihi gaahape. Siyataahandi kandi winihapipa kapa ningisi nisi maipihandametirihireti siretisi mmome ndati neti nanisihi nini mmonataayo. Ami windi winihapipaapimetanaahi kahapaamapipa isihiya usaamihaiwaapi nisi maariho nindositihandi titihimetihande ndi nini windi mondaanihe, ami winihapipa windi satati, “Kahapaamapipa

usaamihapaapi kinyi maariho windi maahindone,” tati kamaatonaaho.

⁸Iyataati maipihandi winihapipai neti kandami daihiremati kapetapi neti nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa isihia usaamihaiwaapi ningi nisi maariho nanitimanati nindotaise. Ami winihapipa owendaataahi maipihandi isihia kiyohitihandi napoti owendaise. ⁹Iyataati winihapipa satati, “Kinyi titihimetihaiwa saiwa saiwa windi kamaime,” tati katimbipa nini windi monataahura jihi ningi nehi nanihaindi nundi napitaindi bimambitihonine. Jihi saimbitihoninindaahandi kandi winihapimba saiwa saiwa kinyi windi kamaime timbipa noaipati nisi maarihomi ndihai neti nanorihaaasihi niwahonini saindi mmotinataayo, nini maipihandi kaitandihandihini nisi maariho ambipateti noaipati awaindematataise ndo. ¹⁰Siyati maipihandi noaipati awaindematati nisi maarihooi neti tiwihi napotaise. Ami winihapipa piwiha sa ka Autaahaatiho jihi ahiyataise, nini nga itatamaniniti bimitandihandi nanimitotati Autaahaatiho jihi ahaimbipa ami ningisaahi daahi napwitandihandihini naninyataise. ¹¹Sandi maipihandi nisi omanjititihini ahotindihandi winihapimbetapi daihira mmonati ningi asireti jinjaipindati sandati, “Kinyi utaahonji maipihonjisi kinyi maipihandapi piwiha nepi napome,” ndati niwihi nisi maariho napotaise. ¹²Isi ami winihapipa sawandipihini nehi Autaahaatiho sawahoaapihapi nasahapaare. Siyahapaasi isihiyai nehi titihitahaiwaahihi kaitaatiwihira daihira neti nunjataise. Iyati ami isihiyai kapa nga iwitatamanitandihapaare.

¹³O ami siyonaahi nini sandi, “Autaahaatihomi winihapipa apipaahi titihi gaahapa ningi napwitandihandi naninyataise,” titando? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Sandihi maipihandi nisi omanjititihini ahotindihandi kiyataise. Autaahaatiho winihapipa ningi nitatamanitandi ahaimbipa nisi maipihandi neti kapetapi napwitandihandi ningi naninyataise. Ami siyataati kandametirihireti neti ausaimanindando. Isi ami siyati winihapipetapi isihiaami maipihandi kiyohiwaia isihia mmondaatiwi neti ausaimaninati apipaahi maipi maipihandititandi nisiheti maipihanduni winihapipauni ahondaati nisi maariho ambipati neti tunati yahwinataise. ¹⁴Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, Autaahaatihomi winihapipaahihi Autaahaatiho gwinyaasirihiretapi neti nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihihandi kandi ninihi maapi nehi utaahonine. Aindi nisi maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti nanipuwati nehi kandami otipipatihoninenimati ipatisati niwatataise. ¹⁵Ami nini wapa kaitandi maaritohipipa kapa nini windi kamaayo, owetise. Namati nehi wapa nini kaitandi apipaahi pondamasipipaahihi napaititi kiyataayo. Sandi saindi ponimetahandihinihi kiyohitimandapi nini napindapi kiyo ndi windi gimaanunyaatati apipaahi pondataise. ¹⁶Iyataati nini wapa sapa sapa windi kamaitando ndi nini maarimitohipipa kiyohitindi neti sireti nanisataise, nini Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapi titihi gaahape

ndaato. ¹⁷Isi ami sandi nini kiyohitimandi nini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotindihandi ningi neti nanipinjati kaime ndihi maarimitohiwaiwa napaititi nini kiyataayo. ¹⁸Aihi nini saindi mmonataayo, gaahandi nisiheti apipaahi windi ahimotise. Windi siyati ahimotihiti titihi gaahandi nini kaitandi apipaahi maaritohitihandi windi baidi nga kamaayo. ¹⁹Aindi ami gaahandi nini kaitandi maaritohitihandi windi kamaindi namati nehi maipihandi kandapi nini windi maarimitohitihandihiti kiyataayo. ²⁰Isi ami nini wapa windi kamaitandi maarimitohitihandi kiyataataahi sandi nini niwahonini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namati nehi maipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi neti ningi nanipinjati kaime ndihi nini kiyataayo.

²¹Aihi ami nini saindi mmonataayo, nisiheti windi apipaahi watipihandi ahondaati neti nanisapusihi nini titihi gaahandi kaitandi maaritataahandi kandi nini nehi maipihandi titihimetihandihiti neti kiyataayo. ²²Saindi ami nisi maariho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapi nga biyati maaritataise. ²³Saihihandi kandi ami nehi winihapipa kapai wapa maipihandami watipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kiyataati nini gwinyaahohitihandi amitihetapi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nini gaahape tohipipaisati neti tunati yahwinataise. Iyati sandi tunati yahwinjitimandi ningi neti daahi maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kaindhandaatihi nipatisati nanipuwataise. ²⁴“Ese no, nini utaahonini nisi maaritandihandi apipaahi owehonine. Ese no utaaho diyaamahonihi kimandi maipimandisati ambipati napwitandihandaatihi nanimaasi naipatetapi ningi japihi nanimaitaindihoni? ²⁵Ningi sandi sanetihihandi kandi nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho ningi ambipati napwitandihandaatihi nanimaasi naipatetapi nuwati japihi nanimaasihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Iyataati ami nini sendaayo, nini niwahonini nisi amitihaara Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nga iwinjapepihiriti ami nini nehi nisi ambipatamihaiwaara maipihandami watipihandaatihi bindataayo.

Kiraisiho Nyami Maipihandi Nenyamati Komi Itipihoni Nyangi Nanyinyataise

8 ¹Isi ami isihya Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitiwi bimohiyihyai Autaahaatiho windi samunditaise. “Sahi sami maipihandapi piwiha naitaatiwo,” undati kiyaamiheti piwiha neti windi yahomaawutaitaise. ²Sandi apaapimahe, ami Itipihoni komi otipipati Kaindhanda asihiyaaninimatitihahandi nyangi nanyinyati Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati neti nyamaamaishiho maipihandamuni napwitihaahandami watipihandaatihapi aimi ningi nuwati nanimaati nehihaatenimasihandapito. ³Nyahi nga Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihiritihaawi watipihandi isihyaanami ambipateti nga ahimotati

nenoaahindaati kandaahi maipihandaatihapi winihapipa nga windi neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihi namati Autaahaatiho sawaho wapa kiyati kapetapi nyangi japihi nanyamaataise. Iyati maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipatetapi nemataise. Sandi komi Mwaahoai maapi natausaasihi nasati isihiyaami ambipati maipihandisihatamatiyahati nesitihandaahi Autaahaatiho kiyataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomi ambipati neti kataahi maipihandi piwihaapihemati kandami watipihandi neti owemataise. ⁴ Autaahaatiho sandi saindindi apaapimahe, nyahi wani nyami ambipati kanyatirihireti dahomaayaati komi Itipiho kanyatirihireti daayohiyihiyaanini komi winihapipa titihi gaahaiwa gaamapi kaiwise tiwaiwa nga kaitihaawe.

⁵ Iyataati isihiya kiyaami nehi ambipati kaundirihireti daiwi bitohohiyihyai nehi kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwaahihi anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kaundirihireti daayohiyihiya ami nehi Itipihomi maaritaati gwinyasirihireti nepi gwinyaitaapo. ⁶ Ami isihiya kiyaami nehi ambipatihi kaundiwaiwaahi gwinyaapi nehi kaiwaapaahiyohiyihiya Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi mausondaapo. Ami isihiya nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kaundirihireti daiwi nehi Itipihomihaiwaapaahiyohiyihiya Autaahaatihoai usowi kiyaami maariho gaatati wiwititaise. ⁷ Isi ami isihiya nehi kiyaami ambipati kaundirihireti daayohiyihiya siya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritaapo. ⁸ Isihiya nehi kiyaami ambipati maaritirihireti daiwi bitohohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihoai nepi maariho windi usaamaawitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise.

⁹ Ami sahihi sami nehi ambipati kasatirihireti daiwi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sami maarihoatihi otipipati kiyati jainjatonaahi Itipiho kasatirihireti daiwi bimitaapo. Isi ami isihiya wowaati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Kiraisihomihetapi nepi kiyaami omanjititih windi kimwaurimwinati otipipati kamaayataataahi so saati Kiraisihomihiyamaahe. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Ami sami ambipatihi maipihandapi napoti namasaatitaise. Siyonihandi kandi ami Kiraisiho nasati sami maariho omanjititih bindataati neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati saasanotahiyaatesamasitihandi sami maarihoai komi Itipihora neti asohoesamataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimati numwaasihomi Itipiho sami omanjititih bimonaahi Autaahaatiho kimiko kiraisihoai animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasiho komi Itipiho sami omanjititih bimisihomi watipihanda sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati neti asipatesamaitaise.

**Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Nyangi Sanyatati Sahi Autaahaatihomi
Mwaayaati Maatiyaate Nyatati Neti Anyusaataise**

¹² Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyami ambipati maaritindihandami otipipati iwiwihaamaayo kati kanyatirihireti daitihaawo. ¹³ Isi ami sahi nehi sami ambipati maariho jahihomi kasatirihireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihoi apiapaahi windi sahi mausondaapo. O ami Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sangi jatatamanati anditisaihonihi sami ambipatami maipihaiwa namawaawaahi sahi Autaahaatihoi usopi asiyihyaatimatitaapo. ¹⁴ Isihya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho daihira nunjirihira daayohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare. ¹⁵ Sahi yaiwi napwititaatiwiho maariho newaamaayopo, ami sahi jahira yaitaatiwo. Itipiho sangi neti aimi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatesamataise. Saihi sahi sami maarihoaatihapi sahi satiwi Autaahaatihoi, “Apo, nisi apo apore,” undiwi gaapundawaatopo.^a ¹⁶ So Autaahaatihomi Itipiho satati nyami maarihoaisati neti timaamaitati nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaate,” nyatati neti anyusaataise. ¹⁷ Aihhi nyahi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaaninisi komi manyinyaapi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho neti ahiwiwaiwa nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaatitaise. Iyaati ami Kiraisihopi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa ahiwiwaiwaisangi koaisaati nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaimatitaise. Ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehaawaahi ami komi yundanyihaiwa nyahi koaisaati maasi naito.

Ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Yundanyiha Nyahi Naitihaahiyaane

¹⁸ Nini saindi mmonataayo, wani kahapaamapipa ambipati maariho yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa ipotihura Autaahaatiho komi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi neti ausaimanati nyangi yundanyaanyisonihi naitihaahandi windi nusatipihati daahemwaamase. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁹ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa utaatihandamatiyati maariho nuritimanati tautautati windosihi windi namoti ndiha naingaati jatataise nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanangi Autaahaatiho neti yundanyanyisati anyusaimanitandihuraapo. ²⁰ Ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa mimaipiyati ahondaise. Sandi kapaami setitando tati gwinyaasitihandaahimahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho Adaamihomi maipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti mimaipiyausoasihi nopisasina ahondaise. Ahondaati Autaahaatiho kapaisi neti

^a **8:15** Judaahiyaami manyinya kiyaami piwiha Ibiruhaara sapiyai saundiwi, ‘*apa apore*’, undiwi ambihundawaatopo.

jahira titihiwati itatamanitandihuraapi kahapaamapipa jatataise.

²¹ Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa siyati jatataise, ipoti asisiha weti kapaami maipitati nopisasinati napoti namasaatitandihandi neti wisasati napusitihandaatihapi Autaahaatiho sawaho nuwati nesipausaasonihi nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanamataiwi noaipapi gaatiwi windi maipitiwi napopi namaamasaatitaatiwo.

²² Nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa apopaati maaha namwitandi detitihia yaawihi nehotipatamatiyati kandinihi nahandi yaawihi nehotimi nasati wanisangi taati nehotataise. Iyataati Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wani kimuraisangi kapaanihi nehotati ngoti otitimi kandinihi taati nasataise. ²³ Iyataati nehi saiwa kahapaamapipaahi siyataamaise. Nyahi Autaahaatiho ipoti gaahaiwa nanyamitandihaiwaami jiji namasati komi Itipiho nanyamihi omanjititihia bimisawihiaaniisangi maawi nyami ambipati maariho yaasihi nehotaati gowaati bindihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiaanangi apipaahi kiyaanangisihini nanyamaati komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanenyamati ami nyami ambipati maipitati napoti namasaatitandihati nemati asipati nanyamitandihura noaipane taati jatihaayo. ²⁴ Ami nyahi maipitaati napowaati namasaatitihahandaatihi bimonihi Autaahaatiho sawaho ndiha nanyorihaati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyami ambipati asipatenyamaitandi jatimi niyohitihanda maipihandaatihapi japihi ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi ami nyahi wapa naitihaawi jatimi niyohipipa aimi mmonaati nehaawaahi windi nehihandi minjatito. Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimi akipipa mmonati netaataahi windi jatimi namutaise. ²⁵ Ami nyahi wapa sangi mmonaati namehaawaahi windi pohipimaayaati kiyaaninihi biyaati kapa naitihaawi jatito.

²⁶ Siyaati nyahi jatihaawi biyaati andititaati maarihoaatihi ahapa ahapaapo taati titihia gwinyaitihaahandi watipihandi owendaise. Nyahi anditititihahandi watipihandi owetihia namati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nasati nyangi ikwiri nanyinyati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwati nyami maariho omanjititihia maahomwaani windi apipaahi namusaatahaiwa pihitaati mitaahi nitanaati gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati Autaahaatihoai nunyati kanyundataase. ²⁷ Saihi Autaahaatiho isihiaanamami maarihoaatihi gwinyaahohiwaiwa mmonahosi komi Itipiho gwinyaati Autaahaatiho sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi Itipiho nyami maariho omanjititihia gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati titihia Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihiaananapi ginyunyaasirihiretemati nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihiaananapi Itipiho Autaahaatihoai piwaanyundati kanyundihe.

²⁸ Aihia nyahi sireti mmonihaayo, kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa maipihaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasihia nehohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho

neti nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyati nepemaisihi kaiwetapi nehi gaahandihini nanyoipasihini nyahi Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyohiyihyaanini sawaho komi gwinyaasiwaiwa kawitithaawi gaanyatihini nasohiyihyaanini nehaayo. ²⁹ Ami sandi apaapimaahē, isihyaapi Autaahaatiho komi maarihoatihi jiji satati, “Isihya siya nishiyaimatito,” tati aimi mmonati usitiwisawihiyai komi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi ambipati dahopa kiya naitaatiwi isihya yapipatambihyaami otihatihapi neti tipitapaati yandihemataise. Kiya saisaihi komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipati komi saingoya sanaapwisa Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya taahiyihyaami saho jijo awaisihoematitando. ³⁰ Iyati isihya siya nishiyaatito tati Autaahaatiho jiji mmonati neti ahiwisawihya koenda napitaatiwi nunjenati gaundataase. Iyati siya isiya koenda napitaatiwi nunjenati gaundisawiya atiwi nasauhihiyai Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho gwinyaasitihanda kiyai saundataase, “Sahi isihyaati nisi ndiheti sami maipihandi owetati titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaatiho saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undisawihiyai ko numwaati sawahomi yundanyiha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aihini kiya Autaahaatihomi yundanyiha nepi yundanyayawaayopo.

**Autaahaatiho Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Nyangi Komi Maariho
Nanyamindihandi Kandinihi Nyaiwatati Nyatatamanataise**

³¹ Ami saiwa Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyiwimaiwaapi nyahi satithaawo. “Ami Autaahaatiho kimo nyami Autaahaatihoematati nyatatamanati nyainjatonaahi utaaho wo nyami tiworihomatati neti nyangi nyawati mimaipimaanyitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise,” taati gwinyaitihaawo. ³² Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoai nehi naasohitihini apipaahi maariho yaawihihandi kandi windi neti maapatisati nehi nanihiyati nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi Mwaahoaisisi nanyinyahosi ami kahapaamapipa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyati nehi nanihiyati nyahi komi isihyaanangi nanyamitaise. ³³ Nyahi isihyaani Autaahaatiho satati, “Sahi nisi isihyaatimatitaatiwo,” tati komi ikwiri ahinyihini noaipawaati komihyaanimatohiyihyaanangi utaaho maahiwo sanyatitaise? “Sahi maipihandisawihyaatisi piwiha naitaatiwo,” nyatitaise? Autaahaatiho sanyatitandihohi nyangi aimi sanyatise. “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isi utaaho wo neti piwiha nyamiheti yahomaanyutaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁴ Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatitaise “Sahi sami maipihandapi piwiha naitaatiwo,” maanyatitaise. Owetise. Kiraisi Jisaasiho nyami maipihandi nenyamaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti napwihi Autaahaatiho jahira ahowimati numwaasihi Autaahaatihoaisati watipihandi neti awaisihoematataise. Iyataati utaaho wo nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi sami

maipihandapi piwiha naitaatiwo,” nyatitaihi kandapi Jisaasiho nyami ndimaahomwaaŋi neti isiwati nyapi nanipimati Autaahaatihoaisati taati konihi piwanamaase. ³⁵Isi wapa napaamapaanihi neti nyangi Kiraisiho maariho nanyinyati nyainjatisihoaatihapi nehihaatenyamati nanyopisasitaise. Naanġihaiwa nyami ambipateti yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mimaipiyaati nopisasinaati bimohitihando, e isihya naanġihaiwa nanyinyawi tipi mwinyapi nanyopisasohitihando, e jarihoru, e ikipipa nandapa apipaahi owetati somaahiyaanini bimohitihando, e maapi isihya ami kahapaamapipa nyangi nyapi nepinyamaitaatiwihaiwaaro, e nyahi timbipa newaati napowaati owetitihaahando? Owe. ³⁶Iyataati saiwa sapa Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini sikiyaati naitihaahaiwaapaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise:

“Nyahi kinyi isihyaaninimatonihi kandapi asisiha nahateweti isihya siyihyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiwi kiya nyangi nehi kiyaami maasapiho sipisipihandi satihandi tiwitaatiwihandamatawi nyasonawaayopo,” *Aunihihiri 44:22*
tati aimi jipatipindise.

³⁷Isi ami saiwa kahapaamapimbaahi nyangisi nanyoaipahonihi nepi naisaihihandi kandi Jisaasiho nyangi maariho nanyamisiho konihi nanyinyami niyonihi koetapi nyahi saiwa nahatewaisi nga apipaahi newaati ipihatisaati tiwandawaamaati noaipaito.

³⁸Sandi ami apipaahi akititihini nini mmonataayo, Kiraisiho nyangisi maariho nanyamisihoaatihapi wapa ahiwati neti nyangi windi nehihaatenyamati namaanyopisasitaise. Nyahi napwitihahandisangi ami asiyihyaanimatitihaahandisangi windi nehihaatenyamaamaitaise. Yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya enjerihiyaisangi ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa wiwa watipihaiwaisangi windi nehihaatepinyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapipa wani ahotiwaiwaisangi ami kahapaamapipa ipoti ipoti noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maariho nanyamisihoaatihapi windi neti tipitapaati nehihaatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapipa gimunyaatati watipihaiwaisangi sandi windi kamaitaise.

³⁹Kahapaamapipa mihaati yamihapataatihapaisangi maapi yatihi yapipatambihapaisangi ami kahapaamapipa wapaisangi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaiwaiwaamihatihini ahimotise. Nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho maariho nyangi nanyamisihoaatihapi nyangi nyaiwitapaati yandihini nehihaatenyamaitandihaiwo.

Autaahaatihomi Isihya Isiraherihyaapi Porihoai

Maariho Naanawisati Yaawataise

9 ¹Nini utaahonini Kiraisihomihonisi piwiha kima katitandiyohima apipaahi akaahaare. Nini windi jaipindi kandaamaato. Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nisi amitihini maariho gwinyahohitihandi neti

nitatamanati gwinyaasihi piwiha akitiha nini kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Itipihoaaisangi kinyi piwiha akitihaare tati nisi amitiha maarihoaatihi kandataase. ²Piwiha nini katitandiyohiha kima siyati nini nisi maariho omanjititih awaindi naanjanisati yaasataise, niwahonisi isihiya Isiraherihyaapo. Nini kiyaami ambipati jitipatamihoninindaati sandi kiyataayo. ³Niwahonisi ambipati jitipatami isihiya Isiraherihyai Autaahaatiho japihi apipaahi numwaitandi awaindi gwinyaataayo. Iyataati nini niwahonisi Jisaasihoaaisati timaamaitohitihandaatapi Autaahaatiho kiyai japihi numwaitandi ningisi namandipati nehihaatenimaito ndi nisi omanjititih kiyaapimainjihi nini gwinyaataayo. Ko siyonaahi nini maaritito. ⁴Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaatiho satati sahi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwi Isiraherihyaate, nyatati ambipati nanyoasati ahinyihihyaanane. Iyati sahi nisi manyinyaate, nyatili komi manyinyaanimataahiyaanane. Komi manyinyaanimatonih Autaahaatiho komi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa nanyisati nanyamihihyaanane. Iyati satati sahi kiyaatinihi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwe tati piwiha watipih katanyasati nanyinyati ami komi winihapipa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komi anj awaindihandaatihi aunihihiri kataati gaapunditihaahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nanyamitandi jihi timanati nyami asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahi nehaayo. ⁵Iyataati nyami asoya watipihya awaisawihya nyahi kiyaamihetapi noaipapi nasohiyihya Autaahaatihomi isihyaare. Aihi nyami ambipati jitipatetapi Kiraisiho noaipati nehi utaahoematataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapipa nahatewaami mitiho awaisiho napwise nyahi koaisi mepi autahewaumaitihaawo.

Komihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai Autaahaatiho Aimi usonati Namihaase

⁶Iyataati nini windi sandaamaato, Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisati kanyitandi piwiha jihi timanati katiwaiwa timahiyati namandipatat akipipa owe daamaato. Sandi Isiraherihya nahatiya nanihaiwi topitaata kiyaanihi nisi isihyaatitaapo tati Autaahaatiho windi kamaatise. ⁷Abiraahamihomi jitipatetapi namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya akitihiyaimataawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandapi jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi Saundise, “Isaakihomi manyinyaahi kinyi manyinyaatitaapo,” undise. ⁸Iyataati sandi siyate, manyinya nehi isihyaami ambipati maariho gwinyaahohirihiretapi namoyaatiwi noaipapihiya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaimataawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyinya Autaahaatiho piwiha timanati katirihireti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihyaahihi Autaahaatihomi naisoho Abiraahamihomi manyinya akiyihiyaimataawaayopo. ⁹Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi piwiha jihi timanati kaundisiha saundataase, “Titihi asisiha niwahonini ahiyohurura jahira napiti

sasanyuraasangi jainjasanihi Saraahaati metihonji wohonji namwitaise,” undati kaundise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami saiwaahimahe, nyami asiho Isaakihoai aimi Saraahaati namwihi noaipati gwinyanati awaisihotati kinaungwiha titaahiwaiwa sanaihihura apopaati Repekaahaati neti wirataise. Aihi kaati metihuri wohuri yanatipihuri Isaakihoai namounyataise. ¹¹⁻¹² Iyataati meti awitipihuri sangi noaipasihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa isihiyaami otihatih nehi sawahomunyaasirihireti gwinyaasipipa kurami woaisi numwaati koetapi kaitandi kandapi Repekaahaati Autaahaatiho saundataase, “Metiho jihi napisih ipotihomi otitih sanutaise,” undataase. Meturi sangi noaipapi sanaatami gwisahaatihi kipwindimi ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaisangi maipihaiwaisangi wapa kamaimi owehandi Autaahaatiho sandi kandaase. Sandi Autaahaatiho nehi sawahounyaasirihireti japepihirati meturi naasohi naasohi komunyaasirihireti wapa kamaimihandi nehi metiho woaisaahihi numwaati komihetapi Autaahaatiho komunyaasiwaiwa kaitandi kandaase. ¹³ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi satise. “Jekopihoai nini maariho nunyataati ami Isauhoai nini maariho namunyo,” tati katise.

¹⁴ Isi ami sandi Autaahaatiho nehi ko sawahounyoaasirihiretapi Jekopiho komi ambipati witi Isiraherihoi maariho nunyati koetapi kahapaamapipa kiyataati ami Isauhoai namasitimandapi nyahi sataati Autaahaatiho sandi apipaahi windi nga titihimetihandi kiyataise titihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi windi samaatitihawo. ¹⁵ Ami Autaahaatiho Mosesihoi saundise, “woai waati nini maariho wiwiwitandaahi wiwiwito. Aindi ami woai waati maariho asipiwitandaahi asipiwito,” undise.

¹⁶ Isi ami Autaahaatiho satati isihiya siya siyai nini maariho nunyati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawijiwa isihiya wapa Kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi ami wapa kiyohitihandaahimahe. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi isihiyai maariho nunyati gaahaiwa kawisataise.

¹⁷ Ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi utaaho wo yapipati Isipihandaahapi maipihoi awaisihoi saundise.

“Nini gisi ahingisonihone. Aindi kinyi maariho neti daahi ipihatindi watipihimataayo. Nini kinyihetapi isihiya yapihi nahandaahiyai nisi watipihandi auta nunjati ami nisi ambipati neti awaindemasanihi kiya mmondaatiwo,” *Japihi Numwaasiho 19:16* undise tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Isi ami nyahi sandi mmonihaayo, Autaahaatiho nehi sawahometirihiretapi isihiya usaisi maariho nunyati asipiwitandihiyai nunyati asipiwisati ami usai neti kiyaami maariho omanjititih daahi nawihemati nisapuwitandihiyai nawihemati nisapuwataise.

Autaahaatiho Apousatuni Ami Maariho Asipiyahore

¹⁹ Sandapi sami usaati satiwi ningi nanisendaapo, o ami Autaahaatiho isihyaanangi kahapaamapipa kanyirihireti siretitanaahi nyahi

maipihandi kiyohitimandi komi ahairihireti kiyahaayo. Isi ami ko nyangi napaapi sanyatise? “Sahi maipihandisawihiyaatisi piwiha naitaatiwo nyatise?” Nyahi usaanini Autaahaatiho aimi timanati kiyati satati kiya saito saito tati ahaiwaiwa newaati windi tiwandawaamaamaito ndiwi ningi sahi nanisendaapo. ²⁰ Wiwa satiwi nanisendaawi kima wihoaanji kasatitaani atiwise. Sahi nehi isihiyaati Autaahaatihomi ikwira kiyati ahisihihiyaate. Isi sahi isiyaati akiyihiyaati maahusaatitawaawi Autaahaatihoai piwiha tiwandiwi nepi wihoaanji jahira kaundawaatopo? Oniha yapipati kwaatihaihaati noti namasati kaisihoai windi satati namunjese, “Kinyi ningi kimireti saimbi napindapi nanimasapi kanise?” undati windi namunjese. ²¹ Utaaho satiho yapipati kwaatihaihaati oniha kaitandi noti ahoaisiho kwaatihaihaati naasaipiti katami neti oniha yatiwi komi watipihandi ahusotirihireti kaitaise. Iyati wa sanahiwiwati nga nehi usipipaapihuraapi kiyati ami wa asisiha nahateweti nandapa tihati waapoho niwati nanati kaitandiha kaitaise.

²² Autaahaatihoaisangi isihyaanangi ami kahapaamapipai siri kireti kanyisataise. Komi watipihandi isihyaanini nahatiyaani mmondihawwi koaisi maipihandapi apipaahi apowindihandi neti ausaimanitandi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataahandi kandi isihya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi koai apowindihandi naitaatiwihya aimi timetauhihandi Autaahaatiho nehi nanihiyati iwinjapi notaise. ²³ Ami siyati komi apowindihandi naitaatiwihiyai nehi iwinjapi naindindi nyahi ko maariho asipinyisawihyaanangi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi gaahapa saasanotihapa nyahi newaati yundanyaitihaawi aimi jihi neti timanati ahinyiwaiwa neti ausaati nyangi nanyisati yundanyaanyitandi sandi ko kiyataise. ²⁴ Ami siyati Autaahaatiho maariho asipinyisati gaahapa sawahometirihiretapi neti yundanyaanyitandi gaatati nanyamaati ahinyisawihyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaamihatihapuni usaati Judaahiyaanami dawaatapihiyaati nyahi kimi kiyaane. ²⁵ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha jipatipaisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho sandaase.

“Isihya nishiyaametohiyihiyai sahi nishiyaate undito. Isihya nini maariho windi namunyohiyihiyai nini saundito sahi nisi apohipati kiriwipataatihapihiyaate undito. *Oseyaahe 2:23*

²⁶ “Aindi sapihi aunahipati yapipata isihiyai nini saunditi sahi nisi isihyaatimaahe undohiyihiyai sapihi kapihi nini kiyai saundito nini Autaahaatihonini asohonini bimohihonisi manyinyaate undito,” *Oseyaahe 1:10*

tati Autaahaatiho katise. ²⁷ Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho Isiraherihyaapi satise

“Isiraherihya apipaahi windi gimunyaatatati awimitinati aripati nawasasaahaamatendaahandi kandi nehi apipaahi

yahingwaasisaahi Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. ²⁸Iyati ami nehi apipaahi kiyaisinihi isihiya yapihi nahandaahiyai Awaisiho keti neti tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23* tise. ²⁹Siyati Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonati usaanangi nenyamaitandihandapi jihi timanati katindihande satati,
 “Ami Awaisiho Watipihoni nyami usaanangi ipoti ipoti namoyaatihihaawihyaanangi nehi nyainjati nemaanyosati nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaahi nyahi isihiya Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisi Autaahaatiho nemasihi kiyaanini owetiwiimahohipatamatiyati nenyamahonihini nyahi kiyaanini owetawaamaitaanihe,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9* tati katipatamatiyate.

**Jisaasihomi Piwiha Gaaha Isiraherihyaanangi
 Maasi Japihi Nanyamaitandihare**

³⁰Saiwa nini kandi kasatohiwimaiwaapi ko apihindaase tiwaitaawi nini sandi kima kandaato. Isihiya nyahi Isiraherihyaanami dawaataatihiya windi satiwi nyangi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatito tiwi windi mindaahohiyihiyai kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho saundati, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato. ³¹Aindi ami sandaato, nyahi Isiraherihyaanini Autaahaatiho sanyatati, “Sahi nahatiyaati nishihyaate,” nyatati ahinyisawihyaanini winihapipaatihi Autaahaatiho nyangi satati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihandi ahotanihi naitihaawo taati nyami anditati napawaamahohitihandi nyahi taahiyihyaanini windi apipaahi mohondaato. ³²Sandi kiya napaapi windi mohopo? Sandi apaapimaahae. Ami kiya kiyohiwaiwa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda kamaiwi nehi sawana satiwi otipipa gaahapa kaisaihi kapetapi Autaahaatiho satati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatito tiwunyaapi anditati napamihauhe. Aihiki kiya nawiha isiya napapaapi asundusaitaatiwiheti napapaapi asundusaapi timahiyawaayopo. ³³Sandapi komi piwiha jihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho Kiraisihopi nawihaapi nepemaahiwati satise

“Sahi isihiyaati baiwi mmowise, sisiho awaipati aunahipati Jaiyanihoaasini nawiha watipihani wa isihiya napapaapi asundusaapi timihaitaatiwiha nini ahiyataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kopi giwunyaawaahiya windi mimapiwimatati mamaawitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*
 tati isihiya Jisaasihoi ahosumapi gimaawunyaitaatiwihyaapuni numwaapi giwunyaaitaatiwihyaapuni Autaahaatiho sandi kandaase.

**Isiraherihiya Titaahiyihiya Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Saundati
 Sahi Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usosirihireti Windi Mohopo**

10 ¹Nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati naisihyaate, niwahonisi isihiya Isiraherihiyai Autaahaatiho japihi

numwaitando ndi nini kiyaapi awaindahandi pihindi gwinyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataato. ²Nisi isihiya Isiraherihiyai nini bairi usotihoninisi piwiha auta kiyaapi kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi apipaahi pihitiwi maaritiwimihauho. Kiya saiwi apipaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi titihi mohopo. ³Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai saundati sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate undati usosirihireti kiya windi mohopo. Saiwi nehi sawana kiyai daihira wira daahiwitaatiwi anditati napamawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undirihireti windi moniwi pinamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴Nini sandi kiya titihi windi mohopo ndi katohitindi apaapimaato, isihiya pihitiwi anditati napamapi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi ami sandaahi Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undati kaundataise. Ami sandihi Kiraisiho neti owemase. Aihi ami sandi Kiraisiho saindindaahi Autaahaatiho isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai saundataise, sahi saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Isihiya Nahatiyai Autaahaatiho Nga Japihi Numwaitaise

⁵Iyataati isihiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nahataapa baiwi japepihirisaihihiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, “Sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usondandihandapi Mosesiho satati jipatipaise.

“Isihiya wowaati winihapipaami piwiha japepihirohihihiyai kapetapi Autaahaatiho jinjapihi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwaitaise,”

Pirisihiya 18:5

tati jipatipaise. ⁶Ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda isihiyaisi Autaahaatiho saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawihiyaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi satati kiya windi satiwi namaasendaapo, “Diya yamihapataatihi naitaapo?” maatitaapo. Ami sandi Kiraisihoai numwaasi maapi noaatipaitaatiwihandapi topo. ⁷Aiwi ami kiya wa samaatitaapo, “Diya isihiya napohiyihiya bimohipipihimi mihatihisangi nuwi noaatipapi Kiraisihoai ahowimapi asohoemapi numwaasi nasaamanitaapo?” tiwi namaasendaapo tati jipatipindise. ⁸Iyataati ami piwiha wa satati jipatipindise, “Autaahaatihomi piwihaahi kinyihini deti kinyi maahomwaanji mipateti ahotati ami kinyi maariho omanjititihikihimundataise,” tise. Iyataati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitihaahandapi nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaani sa piwa ausaahohaare. ⁹Isi ami kinyi auta isihiyaami ndiheti kinyi maahomwaanji nausaapi, “Jisaasiho nisi Awaisihoe,” tipi katipi ami kinyi maariho omanjititihiki satipi Autaahaatiho komi watipihandaahi animwaahipatombi Jisaasihoai jahira ahowimati numwaataise tipi giwunyaapaapaahi Autaahaatiho gi japihi nangimaitaise. ¹⁰Nyahi nyami maariho omanjititihiki Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami nyami maahomwaanji

nausaawaati auta isihiya usaisi Kiraisihopi ausaawaati kaundohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatati nyangi japihi nanyamaataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise, “Utaaho itapaati wowaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya windi mimaipiwimatati mamaawitaise,” tati jipatipindise. ¹² Sandi isihiya nahatiyaapise ami Judaahiyaanangisuni nyami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai naasaipiti kiyati Autaahaatiho japihi nanyamaataiso. Iyati Autaahaatiho kimi ko nyahi nahatiyaanami Awaisihoso. Iyati ami nyahi wonini waanini ko wapa nanyamitandi gaundaati nunjehonihapa pihitati asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso. ¹³ Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihi wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaati Awaisihomi ambipati ambihitiwi gaatohiyihiyai Awaisiho japihi numwaitaise,” tati jipatipindise.

¹⁴ Isi ami kiya kopi windi gimaawunyaawaawaahi ko kiyai japihi numwaitandi napitaiwi kopi kiya gaatiwi koai nunjendaapo? Aiwi ami kiya piwiha Kiraisihopi usa ausaapi kamaatisaihi ami windi atihomisawaawaahi kopi kiya napitaiwi giwunyaitaapo? Aiwi ami Kiraisihopi isihiya usa piwiha wa ausaapi kamaatisaihaahi kiya napitaiwi atitaapo? ¹⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisihopi sangi atisohiyihiyai kopi piwiha ausaapi diya kaunditaapo, ami Autaahaatiho isihiya piwiha ausaitaatiwihiyai windi natamausoaasonaaho? Ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa sandaase,

“Ese, isihiya piwiha gaaha waniha nesi nasohiyihiya sati apipaahi
gaahati kiyawaayopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:7*
tati jipatipindise.

Nyahi Isiraherihyaanami Isihiya Taahiyihya Jisaasihomi Piwiha Gaaha Atiwi Namehopo

¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha nesihiyai Kiraisihopi piwiha gaaha ausaitaatiwi natausaasihi nuwi ausaahauhahandi kandi isihiya taahiyihya windi piwiha gaaha atiwi namehopo. Sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho satise,

“Awaisihope, piwiha nyahi isihiyai kaundohiha kiya windi atiwi
kiyaami maarihooatihi windi nepi kumwaamopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*
tise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi siyaati aimi mmonihaayo, Kiraisihopi piwiha isihiya ausaapi kanyatauhi atisihaawi ketapi nyahi kopi giwunyaitihaahandi nehaayo. Iyaati sa piwa nyahi atisoha Kiraisihopi komi isihiya nesi napiwi ausaapi kanyatauhi nyahi atisaati nehaayo. ¹⁸ Ami Isiraherihya isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesi ausaapi waapihitiwi katohiha apipaahi akitinihi aimi atiwihiyaare. Atiwihiyaasi sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise,

“Isihiya Autaahaatiho komi piwiha nunyati natausaasihi nesi
yapipati nahanda gaamapi ausaapi waapihitiwi katopo. Katauhi

kiyaami piwiha aunahipi nahanda noti daayati gaamati
ahondaise,” *Aunihihiri 19:4*
tise. ¹⁹Aiwi ami Isiraherihiya apipaahi akitinihi atiwi aimi
mmoniwihyaare. Saiwi atiwi mmonawaahandi kandi baiwi kiyaami
omañititih nepi kumwaamohitihandapi tipwihiwati Mosesiho
Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti satise,
“Isihiya usa nisapi atihomisawaawi nehi isihyaametiwihiyai numwaati
iwitatamasanihi sahi sami mandiha aposonihi naumwaaritaapo.
Saindi isihiya nisapi windi atihomiwi ningi windi maanopihiyai nini
numwaati nisihiyemasanihi sahi apositaise,” *Winihapipa 32:21*
tati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti katise. ²⁰Ami
sandapi Aisaiyaaho apipaahi waati windi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi
maahomwaanji neti satise,
“Isihiya nisapi windi taawi mindaahohiyihiya ningi nisonawaayopo.
Isihiya nisapi windi taawi namaasenihohiyihiyai nini noaipati
iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*
ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. ²¹Iyataati ami Isiraherihiyaapaahi
Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti sandaase,
“Isihiya nisi piwiha atihomiwi ami woretitiwihiyai japihi
numwaitondi nisi ikwiri dihimwaniti nini ipiho pititaatiwati
koninihi jaati bisondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*
ndaase tati katise.

Isiraherihyaanapi Autaahaatiho Maariho Asipiyataise

11 ¹Nini sandi katitandiyo, Autaahaatiho komi isihya Isiraherihiyai
apipaahi kiyaisinihi namataindiho? Owe. Komi isihiyai
apipaahi kiyaisinihi windi namaamase. Nini Isiraherihyaamihoningi
Autaahaatiho japihi nanimaasihonine. Abiraahamihomi jitipatetapi
Benjaminihomihyaamihonine. ²Komi isihiyai jihi wuwanihuraapi sahi
titihi nishiyaate undati usonati ahiwisawihiyai Autaahaatiho windi
ahosumati apipaahi kiyaisinihi windi namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho
Isiraherihiyai piwiha neti yawutaati Autaahaatihoai piwaundindihandapi
sahi mmoniwihyaate. ³Ko Autaahaatihoai saundati,
“Awaisihone, kinyi isihya ami kinyi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi
isihiyai kaundohiyihiya piropetihiya siyihiyai timapi ami kinyi
aritaahandi bwinanaati kasini nandapa gaarehandi tihwi
nahimitaatiwihaiwa nepi yamwaapi nawatapi nosasopo. Siyauhi
nini niwahonini naasoninihi bimonihi kiya nisangi sohonih
niwitaatiwi daapi tusihanawaayopo,” *1 Kijihio 19:10-18*
undati Autaahaatihoai ko gosoeti piwaundiho. ⁴Eraijaaho saundihi
ami Autaahaatiho wihoaanjiha koai kaundisiha sahi mmoniwihyaate.
Autaahaatiho Eraijaahoai saundati,

“Isihiya Isiraherihiya 7,000 kaiwihiya autaahaatiho jaipitaho Bearihopi windi atotipiwesawi gaapimundiwihiyai neti niwahonisapi anitindi isiwatataayo,” *1 Kijihō 19:11*
undati kaundiho. ⁵Wani kimuraisangi Autaahaatiho naasaipiti kati kiyati taati Isiraherihiyai kawisataise. Jihura saundati sahi nisihyaate undati usonati ahiwisawihiyai nehi sawahomi maariho asipaindihandaahi numwaasihi bindawa Autaahaatihoai isawatawaayopo. ⁶Isihiya wapa gaahapa kiyohiwaiwa windi apipaahi monati nehi sawahomi maariho asipaindihandaahihi satati isihya siya siya nisihyaatito tati gwinyaasitihandi japepihirati isihiyai saundataase: “Sahi siyaati nisihyaate,” undati usonati numwaataise. O ami isihya gaahapa wapa kiyohiwaiwetapi ko sandi kiyataataahi kiyai ko maariho asipaitandihandi sandi akiti asipiwisataamaise, apipaahi owe.

⁷Isi ami sandi isihya yapipati Isiraherihandaahapihiya kiyaisi Autaahaatiho saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi kiya windi namehohitindapi nyahi napitititihawe? Isiraherihiya nehi apipaahi yahingwaasisaahihi Autaahaatiho saundati, “Sahi nisihyaate,” undati usosingingwaasisaahihi Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi nehopo. Isiraherihiya kanaahiti taahiyihya kiyaami atihiri nepi napupwi nawaatimapi Autaahaatihomi gapipa windi atihomisopo. ⁸Sandi kiya siyohitimandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise:

“Autaahaatiho isihya sawana kiyaami omanjititihiti amitiha nepi nawihaamataiwi watipitohitihanda neti daahi watipumasihhi kandaahi wani kimuraisangi kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi wapa moniwi ami kiyaami atihira wapa atihomisopo,”

Winihapipa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10

tati jipatipindise. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ami sandi kandapi Daawitihō satise,

“Autaahaatihōne, kiya nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanihohipipa kinyi nepi wirihiramataimbi nepemaipi kiyaami naahwitarihiri nepi naahusaapane. Naahusaapanipi kiyaami maipihaiwaami wihooanjihapa kiyai kinyi maipihandi kawime. Kawimbi kiyaami ndiha kinyi nepi mwisotipi niyotipe asihatonihi kiya windi baiwi minjapi naharito. Aimbi kinyi naanjihaiwa kiya nehohiwaiwa nepi awitimapusose kaiwaami naanjindihandaatihi kiyaami dawaaho nasisoari kiyaanihi niyatawaatito,” *Aunihihiri 69:22, 23*

tati Daawitihō katise.

**Isihiya Judaahiyaanami Dawaataatihiyai Autaahaatiho Japihi
Numwaataise Judaahiyaanini Japihi Nepemaititihawo**

¹¹Ami nini piwiha watipiha sandapi sandi katitandiyo nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihya asakaiwi taahiyihya napepaapi

Autaaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatati japihi nanyamaitandihandi namewaahandi kandi nyahi apipaahi kiyaaninihi timahiyaati owetihaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiya taahiyihiya maipihandi kiyauhi namati Autaaahaatiho isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataatapihiyai japihi numwaataise. Siyati numwaahonihi nyahi Judaahiyaanini aponyonihini naumwaarisaati namawaati japihi nepemaitaati nyami Autaaahaatihoenda napisaihi ko nyangi japihi nanyamaitando. ¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiya yapihini nahanda maipihandi kiyauhi namati komi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaaahaatiho neti isihiya yapipati nahandaahiyai tisaahiwati nunyataise. Iyati nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiya taahiyihiya Autaaahatihometirihiretapi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa namepi pohipiyohitihanda Autaaahatihomihaiwaapi jamaamaninihauhi nehi iwinjati kometirihiretapi gaahaiwa Autaaahaatiho isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataatihiyai asakiyati tisaahiwati nunyataise. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiya nahatiya napisaihi Autaaahaatiho japihi numwaahonihura kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaaahatihometirihiretapi asakaiwi isihiya nahatiya naitaapo.

¹³ Wani piwiha kima isihiyaati sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihiyaatangi nini kasatitandiyo. Nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataati isihiya bimohiyihiyaamihatihi komi piwiha ausaati kaunditi kandunjitandi Autaaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihonine. Saihioninisi sati otipipati komi piwiha ausaati samihatihi nini kaitandi Autaaahaatiho ningi naninyati natanoaasipitapi bairi awairi maarititi genanataayo. ¹⁴ Kimati otipimbati nini samimatihi Autaaahatihomi piwiha ausaati kasatiti kaisanihi sahi Autaaahatihopi giwunyaapi gaahaiwa nesaihi niwahonisi isihiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarisiwi japihi Autaaahaatihoenda napisaihi Autaaahaatiho kiyai japihi nisi otipimbatetapi numwaito.

¹⁵ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini yapipati Isiraherihanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahohitihandaahi Autaaahaatiho komi isihiyaanangi ahosinyamataise. Sandi nyangi ahosinyamasitindaahi isihiya yapipati nahandaahiyai saundati sahi nisi naisihiyaatimatiwise undati numwaasihini kiya noaipapi Autaaahatihomi naisihiyaaimatawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini nyami yapipati Isiraherihanda nahatiyaanini japihi nepemaitaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihi Autaaahaatiho japihi nanyamaitaise. Sandi nyami isihiya Judaahiya Isiraherihandi Yapihi nahandi Autaaahaatiho japihi numwaasitindi isihiya napopi animwaahipatombihiyai ahowimati numwaataahandamatetitaise.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihiya biretihanidi tihawi jiji yeyetiwi namandipahohitihandi Autaaahaatihoai nunyawaawaahi biretihanidi sandi nahandi Autaaahatihomihande. Iyati ami ipati wapaami

yandipihō ami tamirihiri Autaahaatihoai isihiya nunyawaawaahi ami isititi saatitihōaisangi nahandi Autaahaatihomihapaare. Isi siri kireti nyahi Judaahiyaanami asoya ipatami yandipihō tamirihiri isihiya Autaahaatihoai jhi yeyetiwi nunyohipatamataiwihiyaare.

¹⁷Ami ipati oripiti satami isititiho maipitihō Autaahaatiho nawetati yondaati ami oripi ainjhipatami isititiho nawetati neti isimumwaan̄i yamañitatetemati bihiwatosataise. Sahi isihiyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataati ipaahambihiyaati sati ipati oripihati ainjhipatamataiwihiyaate. Sahi saiwihiyaatisi nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa noaipasiwaiwa nepi wani andititiwi itatamaninawaayopo. ¹⁸Isi ami Autaahaatiho ipi oripihatami ikwiri isititihomatiyati nawetati nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiyai neti ipaahaapema yotisawihiyaapi sahi sisipihitiwi ami satiwi nyahi kiyai nusatipihayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Sahi saiwi windi nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiyai usopi gemaananiwise. Ami sahi Judaahiyaanami isihiya Autaahaatiho ipaahaapemasawihiyai mmopumapi genanawaawaahi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, sahi ipatami tambatihiri tamirihiri waapoho nunyawī anditiwiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehi tamirihiri tanyaaha sahi isititi saatitihātimaatangi waapoho nasanyati anditisaiwataise. ¹⁹Ami sandapi sami usaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sanyatitaapo, ye sandi akitindaahandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaatangi ipati oripihati yamañitatami isititi saatitihomatetahiyaatangi nasawetati yasotise nyahi sami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyaani ipi oripihati ainjhipatami isititi saatitihomatiyahiyaanangi neti sangi nawetati yasotimbipihī bihiwanyositando nyatiwi kanyatitaapo. ²⁰Sandihi akite kiyā Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohitihanda kiyai Autaahaatiho neti nasipati yondaise. Ami sahihi sami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho neti kiyaami aunahipati sangi nasanyataise. Nasamihi sahi sami giwunyaahohitihanda kapihi andititiwi bitotawaayopo. Isi sahi satiwi nyahi kiyaami aunahipati nehaayono tiwi sahi windi genaniwi gimunyaapise. Namapi nehi yaiwi baiwi jatiniwise. ²¹Nisi isihiya Judaahiya ipi oripi yamañitatami ikwiri isititihomataiwihiyaisi Autaahaatiho windi nehi maawinjasi ami sangisangi windi ko nehi maasinjaitaise.

²²Kimandi sahi nahatiyaati baiwi mmoniwise Autaahaatiho isihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati iwitamasitihanduni topitaata ainjharisati tipitapaati usositihanduno. Maipihandi isihiya kiyohiyihiyai topitaata ainjharisati tipitapaati usonati ami sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanataise. Sahi baiwi sandi Autaahaatiho sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamasitindaatihī kiyaatinihi bimaami nowaawaahi nga bimitaapo. O ami sahi saiwi windi kamaayawaawaahi sangisangi

Autaaahaatiho neti namandipasamaitaise. ²³ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihyaahi kiya japihi nepemaitiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihaahi Autaaahaatiho japihi numwaati namandipati nemasipipihi japihi neti bihiwausositaise ami saitandi ko watipihandisahoso. ²⁴ Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihyaati ipi oripi ainjhipatami isititihomataiwihyaati windi sireti kaitaatiwihandi ahimotihandi nehi koai Autaaahaatiho nasawetati nesisati ipi oripi yamanjateteti bihiwasosihihyaate. Ahi nyahi judaahiyaanami isihya ipi oripi yamanjatamataiwihyaare. Isi ami nehi nanihiyati napaisaati nga Autaaahaatiho ipi oripi yamanjatetapi isititihomataiwihyaate. Kapaami ipateti japihi neti bihiwatositaise.

Autaaahaatiho Isihya Nahatiyai Maariho Asipiwisataise

²⁵ Nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nisi naisihyaate, wapa jihura noasandinjhapa wani ningi Autaaahaatiho neti nanisihi sahi mmondaatiwi kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Nini kasatitandiyohitindi sangi yatihi neti japatisonihi sahi satiwi, nyahi Autaaahaatiho giwunyaahohitihandi nesi kaitihaahira nga mmonaahiyaane tiwi dopi windi gemaananiataiwo. Iyataati kimandapito, nyahi Isiraherihyaanami isihya taahiyihya kiyaami omanjititihomataiwihyaate. Ahi nyahi judaahiyaanami isihya ipi oripi yamanjatamataiwihyaare. Isi ami nehi nanihiyati napaisaati nga Autaaahaatiho ipi oripi yamanjatetapi isititihomataiwihyaate. Kapaami ipateti japihi neti bihiwatositaise.

“Isiraherihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaaahaatiho Ahiwisiho aunahipati Jaiyanihandaahapi napitaise. Nasati Jekopihomi manyinya saisatoyaami maipihandi apipaahi titihimetindihandi ko kiyaamihetapi apipaahi kandinihi nemaitaise. ²⁷ Nemahonihomataiwihyaate. Ahi nyahi judaahiyaanami isihya ipi oripi yamanjatamataiwihyaare. Isi ami nehi nanihiyati napaisaati nga Autaaahaatiho ipi oripi yamanjatetapi isititihomataiwihyaate. Kapaami ipateti japihi neti bihiwatositaise.

“Isiraherihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaaahaatiho Ahiwisiho aunahipati Jaiyanihandaahapi napitaise. Nasati Jekopihomi manyinya saisatoyaami maipihandi apipaahi titihimetindihandi ko kiyaamihetapi apipaahi kandinihi nemaitaise. ²⁷ Nemahonihomataiwihyaate. Ahi nyahi judaahiyaanami isihya ipi oripi yamanjatamataiwihyaare. Isi ami nehi nanihiyati napaisaati nga Autaaahaatiho ipi oripi yamanjatetapi isititihomataiwihyaate. Kapaami ipateti japihi neti bihiwatositaise.” *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*

²⁸ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihya Jisaasihomi piwiha gaaha atihomiwi nemawaawi kiya noaipapi Autaaahaatihomataiwihyaate. Ahi nyahi judaahiyaanami isihya ipi oripi yamanjatamataiwihyaare. Isi ami nehi nanihiyati napaisaati nga Autaaahaatiho ipi oripi yamanjatetapi isititihomataiwihyaate. Kapaami ipateti japihi neti bihiwatositaise.

tiworisaimatohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho maariho nunyataise. ²⁹Sandi apaapimaahe, Autaahaatiho isihyaapi satati, siya isihya nishiyaatito tati usonati ahiwisati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawisati gwinyaasiwaiwa jahira neti namandipati nanipimatahomendaate. Ko katimbipa titihi kireti kiyahore. ³⁰Ami jihura sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataati ipaahaapi bimohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwi nemapihiyaate. Nemapihiyaatitawaahandi kandi wani Autaahaatihomi maariho asipaindihandi sahi newaayopo ami Judaahiyaanami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwi nemahohitihandaaho. ³¹Ami siri kireti sangi Autaahaatiho maariho asipisindindaahi Judaahiyaanami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwi nemawaayopo Autaahaatiho samatiyati kiyaisangi maariho asipiwitando. ³²Ami sandi Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiyai neti komi piwiha atihomaawiwi nemahohitihandaatihi napuwataise kiya mmotinawaawi japihi nepemaitisaihi kiyai ko maariho asipiwitando tato.

Autaahaatihoai Nyahi Nuwimaitihaawo

³³Ese! Autaahaatiho isihyaani nahatiyaanangi nehi gaahandihiri kanyisataise. Ese! Komi gwinyaasitihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihanduni komi kahapaamapipa nahataapa osamati gwinyaasitihandi durihiri tongihiramatiyati apipaahi tongihande. Ko kahapaamapipa kaitandi sireti kaitaano tati gwinyaati kaiwaiwa nyahi apipaahi windi mmonaati newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamapipa kairihiretisangi nyahi apipaahi windi mondo. ³⁴Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise

“Awaisiho amitiha gwinyaasirihireti nyami diyaamaho usonahore?

Iyati nyami diyaamaho Awaisihoai amitiha gwinyaitandihandi nunyahore? ³⁵Iyati nyami diyaamaho wapa Autaahaatihoai nunyahore, Autaahaatiho kapaami wihoaangihapa numwisihoi japihi numwitando?”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

Owe. Apipaahi owetise tati jipatipindise. ³⁶Sandi apaapimaahe, kahapaamapipa nahataapa ko kiyati ahaihi ami koetapi maarisati ahoyati daayati bimoti ami koai neti mepi autaahemwaitandi nahataapa isihyaanangi maawi ahondaise. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaatihoai kometirihiretapi nyahi kiyaaninihi nasisoaari mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite. Siri kireti nyahi kaitihaawo.

Nyami Ambipati Nahatepi Katinihi Autaahaatihoai

Komi Otipipatapi Numwitahaawo

12 ¹Isi ami nisataiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nishi nishiyaate, Autaahaatiho nyangi pihitahaiwaara komi maariho asipinyindihandapi nishi maariho nahatoaisati sangi piwiha watipihani

sasatataato, sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanji sami ambipati asipati nahatepi katinihini Autaahaatihoai komi otipipatapi koai maariho apipaahi nga usaawimatahandi nunyawise. Aiwi sandi sami maariho omanjititihapi kaiwise. ² Aiwi sahi isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya kahapaamapipa kaiwi daiwi bimohirihireti windi nepi kamaiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihoai nehi iwinjasaihi ko sami maariho omanjititihini neti nasepemailhaati asohoemati ami sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi neti asitihandemati nasanyane. Ami sahi sandi siyawaawi apipaahi gaahapa Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti gaataati koai apipaahi usaawinati ami titihitirihiretihapa sahi mmoniwi kaitaatiwo.

³ Ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho nini sangi Kandisasitandi ahinihihoninisi sahi nahatiyaati naasonji naasaamaangi sasatataato, sahi sawanaatapi satiwi, nyahi usaisi nusatipihaawaati jihi autaahi wanaataapitihiaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise, sahi windi akiti sametawaahando. Windi samaiwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi yatihi ipatisaniwi sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanji Autaahaatiho kopi giwunyaaitaatiwihandi awitati kamwaanji nasamimumwaanji nepi sawanaati tipitapaapi mmotiniwise. ⁴ Sahi mmoniwihiyaate isihyaanami ambipati naasaipihi katami wihoaaji wihoaaqihapa ikwauhiri wapa wapa taahhipaisahate. Iyati sati ambitami ikwauhiri wapa wapa ahetimbipaami otipipati nehi kati witi wite. Naasaipitimahe. ⁵ Ami siri kireti nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaani isihyaanini taahiyihyaaninitihahandi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihanda noaipawa ambipati naasaipatamatiyaati nehi naasiyaanitaati timaamaitihaayo. ⁶ Isi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi ninaasoninini ninaasaanangi otipipati kahati kahati kaitihaahandi watipihandi nanyinyati sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisirihireti nesi kaitihaawo. Ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyami usaanangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisaati newaati kopi nyahi awusaitihaahati otipipati nanyinyonaahi biyaati nga Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaahandi newaati isiwatohirihireti nesi ausaimanaati awusaitihaawo. ⁷ Ami nyami isihiyai ikwiri nunyaati iwatatamanitihahandi nanyinyonaahi sandi nga biyaati nyahi kaitihaawo. Ami nyami usaanangisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai katawaunjitihahanditanaahi ami sandi kandi nga biyaati nyahi kaitihaawo. ⁸ Ami nyami usaanangi isihiyaisi anditiwiwitihaahandi Autaahaatiho komi Itipihora nanyinyonaahi ami nyahi nga biyaati isihiyai anditiwiwitihaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isihiyai nunyahondaataahi ko nga biyaati apipaahi iparihoematati kiyane. Utaaho woai isihiyai iwinjatitandihandi Autaahaatiho nunyonaahi so sandi biyaati nga jatane. Utaaho wo isihiyai maariho asipiwisataataahi biyati maaritati sisa aunihiyati sandi so kiyane.

**Sami Naisihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni
Isihiya Mambihiyaisuni Sahi Maariho Numwitaatiwe**

⁹ Sahi isihiyai maariho nunyahaayo tiwi otaatapihandi windi kamaiwise. Nehi apipaahi akiti akitinini sahi isihiyai maariho

nunyawise. Aiwi wapa apipaahi ainjotati titihimetihapai sahi
 ahosumwapi nehi gaahapaisaahihi sami omanjititih nepi wisasawi
 kipiwise. ¹⁰ Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komihyaatimatawaw
 noaipapi naisihyaatimatawawoyi maariho apipaahi baiwi naminiwise.
 Aiwi wonji wonji wo wopi sami omanjititih satiwi ko ningi nanitipihati
 gaahosi nini komi ambipati awaindemwati mepi autahemwaitaano tiwi
 maariho jandone. ¹¹ Sami maariho jandoti sisihaapihi waapohomatiyati
 natatutisiho sahi windi nepi bimwaapi nehi kiyaatinihi Awaisihomi
 otipipati maariho nahato nunyawimapi kiyaatinihi kawimi nuwise.
¹² Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi gaahaiwa nasamitandi jatohitindaahi sami
 omanjititih sahi sisiwi aunihaiwi maaritiwise. Aiwi isihya sangi wapa
 mimaipisiwi naanjhaiwa nasamisaihi sami jatohitihandi namaamapi
 nehi kiyaatinihi andititih jaawi bitopi ami nasisoaari kiyaatinihi
 Autaahaatiho anditisiwitandi sahi gaapundawaatiwise. ¹³ Jisaasihopi
 giwunyaahohiyihya sami naisihya sinaanisa sinaapwisa jaatisa
 sunyihoya wapa ikipipa nandapa owetanihiyai samihapa wapa kiyai sahi
 nunyawise. Aiwi isihya sahi windi mausopi kiyai usa jainjasaihihiyai
 numwaapi sami añaanji niwupi nandapa yainjaraawiwise.

¹⁴ Aiwi isihya sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatangi mimaipisiwi
 naanjhaiwa nasanyohiyihyai Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisati
 iwatatamanita gaapundiwise. Aiwi kiyai Autaahaatiho mimaipiwisati
 neti nusopisasitandi sahi windi gaapundiwi kamundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwi
 isihya usa nga maaritisaihihiyaisawi maaritiwi ami maariho tundonihi
 gwisaihihiyaisawi maasi gwiwise. ¹⁶ Sahi windi satiwi nyahi amitiha
 gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaani awaisawihyaanine tiwi sahi sawanaatapi
 gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi ami otipipati yatih maipi maipihapa
 isihya mmoniwi nemasaihihapa nepi kaiwise. Aiwi isihya nahatiyaisawi
 naasairireti mmotiniwise.

¹⁷ Ami utaaho wo sangi wapa titihimetati maipihapa kasisonaahi koai
 wihoaaji titihimetati maipihapa sahi windi namunyawise. Nehi wapa
 isihya nahatiya gaahape tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahohipipaahihi koai
 sahi kawiiwise. ¹⁸ Isihya sangi itihisatiwi mimaipisaisahisangi sahi kiyai
 wihoaaji nepi itihundiwi mimaipimaawiwi namapi bipi napaisaati
 isihya nahatiyaisawi bimaawise. ¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi
 giwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihya mimaipisaisaihi kiyai wihoaajihandi
 namunyawise. Namapi nehi kiyai iwinjasaihi Autaahaatihomihandisi
 kawitandaahi kawito. Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha
 jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satati wihoaajihandi nisihande nini isihya
 sangi mimaipisohiyihyai wihoaajihandi numwito tati Awaisiho
 katiso. ²⁰ Isi namapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati ami kinyi tiworihoai
 jaumwahonaahi nandapa nunye. Waapohopi komi naahwitarihiri
 awaurisonaahi nunye. Kinyi kinyi tiworihoai sawisapaapi komi

nihoaati pati mitihaatihi mawitandihandi kinyi wirapusositaapo.

²¹ Aimbini kinyi titihimetati maipihapai nehi iwinjasamihi neti tihiwati windi maahipatisane. Gaahapa kaimbini titihimetahapai kinyi nepi tipi ipihatime.

**Isihia Watipihandi Nepi Awaisawihiyaimatiwi
Nyainjatohiyihyaami Otitihi Saanutihaaowo**

13 ¹ Isihiaanini nahatiyaani naasoninihi naasaaninihi isihia watipihandi nepi awaisawihiyaimatiwi nyangi nyainjatohiyihyaami otitihi saanutihaaowo ami kiya nehihandi noaipapihyaametiso. Autaahaatiho sawaho katati isihiyai iwinjatitaatiwi ahiwihihyaaso. ² Isi ami utaaho itapaati wowaati isihia awaisawihia jainjatohiyihyaami piwiha atihomisati nematataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomisati nemataise. Isi sosaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awaisawihia japepihiriwi yaawati naanighandi wihooanighandi numwitaapo. ³ Ami awaisawihia nyainjatohiyihyaapi isihiaani usaanini gaahandi kiyohiyihyaanini windi yaitihaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehi isihia usa maipihandi ami titihimetihandi kiyohiyihyaahihi kiyaapi yaitaatiwihyaare. Ami nyahi awaisawihia watipihandisawi nyainjatohiyihyaapi windi yamaitihaawaahi ami nyahi gaahandi kaitihaawo. Saisaihi kiya nyangi nyasopi mepi autaahepinyamaito. ⁴ Ami siya komi otipipatihai Autaahaatiho ahiwihihyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihi nyahi nga bimitihaawo. Isi nyahi titihimetihandi kiyahaawaahi kiyaapi yaitihaawo ami titihimetindihandi kiyohitihandapi wihooanighandi nanyamitaatiwi watipihandi akitihandisawihyaaso. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaasi isihiaani titihimetihandi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaatihoai apowihi wihooanighandi nanyamitandi gwinyaasitihandi kiya nesi kopi kawisawaayopo. ⁵ Ami sandapi isihia nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyai biyaati atiwiisaati kiyaami asimwaatitihini nyahi saanutihaaowo Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi nyahi namaitihaawuni nyami maariho sanyatati sandi nga titihisi sahi kaiwise nyatindihandapuno.

⁶ Ami sandi kandapi isihia awaisawihiyaimatiwi nyainjatohiyihiyai nawiho kiya iwatatamanitandihoni nunyihaaoyo ami kiya kiyaami otipipati nga kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati taawi kawisawaahiyaatiho. ⁷ Isihia nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyai kahapaamapipa kawitihaaawi otipipatisahiyaane. Isi ami kiya nawiho otipipatapiho takisihandapinyatisaihihiyai ko numwitihaaowo. Iyaati ikipipa anjaani yapipatapi nawihopi nyainjatohiyihia gaatisaihihiyai ko numwitihaaowo. Iyaati kiyaisi newa autaahi niwimaawa usondihaaowo. Iyaati kiyaisi nyahi mepi autahewaamaitihaawo. ⁸ Isihia usaamihapa wapa nawiho ipoti numwitihaaowo tiwi nehihandi sahi namusepise. Nawiho titihi kuraanihi nunyawo wapa naitaatiwihapa nepise.

Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati maariho naminiwi isihya nahatiyai maariho nunyawise. Utaaho wo isihya nahatiyai maariho nunyataaho so Autaahaatiho winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipa nga japepihirataise. ⁹Winihapipa satimbipaaro kinyi asihya usihya usaamihyaisapi kamaime, isihyai timaamape, isihya usaamihapaapi kinyi kinyi maariho windi maahindone tati katimbipaaro. Saiwauni ami wapaisangi neti winihapipa nahataapai naasaahemati ahoyati nehi winihapipa naasaimbaahi noaipati satati kinyi isihya nahatiyai maariho nunye kiwahonji maariho naminihingipatamataimbo tati ahondaise. ¹⁰Utaaho wo isihya nahatiyai maariho nunyataaho kiyaisi windi maipihandi kamaawitaise. Isi utaaho isihya nahatiyai maariho numwiso so Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai Winihapipa numwimbipa nahataapa japepihirataise.

Nyahi Sisiheti Titih Jatinaati Daitihaawo

¹¹Saiwa sahi kaiwise satohitindi nini sangi apaapimaasato nyahi nyami maanimaanisaati Jisaasiho napitandihuraapi minjataati naapipa nanosohipapaatihapi nyahi nepaitihaahuratihisato. Ami sandi sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyahi wuwaninihi yeyetaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi nasonihi nyangi Autaahaatiho apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi Jisaasihoetapi nanyamaitandihura asisiha neti deti detemapi napinjati aimi kima nasati detindaise. ¹²Asahatindihandi aimi owetitandi detindaati ami asisiha aimi bowitandi neti timaninjipamatiyati maapi kimura maipihandi ahotimi naindihandi aimi owetitandi detitati ami Jisaasiho jahira maapi napitandihura aimi detindaise. Isi isihya maipihaiwa asahatinditih noatiwi kiyohiwaiwa kamaayaati namawaati ami gaahaiwa otapihaati ipihoeti isihya tunniwi yahwindaatiwihiya pwisipi yaipa nepi isipi wirapi nipaatiwi timesohipamatiyaati nyahi newaati isiwaati kiyaati jaawa timetitihaawo. ¹³Nyahi biyaati titih isihya otapihaati titih daayohipamatiyaati daitihaawo. Waapoho watipih isihya naniwi naharitaatiwiho nyahi windi nanaati naharisaati konyahimaataati ami titihimetati gimunyaatihapa kamaayaati asihya usihya usa kihya kihyaisaati timaamaitaati kamaayaati ami isihya usaisaati tunaati itihinnaati manditimindihaawo. ¹⁴Saiwa nyahi windi kamaayaati namawaati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami pwisipi yaipihosi koai nyahi newaati nyamihetewaamaati gwisititihawo. Iyaati nyahi koai newaati isiwatitihawo. Iyaati ambipati maariho jahiho kanyatihi maariho kaiwaapi nyandosiwaiwa windi atisaati kaitihaawihandapi mitaahi gimunyaitihaawo.

Nyami Naisihya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Wapa Kiyohipipa Nyahi Windi Tipitapaawaati Mausondihaawo

14 ¹Ishiya Kiraisihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati sangi watipitahiya Jisaasihomi isihyaatamihatih napisaihi sahi

napaitiwi maaritiwi kiyai numwaapise. Aiwi kiya kiyaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitihi kahapaamapipaapi wipaiwi gwinyaapi kiyohitihandi sami omanjititihapi mimaipaiwunyaapi piwiha tunati yahwiniha windi kamaniwise. ²Isihiya usa kiyaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi aimi watipitisawihiya satiwi gaasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa nanihiyaati nandaano tiwi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihiya usa kiyaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitisawihiya satiwi kohasipihom maasapihomi gwititiho nyahi windi namaanaati nehi noapi ahosihaahi nandaano tiwi nehi noapi ahosihaahi nanawaayopo. ³Isihiya nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihiya isihiya usa kohasipihom maasapihomi gwititiho namaanihohiyihiyaapi mimaipaiwi gimaawunyaapise. Aiwi isihiya kohasipihom maasapihomi gwititiho windi namaanihohiyihiya isihiya nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihiyaapi satiwi kiya nanihaiwi nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihohitimandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo tiwi windi gwinyaapi kamaatiwise. Ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoetapi komi manyinyaatimatitaatiwi isihyaati nandapa nahataapa nanihohiyihiyaatisuni nehi noapi ahosihaahi nanihohiyihiyaatisuni ahoyati aimi nasamaataise. ⁴Utaaho wo womi otipipatiho wapa kaimbipa sahi nepi sami omanjititih mimaipaiwunyaapi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi sandi samihandimaahe. Sandi nehi komi awaisihomihande. Nehi kohihi komi otipipatihoai nga titihi kaiso e mimaipiyati kaiso tati neti tipitapaati usondaise. Isi ami Autaahaatihom isihiyai sahi nepi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi sandi samihandimaahe, nehi ko sawaho Autaahaatihomihande. Awaisiho Jisaasiho komi isihiyai nga anditiwihonihi kiyaami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipitonihi nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵Isihiya usa asisiha wa naasaapi saiwi gwinyaapi satawaatopo, asisiha kima nyami apipaahi awaisiha usipipaapi anaahihe tiwi kai nepi awaindemapi anaahihemawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihiya usaamitohitihandi satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, ami nyapaahi asisiha wa wa wipimetati nahata nehi nauratetihaiwe, tiwi gwinyaapi, kireti kahapaamapipa kiyawaayopo. Isi sandapi sahi ninaasonjihi kinyi amitihamaariho titihemapi nesipatiwi gwinyaapi kireti kaiwi japepihiriwise. ⁶Isihiya waapi satiwi kima asisiha apipaahi awaisiha anaahihaasi nyahi awaindi anaahihewaamaitihaawo tiwi kiyohiyihiya siya Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwi sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwi isihiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihiya siya Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapaapi Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Ami isihiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapi yaiwi namaanihohiyihiyaisangi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami

nandapa wapa kiya nepi nanihohipipaapi Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undawaatopo. 7Iyataati nyahi naasoninihi naasaaninihi nehi niwahonini niwihaanisapi asiyihiyaanini bindihaamaayo. Iyaati naasonini naasaanini niwahonini niwihaanisapi siyihyaanini napohaamaayo. ⁸Ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini asiyihyaanini namaapowaati bindihaawaahi Awaisiho Kiraisihoai newaati mepi autaaahewaumwaati komi omanjititihisi usaawitihawwi bindihaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini napohaawisangi Awaisiho Kiraisihoapihi niyaati koai newaati mepi autaaahewaumwaati komi maariho newaati usaawitihawwi napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Isi ami nyahi asiyihyaani bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaawisangi Awaisiho koai newaati mepi autaaahewaumasaihi usaawindandi bimowa napohaayo.

⁹Sandi kandi nyahi nehi kopaahihi bimowa napwitihaahandapi Kiraisiho napoti japihi nepataise ami siyati isihyaani asiyihyaanamuni napohiyihyaanamuni ahoyati Awaisihoematati nanyamaati nyainjatitando. ¹⁰Isi ami sahi usaati sami naisihiya sangisawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai apipaahi windi nepi tipitapaapi mausowise. Aiwi ami sami usaati isihya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai mimaipaiwi mausowise. Ami nyahi nahatiyaani Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi noaipasaihi ko neti tipitapaati nyasondandihyaaniso. ¹¹Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa Awaisiho sandaase,

“Nini asohonini nasisoaari bimohihonini piwiha kima akitinihi akaaha kandaato isihya nahatiya nisapi atotipiwesawi nisi otitihisi pinutaapo. Pinuwi satitaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatiho kimo akitihore,’ tiwi mepi autaahepinimaitaapo,” *Aisaiyaa* 45:23

tati jipatipindise. ¹²Isi ami siyaati nyahi naasonini naasaanini kahapaamapipaapi siyaati siyaati kiyahaayo undaati nesipawaati Autaahaatihoai kaundito.

Naisihiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Napepaitaatiwihaiwa Nyahi Kamaitihaawo

¹³Isi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini windi newaati tipitapaatinaati motindihaawo. Motinaati namawaati kimireti gwinyaitihaawo. Sataato: nyahi ninaasonini nyami naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya wapa kapetapi napepaapi maipihandi kiya kaitaatiwihaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. ¹⁴Nini Jisaasihoisati maasi timaamaititi bitohotihandaahi Jisaasibo neti ningi nanisihisi nini saindi mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapipa nehi sawihandi noipati isihya namaaniwi onaitaatiwi onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihya sawana kahapaamapipa wapaapi satiwi sapa kahapaamapipa nyahi nandihaawi itihapipa ahotati onaahapaasi nyahi windi newaati namandihaawo tiwi kiyaami amitiheti omanjititihisi gwinyasaihihapa

sapaahi kireti kiyaapi onaahapandaise. ¹⁵ Ami nandapa wapa wapa sahi nanihohitihanda sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usaami maariho nepi nusopisasiwi yaawihandi nunyawaawaahi sahi kiyai sami maariho windi apipaahi namunyawaayopo. Isihiya Kiraisiho maariho nunyataati japihi numwaitandi kiyaapi napwisawihiyai sahi sami nandapa nanihohitihanda kiya napopi Autaahaatihoai windi mausopi owetitaatiwihira daihira maipihandaatihi sahi windi numwaasi namuwise. Apipaahi owetane. ¹⁶ Isi ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihohitihandi gaahandiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi kandi ami isihiya usa sahi sandi kiyohitindapi satiwi sandi gaahandimahe tiwi gwinyaapi katisaihaahi kiya piwiha mimaipitiwiha sami gaasindapi windi kamaatita sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise. ¹⁷ Sandi nini sangisi apaapimaasato, Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandi nandapa ami waapoho isihiya maaritohipipa kiyaami maaritohirihireti nepi nanihohitihandimahe. Owetise. Ami nehi kandi winde. Autaahaatiho komi Itipihora nyahi titihi daayaati bitowaati bimaawa ami napaisaati tunaati yahomunaati bimaawaati ami nyami omanjititihisi sisaati aunihiyaati maarititihawihandi katanyisati nanyasindihande. Nehi saiwaamihaiwaahihi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinjatimbipihisi ahondaise. ¹⁸ Isi ami isihiya sandi nepi isipi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi maariho nepi usaawiwitaapo. Aisaihi ami kiyai isihiya usoniwi saunditaapo sahi isihiyaati gaahiyaatisi gaahandi kiyawaayopo undiwi usondaapo.

¹⁹ Isi ami nyahi wapa napaisaati itihapipaara tunaati yahomunaati bimitihaahandi nanyinyati ami nyangi Jisaasiho giwunyaahohiyihiya usaisati maasi ahoyati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandihaiw aapaahaitihaawo. ²⁰ Sahi satiwi gaasi nandapa sapa sapa nini nandaano tiwi nanihohitihanda Autaahaatiho komi isihyaamiheti kaiwaiwa sahi windi nepi namopisasiwise. Ami nandapa nahataapa nga isihiya nandaatiwihape. Nandaatiwihapandaahandi kandi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi wapa nopisasiwi nanihohitihanda maipihandaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nopisasiwi nandaatiwi sandi titihimahe. Owetise. ²¹ Sami naisihiya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti nusopisasonihi maipihandaatihi timihaitaatiwihapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainihandisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi windi namandaatiwi sandi titihe.

²² Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoaipatami gwtitihopuni waapoho wainihandi nanihaiwi nandaatiwihandapi gwinyaapi nehohipipa nehi sawanaatamihetuni Autaahaatihomihetuni sapihi ahotane. Ami sahi satiwi gwinyaapi nyahi kimba nandapa gwtititihopuni waapoho wainihandi nanihohipimba gaahandi kiyahaayono tiwi maariho naasohitanihi

kiyawaawaahi ami sami maariho windi yaasati naanamaasisonihi gaasi sahi maaritiwise. ²³ Ami sahi sami nanihohiwaiwaapi maariho yiyatiwunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjaihihura Autaahaatiho piwiha neti samiheti yasutaati sasatitaise, sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo satitaise, ami sandi sahi sami maariho kasatihi gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti kamaayawaawaahi sandi sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo.

Kiraisihomi Dahopeti Nyahi Daayaati Isihiya Usai Newa Usaawitihawo

15 ¹ Nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi watipitisawihyaani nyami usa kiyaami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitisawihiyai ikwiri nunyaati niwimaawaati iwitatamanaati anditiwiwitihaawo. Iyaati nehi nyahi yawanaaninihi newaati maariho witaati usaimaamanindihaawo. ² Yawanaani sandi saminaati namawaati nyahi ninaasonini nyami naisihiya Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kiya kopi giwunyaahohitihandi awaindewaumawaati anditiwiwitihaawi gaahandi kiyaami maariho omanjititihisaawinihandi kawitihawo. ³ Ami Kiraisiho ko sawahoai maariho wiwitati usaawindandihandi windi kamaise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwiha wa satise:

“Autaahaatihonye, piwiha kinyetirihiretapi gi nepi nangopisasiwi mimaipihwi isihiya katohiwaiwa nisi ambipateti timahiyati yanimwaataise,”

Aunihihiri 69:9

undataase tati jipatipindise. ⁴ Ami piwiha nahata jihura jipatipindimbipa nyangi katanyisitandi ahondaise. Katanyisati anditinyaihonihi nyahi kapetapi kiyaaninihi andititaati Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaitandihuraapi jatitihawo.

⁵ Ami Autaahaatiho nyahi kiyaaninihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitihaahanduni anditititihahanduni nanyamisiho sangi anditisaihonihi amitiha maariho nehi nauratihaiwi gwinyaapi Jisaasihomi itipati naitaatiwi sapi nini koai piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

⁶ Saiwi ami sahi ahoyaniwi maahomwaanji nehi naasaimwaanjihi nepi Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kirasihomi Sapihoai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo.

Isihiyaani Judaahiyaanangisuni Isihiya Nyami Dawaataatapihiyaisuni Kiraisiho Nyatatamanataise

⁷ Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami omanjititihisaawinihandi napaitiwi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Kiraisiho nyangi nanyamaasipatamataiwi numwaapise isihiya Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumwaito. ⁸ Sandi nini kimireti sandaato, Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi

Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisihotohiho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanitandi nasataise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jihi timanati katiwaiwa akiti kireti nga kasataise tati nyangi ko neti nanyisitando. Iyati ami sireti nyami asoyai kahapaamapipa saindi kasito undati jihi timanati Autaahaatiho kaundiwaiwa ko neti akiwaiwemaitando. ⁹Iyati ami isihiya Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai ko numwaati iwitatamanati anditiwihonihi Autaahaatiho maariho asipiwindihandapi kiya koai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa jipatipindisiha satise:

“Isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaani kinyi isihiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyaamihatihi kiyai nini kinyapi saunditi,
‘Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahore,’ unditi gisi nini gaare hitito.
Saindi ami aunihihiri kinyapi aunihindi kiraahi gisi nini mepi autaahehimaito,” *Aunihihiri 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.

¹⁰Iyati jihaati satise,

“Isihiyaati ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisawi maasi sami omanjititihii maaritiwi sisiwi aunihaiwise,” *Winihapipa 32:43*

tati wa ahotise.

¹¹Iyati ami waisangi jihaati sandaase.

“Isi ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyaati nahatiyaati Awaisihoai nepi mepi autaahepumapise. Isi nahatiyaati koai mepi autaahepumapise,”

Aunihihiri 117:1

tati ahotise.

¹²Iyati ami jihaati Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jesihoetapi namoyaatimi nasohiyihyaamiho noaipaitaise. Noaipati ko isihiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai iwinjatitaise. Iyonihi kiya kopi giwunyaapi satiwi ko nyangi nanyamaati neti nyatatamanito tiwi giwunyaapi jatitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

¹³Autaahaatiho nyahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandamuni ko japihi apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaitandi nyahi jatohitihandamuni tanyaahopi nini sapi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sami omanjititihii sisiwihaunihaitaatiwihanduni napaindihanduni sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandetapi sami maarihoaatihi tisahiwati wisaiwito. Wisaihonihi komi Itipihomi watipihandi sangi anditisaihonihi sahi kiyaatangisinihi apipaahi ko nasamaitandi sahi jatohitihandi waati awaindi noaipapi nuto.

Poriho Komi Otipipatapi Jipatipiyataise

¹⁴Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sapi nini niwahonini sandi mmonataayo, sahi sawanaati nepi itatamaniniwi

titihematitaatiwi gaahanduni amitiha gwinyaitaatiwi handuni kiya nepi tisaindahiyaare ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁵ Piwiha wiwa sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini kasatiti kimandi utipimandaatihi sapi nini jipatipiyohiwiwa apipaahi watipiha jipatipiyataayo. Nini sapi nehi nanihaindi saiwa jipatipiyohitindi ami Autaahaatiho ningi komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihe, isihiya Judaahiyaanami dawaataatihiyaamihatiho. ¹⁶ Siyati isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai iwatatamanitandi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati naninyati Autaahaatiho ningi ahinihonine. Soninisi utaaho isihiyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni otihipihi bitosihomataindihonine. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasati otipipati maapi katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha nini neti ausaataayo. Saisanihi Itipihopi piwiha kaaraahi isihiya ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai yatih neti Autaahaatihomihiyemahonihi nini kiyai neti Autaahaatihoi kiyaapi maariho usaawinati wiwitaahandi komi otipipatapaahihi numwitando.

¹⁷ Isi ami nini Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati maasi timaamaititi ko anditinihihi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohitihandapi tihaapindi nga genananito. ¹⁸ Aindi nehi nini nuwahonisihetapi kahapaamapipa isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitih pinutaatiwi Kiraisiho kahapaamapipa kaiwaiwaapaahihi nini katito. Aindi kiyaisi nini Autaahaatihonenda numwaasi notaati nisi piwiharaahuni kahapaamapipa kiyohiwaaraahuni Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapaahihi nini katito. ¹⁹ Iyataati saiwa piwiha nini piwandi kahapaamapipa kiyohiwiwa ninimaah. Owetise. Nisi piwiha piwandi ausaati kiyohipipa Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi neti kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa kiyati isihiyai siwipati watipihaiwa nisihetapi neti nunjataise. Aihhi Jerusaremihaandahapi namasati Kiraisihomi piwiha ko kaiwaiwaapiha nahata ausaati nesiwesiti gaamati nini kaimi nundi Iririkamihandami deti yapipataahimataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati isihiya Kiraisihopi sangi atihomiwi kopi giwunyaapi ambipati nepi sangi mepi autahemwahohiyihiyaamihatihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaitandi nini nisi maariho nunyati pihindi gwinyaataayo, saindi kiyataati isihiya usa Kiraisihopi piwiha aimi ausaasaihihapihi jihaati nini windi kamaitando. ²¹ Iyataati nini sandi kiyohitindi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa aimi timanati jipatipindisiha nini neti japepihiriti kai akaahemataayo. Iyataati piwa sa satati jipatipindataise:

“Isihiya Kiraisihopi kiyai usa kamundauhi atihomiwi
monihohiyihiya atiwi mmondaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:15*
tati jipatipindise

²² Iyataati saindi isihiya Kiraisihopi sangi atisohiyihiyaamihatihi ko Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaatoandaati otipipati kati asisiha taahiwaara neti nanisapusih nini sangisenda windi namaaso.

²³ Ami wani otipipati sati nini yapipati aunahipa isihiya kimiyaamimatihii aimi kaindi owemataayo. Owemataayoni kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti nini napiti sangi jasondondi gwinyaambitihonine. ²⁴ Isi wani napiti jasondandi taati jatinataayo. Yapipati aunahipa Sipenihandaahapi notaati nini sangi Romihanda jainjaitandi gwinyaataayo. Nini napiti Romihanda sangi masiwonji jainjasanihi sahi ningi anditinipi daihiraapihapi wapa naninyawi kaitaatiwi jainjaitande. ²⁵ Saindi daimi napitandihonini konini wani nawiho ami wapa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiiya Jerusaremihandaaahiyai iwitatamanitandihapa nini nusesi notaayo. ²⁶ Jisaasihomi isihiya Masetoniyahandaahiyauni Girisihandaahiyauni nehi kiyaisunyaapi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami usa ikipipa nawiho owehiyai Jerusaremihandaa ikwiri numwitaatiwi nawiho nepi kiya ahoyawaayopo. ²⁷ Sandi nehi sawanaunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya isihiya Judaahiyai gaahandi kawitaatiwi otipipatisahiyaare. Ami Judaahiya isihiya usa kiyaami dawaataatihiyai Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa kiyai iwitatamanitandi nunyawihiyaaso. Isi isihiya Judaahiyaami ipaahaapihiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaami maapi ikipipa nawiho nanyinyawi nandaatiwe. ²⁸ Isi nini nawiho nesi nundi Jisaasihomi isihiyai Jerusaremihandaa nunyamapi samihihoaangihira napiti daindi jasomi Sipenihandaahapi naito. ²⁹ Nini saindi niwahonini mmotinataayo, nini sangisenda nasataahura Kiraisihomi gaahandi tisaitahonini napito, sahi Jisaasihomi isihiyaati Romihandaahiyaatangi nasamitando.

³⁰ Naisihiyaati Kiraisihopi nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihiiyaate, nini sangi piwiha kima anditisaiti kasatataati nasisenataayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahuni ami nyahi maariho naminaati isihiya usaisi maariho numwitahaahandi Itipihoni nanyamindihandaahuni nisapi gaapundiwise. Sahi nisapi waati ningisawi maasi Autaahaatiho ningi nitatamanitandi koai piwaundiwi gaapunditaatiwo. ³¹ Sahi saiwi ningisawi gaapundiwise, isihiya Judaahiya aunahipa Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihomi piwiha windi atihomiwi kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiiya ningi nepi namaanopisasito. Aisaihi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiiya aunahipati Jerusaremihandaa bimohiyihiyai nini nawiho ikipipa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa nesundunyanihi kiya maariho naasohitanihi maaritiwi kapa naito. ³² Saindi nunyamapi nisi sisiti aunihaindi maarititandihandi tisaitahonini sangisenda napito Autaahaatihomihandisi nanimaasi nasonaaho. Iyonihi nini sangisenda napisanihi mmotinaati maariho ambipati nga newaati witaati ikinaati usaimanindihaawo. ³³ Isi nyahi napaisaati bimitihaahandami tanyaaaho Autaahaatiho sangisati maasitane. Akite.

Porihoni Jisaasihomi Isihiya Taahiyihiyai Ipihireti Gaahuraare Undataase

16 ¹ Nini Pimbihaatapi sandi kasatitandiyo, saati Pimbihaati nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaati sangisenda nini neti

nandusoasataayo. Iyataati kaati Jisaasihomi isihia aunahipati witi Singiriyahandaahiyai biyati iwitatamanihaate. Iyati kaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihaate. ²Siyahaatisi sahuni kaatuni maasi Jisaasihomi isihiaatisi komihia kiyohipatamataiwi kaati sahi maariho wiwipi numwaapise. Aiwi ami kaati wapaapi nenoahitonihangi sanga nasisehonihapa nunyawu iwitatamaniwise. Ami kaati itapaati nga iparihaati isihia taahiyihiyaisi iwitatamanati ami nini maawi nitatamanahaatiso.

³Iyataati nisi maariho witi gwinyahohitihanda nasasanyuri Prisiraayi Akwiraaya ningisami Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati maawi kiyohisasanyuri maariho wiwiti gaahuraare unditi piwihia kima nusoaasataayo. ⁴Kasanyuri nini nitatamanitaatimi gwinyaamaami kasanyurami ambipati nopisasitaatimihandaatini nesi nandaapihasanyure. Aihia sandi nini kasanyuri awaindahandi gaare undataato. Iyataati ninihi gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomi isihia Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihiyai maawi kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo. ⁵Jisaasihomi isihia kasanyurami anipipihia ahoyaniwi aunihihiri katiwi Jisaasihoi mepi autaahepumahohiyihiyai maawi maariho wiwiti gaahure undataato. Aindi nisi naisoho Epiritaasiho yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi jini yeyetati ko Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihoi nisi maariho nunyati gaahuraare undataato. ⁶Aindi ami Mariyaahaati samihatihia sapi Jisaasihomi otipipati waati pihitahi kasisaamaatisangini nisi maariho witihihitihanda gaahuraare undataato. ⁷Aindi ami niwahonisi utaahuri Judaahuri Andironaikaasiyi Juniyaasiyai maasi maariho wiwiti gaahuraare undataato. Iyataati suri utaasuri ningisami maasi Jisaasihomi ambipatapi isihia nepi yanyupapihingwanaane. Iyataati kurami ambipati Jisaasihomi Aposerihiaamihatihia nga noaipati ahotahure. Iyamaami Kiraisihopi nini sanga giwunyaahonihura Kiraisihopi kuri jini giwunyaapi komihurimatimihure. ⁸Aindi ami nisi naisoho Ambiriyatusiho ningisati maasi Awaisihopi giwunyaati maaritihia nini koai maariho nunyohihoi giwunyaataati gaahuraare undataato. ⁹Aindi ami ningisati maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kaisihoni nyami naisoho Uribanusihoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami nisi naisoho ningisa maasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihini nisi maariho nunyohiho Sitakasihoi gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁰Aindi ami Aperisihoni komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi kahapaamapipa nunjesihia aini andititahi bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Arisitobiuraasihomi isihiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹¹Aindi ami nini niwahonisi utaaho komi ambipati Erotiyonihoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Narisisaasihomi isihiaami usa noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihiaimatiwi nyami naisihiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹²Iyataati ami nini Tiraipinaayi Tiraiposaayi gaahuraare undataato, sapuri apopipuri Awaisihomi otipipati taami

kaimbipuriso. Aindi ami nisi naisaamaati Pesisihaati nini kaati apipaahi baindi maariho nunyohaamaati, Awaisihomi otipipati waati pihitati taati kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato. ¹³Aindi Rupusiho Awaisihomi otipipati kaipati nga auta waati noaipasihoaisuni ami komi sanaati ningi biyati nasisoaari kaatami mwaahonisamatiyati nitatamanisaamaatisuni kindari gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁴Iyataati ami nini Asingiritaasihoaisuni Pirekonihohaisuni Erimisihoaisuni Patirombaasihoaisuni Emasihohaisuni ami usa kimikiyaisawi bimohiyihiya nahatiya nisi ami nyami naisihiya Kiraisihomi isihiyai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁵Aindi ami Pirorokaasiyi Juniyaasiyaisuni Neriyaasihoaisati komi sanaamaatisuni Orimbaasihoaisuni ami siyaisawi maasi bimohiyihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi isihiya usai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁶Iyataati sahi nahatiyaatangi nini sasatataato, sahi ninaasoni ami ninaasaani Autaahaatihomi gisunyaasirihireti geriniwi mmotiniwi gaahuraare niwise satataato. Iyonihimi ami Kiraisihomi isihiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

**Poriho Ipotiha Isihiya Romihandaahiyai
Winihundati Jatiniwo Undataase**

¹⁷Iyataati nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, isihiya usa sangi nasispapi yiyandihepissamapi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasinjaapi nasopisasiwi ami nyahi Aposerihiyaanini Jisaasihomi piwiha katawaasasonihi sahi atiwi nehohihai sehimpapi kiyai wa isihiyai katiwunjohiyihiyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwo. Aiwi ami kiyaapi sahi yandih nawisawi bitosawise. ¹⁸Ami isiya siya saiwa siyohiyihiya Kiraisiho nyami Awaisihomi otipipati kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Ami nehi kiyai kiyaami ambipati gaundati gouseti nawiwaiwaapi otipipati kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiya kiyaami piwiha sanihiha atipatisawi katiwi kiyohiwaiwaara isihiya ainahiyihiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasiwi jaipundiwihiyaare. ¹⁹Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho Katati kaiwaiwaapiha atiwi nepi kai andititiwi isiwahohitihandapi piwiha isihiya nahatiya aimi atisopo. Iyauhi sandapi nini sapi maaritataayo. Aindi ami nini sangi sasatataato, sahi gaahandi kaitaatiwihira daihira baiwi mmoniwise. Aiwi ami maipihapa kaitaatiwihira daihira sahi windi moniwi nehi nanihaiwi nanipimatiwise satiti kasatataato.

²⁰Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyahi nyami omanjititihimi napaisaatititihahandami tanyaaho, Bwaasirihiri neti keti tariwiyaati sami auhiraapihi itipiwati isehamanamati koai sami otitihemaitaise. Iyonihimi sahi koai ipatitaapo. Iyataati nini sapi saindi gisunyaati, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasirihiretapi sahi wapa kamaiwi nehihandimi konihimi sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanatoaatitandi gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataati ningisati otipipati maasi kaisiho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihi ami nini niwahonisi Judaahiya itingingwaasi Rusiyaasihouni Jesonihouni Sosipataahouni sangi maariho wisaipi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataati nini Tetiyaasihonini Porihomi maahomwaanapi piwiha neti sapi jipatipiyataayo. Saindi piwima Porihomi neti jipatipiyohimonini samataindi Kiraisihomihoninisi sangi gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasiho ningisuni Kiraisihomi isihiyaisuni komi anjipipihini nanyamaati nyatatamasihini nanowaati bimaawaatuni ami ahoyanaati Kiraisihoai mepi autaahewaumahaayo. Komi anjipipihini siyohiho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihi ami kimati aunahipati awaipati Korindihandami nawiho jatisiho Irasitaasihouni nyami naisoho Kiraisihopi nyangisati maasi giwunyaasiho Kwataasihouni sangi maariho wisaipi gaahuraare satamaase.

²⁴ Sahi wapa kamaiwi nehihandi sawahomunyaasitihandaahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanitandi nini sapi gisunyaati gaapisundataayo.

Nyahi Autaahaatihoai Newaati Mepi Autaahewaumaitihaawo

²⁵ Isi nyahi biyaati Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha nini ausaati kasatonini sahi atiwi nehohihetesamati sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nga andititiwi isipi bitoaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi anditisaiwitaise. Sa piwa akaaha aimehuraapi utaarihendi noasandimi napinjati wani aimi neti auta ausaimaninati noaipasihi nini ausaahohihetesamati anditisaiwitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami sa piwa apipaahi akaasa isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwa noasandiwaiwa kaundati nunjihi atiwi mmoniwi nepi jipatipiyohiwaatihapi ausaimaninatuni ami Autaahaatiho jinjapihi bimisiho piwiha watipihaara isihiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiyai neti ausaimanati nunjihi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi komi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitihini pinutaatiwo. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho so sawaho naasohihi apipaahi Autaahaatiho akoho kahapaamapipa kaitandihira nga biyati mmosihoai Jisasi Kiraisiho kaiwaiwetapi nyahi newaati jinjapihi kiyaaninihi mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Apipaahi akiti akitinihi nyahi sandi kaitihaawo.

Poriho Utipimo Kimo Jiho

Korindihiyaapi Jipatipaisihore

Kimandi 1 Korindihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Poriho aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sati isihiya Girikihiyaami aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaami Tiworisaare. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami winihapipaapuni windi moniwi windi gimunyaapihiyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaapihura ambipatamihaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahihi kaiwi bisotimbiwihyaare. Saiwi kaiwa kaiwi bimaui Poriho isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kaiwi bimohirihiri siretisi maipihaiwa namapi sireti kaiwi bimaawise undati nesipati japwaati kaundati jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaami maipihaiwa jihi kaiwi bimohiwaiwaapi kaundataase.

1 Korindihiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho kiyaisi ipihirete undati komi piwiha namasisiha (1:1-9)

Autaahaatihomi isihiya tipitapaatotihandapi Poriho kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisiha (1:10-4:21)

Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wainiyihiya apwainiyihiya sangi namaatiniwihiyaisuni aimi namaatiniwihiyaisuni kiyaami daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi kaundisiha (1:5-7:40)

Maipihapa khatimatipetahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa titihi Autaahaatihomi isihiya kaiwai namasi nawisapititaatiwi kaundisiha (8:1-11:1)

Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya timaamaitiwi otipipati maasi ninawipihiki kaiwi Komi ambipati naasaipatami nausihihiyaatitaatiwi kaundisiha (11:2-14:40)

Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisiha (15:1-5)

Isihiya Jerusaremihaanda bimohiyihiyai numwitaatiwi piwiha kaundisiha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapi kaundati Poriho komi piwiha osasepihaati owemasihaha (16:5-24)

**Utipimo Kimoaatihi Poriho Piwiha Jipatipaimbipaami Jihapiha
Namasati Nuwati Isihiya Korindihandaahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande**

1 ¹Nini Porihonine. Kiraisi Jisaasihomi piwiha kopi awusaitandi Autaahaatiho gaatai nanimaati nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi ningi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Aihi nini nyami naisoho Sositenesiho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihoaisati ko ningisati maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

²Yihoanji maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumapi aunhipa awaipati Korindihanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaatiw i ko neti yandihesamati neti Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati ahoyati aimi tisamaamahiwataise. Siyati neti yandihisiwati aimi nisihiyaate satati nasamihanataise isihiya jiji Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi nyahi katihaawi saundaati, “Kinyi Awaisihonji Nyangi Nyainjatingihone,” undohihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aunhipi nahatewaara nahataapipihyaaisati neti ahoyati gaatai nasamaati sasatati, “Sahi aimi nisihiyaate,” satati aimi nasamihainjihiyaate. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisiho so nyahi nahatiyaanini, kiyauni sahuni ami nyahuni koai saundaati, “Kinyi nyangi nyainjatingihonji Awaisihone,” undohihore. ³Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari sangi maariho awaindahandi wisaipi nasanyami gaahaiwa kasimi jatatamanisaihi ami sahi sami maariho ambipati nahandi gaatanihi bimitaatiwi nini kindari piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo.

Poriho Autaahaatihoai Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase

⁴Nini nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoaari koninihi sapi gwinyaati nisi Autaahaatihoai nini kopi aunihihiri aunihindi mepi autaahepwahohihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Koai nini gaahone undotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitauhi kandapi Autaahaatiho sangi maariho wisaiwati gaahati kasisati anditisaisihe. ⁵Autaahaatiho otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi nasamiwimaiwaapi koai nini, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Nini Autaahaatihoai gaahone undotimandi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandaahi komi piwihaapi sangi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaatitandihauhi ami isihiyai komi piwiha baiwi ausaapi kaunditaatiwi neti anditisaisihe. ⁶Sandi siyati noaipasitimandi nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaawaati aimi kasatotihapi titihi akaahe tati neti nasisataise. ⁷Komi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohipapa gaahapa nahataapa sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi nasanyati

neti anditisiwataise. Iyati ami sahi Autaahaatihomihapa otipipati kawitaatiwihapa Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapi sahi windi nenoahimetitaatiwo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi yapipatambi auta uso napitandihandapi jatawaawo. ⁸Iyati ami ko sangi neti watipisamahonihi sahi kiyaatinihi giwunyaapi bimaami nuwi yapipati kimati namawaahuraatitando. Saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihiye tati Autaahaatiho windi mmondande Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho isihiyai gaahandi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami usai yaawihandi nunyati sisihaapihi natausaasitandi nasataahuro. ⁹Autaahaatiho wapa kaitandi katimbipa kapa titihi kiyahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomihetapi sangi gaata nasamaasihore sahi ko Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi sami maariho naasohititando. Ko kasitandi gaatati nasamaasipipa neti samiheti gaasamaitaise.

**Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Kiraisihopi
Giwunyaahohiyihiya Tipitapaatawaayopo**

¹⁰Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangi piwiha kasatitandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho ningi watipihandi naninyataise. Nanimihi nini nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi maahomwaapi neti sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi nini watipindi saiwi kaiwise satitandiyo. Sami piwiha windi timunane. Owetane. Aiwi ami timipitapaatiwise. Piwiha nehi naasika kaniwi sahi gwinyaahotihandi naasikanditanihi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa maariho nehi naasohitanihi kaiwise. ¹¹Saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatotimandi apaapimahe. Naisihyaate, itapaati Kirohehaatamihiya usa napiwi kimbibi ningi sahi itihinniwi sami otihipihi itihapipa ahotihi kandapi kandauhito. ¹²Sami wo sandaase. Kiraisihopi Poriho ningi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihi ami sami wo sandaase. Nini Aporosiho Jisaasihopi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihi ami sami wo sandaase. Jisasi Kiraisihopi ningi Pitaaho katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihi ami sami wo sandaase. Ninihi Kiraisiho ningi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. ¹³Kiraisiho neti nasipatati yiyandihi kihonji kihonjaapihimatataiso? Nini Porihonini sami maipihaiwaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatataayono? Aindi ami nini Porihonisi ambipataahi nini waapohora sami usaatangi baasusataayono? ¹⁴Nehi utaahuri yahuri Kirisipaasiyi Gaiyaasiyaisaahihi gaanihi baawuso ndi Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato ami sahi Poriho komi ambipataahi nyangisi baanyusataise maatitaatiwo. ¹⁵Nehi surisaahihi nini baawuso ami sami wo nisapi windi samaatitando, “Ningisi Poriho komi ambipataahi baanusihni waapoho netihonine,” tati windi kamaatitando. ¹⁶E wusasapi nanipimanditoni Sitepanaasihoaisuni ami kapihi maasi ahoyati komihusasi waapohora

baawuso. Susasapi gwinyaataati ami usai waapohora baawusataayondiho windi biyati gimaanunyainjo. ¹⁷Nini isihiya taahiyihiyai windi bahomaawusotimandi ami Kiraisiho isihiyai waapohora baawuse ndati natanoaasihoninimahe. Owetise. Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditandi ko ningi natanoasataise. Piwiha Gaaha Waniha nini ausaataati piwiha nehiha isihiya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahaisawihiya gwinyaapi katopatamataindi katitandimahe. Owetise. O ami nini piwiha nehiha isihiya amitiha gaahaisawihiya gwinyaahohiha ausaati kandaataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatindihandapiha noaipati watipihandi oweha nehihaimatitaise.

**Autaahaatiho Amitiha Gaahandi Gwinyaasiwaiwauni
Watipihaiwauni Kiraisihoai Numwihi Isiwahore**

¹⁸Iyataati ami isihiya yaawati naanjihaiwa nepi napopi owetitaatiwihioaani jaawi nyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha waniha Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaanjitihandapiha watipihandi oweha naharimatati nehihe tiwi mmoniwimapihiyaare. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi taati japihi numwaasawihiya ami kiya gaahandi nepi asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihoenda taawi nyohiyihiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaanjitihandapiha nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahe tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁹Kimikiyati noaipasiwimaiwaapi piwiha wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Nini isihiya amitiha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nemaito. Aindi ami kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanihi kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa noaipati nehihaiwaimatitaise,”

Aisaiyaaho 29:14

tati jipatipindise.

²⁰Isi ami nyahi utaaho amitiha gaahaisaho nawihiyati pihitati taahiwaiwaapi gwinyaasihopi napitititihaawe? Mosesihomi winihapipaapi utaarihandeti sikurikaiwi jipatipaiwi nawihaiwi mmoniwi nepi isihiyai katiwunjohiyihiyaapi nyahi napitititihaawe? Iyaati ami isihiya nawihaiwi piwihaara nepi tunniwi kwituniwi piwaatiwi katohiyihiya kimaapi yapimbatambi wani kimuraahiyaapi nyahi napitititihaawe? Siyaami saiwaahi Autaahaatiho aimi nemasihi kaiwa noaipati akiwaiwaametati nehihaiwaimatitaise.

²¹Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi apipaahi gaahandaahi siyati gwinyaataise. Isihiya yapipatambihiya nawihaiwi kiyaami amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohitihandaahi nisapi windi biyati gimaawunyaatitaiso tati gwinyaataati namati daihira wira isihiyai japihi numwaitandihira

daahiwataise. Sira daihira isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai japihi numwaitandiraapi nyahi aposerihyaani piwiha Kiraisihopitiha ausaahaayo. Piwiha sa ausaahotihaapi isihiya naharimatati nehihe tiwi mmoniwi nemihauhahandi kandi piwiha kaaraahi Autaahaatiho taati isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai japihi numwaataise. ²²Iyataati akite Judaahiya siya isihiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa wiwa kaiwise undiwihyaasi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapi ausaahotiha kiyaami omaanjititih neti nusopisasiti kiyai mawihi kandapi piwiha kai nemawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiya piwiha gaaha wanihaapi nehihe tiwi mmonimaposawi yapipatambi amitiha gaahaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwaahi waati newaayopo ami kiya nehi isihiya yapipatambihyaami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandapaah aiwihyaaso. ²³Kiraisiho isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwiha ausaahotihaapi Judaahiya sa piwiha maipih nehihaare tiwi mmonimapi kaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Aihi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipih bimohiyihya mmonawaawi sa piwiha nehiha katiwunjauhis tiwi ami kiyaisangi nehihe piwiha akaahaamaahe tiwi nemmawaayopo. ²⁴Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanuni ami isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihyauni ahoyati maasi koenda napitithaawi Autaahaatiho nanyisenati gaatihi atisaati ami nasonihi nanyamaasawihyaanini Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahotati ami Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihandisahoe taati mmonaati nehaayo. ²⁵Iyataati isihiya yapipatambihya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasiwaiwaapi apipaahi nehihaiwa naharimatihaiwe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahauhahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwai ipihatisamati apipaahi waati awaindihandi nusatipihati autahi gwinyaahore. Aiwi ami isihiya yapipatambihya Autaahaatiho wiwa kaiwaiwaapi saiwa watipihandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwai saiwa isihiya kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihati watipihaiwe.

²⁶Naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi ninapitiyaati bimonihi Autaahaatiho gaata nanyamaase tiwi gwinyaapise. Sami usaati taahiyihyaati amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihyaati bimambiwihiyaatimahe. Aiwi ami sami usaati taahiyihyaati awaisawihyaatimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimambiwihiyaatimahe. Aiwi ami sami usaati isihiya awaisawihya ambipati awaipati nepihyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaatimahe. Owetise. ²⁷Sahi saiwihiyaatimetati ami sahi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owetih isihiya jasonawa kimatima gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehatime

tiwi mmonipisamahotimatimaatangi Autaahaatiho nasamihanataise. Sahi siyahatimaatangi ko nasamihainjitimandaahi amitiha awaisihaisawihiyai mawahandi nunyataise. Aihi ami sangi jasonawaawi kimiya andititiwihiyaamaahe apipaahi anditati owetati kunyapehatime tiwi mmonipisamahohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatiho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyati kasindimandaahi isihya sitihiri ahotati nawihaiwi watipihiyai mawataise. ²⁸Iyati ami isihya awaisawihya ambipati autaahi ahotahiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihiyaametiso tiwi isihya mmoniwimahotimatimai Autaahaatiho namihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi isihya awaisawihya ambipati autaahi ahotahiya ami awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihiye tiwi isihya usonihohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti nehihatimemataise. ²⁹Isi isihya Autaahaatiho namihanati numwaasawihya windi satiwi kamaatitaatiwe nyahi yawanaani gwinyaawaati andititotihandaahi Autaahaatihopi ginunyaataise maatitaatiwe. ³⁰Ami apaapimahe, Autaahaatiho sawaho komi gwinyaasitihandaahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa nyangi nanyamisihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihyaanenyamati ami nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoaitihaawi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomi otipipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyinjatitando. ³¹Isi nyangi Autaahaatiho siyati kanyindihandapi kopi tihaapiyaati waati maarititihawaahi, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maarititandaahi nehi Awaisihopaahihi maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

Kiraisiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nimainjitihandapiha

Piwiha Poriho Jihi Kaundisihaapihaare

2 ¹Isi nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangisenda napiti piwiha ausaati kasatohitihandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninihi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaatihomi piwiha noasandihi sahi windi atihomiwi windi gimunyaapiha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura isihya amithaisahiya piwiha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihya katohipatamataindiha kasatataamaayo. Owetise. ²Sandi apaapimahe ami nini saindi gwinyaataate. Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwiha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi apipaahi nanipimatitimati nehi Kiraisihopaahi ausaati kiyai kaunditaano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraisiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihainjiho ipi titihi atawihateti isihya tipi tipimandaahohihopihaahihi nini kiyai ausaati kaunditaano

ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi nehi kaahihi ausaati kasato. ³Iyataati nini sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi anditititandihandi owetihi ami yaindi nahatonini iti manimanindihonini bindataayo. ⁴Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha nini sangi kandisasiti kasatohiha isihiya amitiha awaisihaisahiya katiwunjawi katohipatamataindi kandisasataamaayo, ami nisi amitiha awaindihanda sami maariho ami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaahiwitando. Owetise. Ami nini piwiha kandisasiti ausaahohihaara Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatihai kaiwaiwa sahi mmoniwi piwiha titihi akaaha atisaati nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵Nini saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe, ami nehi isihiyaami amitiha awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaiahonihi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwi ningi pondihe. Nehi Autaahaatihomi piwihaami watipihandihi sangi neti nasepemaiahonihi Kiraisihopi sahi giwunyaitaatiwi maaritataate.

**Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Amitiha Gaahaiwa
Gwinyaitihaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise**

⁶Ami sandihi akite. Isihiya aimi Autaahaatihometirihiretapi giwunyaatati iwinjapwaatati watipitohiyihiya siya Autaahaatiho nyangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi gwinyaati timasipipaapi piwiha nyahi kaundohiha atiwi newaayopo. Ami sandi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihi kiya nehohitindi isihiya amitiha gaahaisahiya wani kimura bimaami niyohiyihiya wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandimahe. Owe. Iyataati ami sandi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitindi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaatihoai neti tiwandati niwisapuwitandi neti ahoyanati nainaamaninati jatiwaiwaamihandimahe. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandi ami taati owendaahaiwaaso. ⁷Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahihi sangi Autaahaatiho Gaaho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahoe taati ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapiha piwiha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandapi katati timanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipipai maawi ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwa, isihiyai ausaati kaunda windi namunajati noasati nehi sawahomiheti ahotimi nunjati, wani kimura nyahi komi otipipatihiaanangi neti nanyisataise. ⁸Iyataati Autaahaatiho siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaami woaisangi apipaahi windi monahande. Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwa kiya windi moniwi gimaawunyaatahiye. Aihhi ami nyahi sandihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiya Autaahaatiho siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwi mmoniwi giwunyaatonaahi kahapaamapipa

nahataapaami Awaisiho kapa Jatisiho ami Autaahaatihomi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihoai windi kiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipi timipimandaitauhe. ⁹Iyataati isihiya mambi awaisawihiyaisaahi sandapi windi gimaawunyainjihandi kandi isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi aimi watipitohiyihyaahi Autaahaatiho kiyai kawitandi neti gwinyaati turimasipipaapi nga giwunyaata nusesipataaise. Iyataati wani kima piwima kasatotimaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihoaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Isihiya koai maariho apipaahi nunyohiyihiyai kawisati numwitandihapa neti turimasipipa sapaare tati utaaho wo komi ndihaara windi mose. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi atihira kapaapi siyahape tauhi windi atihomise. Iyati ami utaaho wo kapaapi komi amitiheti ami maarihoaatihi windi siyahape tati gimaawunyaatatati namausesipainje,” *Aisaiyaaho 64:4*

tati ahotise.

¹⁰Iyataati isihiya mambihiyaisaahi sawimatihihandi kandi nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nyami omanjititihimi bimisiho kaiwa neti ginunyaati kanyatihi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

Aihi ami sandapi baindi nasesipati kasatitaato. Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nahataapaapi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati ami isihiya wapa mmoniwi gimaawunyaatimbipa nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi gwinyaati komiheti noasandimbipa nahataapa Itipiho mmonati gaamati usitiahore. ¹¹Iyataati sandapi nyangi nyami maariho omanjititihapi kanyimatimbipaapi nyami maarihohi mmonati giwunyaatatati nusesipatamahore. Iyataati kimandihi akite. Utaaho wo komi maarihooatihi gwinyaasitihandi ami utaaho wo so siyati siyahapaapi gwinyaahoe tati windi mausondaise. Owe. Nehi sawahohi saindihapaapi gwinyaatihonine tati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihaoisangi kimikireti kiyataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho wapaapi taati gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo ahapaapi siyati taati gwinyaase tati nahataapaapi windi mose. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomi Itipiho Autaahaatiho gwinyaasipipa nahataapaapi mmona gwinyaahore.

¹²Isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyaati nyahi gwinyaitihaawihohi itipiho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi ginyunyainjihi mmonaati gwinyaahohiwimaiwa Autaahaatiho Itipiho nyangi nanyamisihohi neti ginunyaati nanyamihihaiwe. Autaahaatiho komi Itipiho so nyangi nanyamisimo ko itipihora Autaahaatihomihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaawa isiwatitihawihohi neti nanyisati ginyunyaati nanyamitandihohi nanyamihihore. ¹³Iyataati waisangi siyate. Piwiha saiwa Autaahaatihopi akitiha komi Itipiho neti ginyunyaati kanyatiwaiwa ami kaiwa nyahi otipipatihyaanini isihiyai ausaawa akithihireti kaunditihawe. Iyaati nyahi kaiwaapi isihiyai

piwiha nawihitaaha kaunditihaawimaahe isihiya yapipatambihiya kiyaami gwinyaapi isihiyai katiwunjohipatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihooaisahiyaami piwiha nesi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihooaisahiyai kaundihaato.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami kaami wihoaanjihaisangi siyate. Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipiho komi omanjititih windi bimimoho Autaahaatihomi piwiha Itipiho neti giwunyaati kaundonihi ausaahonihaapi windi biyati atisati nameti piwiha naharimatati nehihe tati namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyati gimaawunyaatitaise. O ami utaaho Itipihooaisahohi Itipiho ko neti giwunyaati anditiwisihi piwiha atisati mmonati neti Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihaiwaapi giwunyaatataiso. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wihoaanjihaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipiho gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati giwunyainjiho sohi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmonati neti iwinjapwaatati giwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga neti tipitapaati mmonataise. Iyataati ami ko sawahoaisi utaaho wo neti tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Ami nini sandi katohima apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi ahotisihaatihapi satati jipatipindihito:

“Awaisiho wapa kaitandi gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo windi mondaise.

Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisihoai saimbi saimbi kinyi kaime undati windi kamunditaise,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho neti giwunyaati kanyatirihireti japepihirohihiyaanini Kiraisiho kaitandi gwinyaasiwaiwaapaahi biyati nanyesipatati giwunyaatataise.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Kihapihi Kihapimatiwi Tipitapaatawaayopo

3 ¹ Nisi naisihiyaate, ami ninihi sangi nehi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiyaatisamataindi piwiha kasato jihi namasati nini napiti sangi jasonihoturo. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kiyaami omanjititih bindata iwinjatihi kireti daiwi bimohiyihiyai kaundohipatamataindi sangi nini windi kamaasato. Ami sahi wani kiyaatinihi nisi piwiha Kiraisihopi kasatohiha atiwi kopi giwunyaawaawi metihonya sangihonya wani kiyaisinihi saniya namohiyihiyaamataiw ihiyaatitihohi. Aiwi ami metihonya wapaapi gimunyaahohipatamataiw sahi satiwi nyahi kimba nga kaitihaawi Kiraisiho maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahi windi kamaitihaawi ko maarimitimbipe tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitihohi. ² Aihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandiha nehi usaayiha kandisaso ami manyinya wanihiya sangihiyai nandapa nehi napaimbipa amwitihiri nunyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi amitiha awaisiha gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapiha naana watipihaahi nini sangi windi

kandimaasaso. Ami sahi piwiha apipaahi awaisiha naanjiha naitaatiwi windi timaamarjinihauho. Ami manyinya sangihiya nandapa ikiwi nandaatiwihura sangitih nepi windi kiya timaamaninihohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami wanisangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipih naanjiha nyahi sangi katawaasasaihi atiwi nepi nga biyati nasesipatitandihandapi sahi windi timaamarjinihopo. Owe. ³Sapi nini sandi katotindi apaapimaato. Ami sahi nehi sami maariho jahiho maaritiwaiwa maipihaiwaahihi kaiwi bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Ami sahi wonji waanji ami wo waatapi sami maariho mimaipaiwunyaapi manditipaiwi ami sahi nepi tunniwi muniwi ami itihinniwitohowo. Ami sahi taawi saiwa sainihohiwimaiwa nehi sawanaatami maariho jahihomihaiwa kaitaatiwi maaritohirihireti kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isi sandihi sahi windi namwaasitaawi nini akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiya ami yapipatambihaiwa kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi akite tiwise. ⁴Nini sangi sasatiti sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiyaamatiyawaayopo satotimandi apaapimaasato. Ami nyahi jhimata sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaamihireti nepi kihiri kihireti tipitapaatiwi ahoyaniwi taawi satauhisato. Ami ninihi Kiraisihopi piwiha ningi katanisisiho Porihosi ami nini Porihomihonine tipi. Ami wonji satapaase. Ami ninihi Kiraisihomi piwiha ningi katanisisiho Aporosihosi ami nini Aporosihomihonine tipi katipi sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawi sandi saisahitimandi isihiya nehi maapi yapipatambihiya kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

⁵Sahi saiwi nyahi jhimataati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaanami kihonini kihonihi sahi tipitapaatiwi windi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawi ami yihoaani Poriyi Aporosiyaanapi kuri ambipati awaipatisahuriso tiwi yihoaanyangi sahi nepi autaahi windi ahimaanyisawise. Ami yihoaanihi nehi komi otipipatiho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitihawwi Autaahaatiho ahinyihihuraane. Isi yihoaanyangi Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi nasiha jasoniha daayih ami komi piwiha kasatonih sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Isi ami sahi yihoaanyapi saiwi kimireti gwinyaapise. Kuri Autaahaatiho komi otipipati kawitaatimihati yiyandih numwihi ami kireti nehi komihati komihati kiyamaiso tiwo yihoaani otipipati taaha kiyohimatapo. ⁶Sangi yihoaanyami otipimbatih taaha kiyohimatapi biyati gisunyaatitandi sireti siyaha kiyahaayo ndi nini sangi kasatitaano. Utaaho osaataati wanihaati niyaamasipatamataindi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopiha nini jihi namasati sangi kasatataayo. Nini siyonih ami utaaho wo nandapa biyati nga nimaatati akipa nandawisati natihwisati ahotitandi osaataati kitiha otipiyati itatamanati jatipatamatiyati Aporosiho nisi ipoti nasati sangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katasisataise ami sahi atiwi

nepi gisunyaatitando. Yihoaani yihoaanyami otipipati sireti siyaha kiyonihandi kandi nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho nandapa isapipa biyati atipihapa nimaatitandi yapipati atipati numwipatamatiyati sangi neti anditisaisihi sahi noaipapi watipitiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁷Isi ami piwiha aimi namihandi kasatohima awitiwi mmonawa piwima taati nini sangi kasatohimaapi gisunyaatitaise. Utaaho jihi nawatawati samihatihiki Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati kiraisihopi piwiha ausaati kasatisihouni ami wo ipoti nasati bihiwainjati Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati komi piwiha ausaati kasatisihouni kuri noaipapi autaahi awaisururimatamaaise. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi autaahi awaisihore ami komi otipipatihurami kaimbipa neti titihema awaindemasihiki ami kapa nga noaipataise. ⁸Iyati yihoaani otipipati nehi naasaipihiki utaaho naasomihati kawisihaayo. Yihoaanyami wonini utaaho nandapa isapipa niyaamasihomatiyahoninitihiki ami wonini wo ipoti isapipa nimaatitandi waapoho numwisihomatiyahonine. Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaawi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaatimatitaatiwi yihoaani maisahuraani otipipati sati samihatihiki kiyahaayo. Ami yihoaani siyaha Autaahaatihomi otipipati sapi kiyohipatapi nawiho wihoaanjihapa nehi yiyandihiki ninaasoninihiki otipipati kiyohirihireti jatetinjati nanyamitaise. Nanyinyonihiki ninaasoninihiki ami kapa naito. ⁹Ami yihoaanyangi ko neti natanyoasihiki nutasi timaamaitihiki komi otipipati nehi naasaipi maasi ninawipihiki koai kiyahusepaaha kawisihaayono. Iyataati osaataati utaaho kiyati niyaamasihiki kaati noaipati komihaatitipatamataiwi sahi Autaahaatihomihiyaatitiwi ami komi osaataatamataiwihiyaate. Iyauhi ko taati kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaatiho sawaho nasati sami omanjititihiki bimitandi ko sangi neti ajaanjamatiyati taati anjimatataise.

¹⁰Ami nini saindi utaaho wo ajaani nawihiyati nga anjimatishomataindihonine. Aindi nini ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi naninyati anditinisihiki ami kandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati namasati sami otihatihiki kaindi piwiha kasatataato Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihiki nasati sapi yaawihandi neti napwindihandapo. Nini napiti piwiha namasati kasatotimandi siyate. Utaaho wo ajaani namasati jihi mihotirihiri watipihiri ajaani anitisati isiwatitandihiri mihotipatamataindi piwiha jihi namasati kasatataato. Aihiki ami nisi ipoti wo otipipatiho nasati piwiha nasesipati kasatataase, sahi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. Nisi ipoti nasati kasatisihiki siyatihore utaaho wo otipipatiho yasihiki mihotisihaasini naimaatipati ahiyati uwipinaapwipiyati tutisaipati ahiyati anjimatishomatiyaho Autaahaatihomi otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaaho wo ajaani anjimatitandihiki biyati gwinyaaho anjimatipatamatiyato. ¹¹Otipipatiho ajaani

aŋimatitandihandapi biyati gwinyaaho aŋimatane totimandi apaapimaato. Aŋaŋami satiho aimi gwinyaati yasiha watipiha jihi namasati mihotati namihaahonihi otipipatiho wo ipoti nasati yasiha jiha nawomatosati asaaha mihotitandihomatiyahande. Ami siri kireti Autaahaatihoaisangi kiyati isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti giwunyaati nusepemaihaase kiya noaipapi titihi komihiyaimatitaatiwo. Iyataati Jisaasiho so aŋaŋi anitisati isiwatitandi yasiha mihotirihiramatiyaho bitondaise. ¹²Nini windi siwipati namihandi katitandiyoy: nyahi otipipatihiyaanini nyami otipipati kiyohirihiretapo. Aŋaŋi waŋi anaahaŋaŋi aŋimatawaawi isihiya usa baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapi yasiha watipiha mihotirihireti bipinjawi ipati watipihati utaarihandedi ahotitandihati ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawi aŋaŋi aŋimatitaatiwihapa iwiwiriho anaahipapa gorihandi ami siriwaahandi ami nawiha apipaahi anaahiha nepi ahoyawi aŋaŋi bipinjawi aŋimatawaayopo. Ami isihiya usa baiwi mmoniwi gimunyaapi nehi pohipaiwi iwiwiriho keti kuraanihi namasaatati ami sisiha isiwonihi tihati owetitandihapa nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aiwi iwiwiriho napaimbipa isaaha woyiha awasihapa ami koniho witihandami tamitati nepi kapaara aŋimatawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi komi isihiyai anditiwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatiho gaahandi gwinyaati wisasimbipa baiwi mmoniwi ami Autaahaatihomihireti daiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami kimireti otipipatihiya usa Autaahaatihomi isihiyai anditiwipi iwatatamanitaatiwi pohipaitaapo. ¹³Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami isihiya nahatiya ninaasohi kaindahandi mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandi apaapimaato Kiraisiho nasataahura ninaasomi kaiwaiwa neti autemahonihi auta kaiwa noaipaitandihandapo. Sura Kiraisiho japihi nasataahura kiyaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitinihi gaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataise tato. ¹⁴Isi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komi isihiyai anditiwiwitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaatanaahi ami wihoaŋihapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoi Kiraisiho numwitaise. ¹⁵Iyati ami Kiraisiho utaasomi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati windi kamaayati mimaipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihoaŋihapa windi namumwitaise. Komi otipipati mimaipiyati pohipiyati kaindahandaahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni windi maawitatamanitaise. Iyonihi ami otipipatapi wihoaŋihapa ko windi nametaahandi kandi ko sawaho nehi utaaho taanahihoai Kiraisiho numwaahonihi Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimitaise. Siyati ami ko utaaho komi aŋaŋi waŋi sisiha awaindahandi doti tihwitihiri aungwohandi naitipwirisati tihataati komihapa nahataapa neti tihati owemasihi nehi utaaho taanaho nehi ambipatihi isisi yanihimati naisihomatiyahondaise.

**Sahi Windi Nanipimatiwi Naharimiwise Ami Sahi
Autaahaatihomi Ajaaji Akaajaanamataiwihyaatiso**

¹⁶ Ami nini sangi piwiha kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Autaahaatiho komi ajaaji kaaji bimitandi komi otipipatihiya taawi anjimatohaajaanamataiwihyaate. Isi ami kima kasatohima ye akite tiwi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati ajaaji waaji awaisaajaaji Autaahaatiho bimihi isihya koai mepi autaahepumah ohaajaanamataiwihyaate. ¹⁷ Isi ami otipipatiho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaapi sahi giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaatiwi neti nasisapuwataataahi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwitihapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoai Autaahaatiho wihoaaji maipihandi nunyati neti koai nopisasitaise. Sandi sawaho naasohihi bimitandi komi ajaanamataiwihyaatitihohi.

**Nyahi Tipitapaataati Isihya Jihimatohiyihyai
Windi Mepi Autaahewaamwaamaitihaawo**

¹⁸ Sahi satiwi nyahi nawihyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohipipa samiheti windi ahimotanihi sami wo waati komi kaatami maariho omanjititihapi sawaho sawahaami jaipimanane nawihaindi sapaisahonini ami sapaisihaanine tato. O ami sami otihatihapi wowaati satati nini nawihaindi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandisahonine tati maapi yapipatambi isihya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohirihiretapi naimaatataataahi sosaati jihi noaipati windi nawihiyati amitiha gaahandi windi gimunyaaho gimunyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati amitiha akiti nawihiyati gaahandi gwinyaitandiha naitando. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato maapi yapipatambi isihya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi sandi Autaahaatiho komi ndihaara mmonataati amitiha gaahandi isihya windi nawihaiwi gwinyaahohitihandimahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa komi piwihaami utipihoaatihi satati jipatipindise.

“Isihya usa ami isihyai nepi mimaipiwiiwi nusopisasitaatiwihiretapi nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahohiyihyai kaiwa kiya nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti ahwipatamatiyati inyati nepihaawihii sawana nepi nopisasinopo,” tati jipatipindise. *Jobiho 5:13*

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihoaatihi jipatipindisihaisangi satati jipatipindise:

“Awaisiho aimi mmonahore isihya nawihyaahiyaane tiwi kiyaami amitiha nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaaro. Kiya nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akipipa windi namwaipati

noti nehihaiwaimatitaiho ami Autaahaatiho sawaho
nehihaiwemahoniho,” tati jipatipindise.

Aunihihiri 94:11

²¹ Isi ami saiwa Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihooatihi jipatipindiwiwaiwaahi akitisi nini sangi sandi kasatitaato. Isihiya usa satiwi utaaho wo naasohihi nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami jihimainjihomihyaaninitaati ami ko nehi naasohihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaiwa kanyatati katanyasati nanyamihi komihetapaahihi nyahi kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Ami nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kapetapi sahi gaahaiwa nepi jatatamanitandihaiwa Autaahaatiho aimi sangi nasanyati ami komi otipipatihiaisangi aimi nasamise. Isi sahi nepi tipitapaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kiho nehi ninaasomihetimatiwi ninihi somihonine nniwi sahi isihiyai nepi niwimaapi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwaise. ²² Nehi isihiya noaipapi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatami jihiyaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaaimatiwi jainjatohiyihiya siya Poriho ami Aporosiho ami Sipaasiho ami usa singwaasamataiwihyaahi sangi anditisaipi jatatamanitaatiwi Autaahaatiho ahiwihihyaare. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati yamihapataatuni yapipataapuni ahaimbipa sapa samapaare. Iyati ami sahi koaisawi asiyihyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihhi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahisihihyaate. Iyati ami sahi napwisaihi sangi asitimatitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho nasanyonihi sahi japihi asiyihyaatimatitaapo. Iyataati ami gaahapa nahataapa wani kimura ahotimbipa sapa sangi jatatamanitandi ahondaise. Iyati ami gaahapa nahataapa ipoti noaipati ahotitandihapaisangi sangi neti jatatamanitandi noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahi Kiraisihoai nunyaniwi komihyaatimatohura noaipati samihapaimatataise. ²³ Sapa siyati nahataapa samihapaimatihi ami sahihi Kiraisihomihyaate. Aihhi ami Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomihore ami Autaahaatiho nahataapai daahemati jatataiso.

Sahi Nyapi Kiraisihomi Otipipatihiye Tiwi Gwinyaapise

4 ¹ Sangi biyati nyapi gisunyaatitandi nini sandi kasatitaato. Nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanini ko natanyoaasisawihyaanine. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho isihiyai windi neti namunjahaiwa noasandiwaiwa nyamiheti ahotanihi jaawa bindihaawi isihiyai kaunditihaaawi namihanati ahinyihihyaane. ² Iyataati ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati iwinjaati biyati atisati neti biyati komi kaundirihireti japepihiritaise. ³ Iyataati ami nisapi ko otipipati siyati siyati kiyahoe tiwi sahuni ami isihyauni tipitapaapi nisondaatiwihandapi awaindahande ndi nini windi waati gimunyaaho. Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangi otipipati saindi saindi kiyataayo ndi windi niwahonini tipitapaati

motiniho. Owetise. ⁴Iyataati ami nini saindi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Nini otipipatihonini otipipati nini mimaipaindi kiyataayo ndi windi gimaanunyanje. Iyataati mandihi akite nini gaahonine. Maipihaiwa kamaindahonine titandi sandi owe. Nisangi maipihaiwaisahoniso. Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyohipatapi kinyi saimbi saimbi kaimbihone tati tipitapaati nisondandiho Awaisihore. ⁵Isi siyatisi sahi otipipatihiyaapi kiya otipipati nga kiyawaayowo e mimaipaiwi kiyawaayowo tiwi asisiha kandapiha sangi noapasihandi sahi jihi tipwinaniwi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi gaamaahe. Nyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kiyati ahotimi noti, Awaisiho nasataahura kihaiwaamihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noasati asahatinditih ihotiwaiwa neti auta sisiheti ahaitaise. Iyati ami ko kiya gwinyaapi omanjititih ihusotiwaiwa neti autemahonihi isihiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tipitapaati usonati otipipati mimaipaiwi kiyohiyihiyai wihoaanjihandi nunyati ami otipipati nga kiyohiyihiyai wihoaanjihandi Autaahaatiho numwitaise.

Korindihiya Sawana Naimataawaayopo

⁶Isi nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini niwahonisapuni ami Aporosihopuni piwiha aimi kasato yahuraangi kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaitaatiwo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha katati ahotirihireti baiwi atiwi nepi kaami tanyaahaapi baiwi gwinyaapise, Autaahaatiho piwiha katimumwanga nehimwaapi kaimi namuwo. Aiwi ami utaaho wopi kimo otipipati nga kiyataisi autahiwiwitiho ami utaamo otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataisi koai yatihiwitiho tiwi saiwi kamaiwise. ⁷Iyataati ami sahi nisapi katotimandi sami woai kinyi awaisihonimatipi isihiyai nusatipihapihoni isihiyai iwinjaapi bime tati ndi ahisisataise? Owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho wapa maahiwapa namaahimihi kapaapi namaanimise tipi katapaase? Autaahaatiho nga wapa gwinyaitaapihapa nahinyonihi nepaapi kapaapi nisi anditindi gwinyaahohitihanda netaayo tipi napaapi kiwahoni naimaatipi katapaase?

⁸Nini sangi piwiha titih kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihopi nga gisunyanjihi satiwi nyahi Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimi nga newa tisaitaati ginyunyaatataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo, isihiya nandapa naniwi tisaitohipatamataiwo? Aiwi ami sahi satiwi nyahi itatamaninaati nga bimitihaahapa nahataapa aimi nga tisaita nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Aiwi ami sahi satiwi Kiraisiho aimi japihi napihi nyahi koaisaati maasi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai winjaawi bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawi nyangi nanyamasi jihi awaisawihyaatimatiwi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai osamapi iwinjaawi bimito tiwo? O ami sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati maasi

awaisawihyaanimataati isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo. ⁹Aihi ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi isihyaami ndiheti yaasihandi newa napwitihaahamwagi ahinyihi bindihaayo. Kaihi nini sandi katotimandi kahapaamapipa nahataapauni ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyauni ami isihyauni nyapi kiyai yaawati naanjihaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tiwi nyamihasini ndiha ahiyawo jatawaayopo. ¹⁰Iyataati ami nyahi isihiyai Kiraisihopi piwiha kaundohihaapi isihya piwiha naharitiwi katawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sahihi satiwi, “Nyahi aimi nahataapaapi gwinyaawaahiyaanisi usa wapaapi kamaanyatitaapo. Sandi apaapimahe ami nyahi aimi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitaahiyaaniso tiwo.” Iyataati ami nyahihi isihya nyangi nyasonawaawi satiwi ‘Kimatima andititiwi watipihyaametati apipaahi kunyapehatime,’ nyatiwihyaanine. Iyataati ami sahihi isihya sangi jasonawaawi satiwi, “Kimiya isihya aimi noaipapi andititiwi watipihye,” tiwi katiwihyaate. Iyataati ami nyahihi isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati owetati isihya nyangi windi nga nyasowi namaanyamaapihiyaane. O ami sahihi sami ambipati awaipati noaipati autaahi ahotati ami isihya nga jasoniwi nepi autaahi nasimaapihiyaate. ¹¹Wiwa nyangi jihapi nanyoapapi nasati wani kimuraatiwaiwapi sandi katitandiyo. Nyangisaahi janyamanati ami waapohopi naahutarihiri awanyisataise. Iyati ami saurihimahe yutihiri apotihirisangi nanyapwirinjihi nehi napwirinihapaahihi niyohaayo. Aihi ami isihyaaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataati ami nyami aunahipati anjani bimaawaati nanoaitihaahapihi owehiyaanini kihapihi kihapimawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo. ¹²Iyataati ami nyami ikwiraahi nawihopihati otipipati waati kiyahaayo wapa nyahi nenoaahitohipipa nawihora naitihaawo. Iyataati ami isihya nyangi piwiha maipihia kanyatauhihandi kandi ami wihoaani gaahati kawisaati Autaahaatihoai nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataati ami nyangi isihya naanati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi ami wihoanijhandi naana yaawihandi namunyaati nehi bipi naanati yaasihandi nehaayo. ¹³Iyataati ami nyapundiwi isihiyai piwiha maipihaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapi ami moniwihya nyapi saiwi ikwaatipihwa waatihiri nehi naihoaapi nepi yotitaatiwihapaamataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Aiwi onihaami sotipati kipati atihamaataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyati nyamiheti nanyoapapi nasati wani kimuraisangi sikiyati ahondaise.

Poriho Kairihireti Korindihiya Japi Nepi
Kaitaatiwi Gwinyaati Maaritataise

¹⁴Nini sangi piwiha aimi kasatiti jipatipiyohiwimaiwa masahaiwa nasanyati kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa

kasatiti jipatipiyataayo. Sandi ami apaapimaahē, sahi nisi manyinyaati nisi maariho nasanyatihiyaatitihe. ¹⁵Iyataati ami isihiya taahitihandi napiwi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihiyaatangī jainjaawi binyaihihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi kasatiwi katiwisasitaatiwihiya sami japiya taahiyihiya owehiyaate. Iyataati nini Kiraisihomi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kasatonihī sahi atiwi nepi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitawaayopo. Saindi nini piwiha kasatotihandaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nini noaipati sami japihonimatataayo. ¹⁶Siyatitihī ami nini watipindi sandi kasatitaato. Nini anditindi Kiraisihomihireti japepihirohipatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi kireti japepihiriwise. ¹⁷Saiwi Kiraisihomihireti nisataiwi japepihiritaatiwihandapi nini nisi maasihō Timoteho nisi maariho komiheti ahotahoai aimi nandusaaso ko piwiha biyati nasesipati anditisaiwati kasatitando. Iyataati ami koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataahore. Ko nasati nisi kaindi bimohirihiretapi siyati siyati kiyati bindataise tati kasatonihī sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaititihoninisi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiriti kiyataayo. Ko nasati nini nahataapipihi daindi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai nisi kandunjohiwaiwaapi jihaati biyati nasesipati jainjapwaati kasatitaise. ¹⁸Iyataati ami sami usa nisapi satiwi ko windi nyangisenda akitinihi namaapitaise tiwihiyaare. Aiwī ami kiya nyahi noaipawaati awaisawihyaanimatitihaawo tiwi piwiha jaiwaiwihaiwa autaahinjaawi isihiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹⁹Iyataati ami ninihī, ningi Awaisiho kiyenda numwe donaahi napiti waara jasondo. Siyati Awaisiho numwe donihī nasataahura isihiya siya Awaisawihyaanimatitaano tiwi katohiyihiyai usondaano kiya watipihandi napitetahandi isipihyaatopo ndo. Iyataati ami nini kiyaami piwiha katiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi atiwitandimaahē. Owetise. Nini nehi usondande, Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwihi Kiraisihomi gwinyasirihireti japepihirawaahiyaatowo ndo. ²⁰Iyataati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimonaahi ko nehi piwaahaiwaahi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatiho koai watipihandi nunyati anditiwihonihī Kiraisihomihireti japepihiritaise. ²¹Isi wani samihandisi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nini napiti jasoniti piwiha sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi waapihindi itihisatitando e nini sangi maariho nasanyati ami nisi maariho napaisaatitanihi piwiha napaisiha kasatitando?

**Kima Piwima Namaatohitihandami Ipaahaapi Kiraisihomi Isihiya
Maipihandi Kaiwi Ambipati Timamaitohitihandapihaare**

5 ¹Sami otihatihī windi apipaahi maipihandi akitinihi noaipasihi isihiya nesi kaniwi ami ningi kandawaatopo. Kandauhi nini atindi netaayo. Sandi siyahandapito. Utaaho wo titihī komi sapihomi

apwaataati sanaati sisi wihinihaati nasisoaari isiwati kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauhito. So utaaso maipihati isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisangi windi kamaiwihati apipaahi maipihati kiyataise. Ko jinjapihi sapihomi apwaataati ahiya nanotaise. ²Iyataati samihatihahi sandi siyati noaipasihandi kandi ami sahihi gaahati noaipataiso tiwi autaahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandapi maipihandi noaipataiso tiwi maariho asipaiwi maariho windi naanamaasise. Siyati maariho naanjasisonihi utaaho sandi kaisihoaisi nepi nehahaatemasaihi sami otihatihahi windi bimimone. ³Iyataati nini titihi utaahonini akohonini nisi ambipatisati sangisati windi bimindataahandi kandi ami nisi maariho itipihohi sangisatindaise. Siyati nisi itipihohi maariho sangisatitindihandaahi utaaho so maipihandi siyati kaisoi nini aimi tipitapaati usonataayo nini sangisati maasi nisi ambipatisati utaahonini akohonini bindataahandamataindo. ⁴Utaaso sopi sahi saiwi kaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihomi maahomwaaŋi ami komi watipihandi nesi ahoyaniwi andititiwi piwaatiwise Awaisiho Jisaasiho anditisaiwitandi komiheti nausaniwo ami nisi maarihoaisangi sangisatindaiso. ⁵Sahi saiwi andititiwi piwaatiwi kaiwi Bwaasirihiraapihemapise koai kiri iwinjatitando. Ami komi ambipati neti nosasinati bimito. Siyati nosasinati mimaipiyati bindataati namati japihi nepemaitati nasati bimonihahi Awaisiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasataahura koai wihoaaŋihandi naaŋa yaawihandi namunyati japihi komi maarihoai numwaitando.

⁶Sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha piwiha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi tanyaaha gaaha owehandi sawanaati nepi mepi autaahemaamatiwise. Owe. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nipitandihandi apipaahi maipihonji ami biretihandatihi ahiyauhi biretihandi neti aungwohandi nipisati awaindahanditindihandapi sahi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi sikiyati utaaho wo sami otihatihapi maipihandi kiyonihahi ko naasomi maipihandi nahatiyai nuseti numanati janati awaindahitaise. ⁷Isi nipitandihaiwa jahiweiwa namahohipatamataiwi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiweiwa namapise. Namaposawi sahi kaatiha biretihandi wanihandi asitihandi nipitandihandi owehandamataiwihiyaatitaatiwo. Ami sahi aimi sikaiwi sikireti bindawaayopo. Ami Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatataise Asisiha Awaisiha Kimbapiho Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai Timaawati Nusatipasitihandapi Gwinyapendaatiwi sipisipihohi sipipihohi gaahoai tipi tihohipatamatiyato. Ko siyati nyapi nimaatindihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi biretihandi wanihandi nipindihandi owehandamataiwihiyaate. ⁸Isi sura Isiraherihiya kiyai Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjati nesousihahi namaapopi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi Asisiha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandapi timanindaatiwi biretihandi neti nipitandihandi (yisihandi) jahitihandi nemahohipatamatiyaati,

Winihapipa 13:5, 17:7

6 ¹Nini wani ami sahi windi kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami wuri wapaapi sapa nisihe nisihenimi itihinnamaami kurami wo piwiha ka nesi isihiya piwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi soni sapaami satihonge soni sapaami satihongimahe unditaatiwihiyaapi namone, isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaatahiyaami ndiheto. Siyati titihimetihandi kaitaatimi maipe.

Saimi kamaimi nehi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami usa baiwi amitiha nusesipata giwunyaatahiyai kaundimise kiya nuwi kurisawi bipisi bindawa piwaatiwi mmoniwi kimonji kimbaami satihone kimonji kimbaami satihonjimahe undiwi kaundito. ²Nyahi siyaati sandi windi kamaito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sangisi piwiha ahotisihaapi windi gimaasunyainjo? Ipotihura Autaahaatiho isihya Kiraisihoaisawi maasi bindawa isihya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaapi usoniwi saiwi saiwihiyaate unditaapo. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaatihomihyaanini Kiraisihoaisaati saitahaahyaaninisi wani giwunyaahohiyihya maipihonya wonya kaisaihaahi keti kapa nepi titihemapise. ³Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihyaami kiyohiwaiwaisangi newa tipitapaawa usondo tiwi gimunyaahowo? Isi wonya naanahonya masihonya isihya giwunyaahohiyihyaamiheti nusoaipahonaahi keti bipisi titihemapise. ⁴Isi wonya naanahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahi sahi sawanaati giwunyaahohiyihyaatami usa piwiha piwaatiwi naanisonya nga nawihiwi titihemaitaatiwhiyai mmoniwi kaundiwise, kiya titihemaito isihya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaapihi piwiha naanisiha titihemaita nesi namuwise owetane. ⁵Sangisi piwiha masaha kasatataato. Isi sahi giwunyaahohiyihyaatami otihatihapi wo komi amitiha biyati nusesipatati gwinyaaho bimonaahi koaisi kaundiwise ko utaahuri wapaapinimi itihitinjururami piwiha atisati neti tipitapaati mmonati sonji kimbaami satihone o kimonji kinyi satihonjimahe unditando. ⁶Siyatitihihandi kandi sahi saiwi kamaiwi asireti kaiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasiho ami wo Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihoai numwaasi piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti kurami piwiha isihya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti kiya titihemapumawaayopo.

⁷Siyahapa sawanaati bipi titihemaamapi isihya gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti nuwi titihemahotihandi sandaahi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi nenoahitawaawi apipaahi timahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipihati kahisonihi wihoanji maipihati kamaawimbi nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yapipati ami wapa yateteti namaatipati onihiwati kinyihapaapi nisihape tati ikonati nangehonaahi nehi winjase koai kiyati kinyihapaisati ahoyati naito. ⁸Iyataati ami sangisangisi ami naasikati isihya usai kawiwi kiyaamihapaapi nyamihape undiwi jaiwundiwi nusepihiyaatiso sami naisihya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihapaaro.

⁹⁻¹⁰Iyataati ami isihya maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyawaasohiyihya Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihi windi namindaitaapo. Owetitaise. Isi sandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? Ami sahi maipihaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi maipihaiwa kiyahaamaayo

gaahati kiyahaayo tiwi jaiwitiwihiyaate. Isi usihiya asihiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwihiyauni ami autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai mepi autaahepumapihiyauni ami usihiya asihiya aimi namaatiniwihiya kiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwihiyauni ami usihiya manyinyauni ami gwinyaahiyauni usihiya sawana kiyaami ambipati timaamaitiwihiyauni ami usaamihapa noaatiwi ikoniwi nusehohiyihiyauni ami isihiya usaamihapa wapaapi apipaahi akiwisamasahi nusehohiyihiyauni ami waapoho naharitaatiwiho nasisoaari nanawaasohiyihiyauni ami maipihaiwa kaundiwi isihiyai sisipihundiwihiyauni ami isihyaamihapa kahapaamapipaapi saisatoyai tipi itihundiwi nesi yanhimapihiyauni siya saiwa siyohiyihiya Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihi windi namindaitaapo. ¹¹Iyataati ami sami usaatisangi aimi katohiwimaiwa kaiwi bimambiwihiyaate. Saiwa kaiwi bimambiwihiyaati Autaahaatihoai nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinyamape undauhi ko bausati nesamasihiyaate. Iyati Autaahaatiho ami windi mandi kasisataise. Isihiya kimiya titihi nisihiyaimatiwi ainahiyihiya nisihaiwaahihi kaitaatiwe tati nasamihanataise. Iyati ami ko windi mandi kasisataise. Isihiya kimiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwe tati nasamaati komi deti utaatototesamataise. Autaahaatiho siyati sangi kasindimandi apaapimahe, Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi nanyamaitandi napwindihandahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Komi Itipiho nanyinyataise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitando.

Nyami Ambipati Autaahaatiho Murimo Nasati Bimitandi Ajaange

¹² Ami nahataapa nini nanihaindi nga kaitandihapa ahondaise. Ye, sandihi akite. Akitindaahandi kandi kapa nahataapa ningi windi maanitatanaitaise. Nini nanihaindi nga nahataapa kiyataahandi kandi ami nini kapaisi nehi iwinjasanihi kapa ningi neti nipatisati namaanisapuwitaise. ¹³ Iyataati ami usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanihohipipa sapa gwisahaatihi nutandihape. Iyonihi ami gwisaha sa nandapaapi jatitandihare tiwi katawaatopo. Sandihi akite. Autaahaatiho gwisahaapi nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipotihura Autaahaatiho gwisahauni nandapauni nemaitaise. Iyataati ami sami ambipatapi nandapa nanihotihandamatiyahandisi asihiya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititaano tiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi apipaahi asirete. Ambipati sati Awaisiho komihapa kaitandihati komihati ahusondaise. Aihi ami Awaisiho komi otipipatapi nyami ambipati jatataati kati wapa nausetitimbipa nunyati itatamanataise. ¹⁴ Awaisiho nyami ambipati jatataise ami Autaahaatiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimasihhi nepasi ami komi watipihanda Awaisihoai ahowimasipatamatiyati nyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonihi ami nyahi japihi nepaito. ¹⁵ Sami

usaati kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititihaahandapi itihapipa ahotahandimahe owe tiwihyaate. Isi nini sandi katitaano. Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi komihatuni ami nyamihatuni noaipati aimi nehi naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi windi gimaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandiha sandi katitaano. Nini Kiraisihoaisati aimi timaamaititi maasi bimambitihonini konini nundi asihya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititandi sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi saindi kamaito. ¹⁶Iyataati ami sahi asihya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititihaawi itihapipa ahotahandimahe. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nini sandi kasatitaato. utaaho wo noti apopaati waati daihiraapihaatisati komi ambipati timaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noaipati naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi utipihooatihi wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati timaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise,” *Wuwanihapihi 2:24* tati ahotise.

¹⁷Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisiho Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi koaisati maariho omanjititihini noaipati naasohi naasaahindaise. ¹⁸Aihi ami nini wa piwiha sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehihaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisaisitaise. O ami komi ambipati asihya kihiyaisati timaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. ¹⁹Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo nasati bimitandihaani apanamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyati gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaatiho komi Itipihooi natausaasihi nasati samihatihi bindataise. Aihi ami sahi sangi yandihyaatimahe. Owetise. Sahi titihi komihyaate. ²⁰Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihi nasati nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimikataahi kaimbi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

Namaatinohitihandapi Korindihiya Nasenohitihandapi Poriho Kaundataase

7 ¹Sahi nisapi utipihoo jipatipaiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihooanjiha kasatitandiyo. Isi wani namasati jihi satiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya usihya asihya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiwi nanisenihohitihandapi wihooanjiha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandihi titihe. ²Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitotihandi sami aunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woai nunjenahandi noaipahonihi wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasonjihi apopaati titihi

kinyapihaati yiyandihi nepi wirapise. Iyataati ami asihyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaanjihi woho titihi kinyapihoai yiyandihi namaatiwise.

³Aimi namaatiniwi bimohiyihiyaatapihaare. Woho aimi namaatishomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aimi namaatihaatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoai owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri windi samaimi ambipati naminimi timaamaitimise. ⁴Apopaani namaatipihanyami ambipati kinyi kiwihomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataani nisi ambipati niwihaanini jatataayo mundime. Ami warihonyi ambipati kinyi kiwaamaatamihatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nini nisi ambipati niwahonini jatataayo munde. ⁵Isi ambipati timaamaititaatimi kiwiho nangisehonaahi apwaataani kiwihoai owe munde. Iyonihimi ami kiwaamaati warihongi nangisehonaahi warihongi kiwaamaati owe mundime. Iyataati ami sainjanyuraahi kaniwi maariho naasohitanihi wonji nehi masihonjapi sasanyuraasami ambipati windi timaamaamaitimi namihaaposami Autaahaatihoai sisimi piwaundimi gaapunditaatimi gwinyaamaamaahi ami windi ambipati naminimi timaamaamaitimise. Nehi yiyandihi bindamaami gaapundimi Autaahaatihoai piwaundimi owemaposami ami keti nami japihi sainjanyuraasami ambipati timaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maaritirihireti baimi jatamaami ambipati naminimi timaamaitimise, ami wiwa nehi otihi binyaihi Bwaasirihiri jasonatosati kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandi kaito tati nasisendaio. ⁶Sahi nanisehauhi kima piwima aimi kasatohima sahi japepihiritaatiwihapa winihapipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehi sahi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatataato. ⁷Nini saindi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Ami isihya nahatiya, usihya (asihya) Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nisataiwi windi namaamaatiwi nehi wenjihiya bimitaatiwi sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho isihya nehi ninaasiyai namaatitaatiwihiretapuni ami namaamaatitaatiwihiretapi anditiwiwati watipihandi yiyandihi nunyataise. Wo apopaati neti wiraitandi anditiwiwati ami neti wimiraitandi anditiwiwataise.

⁸Iyataati ami sami piwiha wa satiwi usihya asihyai nepi wimirapi nehi utaari bimohiyihiyaapuni ami asihya osinihiyaapuni kiya asihyai nepi wirasaihi ami osinihiya usihya usai namaatitaatiwo ndiwi kandotihaapi wihoanjiha kimaasi kasatitaano. Usihyaati asihya owehiyaatuni ami asihyaati osinihiyaatuni nisataiwi siwaasihya siwoya owehiyaati nehi bindawaawaahi gaare. ⁹Iyataahandi kandi sahi nehi namaamaatiniwi bimisaihi sami ambipati timaamaititaatiwihandapi sami ambipati gosindihandi sahi baiwi ipihatiwi minjatitaawi gaasi namaatiniwise kiyaatinihi gosatoatitaiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami sami sandiwi utaaho komi apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotihaapi wihoaangiha kimaare. Usihiyaati asihiyaati aimi namaatiniwihyaatangi apipaahi watipindi sandi kasatataato. Jisaasihomi winihapipa katirihiri kireti titihi japepihirito. Kinyi apopaangi kinyi kiwihoaisi namasisi windi namumwe, owe. ¹¹ Iyataati ami wapa wipimatonihiki kandapi apopaangi kiwihoai namasisi nopaapaahi numbwi woai namaamaatipi nehi bimitaape. Iyataati ami kinyi warihongi kinyi kiwaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. O kiwaamaatisi namapaapaahi waati nepi wimirapi nehi bimitaape. O ami mainjanyuraahi sati maipihatiyono timi gwinyaamaamaahi maariho naasohitanihi japihi nami ambipati timaamaitimi bimitaatime. ¹² Iyataati ami sami piwiha sandiwi warihoaaisangi ami apwaataatisangi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahonihi warihoaaisangi ami apwaataatisangisi kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undati namaitandi gaaro tiwi nanisenihotihaapi wihoaangiha kimaare. Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihiyaati ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaisawi namaatinohiyihyaatangi sandi kasatitaani atiwise. Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwiha siyahaapi windi kamandisi namati nisi gwinyaahotiha saiwi saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatitaano. Aimi namaatinimosami kinyi warihongi Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahaati kaatisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undipi natipimusoase. ¹³ Iyonihiki ami apwaataangi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasamihi ami kinyi kiwiho gimaawunyaaho koaisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi windi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihongi nanimasisi numwe undipi nemaamape. ¹⁴ Iyataati nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, warihoki Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahotihi ami apwaataati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaatitihiki kasanyurami ambipati aimi timaamaitihiki kasanyurami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihitihiki Autaahaatiho mainjanyurisi iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahi saiwi kamaisaihi sami simwaaya simaasihiya Autaahaatiho akitihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaami mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaatitaiso. O ami wanihi Autaahaatiho sami simwaaya simaasihiyaisi komi isihiki Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiki komi manyinyaisati ahoyati iwinjaati bindataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wa piwiha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Wohoaaisangi ami apopaatisangi Autaahaatihoki gimaawunyaaho gimaawunyaahaati apwaataati ami warihoi namati noaipasi nutandaahi ami namasi none. Isi ami kinyi giwunyaahingihongi giwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahi namaatingitihandi nasipatipi owemapi natipusoase. Iyataati ami kiwiho ami kiwaamaati nangimahonihisangi ami namaatinjitihandi namaasipatimisangi bimisaihi Autaahaatihohi giwunyaahingihongi ami giwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatisamahonihi ko gwinyaasirihireti japepihirimi bimitaatimo. ¹⁶ Piwiha sandi kasatohima apaapimaato

kinyi apwaataanji Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahingaamaane, kinyi kinyi kiwihoai Autaahaatihomihireti katipunjisamihi Autaahaatihopi ko wiwa giwunyaitaisi ami ko giwunyaitandihandapi kinyi windi monihise. Aimbimi kinyi warihonji Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahingihonge, kinyi kinyi kiwaamaati Autaahaatihopi katipunjisamihi ami kaati wiwa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitaisi kaatami giwunyaitandihandapi windi monihise.

**Autaahaatiho Sapi Kiya Saiwi Setahireti Bimito Tati
Gaatai Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihireti Bimaawise**

¹⁷Ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonji ninaasaanji kiya saiwi sireti bimito tati Autaahaatiho namihanati nasanyati nasisirihireti bimaawise. Sandi nini sandito sahi wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaihihiyaatangi Autaahaatiho gaatai nasamaahonaahi ami sahi sapa kapa kaiwi siri kireti bimaawise ndaato. Kima piwima Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiyai winihunditi kandunjohiha naasika sangi kasatataato. ¹⁸Ami utaaho wo komi ambipatami atitahi ahoaapi nemapi namandipasaihiho bimonihikoai Autaahaatiho gaatai numwaahonaahi ami ko jahira neti komi ambipati neti japwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati atitahi ahoaapi nahomaamandipapiho bimonihikoai Autaahaatiho gaatai numwaahonaahi ami ko komi ambipatami atitahi ahoaapi namandipatitandi windi gimunyaane. ¹⁹Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami isihiya nepi kiyaami ambipatami atitahi ahoaapi namandipatiwuni ami kiya windi nahomaamandipatohiwimaursauri Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wapa awaindihandimaahae. Sauri kauri nehihaure. Ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa atimbimi nepi japepihiripikaitaapihandi sandihi apipaahi awaindihandi akitihande. ²⁰Isi ami sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanji wapa wipaiwi kaiwi ami wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaatiho gaatai nasamaahonaahi ami ninaasonji ninaasaanjisikaiwi kaiwi ami siketahiyaati bimaawise. ²¹Ami kinyi utaahowomi nehi otipipatihonjimatipi binyamihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komi mwaahonjimatitaapi Autaahaatiho gaata nangimaahonaahi, kinyi kiwahonyapi pihitipi windi gimunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi kinyi utaahowomi nehi otipipatihonjimatingitihandi namapi nehi ginehihonjimatitaapi daihira wira mmonapaapaahi, ami gaasi sikaimbikaimbi gi nehihonjimate. ²²Iyataati ami utaaho woaisangi nehi otipipatihoematati bimonihikoai Autaahaatiho koaisi gaatai numwaahonihiko nasati Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi sandihi Awaisihokomi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasihiko noaipati maipihaiwa owehonehihoematataise. Isi ami sikiyati utaaho isihiyaami otipipati nehi kamaayati nehi bimonihiko Awaisiho gaatai numwaahonaahi ami ko noaipati aimi Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitataise. Timaamaitati aimi noaipati

Kiraisihomi otipipatihoematataise nehi otipipati kaisihomatiyato. ²³Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihi nasati nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati naanjihandi netaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitando. Isi sahi isihiya yapipatambihiyaami piwiha atiwiwi nehi otipipati kawisohipatamataimbi otipipati kamaawime. owetise. ²⁴Nisi naisihiyaate. Sahi siketahiyaati ami saiwihiyaati bimauhi Autaahaatiho gaataati komihiyaatimatitaatiwi nasamaahiyaatisi ami siketahiyaati sikaiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi maasi bimaawise.

Isihiya Naamaatiniwihiyai Poriho Piwiha Kaundataase

²⁵Sahi sandiwi usihiya asihiya namaamaatiniwihiyai Autaahaatiho gaata numwaasawihiya kiyaanihi windi namaamaatiniwi bimitaatiwo tiwi nanisenihotihaapi wihoaanjha kima kasatitandiyo. Sami piwiha satiwi nanisenihotihaapi gwinyaati kasatitandiha Awaisiho wa namaanimisi ami nisi gwinyaahotiha sahi atiwi kaitaatiwi kasatitaano. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati ningisatitahoninisi sahi nisi piwiha kasatisanihi akaahe tiwi gwinyaapise. ²⁶Iyataati ami wani kimura nyahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanamiheti naanjihaiwa waati taati nanyoaipataahuraasi namaamaatiniwi nehi bimohiyihiyaati ami sikaiwi namaamaatiniwi bindawaawaahi gaare. ²⁷Iyataati ami kinyi apopaati waati aimi nepi wirapi bindapaapaahi ami wirapi bimingaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. Iyataati ami wonji apopaati nepi wimirapi nehi bimingihonji apopaatapi mindaapi nehi wenjihonji bisote. ²⁸Iyataati ami kinyi wohonji apopaati waati nepi wirapaapaahi ami sandi maipihati kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataati ami apopaati waati apwaimaamaati woaisi namaatataataahi ami sandi maipihati kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandi kandi namaatinohiyihiyaamiheti naanjihaiwa pihititi nusoapatuni ami otipipati pihitiwi dipipataasini kiyawaatitaapo. Saitauhi kandapi nini namaamaatiniwi nehi wenji bimaawise ndaato.

²⁹Nisi naisihiyaate. Nini sandiha kasatitaato. Ipihomi asisiha nyahi taawa bimaami niyohurimura windi otihi ahimotitaise, keti owetitaise. Isi wani kimuraapi namasawi ipihomi asisimonya yahonya ahotisonymonyeti usihiya asihiyai nepi wirapihiya wanapi asihiyai nepi wimirapi owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Saiwi Autaahaatihoai jihemapi sahi namaatohitihandisawi nahataapa kiyohipapa kaiwise kapa neti sangi windi namaasisapuwitando. ³⁰Iyataati isihiya taawi gohiyihiya kiya windi gomaatawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami isihiya taawi maaritohiyihiya kiya windi maarimitawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami isihiya wapa nawihopuni ami nawihouni nunyawu nehohiyihiya kiya wapa ikipapa ahimotati owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. ³¹Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbatambihapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyihiya ami

kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepi kamaayawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise, ami kapa ahotihi mmonihohipimba kapa wani ahotirimireti windi ahimotati nehi masihonjitanihi keti owetitandihapaaso. ³² Sahi saiwaapi pihitiwi nitaniwi waati gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi bimitaatiwi sapi gwinyaataati nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehi Awaisihomi otipipatapi maariho noamataise, Awaisihoai ko neti maariho wiwihonihi ami Awaisiho maarititandihireti jatetinjato. ³³ Iyataati ami utaaho apopaatisahohi otipipati nehi mambihaiwaapaahiyataise, ami komi apwaataati maarititandihireti jatetinjato. ³⁴ Iyati ko yatiwapi gwinyaitande: Komi apwaataati maarititandihapa kaitanduni ami Awaisiho maarititandihapa kaitanduno. Iyataati asihya apwainyihya apipaahi windi namaamaatiwihyauni ami asihya usauni nehi Awaisihomihaiwaapaahihi gwinyamapi kopi nuwi napiwaiwi waati munanawi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi asihyauni ami apwainyihya namaamaatiwihya kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho nahandi nehi Awaisihoaisaahihi nunyawu nunyaniwi nehi komi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataati ami apopaati warihoaisihaatihi nehi maapi yapipatambihaiwaapaahiyataise, wariho maarititandihireti kaati jatetinjato. ³⁵ Nini kimandi taati kasatotimandi nini sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nini sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi titihireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi windi gimunyaapi, Awaisihoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya sami maariho ambipati nahandi nunyawimaitaatiwi nini sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataatito.

³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopi apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimahanohaamaati windi keti wimirahonihi ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwiha aimi onehitonihi bimonihi, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nini kaati keti wimirahohitimandi maipihati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarihoaatihi gwinyaati maaritirihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wirane. Ami ko apopaati kopi katiwi nurimahanohaamaati neti wirati kapuri namaatamaamaahi ami sandihi gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise. Owetise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi amithetapuni ami maarihoaatihapi siyati ami nini windi namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaititandihandapi gowindihandi biyati neti yatihi ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kopi apopaati nurimahanohaamaati neti wiraitandi timetindihandi namati, kaati neti windi wimirataataahi, ami sandihi titihi gaahati kiyataise. ³⁸ Isi ami utaaho apopaati kopi nurimahanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso apipaahi gaahati kiyataisi ko titihi nga bimitaise.

³⁹ Ami apopaati kaatami warihoaisa kaatinihi bimone, kaatami wariho namaapoti konihi asoho bimonihiro. Ami kaatami wariho naponaaahi

ami nehi kaati nanihiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritisihoai namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihoai namaatane. ⁴⁰Iyataati ami nini niwahonini saindi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati windi jahira namaamaatati nehi bindataataahi ami kaati nga maaritati biyati bimitaise ndo. Nini niwahonini saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nisheti bimisihoni ningi neti ginunyaasihi sa katohima kandaato.

**Poriho Kohasipihoni Nandapa Autaahaatiho Jaipitahoai
Nunyawihapa Namaaniwise Undataase**

8 ¹Sahi piwiha kohasipihoni autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai tipi tihiji nunyawihapa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nawiho nunyawini nepi nandaatiwo tiwi nasenihohihaapi wihooanaha kimaasi kasatitaano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandihi titihe. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaahiyaanini ami Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwai nusatipihawa gwinyaawaahiyaanini. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nini nisaahoya giwunyaahohiyihiyai nusatipihati nini waati giwunyaatihoninisi nisiha atinitaatiwe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami giwunyaasiho ami gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai maariho nunyati anditiwiwati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaatitandi biyati kaundataataahi ami sandihi apipaahi gaahate. ²Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasiho satati ninihi aimi nahataapaahi ginunyaatahonine tisiho so aimi nahataapaapi ginunyainje tati katimbipa kapaapi windi gimaawunyaataho nehi kandaase. ³Iyataati ami piwiha wihooanaha siyate. Giwunyaasiho Autaahaatihoai maariho biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihomihiretapi biyati kaundisiho sopi Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahati kiyaho gaahoe tati usonataise.

⁴Autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai kohasipihoni nunyawihapa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nandaawo ndiwi nanisenihotihaapi sandi nisiha kasatitaato. Autaahaatiho jaiwitaho so akitihomahe. Owetise. Nehihapaare. Nehi siwipati isihiya kaiwi ahiyawihapaaso. O Autaahaatiho apipaahi akitiho nehi naasohihi bindataise taahihoni owetise taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ⁵Iyataahandi kandi isihiya kahapaamapipaapi autaahaatihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapipaapi nyami awaisihoe tiwi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya autaahaatiho taahihoni yamihapataatihi bindataise, ami yapipataapihi autaahaatiho taahihoni bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwitahapaapi maaritiwi mepi autaahemawaayopo. ⁶Iyataati ami nyahihoni Apiho Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihe. Ko nyami Apiho ami ko nehi naasohi nahataapa kahapaamapipa kiyati ami nyahi isihyaanangisangi kiyati ahinyisataise

komihapa kawisaati bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapa osamati ahoyati jatisiho naasohi Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihore. Komihetapi kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyahi noaipawaati nga watipitaati komi otipipati kiyaati bimitihaawe.

⁷Iyataahandi kandi isihiya wani giwunyaahohiyihiya autaahaatiho so jaiwitahoe tiwi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. Gimaawunyaatahiyaasi jihura ko jaiwitaahomihireti japepihiriwi kohasipihoko ko jaiwitahoai tipi tihwi nunyohipipaapi autaahaatiho akitihoai nunyawihapaasi nandihawo tiwi gwinyaapi nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyaami maariho windi gimaawunyaatati namusesipatahiyaasi autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai nandapa kohasipihoko tihwi nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwi naniwihyaasi kiyaami maariho ipotihura neti nunjati giwunyaati sati maipihati kiyawaayopo undati nunjihi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸Nandapa sapaaraahi nyangisi nanyamaasisi noti Autaahaatihomi deti utatototi ahimaanyisataise koaisaati maasi bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nandapa kapa nyahi namaanihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipawaati maipihandisahiyaaninimetito. Nandapa kapa nanihaawisangi kapa neti nyangi windi manyitatamase. ⁹Nini watipindi sahi aimi watipitiwi andititiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati jaawo satataato. Sahi wiwa nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitihoaisi nepi akohoemapihoaisi nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi isihiya wani namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya sangisi jasonawa sahi kapa nainjaihi ami kiyaami maariho owe sandi maipihandiso undonihandi ami kiyaisangisi nepi kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawi ami maipihandi kaitaawo.

¹⁰Sandi nini katotima apaapimaato. Kinyi autaahaatiho jaiwitaho titihi akohomahe. O ami Autaahaatiho akoho nehi naasohihe tipi gwinyaapihoni konji numbwi ko jaiwitaahomi añaani nandaapi nandapa kapa nandaapi bimisamihiko utaaho wo komi gwinyaasitihandi windi watipimetaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisi namandaano tati bimainjahoko ko kinyi nainjamihiyataati ami kapa nandapa neti nandaise. ¹¹Kinyi saimbi nandapa titihi mmonipi autaahaatiho jaiwitaahomihapa kopi gwinyaahingitihanda kapa nanihingitihandi sandihi titihe. Ami ko windi biyati gimaawunyaataho maipihandaatihu timahiyati nosasindaiko ami sikoai maawi japihi numwaitandi Kiraisiho napwisihoso. ¹²Naisihiya Jisaasihopi apipaahi maipihoni giwunyaahohiyihiyaami maariho gwisihawo windi biyati gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiyaasi sami kiyohitihandaahi nepi kiyaisi maipihandaatihemawaawaahi ami Jisaasihoi maawi ahoyawi maipihati kawisawaayopo. ¹³Iyataati ami nisi naisoho giwunyaasihoko nandapa sapa autaahaatiho akohometahoko jaiwitahoai nunyawihapaasi namando tati gwinyaasipipa nini windi namando nainjanihu ami nisi naisoho ningisi nisonataati ami nanati maipihandaatihu nutaiso.

Poriho Komi Otipipati Kaindahandapi Nawiho Namese

9 ¹ Ningisi usa namaanimbipuwitaapo owetise. Nisi gwinyaati maaritohipipa kaindi nandapa waapoho nando. Kiraisiho komi piwiha awusaitandi natanoaasihi napitihonine, nehi ningisi napitihoninimahe. Siyati natanoaasihi nasonihandi kandi sahi satawaatopo, Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natausaasihihomahe tawaatopo. Iyataati ami ninihi Kiraisihoai titihi nisi ndihaara usonitihonine. Usonitihoninitihandi kandi ami sahi nisapi ko Kiraaisihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kiraisiho sapi natanoaasihi napiti piwiha ausaati kasatonih sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ² Iyataati ami isihiya usaahi nisapi ko Kiraisihomi otipipatihomahe tiwi gwinyaasaihihandi kandi sahihi nisapi akitinihi Poriho Kiraisihomi otipipatihoe tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami nini Awaisihopi kasatonih kopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi nasisataise nisapi Awaisihomi otipipatihoe tato.

³ Aihi ami wani sahi nisapi satawaatopo. Komi otipipati kaipatapi sasaahoyaamatiyati nawiho namese tiwi katauhi wihoaaŋiha sandi kasatitandiyo. ⁴ Awaisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoaasihi otipipati kiyaati daayihaawi nandapa waapoho nanyamitaawi otipipati kiyohitihandapo taati jatitihaawi sandi gaaro? ⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami naisihiya ashiya Awaisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai newa wiraati ami kiyaisaati maasi nowa nasaaya daitihaawi sandi gaaro? Ami nyahi Awaisihomi otipipatihiya Pitaahouni ami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingoyauni kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaito owetise. ⁶ Ninuni ami Banapaasihouni nawiho yawahuraanyapihopi otipipati kiyohipati namihaahosiha Awaisihomihatihahi kawitihaawi ami sandi gaaro sahi nawiho nanyamitaatiwo? ⁷ Kima gwinyaitaatiwiha katitandiyo. Tingaatihaisaho pwisipi yaipati kaisiho komi otipipati kaindahandapi nawiho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wainihandi yamasih ami wainihandi nandati namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandati nanataise. Ami maasapiho sipisipih yamasih maasapihomi amwitihiri nammoti namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwitihiri nammoti nanataise.

⁸ Iyataati kima piwiha gwinyaitaatiwiha aimi katotima ninihihi gwinyaatiha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaatihapisangisi kimi kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi winihapipa numwihi Mosesiho ahaimbipa siyahapaapito. Maasapiho kauho kinyi koniho witihandami pasaaha komi itipata itipati ikisimwitandi konihoasini wiraposapaahura komi maahomwaaŋi namimbipupe, koniho neti namando tipo owetise tati jipatipindataise. Autaahaatiho sata katindimandi nehi kauhopaahihi gwinyaataati kandaaso? Owetise, isihiyaanapimaawi kandaase. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho nyapi gimaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapi gwinyaataati sa piwiha nyapiha

kandaase. Sandi apaapimaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapipati yapasati ikisimwisiho nandapa niyaamati kapa nawati akuraahiyonihi nandande tati gwinyaati kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo konihomi pasaaha ikisimwoti tiwihaasiho nandandihapaaso tati gwinyaati kiyataise.

¹¹ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiyaanini sikiyaahiyaanisi maarihopi nandapa samihatihiti timahaayo. Isi sahi nandapa ambipatapihapa nyangisi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwihandapi titihimetihitowo?

¹² Iyataati ami otipipatihiya usa ambipatapihapa nanyamito tiwi jainjasaihi kapa nunyawaawaahi ami nyapi kiya ambipatapihapa naitaatiwe tiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ambipatapihapa sahi nanyamisaihi nga naitihaahandi kandi windi kapa nameho. Namehonihi sahi katauhihandi kandi kapaisi ipihatisawaamawa otipipati nehihati nawiho namewaahati kiyahaayo. Nawiho namewaati kiyohitimandi apaapimahe, nyahi piwiha ausaawaati kasatisaihi sahi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho numwitihaaho oweso tiwi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi atihomitaue.

¹³ Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi ajaani otipipati kiyohiyihiya nandapa katihiti isihiya nesaiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipa kiya nepi nanawaayopo.

Aihi ami isihiya Autaahaatihopi nandapa tihiti waamaindumahohipipihiti kiyohiyihiya ami nandapa kapihi tihiti waamaindumwahohipipaami nepi nanawaayopo. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohitihandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo?

¹⁴ Aihi ami Awaisiho sikireti anditititi watipititi kandaase, isihiya piwiha anusoahohiyihiyai kahapaamapipa nunyawise, kiya nepi naniwi bindawa isihiyai piwiha katiwunjitaatiwo ndaase.

¹⁵ Awaisiho sata katipati kati kaiwi usaahi nawiho nehauhihendi kandi ninihi nawiho windi nameho. Aihi ami wanisangisi sahi wapa ningisi nanimitaatiwihapaapi jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Nini nawiho nametaati janimahonihi napotaataahi ami sandihiti gaare wiwa nisi otipipati nawiho owehati kaitandi maaritotihandi namaitandi oweso.

¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha awusoataati nini gaahati kaandi awusoataayono ndi niwahonini naimaatindandimahe, owetise. Sati otipiti Awaisihomihati kawitandi nanimihitatiso. O ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati bairi kamaawisanaahi Awaisiho itihinditaiso. ¹⁷ Isi kimati otipimbati niwahoninisi gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyataamaayoni nawiho windi namaito. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisihomihati otipipati nanimihitahi nini kawisataayono. ¹⁸ Nawiho maahiwo napitetaho naitande? Nawiho nametihati otipipati kiyataati maaritotihandi sikandi nawihomatayahandi ketaayono. Isi nisi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho isihiya nanimitaawo ndi windi minjatito.

Poriho Isihiya Taahiyihiyaami Otipipatihore

¹⁹ Isihiya usa ningisi ninjatawa nawiho nisi otipipatapiho naninyaihi naitandihoninimahe. Nini nawiho nametihonine. Iyataahandi kandi

isihiya taahiyihiyaapi nawiho nametihati kaitande. Kaisanihi sami usaati Kiraisihoenda napitaatiwo. ²⁰Iyataati ami nini Judaahiyaaisati bindataahura ami kiyaami kaiwi bimohipatamataindi naasaipiti kati kaindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe nini piwiha Autaahaatihomiha kaundisanihi baiwi atiwi nepi giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini Kiraisihoaisati timaamaititihoninisi Mosesihomi winihapipa ningi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihihandi kandi winihapipaami otihihi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti winihapipa japepihiritihonisamataindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe, piwiha nini Autaahaatihomi kaundisanihi baiwi atiwi nepi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwe. ²¹Aindi ami naasi kati kaindi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihi bimohiyihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa atihomiwihiyaisati bindataahura winihapipa kapa namepi atihomiwihiyaamataindihonini bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi sandi kiya piwiha kaundisanihi atiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa minjapepihiro daamaato. Owetise. Kiraisihomi winihapipa baindi japepihirataayo. ²²Aindi ami nini nundi isihiya maipihonji Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapihiyaaisati maasi bindataati ami maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohirihireti kaindi bipi piwiha kandunjataayo kiya maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihiya nisi piwiha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihoenda napitaatiwo. Isihiya nahatiyaiisi saindi kawisataayo kiyaami usa Kiraisihoenda napitaatiwo. ²³Nini otipipati kiyataayo isihiya nahataapipihya Piwiha Gaaha Kiraisihopiha atitaatiwo. Saindi anditindi kiyohitimandi ninuni ami kiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni ipotihura Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nahatiyaanini maasi naitihaahandapo.

²⁴Sahi aimi gwinyaapi ami gisunyaatahiyaate. Isihiya ipipa (baariho) yandipihoaaisangi ami ipipa isihiya naupwasi nihitohitihandisangi nehihandi isiwi nihitawaamaayopo. Kiya isiwi nihitohiyihiyaami usa jihimatiwi usai nusatipihapi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanopipihhi noaipapi nusatipahohiyihiya wapa naitaatiwihapa namihaniwi ahotihi isiwi nihitawaayopo. sandihi sahi aimi mmoniwihiyaate. Isihiya nahatiya isiwi nihitawaahandi kandi nehi naasohi jihimatati niyati noaipaitaatiwi namihanohipipihhi niyati jihhi noaipasihohi ko naitaatiwi namihanohipipa kapa netaise. Isi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati wani maapi yapimbataapihi bimaami niyohitimandi wapa wapa naitaatiwi isihiya ipipa isiwi ami nihitohitihandamatihahande tiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi Autaahaatiho ipotihura yamihapataatihi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai wihoanjihapa gaahapa numwitandi neti timanati ahiwimbipa kiyaisawi maasi nahatiyaati naitaatiwi nga andititiwi Kiraisiho maaritati nasisati kasatirihireti daiwi bimaawise. ²⁵Iyataati ami utaaho wo ipipa wapa isati ami nihitati isihiya usaisati

tusatipatitandiho komi ambipati neti ipipa isati nihititandihiretemati kapa ko kaitandihapa namihananati kiyati isati ami nihiti noti nasayati neti andititati watipitataise. Ko siyati titihematinjati ipipa noaipahonihi isati nihindaahura ko wapa naitandi usaisati tusatipatimbipa usai nusatipasitihandapi nehonihi isihiya kapa nepi ko usaisi nusatipasitihandapi sapa netaise tiwi isihiya nahatiyaisi nunjawi koai numwitaatiwihandapi ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko siyati isihiya usaisi nusatipasitihandapi nesipipa nehi isaaha tandipihogaaahomi kwitaaho keti kuraanihi awasati namasaatati owetisiho netaise. Ami nyahihi ipotihura nasisoaari Autaahaatiho nyangisi sanyatati sahi nisi apipaahi maarititi ami nisi maariho winitirihireti daiwi bimambiwihiyaate nyatati nyapi ko maarititandihireti isihiya ipipa isiwi nihitiwi tusatipatohiyihiyaamatiyahaayo. Ami nyahi siyaati wani kiyohitimandi ipotihura wapa namasaatati windi owemetati kapaanihi ahotitandihapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaatiho nanyamitendo. ²⁶ Aihii ami sandi kandapi nini nisi anditati napamati watipindi kiyataayo. Ami utaaho wo wapa naitandi mini mini nepemaitati minjati titihi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanohirihiraasini niyati noaipati owemaitandihapihi jaati nihiti naisihomataindo. Iyataati ami utaaho wo woaisami wapa naitaatimi itipata tunnamaami ko itipa nehahaati windi timaamati utaahomiheti timasihomataindi nisi piwiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa otipipati dahopa bimohirihireti bairi jatiniti ajini bindataayo. ²⁷ Ami apipaahi akitinihi nini nisi ambipati kaitandi gwaitati maahaamatiyati nnaanaatati gwiwaiwa windi kamaitandi neti daahi ipihatindi naputi nisaputi isiwatataayo. Sandi saindi nisi ambipati nini iwinjatataayo. Nini nisi ambipati katami gwaitirihireti neti winisasati niwatataamaise. Owe. Ami nini saindi nisi ambipati neti wisasati namisapuwataataahi ami isihiya usaisi Kiraisihoai atiwiwi niwipinjawise unditi kaundataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nini niwahonihi satati kinyi Kiraisihoai windi baimbi atiwiwimi namaawipinjise ndati nawisatenimaitaiho.

**Wiwa Nanyisendandihaiwa Nanyisehonihi
Timahiyaanipani Jaawa Daitihaawo**

10 ¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami asoya asisa jihura Mosesiho numwaasi napihi yapipati Isipihanda namasi nasohiyihiyai nusoaipati kawimatiwaiwaapi sahi windi nanipimaamatiwise. Siya nyami asoya asisa jihura Isiraherihiya kiyaisi Autaahaatiho tuwipati neti numwaasati nuripapihati iwinjaatoti daihira neti nunjihi katihii daimi nasawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho Durihirihii Amatenihiri neti nasipati wihiiwihooanemasihii otihamwaanji nipiyaipasihii kira ikwaahirihira itipapi nahaitawaayopo. ² Kiya saiwi naasaimbipihimatiwi ahoyaniwi tuwipatami yatihii yamatihii

daiwi napiwi ami Durihiri Amatenihiri nahaitohitimandi Mosesihoai Autaahaatiho namihainjihi ko kiyaami jiho awaisihoematati kiyai numwaasi napihi ami kiya komi piwiha atiwiwi asimwaatitih pinowaayopo tati neti nanyisataise. ³Iyataati ami nehi saurimaah. Autaahaatiho kiyai wapai maawi kawisataise. Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nandapa wapa numwihi Isiraherihya nahatiya sapa nandipa nanawaayopo. ⁴Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho komi watipihanda kiyati katihi waapoho nawihetapi noaasiho numwihi kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda neti kaihi waapoho nawiha yamatih yapipataatih ahotisihetapi noaasiho ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandi kiyaisatitih ko waapoho kiyaanihi nanawaayopo. Iyataati ami sa nawa ketapi waapoho noaasaahi Kiraisiho sawahore. ⁵Ami saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwitatamanati kawihihandi kandi siya nyami asoya asisa jihuraahiya maipihaiwa mwitewiwi kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaatiho kiyaapi windi maarimitati nehi apousataise. Sandih akititih nyahi mmonihaayo ami kiya nepi Autaahaathoi apowindihandi nunyohitihanda nehi iwinjasih kapihi yapipati awasipata napwauhi kiyaami ambipati anditati neti nihirinati toriwatati kihapihi kihapihi ahondaise.

⁶Isi ami nyahi saiwa kiyai nusoaipasiwiwa biyaati mmondihaawe. Mmonaati yayaati anjinihiyaanini siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoapaitandi bipi bitoaitihaawo. Iyaati saiwaapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawi nyangi siyati nanyesipatitande. Nyahi saiwaapi ambipati gwaitati ami nyami maariho noawaama kiyaati kiya kiyohirihireti kati kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho windi apipaahi maarimitise taati gwinyapendihaawe. ⁷Wiwa siyahaiwaapito. Sahi wo autaahaatiho jaipitahopi aunihihiri aunihitiwi koai mepi autaahepumaamapise ami jihura Isiraherihya usa kiyohirihireto. Ami kiya kiyohipipaapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise.

“Kiya Autaahaatihomi isihya autaahaatiho jaipitahopi nandapa awaimbipa tihiwi naniwi bindawaawi kopi maaritiwi aunihihiri aunihitiwi nawesiniwi waipwaapi ami usihya dosi asihiyaisi iwiwi kiyaami ambipati timaamaipi maipihaiwa kiyopo,”

Japihi Numwaasiho 32:6

tati jipatipindise.

⁸Isi ami kiyaami usa ambipati timaamaitiwi usihya asihiyaisawi maipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyaati nyangisangi apipaahi windi kamaayaati namihaawa namaitihaawo. Ami kiya saiwi usihya asihya ambipati naminiwi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai kandapi Autaahaatiho isihya 23,000 kaiwihiya ipi naasoeti kuraanihi kiyaisinihi nemase. ⁹Iyaati ami nyangisangi maipihaiwa pihitaati anditati napawaamawa mwitetaati kiyaati Kiraisihomi maariho mandih newa niwinaamana koaisi

apowindihandi awaindihandi windi namumwitihaawo. Ami nyami asoya asisa usa kiyohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyami asoya asisa usa saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaatihoai apipaahi apowihi aukwiranihoai neti natausaasihi nasati asisiha nahateweti kihiyai kihiyai ikoti gaamasihhi ami kiya napowo. ¹⁰Iyataati ami sahi Awaisihomi otipipatihiya namihanati ahiwisawihiyaisi manditiwiwi itihimundiwise jihura Mosesiyi Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundiwi itihundiwi manditiwisohipatamataiwo. Saiwi itihundiwi manditiwisauhi Awaisiho komi otipipatiho yamihapataatihapihoai natausaasihi nasati kiyaisi tiwamaso.

¹¹Jihura Autaahaatiho Isiraherihya pohipiwisohiyihiyaisi nemasitimandi sandi nyangisi sahi saisaihaahi nesamaito tati nyangisi nanyisitandi kiyataise. Kiyataati komi isihiyai kaundihi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo nyahi siyahaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. ¹²Isi ami utaaho wo nini Autaahaatihomihireti anditindi bitondaayo tisiho biyati jaato wiwa maipihaiwa kiyataati timihaitaiso. ¹³Iyataati ami wiwa nangisenihaiwa gisaapihi nangoaipahonaahi ami sikiyahaiwa giwunyaahohiyihiya usaapihisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isi wiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipahonaahi Autaahaatiho nanihiyati nanipimatahomahe isihiyaisi wiwa yaawati naanjihaiwa nunjenahaiwa waati nusoaipahonaahi nini keti anditiwiti iwinjatito tati katahosi kiyati sahi anditititaatiwi anditisaiwati watipisamahonihi ami kandi nasisesitihandi sahi nga andititiwi ipihatiwimaitapo.

**Autaahaatiho Akohoisuni Ami Itipih Maipihapaisuni
Ahoyaati Mepi Autaahemwamaamaitihaawo**

¹⁴Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nini maariho awaindihandi nasanyohiyihyaate, autaahaatiho jaiwitahoaisi apipaahi windi nepi mepi autaahemwaamapi kandinihi namapise. So autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai namasisi kaanihi yandihitiwise. ¹⁵Iyataati ami nini sahi piwiha aimi baiwi gwinyaapi nepi nga titihi piwaatiwihyaatangitangi kasatataato sahi nahariwihyaatimahe. Isi kima piwima nini sangisi kasatitandiyohimaapi ko nyangisi akaaha kanyatataaso e nehiha kanyatataaso tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwi gisunyaatitaise. ¹⁶Wipati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho Jisaasihomi jitipati nuhaamasitihandapi namihanaho so gaapipati ahotahore. Aihhi ami nyahi ko nandihaawi Autaahaatihoai Kinyi gaahonge gaare undaati newaati nanihaayo. Iyataati sandi nyahi Autaahaatihoai gaahonge gaare undaati newaati nanihohitindi nyangi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamahiawataise. Aihhi Kiraisihomi jitipataahi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa bausati nenyamataise. Iyataati ami nyahi nandapa biretihandi naumbowaati nanihohitimandi Kiraisihomi

ambipati nyapi nasipatindihandapi nyahi namihanaati biretihandi nanihaayo. Sandi siyaati nanihohitimandi sandaahi Kiraisihoaisati neti nyamaamahiwataise. Aihi sandapaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate.

¹⁷Nyahi nandapa biretihandi nehi naasaahihi nyahi nahatiyaanini nanihaayo. Nanahaawi nyahi nahatiyaanangi neti nyamaamahiwataise. Iyati ami nyangisi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamahiwataise. Aihi nyahi noaipawaati nehi naasiyaani naasikiyaanimatihaayo.

¹⁸Isiraherihiya jihura kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. Kiya nandapa tihwiw Autaahaatihoai nunyawwi ami dipumanitandi tihohhipa nanawaawi neti Autaahaatihoaisati timaamahiwataise. ¹⁹Iyataati ami wiwa sahi nisapi isihiya autaahaatiho jaiwitaho taahihoai nandapa tihwiw nunyohhipaami titihi akitinihi akipipa kiyawaayopo ndaase tiwi gwinyaitaawi owe. Aindi ami nini autaahaatiho taahiho jaiwitaahopi titihi autaahaatiho akitihoe daamaato. ²⁰Owetise. Nini sandaato isihiya nandapa gaarehandi nunyohhipa sapa itipihoh maipihapai nunyawaayopo autaahaatiho akitihohai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isi sahi nuwi itipihoh maipihapaisawi timaamaititaatiwihandapi ningisi pondise. ²¹Iyataati ami sahi nuwi napiwaiwi naasikura Awaisihohi wipati kaapihohapihi waapohoh naniwimapi ami itipihoh maipihapaami wipati kaapihohapihi naniwimapi ami Awaisihohi ganihohasini nandapa naniwimapi ami itipihoh maipihapaami ganihohasini nandapa naniwi windi saiwi kamaitaapo. ²²Nyahi nowa nasaya siyaati kaisaihi Awaisihohi nyasonataati apomaawitaiso? Awaisihohi apousonihi nyangisi yaasati naanjihandi koh nanyinyonihi nyahi nga anditititaano?

**Kiraisihohi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Kahapaamapipa Nga
Kiyawaahandi Kandi Baiwi Mmoniwi Jatiniwi Kaitaatiwe**

²³Iyataati ami wapa taahhipaahi yahapa nga nanihiyaati topitaata kaitihaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami nahataapa nga nyangi windi maanyitatamanitaise. Owetise. Iyataati ami wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatiwihapa ahondaahandi kandi ami kapa nahataapa kiyohhipapaaraahi isihiyaisi Autaahaatihohihiretapi windi waati gimaawunyaatitaise. ²⁴Isi ami Kiraisihohi giwunyaahingihohi titihi kiwahonyapi gwinyaahinghipaahihi windi kamaime. Isihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiya mmoniwi nepi maaritiwi kaitaatiwihapa kaime. ²⁵Iyataati ami kohasipihoh wapa nawihohi ahaisaihihapaapi nanihohhipaamitindiho e namaanihohipaamitindiho tipi gwinyaapaapi kimba kohasipihoh maahapihapi nesipihoh ahiyopo tipi windi baahaimbi namunjenime. Nehi nepi nanime. ²⁶Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihohi piwiha utipihohatihi wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Yapipati kimati Awaisihohihate. Iyati ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kati yapimbata ahotimbipaisangisi nehi komihapaahihe,”

Aunihihiri 24:1

tati ahondaise.

²⁷Iyataati ami sahi saiwi kaitaatiwi kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaaho sahi giwunyaahohiyihyaatangisi nisi anjipipihi nandapa maasi nandihaawo satati kasatonaahi ami sahi komi anjipipihi nandapa maasi nandaatiwi nutaatiwaahi nuwise. Nuwi nandapa sangi nasamimbipa nanihaiwi nepi nahataapa naniwi owemapise. Saiwi nanawaawi nandimba kimba maahapihapi nepihape tiwi namaaseniwi nehi naniwise. ²⁸Iyataahandi kandi ami isihiya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahi kimba nandimba autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai gaarehandi nunyawihape satisaihaahi ami kapa windi namaaniwise isihiya nandapa saiwhape satohiyihiyai sahi nepi anditiwiwitaatiwo. Ami wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaihi ami kiya nepi nanawaawi kiyaami maariho omanititih neti sahi titihimetahandi kiyawaayopo undonihi ami kiya pihitiwi gwinyaawaatitaawo. ²⁹Aihi nini sangisi sandi kasatohitindi sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasoni satipi nini saindi kiyataataahi windi titihimahe tapaapaahi kinyi namaanime daamaato. Owe. Ami utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai nunyawihape satati kasatisiho gwinyaati sapa nandapa nini nanataataahi windi titihimetitaise tatunyaati kasatisihopunyaatito. Isi ami ko kasatisiho gwinyaasitihandapimatonih sahi nandapa windi namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati ami wapaapi sahi satiwi sapaahi nyahi nga nanihiyaati usa ami wapa neti nanyisapuhonihi windi namitanaati kaitotiwi gwinyaahopipaahi ami sahi nga kaitaapo. Ami usa sangi samaasatitaapo. “Sapa sahi windi nanihaiwi kamaiwise,” maasatitaapo. Ami sandihi kiyaami nandihapaamaahe. Owe. ³⁰Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaatiwi kapaapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwi sahi nepi nainjaihihapaapi isihiya usa sapi piwiha itihitiwi sami dawaataatapi katitaatiwi tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwosawi nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nanihohipapaapi wo itihititandi komihandimahe. Owe. ³¹Isi ami piwiha awaisiha nini sangisi sami jiji nandapa autaahaatiho nehi jaiwitahoai tihiwi nunyohipapaapi sahi nanisenotihandapi wihoanjiha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapohoisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatiwise. Sapa nyahi newaati nandihaahape ami sapa namandihaahape tiwi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyohipapa isihiya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati nepi niwimaapi ko awaisiho gaahoe tiwi koai nepi awaindepumwaitaatiwihireti mmoniwi kaiwise satataato. ³²Piwiha kimika wiretemati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi isihiya Judaahiyaapuni ami kiyaami dawaataati isihiya usa bimohiyihyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapuni baiwi giwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwi nanihohipapa naniwi kaiwise. Ami kiya Kiraisihopi

giwunyaaitaatiwihira mmoniwi naitaatiwo. Aiwi Kiraisihopi taawi namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya windi timahiyawi jahira maipihandaatihi windi namuto. ³³ Iyataati ami nini niwahoninisangi siri kireti kiyataayo nisi kiyohipipa nahataapaaro ami isihiya nahatiya nisi kiyohipipa nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwaapi maarititaatiwihireto. Akipipa napa nini niwahonihi neti anditiniwati nitatamanitaise ndi wapa nini kiyohipipa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehi nini saindi kimireti gwinyaati kapa kiyataayo. Akipipa napa isihiya pihitati taahiyihiyai neti anditiwawati iwitatamanitaise ndi naseniti mmoniti kiyataayo ami nini wapa kiyohipipaaro. Ami nini saindi wapa kiyohitimandi isihiya taahiyihiyaisi kiyai Kiraisiho kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandihiretemwaitando ami Kiraisiho kiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi.

11 ¹ Ami Kiraisiho kairihireti nini mmoniti neti komi kaipati kati kiyataayo. Isi ami sahi nini Kiraisihomihati neti nisi kiyohipati kati kireti kaiwi ningisi nanipinjawise.

**Kiraisihomi Isihiya Autaahaatihoai Mepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwi
Ahoynawaahura Kaitaatiwihiretapi Poriho Winihindaase**

² Sahi nisapi gwinyaapi nisi piwiha kasatohiwaiwa sahi kaitaatiwi kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti anitiwi isipi gwinyaapi bimohitihandapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndi maarisititi autaahesamataayo. ³ Aihi ami piwiha kima sahi gwinyaaitaatiwiha sandi kasatitandiyi. Usihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitiho jiho Kiraisihore. Aihi ami apopaati namaatihaatami mitiho jiho kaatami warihore. Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi mitiho jiho Autaahaatihore. ⁴ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mitiho namaasati apotihiri wisasanati gaapundati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaataataahi so komi mitiho jiho Kiraisihoai mawihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Iyataati ami apopaati waati wohoaisahaati kaatami mitihoaatihapi apotihiri namaamaasatati mitiho autaatihaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati ami gaapundataataahi ami saati kaatami wariho mitihoematati nususasami otipipatapihiretapi iwinjaati bimisihoi mawihandi nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataahi itapaati waati kaatami misisiha tisatiwi kihoemahohaamaamatiyahaatimatata ise. ⁶ Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoaisahaati kaatami mitihoaatihapi apotihiri namaamaasatonaahi kaatami misisiha namandipapi tisatiwi ambipatihimapi nuhonyaamapise. Ami kaati saiwi nisi misisiha tisatiwi auhinimasaihi ningisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataahi namati kaati kaatami mitihoaatihapi apotihiri namaasati namaasatitando. ⁷ Iyataati ami woho wo apopaatisaho apotihiri komi mitihoaatihapi namaamaasatane. Sandi apaapimaato sapiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti bitonda Autaahaatihomihaiwa watipihaiwa nausainjiwaiwaapi siyahaiwaisahoe

tati isihiyai nunjati kaunditandihoso. Iyataati ami apwaataatisangisi warihopi niwiho ninjaati bimihi nini komi otitih bindataayo tati katitandihatiso. ⁸Iyataati ami piwima kima katitandiyohimaapi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Jihi aimi wuwanihura Autaahaatiho isihiya kaisura apopaatami ambipati witi neti kataahi wohoi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho wohomi ambipati witi neti kataahi apopaatisi kiyati ahiyataise. ⁹Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho apopaati sawahaatiso tati gwinyaataati wohoi kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Wohi sawahohiso tati gwinyaataati apopaatisi warihoai anditiwiwiti iwitatamanitandi kiyati ahiyataise. ¹⁰Isi kaati apwaataati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaasatane niwiho nisi mitihoematati nususanaanami otipipatamihiretapi ningisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjitando. Siyati kiyonihi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihya usonawaawi kaatami warihoai ninjaapi bime undahaate tiwi kandapi maarititaatiwo.

¹¹Iyataati Autaahaatihomi isihiya bimohirihiretuni ami awaisiho wohoisuni apopaatisuni kiyati ahiwirihireti siyate: apopaati warihopi Yandihi kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihhi ami wariho apwaataatapi koai yandihi bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati warihoai anditiwiwitandihati bimihi ami wariho so apwaataatisi anditiwiwitandihito bimitaise. ¹²Wuwanihura Autaahaatiho wohomi ambipatahi apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandi kandi sura kaisuraapi mitaahi namasati usihya ipoti ipoti asihyaamihetapi (asihyaami ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyataise.

¹³Kima piwimaapi sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaatiwiha sandi watipindi kasatataato. Apopaati waati isihya taahihya ahoyanihohipihhi noti nini aimi wohoisihanine undati nunjitandihiri asihya namaatiwihiyaami apotihiri namaamaasatati nehi taanihaamaati Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi sandi gaaro? Owe. Sandihhi maibe. ¹⁴Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi misisiha utaari nawati mihaapi asihyaamihaamatiyati wirapananaho isihyaami ndiheti daayata mawitaise. ¹⁵O apopaatamiha misisiha utaari nawati mihaapi wirapananahaati daayonaahi isihyaami ndiheti sandihhi asihyaamihatisi gaare. Iyataati ami isihyaisangisi kaatami misisihaapi maarititaapo. Sandi misisiha siyati nawati kaatami mitihoai neti namaasaitandi Autaahaatiho misisiha numwihahaare. ¹⁶Isi ami isihya usa nini sandi aimi katohimaapi saiwa nyahi usihyaani asihyaani windi kamaito tiwi katawaawaahi baiwi gwinyaapi kiya katitaatiwe. Nyahi otipipatihyaanuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiya nahataapipihyauni wapa kaitaatiwihapa owe wira wipetahira kaitihaahira owetise. Nehi kimira katohirimiraahi usihyaani asihyaani kaitihaahiraahihhi ahondaise.

**Korindihiya Awaisihopi Gwinyaitaatiwi Nandapa
Nanihopipa Baiwi Namaaniwi Nopisasawaayopo**

¹⁷Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati naasaimbipihi ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwaiwaapi nini baindi kasatitandiyō. Sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi nandapa biretihandi ami waapoho wainihandi nandaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwiha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi windi apipaahi titihimetihaiwa kiyohitihandapi nini sapi windi maarimito. Isihya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriwi baiwi bimitaatiwihira namunjawi isihya Autaahaatihomihireti minjapepihiriwi mimaipaiwi bimitaatiwihira nepi nunjawi kiyauho. ¹⁸Isi nini nisi aimi katotimaapi neti nasesipati namasati jihaati sandi kasatitaano. Nini atisataati sahi Autaahaatihopi maaritiwi koai mepi autaahemwaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwiha wo wa katihi ami wo wa katihi kihireti kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaatiwi wihiwihooanji nepi tipitapaatiwi yiyandihi usa wihoaanjitihi ami wihoaanjitihi kihonji kihonjaapi anjitihi bimai niyotihandapi nini atisataati kiya akiti kiyauhitowo ndi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁹Sandi isihya akiti kiyauhitowo totimandapi ami sahi sawanaatami kiyoheteti baiwi mmotiniwi gwinyaapise. ²⁰Isi wani nini sami kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaati sandi katitaano. Sahi taahiyihyaati usonyonjaapihi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi nandapa nanihopipa sapa titihi Awaisihopi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa titihi komihapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹Nandapa nandaatiwi nesipiwi ahiyawosawi usa taahiyihya napisaihi maasi tipitapaawa nunyaati nandihaawo tiwi minjatiwi nesipiwi isihya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nanawaayopo. Nanihauhi ami usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyihya jaumanataise. Aihi ami waapoho wainihandisangi nuhaapi isihiyai kihonji nunyawu namaaniwi kiyaami waapohopi akiwihi pihitiwi naniwi naharisawaayopo. ²²Saiwa titihimetahaiwa nahiriwi sahi kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi nandaatiwaahi sami anjipipihi ninaasaimbihi pihitiwi nanimbiwi napitihandisi namaaniwi napiwawo. Sahi sami sisaahoya Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi posatihi saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati ami sami naisihya nandapa owehiya taanahiyihya nasohiyihyai nandapa namunyawi nanihotihandapi gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwi kiyohitimandapi napitisatitande? Gaare satiti sangi neti nini autaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwihyaatangisi nini gaahiyaate ndi maarititi windi autaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

**Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komi Otikipatihiyai Nandapa Biretihandi Ami
Waapoho Wainihandi Nunyataise**

(Matiyuhō 26:26-29; Maakiho 14:22-25; Rukiho 22:14-20)

²³Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwiha katanisihia nini neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindihandapi ginyunyaatitandi waapoho wainihanduni ami

nandapa biretihanduni nandihaahandapi biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati titihi saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katanisirihiri kireti ami nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya koai yaawihandi numwitaatiwihiyaami ikwiraatihi nutandi detitih apatih ipiho nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa biretihandi netaise. ²⁴Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai kinyi iparihoji gaahonge gaare undatosati biretihandi nahatohandisi kihonji kihonji naumbwoti saundati nunyataise. “Kimandi biretimandi sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindihandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawi nini sangisi jatatamaniti japihi nasamaitandi nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise. ²⁵Numwihi aimi nanihauhi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonge gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainihandi kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Nini sapi nisi jitipati nuhaatati sanaindihandaahi sahi Autaahaatihoaisawi maasi timaamaititaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainihandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahosi nepi naniwise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi jitipati sapi sanaindihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise ndi aimi kasato. ²⁶Jisaasihomi piwiha siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa biretihandi ami waapoho wainihandi nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapi napwindihandapi giwunyaapi ko napwindihandapi isihiyai kaundiwi ami saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japihi nasonihuraatitando ndi kasatataato.

**Sahi sami Omañititih Mmotiniwi Gwinyaatiwi Titihematiwosawi
Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Naniwise**

²⁷Isi ami utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati titihematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanihandi kandi Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi waapoho wainihandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomi ambipatisuni ami jitipatisuni maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami sawahoaisangi maipihati kiyati neti nopisasinataise. ²⁸Isi ami utaaho wo giwunyaaho siyati kamaayati kimiyati kiyane. Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi ami wainihandi sangi neti nanatiwatataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jihi komi omañititih mmotinane. Mmotinati maipihapa kaimbipa namati titihematosatihura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. ²⁹O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjitihandapi windi biyati gimunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati titihemaamatati nehi nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawati naañihandi numwitaise. ³⁰Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaatawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyihiyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyihiya taawi napowaayopo. ³¹O ami nyahi biyaati titihemataati maipihaiwa ahinyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosati nanihaawaahi Awaisiho

sahi saiwihiyaate nyatati yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi windi namaanyamitaise. ³²Iyataati ami nyahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyaati binyaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanjihandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi titihenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi isihiya maipihia Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaaisaati namaitihaawo.

³³Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihiaisati nainjipipaamataiwi nandaatiwi usipipihahi ahoyanawaahura isihiya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. ³⁴Ami utaahoni wonji jahimahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipipihahi nandapa nanipi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihandapo tati yaasati naanjihandi windi namaahimitaise. Iyataati piwiha wiwa yaihaiwaasi nini nasataahura bairi kasatiti nasesipaito.

**Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai
Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi Watipihandi Nunyataise**

12 ¹Nisi naisihiyaate, Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi isihiyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwi nanisenihohihaapi wihoaajiha Itipihohi siyati otipipati isihiyai kihati kihati numwihi kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyo. ²Sahi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahi autaahaatiho jaipitahoai mepi autaahepumaita nowaawaahi nehi nanihaiwi topitaata nuwihiyaate. ³Sahi saiwihiyaatisi wani nini piwiha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwiha sandi kasatitandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipihohisaho piwiha windi satati, “Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai naanati yaawihandi nunyane,” tati windi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho Itipihohi Gaaho oweho satati, “Jisaasiho Awaisihore,” tati windi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi koaisatititi neti titihemwati anditiwihonihi giwunyaataati komi omanjititihahi maarihoatihapaahihi satati katitaise. ⁴Sangisi gisunyaatitandiha piwiha kima nini kasatitandiyo. Itipihohi Gaaho nehi naasohindaahandi kandi Itipihohi kimiko isihiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandi nunyataise. ⁵Isi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi otipipati isihiya kihati kihati yiyandihi ninaasohi Awaisiho naasomihati kawitaapo. ⁶Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandihi witi wipetihati nunyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihi isihiyai neti anditiwihati watipurimahonihi kiya ninaasohi otipipati yiyandihi witi witi kaitaapo. ⁷Isi kima kaapi wonji onihiti sandi kasatitaano. Siyati Itipihohi otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihohi kihohi nunyonihahi ami kiya otipipati numwisawihiahi kiyaamihati yiyandihi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai anditiwipi kaitaatiwihandapi biyati

giwunyaatitaise. ⁸Isi nini siyahapaapito ndi nasisati sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho woaisi Autaahaatiho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandapi isihiyai kaunditandi Itipiho Gaaho watipihandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipiho naasiko woaisi Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati gwinyaati ko isihiyai piwiha kaundonihi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitaatiwi watipihandi koai numwitaise. ⁹Iyataati ami Itipiho naasiko woaisi ko Autaahaatihopi watipitati giwunyaitandi watipihandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi Itipiho naasiko koai watipihandi numwitaise. ¹⁰Iyataati ami wo Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa kaitandihandi watipihandi Itipiho naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha neti giwunyaati kaundoniha atisati neti ausaati katitandihandapi Itipiho naasiko watipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo sa piwiha Autaahaatihomihe sa itipiho maipihomihe tati tipitapaati mmondandihandi watipihandi koai nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha wa ko windi piwaamaataha usaamihaara piwaatitandihandi watipihandi nunyataise. Nunyonihiki ko siyati piwiha waara piwaatonihiki ami wo ka piwa windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahiwati katitandihandi watipihandi Itipiho Gaaho naasiko numwitaise. ¹¹Itipiho so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonihiki nga noaipaitaise. Iyati Itipiho sawahomi titihi gwinyaasirihireti jatetinjati woaisi watipihandi otipipati witapi neti nunyati ami woaisi watipihandi windi otipipati witapi nunyataise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Otipipati Ninawipihiki Kiyawaayopo

¹²Isi Itipiho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi isihiya kihiya kihiyai watipihandi numwindihandapi kasatitaano. Utaahomi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihoanijihonya taahonyonya kihonya kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonya taahonyonya ambipati nehi naasaipateti namihatati bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahi isihyaanini taahiyihyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohiyihyaanami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. ¹³Nyahi kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitihaawi nyami ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimandi apaapimahe. Nyahi Judaahiyaanami usaatihi ami Judaahiyaanami dawaataatapihyaami usaatihi ami nawiho namepi nehi otipipatihi waati kiyohiyihyaami usaatihi ami usa nawiho namepihati otipipati windi kamaiwihiya nehiihyaatihi siyaanini nahatiyaanangisi Itipiho ko naasohi neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusati nyamaamaisihiki nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipindaise. Iyataati Itipiho naasiko nyahi nahatiyaanini newaati waapohomatiyahosi nanihonihiki ko Itipiho nyatatamanati anditinyaisihiki watipitaati bindihaayo.

¹⁴Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyami ambipati nehi naasaipimahe nyami ambipati kihonya kihonya ahetahate. ¹⁵Isi piwiha wa gwinyaitiha

namihandi sandi kasatitaano. Auhiri satati nini ikwiraninimahe ambipatami wihoaangihatanimatitando maatitaise. Owe. Ami ambipati nehi naasaipatami wihoaangihatiso. ¹⁶Iyonihimi ami atihiri satati nini ndihaaraninimahe ambipatami wihoaangihiraninititando maatitaise. Ami atihiri ambipati naasikatami wihoaangihiriso. ¹⁷Isi ami ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaahi ami piwiha napitiyati atitaise. Iyataati ami ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiritamahonaahi wapaapi napitiyati anitaise. ¹⁸Ambipati siyahati ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti ambipati nehi naasaipatami kihonya kihonya siyati ahetito tati kiyati ahaihihonyaasi kiyati ahendaise. ¹⁹Iyataati ami ambipatami nehi wihoaangihonji nehi naasonyihimi ahendaataahi sati ambipatimahe. Owe. Nehihate. ²⁰Iyataati ambipati setahatimahe. Owetise. Ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoaangihonya kihonya kihonyaaisahate.

²¹Isi ndihaari ikwirisi naharitati windi sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaranini ikwiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Iyonihimi ami mitiho naharitati auhirisi sata windi kamunditaise. Nini mitihonini auhiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise. ²²Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wapihapa napaimbipe taati gwinyaahohipipa windi ahimondaataahi nyami ambipati windi biyati ahimotitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ²³Nyami ambipatami wihoaangihonya wonya windi gaahonyaametihi konyaapi nyahi nehi goti maaritohonyaisi isihiya mmondaatiwi biyaati yundanyaawisihaayo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipati wihoaangihati mapipaisahati itatamanaati anitisaati uti apotihira namaasahaayo isihiya nyainjaitaawo taato. ²⁴Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wihoaangihapa baahetimbipaahi windi namaamaasaati nehi kendaise. Nyami ambipati nahatepi siyati ahotitandi Autaahaatiho ahaihihate. Iyataati ami ambipati wihoaangihatisi goti pohipaiwimahohipatisi waati maarita neti awaipatemataise. ²⁵Autaahaatiho saindimandi siyati ambipati sawandipi itihinati ningisi yandihe nnati kihonji kihonji nasipatitandimahe. Owetise. Ambipatami wihoaangihonya nahatonya nehi naasikati kaiwi sasaahohatapi gwinyaapi kaiwusepaitaatiwe. ²⁶Isi ami ambipati wihoaangihati yaawataataahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi yaawitaise. O ami ambipati wihoaangihati waati maaritonaahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi waati maarititaise.

²⁷Isi sahi nahatiyaati Kiraisihomi ambihiyaate. Sahi ninaasiyaatihi Kiraisihomi ambipatami wihoaangihonya kihonya kihonyaate. ²⁸Siyati ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoaagihati kihonya kihonyaatipamatiyati komi isihiyaamihatihi kiho kihoai otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya otipipati numwisawihiyaami jhimatohiyihiya komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihiyaare. Ami

kapihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaare. Aihi ami kapihiya nusesipapi baiwi katiwunjohiyihiyaare. Aihi ami giwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisi isihiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi watipihandi ko nunyataise. Iyati ami giwunyaasiho woaisi watipihandi windi nunyataise isihiyai anditiwiwitandihandi. Iyati ami wo giwunyaasihoai watipihandi windi nunyataise Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi saiwi saiwi kaiwi bimaawise undati titihemwaitandihando. Iyati ami wo giwunyaasihoai windi watipihandi nunyataise piwiha usaamiha windi piwaamaatohihaaraahi wanihandi piwaatitandihando. ²⁹ Ami sandi napitimatataise? Isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya noaipapi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihiyaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. Iyataati ami nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiya piwiha nusesipapi katiwunjitaatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. ³⁰ Isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisi isihiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandihandi watipihandi Awaisiho windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisi piwiha usaamiha waaraahi piwaatitandihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho watipihandi windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyihiyaami wori piwiha ka windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi nepemaahiwati satawaatopo tati katitandihandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiya otipipati kiho kiho kihati kihati yiyandihi newaayopo. ³¹ Isi ami sahi otipipati kawitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho watipihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaahihi nehi nasanyonihi awaiwa naitaatiwi apipaahi andititiwi maaritiwimapise.

Nyahi Isihiya Usaisi Maariho Napaita Numwitihaawo

Nini sangi wani windi apipaahi awaindahandi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi daihira gaahiraapi kasatitandiyo.

- 13** ¹ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha nini niwahonisapi nehi namihandiha sandi kasatitaano. Piwiha nini windi piwaamandiha usaamihaaraahuni ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaami piwiha piwaatohihaaraahuni ami ningisangisi piwandaahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maariho napaititi namunyataataahi nisi piwiha usaamihaara piwaatotihandi otipiho kapaparihiri gungaatasi gaatasi owetipatamatiyati nisi piwiha piwaatohiwaiwa noti owendaise. ² Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaitandihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa isihiyaapi noasandiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi baindi gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihoai kaunditi nunjenihohipipa nanimitaiso ndi gwinyaati anditindi jatitihoninindi

ami nisi giwunyaahohitihandaahi sisihoaisi kinyi niwautipesi numbwi wapihi mihotinde unditihoninindi saiwa saindi kiyataahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maariho napaititi numwitandihandi owendaataahi nini utaahoninimahe. Owe nehi wapaamataindihonine. ³ Aindi ami nini nisihapa nahataapa nawiho ami ikipipa nandapa owehiyai kihonji kihonji tipitapaati nunyati ami isihiya ningi nipi nanimaasi nuwi sisihaapinimasaihi nindonihi napomasanihandi kandi nini isihiyaisi maariho namunyataataahi nini saindi kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaanihapa gaahapa Autaahaatiho ningi windi namaanimitaise. Owetitaise. ⁴ Isi ami wani nini utaaho wo isihiyaisi biyati maariho nunyaho kairihiretapi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho isihiyaisi maariho nunyahoai wo nasati itihundonihi ami wihoaani maipihati kiyati koaisi windi itihimunditaise. Itihimundati nehi gaahati kawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maariho nunyaho usa kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaapi windi apomaawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maariho nunyaho nini sapa saindi kaidihoniniso tati windi sawaho namimaatindaise. ⁵ Iyati ami isihiyaisi maariho nunyaho isihiyaisi windi maipihati kamaawitaise. Siyati isihiyai maariho nunyaho kahapaamapipa sawahopihapaapaahihi waati pihitati windi gimunyaitaise. Iyati nehi sawahomihapaahihi windi minjatitaise. Iyataati ami ko siyahoaisi isihiya maipihati kawisaihi ami ko windi waapihitati itihimaatitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maariho nunyaho isihiya wapa maipihapa kawisaihihapaapi isihiya sanisowo tati pihitati gwinyaapi windi namotoaatitaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko isihiya usa maipihaiwa wiwa kaisaihihaiwaapi nge tati windi maarimitati komi maariho naanawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi siyati napaitati maariho nunyaho isihiya Jisaasiho kaundirihireti atiwi japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi tahaapiya maarititaise. ⁷ Siyati utaaho isihiyaisi napaitati maariho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komi maariho numwisiho wapa maipihapa kawisonihura noti isihiya usaisi saundati, “Utaaho nini maariho nunyohiho maipihapa siya siyahapa ningi kanise,” undati windi kamunditaise. Owetitaise. Kohi yatihi ipatisanati bimoti ami komi maahomwaaŋi windi namusoataise. Ko nasisoaari utaaho woai maariho numwisihopi siyati gwinyaitaise. “Nini nisi maariho nunyohiho utaaso ningi nehi gaahandihi kanitaiso,” tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami utaaso so wopi ko maariho numwisiho nasisoaari siyati gwinyaitaise, Autaahaatiho nga koai iwitatamanihonihi ko Kiraisihomihireti japepihirati bimitaise tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami ko windi namaamihaati utaaso so woai konihi maariho numwitaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonihisangi konihi daahi utaaso soai maariho numwitaise. ⁸ Isihiyaisi maariho numwitihaahandi sandi windi owemetati kandinihi nasisoaari ahotimi nutandihande. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihonihi neti giwunyaati watipihandi numwihi Autaahaatihomi

piwiha ausaahotihandi noti owetitaise. Iyati ami piwiha windi piwaamaatiwiha wanihandi kiha kihaara piwaatitaatiwi Itipiho watipihandi numwindihandisangisi noti owetitaise. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati nusesipatatata giwunyaatonihia isihiyai piwiha ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandi watipihandi Itipiho numwindihandisangisi ipotihura noti owetitaise. ⁹Iyataati wani kimandi kimuraahi Autaahaatiho nyangisi wapa kanyitandi katimbipaami nehi ninaasonyaapaahihi ginunyaatatataise. Iyataati ami piwiha wani taawaati atisa newa awusaahotimaisangisi sawaho nehi ninaasonyaahihi neti ginunyaati nanyamihihonya taawaati awusaahaayo. ¹⁰Ipotihi titihi akipipa noaipatahuraahi kihonya kihonya neti ginyunyaati nanyamihi ausaahohonyaahi noti owetitandihonyaare. ¹¹Nini apipaahi sangihonini metihoninihura metihonya piwaatohipatamataindi piwandi ami metihonya gwinyaahohipatamataindi gwinyaati piwandihonine. Saindihoninisi wanihi nini noaipati aimi gwinyaahonini awaisihoninisi nini sangihyaamataindi kiyohiwaiwa aimi namaho. Isi nyahi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini asisiha waara sikiyaati aimi gwinyanaati gwinyaahiyaanitihaawi metihonyaami kiyohipipa namahohipatamatiyaati namaito. ¹²Siwipihooatihi nyahi nehi jahohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi neti kihonya kihonyaapi wani kimura ginyunyaatatataise. O ami ipotihura nyahi Autaahaatihoai nyami ndihaara titihi usonihaahuraahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa nahatewaapi biyati waati ginyunyaatatata nanyesipatatataise. Autaahaatihoai nyapi giwunyaatatata nusesipatamasipatamatiyati nyahi koai usosaihihura kopi nyangi ginyunyaatatata nanyesipatamataise. ¹³Iyataati wani kimuraahi kimonya mairimanyaahi windi namaamaati konyaanihi nasisoaari kaimi kaimi nutihaawe. Autaahaatihopi nasisoaari giwunyaapi nutihaahanduni Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa nanyamitandi katimbipaapi nanyamitaiso taati gwinyaawa andititaati jatimi nutihaahanduni ami isihiyaisi maariho napaitaati numwitahaahanduni sonyaahi kaimi nutiwaate. Iyataati kimanyaami apipaahi awaindi jhimatindihandi nyahi kaitihaahandi isihiyaisi maariho nasisoaari nunyami nutihaahandi sandi apipaahi awaindihande.

Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora Piwiha Ausaitaatiwihandapi Maaritiwise

14 ¹Isihiyaisi sahi maariho napaitiwi numwitaatiwihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandi isiwatawaawi ami otipipatatapi watipihandi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi Itipiho numwindihandamihandi sangisangi naitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwihandapi Kiraisihoai nunjendaatiwito.

Ko Itipihoraahi watipihandi nasamitando. ²Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha windi piwaamaataha wanihandi usaamihaara piwaatati nehi isihiyai piwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi piwaundataase. Siyati ko piwaatindihandapi isihiyaisi windi gimaawunyaatitaise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nyami maarihoaisi neti giwunyaasiihi ko nyami maarihoai Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwa noasandiwaiwa kandaase. ³Aihi ami usaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi usaisi ausaapi kaundotimandihis isihiya ka piwiha atiwi newaawi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi watipititande. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati nusesipatati giwunyaatonihis Kiraisihomihireti japepihiritatiwe. Aiwi ami kiya wiwa naangihaiwa newaawisangi bipi kiyaami maariho napaisaatitanihi bimitaatiwe. ⁴Iyataati ami wihoaaniha siyate. Utaaho wo piwiha windi atihomisati windi piwaamaataha nehi wanihandi piwaatonaahi so titihi sawahohi andititandihandi naitandi piwandaase. Iyataati ami piwiha wihoaaniha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaahonaahi piwiha kiyaamihaara sandi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihia kapihi bimohiyihia atiwi nepi anditititaatiwi kandaase. ⁵Isi nini gwinyaahohiha wonji onihiti sandi katitaano. Sahi piwiha windi atihomiwi piwaamaatiwiha usaamihaaraahi piwaatitaatiwi waati gwinyaataayo Autaahaatihomi Itipiho watipihandi nasanyoniho. Iyataati ami waati mitaahi gwinyaahotihandihis sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi isihiyaisi kaunditaatiwihandape. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti isihiyaisi kaundisiho so Autaahaatihomi isihiya anditiwiwati gaahati awaipati otipipati kiyataise. O utaaho wo piwiha wa usaamiha windi piwaamaataha wanihandi piwaatindimandihis Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi neti masihonji anditiwiwitandihandapi kandaase. O ami ko piwiha usaamihaara sandi kato undati kiyaamiha atiwi nepi piwaatohihaaraahi kaundonaahi ami kiya atiwi nepi gwinyaapi anditititaapo. Siyati nepemaahiwati katonaahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya kapihi bimohiyihia atiwi nepi anditititaapo. ⁶Nisi naisihyaate, sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha nini niwahonisapi namihandi kasatitaano. Nini napiti sangisi jasoniti piwiha wa sahi windi piwaamaatiwihaaraahi nini kasatisanaahi sahi napitaiwi nisi piwiha atiwi naitaapo. O nini siyataataahi gaare. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ami titihi ausaati kasatiti ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi nga ginunyaatati nanesipatonihis nini sangisi kandisasisanihi sahi baiwi nga atiwi naitaapo.

⁷Isihiya piwiha baiwi atitaatiwi piwiha titihi kiyaamihaara kaunditaatiwihandapi namihandi kimbaapi katitaano. Wapa piwaamaata apihimaatihapa isihiya ipohauhi gaatihi isihiya atisawaawi e sapa saitihawwi gandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi isihiya apwitihiri iposaihi biyati gamaatati mimaipinihonaahi siri apwitihirimahe

waipa ahiyaati nawesindihaawo titaapo. ⁸Iyataati ami windisangisi siyate. Pwisipi yaipati tunniwi yahwindaatiwi kiyaami jhimainjiho tunniwi yahwindaatiwi usitita katati otipiho iposihi atisawaayopo. Isi ami ko pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiyaami mitiho biyati usitititi namasawi tundaatiwihamwaanji otipiho maamohonaahi kiya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya napitaiwi atiwi tundaatiwi timetitaapo? ⁹Iyataati ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi piwiha usaamiha windi atihomiwi piwaamaatiwi atihominiha wanihaaraahi piwiha isihiyaisi kaundotiha napitaiwi atiwi naitaapo. Kinyi piwiha nehahaati notaiso. ¹⁰Kimaapi yapipataapihi piwiha kiha kiha nahataapihi pihititi ahondaise. Isi kaiwa piwaamaiwaaraahi isihiya usiyihiyaahihi kakaaraahi wihiwihooanji piwaatindaapo. ¹¹Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha nini windi atihomindi piwaamandihaara piwaatonaahi komi piwiha kandisihaapi windi biyati gimaanunyaatatiti namaanesipatitaise. Ko nisapi piwiha waamihoe tati gwinyaahonihi ami nini kopi piwiha waamihoe ndi gwinyaito. ¹²Isi ami sangisangisi naasikati kiya nasoapaitaise piwiha usaamihaaraahi ausaawaahuro. Isi sahi waati pihitiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihapa nasamitandi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihoi nunjeniwise. Ko watipihandi nasanyonihi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipi piwiha kaundisaihi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati giwunyaatonihini andititiwi bitoaitaatiwo.

**Poriho Itipihomi Watipihandi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya
Piwiha Kiha Kihaara Piwaatitaatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

¹³Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi saiwi kawiwise totimandi sahi saitaatiwito. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandaahi piwiha wa piwaamaatipihani wanihandi piwaatapaapaahi ami Autaahaatihoi nunjeme watipihandi nahinyonihi piwiha waaraahi wanihandi piwaatingitihandapi sandito tipi nepemaipi kapihi bimohiyihiya atitaatiwi kiyaamihaara kaunditaapo. ¹⁴Iyataati ami nini piwiha windi piwaamandihaara wanihandi gaapundataataahi ami nisi maarihoai maawi gaapundataase. O nisi amitihaahi nini gaapundotihandapi windi namaanesipatitaise. ¹⁵Isi nini napitaindi kaitande. Nini saindi kaito. Nini nisi maariho gaapundataataahi ami nisi amitihaisati ahoyati gaapundito. Ami nisi maariho Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri aunihitonihi ami nisi amitihaisati maasi gwinyaati aunihihiri Autaahaatihopi katito. ¹⁶Iyataati ami wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sangisati maasi sapihi bimonihi kinyi piwiha waaraahi piwaatipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undisamihi kinyi akaaha katipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undapaase, maatitaise koaisi kinyi piwiha katingihaapi windi gimaawunyaatahoso. ¹⁷Isi sahi piwiha nehi gaahaahi kaundiwi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undawaahandi kandi utaaho Autaahaatihopi

windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sami katohihaapi windi atihomisataati andititandihandi windi namaitaise.

¹⁸Nini Autaahaatihoai gaahone undataato Itipiho watipihandi ningisi nanimihi nini piwiha windi piwaamandiha kiha kihaaraahi sangisi nasitipihaati piwandaato. ¹⁹Isi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyainjaihihura nini piwiha nehi naasonyaahi ikwiri naasairihitahonya tahonya katito. Kandunjisanihi kiyai Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwaapi giwunyaatitando. O ami nini piwiha pihindi taahiwaiwa piwiha kiha kiha piwaatitandi sandi owetise. ²⁰Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi manyinya sangihiyaamataiwi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa namihaapise. Sahi maipihaiwa kamauiwi namihaapise manyinya gaahiya maipihaiwa windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. Aiwi ami gwinyaaniwi gwinyaahiyaatawaawi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyapehohimumwaanji gwinyaapise.

²¹Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise:

“Nini isihiya piwiha wa piwaatiwihiyai neti nandusaasito.

Nandusoasisanihi kiya nuwi nisi isihiyaisi piwiha waaraahi piwaundiwi kaunditaapo.

Saindi kaisanihandi kandi kiya windi nisi piwiha atihomaanitaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Joniho 10:34

tati Awaisiho katise.

²²Isi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandi jihandaatihi ahotisihaapi akite tipi mmondaape. Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai watipihandi numwihi piwiha kiha kihaaraahi piwaatotimandi Autaahaatiho nini Autaahaatihonini Akitihonihi watipihaiwaisahonini kimonini bindataayo undati isihiya kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaatiho komi watipihandi kaindimandi aimi giwunyaapi komihireti iwinjapepihrohohiyihiyaisi nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjitandi sandi kiyataise. Iyataati ami isihiya baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwihi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahotimandi Autaahaatiho kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi sahi aimi nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaatimatauhi nisi maariho samiheti ahinondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi ko siyati kaindimandi isihiya windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise.

²³Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiya napiwi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi ami kiya nahatiya piwiha kiha kiha windi piwaamaatiwiha wanihaara wanihandi piwaatisaihaahi isihiya usa Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya katihi nandaapi aimi bindawaahiya sahi kiyotihandapi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya sapi satitaapo. ²⁴O ami sahi nahatiyaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaundisaihi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi

gimaawunyaaho nandaati samihatihim bimainjaho samim piwihaara komim maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi giwunyaatatise. Ko piwiha atisihaaraahim komim maipihaiwa nahatewa netim nunjonihim giwunyaatatise. ²⁵Iyati amim ko siyati gwinyapendaise. “Nisi maipihaiwa isihiyapi noasatim nisi omanjititihim ahinotiwaiwa Autaahaatihom netim ausaatim autemataise,” tati gwinyaitaise. Siyati sawimatonihim ketim kuraanihim satatim katitaise, “Titihim apipaahim akitinihimi Autaahaatihom sangisatindaise,” tati katitaise.

Titihim Napimasawim Kaiwim Autaahaatihomai Mepim Autaahepumapise

²⁶Isi nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatihomai mepim autaahepumaitaatiwim ahoyanawaahura watipihaiwa Autaahaatihom nasamiwaiwa kaitaatiwihiretim kasatitaano. Sahim ninaasiyaatihim saiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaahom woaunihihirim Autaahaatihomai mepim autaahemwaitandihirim katane. Iyonihim amim Autaahaatihomim piwiha isihiyaisim biyati nusesipatim kataunjane. Iyonihim amim woa Autaahaatihom piwiha wa kaundisiha ko ausaatim auta katane. Iyonihim amim woa piwiha wa usaamihim windim ko atisatim piwaamaataha waniha piwaatane. Iyonihim amim woa piwiha ka nepemaahiwatim kiyaamihara katane. Saiwi kiyawaawim Autaahaatihomim isihiyim kapihim bimohiyihiyim anditiwipihira kaiwise. ²⁷Amim isihiyim usa piwiha usaamihara wanihandim piwaatitaatiwaahim awitiwihiyim yahurisangisim amim murimingwaasisangisim woa jihim piwaatatim namihaahonihim amim woa kapihim piwaatatim namihaahonihim amim woa kasinim piwaatane. Iyonihim amim woa kingwaasamim piwiha waaraahim piwaatotihapim satiwiha katawaatopom tati kiyaamihara nepemaahiwatim katane. ²⁸O amim piwiha ka nepemaahiwatim katitandihom kapihim owetonaahim ko piwiha kiha kihaara Autaahaatihomim isihiyamim otihatihapim piwaamaatatim nehim bipisim bimone. Nehim bipisim bindataatim sawahom kanatim amim Autaahaatihomaisataaahim piwanane.

²⁹Amim wonjim sandim kasatitaano. Iyataatim amim isihiyim usa Autaahaatihomim piwiha isihiyim kaunditaatiwihim atiwi newaawaahim yahurisangim amim murimoaisangim isihiyim giwunyaahohiyihiyim kaundiwise. Kaundisaihim amim usa bindawaawim sa piwiha titihim Autaahaatihomim nasahaarom e nehihaarom tiwi atiwi nepim mmoniwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰Siyati woa taatim piwiha katonihim kapihim detim bimohiyihiyim giwunyaahohiyihiyamim woa isim Autaahaatihom piwiha sa katime undatim netim giwunyaatim kaundonaahim jihim piwiha katisihom piwiha ka namihaatosatim nehim bipisim bimonihim ko dotim katane. ³¹Sandim katotimandim sahi nahatiyaatim Autaahaatihomim piwiha atiwi nepim isihiyim kaunditaatiwito. AUSAWAAHURA JATAWA NAPIMASAWI JIHIM WONJIM KATISAMIHIM AMIM KAPIHIM WONJIM KATISAMIHIM AMIM IPOTIM WONJIM KATIWISE. Saiwi kiyawaawim Autaahaatihomim piwiha atiniwim katawaawim nahatiyaatim Autaahaatihomim piwihaapi biyati nasesipatatim gisunyaatatindo. Saiwi kiyawaawim Kiraisihomihiretim baiwim andititimi japepihiritatiwo. ³²Sahim

kiyawaahura kimaiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti isihiyai kaunditandi Itipihō Gaaho watipihandi nunyonaahi ko piwiha namasati katitandihuraapuni ami ko piwiha katimi noti owemaitandihuraapuni sawaho jatataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati nesiha ausaane. ³³ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyahi otipipati nosasaati mihoaihiraati kaisaihi Autaahaatihōai sandapi pounditaiso. O ami nyahi otipipati itatamanaati napimasaati napaisaati kaisaihaahi sandapi Autaahaatiho gaare tati maarititaise.

Isi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati maasi ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatihomi isihya usa kiyohipatamataiwi kaiwise. ³⁴ Iyataati ami asihya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaatiwe. Asihya usihyaisahiya Autaahaatihomi isihya ahoyanihohipipihi piwiha windi piwaamaatiwi bipi napaisaati bimitaatiwe. Kiya asihya piwiha kapihi isihyaami otihaati piwaatitaatiwi nyahi windi maarimito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya nehi kiyaami warisaami otitih bimaawise asihyaapi saiwise tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepihiriwo. ³⁵ O ami kiya asihya wapaapi biyati namusesipatati gimaawunyaatonihī kapaapi nasendaatiwaahi nuwi anjipipihi bindawaawi warisaisi nunjeniwi nepise. Apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi isihya ahoyanohiyihyaami otihaati kiyaami ndiheti wapaapi nasenati piwaatitandi sandi titihimahe. ³⁶ Nisi aimi kasatohirihireti japepihiriwi windi kamaayopo. Owetise. Isi sahi jihī yeyetiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesihi isihiyai kaunditihyaatitawaawo? Aiwi ami nehi sahihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwihiyaatitawaawo?

³⁷ Iyataati ami sami wo utaaho siyati gwinyaataataahi nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Gaaho naninyahoniso tati gwinyaaso so nini piwiha kima katotimaapi biyati akite tati gwinyaane ami Awaisiho winihapipa nanimihihapa kandaatono. ³⁸ Isi sahi atiwise, utaaho wo nini piwiha kima kandi jipatipiyohimaapi akaahaamaahe tati nemasihopi sahi ko piwiha isihiyai kaunditandihā Autaahaatiho koaisi nunyahore tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Owetise. ³⁹ Isi nisi naisihyaate, nini piwiha kasatimi napiti wani ipotihā sandi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatiho Itipihomi watipihandi nepi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isihiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaatiwise. Aiwi ami isihya giwunyaahohiyihya piwiha wa kiya atihomiwi piwaamaatiwihaara wanihandi piwaatisaihihiyaisi sahi windi namaawisapupwise. Owetane. ⁴⁰ Saiwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura mihoaihiriwi kamaiwi jatawa titihireti napimasawi kaiwise.

Kiraisiho Napomatati Japihi Nepataise

15 ¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisihopitiha aimi

napiti kandisasotihaapi sahi gwinyaapise. Nini ka nesipiti kandisasonihi ami sahi atiwi nepi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Atiwi nepi piwiha keti andititiwi bitotawaayopo. ²Nini piwiha kasatohiwaiwa namaamapi anitiwi omanjititihahi ahiyawahi gwinyaapi binyaihaahi piwiha siketapi Autaahaatiho sangisi japihi nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi piwiha kasatotihapi nehihe tiwi windi gimunyaaitaawo.

³Awaisihomi piwiha aimi atindi nehotihaahi aimi kasatataato. O piwiha apipaahi awaisiha sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha kimaare. Piwiha awaisiha sa Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa nemaitandi nyapi napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi katirihireti japepihirati napotaise. Iyataati piwiha satati, ⁴ko napomasihi yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhi asisiha noti mairimaatihi keti Autaahaatiho koai ahowimasihahi japihi asohoematati nepataise, Autaahaatihomi piwiha katati ahotirihireti japepihirato. ⁵Nini sangi piwiha sandiha aimi kasato. Ko Kiraisiho japihi nepasi noti jihi Pitaahoaapihi noaipati nunjoaayainjihi ami koai Pitaaho jihi iwinjataise. Aihi ami kasinihandi komi otipipati kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya ikwimaaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihohi yahuritahiyaapihi noaipati japihi nepati kimonine undati nunjoaayainjihi ami kiya koai usonawaayopo. ⁶Iyati ami kasinihandi naisihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya 500 kaiwihiyai nusatipihapihiyaapihi noaipati nunjaayainjihi ami kiya koai naasikura usonawaayopo. Siyati ko nunjainjihi usohohiyihiyaami usa aimi napopo. Napwauhi ami kiyaami usaahi wani yahiya bindawaayopo. ⁷Aihi ami kasinihandi Jemisihoaapihi noaipati japihi nepati kimonine undati nunjoanataise. Siyati ko kiyaisi nunjoanamapi noti komi otipipatihiya piwiha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati Natausaasisawihyaapihi noaipati ipotihandi nunjoanataise. ⁸Ko siyati kiyaisi nunjoanati owetihi ipotinihi ningisaapihi noaipataise. Noaipati ningisi ninjasitihandi isihya usaisi noaipati winjasipatamatiyati noaipati ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaati maaha namwitandihura sangiso tati windi minjatati nanihiyati bimihi maaha gwitipihahi namwitandihahi asisiha noaipasihi maaha gwitipihahi namwipatamataindi otipipati Kiraisiho nanimitaiso ndi windi timendi gimunyaati minjatonihandi kandi komi otipipati nanimihi noaipati komi piwiha awusaataayo. ⁹Aposerihiya nahatiya usa Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati Natausaasisawihya ningisi nanitipihapi awaisawihyaare. O ami nini kiyaami yatihahi nehi gwiwaraahonine. Isi isihya ningisi aposerihonji komi piwiha awusaitaapi Kiraisiho natasoasisihone ditaatiwi nini awaisihonini gaahoninimahe ami nini Kiraisihopi sangi giwunyaatihura Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi titi neti nusopisasiti yaawihandi nunyatihoniniso. ¹⁰Saindi kaandihoninitihandi kandi Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati neti nanepemahiwati piwiha awusaitandi ahinihi wani komi otipipatihonindaayo. Ko siyati gaahati kanindihandi noti

nehi owendaamaise. Owetise. Ningisi ko gaahati kanindihandapi nini aposerihiya nahatiyai nusatipihaati otipipati waati mitaahi kiyataayo. Iyataati ami nini saindi komi otipipati waati kiyohitimandi nini niwahonisi watipihanda anditititi kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho gaahati kanisati neti anditinisihi komi gaahandaahi otipipati nini kiyataayo. ¹¹ Isi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nehi naasaahi naasikaasi ninisangisi ami usa Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyaisangisi kasatisaihaahi piwiha Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise.

Isihiya Napomahohiyihiya Nahatiya Ipotihura Japihi Nepaitaapo

¹² Sahi piwiha kimaapi gwinyaapise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sangisi sataati kasatihaato. Kiraisiho napomatati japihi Autaahaatiho ahowimasihi napomahohiyihiyaamihatihapi japihi nepataise taati kasatihaato. Sataati kasatohimaapi sami usaati napaapi satiwi katopo. Napohiyihiya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwo. ¹³ Napohiyihiya akiti japihi namepaitaisaihaahi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. ¹⁴ Siyati akaahanaahi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoaisi japihi ahowimati windi namumwaahonihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyahi sangisi ausaawaati kasatotiha akaahaametati nehihaatitaihe. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noti nehihandititaihe. ¹⁵ Ami siyatitonaahi ami nyahi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoasisawihyaanini Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimase taati piwiha kasatotiha jaipitaati nehiha kasatihaato. Ami nyahi sataati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise taati piwiha ausaawaati katihaatono. Ami Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai apipaahi windi ahowimati japihi namumwaahonaahi ami isihiya napomahohiyihiya nahatiyaihi ipotihura Autaahaatiho windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaise. Isi ami Autaahaatiho akitinihi isihiya napomahohiyihiyai windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitandaahi ami ko Kiraisihoaisangi windi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. ¹⁶ Autaahaatiho napohiyihyai windi ahowimati japihi namumwaitandaahi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi windi ahowimati namumwaahonihi konihi daahi napomaitaihe. ¹⁷ Isihiya napohiyihiya japihi namepaitatiwihandapi akaahanaahi Kiraisihoai Autaahaatiho windi ahowimati japihi namumwaitaihe. Iyonihi ami nyami piwiha Kiraisihopiha kasatohihaapi nehihandi gwinyaitauhe. Aiwi ami sangi Autaahaatiho japihi windi namaasamaahonihi sahi kiyaatinihi sami maipihaiwaatihi bimitauhe ¹⁸ Iyataati ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiya yamihapataatihi namaiwi asitimatitaatiwihandi namepi nehi owetitauhe. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisiho ipotihura gaahandi kanyitandihandapi jatimi niyohitimandi nehi wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi

bimohurimuraahihi kanyitandihandapi jatimi nohaawaahi ami yamihapataatihi nyahi asitimatitihaahandi windi namaito. Namaitaani ami isihya nyapi satiwi ese nehihandi jatopo tiwi maariho asipinyito.

²⁰ Iyataati piwiha akaahaahi siyate. Kiraisihoapi napohiyihyaamihatihapi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Autaahaatihomi isihya napopi nanoposohiyihya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi osaataati nandapa jihapihapa akipipa ahotipatamatiyati Kiraisiho nunjati jihi nepataise. ²¹ Utaaho wo napwitaatiwihira daihira nuwati japwaasipatamatiyati ami utaaho wo isihya napomawawihya japihi nepaitaatiwihandi nunjati daihira nuwati japwaataise. Siyati ko nunjati japihi nepataise ami isihya giwunyaahohiyihya japihi nepaitaatiwo. ²² Isi nini katotimaapi sandiha kasatondi nasesipati kasatitaano. Adaamiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemwasitihandaahi nyahi nahatiyaanini napohaayo. Iyataahandi kandi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi kiyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwisati japepihirindihanda japihi nepataise ami isihya giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihya japihi nepaitaatiwo. ²³ Ami Kiraisihoaisawi naasura windi namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyaapihura napimasawi nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho jiho nepataisi ami kapihi usa nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura komihya nahatiya asiyihiyaimatiwi japihi nepaitaapo. ²⁴ Ami kiya nahatiya nepasahi ami ipotihandi yapimbatuni ami kahapaamapimba ahotihi mmonihohiwimaiwauni ami yamihapatuni ami wani isihyaani taawi bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatiho neti nemaitaise. Siyati saiwa Autaahaatiho ipoti nemaitandi ahotonihi jihi nasati gamanimo wani yapihi nahanda itipihohi asihatinditihapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatihoai tiwipindati niwisapuwati ahotiwaiwai nemati ami kaiwaami watipihandi neti owematosati owetonihi Kiraisiho gamaniho titihi komihohi ahiyati watipihaiwa nahatewa isiwati isihya nahandi ko osamati iwinjatitaise. Siyati Kiraisiho nahataapai Awaisiho jihoematati jatimi noti itipihohi watipihaiwa nahatewai nemati owemati gaatonihohi ko jaati bimiwaiwa netati Sapiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahaitaise. ²⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho akitinihi Awaisiho jihoematati nahataapai osamati jatimi noti komi tiworisaisi Autaahaatiho neti tiwati ipatisati Kiraisihohi yatihohi asimwaatitihemahonihuraatitando. ²⁶ Siyati ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawi nemati owetanihi ami ipotihandi nemaitandihandi sandihohi nyahi isihyaani napwitihaahandisangisi kandinihi nemaitaise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi wapihi satati ahondaise. Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti Kiraisiho jatitandi aimi komihatihimataise. Piwiha kima satati katisima Autaahaatiho sawaho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ko jatitandi Kiraisihohi ikwiraatihimataise. Aihohi ami nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti komi ikwiraatihimasiho.

siyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawaho kahapaamapipaisati ahoyati Kiraisiho ninjatitendo tati komihatih windi sanamaise. Owetise. ²⁸ Siyati kapa Kiraisihomi ikwiraatihi otitih ahotinjati ipotihura ko Mwaaho Sapiho Autaahaatihomi yatih asimwaatitih sanoti bimitaise, jihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa neti komi ikwiraatihi ahiwisihomo. Iyonih Autaahaatiho sawaho nahataapai osamati jatitaise.

²⁹ Isihiya aimi napohiyihyai Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapiha piwiha akaahaametati jaiwitananaahi isihiya napohiyihyai anditiwisaihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi nasisoaari bimitaatiwi isihiya asiyihya waapoho napaapi nehopo. ³⁰ Sahi nyangisi baiwi nyainjapise, nyahi kimati otipimbati kawisonih isihiya usa nahateweti nyangisi itihinyatiwi nepi nanyopisasitaatiwiyowo. Autaahaatiho isihyai windi japihi ahowimati asiyaimatitaatiwihandi namumwitaayonaahi nyahi daayaati kandapi piwiha napaapi ausaitaanihe? ³¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, asisi nahateweti isihiya ningisi nepi nanopisasauhi nini aimi napwitandihandi deti deti nanoaipataise. Nini piwiha akitiha kasatataato nisi naisihyaate. Sandi nini apaapimaato sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bimaui nini sapi maaritataati piwiha kima kandaato. ³² Isihiya aimi napohiyihya japihi animwaahipatombi namepaitaatiwihandi sandi akitihandindaataahi sandapi nini windi kamaatitaanihe. Kamanaati nehi nanihyaati bindiha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanihe. O ami bousonaahi napowaati sikiyaati ahotitihaahandisonaati piwima kima akaahanaahi isihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya suhwi maasapihomi kairihireti kaiwi bimohiyihyaisati itihitindaanihe. Aiwi ami kiya ningi napitaiwi anditiniwitaapo. Sandih owetitaise. ³³ Isihiya wiwa napiwi sangisi jaiwisatitaapo. Isihiya jaiwisatisaihi ami sahi kiya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaisawi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiwi ami sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasitaapo. ³⁴ Isi keti sami gwinyaahotihandi nepi titihematiwi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa bipi namihaapise. Nini titih sangisi kasatataato. Kasatataatoni atiwise. Isihiya usa sami otihatih bimohiyihya Autaahaatihopi sangi giwunyaatati nusesipatahiye. Nini piwiha kima katohima sahi atisawaawi japepihiriwi sami kiyohitihandapi masitandi kandaato.

Ambipati Japihi Nepasipati Sati Nehi Kati Wipetahate

³⁵ Ami isihiya usa satiwi nasendaapo: “Isihiya aimi napomahohiyihya japihi napitaiwi nepaitaapo? Aiwi ami kiya napomahohiyihya nepawaahura ambipati napitetahati nesihya nepaitaapo?” tiwi nasendaapo. ³⁶ Isihiya usa saiwi taawi nasesaihaahi siya windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya katawaatopo. Kinyi mmonipi aimi

gihunyaatataise. Konihouni ami wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinihi namaamasaatati namaapotataahi ami namutati windi yanimisati asipipa windi ahimetitaise. ³⁷Koniho ami wapaisangi nehi yandipihohi kwitaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataati yandipihohi so tamitati yananaati ipoti noaipaitandi ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise. ³⁸Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti konihoai tamitati ami yananaati setitandihapa nunyati ahiyataise. Sawaho siyati yandipihohi kwitaaho kahatamatipetaho ninaasoaisi tamitati yananaati nunyataise. ³⁹Autaahaatiho ambipati kiyati ahaipatisangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehi naasiketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho isihyaami ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami maasapiho ambipati wipetahatisahoai kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami koaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyati ami araiho osetetapihoaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. ⁴⁰Ambipati yamihapataatihapihati siyati nehi kati wititihohi ami ambipati yapipatambihati nehi kati wite. Iyataahandi kandi kahapaamapipa autaahi yamihapataatihi ahotimbipaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa ami kaiwai nehi wipetati naasiketahaiwe. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa kimaapi yapipatambihapaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa ami nehi kapai wipetahapaare. ⁴¹Ipihohi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi wipetahanditihohi ami waatihohi yundanyiha wipetahanditihohi ami kaumbwaatisangisi kaatami yundanyiha wipetahaare. Iyataati ami kaumbwihaiwa otihatihohi ninaasaamaatami yundanyiha yiyandihohi wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate. ⁴²Iyataati ami isihya aimi napowawihya japihi nepahohiyihyaaisangisi siketahiyaare. Isihya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihyaami ambipati ainjotati namasaatati nopisasinataise. Ami isihya japihi nepahohiyihyaami ambipatihi apipaahi windi namaasaatati windi namopisasindaise. ⁴³Ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi maipihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati satihi apipaahi gaahate. Iyati ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi windi anditimitihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepaitandihati satihi apipaahi watipihate. ⁴⁴Ambipati nyahi yamwaahopati sati kimaapi yapimbatambihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati sati yamihapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati witi yapipatambihatitihohi ami ambipati witi yamihapataatihapihatisangisi ahondaise. ⁴⁵Autaahaatihohi piwihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindati ahotise. utaaho jihi wuwaninihi namasati Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaisihohi Adaamiho ahoyati piwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O ami Adaamiho ipotihura noaipasiho sopi Autaahaatihohi piwihaatihi wapihi Kiraisihopi namihanati satati ahotise:

“Utaaho jiho Adaamiho so nehi utaaho isihyaami mbipa ditihiri maarisati neti asohotati maarisati noti nasayataise. Aihohi ami Adaamiho ipotihohi Autaahaatihohi itipihohi ditihirisahosi isihya asihihiyaimatitaatiwihandisaho noaipataise,” *Wuwanihapihi 2:7*

tati ahondaise. ⁴⁶Kimaapi yapimbataapihi ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwihandi jihi noaipataise. O ami maarihomihiireti kaiwi bimitaatiwihandi ipoti noaipataati ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwihandisi nusatipihaahande. ⁴⁷Utaaho jiho Adaamiho so yapipatambihore. Nehi yapipataahi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiwihihore. O ami ipoti noaipasiho so yamihapataatihapihore. ⁴⁸Nyahi isihiyaani yapipatambihiyaanini utaaho so yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanane. Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisihopi biyaati giwunyaahohiyihyaanini ami utaaho so yamihapat aatihapihomatiyaahiyaanini noaipihaayo. ⁴⁹Akitinihi nyahi so utaaho yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanini bindihaayo. siyaahiyaanindaahandi kandi ipotihura so utaaho yamihapaatapihomatiyaahiyaanini bimito.

⁵⁰Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nini sangisi piwiha aimi nasanyohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihiya yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimimbipihi windi naiwi namindaitaapo. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa namasaatati nosasinahapa ami kahapaamapipa namaamasaatati namosasinahapa windi namaitaise. ⁵¹Sahi baiwi atiwise. Piwiha kima noaasandinjiha ausaati sangi nini kasatitandiyo.^a Nyahi nahatiyaani sangi napowaati bindihaahandi kandi keti kuraanihi nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati wipetahati newa wipetahiyaanitito. ⁵²Ipotihura sandi siyati keti kuraanihi kinapaahoyati ndiha nihoaatihiri timaamasipatamatiyati otipiho kapaparihiri ipotihandi iposaihi gaatonihura noaipaitaise. Iyonihi sura isihiya aimi napopi owetohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo. Nepapi kiya jihaati windi namosasindaapo. Iyonihi ami nyahi asiyihyaani sura namapowaati bimohiyihyaanini noaipawaati wipetahiyaanitito. ⁵³Sandi siyahandapito kimati ambipati namasaatati nosasinjipati noipati wipetahatitati katinihi nasisoaari ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati napwipati wipetahati noipati windi owemetati katinihi asipatitati ahotimi nutaise. ⁵⁴Akite. Ambipati sati namasaatati nosasinjipati noipati wipetahatitati nasisoaari katinihi ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati sati napwipati wipetahati noipati asipimatati katinihi ahotitaise. Siyonihi sura Autaahaatihomi piwiha sapa saitaise tati ahotisiha noipati akaahaatitaise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi satati ahotisihaapito: “Autaahaatiho kohematati isihiya napwitaatiwihandi tiwati ipatisati kandisinihi owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*

⁵⁵“Kinyi isihiya napwitaatiwihandanyi watipihandi maahe?

“Kinyi kinyi watipihanda yaipataahamataimbi isihiyai yaawihandi nunyapi tiwinihi napohitihandi maahe?” *Oseyaahe 13:14*

tati ahotisihaapito. ⁵⁶Isihiya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi isihiyai yaawihandi numwindihandi sandi isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohitihande. Ami

^a **15:51** Kiraisiho japihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasonihura saiwa nyangi nanyoaiipati kanyimatitaise.

maipihandami watipihandi sandi winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwihi jipatipaimbipaare. ⁵⁷Siyatisi ami nyahihi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonge gaare unditithaawo. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangisi neti anditinyaisihi pwisipi yaipati nyahemataati newa ipihatisaati ami napwitihaahandisangi aimi ipatisihaayono. ⁵⁸Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sahi baiwinihi andititiwi bitosawise. Aiwi sahi wapaapi yaiwi onihimitiwise. Sahi dipipataasini Awaisihomi otipipati waati kiyohitihandi nehihandi owetitandimaache. Owetise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi Awaisihomi otipipati nahateweti waati andititiwi kawiiwise.

**Poriho Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Jerusaremihandi Bimohiyihiyaapi
Nawiho Ahoyohiho Nusoasitaatiwi Kaundataase**

16 ¹Autaahaatihomi isihiya Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi nawiho numwitaatiwihandapi naniseniwi kandotihandapi nini sangi wani sandi kasatataato. Isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai saiwi kaiwise unditi kaundonihi kiya aimi kiyowi ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi nawiho ahoaitaatiwi maaritataayo. ²Iyataati isihiya Garesiyaahiyaisi nini saunditi kaundataato: Ninaasiyaati Sandehandi nahateweti nawiho baiwi yandihipi ahoaimi nuwise biyati taahiho timetati ahotitando. Timetati ahotinjati nini napisanihi sahi nawihopi windi daapi mmoniwi nehi nanihaiwi aimi timetindihandisi nepinimitaatiwo undataato. ³Isi nini napiti sapihi Korindihanda noaipati isihiya nawiho nga baiwi isiwatiwi jatitaapo tiwi namihanohiyihiyai utipihopi wo jipatipaindi nawihoaisati nunyausoasitando kiya nawihouni utipihouni isisi Jerusaremihandi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi kimo nawiho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Korindihandaahapihiyai sapi nasusoasauhioe undiwi numwito. ⁴Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangisi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitandi gaatanaahi naisanihi ami kiya maasi ningisawi naitaapo.

Poriho Korindihiyai Noti Iwinjaitandi Kaundataase

⁵Nini yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napitandi gwinyaati bindataayo. Isi kira yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napito. Saindi kira nasataati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjati usonimi napiti sapihi Korindihanda noaipaito. ⁶Nini napiti sangisati wonji bimito. Bimisanihi asisiha mbipa mbwaati wipati wipiwisiha sanoti owetonihapo. Siyati owetanihi kapihi nasamasisi wapihapi naisanihi sahi nga nawiho naninyawi daihira daupwi natiwinoasitaatiwo. ⁷Nini binotaati nehi masihonjete sangisi jasondandi sandi pondise. Isi ami nini saindi kaitandi Awaisiho gaare tati gwinyaahonaahi nini sangisati utaari

masiwonji maasi bimitandi sandi gaare. ⁸O ami wani kimuraahi kimbihi Epesaasihandaahi bimito. Bimisanihi asisiha Judaahiyaami awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosihandi noaipati sanoti owetanihura kapihi namasisi napito. ⁹Nini kimbihi Epesaasimanda bimitaano totimandi apaapimaato, Awaisiho nisapi daihira daanusihito nini isihiyaisi Autaahaathihomi piwiha baindi ausaati taahiwaiweti kandunjitando isihiya taahiyihiya kinyi piwiha sa amusaapi bipi namape ndiwi nipatisaihihandi kando.

¹⁰Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usoniwi maaritiwi numwaapise, koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kimikati kawisataahoso. ¹¹Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapi nehiohe tiwi mausowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahitimbipa baiwi nunyawise, komi maariho biyati wiwitonihini nesi kimbihapi napitando. Ko usa naisihiyaisati maasi japihi napitaiso ndi nini kimbihi jatataayo.

¹²Nyami naisiho Aporosihopi sandi wihoaaniha kasatataato. Nini watipindi anditindi Aporosihoi sapi kiyai usonda numwe isihiya kimiya naisihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaisapi maaso unditi kaundonihandi kandi ko windi sangisenda namaapise. Wani kimura maasi numwe undonihini namaasi ami ipotihura komi ambipati maariho nuripipaitati napitaahiwisonihura sangisi jasondandi napitaise.

Poriho Kiyaisi Piwiha Ipotiha Kaundataase

¹³Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawi jatiniwo wiwa isihiya nasamaasi daihira asira naisaihi nowaawi Kiraisihoi namapi windi koai namaawipinjitaawo. Sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Aiwi wapaapi windi yamaiwi andititiwi bitosawise.

¹⁴Sami kiyohiwaia saiwa Autaahaatihoaisuni ami isihiyaisuni maariho nunyawaawi kiyawaayowi ami kaiwa kaimi nuwise. ¹⁵Sahi aimi Sitepanaasihopuni ami komihusasapuni gisunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi isihiya sangi giwunyaahauhi jihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohususase. Kusasi sawusasami maaritiwi giwunyaahohitihandaahi dosisi Autaahaathihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipihati otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aihi nini anditindi watipindi sandi kasatataato.

¹⁶Isihiya saiwihiya piwiha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwiha atiwiwi ami kiyaamihatihi pinuwise. Iyataati ami isihiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaamihatihi bimaawise. ¹⁷Iyataati itingingwaasi Sitepanaasihotihini Potunaatusihotihini Akaikaasihotihini singwaasi napiwi ningi nisonihauhi ami nini kingwaasi usonataati apipaahi aungohandi maaritataayo. Sandi apaapimahe ami sahi nahatiyaati windi napiwi maanisondahui kingwaasi sami aunahipati nepi sami piwiha nesi napiwi nisoniwi piwandauhe. ¹⁸Kiya napiwi ningisi nisonihauhi nisi maariho apipaahi biyati winitataisi ami sami maarihoaisangisi wisaititaise. Isi isihiya saiwihiyaapi maaritiwi kiyaami piwiha baiwi atiwiwise.

¹⁹Autaaahatihomi isihiya kimbihini propinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Aihini ami Akwiraahotihini ami Pisisiraahaatitihini ami isihiya Kiraisihopini giwunyaahohiyihiyaatihini kasanyurami anjipipihini maasi ahoyanohiyihiyaatihini sangisi Awaisihomini ambipataahi ipihirete satawaatopo. ²⁰Kiraisihopini giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kimbihapihini sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Kiraisihopini giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi wihiwihooanjin geriniwi bimaawise.

²¹Nini Porihonini ipihirete satitini nisi ikwiraahi niwahonini jipatipaindini nusoasataayo.

²²Isihiya usa Awaisihoai maariho baiwi namunyawi pohipiwisohiyihiyaamihetini komini apowindihandi kandinihi siyaamihetini ahotitaise. Awaiso Awaisihone namme.

²³Awaisiho Jisaasihomini maariho asipaindihandi sangisatini maasi ahotitaise. ²⁴Nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomini ambipataahi sahi nahatiyaatangisini maariho nasanyataayo.

Poriho Utipimo Kimo Kapiho

Korindihiyaapi Jipatipaisihore

Kimandi 2 Korindihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Poriho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimihi kinaungwiha naasaahi sanaihi 56 A.D. hura piwiha kima Poriho jipatipiyahaare. Aihi isihiya usa komi piwiha jiha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi atiwi nehauhi Poriho atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati owetihi ipoti Poriho Korindihiyai saiwi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwihapaapi daihira nunjati kaundataase. Iyati ko Poriho piwiha ipotiha kaundati osasepihaati ami isihiya Korindihiyaami usa Porihomi piwiha baiwi atiwi namepi pohipiyauhi kiyaapi apowihi itihindaase.

2 Korindihiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho isihiyai gaahure undati ami piwiha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)
Poriho piwiha kataunjataati komi piwiha nahata gwiwunyaahohiyihyaami maarihomi kaitandihiretapihaiwaapi kaundisiha (1:12-7:16)
Poriho kiyaapi piwiha ausaati kaundati nawiho nahatiyaati ahoaiwi isihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwe undisiha (8:1-9:15)
Ko saindimanti kiya komi piwiha kaundisiha baiwi atiwiwi piwiha kaapi akaahe tiwi gwin yaitaatiwe. Iyati ami Poriho komi otipipati kaipatapi saindi saindi kiyataayo tati piwiha ausaati kaundati ami Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komi otipipati kawitandi gaatati numwaasitihandapimaawi kaundisiha (10:1-13:10)
Poriho komi piwiha kaundimi noti osasepihaasiha (13:11-13)

1 ¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi piwiha awusaitandi kandati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Nini Kiraisihomi piwiha awusaitandi Autaahaatiho maaritataati ningi nanimahanati piwiha naninyati neti natanoaasisihonine. Nini sapi utipimo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati

nyami naisoho Timoteho kimo ningisati kimbibi maasi bindihaawi maisihoaaŋi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami aunahipa awaipati sitihandi Korindihaanda bimohiyihyaatangisuni ami Autaahaatiho isihya komihyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawihya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiyihya nahatiyaisuni ahoya gaahuraare satihaato. ²Iyaha nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangisi gaahandi kasimi nepi anditisaisaihi sahi wapaapi pihitiwi windi gimunyaapi ami sami maariho windi noti nasatimaitandi yihooaŋi Autaahaatihoai piwaundiha nunjenihaayo.

**Autaahaatiho Komi Isihyai Anditiwiwataise
Wapaara Neti Nusopisasihihura**

³Nyahi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Ami kimi ko Autaahaatimo nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihoso. Iyati ami ko Komi maariho asipiyati tundindihandami tanyaahosi nasisoaari nyangi maariho asipinyisati nyatatamanati ami neti anditinyaiwahore. ⁴Ami ko siyahosi nini naaŋihaiwa nehoniura ami ningi ko Autaahaatiho anditiniwataise, ami isihya usa naaŋihaiwa nesaihihiyai nini kati kaindi ami anditiwiwitando. Isi ami ningisi Autaahaatiho neti anditinisipatamataindi kimi kireti isihya usa kiya naaŋihandi nesaihihura nini nga kiyai anditiwiwito. ⁵Iyataati ami Kiraisiho Komi maariho ambipati yaawihaiwa konihi nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjohihoninisangi ami noaipati Kiraisihomihoninimatonihi isihya nisi maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kiraisihomihonininitih Autaahaatiho konihi ningi taati anditiniwati ninjatimi notaise. ⁶Ami nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasati mimaipinimatahaiwa taati nehohiwimaiwa apaapimahe Autaahaatiho ningi anditinihonihi sahi ningi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisangi Porihoai Autaahaatiho anditiwisipatamatiyati anditinyaiwitaiso tiwi Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaasaihi ko sangisi japihi nasamaati anditisaihihonihi sahi sami maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi sahi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nehohura anditinisitimandi apaapimahe ami sahi ningisi ninjawaawi satiwi nyangisangi sikireti Porihoai Autaahaatiho anditiwisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihihura anditinyaiwitaiso tiwi sahi anditititaatiwihihandi naitaatiwe. ⁷Aihi ami nini sapi saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanihi watipitiwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapimahe sahi sami maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa nini nehohipatamataiwi nesaihi Autaahaatiho ningi anditinisipatamatiyati sangisi ko anditisaiwitaihi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

⁸Isi nisi naisihyaate, sandapi sahi mmoniwise. Nini nisi maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yapipati Piropinjihandi Esiyaahanda

nanoaipasihi nini netaayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maariho ambipati yaasati mimaipinimatiwaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwanda nisi anditatami watipihandi nanitipihaahandi nini nga windi neti timwaapwittitaahetahaiwa ningi nanoaipataise. Aihi kimandi kandapi nini saindi mmoniti gwinyaataayo: Nini windi asohoninimetito, napwito ndo. ⁹Sandi saimainjihi ami akitinihi nini sandi; e wani kimura nisapi ko napwito tati Autaahaatiho katati gwinyaasurandaatisi nini kapwitande ndi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi gwinyaahohitimandi apaapimaah, nini niwahonini watipihoninisi nga andititondi windi niwahonisapi minjatindi nehi Autaahaatiho apipaahi watipihonihi ami isihia aimi napomahohiyihiyaisangi ahowimati japihi numwaasihoeti nisi maariho ahiyati koaisaahihi winjatitande, ami ko ningi nitatamanati nga anditiniwitando. ¹⁰Iyataati jihura nini saindi napwitandi detitihihura Autaahaatiho ningi japihi nanimaahore. Siyati ningi japihi nanimaahosi wapa ningi neti mimaipinisati nanopisasitandihapa nanoaipahonihura kaiwaatihapi ko ningi japihi nanimaaitaise. Nanimaahotihi ami ningi wiwa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi nanimitandihaiwa nanoaipahonihura Autaahaatiho konihi japihi nanimaapi nutandi nini Kopi watipindi giwunyaataayo. ¹¹Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapunditaatiwi nini gwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundiwise satiti nasisenataayo. Iyataati ami isihia taahiyihia nisapi gaapundisaihi Autaahaatiho gaahati kiyati kiyaaami gaapipati atiwasati ningi neti nanopisasitandihaiwa wiwa nanoaipasiwaiwaatihapi nanimaahonihi ami kandapi isihia taahiyihia Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditaapo.

Poriho Korindihiyai Napiti Jasondo Undataahandi Kandi Noti Mausose

¹²Iyataati nini akitinihi maarititi sandi kandaato. Isihia nahatiyaami ndiheti gaahonini saasanotahonini daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati ami sa piwa nini katohimaapi nisi maarihoaisangi akite tati ginunyaatataise. Ami sahihi aimi sawanaati mmoniwihiyaate. Nini sami otihatihi titihi saasanotahonini Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti sami ndiheti auta daindi bitohoniho. Saindi daindi bitondaati isihia Autaahaatihoai mausoniwihiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohirihireti neti japepihirataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini gaahandi windi kamaindahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nehi koaisunyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitandi kopi giwunyaataayo. ¹³⁻¹⁴Iyataati utipiwa nini sapi jipatipiyohiwiwa sahi nga awitiwi mmoniwi nasesipatitandihireti nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati wanimura sapi nini jipatipiyohiwiwa piwiha nahata sahi windi moniwi namaasesipainje. Namaasesipainjihihandi kandi ami sapi saindi kiyai ipotihura biyati nusesipatonihini mmonawaawi Poriho wapa namoaasati nahataapa titihi akitinihi kanyatataase titaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Ami sahi saisaihi nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho isihiyai neti

tipitapaati usondandi japihi nasonihura nini sapi maaritisaniihi ami sahi nisapi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ami sahi nisapi maaritauhi kandapi Piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaati jiji sangisi jainjaitandi gwinyaaho. Jainjapi nundati ami japihi Masetoniyaahandaahiraapi nasataati jihaati jainjaitando. Saindi yataira jainjati ami asisiha waati neti sangisi Autaahaatiho jatatamanati anditisaiwitandihiretapi nini sangi piwaasatitando. Sangisi saindi piwaasatiti nasahosisanihi ami sahi sura wapa nini Piropinjihandi Judiyaahandaahapi isisi nutandihapauni ami ningisi daihira anditiniwitandihapa wapauni nanimitaatiwo. Sandi nini katohitindi apipaahi akitinihi kaitandi gwinyaati kandaato. Jaipipaamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi nisapi Poriho ko nehi piwiha etitaatindaaso tiwi nini napiti sangisi jasondo satohitimandapi gwinyaawaayowo? Ami ninihi wapa kaitandi gwinyaati piwiha wisasohirihireti utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai mausonaho kairihireti kiyataamaayo, ami sahi nisapi saiwi sireti gwinyaitaatiwo. Aindi ami naasikura utaaho wo isihiyai saundati: “Ye akitinihi nini sandi kaito,” undatosati ami nehi niwipihandi tanyaaha owehandi nepemaitati satati: “Owe. Nini windi sandi kamaito,” undisihomataindi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nini windi saindi kamaindhonine. ¹⁸ Ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho wapa kaitandi jiji piwiha timanati sapa kaito tati katimbipa nasisoaari titihi kapaahihi kiyahore. Aihi ami nisangi sikireti kiyataayo. Aindi nini windi apipaahi sandi: “Ye, kimandi nini kaito,” ndosati tanyaaha owehandi nepemaindi owe. Nini sandi windi kamaito ndi kandihoninimahe. Owetise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini Porihonini Sairaasiyi Timoteyaisati maasi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi katawaasasohiha windi motinati namaasesipataha yaingwanaani sangisi katawaasasihaamaayo. Nehi naasaahihi katawaasasihaayo. Iyataati Kiraisiho kopi Autaahaatiho satati Kiraisiho setaho noaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihiihi kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbipa kiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiraisihohi Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi maaritingipipaahihi kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahihi titihi kiyahore. ²⁰ Ami kimandi nini apaapimaato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni ami kiyaapuni kawitandi Autaahaatiho jiji timanati katati ahaimbipa Kiraisiho neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aihi ami sandi Kiraisiho kaindindapi nyahi sataati: “Ye, akite. Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi kawitandi jiji timanati katimbipa kapa kiyataise,” taati Autaahaatihoai newaati mepi autaahewaumwihaayo. ²¹⁻²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho nehi ko sawahohihi ningisuni ami sangisuni anditinyaisihi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi andititaati giwunyaahaayo. Giwunyaahonihi Autaahaatiho komi Itipiho Gaahoai neti natausaasihi ko nasati nyami omanjititihii

maarihoaatihi bindataise. Iyataati so Itipo nyami omanjititihimimisoraahi Autaahaatiho sanyatati: “Sahi apipaahi kiyaatinihi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyati ami Itipimo Autaahaatiho nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasihi nasati nyami omanjititihimimiso so ipotihura nyahi komi isihyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitandi neti jiji apipaahi katati timanati ahaimbipaami jihapihapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotihura gaahapa nahataapa sapi namihandi ahiyopipa nasamito nyatato.

**Poriho Korindihiyai Ketimoti Maawinjasitihandapi
Nusesipati Kaundataase**

²³Wani kima piwima nini keti japihi sangisenda namaasohitihandapihaare. Nini sangisenda japihi keti notaataahi ami maipihandi samihatihimihotindihandapi piwiha apipaahi watipihakasatisanihi ami sami maariho omanjititihimiyasati neti nasopisasinati maipittitaihi kandapi nini sangisenda japihi keti kura namaaso. Iyataati ami piwiha sa nehi akiti akitihaanihi Autaahaatiho ninjati mmosihi nini kandaato. Isi ami nini jaipitisanaahi gaasi Autaahaatiho ningi neti nanosasane. ²⁴Iyataati ami sahihi aimi andititiwi Jisaasihopi taawi nga giwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi giwunyaawaayowi nini sangisi sasatiti nini Kiraisihopi kandisasohipipa sapa sapaapi gwinyaapise satitandimaahe. Owe. Nini nehi sami Kiraisihopi aimi giwunyaahohitihandi neti anditisaiwataayo ami sahi kiyaatinihi Kiraisihopitiha piwiha akaaha andititiwi giwunyaapi maarititaatiwo.

2 ¹Aihi nini piwiha apipaahi watipihawaapihindi jihinapiti kasatohipatamataindi kasatisanihi amisahuni ninuni nyami maariho yaasati nanyopisasindaihi kandapi nini namati usinjaati keti kuraanihi maipihandi samihatihimihotisura namaaso. Isi sahi sawanaati sandapi mmondaapo. ²Iyataati ami nini sami maariho omanjititihimineti nasopisasiti yaasihandi nasamisanisahi sahi windi maarimitisaihi amisahuni ningi nisi maariho omanjititihiminepi nanipipaisaihi nini maarititandihiya Korindihiya usa bimimitaapo. Aminehi sahihiso. ³Iyataati amisandi kandapi nini gwinyaataati keti titihikuraanihi sangijasondandi namaapiti nisi utipihojipatipaindisapi aimi nusoaasataayo. Amisahi samihatihimimaipihandi ahotindihandapi japihinepemaitiwi amisahi sawanaati titihematisaihapo. Aminehi sangisenda napisanihura sahi nisi maariho yaasati maarimititihandi naninyawi nini maarititandi sahi nisi maariho nepi nanipipaitaatiwo. Aisaihi nini nisi utipihoaatihi aimi kasatohipatamatiyaati nyahinahatiyaani sahuni ninuni maarititihaawo. ⁴Nini sapi utipimo kimo sireti saindi jipatipiyohitimandi apaapimaahe nisi amitiha nanopisasinati waati mitaahi pihindi gwinyaati amisihimisi maariho notinanasisati yaasatinanitimasihiminehi nini gwitimetaati

kutipati katisati jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisi apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maariho nasanyohitihandi sahi mmondaatiwi jipatipiyataayo. Ami nini sami maariho omanjititih neti sangisi yaasihandi nasopisasisanihi mandiropatiwi isetitaatiwimaahae. Owetise.

**Poriho Korindihiyai Utaaho Maipihandi Kaisihoai
Japihi Numwaapise Undataase**

⁵Iyataati ami utaaso so nisuni samuni maariho neti nanyopisasati yaasihandi nanyamiso nyahi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko piwiha katati timanati kaindindi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanji wamwaanji nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaindihandi wamwaanji wamwaanji sangi nasetaise tohitimandi apaapimaato kandapi piwiha aimi nini katoha sikaatihito. Aihi ami nini kaami tiwatihaati naimaati wa japihi katitandi pondihito. ⁶Iyataati koaisi titihpumwaitaatiwi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi wihoaani aimi nunyawu sandi ipotihura kinyi windi kamaatipi kamaime undohitindi gaatihito. Aihi ko maipihandi kaisiho namati wani aimi nepemaitataise. ⁷Isi wani sahi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi nanipimatiwi komi maipihandi kandinihi nepumapi japihi numwaapi koai sahi anditiwipise. Ami sahi komi maipihandi nepumaamasaihi kandapi ko pihitati waati maariho asipiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konihi nopisasindaaso. ⁸Ami sandi kandapi nini sangisi tariwisatiti sahi auta koai nunjawi maariho nunyawise satataato. ⁹Ami jihi nini sangisi sasatiti koaisi sahi waati waati watipitiwi piwiha kaundiwise satohitindi nini kasatohipipa kapa sahi atiwi kiyowondi mmondandi piwiha sapi aimi jipatipiyao. ¹⁰Ami sahi utaaho womi maipihandi nepumawaawaahi ami ningisangi maasi timaamaititi komi maipihandi nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so ningisi maipihandi kanisoai komi kaindihandi awaindihandimetihihandi kandi ko maipihandi ningi kanindihandi nemwataayo. Sahi nepi japihi timaamaitiwi itatamanindaatiwi gwinyaataati utasomi maipihandi nemwataayo. Sandi nini akitinihi titihi kiyataayo. ¹¹Iyataati sandi nyangi nanyoapisitindi wiwa Bwaasirihiri neti awaindemati daahi nanyopisasati nyami timaamaitohitihandi neti nanyisipaitaihe. Isi ami nyahi Bwaasirihiri kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisi nyahi Kiri windi nehi maawinjaati ami windi namaawupwaitihaawo.

Poriho Koaisi Autaahaatiho Otipipati Numwipatapi Kandaase

¹²Iyataati wani piwiha nehi kai wa nini katitandiyo: Nini Kiraisihopiha piwiha gaaha waniha ausaitandi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda notaayo. Saindi niyonihi ami Awaisiho nini komi piwiha kapihi isihiyai kandunjitandi daihira neti daanuwati titihenimataise. ¹³Saindi kaindunjitandi daihira nutati japwaatataahandi kandi sapihi nisi naisoho

Taitusihoai piwiha sapiha isisihoai woaisi nini mausonataati ami kandapi nisi maariho windi yatihimaanitise. Ami sandi nini sapi pihindi gwinyaataate. Aihi ami sapihi nehi masihonji isihiyaisati bimambiti kiyai numwasi gaasi bimaawise unditimapi yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaayo. Iyataati nini Taitusihipi daapi notaayo.

**Autaaahaatihomi Watipihandaahi Aposerihiya
Tiworisai Tipi Ipihatisawaayopo**

¹⁴Iyataahandi kandi wani nini Autaaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonge unditi mepi autaaahemwataayo ami nyahi komi piwiha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjohiyihiyaanini Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihandi Autaaahaatiho nasisoaari neti anditinyaisihi ami kahapaamapipa nyahi komi otipipati kawithaahira neti nanyisapusiwaiwai nyahi newaati tiwa ipihatisawaamihaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipihatisotimandi siyaati nyahi tiworisai tiwa ipihatisaati isihiyai numwaasi nasohiyihiya kimiye undiwi nasoaaniwi aunihiyohipatamatiyaati isihiyai nunjihaayo. Iyataati Autaaahaatiho nyangisi nahataapipihiki neti natanyoaasihi isihiyaisi komi piwiha nyahi katawaunjihaayo. Katawaunjonihiki kiretapi isihiya Autaaahaatihopi mmoniwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komi piwiha nyahi isihiyaisi katawaunjohiha sa wapa apipaahi gaahapa waamainjotihapaamatiyati noaipati isihiyaamihatihi ahondaise. Ahotihi ami isihiya nahataapipihiki Kiraisihopi mmoniwi giwunyaawaayopo. ¹⁵Ami siyati wapa waati waamainjotihapa nahataapipihiki noti ahotipatamatiyaati Kiraisihopi piwiha nyahi nesi nahataapipihiki isihiyai Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaaahaatiho taati japihi numwaasawihiyaamuni ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahauhi Autaaahaatiho namumwaasawihiyaami otihatihiki isapipa kwitaahomatiyaati tiwihaawaati isihiyaisi katawaunjihaayo. Katawaunjonihiki ami kandapi Autaaahaatiho nyapi maaritataise. ¹⁶Iyataati ami isihiya Kiraisihopi piwiha nyahi isihiyai katawaunjohiha atihomiwi nemahohiyihiyai Autaaahaatiho saundati sahi ningisawi windi asitimatiwi bimimitaapo unditaise. Kiyaisi Autaaahaatiho saunditandihiyaasi nyahi piwiha Kiraisihopi katawaunjohiha kiyaami maarihoaatihi itapipaami andihiramataiwiha newaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya nyami piwiha atiwi nepemaitiwi nehauhi Autaaahaatiho taati japihi numwaasawihiyaisaahi Autaaahaatiho sahi ningisawi asimatitaitiwihihandi nepi bimitaapo undataase. Saundisawihiya nyami piwiha kiyaami maarihoaatihi wapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyati waamainjotihapaamatiyati kurimwinati nusoaipasihi atiwi mmoniwi newaayopo. Isi ami isihiya diyaanihi nehi sawana nga piwa sa katiwunjitaapo? Isihiya sawanaami anditata nga sati otipiti windi kamaitaapo. ¹⁷Ami ninihi nga sati otipiti kaito ami ninihi isihiya usa taahiyihiya samihatihi sahi usohauhi bindawa Kiraisihopi

nyahi piwiha kataunjisaihi isihya atitaatiwi nawiho awaisiho nanyamito tiwi isihyai katiwunjohiyihyaamataindahoninimahe. Owe. Nini saindi windi kaindahoninimahe. Nini Kiraisihomi otipipatihoninisi komi otipipatihiyaamihiri kireti japepihiriti Autaahaatiho ninjatihi ami ko sawaho piwiha naninyati natanoaasisiha akitinihi kaindunjataayo.

**Aposerihiya Autaahaatiho Komi Isihyaisati Piwiha
Waniha Wisasisihaami Otipipatihiyaare**

3 ¹Ami sahi usaati nisapi satiwi Poriho nyahi komi ambipati niwimaitihaawi piwiha sa jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Nini neti niwahunini gaahonine ndi naimaatitandi sapi utipihio so jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapimaato. Nisetirihiretapi isihya usa sangi kasatiwi utipihio jipatipaitaahetahoninimahe. Aindi ami sahi nisapi nisetirihiretapi Poriho gaaho ami maipihoe undiwi isihya usaisi utipihio jipatipaiwi kaunditaahetahoninimahe. Ami sandi isihya usa sapihi sahi usohauhi samihatihii bindawaawi jaipipa taawi sangisi katiwisasohiyihyaahihi sireti kiyawaayopo. ²Ami ninihi nisapaahi sahi sawanaati noaipapi nisetirihiretapi utipihio pasihandamataiwi isihyaisi nepi kaundiwi nunjawaayopo. Ami nini piwiha kandisasohihaaraahi Autaahaatiho neti nasepemaishihi sahi noaipapi gaahiyaatimatauhi ami sami dahopa piwiha isihya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, e Poriho piwiha akaahaahihi kiyai kataunjihi ka neti kiyai gaahiyemwati nusepemaahiwataise tiwi mmonawaayopo. ³Sahi sametirihiretapi sawanaati sami piwiha dahopaara isihyaisi nunjawaayopo. Ami nini samihatihii bindataati Kiraisihopi komi piwiha kasatiti kandisasohitihandaahi komi piwiha sangisi neti nasepemaishihi sahi gaahiyaati noaipihauhi ami sami dahopa isihya nahatiya utipihio pasihandamataiwi mmoniwi awitawaayopo. Iyauhi sahihi sami piwiha dahopaara isihyaisi nepi Kiraisiho sawaho komi piwiha utipihooatihi jipatipaisihomataiwi nunjawaayopo. Iyataati sandi sahi utipihio isihya nahatiya awitohihomataiwi noaipahohitimandi Kiraisiho piwiha wapa utipihooatihi jipatipaihihaamahe. Ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi watipihio konihi bimisihomi Itipihio sami maarihoaatihi otipipati kaindahandaahi sahi saiwi noaipawaayopo. Iyataati ami sandihi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nawiha najaatipataatihi jipatipindisihaamatiyahaamahe. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihio isihyaami maarihoaatihi bimisihomi otipipati kaindahandahe.

⁴Ami nyahihi Kiraisihoaisaati aimi timaamaitaahiyaanisi kandaahi Autaahaatiho komi otipipati sawaho nga kaitaihi nyahi koai winjatihaayo. Komi otipipati Autaahaatiho nga kaitaihi ami nyahi saiwa nehi nanihiyaati katihato. ⁵Iyataati sati otipiti nyahi yawanaani

nga kaito taati katihaamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi yawanaani isihiya usaisi newaati nusepemaahiwaati gaahiyemwihaamaayo. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho nyangisi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁶Ko nyangi neti anditinyaisihi Autaahaatiho piwiha waniha Komi isihiyaisati wisasisihaapi isihiyaisi piwiha katawaunjithaawi Autaahaatiho sawaho nyangisi nanyamihanataise. Ko siyati nanyamihainjihi isihiyaisi piwiha winihapipaami jipatipindisiha kaundihaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho isihiyaami maarihoaatihi bimisihopi kaundihaato. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sohi isihiyaisi neti nusepemaahiwati kiyaisi asitimataatiwihandi nunyataise. Aihi ami winihapipaahi isihiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi kandapi sahi piwiha nepi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nawisapitiwise undataase.

**Autaahaatiho Isihiyaisati Piwiha Waniha Wisasisihaami
Nausainjitihandi Awaindihandisahaare**

⁷Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho isihiyaisi kataunjimbipa ami kapa windi minjapepihirohiyihiyaisi sahi winihapipa windi minjapepihrowi kandapi piwiha nepi napopise undataase. Iyataati sapa winihapipa nawiha nagaatipataatihi Autaahaatiho jipatipiyahapaare. Iyataati winihapipa siyati kapa nepi sehimwaahohiyihiyai sahi piwiha nepi napwitaapo undihapaasi Mosesiho isihiyai kataunjihi komi ndimaahomwaaŋi Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi noaipataise. Ami sapa winihapipaapi Autaahaatiho gaare tiho. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi waati awaindihandi nausaatihi Isiraherihya Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi windi kiyaanihi utaari maawinjasopo. ⁸Isi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otipipati Mosesiho nesipati nausainjitihandi apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi isihiyaami maariho komi Itipiho Gaaho nyami maarihoaatihi bimisihora isihiyaami maariho windohaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. ⁹Iyataati ami piwiha isihiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwiha nepi napopise undisihaasi Mosesiho kataunjihi Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi neti nunjise. Isi ami nyahi isihiyaisi kataunjaati saundisaihi Autaahaatiho sangisi sasatati nini sangisi sasatataato: Sahi maipihandi owehiyaati nisi ndiheti noaipawaayopo satitaise undisaihi Autaahaatiho komi watipihaiwa isihiyaami maariho windohaiwa neti nunjitaise. ¹⁰Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipaami watipihandi nausainjitihandisati Mosesiho komi ndimaahomwaaŋi nausaataho isihiyaisi kataunjindihandi aimi owetise. Ami Autaahaatiho piwiha waniha komi isihiyaisati wisasisihaisaati nyahi newaati timaamahiwaati mmonihoniho. ¹¹Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha winihapipa windi utaari ahimotati wani aimi owetisihaasi nausainjitihandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoai

Isiraherihyaapi numwisi ami komi piwiha waniha isihiyaisati wisasisiha kaanihi jinjapihi ahotitandihaaahi watipihandi ami niwusainjitihandi awaindahandisiha isihiyai nunyati nunjitaise.

**Autaahaatiho Piwiha Waniha Wisasisihaami
Otipatihyaanimatihaayo**

¹² Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha komi isihiyaisati wisasisihaami watipihandi nausainjitihandi windi owemetati kandinihi ahotitandihandihi nyahi windi yamaayaati watipitaati isihiyaisi katawaunjihaayo. ¹³ Siyati watipihandi nausainjitihandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi niwusainjitihandi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherihya windi mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaaŋi namaasasipatamatiyaati nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha noaasihaamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaatiho winihapipa numwihi komiheti ndimaahomwaaŋi awaindi nausaataho winihapipa Isiraherihiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihihandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputiwi atihomisohtihanda winihapipa Autaahaatiho kiyai wisasati numwimbipa windi mmoniwi ami minjapepihiropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami piwiha jiha jahiha awitawaawi kiyaami amitiha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusihia asihatamasipatamatiyati daahi namihatati asihatihia piwiha waniha Kiraisihopiha (Autaahaatiho wisasati komi isihiyai numwisiha) winihapipa jihapaami piwihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusitihandamatiyati kiyaami amitiha daahi asihata namihatisiha kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihaahihi nusorihaatitaise. ¹⁵ Nahateweti Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipaimbipa awitimi napiwi wani kimuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyihyaami amitiha windi namausorihaatise wapa apotihiri nurimaasasihandamatiyato. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaaŋi nisapuwati wisasainjirihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaatihoenda notaati komi amitiha asihata namihatisiha apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitiha nusorihaatati winjapwaatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipihohi Gaaho toho so Autaahaatihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho nehohiyihiyai japihi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaate nyatati Autaahaatiho nanyamaito tiwi anditatu napamapi winihapipa japepihirohitihandaatihapo. ¹⁸ Iyataati nyahihi nyami ndimaahomwaaŋi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi ngiwunyaahohiyihyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti isihiya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihopi ko apipaahi akitinihi

awaisiho watipihoe tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetitihaawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonihi isihiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaatiho apipaahi akitinihi watipihoe awaisiho gaahoe undaati nunjitihaawo.

Nyahi Oniha Yapipati Wapa Gaahapa Windisihaamatiyaahiyaanine

4 ¹Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyangi maariho asipinyisati komi piwiha waniha apipaahi gaaha isihiyaisi nyahi katawaunjitithaawi nanyamihanataise. Nanyamihainjihiyaanisi nyahi isihiyaisi Komi piwiha katawaunjitithaahandapi napaisaati ahiyawa newa maanimaanisaati namahaamaayo. Owetise. ²Iyataati ami nyahihi wapa nehi akiti akitinihi akipipaahi isihiyaisi katawaunjitithaawi aimi nyami maariho newa kipwinaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyahi kaisaihihapa jaipipaatanihi isihiya mmoniwi katisaihi nyangi manyitandihapa windi nyahi kamaayo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehi nasisoaari Autaahaatihomi piwiha akiti akaahaahihi nyahi sangisi nasesipawaati katawaasasihaayo. Siyaati nehi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaahihi Autaahaatiho sawaho nyainjatihi auta sahi (Autaahaatihomi) isihiyaatangi katawaasasihaayo. Ami isihiya usa mmonawaawi nyahi nehi piwiha akiti akaahaahihi katawaunjaihi ami kiya nyapi satiwi sahi piwiha jaipipa katiwunjopo nyatiwi windi ikwimaanyitaatiwo. ³Iyataati ami sahi nyahi Kiraisihopi katawaunjohihaapi satiwi isihiya usa sami piwiha katiwunjohiha windi mmoniwi namehopo tota akititonaahi ami sandi nyahi nga titihi katawaamunjonihimahe. Owetise. Ami sandihi isihiya siya sawana kiyaami atihiri maariho nepi nisaputiwi nyami piwiha atihomisohtihandahe. Saiwi atihomisauihi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati sahi nisi piwiha atihomaanisowi kandapi piwiha nepise undihihyaatawaawe.

⁴Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri isihiya nehi maapi yapimbatambihaiwaapaahihi gwinyamapi ami Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihyaami amitiha neti niwisapusihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha Kiraisihopitiha nyahi isihiyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohiha windi mohopo. Kiri Bwaasirihiri siyati neti niwisapusihi ami kiya Kiraisihopi piwiha sisiha nausainjitihandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohirihireti neti niwusoaatonihi kiyaami amitiha nga nusorihaatitihati kati namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi Autaahaatihomatiyahosi ami Autaahaatihometirihiretapi komi nausainjitihandi watipihaiwa nga titihi nyangi neti nanyisataise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. ⁵Iyataati apipaahi akitinihi nyahi sangisi sasataati sahi nyami piwiha atinyiwi ami nyahi katohipipa kapa kaiwise taati ausaahaamaayo. Sireti windi amusaawaati ami kimireti sataati

sahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai atiwiwise ami ko (nyami) Awaisihoso taati piwiha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami anditisaiwitihaawi Kiraisiho kanyatihi kiyahaayo. ⁶Autahaatiho waara satise. “Wapa owetati asihatindihandihahi ahotimbipihhi nausaatati saasanotane,” tati katihi ami kireti noaipase. Ami ko satisiho kimiko Jisasi Kiraisihopi neti sisihaamatiyati nyami daaya bitohohitihandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohitihandi gaahiretenyamati nanyepemaaisitimandi ami Autahaatihopi isihia satiwi ko apipaahi nausaatati sanahihotati ami isihiyaisi maariho nunyati ami watipihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe, Jisasi Kiraisiho komi ndimaahomwaanjetapi nyangi neti aimi nanyisirihireto. ⁷Iyataati ami nyahi Autahaatihopuni ami Jisasi Kiraisihopuni mmonihohitimandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa oniha yapipataahisangi ami wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbwinati ami nawatatitandihapopi windimbipaamatiyahande. Ami nyangisangi kimikireti nyami ambipati windi anditimitati oniha yapipati neti naumbwinati nopisasinjipamatiyati napoti nopisasinahati kateti Autahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopiha apipaahi gaaha anaahiha ahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kimati Kiraisihopi piwiha ausaawa isihiyai katawaunjitihaahandi watipihandi sandi nyangi yawanaanamihetapi nehaamaayo. Autahaatiho nyahi komi otipipati kawitihaawi neti anditinyaiwati komi watipihandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami isihia Autahaatihopi satiwi komi otipipatihaiyi ko watipihandi nunyati anditiwiwataise titaatiwo. ⁸Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapipihhi nisapupwi kihihoaagapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autahaatiho kiyaisi windi nehi maawinjasihhi ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinihi owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maariho yaasihaiwa pihitiwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitiha (maariho) daahi kandinihi windi neti namaanyopisasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinihi neti namaanyopisasinjihi ami nyangi Autahaatiho windi namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaiso taati nyangi nanyoaisipipaapi windi yamaayo. ⁹Iyataati isihia tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhihandi kandi Autahaatiho nyangi windi namaanyamase. Aihhi nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jitipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autahaatiho kaito tati nehi windi maawinjasihhi siyihiaanangi kiya windi timaanyawopo. ¹⁰Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kiraisihomihiaanisi kandapi koai tiwohipatamataiwi komi piwiha katawaunja awusaahohitimandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyihiaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwatihhi nyahi windi namaapowaati

asiyihyaanini bimonih i sihiya mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami nyahi asiyihyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati taawaati kawisonih kandapi isihya nyangi siyihyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitimandi nasisoaari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoapasihi Jisaasiho nyamihatihi bindataati nyangi neti nehi nyahi isihyaanam ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitimandapi isihya mmondaatiwe. ¹² Aih i ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanihi napowaati windi namaasihaataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi wani taawi newaayopo.

¹³ Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataati satati,

“Nini kinyapi gihunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi tinjaapi japihi nanimaitaapi nangisenataayo,” *Aunihihiri 116:10* tati jipatipaipatamatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaatiho) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaihi giwunyaawaati ami isihyaisi piwiha Kiraisihopi kiyaaninihi kaundihaato. ¹⁴ Nyahi sandi kiyohitimandi siyaati mmonihaawe, Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho napomasihi japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi maasi bimitihaawi nyahi napwisaihi japihi ahonyimahonihi nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaan i noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itatamanindaatiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sangisuni ami isihya nahatiyai nahataapipih i ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjohiyihyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho maaritataise. Ami isihya taahiyihya piwiha Kiraisihopi nyahi katawaunjohiha atiwi Kopi giwunyaasaihi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonihi ami kandapi isihya taahiyihya koai gaahonje undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatiho Isihya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihya Kopi Giwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Ami sandi isihya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyaami aunahipa neti Kiraisiho komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasih i ami piwiha kimikandapiha nyahi windi yamaayaati isihyaisi katawaunjihaayo. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati nehi yamaati tiwathihaatihati isihya tipi namaupwi yaasihandi nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhihandi kandi nyami omanjititih i maariho asisiha nehi naasi naaseti taati watipitati asohoematataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani nyahi nehi masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipimba wapa awaimbipaamaahe.

Owe. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami wani nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoaipasiwimaiwai nusatipihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihi nanyamitandihyaanitihito. ¹⁸ Aihi ami nyahi nyami ndiha wapa auta ahotihi mmohohipeti mwitipisaati kapai iwinjatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi nehi wapa yamihapataatihi nyami ndihaara windi mohonihikoaisati ahotimbipaapaahihi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyami ambipati maariho yaasihandi wapa taati nanyoaipasihi mmonaati nehohipapaapi nyahi gwinyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami nyangi wapa nanyoaipasihi nyahi mmonaati nehohipapa sapaahi nehi masihonji ahotinjadi keti owetitaise. O ami nyami ndihaara wapa auta windi monihohipapa Autaahaatiho nyangi nanyamitandihapa yamihapataatihi ahotimbipaahi kapaanihi ahotitaise.

5 ¹ Kimaapi yapimbatambi nyami ambimaiwaahi anjaani gohaharihaanamatiyahaiwaare. Isi ami ambimaiwaahi gohaharihaiwaasi nosasinati owetitaise. Nosasinati owetonihiko ami Autaahaatiho ambipati apipaahi watipihati wanihati wipetahati Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyahati nanyamitaise. ² Nyami ambipati yapipatambihatisaati bindihaawi ponyatati nyatihinyinjihiko Autaahaatiho ambipati gaahati naanjihaiwa namehati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandi maaritaati jatimi nohaayo. ³ Ami nyahi sati ambipati watipiti apotihiramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaatihaawaahi windi somaahiyihyaanimetitihawe. ⁴ O ami wani ambimbati kimati gohaharihatisaati bindihaawi naanjanyisati yaasihi nehosisaati bindihaayo. Sandi ami katotimandi nyami ambipati kimatisaati napowaati kati namaitihaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati apotihiramatiyaati niyoaitihaawihandapito. Siyati nyami ambipati kimati noaipati nepemaitati ambipati wanihati apipaahati yamihapataatihapihati katinihiko ahotimi nutandihatimatitandihatapito. ⁵ Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyatatamanati nyamanataise ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitando. Iyati ami ko Itipiho Gaaho aimi nanyinyataise. Itipiho Gaaho so Autaahaatiho nanyamiso ipotihura nahataapa gaahapa akiti nasamito tati jihapihapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isi ami wani Kiraisihiko isihiyai maariho numwindihandi mmonihohurimuraapi nyahi siyaati windi gimunyaaho.

⁶ Itipiho Gaaho nanyamisiho ko nasisoaari sandapi neti ginyunyaasihi ginyunyainjihiko Autaahaatiho sandi akiti kaitaise taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati ami nyangisi aimi ginyunyaatatataise nyahi kimati ambimbatisaati bimohurimura nyami Awaisihoaisaati maasi bindihaamaayo. Owe. Nehi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati sawaho nanyinyonihiko nesihuraahi maasi koaisaati bimitihaawi wanihi

nyangi yandihi bindihaayo. ⁷Nyahi Koaisi nyami ndihaara windi mausonihaahandi kandi taawaati giwunyaawaati bimaami nohaayo. ⁸Nini aimi kato. Nyahi sandapi akite taati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaati ami maaritihayo ko ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyinyonihi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihati namasisi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati nesisi yamihapataatihi Awaisiho Jisaasihoaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapo. ⁹Isi sandapi nyahi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nyami ambimbatisaati bindihaawisangisi ami ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawisangisi Komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmonainjaati kaimi nutihaawe. ¹⁰Sandi ami apaapimaato nyahi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihatisaati bindihaawi Komi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyaati ami Komi maarimitiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi komi ndiheti noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipitapaati nyasonati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaanangi kandapi wihoaanhandi nanyinyati ami gaahaiwa Komi maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwa kiyohiyihyaanangisi ami kandapi wihoaanhandi nanyamitaihito.

Isihiya Kiraisihomihetapi Autaahaatihomi Naisihiyaimatawaapo

¹¹Isi ami nyahi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ndiheti bitoitihaaahyaaniso taati gwinyaahaawi Komi maarimitiwaiwa kamaayaati ami nehi Komi maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwaahihi napaitaati kaitihaawo. Kiyaati Komi piwiha atiwiisaati komihatihi sanowaati bimitihaawo. Iyaati ami isihiyaisi sandapi biyati giwunyaatati nusesipatonih giwunyaitaatiwi kaunditihawo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi piwiha titihi akitinihi akaaha kasatohaato Autaahaatihoaaisangi titihi akite tati nyasosho. Nyahi aimi gwinyaahaayo, sahi nyami piwiha aimi kasatohihaapi piwiha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tiwi aimi gwinyaahauho. ¹²Nini sangisi kasatotimandi sahi nisapi ko utaaho gaahoe tiwi nisoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isihiya nyapi sisaiwi kaiwihiye, o nyahihi gaahiyaane tiwi sawana naimaatiwi Autaahaatihomi maarimitiwaiwa kaiwihiya kasatohiyihiyaisi nyapi kiya saiwi saiwi gaahati kaiwihiye undiwi nga kaunditaatiwi kasatataato. ¹³Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nasisoari pihitaati ausaapi niyohitihandapi sahi nyapi satiwi siya nasisoari pihitiwi piwiha katimi niyowi nahariho numwaasihi naharitiwitowo tiwi katawaawaahi ami nyahihi piwiha ausaapi nuto, Autaahaatiho kimikati kaitihaawi natanyoasihihyaaniso. O ami sahi nyapi kiya gaahati kaiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo tiwi gwinyaapi katawaawaahi ami sandihi nge, ami sapi sangisi anditisaiwitihawo otipipati kiyahaayono. ¹⁴O ami sandi apaapimahe, Kiraisihomi maariho nyangisi nanyamindihandi sandaahi andititaati piwiha ausaahaayo. Ami nyahi siyohitimandi Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihoaanhandi kiyaisi numwitotihandi

nahatiyaamihandi namati Jisaasiho naasohi kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise taati aimi gwinyaahaawe. Siyati Kiraisiho isihyaami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi sawana kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwauhihandamatiyati kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho ami nga nemwataise. ¹⁵ Isihya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwitotiwihyaasi namati Kiraisiho kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise. Isi Jisaasiho kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwihi kiya namaapopi bimohiyihya kiyaami maaritiwi gwinyaahohirihireti daiwi japepihiriwi kaiwi bimitaatiwimahe. Owetise. Kiyaami aunahipati neti napotati japihi asohoematati nepasihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwi bimitaatiwe.

¹⁶ Iyataati jihura nyahi Kiraisihopi sangi giwunyaahohura isihyaami maarihoaatihi mausonaati nehi yamaati ambipateti kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaawaati usonaahiyaane. Iyataati ami jihisangi sikireti Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaahohuraisangisi Jisaasihopi isihya windi moniwi gimunyaapihiya maariho jhomihireti kiyohirihireti kiyaati tipitapaawaati usonaati ami kopi nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho namihanati ahiwisiho taati windi gimaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isi ami wani Jisaasiho isihyaisi maariho numwindihandi aimi mmonihaayoni siyaati windi gimunyaitihaawe. ¹⁷ Isi ami isihya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi koaisawi kiya timaamaitawaawaahi siyaisi Autaahaatiho neti apipaahi wanihiyemataise. Autaahaatiho siyati neti wanihya wipetahiyemasihi kiya jhi bimohimumwaanji namaposawi wani kiyai wamwaanji wanihamwaanji kaiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Autaahaatiho sandi kanyisati wanihiyaanenyamataise Kiraisiho nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaaho. Siyati Komi napwindihandaahi nyahi Autaahaatihoaisaati tiworisaanimataati bimonihyaanangisi neti Autaahaatihoaisati nyamaamahiwaitaise Komi naisihyaanimatitihaawo. Aihhi Autaahaatiho nyangisi natanyoasataise, nyahi isihyaisi komi piwiha kaunditihaawo Autaahaatihoaisawi kiya maariho naasohitanihi maasi koaisawi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapo. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho nanyamihanati natanyoasisawihyaanini isihyai piwiha kaunditihaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatiho Koai natausaasihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati nyami maipihaiwa komiheti naihi ko nyami aunahipati neti napotaise. Kouni isihya yapimbatambihiya japihi timaamaitiwi naisomwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi komi naisihyaaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maipihyaate munditando. Aihhi nyahi sandapi yapi nahanda daayaati Autaahaatiho piwiha isihyai kaunditihaaha kanyatisiha ka sataati kaunditihaawe: Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi daihira gaahira daahiwati kiyataise, isihya noaipapi titihi Autaahaatihomihyaaimatitaatiwo undaati kaunditihaawe. ²⁰ Aihhi nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha nesi yapihi

nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaunditihaahiyaane. Nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha katawaunjonihimi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho nyamihetapi Komi watipihandisa isihiyai piwiha watipihaka kaundataase. Aihimi ami nyahi isihiyaisi sataati kaundihaato: Nyahi sangisi watipitaati sata kasatihaato, sahi Komi tiworisaatimatiwi windi bimimaawise. Owe. Sahi titihimi akitinihi Autaahaatihomihiaatimatiwi bimaawise undihaato. ²¹Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayati utaaho ainahiho gaahoai Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komihetemasihi ko maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonihi noaipawaati gaahiyaaninitisaihi nanyamaahonihi noaipawaati titihimi komihiaanimatitihaawo.

**Autaahaatiho Komi Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Nunyati
Natausaasisawihiya Naanijhaiwa Newaayopo**

6 ¹Nyahi apipaahi watipitaati sangi sasatihaato: Ami sahi Autaahaatihoai nunjenihauhi ami Autaahaatiho maariho asipisisati gaahandi nehihandi kasisati ami sami maipihaiwa nesamasi ami sahi komi gaahandi kasindihandi windi namaamapi kiyaatinihi isiwatiwi kopi giwunyaapise. ²Iyataati ami komi piwiha wa aimi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho satise. “Sahi ningi nanisenihauhi ami nini sami gapipa atisisataayo. Atisindi sangi japihi nasamaitandihoi neti nini nandusoasataayo,” tati katise. Aihimi ami nini wani sahi nahatiyaatangi sasataato: Wani kimura Autaahaatiho nyahi isihiaanini nahatiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandi timendaise satataato.

³Aihimi nyahi wapa titihimetihapa kapaaraahi isihiyai newa niwisapusaihi ami kandapi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katawaunjojhihaapi kiya piwiha maipihaka katitaatiwihapa windi kamaayo. Owetise. ⁴Ami nyami piwiha ami nyami dahopa ami wapa nahataapa anjini titihimi gaahapa gaahiyaani piwaataati daaya kiyaati bitotihayo. Siyahaawi siretapi isihiyaisi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati akiti nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjihaayo. Kiya nyapi satiwi, “Kimiya akitinihi nga napaitiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyawaayopo,” tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Aihimi isihiya usa nyangi pohirinyatiwi kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nyapi kiyauhihandi kandi daahi nambitaati watipitaati kaiwa newaati bitotihayo. Iyaati ami nyami maariho amitiha yaasati nanyinahaiwa isihiya nanyinyauhi nanyoaiyasihi pihitaati waati waati gwinyaawaati ami isihiya wapa kihihooanjapi nepi nanyisapupwi kiyauhi ami nyami maariho amitiha niwipinyimatati kaihi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi windi biyati gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataise. ⁵Iyataati isihiya nyami ambipati apipaahi yaasihaiwa nepi yainyupwapi ami nepi winyairapi nanyapupwi

ami isihiya wirisandihandi nyapi apowihi nepi nyahamaniwi nanyisapupwi siyihyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyahi dipipatisaati otipipati watipihaiwa kiyaati ami nyahi windi naapipa biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyahi nandihaahapa taahipipa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaipasihandi kandi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati kiyaati kawisihaayo. ⁶Iyataati ami nyahi titihi gaahiyaani saasanotahiyaani ami akiti akipipa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa nyahi mmonaati ami isihiya nyangi nepinyamapi pohipinyisohiyihyaapi windi apomaanyati ami nehi gaahatihi isihiya nahatiyaiis ahoyaati kawisihaayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihi ami isihiyaisi nyahi maariho akitinihi nunyihaawi saiwa nyahi kiyahaayo. ⁷Iyaati ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihi ami komi piwiha nehi akitihaahihi Kiraisihopitiha isihiyaisi nyahi nasisoaari katawaunjihaayo. Isihiya nyangisi maipihandi kiyawaayopo maanyatitaatiwi nyahi matoaatipatamatiyaati newa napopitaati nehi anjini titihiyaani Autaahaatihomi piwiha katawaunjaati ami nyahi wapa kiyohipipaapi sapa titihihapaamaahe tohiyihiyai kapaami wihoanjihapa kaundihaato. ⁸Saiwa nyahi nyami mitiho nusoaasawaamaati ami isihiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi ami isihiya usa manditipinyisauhihandi kandi kiyaaninihi taawa kiyahaayo. Aihhi ami isihiya usa nyapi piwiha gaahaisangi ami maipihaisangi katiwi. Aiwi ami wapa nyahi akitihapa Autaahaatihopi kawisohipipa kapaahihi kawisonihandi kandi isihiya nyapi, “Kiya jaipipa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo. ⁹Aiwi kiyaami usa nyapi Kiraisihomi natausaasihi komi piwiha nesi napiwihyaare tiwi maahoaipupwinyamapi manditinyaipi windi gimaanyunyaahopo. Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaahi nyapi nga maaritiwi nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati ami nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha isihiyai katawaunjohitihandapi isihiya nyapi manditinyisohiyihiya nyangi nyawisaihi napwitihaahandisaati maasi daayihayo. Siyahaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai nehi windi maawinjasihi nyangi windi nyami tiworisa timaanyawauhi nyahi asiyihyaanitihaayo. Wapa wirihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati ambipateti nepi nyapi yaasihaiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi windi siyihyaanangi tipimaanyamahopo. ¹⁰Iyataati ami wiweti isihiya nyangi nyasonawaawi nyahi maariho tundahiyaanamatiyaati bimonihi nyasonawaayopo. Maariho tunda asipiwisaahiyaanamataendaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nyangi anditinyaiwitandi winjatimi nohaawi nyahi nasisoaari maaritihaayo. Maaritaati ami nyahi wapa taahipipa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi nyahi isihiya taahiyihiyai newaati Autaahaatihoaisaati timaamaihonihi ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi kahapaamapipa nahataapa numwimbipa kapa nahataapa kiya

newaayopo. Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaanamihapa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi gaahapa ipoti yamihapataatihi numwitandi watipitati jihi timanati katati wisasati ahaimbipa nahataapa nyangi nanyamihi nyahi nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyahi wapa namwaasaati nahataapa titihi akiti sahi isihiyaati Korindihandaahiyaatangi kasatihaato. Iyaati sangisi nyahi sasata: nyahi sangisi maariho waati nasanyihaayo satahaato. ¹² Nyahi sangisi nyami maariho windi namaasanyihaamaayo. Owe. Nyahihi sangisi awaindahandi pihitaati maariho nasanyonihandi kandi nehi sahihi windi nyangisi sami maariho windi namaanyanyopo. ¹³ Nini sapi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataati utaaho wo komi manyinyai pihitai awaindi maariho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindi nini sangi sasatiti: nyahi sangi maariho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi nyangi sami maariho nanyinyawise satataato.

Isihiya Kiraisihomihyauni Bwaasirihiramihiyauni Timaamaamaitiwise

¹⁴ Isihiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi sahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Isihiya titihi gaahapaahihi kiyohiyihyauni ami isihiya wapa titihimetahapaahihi kiyohiyihyauni maasi timaamaaitiwi wapa kiya kaitaatiwihapa apipaahi owetamase. Ami sa nini sandi kandaato: isihiya Kiraisihomihyauni ami Bwaasirihiramihiyauni nutasi maasi nga daiwi bimimitaapo. ¹⁵ Ami Kiraisihohi Bwaasirihiri wapa kaimbipaapi windi maarititi gaare maatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi ami utaaho wo Kiraisihopi giwunyaasiho ami utaaho wo Kiraisihoai pohipiwisihoaisami noaipapi timaamaaitimi wapa nga kamaitaise. ¹⁶ Ami siyati Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi nehi windi maawinjasihi komi aji awaindahandaatihi autaahaatiho jaipitahoai windi mepi autaahepumaamahopo. Isi ami siri kireti nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini isihiya usa kopi windi napaitiwi gimaawunyaapihiyaisa maasi timaamaamaititihaawo. Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihomi apanamatiyaahiyaaninitihito. Nyahi Komi apanamatiyaati noapihaayo. Kimandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha wapihi jihi jipatipindisihaatihapi satise.

“Nini kiyaisati bimaati ami kiyaamihatiti daito. Nini noaipati kiyaami Autaahaatihoninitisanihi kiya ningi mepi autaahepinimapi ami nisi otipipati kanitaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierihohi 20:34, 41

tise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi sata katipatamataiwi kaiwise.

“Sahi isihiya usa nisihyaametiwihiyaami otihatihapi noaipasi sangi yandihi nawisawi bimaawise. Maipihapa kiya kiyohipipa

sahi windi kamaiwise. Sahi nisi isihyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nini nasamaitaano. ¹⁸Nasamaati utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyai maariho numwipatamataindi sangi nini maariho nasamisanihimi ami sahi noaipapi nisi maasihoyaati maasihaasihyaatimatitaatiwo. Awaisiho apipaahi watipihohi isihya nahatiyai si winjatisiho satati kandaase.” *2 Samweriho 7:14, 7:8*

7 ¹Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati ami nini nisi maariho sangi nasanyohiyihyaate. Ami Autaahaatiho noaipati nyami apihoematitandi piwiha jihimi watipititi timanati katisi nyahi wapa maipihapa kamaayaati namaitihaawo. Namawa wapa nyami ambipataahisangi ami nyami amitihaara gwinyaawa Autaahaatiho maarimitihapa kiyohipipa kapaanini namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi nasisoaari kiyaaninihi maipihapa kaitihaawi ginyunyainjipapai nawa tiwandaati ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi popitihohi gaahosi ami nyangisangi sikiyaati ainahiyihyaani popitihyaanini bimitihaawo.

Korindihiya Japihi Nepemaitauhi Poriho Maaritataise

²Sami usaatangi mimaipisisaahapa wapa nyahi kamaasiso. Iyaati ami sahi maipihandi kaitaatiwihira daihira ahisisihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi windi siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati ami sami usaatangi nyahi windi jaipitaahapa kamaasato. Isi ami sahi nyapi satiwi: kiya akitinihi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaaso tiwi ginyunyaapi ami sami maariho nyangi nanyinyawise. ³Iyataati sapihi nisi katohiwiwa piwiha neti samiheti yasutaitandi sandi kandaamaato. Ami sami usa nisapi saiwa katauhihandi kando. Iyataati aimi jihimi sapihi kasatohihaare. Sahi nahatiyaatangi nyahi maariho nasisoaari nasanyihaayo. Isi maariho nasanyohiho konihimi nyahi nasanyami napowaato ami asiyihyaani bindihaawo kiyaaninihi nasanyami nuto. ⁴Nyahi sangi siyaati nasanyihaawi nini sapi maariho yiyahwi windi gimunyaaho sahi apipaahi akiti nyangi maariho nanyinyawi ami nepi autaahi nyaiwatitauho. Aindi nini sapi isihya kiya apipaahi gaahiyeh undataato. Ami sandi apaapimaahae. Sahi nyangi nepi anditinyaihaihi kahapaamapipa nyangi neti nanyopisasihaiwa nanyoaipasihimi nehaahandi kandi nini maaritataayo.

⁵Wani kima piwima nini Taitusihopi daapi niyo tohihaamihare. Nyahi piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindihaawi nyami ambipati maariho windi nanyipipaitati wimaanyinje. Owetise. Kapihisangi wiwa neti mimaipinyisati nanyopisasihimi maariho windi wimaanyinje. Owe. Ami nyahi wihoaajewaamawa Kiraisihopi piwiha katawaunjito taatyonihimi ami isihya kapi kapihemapi nyangi nepi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiwi ami isihya windi nehi

maanyinjapi kahapihemapi kiyaanihi nepi nyaipindiwuni ami nyahi sapuni ami Kiraisihomi isihiya usaapuni waati pihitaati gisunyaahoaatihaawi nyahi maariho windi wimito. Owetise. ⁶Ami saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaipasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho isihiya usa kiyaami andititohitihandi yatihiwinihi yayauhihiyai nasisoaari neti anditiwihahosi ami nyangisenda Taitusihoai japihi neti natausaasati koetapi nyangi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁷Iyataati ami nehi Taitusiho nyangisenda japihi napindihandaahihi nyahi japihi andititaati maariho witihaamaayo. Ami sahi koai wapa nunyawu kawiwi komi maariho nepi yatihiwipi anditiwihohipipaapi maawi kanyatihe. Iyati ami sahi ningi nisondaatiwi maaritohitihandapi kanyatati ami samihatihinoaipasiwaiwaapi sahi akitinihi maariho asipaiwi tisatindihandapi kanyatati ami sahi nisihihooani napiwi ningisawi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititihaawi gwinyaahohitihandapi maawi kanyatataase. Aihi ami Taitusiho saiwa sapi kanyatindimandapi nini apipaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo.

⁸Iyataati ami piwiha nini nisi utipihohi sapi jiji nusoasohoaatihi kasatohihaapi sami maariho yaasihi ami sahi maariho asipiyawaayopo. Ami nini piwa saindi sireti sangi maariho yaasahireti jipatipiyohitindapi nini windi maariho asimaayo. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Utipihohi so nini sapi jiji jipatipiyohi sahi nepi awitawaawi sahi windi maarimitopo nisi piwiha kasatohiwiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi nehi masihonji sangi maariho yaasati maariho asipisisataise. Ami sikireti sangisi sasimatitaihi nini mmonataati nisangi wonji maariho asipiyataayo. ⁹Iyataahandi kandi ami wani nini maaritataayo. Ami sahi sami maariho tisatati yaasihi maarimitohitindapi nini windi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Ami sahi sami maariho tisatihi asipiyawaawi sahi daihira maipihira piniyohitindapi Autaahaatiho sami maipihandi nesamaitandi nunjenihauhe. Iyataati ami sahi maariho asipiyohitindi sandi ami Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti sahi kiyawaayopo. Aihi ami nini utipihohi piwiha jipatipiyohaara sangisi neti nini mimaipisindi namaasopisaso. Owe. Nini sangi neti titihesama ami jatatamanataayo. ¹⁰Iyataati utaaho wo maipihandi kiyatosa kandapi akitinihi komi maariho tundati ami koai mawitandihandi Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaahosi ami neti koai giwunyaahonihi ko komi maipihandi Autaahaatiho nemwaitandi nunjendaise. Nunjehonihi ami Autaahaatiho utaasomi maipihandi nemwati ami ko konihi komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi netoatitandihapihapi japihi numwaahonihi ko utaaso komi maipihandapi windi maariho asipiyati gimunyaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami isihiya usa kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaaiwaapi maariho tundihi asipiyawaahandi kandi kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitandi windi baiwi gwinyaapi namunjehopo. Namunjehowi ami

siya Autaahaatihoaapihapi yandihematiwi maariho ambipati waati yaawihandi kiyaanihi nasisoaari nepi bimitaatiwihapihapi nutaapo. ¹¹Ami wani sahi sandapi mmoniwise. Sahi akitinihi Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti sami maariho asipiyawaayopo. Aiwi nehi kuraanihi sahi isihiya wapa titihimetihapa kiyohiyihiyai kapa namapise undiwi pihitiwi kaundawaayopo. Aiwi sahi sandi saiwi titihemahohitimandi ningi kandisaihi mmondandi sahi maaritiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satiwunyaapi ami wiwa Autaahaatiho nyahi nahatiyaanangi yaasihandi nanyamitaaso tiwi isihiya maipihapa taawi kiyohiyihiyaapi sahi windi apipaahi maarimitopo. Ami nini saindi nasataati sahi akitinihi Autaahaatihoai atiwiwi komi asimwaatitih pinutaatiwiyohitihandi nini mmondando. Aiwi ami sahi isihiya titihimetihapa maipihapa kiyohiyihiyai tariwaiwi keti wihoaanjihandi yaawihandi nunyawititihemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwi sahi kiyohitimanda ningi sahi saiwi nepi nanisawaayopo: nyamiheti saiwa titihimeta maipihapaapi piwiha ahimotati ainahiyihyaane ndiwo.

¹²Aihi ami nini sapi utipihio jipatipiyoho nehi utaaho maipihapa kaisihoai sahi nepi titihepumwapise satitandimahe. Aindi utaaho maipihandi kiyati kandaahi neti woai nusopisasisiho neti itatamaninati titihematitandihandapaahimahe. Owe. Ami sahi nisi utipihio awitawaawi ami Autaahaatiho nyangi nyainjatataiso tiwi gwinyaapi ami sahi sawanaati nisapi Autaahaatiho komi isihyaanangi nyainjatitandi watipihandi otipipatisati nunyati natausaasihohoso tiwi ningisi nepi autaahi niwasohitihandapi sangi biyati gisunyaatonihisahi mmondaatiwe. Aiwi ami isihiya ningisawi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaami watipihandapisangi kimikireti mmondaatiwe. ¹³Iyataati saiwa sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaraahuni ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi kasatohipipa atiwi kiyohitihandaahuni sahi nepi nyami maariho yatihinyipi nyangi anditinyaiwawaayopo.

Ami sandi nehi nyangisaahihi anditinyipi nyami maariho nepi yatihinyiwawaamaayopo. Ami Taitusiho sangi noti jainjati maawi bimisura koai nepi yatihiwipi anditiwihauhi ami ko maaritaho nasati nyainjasihi ami nyahi nyami maariho usaanyinjihi maaritihaayo ami sahi Taitusihoai saiwi sangi maariho akitinihi nasanyihaayo undiwi nunjauho. ¹⁴Ami sapi nini Taitusihoai saunditi kiya Kiraisihomi isihiya apipaahi gaahiyaare unditi jihi kaundonihoe. Isi ami sahi koai kawisohipipa nini sapi koai piwiha kaundohirihiri kireti kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawi nini sapi maariho naanjanisonih windi maarimititandihapa wapa sahi kamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sikiyati nyahi nehi akitihapaahihi nasisoaari kasatohirihireti sapi gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohipipa sahi kireti akipipa kiyauhi noaipataise. ¹⁵Iyataati ami wani Taitusiho sangi komi maariho sangisenda sangi noti jasosura nasamimumwaan nusatipihati

autaahi wamwaanji komi maariho sangisi nasanyati ami sangi neti autaaheesamati jaiwatataise. Sandi ko sangisi noti jasosihi iwitatamaniwi nepi koai autaahiwipi ami nyahi sangi wapa kaitaatiwi nasisehohipipa kapa kireti kiyohitihandapi ko gwinyaataate. ¹⁶Nini sapi waati maaritataayo. Sandi apaapimahe, wapa sahi Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa nga akitinihi kaitauhi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

**Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Jerusaremihandi Bimohiyihiyai
Iwitatamanitandi Nawiho Numwitaatiwi Poriho Kaundataase**

8 ¹Nisi naisihiyaate, ami piwiha wa sandi kasatitandiyo. Isihiya yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaisi apipaahi gaahati kawisati iwitatamanati winjatindihandapi kasatataato sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. ²Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apipaahi awaindihandapi naanjihandi newaayopo. Nepi kiya kahapaamapipaapi apipaahi nausetitiwi nenoaahitiwimapihiya bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya nenoaahitiwi bindawaahandi kandi ami kiya isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai nawiho kapa numwitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandapi maaritawaayopo. Maaritiwi nenoaahitiwi bimohiyihiyai numwitaatiwiho nawiho waati ahoyawaayopo. ³⁻⁴Isihiya nenoaahitohiyihiyai numwitihamwaanji ahotihandapi kandi waati mitaahi nahataapa pihitiwi nunyawaayopo. Sandi nehi kiyaisunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Nunyawu ami sawanaapihonya goti yahonya isiwatawaayopo. Siyauhi nini kiyai usonataati sangisi kasatataato. Ami kiyaisi sahi saiwise undiwi isihiya usa kamundiwihandi kandi kiyai sawana apipaahi andititiwi watipitiwi sahi nyangisi ayenyatiwise ami nyahuni Kiraisihomi isihiya usauni maasi Autaahaatihomi isihiya nenoaahitohiyihiyai piropinjihandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai nawiho numwitaano nyatawaatopo. ⁵Aihi ami nyahi kiyaapi samwaanji ahoaiwi nanyamitaapo taati jatohimumoaaji nusatipihapi waati mitaahi autaahi wamwaanji nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataati kiya saiwa sangi kaiwiwatawa jihi Awaisihoai sawana nunyaniwosawi ami nyamihihooaji bitotawaawi Jisaasiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya napiwi nyangisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandi saiwi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe, nyahi saitihawu Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritataise tiwi gwinyapenawaawe. ⁶Jihi Taitusiho sangisenda nasati maasi bindawaawi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi maariho nunyawu gaahati kawitaatiwihandapi saiwi saiwi kaiwise satati namasati jihi kasatihi nawiho nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aihi ami wani nyahi Taitusihoai watipitaati kaundihaato ko japihi nasati isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho nunyawu gaahati kawitaatiwi nawiho ahoyohipipa kaiwi owemaitaatiwo. ⁷Sahi saiwi

kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa isihiya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi waati nusatipihaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi waati kiyohiwaiwaapito: Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi Komi piwiha awusoapapi Kiraisihomi piwiha akaahaapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaapi ami nyangisi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyawi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwihandapi waati maaritiwihyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyohiwimaiwaaraahi isihiya usa giwunyaahohiyihyai nusatipihaapihaiwa kiyawaawi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nenoahitohiyihyai anditiwipi nawiho numwitaatiwi waati andititiwi kaiwi timetiwise, isihiya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwai nusatipihaapi kaitaatiwo.

⁸ Sahi isihiya nenoahitohiyihyai iparimatiwi numwitaatiwihandapi tariwisatataamaato. Owetise. Ami Masetoniyaahiya sandi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi aimi timetauhisato. Isi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya naanijhandi nepi nausetitiwi nenoahitiwi bimohiyihyai sahi nawiho numwitaatiwi akitinihi kiyawaayopo ndi gwinyaataatitoni ami sahi satiwi nyahi isihiyaisi akitinihi maariho nunyihawwi kiyahaayo tiwi nanisitaatiwi kaiwise. ⁹ Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi apipaahi gaahati nehi kanyindihandapi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisasi Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandi kandi nyapimainjihi kapai namasi maapi noaatipati noaipati kahapaamapipa owehoematataise. Ko siyati kahapaamapipa owehoematati ipi titihi atawihateti napotaise, ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaani Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa numwitandi neti jihi turimanati ahiwimbipa nyahi pihitaati taahipipa naitihaawo.

¹⁰ Sahi nawiho ahoaiwi kaitaatiwihandapi piwiha nisi gwinyaahotiha sandi kasatataato: Kinaungwiha batihetapi so nawiho sahi jihi namasawi ahoyawaayopo isihiya nausetitiwi nenoahitohiyihyai numwitaatiwi gwinyaapo. Aiwi ami sahi iparimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindahandi maaritiwihyaate. ¹¹ Isi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nausetitiwi nenoahitohiyihyai nawiho anditiwipi numwitaatiwi sami maariho jandosih i ahoyohiho ahoaiwi owemapi numwitaatiwi timetiwise. Isi sami isiwahohipipaami japepinjawwi wapa sahi isihiyaisi maaritiwi iparimatiwi nunyawise. ¹² Utaaho wo komi isiwatimbipaami wapa maaritati maariho naasohitanihi Autaahaatihoai nunyonaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangisi kopi maarititaise. Siyataati ami utaaho wo wapa miwatataati wapa windi namumwihaahi saimbi namaaninyapi napaape tati Autaahaatiho windi kamundahore.

¹³ Iyataati sandi nini katohitindi sahi samapa nahataapa isihiya usaisi kapaanihi nunyawimapi sawanaatapihapa wapa ahimotanihi ami sahi noaipapi mimaipaiwi taanahiyihiyaati isetitaatiwi gwinyaataamaato.

Owetise. Ami nyahi isihiya wapa kiyai iwatatamanitandihapa owehiya nahatiyai nehi naasaimumwaangi iwatatamanitandihapa numwitihaawi gwinyaaataito. ¹⁴Ami wani kimura Autaahaatihomi isihiya kiyai anditiwiwati iwatatamanitandihapaapi nausetitati owetihi ami sahi taahipipa pihitati ahisisondaise. Isi ami wani kiya iwatatamanitandihapa owetimbipa sahi kiyai nunyawaawaahi ami ipoti wura sahi sangi jatatamanitandihapa owetanihi ami sahi taahiyihiyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiya sangi nasamitaapo. Isi wani kiya taahiyihiya isaiwi bindawaayowi sahi kiya owetimbipa nunyawise. ¹⁵Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai jihura nandapa wapa ambihitawaawi, “kimandi napinde,” tiwihapa numwimbipaapi satati katise:

“Utaaho pihitati nandapa asati nesihomi nandapa wapa yandihi isipipa taahipipa windi ahimotise. Iyati ami utaaho nandapa nehi yahonyaahi asati nesihomi nandapa noaipati windi nausetimaahē,”

Japihi Numwaasiho 16:18

tati katati jipatipindise.

Poriho Taitusihoaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti Korindihiyenda Natausaasindihandapihaare

¹⁶Nini Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahoge gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoai Autaahaatiho neti komi maarihoatihuni ami amitihetuni giwunyaatosihi sapi nisatiyati otipipati kiyati neti jatatamanitandi ko apipaahi maaritiho. ¹⁷Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondandi taati napitandaindimandi kiyai usonda numwe unditi nini koai kaundonihimaahē. Owetise. Ami ko sapi komi maarihoatihapi waati maaritati gisunyaataati kandaahi sangisi jasondandi napitandaise. ¹⁸Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyami naisoho woai maawi sangisenda newa natawausoasahaayo. Ami ko Kiraisihopi piwiha gaaha waniha napaitati ausaati Kiraisihomi isihiya nahatiya kimbihya komi ambipati autaahiwiwi baiwi maaritiwi usoniwihore. ¹⁹Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi isihiya nahatiya kimbihya utaaho woai nepi namaamahaniwi nehi kimikoai nyangisati nawiho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Judaahandaahiyaapi taawi sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusaremihaandahapi nutihaawi namihanauhore. Nyahi sandi taawa kiyohitimandi isihiya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwatatamanitihaawi nyami maariho maaritindihandi auta isihiyai newa nunjaati ami Awaisiho Jisaasihoai newaati ambipati awaipati numwitihaawi sati otipipati kiyahaayo. ²⁰Iyataati nawiho taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaatihomi isihiya apipaahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi taahiho ahiyauhiosi ami nyahi ko newa isisi niyohiyihiyaanapi wiwa wo ikondaawo tiwi windi mimaipaiwi nyami isihiya usa gimunyaitaatiwi so naisomoai nyahi numwaahaayo nyangisati maasi nawiho nesi Jerusaremihaandahapi nutihaawo. ²¹Iyaati

²² Iyataati nyahi naisoho jihatati woi maawi Taitusihoaisatuni ami Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi napitaise ndi jiji kasatohoaisatuni napitaatiwi namihanihaayo. Isi murimingwaasi sangisenda napitaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wani ipoti kasatohimo taahiwaiweti otipipati kihati kihati nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyahi tipitapaawaati usonihonihi ami ko nga watipitati apipaahi maariho nunyati Kiraisihomi isihyaapi otipipati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sahi isihya usaisi iwitatamaniwi wapa nunyawu kawitaatiwi maaritohitihandi mmonati ami koaisangi kati kaitandi apipaahi maaritamahore. Wani sangisenda napitandi ko maaritataise. ²³ Taitusiho sopi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sangi jatatamaniha anditisaiwitihaawi otipipati ningisati samihatihi taati kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami naisosuri yahurapaahi aimi nini nasesipati sangi kasato. Suri nyami naisohuri nyamataimi Kiraisihopi nga giwunyaapi ami komi isihiyaisi anditiwipi iwitatamanimi kaimi ami kuri otipipati kaipataahi Kiraisihomi ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepumapihure. ²⁴ Isi nyami naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiwi usoniwi numwaapi sahi Autaahaatihaoisuni ami komi isihiyaisuni maariho akitinihi nunyihaayo undiwi nepi autemapi kingwaasi sami maariho nunyawise. Sahi saisaihi ami nyahi sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaatihomi isihya kimbihyai kaundihoaasohirihiri kireti noaipahonihi ami kiya satiwi, e akite tiwi mmondo.

9 ¹Nyahi nawiho nehiho wihoaanjiho owehandi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwitihaawi aimapi taawaati ahoyohimopi nini sangi neti tariwisatiti nasisepaipati kasatitandi windi titihimetise ami sawanaati aimi otipipati satapi mmoniwihyaatiso. ²Ami sandi nini apaapimaato ami nini aimi mmonataayo otipipati sati nawiho Autaahaatihomi isihiya usai numwitaatiwiho sahi maaritiwi njahi njahitiwi nepi ahoyauhito. Iyauhi ami nini sapi Kiraisihomi isihiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa kaundatoaandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saunditi Akaiyaahandaahiya kinaungwiha batihetapi namasawi nawiho ahoaitaatiwi nepi timaniniwi ami nawiho ahoaimi nasawaayopo unditi kaundatoaandaayo. Iyonihimi ami kiya atisawaawi kiyaisangi samatawi nawiho ahoaitaatiwi taahiyihiya omanjititihimi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³Iyataahandi kandi nini sapi Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohitihandi nehi piwiha taanauhihaametitandi ami sahi nawiho keti tariwaiwi ahoaiwi timanitaatiwihandapi nini

maarititi gwinyaataayo. Siyataati nyami naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi maasi anditisaipi otipipati kaiwi nawiho nepi ahoaiwi timanitaatiwo. Saiwi nini sangisenda nipsisanihi ami isihiyai saunditi Korindihiya aimi timetawaayopo undohirihiri kireti nawiho nanimitaatiwi nepi ikwiraatihi isiwatitaatiwe. ⁴Ami isihiya nahatiyaiisahi sahi Korindihiyaatapi saunditi kiya so nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi aimi timetawaayopo unditi kaundimbitihoninisi ami Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi ningisawi wiwa sangisenda napitaapo. Ami nyahi siyaati sangisenda napitihaawi sahi nawiho ahoaitaano tohiho sangi timetitauhito. Saiwi sahi sangi timetisaihi nasihaawi Masetoniyaahiyai nini sapi piwiha gaaha kaundohitihandapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaasaihi ami ningisuni sangisuni apipaahi manyamaitaise. Iyati sahi sawanaatangi apipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. ⁵Aihi ami sandi kandapi nini sangisenda sangi napitiwatataati singwaasi nyami naisingingwaasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihingwaasi sangisenda jihi nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi otipipati maawi kaiwi nawiho sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Judiyaahanda mimaipaiwi bimohiyihyaapi nini nusesi nutandi ahoaitaatiwi jihi timaniwi katohiho keti nepi ahoaiwi isiwatitaatiwo. Aiwi jihi sangisaapihi napiti noaipasanihi nanimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sami kiyohitindi siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti tariwisatati sahi wapa kaitaatiwi jihi piwiha timaniwi watipitiwi katohipipa keti kaiwise maasatahandi kandi nehi sahi iparimatiwi sangisunyaapi kapa katohipipa nunyawu kaitaatiwi kasatataato.

⁶Piwiha kima nini taati katohima sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise: Utaaho wo nandapa isapipa yahonyaahi tiwihaati yamasihohi ami nandapa akipipa nehi yahonyaahi kipwitaase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapa isapipa pihititi taahipipa tiwihaati yamasihohi ami nandapa akipipa pihititi taahipipa kipwitaase. Isi ami sahi siri kireti utaaho nandapa isapipa taahipipa tiwihaati yamasihomataiwi Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi wapa nunyawu kawitaatiwaahi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi taahipipa nunyawise. ⁷Iyawaawi ami sahi ninaasonjihi ami ninaasaanjihi isihiyai iwatatamanitandi wapa numwitaatiwihapaapi jihi kapa kaiwi sami maarihoaatihi gwinyaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaahapa numwito tiwi nepi timaniniwise. Ninaasonjihi ami ninaasaanjihi saiwi jihi gwinyaaposawi ipoti kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaaho wo neti nanyipinjati tariwinyatati nanyipepaipihahanyatato tiwi nitaniwi wapa nawiho windi namunyawise. Owetise. Nehi ninaasonjihi ami ninaasaanjihi nanihaiwi maaritiwi nunyawise. Ami Autaahaatiho isihiya nehi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi ami maaritiwi wapa isihiyaisi nunyohiyihiyai maariho nunyahotihito. Apaapimaato. ⁸Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapatiwi nehi nanihaiwi

iparimatiwi nawiho ami wapaisangi isihiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaatiho wapa neti nga tisaahiwa nasamitaihito. Nasanyonihi sahi nahateweti nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatipihaati wapa nehi isipipaimaawi ahisisotitando. Isipipa ahisisotanihi isihiya usa wapaapi nausetitonihiyai anditiwipi iwatatamaniatawi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. ⁹Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamihi iparimatiwi wapa usai numwisiho numwisaamaatapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindise:

“Utaaho so isihiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapipa kwitaaho osaataati mihopi mihini tiwihaasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi Autaahaatihouni ami isihiyauni ko gaahandi kaindindapi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanihi gwinyaitaapo,”

Aunihihiri 112:9

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁰Iyataati Autaahaatiho nasisoaari utaaho otipipati kaisihoai isapipa ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami isihiya nandapaapi jaumwasawihiyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimikiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahiwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonihi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya usaisi kiyaatinihi gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitihandi utaaho isapipa yamasihhi ami komi osaataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamatawi kiyaatinihi pihitiwi kaimi nutaatiwo. ¹¹Saisaihi Autaahaatiho sangisi daihira taahirihira wirawiraapi kahapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonihi ami sahi nga nasisoaari iparimatiwi isihiya usaisi nawiho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nanihaiwi nga iparimatiwi Autaahaatihomi isihiya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremihanda nutihaawi nawiho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyihiyauni ami nawiho ko nehohiyihiyauni Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonjisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo. ¹²Iyataati sireti sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai nepi iwatatamaniwi kiya wapa nausetitimbipa naitaatiwiho nawiho nunyohiyihiya kimikiyaami usa taahiyihiya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ¹³Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi sahi akitinihi Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyawwi ami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi isihiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunjawi ami sahi nehi piwiha taanauhihaahi satiwi nyahi Kiraisihopiha piwiha waniha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinihi Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa titihi kiyahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisawi isihiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi isihiya Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwi sahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisuni ami isihiya usaisuni wapa pihitiwi nunyohipapaapi kiya Autaahaatihoai nepi mepi

autaahepumaitaapo. ¹⁴Ami Autaahaatiho sangi neti jatatamanati gaahandi kasihi ami sahi isihiya Autaahaatihomihiyaisuni ami nehi usaisuni maariho nunyawu ami gaahati kawisohitindapi kiya maaritiwi sangi maariho nasinyawu ami Autaahaatiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi sapi gaapisunditaapo. ¹⁵Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi isihiyaani piwiha katitiha owehandi ko nyangi maariho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahonje gaare unditihawo.

**Isihiya Usa Poriho Piwiha Nawihiyati Windi Amusaahoe
Tauhi Kandapi Wihoaaniha Kaundataase**

10 ¹Sahi sami usa nisapi Poriho so piwiha watipiha nawihiyati windi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihoaanihati gaahati isihiyai kawipatamataindi ami nini Porihoninisangi kati kaindi ipatisandi napaisaati wihoaaniha kasatitandiyo sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: “Poriho kimbihini nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaaho nehi koai anditimitati napaisaatinayahore. O ami ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapihi kaanihi bindataati ami utaaho nawihiyati andititati watipihoni bindataati piwiha kanyatataase,” tawaatopo. ²Sahi nisapi satohiyihiyaatangi nini sandi kasatitandiyo: Nini napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi watipihoninindi sangisi piwiha windi kamaasatito. O ami isihiya nisapi ko isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohipati kiyahore tiwi katohiyihiyaisaahi anditindi yamaindi watipihonini piwiha wihoaaniha kaundito. ³Nini nehi utaahonini samataindihonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi nehi utaahoninindaahandi kandi isihiya nisapi Poriho siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyaatangisi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiwihiyaate saiwihiyaate maasato. ⁴Pwisipi yaipati nini isiwasohipimba Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapimbatambihapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaatihomi piwihaisi ipihatindima nimbiputi piwiha nehiha asa katiwunjohiyihiyai titi ipihatitando. Owetise. Nini pwisipi yaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo kapaaraahi piwiha nehiha yapipatambiha watipitiwi ausaahohihai ipihatindima wihoaani Autaahaatihomi watipihandisiharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitando. ⁵Piwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaatitandihandi piwiha nehihaara nepi niwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa iphatisa napuwaatosati piwiha akaaha kaundisaihi isihiya atiwi nepi Kiraisiho maarititi gwinyaasirihireti mmoniwi nepi japepihiritaatiwo. ⁶Ami sahi sawanaati Kiraisihomi piwiha kasatohiha atiwi nepi ami nisapi ko piwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatiho natausaasihohoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaahi isihiya siya piwiha nehiha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyati nemaito.

⁷Sami ndiheti sapihi noaipasitimandapi sahi baiwi mwitipiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Isihiya siya ami satiwi nyahi titihi akitinihi Kiraisihomihiyaanisi Kiraisihomi piwiha nesi ausaawaati kasatihaato satiwi kasatawaawaahi ami nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kiraisihomi otipipati naasikati kiyahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ⁸Nini niwahonini naimaatiti tihaapaindi sandi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandimahe. Gaametihihandi kandi ami apaapimaato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindindi sangisi newa nasisapusaihi sahi Kiraisihoai namaawipinjitaatiwi nanyamihihandimetihito. Ami watipindi kandaahi samihatihi otipipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi watipitonihi noaipapi kopaahaitaatiwo. Isi ami Kiraisiho komi watipihandi komi otipipati kaitandi naninyahonine ndi tihaapaindi naimaatotihandapi windi mamaanyitande. ⁹Nini piwiha kimandi sapi jipatipiyotihaara sami omanjititihiti yasitandi pondise. ¹⁰Sangisi yasihandi jipatipaitandi ningi ponje totimandi apaapimaato, ami isihiya usa nisapi satauhito: Poriho so kaanihi bindataati piwiha utipihoaatihi katati jipatipaisiha omanjititihiti yainyawati naananyisiha jipatipiyati nusoasataise. O kimbihiti maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawihititi maarihoaisangisi nyandohaiwa windi kamaatahore nehi napaisaatihaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo. ¹¹Isihiya nyapi satiwi katohiyihiya nyapi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi katitandiyo: Nyahi kaanihi bindihaawi piwiha waati yasawaaha ami maariho naananyisiha utipihoaatihapi kasatotihamaatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimikiyaha piwiha kasatito.

¹²Isihiya siya sawana naimaatiwi piwiha kasatotihiyihiyaapi kiya piwiha ausaahohitihandi ami gwinyaahotihandi nyamataiwi naasikamwaanji gwinyaapi naasikamwaanji piwiha ausaapihiye taati windi kiyaapi kamaatito. Owetise. Isihiya sawana kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi nyahi siyaati kiyono tiwi naimaatiniwi mmotiniwesi ami usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwi kiyawaayopo tiwi mmoniwi katohiyihiya siya titihi amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaamahe. ¹³Nini niwahonini naimaatiti Autaahaatiho samwaanji saimbi kaime dimumwaanji kaindimapi ami kamaatimbipihimaawi otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O ami Autaahaatiho sapihi samwaanji nisi piwiha anusaape tati kandati natanoasimumwaanji nini niwahonini naimaatiti piwiha awusoataataahi ami sandihi nge. Iyataati ami nyahi daayaati piwiha ausaitihaahatihi sahi Korindihiyaati bindawaayopo. ¹⁴Nyahi ambipati naimaataati Autaahaatiho samwaanji kaiwise nyatimbipihuni ami kamaanyatimbipihuni osamaati kaimi namuto. Isihiya siya sangi napiwi piwiha kasatauhi nyahi jihi nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaawaati kasatihaato. ¹⁵Nyahi otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho yatihiri ahaihi ahotimumwaanji namasisi usaami otipipati aimi kiyohipipihiti

nohaawi ambipati naimaatihaamaayo. Nyahi bipisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaawaati kasatihaato sami giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipititando. Iyonihi ami nyahi otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samihatihi watipitati doaitando. ¹⁶Siyati samihatihi noaipati watipitonihini ami nyahi kaanihi yapipati wiwaara piwiha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Ami sandi apaapimaato. Isihiya usaisi Autaahaatiho yatihiri nunyati samwaaŋi piwiha ausaapi kaiwise undati kaundati numwimbipihini nini nundi ambipati naimaatiti otipipati windi kamaito.

¹⁷Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi satati jipatipindise:

“Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maaritati tihaapaitandaahi ami
Autaahaatiho koai wapa kawimbipaapi ningisi sanisahore tati
Awaisihopi maaritati tihaapiyane.” *Jeremiyaaho 9:24*

¹⁸Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatati komi gwinyaasitihanda piwiha katisihopi so piwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatiho natausaasisiho akitihomahe. Owe tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Iyataati ami utaaho wopi Awaisiho maaritati nuwimaati komi otipipatapi natausaasisihopi so akitiho piwiha ausaitandi natausaasisihore tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Utaaho woaisi Awaisiho nuwimaasiho sohihi ambipati awaipati naitaise.

Poriho Sawahomihiretapuni Jaipipa

Katiwunjohiyihyaamiretapuni Korindihiyai Piwaundataase

11 ¹Nini wani saindi utaaho wo komi katati kaimbipaapi windi monati ami gimaawunyaataho piwiha katati wapa kaisihomataindi niwahonini piwaatitandiyo. Saindi piwaatitandiyoni ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi ningisi ninjasawise. ²Nini sapi pihindi waati gisunyaataayo Autaahaatiho sapi waati pihititi gisunyaasipatamataindo ami sahi noaipapi nehi Kiraisihomihyaatimatiwi ami nehi kopaahaitaatiwo. Ami nini saindi utaaho wo ami woai piwiha jihi timanati saundati kinyi nisi maasihaamaati nepi wiraitaapo undatosati ami komi maataati biyati winjatimi noti utaaho wo nehihoaisati namohaati ba kaundisihoai wiramasipatamataindi sangi neti Kiraisihoai wisiramaitandi nini sangi nasamaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitaatiwi piwiha kandisasiti jainjatataayo. Ami Kiraisihoai wisairamasanihi ndimaahomwaaŋi mmotinawaahura sahi noaipapi nehi sawahomihyaatititaatiwo. ³Ami nini sapi waati pihindi gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasohiwaiwaara wiwa nepi sami maariho amitiha nasopisasisaihi ami aukwiraniho Ewaahaati jaipundihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa nemasipatamataiwi sahi Kiraisiho nehi sawaho naasoaisaahihi miwatitauho. ⁴Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Isihiya usa sapihi sangisaapihi napiwi piwiha nehi kai wa nini Kiraisihopi kasatohihaamatimetihika kasatauhito. Aiwi ami sahi isihiya siya piwiha ausaapi kasatohirihiretapi sahi itipihoni nehi wo wipetaho Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohura nehohihomatimetaho

newaayopo. Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaso Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha nini ausaati sangi kasatonih ketapi sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maaritiwi kiyai numwaapi ami kiyaami piwiha atiwisawaayopo.

⁵Sahi kiyai taawi sawisawaayowi nini piwiha naharimatiha piwaatohima sahi atiwi nepise ami sapihi isiya sawanaapi satiwi nyahihi ami nyangi nehi autaahi wamwaanji Autaahaatiho nanyamihanati komi piwiha nanyinyati natanyoaasihihyaane tohiyihya ningi windi akitinihi kiya namaanitipihahopo. Owe. ⁶Nini isihya kiyaami maariho windohonih maariitiwi atitaatiwihamwaanji piwiha windi nga kamandihoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisihopiha nini nga mmoniti neti nisi maarihooatihi ami amitiheti ahinotahonine. Sahi windi naharimitaatiwi nini nesipati japwaati sangisi kasatiti nasiso nahataapa nini aimi kiyohipiparo.

⁷Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopiha nini sangi sami nawiho nameti nehihandi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi usai naanjihandi nunyataayo sangi jatatamanitando. Sandi ami nini otipipati nehihati nisi nandapa ami yutihiri apotihirapihati kiyataayo. Sandi sangi neti Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi autaahisiwitande. Isi ami nini saindi sami nawiho namaasehohitihandapi nisi tiworisa nisapi sangi jaipipa katiwisasohiyihyauni ami sahuni nisapi ko titihimetihati maipihati kiyataise tawaatowo? ⁸Owe. Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopiha sangi kasatiti ami kandisasiti jatatamanitandi Autaahaatihomi isihya usa ningi nawiho naninyauhi ami nini ko netaayo. Autaahaatihomi isihya ningisi saiwi nawiho naninyauhi ami nini nehi nanihaindi netaayo. Siyataati kiyaami nawiho ikowinataahandamataindi sangi jatatamanitandi netaayo. ⁹Ami nini sangisati sapihi bimohura wapa nini nausetitimbipa naitandi owetihi ami sahi nawiho wo nanimitaatiwi sangisi nini windi namaasiseho. Nini saindi sami wongi naanjihandi namaasanyo. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihya yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nisi naisihya usaisi nawiho nanunyahui kiya nesipiwi naninyauho. Sanisauhi ami nini sangisi naanasisihandi windi nasanyati ami nawihopi naninyawise satiti windi namaasaseho. Isi ami ipoti ipotisangi nini sangisi nawihopi windi apipaahi namaasasendo. ¹⁰Iyataati kima piwima kimbih watipindi katohima Kiraisiho nehi akaahaahihi katipatamataindi kandaato. Sahi yapipati piropinjihandi Akaiyaahanda nahataapipih bimohiyihyaatami wo ningi nga neti namaanisapuwitaise nini sami nawiho namaitondi naimaatiti katisaniho. ¹¹Autaahaatiho mmosihi nini akitinihi sangisi maariho nasanyataayo. Isi ami nini sami nawiho namehohitimandi sangi nini maariho namaasanyataatimahe. Owe. Sahi sireti windi gimunyaapise.

¹² Iyataati nini konihi kimikireti kaindi sami nawiho windi nameti owesatimi nuto. Sandi nini katohitimandi apaapimaato, ami sapihi samihatihisi isihia bimohiyihia satiwi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha ausaawa ami komi otipipati kawitihawo nanyamihainjihiaanis Poriho kaimumwaanji kamwaanji nauratiyaati kaito tiwi kiya sawana windi nepi namimaatitaatiwi nini kiyai neti niwisapuwitando. ¹³ Iyataati ami siya akitinihi kiyaisi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha awusaapi otipipati kawitaatiwi namihanati natausaasihihiaamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatiho nanyamihainjihiaane tohitindi nehi sawana gwinyaapi sawana nepi naimaatiwi jaipitiwi katawaatopo. Jaipitiwi ami kiyai Kiraisiho neti namihanati windi natamausoaasihihandi kandi Kiraisiho kiyai natausaasihihie tiwi isihia kiyaapi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati ami komi otipipatihia akiyihiaamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi sandi kiyohitimandapi nini windi doti yaindimataamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Ami wiweti Bwaasirihirisangi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiwi komi ndimaahomwaanji bitohohiyihia enjerihia nausaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. ¹⁵ Isi ami sahuni ami ninuni windi yayawaamaamaitihaawo Bwaasirihirami otipipatihia wiweti isihiai saundiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi titihi gaahiyaani bitotihayo undiwi kiya titihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihia akiyihiaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Ami saiwi kiya taawi saiwa kiyohipimbaapi maipihandi wihoanjihandi titihi kireti kiyaisi Autaahaatiho nunyonih naitaapo.

**Isihia Sangi Nepi Nasopisasauhihiyai Sahi Nanihaiwi
Numwaawaayowi Nini Naharihonisamataindi
Kasatitandiyohima Sahi Atiwi Nepise**

¹⁶ Nini bapaindi jihaati kandaato nini piwima kasatitandiyohimaapi kasatisanihi ami sahi nisapi ko utaaho nahariho wapa gimunyaahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Iyawaawi ami sami usaati nini katohipipaapi naharihiyaamatitihapa kandaase tawaawaahi ami sahi isihia satiwi Autaahaatiho nyangi natanyoaasihihiaane tiwi jaipisatohiyihiai numwaahohipatamataiwi nini kasatitandiyohima atiwi nepise. Ami sahi saisaihi isihia jaipipaisahia kiyohirihireti kaindi nehi masihonji nini niwahonini neti naimaatitaano. ¹⁷ Iyataati nini taati katitandiyohiwimaiwaapi isihia usa saiwi wo naharisati gimunyaahomi piwihaamataiwi atitaapo nini niwahonini neti naimaatiti katisaniho. Ami nini Awaisiho Jisaasiho katitihireti windi piwiha kamaatito. Nehi utaaho wapa gimunyaati naharihomihiireti piwaatito. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami isihia taahiyihia samihatihisi kiya otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimaatawaayowi isihia Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya naimaatohirihireti ningisangi nini samihatihisi otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimaatito. ¹⁹ Ami

sahi isihiya sapihi sangi jaipisatiwi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisaati newa ausaahohiyihiyaane satiwi kiya piwiha katiwisasohipipa maaritiwi atiwiwi kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandi sahi maaritiwi kiyai numwaahohitindapi nini sangisi sasatataato. Sahihi sami amitiha gwinyaapi mmoniwi nehohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandisawihyaate. Isi ami sahi “Ye, akite,” tiwise. ²⁰ Iyataati ami sahihi isihiya sangisi nepi gwaasihaamataiwi yatih gwausoapauhahandi kandi sahi gaaso tiwi nehi winjawaayopo. Aiwi sami nawiho nandapa nepi owesamapi ami samihetapi kiya sawana nepi itatamanindaatiwi jaipisatiwi nasepi ami awaisawihyaamataiwi sangi nepi wirapi asipi nasipinjawi ami sami ndimaahomwaaŋi mimaipisiwi mwaahoapisauhohiyihiyaisi sahi nehi nanihaiwi winjawaayopo. ²¹ Ami nini isimiya siya sangisi saiwi kasisohirimireti windi kamaasisonihi kandapi sahi nisapi saiwi ko nyapi yayati itiwati ami watipihomendaati kiyataisi koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nini apipaahi kaasarihonihi napaisihoninisi gaasi manyane.

Iyataati ami isihiya usa kiya katiwi kiyohipipaapuni ami kiyaametirihiretapuni watipitiwi naimaatiwi tihaapaisaihaahi ami nisangi nini kandi kiyohipipaapuni ami nisetirihiretapuni tihaapaindi naimaatito. ²² Ami kiya satiwi nyahi nyami isihiyetapuni ami nyami piwihetapuni Ipiruhiyaane tiwi tihaapaisaihaahi ami nisangi Ipiruhonine. Aiwi kiya nyahi nyami yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi Isiraherihyaanine tiwi tihaapaiwi naimaatawaawaahi ami nisangi Isiraherihonine. Iyataati kiya satiwi nyahi Abiraahamihotepi namoyaatiimi nasaahiyaanisi Abiraahamihomi saisatoyaane tiwi tihaapaiwi naimaatawaawaahi ami nisangi Abiraahamihotepi namoyaatiimi nasohiyihiyaami noaipatihonine. ²³ Ami kiya satiwi, “Nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanisi kopi otipipati kawisihaayo,” tiwi naimaatiwi tihaapiyawaayopo. Ami ninihi kiyai nusatipihaati Kiraisihopi otipipati waati nga nawihaindi kaindhonine. Saiwa nini taati katohiwimaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindi kandaato. Nini kiyai nusatipihaati otipipati waati pihindi kiyataayo. Aindi nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipati kawisonihi ami kandapi ningisi isihiya nepi deti deti nanipuwawaayopo. Isihiya jaipitiwi nyangi Autaahaatiho natanyoaasihihyaane tohiyihiyai windi samaawisopo. Owe. Ami nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaahonihini kandapi isihiya irihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati apipaahi yaasati sisiha tindihaiwa nindipapi niwawaayopo. Ami isihiya isihiyaisi jaipundiwi Autaahaatiho natanyoaasihihyaane undohiyihiyai windi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati nini Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohitihandapi taahiwaiwaara sohonini maanihi napotaayo. ²⁴ Iyataati ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya wirihiri pwisipati watipihiraahi 39 kaiwihaiwaara niwawaayopo. Iyawaawi sandi nehi naasuraahihini niwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kihura kihurema ami wura wura 5 kaiwihaiwaara niwawaayopo. ²⁵ Mairi

maara pwisipati turaipata nipi ami wura isihiya wirisandihandi sohonihini niwitotiwini nawiha wirapi nepi nisiheti yanotiwini yanipi ami wura mairi maara kopuhoti durihiraatihini niyonihini kopuho nawatatati nopisasinati maipindaise. Maipitihini nini maanihini napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apatihini naasainditihini ami asisiha ipihoni naasotihini wapeti isiti wirandonihini sananotaise. ²⁶ Nini wapihini wapihini nundi napitihini daindi koninihini Kiraisihomihini otipipatihini kawisataayo. Siyataati waapihaatini taahaamaatini nahaitonihini maanihini nanesihini maanihini napoti ami wiweti ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawiho kiyahapa isiwahoe tiwi) maanihini sohonihini nipi ami wiweti nini niwahonihini isihiya Judaahiyahini sohonihini maanihini nepinimahopo. Aindi wiweti isihiya nyahi Judaahiyahini dawaapihipihini sohonihini maanihini owenimapi ami wiweti isihiya taahiyihiyahini aunahipahini awaiwaiwahini mwipihaiwahini otihatihini sohoninini maanihini neti nihirindihini ami isihiya aunahipahini owehapihini sohoninini maanihini napoti ami wiweti durihiraatihini kopuhoti daimihini notaatini sohoninini maanihini witonihini durihirihini maanihini neti naninje. Iyataati ami wiweti isihiya kinyatiyaatini Kiraisihopihini giwunyaawaahiyahinisi kinyihini naisihiyahine diwihiyahini kiya ami kopi akiti windihini gimaawunyaapihiyahini otihatihini maanihini neti nopisasindihini sohoninini napo. ²⁷ Ami nini wura nishini ambipatapihapahini otipipatihini apatinditihini kiyatoandaatini nini windihini bairidihini namoho. Aindi wiweti nandapahini waapohohini owendaatini janimanatihini nainyatihini ami wiweti nandapahini ahotihihandihini kandi otipipatihini nanesihini kati kairidihini kiyataatini nandapahini windihini namaanihohini. Aindi ami wiweti nini niyotihini nipaaitandihapahini wapa apotihirihini taahipahini isipahini owendaatini binimanataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwahini tiwatihahini asisiha nahateweti isihiya nini Autaahaatihomihini piwihahini kaunditihini kandunjonihini noaipahini Kiraisihopihini giwunyaahohiyihini wapihini wapihini bimohiyihiyahini kiya nga bindawaayondihohini ndihini pihindihini waatihini gwinyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaahini nishini maarihohiatahapi naanjanisataise. ²⁹ Siyatihini naanjanisatihini ami nishini naisohohini woshini nisatihatini Kiraisihopihini giwunyaahohini komihini anditatihini Kiraisihopihini andititatihini giwunyaasipatihini turimihaisendauhini atindihini mmonataahurahini ami nishini anditatisangihini nimahiyatihini nanipandiwihini ami nishini Kiraisihopihini anditindihini giwunyahitandihandihini owehonisamataindihini noaipataayo, ami koshini naisosopihini nini maarihohini asipiyohitihandaahohini. Aindi ami naisohohini woshini nisatihatini Kiraisihopihini giwunyaasihohini isihiyahini usahini maipihandihini kaitandihatihemihauhini koshini maipihandihini kaise tauhini nini atindihini netaahurahini nishini maarihohini yaasatihini ami nishini mandihahatihini sisihini nihoandataise. Sandihini ami nishini naisohohini maipihandaatihini naindahandapuhini ami utahohini koahini numwaasihini maipihandaatihini naisihopihini ningisihini apipaahini aponyindahandaahine.

³⁰ Ami nini tihaapaitaahetisihini ami ningisihini wapa nanoaipasihini kandapihini isihiyahini mmopinimahohitihandapihini nini tihaapititohini. ³¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihohini nyamihini Awaisihohini Jisaasihomihini Sapihohini ami nyahini Koaisihini newahini

mepi autaaahewaumwaitihaaho mmosihi saiwa ningisi nanoaipasiwiwa sangisi nini akitiha akiti nanoaipase ndi kasatataato. ³²Wura nini aunahipa mwipihati (katami ambipati) Damasikaasihanda nundi bimonihiki kapihi jihi awaisiho Aretaasihomi namihainjihi Aretaasihomi yatihiki otitihiki isihiki Damaasikaasihandaahiyai winjatisiho ningisi neti winiraito tati komi tingaatihaishahiyai nini aunahipati namasi noaipasanihi niwitaatiwi matambipaami onepataini ahiwihi jatawaayopo. ³³Saiwi jatauhi ami nisi naisihiki baasiketihandi awaindihandi nepi kandopi ningisi winipi wirihiri nepi kireti baasiketihandi wiramapi aunahipatami matambipeti tisautihiri daundirihira bipi kihura kihura nanoaasauhi noatipati timahiyai yanihimataayo. Yanihimahonihiki awaisiho Aretaasihomi otipipatiho kiyapiho ningisi windi maanise.

**Autaaahaatiho Porihoi Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi
Piwiha Pihitahaiwa Kaundataase**

12 ¹Isihiki piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihiyaaamataindi niwahonini naimaatindaano ndi naimaatinataataahi sandi nisi naimaatinohitindaahi windi nahatiyaanangisi anditinyiwati manyitatanaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Awaisiho piwiha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi auta nanisati kandiwaiwaapi katitaano. ²Nini aimi gwinyaataayo utaaho wo Kiraisihopi biyati giwunyaahoi Kiraisiho numwaasi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaaahaatiho bimimbipihiki naindihandapo. Siyati mihaati numwaasi nasaamasihiki kinaungwiha aimi ikwimaaindimwitihi auhirami yahuri 12 kiyati sanaise. So utaaso komi maariho yamihapataatihi naindihiki e komi ambipati katisati naindihiki ami nini windi moniti gimaanunyanjo. O ami Autaaahaatiho sawahohi sandapi gwinyaahoso. ³Utaaso sopi nini aimi gwinyaaho komi maarihoeti ami komi ambipati katisateti sapihi bimihiki nini sandapi komi ambipati katisate komi maarihohihe ndi windi baindiki monihiki nehi Autaaahaatiho sawahohi gwinyaahoso. ⁴Isi koai Kiraisiho numwaasi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaaahaatihomi ndiheti isihiki giwunyaapi bimambiwihihi napopi naiwi gaahapihi gaahiki ainahiyihiki bimohipihiki niyataise. Mihaati kapihi piwiha wiwa noaipasihiki ko atisati netaise. Saiwa piwaiwa nehi isihiki atiwi nesisi ami isihiki usaisi ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapi Autaaahaatiho apipaahi owetahaiwaare. ⁵Utaaho siyahopaahi nini asakaaindiki kopi maarititiki tihaapaito. O ami isihiki nisapi so utaaso awaisiho gaahomaahiki nawihiyati piwiha yanyawihi kamaatati kunyapeho komi piwiha napaisaati piwaatahoe tiwi katisaihaahi sandapi nga katawaatowo ndi niwahonini maarititiki tihaapaito. So utaaso yamihapataatihi naise toto wopimaato titihiki nini niwahonisapito. Nini yamihapataatihi naindiki Autaaahaatiho auta nanisati saiwa kandihi atindiki netihonine ndi windi naimaatindiki tihaapimaito. Owe.

⁶Yapepatamatiyahatetapi auta Autaahaatiho nanisahoniso ndi naimaatataatisangisi nini naharihiyaami piwaatohimumwaanji windi piwaamaatito. Nini piwiha titihi akitiha akaahaahihi ausaitandihandiso. Nini saiwa mmonihohiwiwaapi saindi mmonitihoniniso ndi windi namimaatistanihi ami sangisangisi ko siyahaiwa mmonati nehoe tiwi windi maarimitiwi mepi autaahepinimaamaitaatiwe. Nehi nini piwiha ausaati kasatiti ami nini kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi ko siyati kaiso tiwi jaitaatiwe.

**Autahaatiho Porihoai Kinyi Napaisoŋitinihura
Nini Anditihiwataayo Undataase**

⁷Autahaatiho saiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa ningi ausaati ausaimanati nanisiwimaiwaapi Autahaatiho ningisi siyati nanisahonine ndi tihaapaindi namimaatindandi timbipa wapa jaatihiramatiyati ambipatisi muwihapa nusoaipane tati Autahaatiho gwinyaasihi ami Bwaasirihiri kirami otipipatihoai natausaasihi nasati ningisi taati jaatihiraahamatiyati nanemati miniwataise. ⁸Aihi nini Awaisiho Jisaasihoai kimandi miniwati nanemati yaasindimandi nepinimape unditi aimi mairi maara kaunditi nunjenataayo. ⁹Nepinimape unditi nunjenihonihandi kandi ko Awaisiho wihoaanjia satati kandataase.

“Sandi kinyi ambipataatihapi nahemati mihiwindihandi nini windi nemaahimaito. Owe. Saindi windi nehimaamataahandi kandi nini gaahati kahindi anditihiwito. Ami kinyi windi anditimitipi kunyapehonitisamihura nini gisi neti watipihimati nga anditihiwito.”

Winihapipa 19:15

Awaisiho ningisi satati kandihi ami nini Awaisihoai timbipa nepinimape munditi gaasi kaindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimitaano ndi tihaapaindi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihonitistanihi ami Kiraisihomi watipihandi neti waati nanimaasati watipinimahonihi komi otipipati kawitando. Ami isihiya Kiraisihomi watipihandapi akite titaatiwo. ¹⁰Nini Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisataati nini noaipati utaahonini kunyapehonini napaisihoninindaayo. Aihi isihiya ningisi mimaipiniwi kahatamatipetihaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isihiya ningisi nehilaiwa saimbihone ndiwi kandiwi ami naanjanisahaiwa nanoaipasihi kaiwa ipihatindimati ami isihiya nipi ami Awaisihomi otipipati kaitandihira daihira nanimbipuhauhi naanjanisataise. Ami nini saindi napaisonini kunyapehonini bimonihira Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati watipinimataise.

**Poriho Korindihiyaami Kiraisihopi
Giwunyaahohitihandi Neti Anditihiwataise**

¹¹Nini isihiya naharihiyaamataindi piwiha kasatataato. Ami nini piwiha saindiha windi kamaatitihati kati sahi sawanaati katime ndiwi

nanepepaipapi katauhi kasato. Sahi nisapi ko siyahoe maatiwi isihiya jaipitiwi kiyaami ambipati naimaatiwi kasatohiyimiya siya nga ningisi nanitipihaapihiyaatihi nini kiyaami otitihini binotaamaayo. Ningisi Autaahaatiho watipihandi namaaninyonaahi nini nehihoninititaanihe isihiya jaipitiwi nisapi katohimatamataindo. ¹² Jihini nini sangisati maasi bimohura sahi nisapi titihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoe tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi wiwa kaimi niyonihi noaipasihi sahi mmoniwihiyaate. Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi siwipati watipihaiwa kaindi ami wiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kaindi nini akitinihi Autaahaatihomihonine ndi komi watipihandi nasisataayo. Saindi nasisonihi ami sahi nisapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha awusaitandi natausaasisiho akoho akitihore tiwi waati gimunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹³ Nini Autaahaatihomi isihiya wapihi wapihi bimohiyihiyai otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho naninyawise mundonihandi kandi naninyawihoninisi ami naasi kati kaindi ami sangisangisi nawiho nanimitaatiwe ndi isihiya jaiwitiwi piwiha ausaapi kasatohiyihyaamataindi windi kamaasatito. Owe. Sandi saindi kiyohitimandi usinjaate. Ami wiwa nini sangisi nawihopisatisanihi naagasitaihihi nge. Sami nawiho namehohitihandapi sandi maipihandi kiyati nawiho otipipati kaitandihandapi nameso tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi maipihandi sandi sahi nepinimapise.

¹⁴ Nini aimi yataira napitati wani ami kasinihandi napitandiyoni napiti naagasisihandi nawiho naninyawise satiti nawiho windi namaasaito. Nini sami nawiho samihapa isiwasohipipa nanimitaatiwimaahae. Owe. Nini sahi isihiyaatangisi nasamaasanihi isihiya nawihopisatiwi nasehohiyihyaamihihooani namuwi nisihireti japi naitaatiwe. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi nawiho numwitaatiwiho nepi turimanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwitaatiwi nawiho wapa nepi ahowiwi turimanawaayopo. Sandi titihe. Isi sahi nisapi koaisi nawiho numwitihaahoe tiwi nepi timaamaniwise. Owetise. Nini sangisi anditisaiwitandihati otipipati nehihiti kaitaano. ¹⁵ Isi manyinyaisi saniya sapiya kawisohipatamataindi nisapa isiwasohipipa nasamitaano. Aindi nini sangisi maariho waati pihindi taati nasanyami niyonihandi ami sahi ningisi maariho nehi masihonjihi nanimitaawo?

¹⁶ Isihiya piwiha nehiha kasatiwi daayohiyihiya nisapi piwiha jaiwitiwiha sangisi sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porihohi isihiyaisi naanjihaiwa nunyatipane tati gwinyaataati nawiho sami namaasetaise. Siyati sami nawiho auta nametaahandi kandi noaatati isihiyaatangisi jaipipa kasatati nawiho nasetaise satawaatopo. ¹⁷ Isi satohihaapi wihoanjiha kasatitaano. Nini jaipisatiti nawiho naninyawise satiti nasaitandi utaahuri yahurisi nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusoaaso. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aimi baiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ¹⁸ Nini Taitaasihoai piwiha

baindi kaunditi tariwunditi sapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonihi Taitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawiho naninyawise satati nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotihi ami ninitihi naasikireti naasikati kasisahaayono e ko wiretitihi ami nini wiretitihi kiyahaayono? Saihito tiwi katiwise.

¹⁹Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonihandi nehihaiwa katopo tati jipatipaise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitaatiwi owe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaatiho atininjatihi ami Kiraisiho siya satiwi katowi satipi kaunde ndihi kasatataato. Isi nisi naisihiyaati maariho wisaiti maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kaindi ami nahataapa nini piwiha kasatohiwimaiwa nisapimahe sape. Sahi Kiraisihopi andititiwi giwunyaapi koai niwipinjitaatiwihandape.

²⁰Ami nini kimikireti saindi kasatohitimandi apaapimaasato. Ami nini sangisenda napiti jasosanihi ami nini sapi maarititi gwinyaahohhipa windi kamauiw sangi wireti kaisaihi kandapi nini sapi windi maarimitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Ami sahi saisaihi nini maarimitataati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maariho ambipati yaasihapa kasisanihi ami sahi windi kandapi maarimititauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samihatih siyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaatatito. Sahi wonji waanji wo waatapi kinyi maariho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi ami nuwi napiwaiwi wonji waanji wo waatisami waapihiniwi aposahapara itihinniwi ami Kiraisihomi isihiya ahoyaniwi baiwi bimohititihapi yandihematiwi wuraahi sihoaasangisitimi ami wapuraahi sainjaasangisitimi ami waanji wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusopisasawi piwiha wa nehi akaahaametaha kiyaapi isihiya usa atisauhi katiwi ami wonji waanji wo waatapi kiya windi atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noasawi katiwi ami wonji waanji wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi kiwahonji kiwihaanji nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi naimaatiwi apipaahi genanitauhito. Saiwi sahi kiyawaawi sahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi aunihihiri katiwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwihandi niwipita naharimatonihimi ami sahi sawanaati naharitauhi nini gwinyaataatito.

²¹Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti ami sami ndimaahomwaanji jasondandihandapi pihindi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Ami sandi apaapimahe. Isihiyaati sahi usaati jihi nini napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa isihiya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihiretapi sahi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi windi gimaasunyaatatati nehi sangi sami maariho kasatihi sami ambipati jandoti maaritirihireti apipaahi sangi windi mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati

usihiyaati ami asihyaati kiho ami kihaatisawi naminiwi kiyohiwaiwa kaiwaanahi sahi waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nini napiti noaipati jasondo. Saindi nini sahi maipihaiwa windi namaamapi kiyaatinihi taawi kaisaihi sami ndimaahomwaaŋi jasosanihi ami sami maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatiho ningisi neti nanisitaise. Nanisonihi nini kaiwa mmonataati ningi apipaahi aungwohandi manyamati ami nisi maariho aungwohandi yaasamaitaise.

Poriho Korindihiyai Sahi Baiwi Jatiniwihyaatitosawise Undataase

13 ¹Nini sangisi wani kimandi napiti jasondandiyohitimandi noti 3 handi mairi mandititaise. Sami bimohirihiretapi aimi jihandi 1 handi kasatiti ami kapihandi 2 handi kasatiti ami wani kimura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitimandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi watipiha satise: “Utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihhi ami isihya koai winjahohiyihya yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi kiyaami ndihaara winjahohiyihya, ‘ye, akite. Ko sandi kaihi ami nyahi winjahaayo,’ tisaihi ko maipihandi kaisihomiheti piwiha nyonihhi isihya akitihe tiwi mmondaapo. Aiwi utaaho maipihandi kaisihoai saundiwi, ‘kinyi maipihandapi ami maipihandi wihoaŋihandi nepe,’ undiwi piwiha komiheti nepi yawutaitaapo.” Aihhi nini sangisi jiji 1 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satimihoninisi ami wani kapihandi 2 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satataato. ²Nini jiji 1 handi ami kapihandi 2 handi napiti jasohohura sahi maipihandi kiyowi jatiniwo satataato. Aindi wani nini sami kaanihi bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi ami nini sangisi Kiraisihomi isihyaamihatihapi ipaahaapi dawaataatesamatotsi jihaati mwitipisati windi kamaasatito. Nini napiti sangisi jihaati jasonataahura nini jiji napiti jasohohura isihya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyihyaaisuni ami kuraapi namasawi maipihandi kiyohiyihyaaisuni ami kiya kiyaami maipihandaatihapi aimi windi namepemaitisaihaahi nini kiyai neti Kiraisihomi isihyaami dawaataatemaito. ³Sahi watipitiwi ningisi sandawaatopo. Ami Kiraisiho kinyi maahomwaaŋi neti kinyihetapi piwiha katonaahi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi ami nini sami maipihandapi piwiha watipiha kasatiti ami wihoaŋihandi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisanihhi ami sahi nisapi koai Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati natausaasihhoe tiwi mmondaatiwe. Kiraisiho sangi wapa kasisataati watipihandi oweho napaisiho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami kohi apipaahi watipihho samihatihi wapa kiyataise. ⁴Iyataati ami akitinihi Kiraisiho napwisuraahi komi watipihandi oweho anditimitahoai ipi titihi atawihateti isihya tipi tipimandawaayopo. Iyataati ami wanisangi akite ko japihi asohoematati bimindimandi Autaahaatiho apipaahi watipihosi watipihaiwa kiyati Kiraisihoai

japihi ahowimasih ko asohoematataise. Ami sikireti nisangi apipaahi watipihandi owehoninindaati ami Kiraisihoaisati nini timaamaitataayo. Saindi watipihandi owehoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai ahowimati watipihandi numwindihandi nanimihihoninisi nini kandaahi sangi neti waati watipindi titihesamaito.

⁵Kiraisiho komi Itipihoraahi sami omarjititih yaho bindataisi sahi sandapi baiwi mmonawaayowo e windi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi akiti giwunyaahaayono e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmotiniwise. Ami wiwa sahi saiwi sawanaati nepi mwitipisawi mmotinawa sahi Kiraisihomi isihya akiyihyaatimetiwiapano. Isi ami sandi kandapi sahi baiwi mmotiniwi noaipapi akitinihi isihyaati Kiraisihomihyaatimatiwise. ⁶Iyataati ami nini niwahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotiniwesi ami ningisi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatiwe ami nini sahi nepi nisonawaawi Kiraisihomi otipipatihonini akohonino e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatiwo. Mmoniwi sahi nisapi satiwi e Porihoai Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjihoe tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ⁷Sahi nisi piwiha nini kasatohiha windi nemaamapi ami sahi windi maatimaatimiwi nisi piwiha atiwi kasatohipipa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditi sapi gaapisundataayo. Sandi nini sapi gaapundohitindi isihya nisi tiworisa nini sangisi kasisohipipa mmonawaawi ami kiya nisapi satiwi e Poriho so titihi Korindihiyaamihatih otipipati kaitandi Kiraisiho natausaasihihoe tiwi mmondaatiwimahe. Owetise. Ami sahi titihapa kaiwi nisi piwiha kasatohiha atiwi isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai titihpumapi ami isihya jaipipa katiwisasawi nyangi Kiraisiho natanyoasihihyaane satiwi jaipipa kasatohiyihyai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi nini Kiraisiho nanimihainjihi komi otipipatihonini akohonine satiti Kiraisihomi watipihandi nasisati waati watipindi windi sangi neti nini titihemaasamaitando. ⁸Ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati komi isihya kiyohirihireti atiwi titihi kireti kaisaihaahi ami nini sangi neti windi titihemaasamaito. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Sahi titihi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi kimikandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha isihya atiwi nepi japepihiritaatiwi nini kiyai neti anditiwiti kandunjohihaisati noaipati timaamaitataise. ⁹Sahi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapi ami komi piwiha atiwiwi asimwaatitih piniyauhi nini maaritataayo. Ami ningisi manditinisohiyihya tiworisa satiwi ko watipihandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwinyaasaihihandi kandi sangi nini watipindi neti windi titihemaasamaitando. Iyataati nini sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihoai nunjenohitimandi apaapimahe. Ami Autaahaatiho sangi neti anditisaihonihi sahi noaipapi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaitiwi watipititaatiwe. ¹⁰Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisiho nini wapa kaitandi ningisi nanimindihanda sangi neti

waati mitaahi watipindi titihemaasamaitandi kandapi nini kaanihi bindataati kimaiwa utipihoaati sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho ningisi komi watipimandi nanimindimandi nini neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanihi sahi kopi windi gimaawunyaitaatiwi nanimihihandimaache. Owetise. Nini sangi neti anditisaisanihi sahi watipitiwi koai niwipinjitaatiwi nanimihihande.

Poriho Korindihiyai Piwiha Ipotiha Asitipuwati Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Kima nisi piwima ipotihaare. Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Nini sangi sandi sahi maaritiwise. Aiwi bimaawise. Aiwi titihi gaahiyaati noaipapi ami nini anditisaiti kasatohirihireti kaiwi wonji waanji ami wo waati nepi anditiwipi andititiwi maariho naasohitanihi nini kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaapi gwinyaapi ami sahi wonji waanji dopi wo waatisami itihinniwi tunniwi mimuniwi nehi napaisaati bipi yatihi ipatisaniwi maariho nehi naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitiwi bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiwi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanjihi ami wo waati maariho nunyawu namindaatiwuni maariho yatihitonihini napaisaati timaamaitiwi bimitaatiwuni Autaahaatiho neti anditisaisiho sangi gaahandi kasitaise. ¹² Sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi ami koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi Kiraisihomi isihiyaati ahoyanawaahura ninaasonji ninaasaanji Kiraisihomi isihiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sami maariho naminihohitihandi nepi ausaimaniwi geriniwi ikwiri ahoainiwise. ¹³ Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiya kimbihya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo. ¹⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapisundataayo: Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho komi gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaatiho sangi komi maariho nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaatiho nasamaasihi Kiraisihomihyaatimatohiyihiyaatangisi Kindari nepi ahosisami tisamaamaisaihi sahi wo waatapi wonji waanji maaritiwi piwaniwi bimaawise.

Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipiho

Autaahaatiho Sawaho Porihoai Namihanataise

Kimandi Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Garesiyaahandi sandi yapipatami ambipate. Iyataati sati yapita isihiya usa piwiha asiwa nehilaiwa isihiyai katiwunjawi daayawaayopo. Aih Poriho utipih kimo jipatiyiyati nusoaasataise. Isihiya piwiha asiwa nehilaiwa katiwunjopo tohiyimiya siya piwiha satiwih katiwunjauhito: ‘Nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaawi Judaahiyaami satoyaami piwiha winihapipa jihapa biyaati japepihiritihaawe. Siyaati japepihiritihaawaahi asitimatitihahandi naitihaawe,’ tiwiha katiwunjawaayopo. Siyauhahandi kandi Poriho kimo utipimo jipatipaisimoraahi siyati nunjataise. Nyahi Jisaasihopi biyaati giwunyaahaawaahi asitimataati nasisoaari bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawe undati nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete undisiha (1:1-5)

Piwiha asiwa nehila katiwunjohiyihiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaami piwiha nemapi atihomaawitiwindi napaapi atiwisopo tati katisiha (1:6–2:21)

Nyahi Autaahaatihoapihi asitimatitihahandi nyami andititotihanda nawiho nunyaati namaito. Autaahaatihohi aimi nyasonataisi nyahi kopi biyaati giwunyaahaawaahi asitimatitihahandi Ko nanyamitaise tisiha (3:1–4:31)

Kiraisiho anditinyaiwati watipinyamahonihi nyahi asiyaani bindihaawi kiyaaninihi Itipih Gaahomi piwiha biyaati atiwitihawe tisiha (5:1–6:10)

Poriho komi piwiha owemati isihiyai ipihirete undisiha (6:11-18)

1 ¹Nini aposerihonini Porihonine. Kiraisiho ningi komi otipipati naninyati natanoasisihonine. Nini noaipati Kiraisihomi

aposerihonini otipipati kopi kawitandihoninimatotimandi^a nehi utaahe wo ningi nanimihanati natanoaasihimahe. Owetise. Kimati otipimbati Kiraisi Jisaasihouni ami Autaahaatiho Apiho Kiraisihoai ahowimati japihi numwaasihouni nanimihi nini kindarami ikwiraatihapi netihate. Aihi nini sahi Kiraisihomi naisihiyaati yapipati Piropinjihandi Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. ²Aindi ninitihi ami nisi naisihiya nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihini ningisawi bimohiyihiyaatihi, nyahi nahatiyaanini sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati yapipati piropinjihandi Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaatangi gaahuraare satihaato.

³Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi sangi gaahati kasimi jatatamasaihi, sami maariho ambipati wisaitati usaasinati napaisaatitonihini bimitaatiwi nini Autaahaatihoai sapi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo. ⁴Nyahi wani maipihaiwa taawaati kiyohiwimaiwaatihapi nuwati japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyami Apiho Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati, ko nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati yaawihandi netaise. Ami sandi ko kaindimandi isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihiya apipaahi maipihandaatihi bimohitihandaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaitandi kiyataise. ⁵Isi ami ko Autaahaatiho siyati kanyindimandapi Autaahaatihoai apipaahi gaahone gaare, undaati nahateweti jinjapihi mepi autahemwaitihaawo. Akite.

Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Waniha Gaaha Nehi Naasaahihi Ahondaise Wa Owetise

⁶Sangi sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Kiraisiho gaahati kasindihandaahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaasihoi sahi keti kuraanihi namasi piwiha nehiha, ami ka piwiha waniha gaahaamataiwi atiwi nepi japepihirauhi ami nini sandapi yaindimati, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndi waati gwinyaataayo. ⁷Ami piwiha gaaha waniha wa ahimotise. Owetise. Sa piwa nehiha kasatauhi atisota akaahaamahe. Owetise. Nehiha jaipitahaare. Isihiya siya sami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasawi Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha nepi wireti asiretemapi kasatawaatopo. ⁸Iyataati ami nyahi aimi piwiha gaaha waniha sangi kasato. Isi ami nyahi yawanaani otipipatihyaani kimaapi yapipatambihyaano, ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho woaisangi piwiha gaaha waniha nyahi sangi jihi kasatohihaamatimetihia wani kasatihaawaahi ami nyahi

^a 1:1 aposerihonine tohitimandami tanyaaha otipipatapi Kiraisiho natanoaasisihonine ndaato.

aunahipati maipihata sisihaapihi nowa yaasahandi naito. ⁹Nini kimandi jiji aimi kandatihandi kandi ami jihaati kandaato. Utaaho wo piwiha gaaha waniha sahi jiji aimi atiwi nehotihaamatimetiha wipiyaha wani kasatisiho soai Autaahaatiho yaawihandi nunyati sisihaapihemaitaise.

¹⁰Isihiya nisapi maarititaatiwi nini piwiha sangisi ausaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Autaahaatihoai neti maariho wiwisanihi ami ko maarititandi nini piwiha ausaataayo. O ami nini jihamataindi isihiya nisi piwiha atisawaawi nisapi kiya maarititaatiwi kiyai neti nusepepaipati atipati nunyati piwiha kaundataataahi, ami sandi nini Kiraisihomi akiti otipipathoninimahe.

Kima Piwima Poriho Noaipati Otipipatapi Na tausaasisihoematindihandapihaare

¹¹Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangi titihi sandi kasatataato. Nini piwiha gaaha waniha sangi aimi jiji kasatotiha sa piwiha nehi isihiyaamihamaahe. Owetise. ¹²Nini aimi jiji piwiha kasatotiha sa utaaho wo kandihika kasatataamaato. Iyataati ami isihiya usa piwiha kaapi ningi katiwinisauhi nini netihaamaahe. Apipaahi owetise. Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho titihi ningi nanisati kandihi netiha sangi kasatataato.

¹³Nini jihura Judaahiyaamihireti anditindi bitondaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi aimi atiwi nepi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nini jihura isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati toriwati nosasitihonine. ¹⁴Nini nyami asoya asisa Judaahiyaami kiyohiwaiwa anditititi neti gwinyaati kireti japepihiritihonine. Saindi nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaaisi nusatipahaati gwinyaati nini jhimandi japepihiritihonine. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Iyataati ningisi naati sangi nanimwihihura Autaahaatiho komi otipipatapi nanimahanahonine, isihiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapihiyai komi mwaahopiha piwiha gaaha waniha awusaati kaunditando. Isi nini gaahapa wapa kamaindi nehihandi ningisi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanisati komi otipipatapi gaatati nanimaataise. Nanimaati komi mwaaho Kiraisihoai neti ningisi nanisataise. Autaahaatiho siyati ningisi kanihi nini nundi isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi nunjeniti netaamaayo. ¹⁷Aihi ami nini aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi isihiya nisi jiji noaipapi otipipatapi natausaasisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyenda nini windi keti namaayo, otipipati kawitandi Autaahaatiho nanimipatapi kaunditando. Owetise. Nini apaipi yapipati Arepiyaahandaahapi notaayo. Nundi bimambiti ipotihura aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹⁸Siyati Autaahaatiho komi mwaahoai neti nanisihi bimonihiki kinaungwiha mairima sanaihihura Pitaahoai iwinjaitandi Jerusaremihandahapi niyataayo. Naindi ami windi utaari bimimo owetise. Nehi asisiha 15

kiyahanyeti koaisati maasi bindataayo. ¹⁹Nini saindi Pitaahoaisati bindataati otipipatapi natausaasisawihya usaisi windi mausoho. Owetise. Nehi Jemisiho nyami Awaisihomi saingihohaisaahihi iwinjataayo.

²⁰Piwiha kima nini sangi kasatiti jipatipiyohima Autaahaatihomi ndiheti apipaahi akitinihi akaaha kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

²¹Saindi Pitaahoaisati maasi bimambiti yapipati Siriyaahandaahapuni ami Sirisiyaahandaahapuni nundi kaurami otihatih windi daayataayo. ²²Saindi daayonihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya yapipati Piropinjihandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihya nisi ndimaahomwaaŋi windi maanisonihopo.

²³Maanisoniwi nehi piwihaahi atisawaawi satawaatopo. “Jihura piwiha akaaha Akitiha ausaahauhi nyahi ka piwiha akaahe taati gwinyaaahonihi kaapinyatati nyawati nanyopisasisiho ko ami piwiha ka naasika taati ausaati isihiyai kaundataase,” tawaatopo. ²⁴Satiwi katiwi nisi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaatihoai gaahoge, undiwi koai mepi autaahepum awaayopo.

Kiraisiho Komi Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihya Aposerihya Porihoaisawi Komi Otipipatapi Kiyaami Maariho Naasohindaise

2 ¹Saindi Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipati kaindi bimonihi kinaungwiha ikwimaundimwitihi auhirami isundipih maurimauri sanaihi ami ninitih Banapaasihotih aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihaandahapi japihi niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawi nini Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasi niyahaayo. ²Ami sandi Autaahaatiho ningi, Jerusaremihaandahapi naime, ndati neti nanisati kandihi niyataayo. Naindi Jerusaremihaand bindataati Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami awaisawihya mitihyaisaahihi usoniti piwaundataato. Piwaundataati Piwiha Gaaha sandiha ausaati isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyai ausaati kaundataato, unditi titihi kaundataayo. Nini saindi kiyohitimandi nisi piwiha jihi kaundotihauhi ami wani kaundotihauhi noti nehihaimatati windi owemetitonde.

³Iyataati ami Taitaasiho nini numwaasi niyotih so isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyaamihondaahandi kandi komi ambipati ahoaapi namandipapise, ko noaipati Autaahaatihomihomatitando tiwiha kiya aposerihya ningi windi kamandopo. ⁴O ami isihya usa jaipitiwi naisihyaane, tiwihya nuwi napiwaiwi daitati kaiwi nyahi ahoyana piwaatopih niyawaayopo, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami koaisaati timaamaitohiyihyaanangi Kiraisiho winihapipa nyangi neti nyainjatitandihandaatihapi nanyamaati neti ipaahaapi nehihyaanenyamati ahinyindahandapi sanyatiwi, saiwa sahi asiretiyopo, nyatiwi japihi Judaahiyaami winihapipaami otipipatihyaanepinyamapi ami sanyatiwi winihapipa sahi japepihiriwi kaiwise, ami sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo nyatitaatiwunyaapo.

⁵Satiwi kanyatauhihandi kandi nyahi kiyai windi atihomaawiso. Sandi nyahi siyotimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha asireti namoaiapati titihi nyami ausaahohirihireti ahotimi niyonihi sahi titihi atitaatiwe.

⁶Iyataati isihiya awaisawihiya Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimohiyihiya nisi piwiha ausaahotiha nepi bipinjawi ami kaami tiwatihaati wa wipetaha windi kamaatopo. Autaahaatiho nehi sawahohi saiwi awaisawihiyaimatohiyihiyaapi siya awaisawihye tati usonati gimunyaahore. ⁷Kaundonihi kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawi kamandiwi otipipati nisi kiyohipati mmonawa, Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai otipipati piwiha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaati kaunditandi numwipatamatiyati Porihoai nunyataise, isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyai piwiha gaaha ausaati kaunditando, tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai watipihandi nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiyai piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati kaunditando. Ami nisangi naasikati kiyati Autaahaatiho watipihandi naninyati natanoasataise, isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati kaunditando. ⁹Iyataati ami Jemisiho, Pitaaho ami Joniho isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai mitihiya jhiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyihiya Autaahaatiho ningi watipihandi nanimindihandi mmonawaayopo. Saiwi mmonawaawi Autaahaatiho ningi gaahati kanisati otipipati kimati nanimihi ami kiya ningisuni ami Banapaasihoisuni otipipati maasi ninawipihiki kiyohururiso, tiwi nga nyasopi nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahaulhi nahatiyaani maariho naasohi gwinyaawaati sataati kanihaato. Banapaasihouni ami ninuni piwiha gaaha waniha nesi isihiya nehi kiyai usa nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihiki bimohiyihiyai ausaaha kaundisaihi ami sahi sawanaati kimbihiki Judaahiyai ausaapi piwiha gaaha waniha kaundiwise, nnaati kataati piwiha wasasihaayo. ¹⁰Aihi kiya piwiha wa nehi naasaahi kanyatawaatopo. Isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kahapaamapipa ikipipa owehiya kimbihiki Jerusaremihaanda bimohiyihiyai wapa anditiwiwitandihapa numwitihaahapaapi gwinyaapi kaimise nyatawaatopo. Sati kiyaami kanyatohipiti otipipati kaitandi jihura nini maarititihatisi kati nini anditindi kiyataayo.

Poriho Andiyokihanda Pitaahoai Itihundataase

¹¹Aihi ipotihura nini nundi aunahipati awaipati Andiyokihanda bimonihiki Pitaaho nasati ninjasihiki isihiyaami ndiheti auta itihundataayo. Sandi itihundotimandi apaapimaahae, ko siyati windi asireti kaihe.

¹²Jemisihouni ami isihiya usa Judaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya sangi nasauhigura Pitaaho isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiki bimohiyihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisati maasi bindata piwaundati nandapa nanataise. Maasi bimainjati Jemisihomi naisawihiya

nasauhi kiyai ko iwinjatosati maasi bimisawihiyai namasi koai yandihi wapihi nawisati noti nehi Judaahiyaisataahihi bindataise. Ko siyati sandi kaindimandi Judaahiya ami isihya kiyaami dawaapipihiyaisawi maasi timaamaamaitiwi nehi kiyai yiyandihi bimaawihiyaasi kandapi kiya ninjaitaawo, tati gwinyaataate. ¹³ Aihi ami isihya usa Judaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Andiyokihanda bimohiyihiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Banapaasihoaisangi nepi nusepepaipihauhi ami koaisangi kati kiyati Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihiyaisati windi maasi bimimise, ko noti yandihi Judaahiyaisati bindataise. ¹⁴ Saiwi kiyauhi nini usonataati, Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha titihi akaaha katirihireti kamaiwi asiretiyowo ndi, isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya bimauihi kiyaami ndiheti Pitaahoai saundataayo. 'Kinyi Judaahonge. Kinyi saimbi Judaahonitapaahandi kandi Judaahiyaami ipaahaapi dawaapipihya kiyohirihireti kaimbi bimambipihonge. Kinyi saimbipihonjisi, ami wani kinyi nepemaitipi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepahiritaatiwi kinyi napindapi watipitimahise, unditi itihundataayo.'

Utaaho Kiraisihopi Giwunyaasiho Sohii Titihore

¹⁵ Iyataati akite, nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaanane, isihya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaaninimahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo Mosesihomi winihapipa napaitati japepihironihi kandapi kopi Autaahaatiho satati, gaaho titihoe, tati windi mausondaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho nehi Kiraisihopi biyati nga giwunyaasihoaisaahihi, ko titihoe, tati Autaahaatiho usondaise. Isi ami nyangisangi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho titihyaate, nyatitaise. O ami winihapipa napaitaati japepihrotihandaahi titihyaate maanyatitaise. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimaahe, utaaho wo ko sawahomi watipihanda anditititi winihapipa nga biyati nahataapa windi minjapepihiritaise, ami Autaahaatiho koai, kinyi titihonge unditando. Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁷ Nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi koaisaati timaamaitaati ami nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihihyaanimatihaawaahi nyahi Judaahiyaanisangi maipihaiwa kiyaahiyaanane taati gwinyaito, isihya nyami dawaapipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaamatiyaato. Isi nyahi Kiraisihopi sataati, maipihaiwa waati noaipaitandi anditiwiwitaase, taati gwinyaitihaawo? Owe. Nyahi windi sataati kamaatitahaawo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami nini winihapipa japepihrotihandi aimi namatatihandi kandi nini japihi kaiwa neti kaindunjati ami anditindi winihapipa japepihirataataahi ami sandihi nini titihimetahandi kaito. ¹⁹ Winihapipa ningi ninjatindihandaatihapi nini aimi napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonih winihapipa ningi windi

wani maaninjatise. Aihi winihapipa katirihireti kireti japepihirati Kiraisiho nisi aunahipati neti nisi maipihandapi napwihi ami nisangi Kiraisihoaisati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatiti napoti, ami noaipati Autaahaatihomihoninimatataayo, ami nini nehi komihapaapaahaitando. ²⁰Nini wani wanihireti daindi kaindi bimohitimandi nini niwahonisi saindi saindi daindi kaindi bimitaano, ndi gwinyaahohirihireti daindi bitondamaayo. Owetise. Kiraisiho nisi omanjititih nasati bindataati saimbi saimbi kaimbi ami daimbi bitose, ndati neti wanihireti ginunyaasihi ami nini wanihireti kaindi daindi bitondaayo. Wani kimura wanihireti kaindi bimohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho komi maariho ningisi naninyataati nisapi nisi maipihaiwaapi napwisihopi nini giwunyaataati saiwa nini kaindi daindi bitondaayo. ²¹Autaahaatiho ningi gaahati kanisati ami japihi nanimaasitihandi nehihande ndi nini windi nemaamaito. Iyataati winihapipa japepihirotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi noaipawaati titihihiyaanimatihaawaahi ami Kiraisiho nehihandi napwitaaihe.

**Nyahi Winihapipa Japepihiritihaawo E
Kiraasihopaahihi Giwunyaitihaawo?**

3 ¹Garesiyaahiyaate, sami amitiha napa neti nasopisasihi ami sangi windi namaasesipatati naharimainje? Sangi ndi piwiha asa asireti kasatihe? Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwiha titihi baindi nasesipati aimi nini sangi kasato. ²Sahi piwima kimaapi katiwise. Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi japepihirotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho newaayowo, e piwiha gaaha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha atiwi akaahe, tiwi gwinyaahotihandaahi Itipihohi newaayowo? ³Sami amitiha aimi nasosasinataiso? Sahi sami dahopa wanihapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahoraahi namasawi kaiwi noaipapihiyaate. Saiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sahi sami dahopa wanihapa ami bimohitihandi wanihandi namasawi noaipaposawi, ami sahi japihi nepemaitiwi sawanaati nehi isihyaatami watipihanda dahopa daiwi owemaitaatiwo? Ami sandihi titihimahe. ⁴Samiheti wiwa nasoapasihi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaahohiwiwa nehihaiwa nasoapatati noti owetitando? Saiwa samiheti nasoapasiwiwa nehi nasoapataamaise. ⁵Autaahaatiho komi Itipihohi Gaaho nasanyati komi watipihaiwa sami otihapihi kaiwimaiwa sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi napaitiwi japepihirotihandapi Autaahaatiho jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi piwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi gwinyaahauhi kandapi komi watipihaiwa kaiso?

⁶Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi Abiraahamiho kaindihandapi satati ahotise. “Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihi Autaahaatiho koai usonataati kinyi titihope undataase,” tati ahotise. ⁷Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapise. Isihya piwiha gaaha waniha

Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwihaapi giwunyaahotihandaahi kiya noaipapi Abiraahamihomi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo. ⁸Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihim bimohiyihiyai piwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi kaapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho sahi titihiyaate, unditandihandapi Autaahaatiho aimi jihura mmonati gwinyaase. Iyataati jiji aimihura Autaahaatiho piwiha gaaha waniha Abiraahamihoi kaundisiha satati jipatipindise. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi nini isihiya nahatiyai gaahati kawito,” tati katisiha jipatipindise. ⁹Abiraahamihom Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasihi Autaahaatiho koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati ami nyangisangi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi naasikati kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

¹⁰Iyataati isihiya satiwi, nyahi winihapipa japepihiritihaawi gaare, tiwi japepihirohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti nopisasonihi kiya nepi nopisasindaapo. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise. “Utaaho wo winihapipa Autaahaatiho Judaahiyai numwimbipaami piwiha nahata windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti nopisasati mimaipiwisamaitaise,” tati jipatipindise. ¹¹Utaaho wo ko winihapipa japepihirindihandaahi ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihometitaise. Sandi apaapimaato, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasiho soaisaahihi Autaahaatiho saundati “kinyi titihone,” undonihohihi asitimatiandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitaise,” tati jipatipindise. ¹²Winihapipa japepihirotihandi sandi giwunyaahohitihandimaahae. Owetise. O ami sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi satati jipatipindhito. “Utaaso winihapipa nahataapa biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so biyati nga bimitaise,” tati jipatipindhito. ¹³Ami winihapipaahi sandaase. “Isihiya nahatiya winihapipaami piwiha nahata windi nga minjapepihirohiyihiyai nepi nopisasiniwi napopise,” ndaase. Satati katihihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise “Isihiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyihiyai apipaahi daahi nepi nopisasiniwi napwitaatiwihiye, tati Autaahaatiho usonataise,” tati jipatipindise. Aihi ami nyapi winihapipaami piwiha satisihai Kiraisiho nyamihetapi nemati, ami ko nyami aunahipati neti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi winihapipaami piwihai neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopisasinati napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, “Utaaho Autaahaatiho neti nopisasihi neti nopisasinhore,” tatihati netaise. ¹⁴Autaahaatiho jihura Abiraahamihomi isihiya ipoti ipotihiyai gaahati kawitandi piwiha timanati watipitati wisasindihandi, ami wani Kiraisihoetapi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyai gaahati kawisataise. Aihi ami Kiraisiho napotaise, ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahohitihanda Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatiho nyangi nanyamitandi katisiho nanyinyonihini nyahi naitihaawo.

**Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Autaahaatiho Wapa Kanyitandi
Jihi Timanati Katimbipai Windi Nemaamaitaise**

¹⁵Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi isihiyaanini yawanaanini nahateweti kiyohirihiretapi namihandi nini sandi katitandiyo. Ami utaahuri wuri yahuri wapa kaitaatimi piwiha kanimi wisasisiha wo neti nopisasatuni ami piwiha kaasini bihiwainjati wa ahimaitaise. ¹⁶Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihopuni komi satihopuni piwiha watipitati kandaase. Iyataati komi piwiha jihaatihi utipihoaatihapi, “kinyi gaasoya gaasisa,” tati taahiyihiyaapi windi katati ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihi naasopi, “gaasiho,” ndaase. Iyataati so, “gaasiho,” tiso so Kiraisihopise. ¹⁷Kima piwima katohimaami tanyaaha siyate: Jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihaoisati piwiha watipitati wisasati ahiyataise. Iyati piwiha wisasisihaami akipipa titihi kaito ndaase. Aihi kinaungwiha taahiwaiwa 430 kiyati aimi sanaihihura ipoti winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoetapi Judaahiyai numwimbipa noaipataise. Isi Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati katati wisasati ahaisihai winihapipa windi nemaamaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁸O ami nyangi winihapipa Abiraahamihomi gaahandi Autaahaatiho kawindihandi nyangi winihapipa nga nanyinyonaahi, ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi gaahandi kawitandi piwiha watipitati katindihandi noaipati nehi piwihaatitaihe. Ami sandi windi siyatimaahae. Apipaahi owe. Ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi gaahati kawitandi piwiha watipitati wisasirihireti Komi gaahati kawisati nunyataise. ¹⁹Autaahaatiho winihapipa saiwa napaapi Isiraherihiyai numwisono. Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai winihapipa nunyataise, ami titihapa ami titihimetihapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abiraahamihoi metiho wo Autaahaatiho numwitandi katisiho nasonihuraatitandi nehi jihi sura ko sangi napisuraahihi winihapipa ahotimi nasati ko napihihurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami winihapimba jihura Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyai nunyataise. Numwihi kiya nepawi Autaahaatihomuni isihiyaamuni otihapihapiho Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Mosesiho netati komi isihiya Isiraherihiyai nunyataise. ²⁰Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati wisasisiha utaaho wo otihapihapihoetapi Abiraahamihoi kaundati namumwise. Ami Piwiha wisasohirihireti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho sawahounyaati piwiha watipitati wisasati Abiraahamihoi kaundirihireti windi siyati namoaipase, ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho naasohihi kiyataato.

**Winihapipa Nyainjatataati Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatati
Nanyamaasi Kiraisihoapihinyamaitandihapihaare**

²¹Winihapipa saiwa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nepemaitati Autaahaatiho satati, isihiya Kiraisihopi

giwunyaahohiyihiya asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo, tati Abiraahamihoi kaundati piwiha watipitati wisasati ahaisihaisi kwitiwati ipihatisamaitaiso? Apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati ami winihapipa wipiyahapa ahotanihi kapa isihiya japepihirawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihapa ahotanaahi kapa kiya napaitiwi japepihirisaihi Autaahaatiho, sahi maipihyaatisi piwiha samiheti nutande, munditaihe. ²² Siyatititihati kati owe. Autaahaatihomi piwiha jiha jahihaatihapi satise, “Isihiya nahatiya maipihandaatihi aimi napwitiwi bindawaayopo,” tati katise. Iyataati ami wapa gaahapa nanyamitandi Autaahaatiho jihi timanati katimbipa nyahi naitihaahira nehi naasairaahihe. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaawe. Siraapi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi gaahapa wapa kawisati numwitandi timanati piwiha katati wisasimbipa nyahi naitihaawo.

²³ Jihura Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati katati wisasisiha noaipaitandi jatohura winihapipa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nyangi nyainjatihi bindihaayo. Sandi winihapipa neti siyati nanyapusih napwitaati katihi bindihaayo, ami Autaahaatiho Piwiha watipitati katisiha noaipahonihuraatititendo. ²⁴ Siyati winihapipa nyainjatimi noti Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjatataise, ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihi kandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi neti sawahoaisati titihihiyaanenyamaitando. ²⁵ O wanihi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaahira noaipasihi ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahonihi nyangi jihi winihapipa nyainjatindihandi aimi kandinihi owetamase.

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo

²⁶ Isi ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁷ Sahi waapoho nehotindaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitauhi ami Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisihomatetahiy aatesamataise. ²⁸ Nyahi Autaahaatihomihyaanini so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihoe, so otipipati nawiho namehati kaisihoe, so otipipati usaami kamaawisa nehihoe, ami so wohoe, saati apopaate, taati usona katitihaahandi owe, ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitotihandaahi noaipawaati naisihiyaanimatihaayo. ²⁹ Sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaawaahi sandihi sahi aimi noaipapi Abiraahamihomisingi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi kinyihiyai asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoaari kiyaanihi bimitaatiwihandi numwito, tati piwiha watipitati katati ahaindihandi ami sahi naitaapo.

**Nyahi Otipipati Nawihō Namewaati Kiyaati Nehi
Otipipatihatimaamatiyaahiyaani Kiraisiho Nyapi
Otipipati Kaindahandaahi Noaipawa Autaahaatihomi
Mwaayaani Maatiyaanimatihaayo**

4 ¹Nini sangisi piwiha sandiha kasatitandiyo. Metiho wo sapiho kopihapa yapipati ami ikipipa ami wapa wapa ko metopi ipoti gwinyanati awaisihondaahura neti jatati isiwatitandi ko metihotisura womi ikwiraatihi ahondaise. Aihi ko metopi sapiho nurimihainjipipauni ami ko metouni komihapa gohi iwinjatisihomi piwiha atiwisati komi asimwaatitihī bindataise. Ami wo utaaho noaipati awaisiho womi neti otipipatihoematihi komi awaisiho iwinjatipatamatiyati. ²Metiho siyati komi iwinjatisihomi piwiha atiwisati bimaami naihi usa komihapa iwinjatimi nuwi sapiho metiho sawaho komihapa nenetisuraatanihi ami metiho kapa neti jatati nanati kaitaise. Ami ko meto aimi gwinyanati awaisihondaataahi usa koaisi jahira maawinjatitaapo. Owetitaise.

³Ami sikiyaati nyangisangi metihonyaamatiyaati bimainjaahiyaanine. Iyataati itipihō watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa yapipataapihuni ami tuwipataatihuni jatiwaiwaami winihapipaatihi bimainjaahiyaanine.

⁴Nyahi siyaati bimaami niyonihī ami asisiha Autaahaatiho jihī timanati namihainjiha ka titihī noaipasihi kura sawahoapipahi komi Mwaahoai maapi yapimbataapihi Autaahaatiho neti natausaasataise. Aihī itapaati apopa ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihī ami ko nyahi isihyaanamatiyati Mosesihomi winihapipaami otitihī sanoti kapa japepihirataise. ⁵Ami nyahi winihapipaami otitihī bimohiyihyaanangi komi ambipati nunyati nuwati nanyamaitando. Ami ko siyati nyangisi nuwati nanyamaati watipihandi wandiha nanyinyonihī ami nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimatitihawo.

⁶Iyataati ami nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimatihaayo. Iyonihī ami Autaahaatiho komi Itipihōi nyangisenda natausaasihi ko nasati nyami omanjititihī bindataise. Siyati Itipihō bindataati nyangisi neti ginyunyaasihi nyahi sataati, “Apa apore. Nisi apo,” taati Autaahaatihopi gaatihaayo. ⁷Aihī ami nyahi siyaati noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi mwaayaani maatiyaanimatihaayo. Aihī ami sahi jahira noaipapi nehi otipipatihyaatimatawamaayopo. Owetise. Sahi nehi ninaasonjī ami ninaasaanjihī Autaahaatihomi mwaayaati maatiyaate. Isi ami sahi ninaasonjī ninaasaanjī Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitandi nasamihanati ahisimbipa kapa titihī naitaapo.

Porihō Garesiyaahiyaapi Pihitati Nitanati Gwinyaataise

⁸Jihura sahi Autaahaatiho akohopi windi moniwi nanipimatiwi gimaawunyaapihiyaate. Aiwi sahi nehi itipihō maapi yapimbatambi

nehihapa autaaahaatiho akohometahomihapaami asimwaatitih
 bimambiwihiyaate. ⁹Sahi saimbiwihiyaatitawaahandi kandi wanihi
 sahi Autaaahaatiho akohopi mmoniwi gisunyaatataise. Ami nehi
 sahi sawanaati andititiwi daahohitihanda Autaaahaatihoai sahi
 usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehi Autaaahaatiho sawaho sangisaapihi
 ausaimaninataise. Isi ami sahi japihi nepemaitiwi nehi maapi nosasinati
 napaimbipa sangisi windi neti gaahapa nasanyati anditimaasiwihapaami
 nehi otipipatihatimaatimatitaatiwi nga maaritawaayowo? ¹⁰Sahi jihura
 saiwa kiyohiwaiwa Judaahiyaanami winihapipa nehi nyami maapi daaya
 bimohirihiretapi saiwi saiwi kaiwise nyatirihireti baiwi japepihiriwi
 Asisiha Sapaatihandi mmoniwi, ami waatiho asoho noaipasura
 ahoyaniwi mmoniwi, ami kimbapiho wiwa awaiwaiwaapuni, ami
 kinaungwihaapi nandapa awaimbipa tihiwi nanihohiwaivo.

¹¹Nini sapi nisi maariho nindati naaganisataise. Nisi otipipati
 sapi nini kiyohipati nehihandi kiyono ndo. ¹²Nisi naisihiyaati
 nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Nini watipindi
 sangisi nasisenataayo. Ami samihatihi nini sangisati bindataati
 Judaahiyaanami winihapipa japepihiriti kapaami otipipati windi
 nini kamaayonihi sahi ninjahotihandisi ami kireti nisataiwi kaiwise.
 Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa namasi samataindi noaipahonihi
 ami kandapi sahi maaritiwi ningi nitatamanawaayopo. Isi wani nini
 Kiraisihomihireti japepihirataayoni ami sangisangi ningi nanipinjawi
 nisataiwi kireti japepihiriwise. ¹³Sahi ningisi jihura jihapihandi
 wuwaninihi nisohotihandapi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nini jihura timbipa
 neti sangisati maasi bindataati Autaaahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha waniha
 Kiraisihopitaha ausaati sangi kasatataato. ¹⁴Sura nini timbipa nehonihi
 sahi ningisi windi mmopinimapi pohipiniwi ahosimaanimapi gaahati
 kaniwi nitatamanawaayopo. Nini saindi bimonihi ami sahi ningi
 Autaaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoai numwaitataiwi
 nanimaapi ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiwi nanimaapi
 nitatamanawaayopo. ¹⁵Nini saindi sangisi Autaaahaatihomi piwiha
 kasatonih piwiha kaaraahi sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo.
 Jihura sahi saiwi maaritauhinjahoni ami wani sangi napitisimatataise?
 O ami jihuraahi sahi nisapi maaritiwi ami wapa nini nenoahitohipipa
 nanimitaatiwi maaritiwihiyaate. Ami nini akitinihi sahi sawanaatapi
 sandi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi ningisi wapa kanitaatiwi maaritotihanda
 ami sura sami ndihaisangi nga namwaapi ningi nanimitauhe, ndi
 gwinyaataayo. ¹⁶Ami wani sangi napitisimatataise? Nini piwiha titihi
 akiti akaaha kasatotimanda sami maariho neti nasopisasiti ami nini
 noaipati sami tiworihoninimatataayono?

¹⁷Sahi atiwise. Isihiya siya sangisi taawi atipati nasanyohiyihiya
 sangi jatatamanitaatiwi gwinyaawaawimahe. Owetise. Sahi nehi

kiyaapi waati giwunyaapi iwitatamanitaatiwi sangi nasapopipi nepi kiyaamihihooanepisamaitaatiwi piwiha kasatiwi atipati nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaihi sahi ningi nanimasi yandihematitaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaamihatihahi sahi nuwi nehi kiyaapaahaitaatiwo. ¹⁸Iyataati ami nini napiti sangisati bimaati ami nini sangisati windi bimimisanihisangi isihya usa napiwi sangi jatatamanitaatiwi awaindihandi sapi maaritiwi kiya nyamihatihahi napito, tiwi jaiwaiwihaiwa kamaiwi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa titihatahiya kiyawaawaahi ami sandihi nge. ¹⁹Isi nisi metihonyaate, sapi nini gwinyapenataati nisi maariho jihaati yaasataise, apopaati maaha namwitandi yaawipatamatiyati ami sahi Kiraisihometirihireti noaipaitaatiwi gwinyaataato. Noaipapi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaataitaatiwo. Aisaihi Kiraisiho samihatihahi nasati bimonihi ami sahi Kiraisihomihatihahi bimitaatiwo. Binyaihi ningi maariho yaasindihandi owetitando. ²⁰Nini sangisati maasi bimitandi maaritataahandi kandi nini kaanihi bindataayo. O ami nini sangisati maasi deti bindataataahi sangisaapihi nasoapisitimandami tanyaaha napitendaate, ndi baindi mmoniti titihemaitanihe. Isi nini sangisi napitaindi watipindi kasatitande.

Akaariyi Saraayaapi Piwiha Kima Namihanahaare

²¹Sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa napaitiwi japepihiritaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihyaate, ningisi wani kandiwise? Winihapipa sandaase, tiwi mmoniwi gimunyaapihiyaato? ²²Piwa sa Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihahi satati jipatipindisihaapito. Abiraahamihohi komi mwaahuri yahurisahore. Jihi noaipasiho so komi apwaataati akaamaatami nehi otipipatihaati neti wirasihi kaatamihetapi noaipasiho Isimairihore. O ami kapihi noaipasiho so Abiraahamihohi apwaataati windi nehi otipipatihaatimetisaamaatamiho Aisaakihore. ²³Iyataati Isimairiho so isihyaami nehi namwiyaatohirihireti japepihirati noaipahore. Ko siyati noaipasihi ami Aisaakihohi titihi Autaahaatiho watipitahi piwiha wisasati siyaho nahimisanihahi noaipaitaise, undati Abiraahamihohi kaundisiho ko noaipahore. ²⁴Iyataati ami sandi Abiraahamihohi mwaahuri nusoapisitimandi ami wapa awaimbipa akiti noapisirihiretapi namihana siwipati noaipataise. Iyataati ami apopipuri yapuri Akaariyi Saraaya piwiha watipitiwi katiwi wisasawi ahiyohihaamataimihapure. Kapuri saimihapurisi waati Autaahaatiho Mosesihoetapi Isiraherihiyai Sisiho Sainaihoaasini winihapipa ikwimaindimwitihapa numwimbipaapi namihanataise. Iyataati saati Akaarihaate. Akaarihaati manyinya namwisawihya nehi otipipatihati mai namotaise. ²⁵Iyataati Akaarihaati saati Sisiho Sainaiho yapipati Arepiyaahanda ahetisihopi namihanataise. Iyati ami aunahipati awaipati wani ahetipati Jerusaremihandapi namihanataise.

Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipiti katami yapipatami isihiyaisati ahoyati winihapipaami otitih nehi otipipatihatimaamatiyahati wani ahendaise. ²⁶Ami Jerusaremihandi windi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomihandi yahandi ahendaise. Iyataati kandi nehi otipipatihyaamatiyahandimaache. Owetise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi Jerusaremini nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini Autaahaatihomi manyinyaanami naatamatiyahande. ²⁷Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihapi piwiha wa satise: “Ami kinyi apopaangi aunihihiri katipi maarite. Kinyi apopaangi yaatitipihangitapaapi maaha namohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihi nehohipatamataimbi namehotipihange, kinyi kaahaatipi maaritipi ngwimwe. Ami sandi apaapimaato, apopaati waatami wariho konihi kaatisatitisaamaati nusatipihapi apopaangi kiwiho nangimasi noaipasaamaangi manyinya taahitihandi namoyaitaise,” tati piwiha Autaahaatihomi piwihaami utipihohi jipatipindise. ²⁸Iyataati ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi Aisaakihomataiwihyaate. Autaahaatiho gaahati Abiraahamihoi kawisati numwitandi piwiha jihi timanati katindihandi japepihirati Aisaakiho noaipasipatamataiwi sahi noaipawaayopo. ²⁹Ami metiho isihyaami noaipahohirihiretapi noaipasiho metiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihanda noaipasihoai pohirundati yaawati naanjihandi nunyataise. Ami wanisangi kimikireti Kiraisihomi isihiyai taati nusoaipataise. ³⁰Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaami piwihaami utipihoaatihapi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise. “Apopaati nehi otipipatihaati katami mwaahoaisapi natipusoase. Ami kaatami mwaaho apopaati nehi otipipatihaatimetisaamaatami mwaahoaisati maasi sapihomihapa windi namaitando,” tati jipatipindise. ³¹Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi apopaati nehi otipipatihaatami manyinyaaninimaache. Nyahi apopaati nehi otipipatihaatimetisaamaatami manyinyaanine.

**Nyangi Wapa Japihi Neti Namaanyapuwane Ami Kiraisiho
Aimi Nuwati Nehihaatenyamasihyaaniso**

5 ¹Kiraisiho nyangi aimi nuwati nanyamaati nehihaatenyamasihyaane, ami nyahi winihapipaami otitih windi napwitaati bimimitihaawo. Isi ami sahi andititiwi bitosawise. Aiwi ami sahi utaaho woai nehi iwinjasaihi sangi neti japihi winihapipaami nehi otipipatihatimaatesamati naanjihandi neti wirati awitimaasisosane.

²Sahi baiwi sami atihiri mwithipisawi atiwise, nini Porihonini kimandi sangi kasatitandiyohitimandapo. Sahi nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi isihya sami ambipati nepi asihoaapi nasamandipawaawaahi ami sangi jatatamanitandi Kiraisiho otipipati kaindihandi sangisi apipaahi nehi maipihonjisangi windi maasitatamanitaise. Owetitaise. ³Sahi

Garesiyaahiyaati nahatiyaati sahi nehi iwinjasaihi kiya sami ambipati nasamandipahohiyihiyaatangi nini waapihindi sandi kasatataato, sahi winihapipa nahataapa gaamapi japepihiriwise. Nehi sami ambipati nasamandipahohitihandihahi sahi minjapepihiriwise, kiretapi nyangi Autaahaatiho titihiyaate nyatati nanyamaito tiwo. ⁴Sandihimmonawaayopo. Sahi saiwi ami satiwi, nyahi Mosesihomi winihapipa Judaahiyaamatiyaati japepihirisaihi ami kiretapi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati, sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate, nyatati nanyamaito tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaawaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandi aimi namahopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai kiya gaahandi windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi sahi aimi namahopo. Kimandi sahi kiyohitimandaahi sahi sawanaati nepi yandihematawaayopo, Autaahaatiho sangi gaahandi kasitandihapihapi kaanihi yandiho. ⁵Ami nyahihi Itipiho Gaaho anditinyaisihi Kiraisihopi watipitaati giwunyaawaati, ami Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati, “sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate,” nyatati nanyamaati sawahoaisati neti nyamaamahiwitandi nyahi jatihaayo. ⁶Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanini aimi mmonihaayo, isihiya kiyaami ambipati namandipatohitihanduni ami kiya kiyaami ambipati windi nahomaamandipatohitihanduni wapa awaimbipa isihiyai iwatatamanitandihapaamaahe nehihande. Ami nehi utaaho Kiraisihopi giwunyaahonihi ami kandi koai neti nusesipati giwunyaahonihi ko isihiya usaisi komi maariho numwindihandi sandihahi apipaahi awaindahande.

⁷Sahi namasawi wuwaninihi Kiraisihopi baiwi taawi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatisi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi ndi neti nasamandipamataise, ami sahi piwiha akitiha Autaahaatihopitihaapi windi gimunyaaitaatiwo? Ami sandi isihiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo. ⁸Isihiya siya sangi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi wiretepisamahohiyihiya siya kiyai Autaahaatiho sahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi gaasatisiho natausaasihiyihamaahe. ⁹Sahi kimandapi gwinyaapi sami amitiheti nepi ahiyawise. Yisihandi nehi masihonji konji biretihaneti neti awaindahandi nipisataise. Isi ami sikireti utaaho nehi naasohisangi ami nehi yahurisangi wapa maipihandi nehi naasaindisangi isihiyai katiwunjisaihi isihiya amitiha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami Kiraisihopi baiwi nga giwunyaahotihanduni noaipati maipititaise. ¹⁰Iyataati ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho sangi anditisaihonihi ami nini gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaitauho. Aiwi sahi nehi sangisi wireti windi gimunyaaitauho. Utaaso sami gwinyaahotihandi sami amitiha neti nasopisasiso so diyaamahore? Nini windi moho ami Awaisiho soai yaawihandi awaindahandi numwitaise, ko maipihandi kaindahandapo.

¹¹Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Ami ninihi windi sandi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Judaahiyaami

13 Ami sahihi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi titihi komihyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho aimi gaatati sangi nasamaasihyaate. Iyati Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipaami watipihandami otitih nehi otipipatihatimaatimiwi bimaui nuwati nehihaatesamasihyaate. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatiho sangi winihapipaami otitihapi nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sami ambipati maaritindihandi windi maasinjatane. Sahi isihiyai maariho nunyawu kiyai wapa kawuwi iwatatamanitaatiwihandi sangi jainjatonih ami isihiyai maariho nunyawu iwatatamaniwi ususaati maariho namininiwi itatamaginiwise. 14 Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nehi naasaimbaahihi komi Mosesihomihetapi komi isihiyai numwimbipa nahataapai namaasati ahondaise. Iyati kapa Autaahaatihomi winihapipa naasaimbaahihi ahotimbipa sandaase. “Kinyi kiwahoni maariho naminihingipatamataimbi isihiya usaisi kinyi maariho nunye,” ndaase. 15 Satisi ami sahi kohasipihoni ainjihipipaamataiwi tunniwi ikwinawaawaahi ami sahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami siyohiwiwaara nepi kiyaatinihi nopisasindaawo.

¹⁶ Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi jihemapise, ami ko sami piwiha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonihimi ami sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi ami sami maariho jahihouni ambipatuni maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritatu gwinyasirihireti sahi windi daiwi bitopi piwaatiwi minjapepihiritaatiwo. ¹⁷Sahi nasisoaari Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi kasatati nasisirihireti daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaahi sahi wapa kapaapi Itipihoi windi maarimitati

kapai tiwandati nemasipipa mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitiwimaitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaatiwi Itipiho maaritimbipauni, ami sami ambipatuni maariho jahiho kasatati nasisihi mwitetiwi kapa kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitohitihanduni nepi nepimatinamaise. Iyataati suri tiworihurimatamaise. Sauri saihi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa windi kamaayopo. ¹⁸Iyataahandi kandi sahi Itipihoai nepi jihemasaihi ko sangi jainjatonihhi ami ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaahi sahi winihapipaami otitihhi nehi otipipatihatimaatimatiwi bimindawaayopo.

¹⁹Nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane, isihiyaami ambipati maariho jiho jahiho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiwi ami usihiyauni asihiyauni usa asihiya usihiya kiyaami apwaatiya ami warisaametihihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitawaayopo. Aiwi apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwa kaiwi ami mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo. ²⁰Aiwi ami kiya autaahaatiho jaipitahopi gwinyaapi mepi autaahepumapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiya isihiya usai onaapi kawiwi ami paasinaputarundiwi tiworisaimatiwi isihiya usaapi apowihhi kiyaapi itihitiwi manditaiwi tiworisa kiyohirihireti kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami nepi isihiya usaisawi iwiriniwi piwihaara pwisipataahamataiwi tunniwi manditiniwi, ami isihiya usa nga bimauihihiyaapi kiyaamatiyaati nyahi noaipawa nga bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaapi itihapipa nepi isipi isihiya usaisawi manditiniwi, ami kiya nehi sawanaapi nahataapa gaahapaahihi naitaatiwi apipaahi maaritiwimawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nepi tipitapaatiwi yandihematiwi nehi kiyai kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyaniwi usai nehahaatemapi, ami kiyaisawi nehi naasikati kaiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyaisawaahihi piwaniwi daayawaayopo. ²¹Aiwi ami kiya usaamihapaapi nyamihapaimatito, tiwi gwinyaapi kiyaami maariho windoti ami waapoho naniwi naharisohiho pihitiwi naniniwi nahariwi konyahitiwi nupwi tipi iwiriwi, ami wapa wapa kimiketihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aihi wani jihi timaniti kasatataato ami jihura nini sangisati maasi bindata aimi sangi sasatataato. Isihiya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati windi iwinjaati bimimitaise ndo.

²²Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi ami saiwa nini aimi katohiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ami wapa Autaahaatihomi Itipiho neti kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi kimireti kimaiwaare: Nyahi isihiyai maariho nunyaati ami maaritaati, ami dowaat bitotiha timunaati nehi yatihi nyami ambipati maariho ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, ami dopiramanaati nowa nasamaayaati keti itihimaataati nehi yatihitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, ami isihiya usaisi iwitatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati ami nahateweti

titihini nga napaitarihiyaanimataati nyami naisihiyai namaamawaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti watipitaati japepihiraati, ²³ami nyahi noaipawa napaisawihyaanitaati isihyaapi biyaati nga maariho gaaho giwunyaawaati, ami nyami maipihaiwa newaati daahi ipihatisaati jatitihaahandi saiwaahihi Itipihomi otipipatamihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa isihya windi kamaiwise tati hapa winihapipa wapa ahimotise. Apipaahi owetise. ²⁴Ami isihya Kiraisihomihyaahi kiyaami maariho jiho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami ambipati maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaasiwaisawai aimi namihauhi, ami kaiwa aimi noaipati utaaho wo aimi napomasihomatendaise. Isi ami kaiwa kiyaami maariho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami maariho amitiha piwiha ami dahopa windi maawinjatataise.

²⁵Ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi Gaaho nyangi apipaahi gaahiri wanihireti bimitihaawihiretenyamataise. Isi ami ko nyami piwiha dahopa nyainjatati saiwi daiwi ami piwaatiwi bimaawise, nyatati kanyatonihini ami nyahi ko kanyatirihiri kireti daayaati bitoitihawo. ²⁶Nyahi yawanaanapi windi sataati, 'ningisi sahi ninjasawewise ami nini gaahonini apipaahi awaisihoniniso,' taati kamaataati ami usaisaati newaati maariho nainaamaninaati mandiha aponyati yaasonihini timunaati ami usaamihapaapi nyamihapaatito, taati nyami maariho omanjititihini windi maanyindone.

Sahi Kiraisihomi Isihyaati Nepi Ususaati Itatamaniniwise

6 ¹Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa samihatihini sami naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami wo maipihandi kiyonaahi ami usaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi kasatati nasisirihireti daayohiyihyaati bipi yatihini napaisaati koai nepi titihapumapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasonihini baiwi jatiniwi jaawihyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehonihini kapaapi maipihandi kaiwi wiwa napepaapi timihaitaawo. ²Sahi isihya usa naanjihaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi kiyaami naanjawiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawini ninaawipihini nepi usaimaniniwi awitimapise. Ami sireti kiyawaawi Kiraisihomi winihapipa katanyisimbipa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo. ³Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ambipati awaipati apipaahi owehondaahandi kandi ami ko sawahopi komi maarihoatihapi satati, nini awaisihonini ambipati awaipatisahonine, tati gwinyaataataahi ami so utaaho amitiha apipaahi oweho naharihore. ⁴Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonihini kinyi kiwahonini otipipati dahopa kaimbi daimbi bitohingirihireti mmotinipini gwinyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tipo. Ami kinyi otipipati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tipi kinyi kaingipipaapi maarite. Aimbini ami kinyi otipipati dahopa utaaho womi

otipipati dahopa japepinjapi kapaisapi nepi tipitapaapi windi mmonime. Owetane. ⁵Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nehi ninaasohi komi kaiwaiwa otipipati ami dahopaami naanjiwaiwa nehi naasohi sawaho nehi koai neti awitimaitande.

⁶Utaaho wo ami utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjihi taati kataunjonihini atisati nesiho, ami ko ambipatapihapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati ami isiwatimbipaami wapa koai Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjisihoai iwatatamanati anditiwihonihi bimitandihapa nunyane.

⁷Sahi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatiho sahi gwinyaapi ami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa mmonati gwinyaasihi kaiwa komi ndiheti auta ahondaise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi wapa namoasitaapo. Isi ami sahi usaati sami maariho jahihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapa isapipa niyaamati yamasipatamataiwi, ami maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi ami utaaho komi osaataati nandapa yamasipipa titihi kapa kipwipatamataiwi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami wihoanjihandi kipiwi naitaapo, nandapa nawihiomataiwo. ⁸Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati maariho jahiho kaundati nunjirihireti japepihirati daayataataahi, ami maariho jahihomihapa nandapa maipihapa noaipati akuraahiyonihi ami ipotihura ko maipihandi neti nopisasindaise. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaami isapipa yamasihini nimaatati ami akuraahaihi nandapa gaahapa ami wapa gaahapa kaisiho, ami ipotihura ko nandapa nimanihohipatamatiyati gaahandi koai Autaahaatiho nunyonihi neti nga Autaahaatihoaisati biyati jinjapihi jinjapihi konihi bimitaise. ⁹Isi ami nyahi gaahandihi kaitihaahandapi windi pohipimaitihaawo. Ami nyahi windi pohipimaayaati nyami ambipati namaanyirapetati nehi nga otipipati kiyahaawaahi ipotihura nandapa apipaahi gaahapa kipwito. ¹⁰Isi ami wura nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitihaahura noaipahonaahi ami nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihaawo. Iyaati ami biyaati watipitaati Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihaawo, ami kiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya itususasi nususasamataiwihiyaaso.

Poriho Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Piwiha Ipotiha Jatiniwo

Undati Ami Asisiha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹Sahi mmoniwise, kima piwiha nini niwahonini nisi ikwiraahi awaiwaiwa jipatipiyataayo, ami sahi satiwi Poriho sawaho komi kairihireti kiyati jipatipiyataise tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi piwiha asitiputi ipotiha sangi kasatataato. ¹²Isihiya siya sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa japepihiriwi sami ambipati namandipatitaatiwi taawi nasisepaipapi wirapi asipi atipati nasanyohiyihiya siya nehi yamaapi

ambipatetapihaiwa awaiwaiwe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sandi kiya sangi sasatiwi, sami ambipati namandipapise satotimandi, ami kiyaapi Judaahiya maarititaatiwe. Aiwi ami kiya Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwiha ausaasaihi ami kandapi Judaahiya kiyai yaawihandi numwitauih windi namuwitaatiwi sandi kiyawaayopo. ¹³Isihiya ambipati namandipatohiyihiya winihapipa kiya sawana windi minjapepihiropo. Nehi sahi sami ambipati nepi ahoaapi namandipatitaatiwihandapi gwinyamawaayopo. Ami kiya kandapi sahi kiyaami piwiha atiwiwi sami ambipati nepi ahoaapi namandipatohitihandapi maaritiwi Judaahiyaami ndiheti tihaapaitaatiwo. ¹⁴Ami ninihi sandi siyahandapi windi apipaahi masihonjisangi maarititi tihaapimaito. Nehi windi naasaindih kimandapaahihi nini nga maarititi tihaapaito. Jisasi Kiraisiho nisi maipihaiwa nenimaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napwindihandapaahihi nini maarititi tihaapaito. Iyataati sandi Kiraisiho napotaati nisi maipihaiwa ningi neti nanopisasitandihaiwa nemasihi, ami maapi yapimbatambihaiwa isihiya nepi kiyaami apohipataatemahohiwaiwa nisi maariho amitihetapi aimi nanipimatati napomase. Iyataati ningisangi kimaapi yapimbatambihaiwaapi windi gimaanunyaatati nanipimatati aimi kaiwaatihapi napomataahonisamatendaayo. ¹⁵Isihiya kiyaami ambipati namandipatiwo e nahomaamandipatiwo ami sandi windi awaindahandimaahe. Owetise. Nehihande. Isihiya kandapi windi waati gimunyaaitaapo. Ami windi kandi nehi awaindahandih isihiyaisi Autaahaatiho japihi neti kiyati wanihiya asiyihiyemasitihandi sandih apipaahi awaindahande. ¹⁶Isihiya sandih gwinyaapi nepi isiwatohiyihyai Autaahaatiho maariho neti yatihiwuwati uripatisati napaisaatumati ami gaahati kiyai kawitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyataati ami nini nehi kiyaapaahi gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiyaapimaawi gaapundataayo.

¹⁷Ningi jinjihaatemati utaaho wo tiwati miniwati yaasihandi nanimitandi pondise. Isihiya aimi tipi miniwauhi nisi ambipateti yamwipati ahetipati neti ningi siyati nanisataise, nini akitinihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihonine. Iyataati sandi nisi ambipateti yamwipati ahetindimandi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihoi iwinjatisiho kawirihireti nanoaipataise, ami nini Jisaasihomi nehi otipipatihonisamataindihoninit iho.

¹⁸Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sapi gaapisundataayo nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasitando. Isi ami siri kireti siyati sangi kasisonihi nasoaipane. Akite!

Epesaasihiyaapi Utipiho

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Wanihiyaanenyamataise

Kimandi Epesaasihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihoai isipi napwitohipihi napuhauhi napwitati bindataati 61 A.D. hura kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Isihiya usa saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Poriho isihiya Epesaasihiyaapaahihi gwinyaataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi isihiya usaisangi ami nepi awititaatiwi gwinyaati jipatipiyataise. Kimo utipimo Autaahaatiho isihiya kahatamatipetahiyai gaata numwaati Jisaasihoaisati neti timaamaihonihi kiya noaipapi ambipati naasaipatamihiyaimatitaatiwi nusesipati kataunjahore.

Epesaasihiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Komi piwiha namasisiha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatiho nyangi gaata nanyamaasihi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi
giwunyaawaati nyahi ninaasonini ninaasaanini ami nyahi
taahiyihiyaanini komihiyaaninimatotihandapiha (1:3–3:21)

Gaahiri wanihireti kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapiha (4:1–6:9)

Awaisihomi watipihandaahi tipipa kaitihaahandapiha (6:10-20)

Poriho isihiyai gaahure undati komi piwiha osasepihaati owemasiha
(6:21-24)

1 ¹ Nini Porihonini Jisasi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihanati neti natanoaasisihonine. Sandi ami nisapi Autaahaatiho siyati ko nisi otipipati kanito tati maaritati gwinyaasitihanda nanimihanati natanoasataise. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipiho kimo jipatipaindi nusaasataayo. ² Autaahaatiho nyami Apihouni ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari sangi gaahati kasimi sami maariho nepi yatihisipi japatimi, ami nepi napaisaatisamasaihi ami sahi sami maariho biyati yatihisitati wisaitane.

**Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi Yamihapataatihapihaiwa Gaahaiwa
Nyami Maarihoai Nyatatamanitandihaiwa Nanyinyataise**

³Autaahaatiho ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihopi nyahi maaritaati koai nyahi saundaati, 'Kinyi Gaahonje gaare,' undaati newaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Sandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihanda nahataapa yamihapataati hapihaiwaametirihiretihaiwa, nyami maarihophaihaiwa, komi gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho asakiyati gaamati wapa simehimwaati nahataapa tisaahiwati nga nyangi nanyinyataise. ⁴Sandi Autaahaatiho komihireti kiyataise. Autaahaatiho aimi jihura yapipati sangi kiyati ahaihi, ami kati sangi noaipasihura nyangi nanyamihanataise, Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaititihaawo. Iyati ami sandi nyahi nehi titihi ko sawaho Autaahaatihomihyaanimataati, ami komi ndiheti nyahi maipihaiwaapi piwiha nyamiheti wa ahimotati titihi ainahiyihyaanimatitihaawo. ⁵Ami jihura Autaahaatiho nyangi maariho nanyinyataati nyahi komi manyinyaanimatitihaawi nanyamihanataise. Sandi Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi ko otipipati kaindahanda nyangi Autaahaatiho nanyamihanataise. Ami sandihi sawaho satati, nini kiyai sawindi saitando, tati gwinyaati ami maaritindihandaahi kiyataise. ⁶Kiraisiho Koai Autaahaatiho maariho numwisihomihetapi nyahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaayaati nehihandi gaahati pihitati nyangi Autaahaatiho kanyisataise. Isi sikandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo, ami ko nyangi apipaahi gaahati nehihandi kanyindahandapo. ⁷Autaahaatiho so nyangi gaahandi apipaahi aungwohandi tisaahiwati kanyisati maariho nanyinyataise. Aihi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho napotaise. Napoti komi jitipati nuhaasipata Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamataise. ⁸Ami apipaahi akitinihi nyangi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanyisati, ami nahatewa gwinyaawaati mmondihawo amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitihaahandi nanyinyataise. ⁹Jihi aimehura Autaahaatiho saiwa Kiraisiho otipipati kaipataahi kaitandi gwinyaataise. Saiwa saindi saindi kaitando tati gwinyaati ami windi amusaati nehi komiheti noasati ahotinjihande. ¹⁰Autaahaatiho kaitandi gwinyaasipapa siyate: Nahataapa jatata titihemati kaimi noti asisiha ko sawaho namihainjitetanihi kura nahataapa yamihapataatihapauni ami yapipataapihapauni neti timaamahiawati ahoyati Kiraisihomiheti ahionihini ami ko kapa neti mitiho Awaisiho jihoematati kapaisi jatitando.

¹¹Jihura Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihanda nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nanyamihanataise, ami nyahi noaipawaati akitinihi komihyaanimatitihaawo. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho jihi wuwanihuraapi satati, nini sapa sapa saindi kaito, tati

gwinyaati maaritirihireti nahataapa japepihirati kiyataise. ¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanini jiji namasaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami ko napitandihuraapi kiyaaninihi jatohiyihiyaanine. Iyaati ami nyahi kopi jatihaawi Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaaho sanahihoe, taati kopi nasisoaari gwinyaawaati koai, Kinyi Gaahone gaare, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawi nyangi nanyamihanataise.

¹³ Iyaati ami sangisangi sikireti kasimatataise. Sahi piwiha akaaha gaaha waniha aimi atisopo, sangi Autaahaatiho kaara nasamaitandihandapiho. Aiwi sahi aimi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi ami komihetapi sahi titihi nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihyaatimatitaatiwi sahi nisihiyaate satati wapa jihapihapaamatiya ko komi Itipiho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko piwiha jihura watipitati katati wisasisiha ka japepihirati sandi sangi kasisataise. ¹⁴ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho wapa jihapihapaamatiyaati aimi nehaayo. Nehaawi nyahi aimi siyaati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo: Autaahaatiho kimo Itipimo nanyamisimo wapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa gaahapa komi isihiyai numwitandi watipitati katimbipa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaati Autaahaatiho ipotihandi apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaati nyaiwasonihi nyami maariho winyaitonihini maarita koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jatimi nohaayo. Autaahaatiho siyati otipipati awaiwaiwa nyapi kaindahandapi nyahi maaritaati koai saundaati, 'Kinyi apipaahi gaahoni sanahihone,' undaati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

Autaahaatiho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandi Gwinyaitaatiwihandi Numwitandi Poriho Kiyaapi Gaapundataise

¹⁵ Ami kimandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho kasindimandapuni ami sahi akitinihi nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya, Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai maariho nunyohitihandapi piwiha nini atindi netaati, ¹⁶ ami nini gaapundataahura sapi nasisoaari gisunyaati Autaahaatihoai saundataato: 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undataato. ¹⁷ Saunditi nini nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho atotipiwesati piwaundati gaapundati mepi autaahemwasiho Autaahaatiho ami nyami Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho ambamboho yamihapataatihi bimisihoai sapi nasisoaari gisunyaati piwaunditi taati nunjenataayo, ami ko sangi sahi gaahandi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nasanyati neti gisunyaahonihini komi piwihaami tanyaahaapi sangi biyati nasesipatonihini sahi mmondaatiwo. ¹⁸ Aindi ami ko sami maariho omanjititihini waati neti nuwati jainjapwaati gisunyaahonihini, ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa sangi nasamitandi nasamaasipipaapi akiti naito, tiwi nasinjahandonihini jatimi nutaatiwihandapimaawi

gaapundataayo. Sapa katohipipa komi isihiyaanangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi watipitati katimbipaapito. ¹⁹Iyataati ami nini gaapundotimandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi apipaahi awaindahandi nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanamiheti waati otipipati kiyati ahotati taati anditinyaisitimandapi sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomi watipindi apipaahi awaindahande. Nyahi kandi newaati windi nga tiwitapaawaati mmondo. Kimikandi Autaahaatihomi watipimandi awaindimandi nyangi taati nyatatamanataise. ²⁰Kimikandi jihura Kiraisihomiheti otipipati kiyati ahondaise. Aihi Kiraisiho napwihi komi watipihandi apipaahi awaindahandi kimikanda Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimati numwaasi niyati yamihapataatihi otipipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaangi ahiwihi bindataise. ²¹Sapihi bindataati Kiraisiho apipaahi watipiho Awaisihoematati itipihomiheti watipihandisahiwa watipihaiwa yamihapataatihi jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwati nusatipihati nahataapipihomiheti osamati jatataise. Iyati ko Kiraisiho otipipati kaitandi ambipati wandiha nesiha usa kiyaaami otipipatapi ambipati ami wandiha awaipati awaisiha wani kimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni nehohiyihiyai nusatipihati apipaahi awaipati wani kimurauni ami ipoti ipotihuraapisangi ahoyati netaise. ²²Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai neti Awaisihoematosati nahataapai jatitandi watipihandi nunyati ami neti komi asimwaatitihomiheti ahiyataise. Aihi ko Kiraisiho noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jihoematati kapai jatataise. Aihi sandaahi ko noaipati isihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitihomiheti jiho Awaisihoematati kiyai ko iwinjatataise. ²³Isihiya Kiraisihomiheti giwunyaahohiyihiya komi ambipatamataiwihomiheti. Komi ambipatamataiwihomiheti ko Kiraisihomiheti gaamapi kiyi bimauihi ami ko Kiraisiho sawaho komi ambihomiheti nahataapipihomiheti gaamati neti tisaahiwati bindataise. Aihi nahataapa noaipati gandaise wapa windi nausetihimetato.

**Nyahi Aimi Napowaamahonihomiheti Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoaisati
Maasi Asitimatihaahandi Nanyamihomiheti Asiyihiyaanimatihaayo**

2 ¹Jihura sahi titihimetihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaimbiwihomiheti. Iyauhi ami kaiwa sangi tisawihomiheti sahi aimi napomawaahomiheti bindawaami Autaahaatihomiheti apipaapi komi itipihomiheti katiwaiwa sahi windi mmoniwi gimaasunyaatahiyaate. ²Aihi sura sahi kimaapi yapimbatambi maipihaiwaatihi daiwi bindawa isihiya yapipatambihomiheti daayohirihomiheti daiwi itipihomiheti maipihapa yapipatami autahi mbipa tiwipataatihi bimiwaiwi jiho winjatisihomiheti iwinjapepihirihomiheti niwipinjambiwihomiheti. Iyataati sapa itipihomiheti maipihapa wani isihiya Autaahaatihomiheti piwiha nemapi koai pohipihomiheti ahosumwahohiyihiyaamiheti taati otipipati kiyataise.

³ Jihura ami nyahi nahatiyaanini kiyaamatiyaati bindiha nyami maariho jahiho maaritati gwinyaati gwimbipa kiyaati ami nyami ambipati amitiha gwinyaati maaritimbipa kapa kainjaahiyaanine. Nyahi siyaati bimohura isihiya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai nawihomatiyati wihoaanjihandi maipihandi numwitandi Autaahaatiho neti timasitihandi nyahi nga naitaanihe, ami nyahi siyaati saiwa maipihaiwa kiyaati bimohitihandapo. Ami nyahi isihiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaati kiya kiyohirihireti kiyaati bimainjaahiyaaniso. ⁴ Siyaati nyahi nawihomatiyaati yaasihandi wihoaanjihandi naitihati kati ami Autaahaatiho maariho apipaahi aungwohandi awaindahandi asipaindihandaahi ko nyangi komi maariho waati awaindahandi nanyinyataise. ⁵ Ami nyahi Autaahaatihoai maipihaiwa kawisohiwaiwa tiwati yainyamwaasihi ami nyahi aimi napowaamihaahiyaanamatiya bindihaawi, Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi komi Itipiho katati neti nunjiwaiwa nyahi windi monaati, ami gimunyaahonihyaanangi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoaisati ahoyati wani asiyihyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nanyinyataise. Ami sandihi akite. Sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatiho komi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi nanyinyataati ami ko apipaahi gaahandi kasisati sangi japihi nasamaataise. ⁶ Iyati ko (Autaahaatiho) Kiraisihoai ahowimati neti asohoemati otipipati awaipati nunyataise, isihiyaisuni ami wapa nahataapaisuni wapa simehimwaati ko awaisihoematati kapai nahataapipihini osamati jatitando. Aihi ami ko kapai aimi nahataapipihini osamati jatataise. Aihi ami nyangisangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi ahonyimati asiyihyaanenyamati Koaisati neti nyamaamaisihi Kiraisiho isihiyaisuni wapa wapaisuni jatimbipihini koaisaati aimi jatihaayo. Ko sandi isihyaanini aimi Kiraisihoaisaati ohiyihyaanangi kanyisataise. ⁷ Ami ko komi maariho Kiraisihoetapi apipaahi awaindahandi asipiyati nehihandi gaahandi isihyaanini wapa gaahapa nyahi windi kamaayaahandi kanyindimandi isihiya nahatiyai wanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraapisangi neti nunjitande. ⁸ Iyataati sa nini sandaato. Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho sangi sahi gaahapa wapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaataise. Sahi sawanaati wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kasisati nasanyataise. ⁹ Sahi wapa gaahapa kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasisataamaise. Isi ami sahi sawanaati naimaatiwi genanitaatiwi owetise. ¹⁰ Nyahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisaati timaamaitotihanda Autaahaatiho nanyamaati neti wanihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami sandi nyahi otipipati nehi gaahapaahihini mmonainjaati kaitihaawi sandi ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyati ami nehi gaahaiwaahihini kaitihaawi jihura Autaahaatiho neti timanati nyangi kiyati ahinyimbipa kapa japepihira gaahapaahihini kiyaati bimitihaawo.

**Isihiya Manditipiniwi Tiworisaimatohiyihiyai
Kiraisiho Neti Naasiyemataise**

¹¹ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate, Judaahiya isihiya usihiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwihiyaasi sangi satiwi ambihisatawaayopo: “Ambipati nahomaamandipapi ahimoandahiyaate,” tiwi ambihisatiwihiyaate. (Sandi kiya kiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoaamahohitindi nehi kiya sawana kiyaami ambipateti ikwira kainihohitihandapitopo). ¹² Sahi gwinyaapise, ami jihura sahi Kiraisihopi kaanihi sangi yandihi bimambiwihiyaate. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Isiraherihyaamihatih windi bimambiwihiyaatimahe. Nehi sangi kiyaami ipaahaapi bimambiwihiyaate. Aiwi Autaahaatiho komi isihiya Isiraherihiyai ipoti wapa kawitandihapaapi piwiha watipitati katati wisasati numwisahaami ipaahaapi bimambiwihiyaate. Aiwi wapa gaahapa ipotihura sangi nasoapaitandihapaapi jatitaatiwihapa owehiyaati bimaawi ami Autaahaatihopi sahi mmoniwi gimaasunyaatahiyaati bimambiwihiyaate. ¹³ Saiwi sahi jihura Autaahaatihoapihapi nehi sangi yandihi kaanihi bimambiwihiyaate. Saimbiwihiyaatitawaahandi kandi komi jitipati ko napotaati nuhaasipata sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi Autaahaatihomihini komi deti utatototi aimi napiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Ami Kiraisiho sawaho nyahi ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamahiwati nyami maariho ambipati yiyandihitimbipa nemati ami nyami maariho omanjititih neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya isihiya kiyaami dawaataatapihiyai manditiwiwi tiworisaimatiwi ahosumwapi matambipa niwi yatihiri asitiha ususaami otihipihi napwitiwi bimambiwihiyaare. Saiwi bimambiwihiya kiya ami Kiraisiho napwindihanda matambipa yatihiri nisapundimbipa nupwisasati nemataise. Nemati neti ususai numwaati timaamaisihi kiya manditiniwi tiworisaimatotihandi namapi owetihi kiya noaipapi nehi isihiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiraisiho Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipa kapaami piwiha taahiha nahatauni ami winihapipauni aimi neti owemati nemataise. Ko sandi siyati Mosesihomi winihapipa Judaahiyai numwimbipa nemasitimandi tanyaaha siyate: Isihiya Judaahiyaisuni ami kiyaami dawaapipihiyaisuni neti ahoyati timaamahiwati isihiya wanihiya nehi naasiyaahemaitande. Iyati siretapi kiya manditipiniwi tiworisaimatiwi bimotihandi nemati kiyaami maariho omanjititih neti napaisaatumwaitande. ¹⁶ Iyati ko Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihanda Judaahiyauni ami kiyaami dawaapipihyauni manditiniwi tiworisaimatiwi bimohitihandi nemati ususai neti ambipati naasaipateti timaamahiwati numwaasisa Autaahaatihoapihimaitande. ¹⁷ Kiraisiho nasati piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati satati, “sami

maariho omanjititihini napaisaatitonihini bipi napaisaati bimaawise,” tati piwiha katati ausaataise. Sahi Autaahaatihooapihapi nawisawi yandihini sangi kaanihi bimauihihiyaatangisuni ami isihiyaani usaanini komihini deti utatototi bimohiyihyaanangisuni piwiha sami maariho ambipati napaisaatitihini kasatataase. ¹⁸Ye akite. Kiraisiho nyangi neti nyamaamaisihini nyahi noaipawaati isihiyaani nehi naasiyaanimatihaayo, ami Itipihoni nehi naasohi nyangi nanyamaasi niyonihi nyahi Apihoenda napitihawo.

Nyahi Kiraisihomi Isihiyaani Nahatiyaani Autaahaatihomi Ajaanji Akaanjaanamatiyaahiyaane

¹⁹Ami wani sahi nehi maatimaatapi gohaparihiyaati yapipati owehiyaatimahe. Owe. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisawi naasikiyaatimatawaaoyo. Sahi akitinihi titihini Autaahaatihomihiyaate. Sahi Judaahiyaami dawaataati ipaahambihiyaatimahe. Owe. Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi manyinya nususasamihyaatimatawaaoyo. ²⁰Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ajaanjamataiwihiyaate, ko taati anjimatisaanjaano. Nyahi aposerihyaanini komi piwiha otipipati nesi ausaawaati kiyohiyihyaanangisuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisuni saanji ajaanjami yasiha watipihamatiya neti minyihondaise. Aihini ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho saanji ajaanji titihini anitisati isiwatitandi yasiha jiha anaahiha watipihamatiyahore. ²¹Aihini sandi anjindi nahandi Kiraisihomiheti nausanati bindataise. Aihini ami Autaahaatiho taati sandi anjindi anjimatimi naihi kandi taati awaaindindaise. Awaainditati titihini Awaisihomi anjhandimatataise. ²²Ami sangisangi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi komiheti nausaniwi bimauihi ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaani ususaanangi komi Itipihoni Gaahomi otipipata neti maasi ahonyisataise. Neti ahonyihini nyahi noaipawaati komi ajaanji akaanjaanamatiyaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatiho komi Itipihonetapi kaanji ajaanji nandaati bindataise.

Poriho Isihiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapihihiyai Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Ausaati Kaunditandihomatataise

3 ¹Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasindimandapi nini Porihonini sahi Judaahiyaami dawaapihihiyaatapi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati sangi jatatamaniti anditisaiwitandihati kiyohitihandapi napwititi bindataayo. ²Sahi nisapi aimi atisopo, Autaahaatiho ningi gaahati kanisati komi otipipati sapi kaitandihati nanimipatapo. ³Saiwa Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwaapihi piwiha jihura noasandisihaare. Siyati noasandisihandaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawaho neti ausaimanati ningi neti auta nanisataise. Aihini ko nanisimbipaapi nini wonya masihonya aimi kasatataato. ⁴Sahi piwiha kima

awitiwi mmonawaawi saiwi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha jihura noasandiwaiwaapi nini nga baindi mmoniti ginunyaatataise, ami ningi Autaahaatiho neti nanisiho. ⁵Jihura suraahi piwiha komi gwinyaasiwaiwa komiheti noasandiwaiwaapi Autaahaatiho isihiya suraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundise. Owetise. O ami wani kimuraahi komi Itipihho Gaahora nyahi ko natanyoaasisawihyaanangisuni ami komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisuni Autaahaatiho komi piwiha noasandiwaiwa neti ausaati ausaimanati nanyisataise. ⁶Piwiha noasandisiha siyate: Piwiha Waniha Gaahaara sahi isihyaati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyaati napiwi nyangisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami sahuni nyahuni noaipawaati nehi isihyaani naasiyaanimataati ami nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. Aihi sahi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanisawi maasi Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaamaiwa sahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihyaati nyangisawi maasi taawi nehohiwimaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jihi watipitati Autaahaatiho katiwaiwa wani sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitotihandaahi sahi newaayopo.

⁷Autaahaatiho ningi nini gaahapa wapa windi kamaindi nehihandi gaahandi kanisati ami komi watipihanda anditiniwati nanimihanati ahinihihone, komi piwiha waniha gaaha awusaitando. ⁸Nini Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiyaami apipaahi ipotihonine, ami Kiraisihomi isihiyai jihura neti titi nusopisasitihoniniso. Setahoninitihandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho ningi gaahati kanisati otipipati naninyataise. Ami sati otipiti isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihiyai piwiha gaaha ausaati kaunditandihati naninyataise. Iyataati sa piwa gaaha wana Kiraisihomi gaahaiwa nyahi ko gaaho sanahihoe, taati nehohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi katahaare. ⁹Autaahaatiho wuwanihura kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipotihura kaitandihaiwaapi gwinyaasiwaiwa ko sawahomiheti noasandataise. Siyati noasandiwaiwa ningi neti wani nanisati ami otipipati naninyataise, isihiyai nini piwiha kaiwa jihura taahiwaiweti noasandiwaiwaapi ausaati iwinjapwaati kaunditando. ¹⁰Ko jihura komi gwinyaasiwaiwa siyati noasatatihaiwa kaiwa wani komi isihyaanangi neti naasiyaanenyamati ahonyisati ausaimanataise. Ami ko amitihga gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa taahiwaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa yamihapataatihi watipihya watipihandisahiyauni ami itipihho wiwa watipihaiwauni mmondaatiwo. ¹¹Jihura saiwa ipoti kaitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwe. Gwinyaasiwaiwaasi ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho otipipati kaipatetapi ko aimi wani kaiwa kiyataise. ¹²Nyahi Kiraisihopi aimi biyaati giwunyaahaayo. Isi ko Jisaasimo nyangisi nanyamaasi Autaahaatihoaapihi niyonihi nyahi windi

yamaayaati nanihiyaati Autaahaatihooapihi deti komihini naitihaawe. ¹³Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatitaano: Nini sapi otipipati Autaahaatihomi kiyonihi kandapi nini naanati yaasihandi neti napwititi bimotihandapi waati pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Pihitiwi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi windi yatihimitane. Owe. Ningisi naanihaiwa nanoaipasiwimaiwaapi sahi nehi tihaapaiwi maaritiwise. Sandi ningi nanoaipasitimandaahi ami sangi Autaahaatiho japihi taati nasamaati jatatamanati neti naasiyaatesamataise.

**Epesaasihiya Andititiwi Bitoaitaatiwi Poriho
Autaahaatihoai Piwaundataase**

¹⁴Nyami Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoko siyati apipaahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihandaahi nyangi neti ambipati naasaipateti nyamaamahiwati kaiwimaiwa saiwaapi gwinyapenataati, ami nini kopi nisi atotipati maiwi ipesati atotipiwesati gaapundataayo. ¹⁵Ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaisuni ami yapipataapihi bimohiyihiyaisuni kiyati ahiwisiho Sapihore. Sapihosi ami ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihiyaisuni ami yapipataapihiyaisuni ambipati nusoasati nisi manyinyaate, undati ambihundataase. ¹⁶So nyami Apiho apipaahi gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa sangi nasamitandi namihanati timanati ahiyataise. Isi ko komi Itipihoko Gaaho sami maariho omanjititihiti tisaahiwati gaamati nasamitaise. Nasanyati sangi neti watipisamati anditisaiwitaise, sahi noaipapi daahi watipitiwi anditititaatiwo. ¹⁷Ami sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihanda Kiraisiho nasati sami omanjititihiti bimitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyonihi ami sahi isihiyai maariho numwitaatiwihandi waati awaindi anyaatami sami omanjititihiti noaipahonihi ami sahi isihiyai maariho akitinihi numwisaihi kandi noaipati sami omanjititihiti watipitami ahotitando, ami ipatami damipati tamirihiri mihatihiti yapipataatihi notaati ipati neti titihiwati isiwatihiti titihiti watipihati ahetipatatamataiwi watipihiyaati bitoaitaatiwo. ¹⁸Iyataati ami nini Autaahaatihomi titihiti isihiya usa nahatiyauni Kiraisiho nyahi isihiyaanangi apipaahi aungwohandi awaindihandi komi maariho nanyamindihandi baiwi akiti akitinihi mmoniwi biyati nga sangi gisunyaatami jainjapwaatamaitando. Ami Kiraisiho komi maariho nyangi nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihanditami, ami apipaahi utaarihanditami, ami apipaahi mihaati niwaatihanditami, ami apipaahi mihaapi baahi tongihanditindihandi sahi nga baiwi mmoniwi jainjapwaatitando. ¹⁹Ye akite! Kiraisiho nyahi isihiyaanangi komi maariho nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihande. Awaindihandisi nyahi isihiyaani kandi biyaati windi mmonaati gwinyaawaati, ami windi biyati nga namaanyesipatitaise. Setihihandi kandi ami nini sapi gaapundataayo, ami sahi kandapi nga mmoniwi gisunyaatitando.

Siyati sangi gisunyaatonihini ami Autaahaatiho sawahomiheti komi watipihaiwa ami ko bimindihandi tisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisangi tisaitati gaamati ahotitando. ²⁰ Autaahaatiho gaahore, koai niwimaitihaawo. Sawahomi watipihandi nyamiheti kaindihaandaahi Autaahaatiho nyahi wapa nga kaitihaawi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami wapa kanyitandi nunjenohitihandi nusatipihaati autaahi wamwaanji awaindihandi neti anditinyiwataise. ²¹ Isi Kimiko sanyisimoai isihiyaani nahatiyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati koaisaati timaamaitohiyihyaanini ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Iyaati wanimuraahiyaanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraahiyauni nasisoaari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati mepi autaa hemwaitihaawo.

**Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaanini
Komi Ambipatamihyaanine**

4 ¹ Nini Porihonini Awaisihomihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonihini kandapi nepi nanipuhauhi nini napwititi bindataayo. Autaahaatihoai nuwipinjawi komihyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nasisenati gaasatihihyaatitihini ami kandapi gwinyaataati nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato: Sahi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi daiwi bitopi bimaawise, satataato. ² Kiraisihomi isihiya usaami asimwaatitihini sahi nasisoaari yatihini ipatisaniwi bimaawi, ami kiyai piwiha napaisaatundiwi napaisaatitihapa kawiwise. Wapa titihimetihapa sangi kasisailihiyai keti wihoanjihandi kiyai kawitaatiwi sangi windi apomaasane. Sahi ninaasiyaati sami maariho kiyai nunyawini naminiwise. Aiwi kiya sangi naanjihaiwa nasanyohiwaiwa nepise. ³ Sanga Itipihoni neti sami maariho ambipati yatihisiwati napaisaatismati wirihiraahamatiyati wisaisasati jaiwatataise. Isi ami sikireti sahi kaiwi bimaawise. ⁴ Nyahi ambipati nehi naasaipatamihyaane. Iyataati ami Itipihoni Gaaho Naasohihini nyahi ambipati nehi naasaipatamihyaanamiheti bindataise. Ami kimikiyati windi nehi naasaindihini naitihaawi jatitihawo Autaahaatiho gaatati nanyamaahiyaane, ami nyahi siyaanitimi naisaihi ami ko gaahapa kanyitandi gwinyaasipipa kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamati nanyamitando. ⁵ Ami Awaisiho (nyahi komi isihyaanangi nyainjatisiho) nehi naasohihe. So Kiraisihore. Iyati ami daihira nehi naasairaapaahihi kimiko Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kimiko utaaho naasomi ambipata waapoho nehaayo. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihe. Iyati ko nyahi isihyaani nahatiyaanami Apihore. Iyati ko Awaisiho isihyaani nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamati otipipati kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamihatihini gaamati bindataise. ⁷ Kiraisiho komi apipaahi gaahapa awaimbipa wapa nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanangi titihini yawanaanapihapa nawiho owehapa nehihapa nanyinyataise. Ko

siyati komi gaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyamindimandi ami ko satati, nini apipaahi gaahonini iparihonine, nyatati nyami maarihopihapa nyangi nanyisataise. ⁸ Aihi ami sikandi Jisaasiho kaindimandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise. “Ko autaahi mihaati niyataati isihya apipaahi taahitihandi wirisandihandi tunnati yahwinati numwaasawihyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati ami ko isihyai gaahapa nawiho owehapa nehihapa komi otipipati kawitaatiwihapa nunyataise”. ⁹ Kima piwima satisima, “Ko autaahi mihoti niyataise,” tisma satatise. Kiraisiho jihinihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati ami daahi mihaapi kimati yapimbatami nyepepi noaatipati notaise tatise. ¹⁰ Ami ko yapipatami nyepepi noatipasiho ami naasiko tuwipati nahataapai mitaahemati mihaati yamihapataatihi niyataise. Ko siyati kaindimandi ami komi watipihanda nahataapai neti titihemati gaahapemahonihi, ami kapa noaipati titihitati gaatati nahataapihi komi ndiheti ahotitande. ¹¹ Kimiko komi otipipati kawitaatiwi isihyai gaahandi nehihandi kawisati neti anditiwiwati ami otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise. Nunyati usaisi komi otipipati kawiwi piwiha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati natausaasataise. Ami usaisi otipipati komi piwiha katonihati atiwi nepi isihyai kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami isihya usaisi daiwi otipipati komi piwiha gaaha wanihaapi isihyai kihapihi kihapihi kihati kihata ausaapi kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami usaisi Kiraisihomi isihyai iwinjaawitopi anditiwipi ami komi piwiha gaaha wanihaami baahi mihaapi awaiwaiwaapi isihyai katiwunjitaatiwihati nunyataise. ¹² Kiraisiho otipipati gaahaiwa saiwa nyahi komi isihyaanini nawihiyawa otipipatami akipipaisaati kawitihawwi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanangi neti nyamanati nanyinyataise. Siyaati nyahi komi otipipati kawisihaawi ko Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaipitamihyaanini noaipawa watipititihawwo. ¹³ Komi otipipati kimati katinihati kaimi nowaati nyahi nahatiyaanami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi naasaindaatihi nandaawa timaamaitaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi gwinyaahohitihandi nehi naasaindindi kandi newaati gwinyaawaati mmonaati ami kopi biyati nanyesipatamahonihuraatitendo. Iyaati nyahi noaipawaati utaaho aima giwinyainjhomatiyaati nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati apipaahi watipitati ami titihi ngaatitendo. Siyati titihitati gaatonihati ami nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi Kiraisiho sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami sawaho titiho gaahotirihireti noapasaihihuraatitendo. ¹⁴ Ami siyaati noaipihawwi nyahi windi manyinya sangihyaamatimetitihawwo. Iyaati nyahi kopuho wo gwiharaaho usaayaho durihiraatihi mbipa itipihoko koai nesi kihihooanemasihhi noti nasataipatamatimaitihawwo. Isihya atipati isihyai nawihaiwi jaipipa jaipaiwi nusepaapihaiwa kaiwunjohiyihyaamihireti siyati noaipataise. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohirihireti

isihiya kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitahiyai wirapi aisi niyohirihira nyahi windi namutihaawo. ¹⁵Nyahi piwiha jaipitiha siyaha windi atihomitihaawo. Ami isihiyaisi maariho akitinihi napaitaati nunyaati ami kiyai piwiha nehi akitihaahihi kaunditihaawo. Siyahaawi nyahi noaipawaati watipihyaanimataati, ami nyangi jihatata nyainjatisiho Kiraisihomihini deti niyaati koaisaati maasi timaamaititihaawo. ¹⁶Kiraisiho jiho mitiho ambipati nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyati jatihi ambipatami wihoanjihaapa ikwauhiri ndiha atihiri mitiho ambipati nahotaaha usetiho kateti ikwihati bindati anitisati timaamaindataise. Sapa ambipati nawipipa siyati bitati ahotati neti ambipati nehi naasaipihemasihhi ami ambipati noipati naasaipihindaise. Iyati ami atitatu usetiho anditatu ahendaati ambipati neti anitisati titihi isiwatataise. Sapa atitatu gwititiho usetiho anditatu mmati nisihoaapo isiwatatu otipipatu atipatu werihiri ambipati nunyataise. Nyahi Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaipitamihyaanini sireti siyati nehi utaamo ambipati otipipatu kairimiretamatiyaati nyahi maariho naminaati ambipatu Kiraisihomi naasaipatamihyaanini waati taahiyihyaanini noaipawaati watipitaati bindihaayo.

Giwunyaahohiyihiya Kiraisihomihiri Wanihireti Japepihiriwise

¹⁷Nini Awaisihomihoninisi ami komi watipihandi sahi sami jihi jahirihiretapihaiwa kamaitaatiwi piwiha watipihika kasatitandiyo. Isihiya Autaahaatihopi namusesipatatu ami kopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise. Kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nehiihiawe. ¹⁸Kiya windi moniwihie. Aiwi ami kiya atitaatiwi pohipiyawaayowo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatiho komi isihiya wanihira gaahireti bimitaatiwi numwindihandami ipaahaapi bindawaahiyaare. ¹⁹Aiwi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi mamaawahiye, ami nehi nanihaiwi waaki maipihaiwa kaiwihie. Kiya kiyaanihi nasisoaari ami mwitetiwi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi maariho nusoaasawi apipaahi maaritiwimapi kaiwihie. ²⁰Ami Kiraisihopi sangi saiwi sireti katiwisasawaamaayopo. ²¹Sangi aimi Kiraisihopi piwiha katiwisasauhi sahi aimi atisopo. Aihi ami ningi aimi ginunyatataise. Piwiha Gaaha Wanihaami piwiha akaaha Kiraisihopitiha aimi sahi atisohihaapi isihiya aimi katiwisasopo. ²²Sahi sami jahirihireti namaitaatiwi aimi katiwisasopo. Maipihaiweti jihi daiwi bimohitihandi ami isihiyai nahariho numwindihandi namaitaatiwo. Maariho jahihomihaiwa noipatu daahi apipaahi maipindaise, ami kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihiyaisi neti aisi notaiso. Aihi kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihiya maaritiwimawaayowo. Iyauhi kaiwa kiyai daihira asira nosasindaatiwihira numwaasi notaise. ²³Ami sangi aimi katiwisasopo, sahi maariho waniho asoho naitaatiwo. ²⁴Aiwi sahi utaaho waniho asohomatawi noaipaitaatiwo. Sangi Autaahaatiho neti wanihiyaati

asiyihyaatesamataise, ami sahi noaipapi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahisisiho sawahomataiwi apipaahi gaahiyaatimatiwi, ami sahi nehi sawahopaahaiwi titihi ko sawahomihiyaatimatitaatiwo.

²⁵ Isi sahi piwiha jaipipa katiwi kamaniwise. Nehi piwiha akitihaahihi sahi ususaati kaniwise, ami nyahi nahatiyaanini ambipati nehi naasaipiti Kiraisihomihatamihyaaniso. ²⁶ Santi windi apomaasane. Ami sangi aposonihi wiwa sahi maipihandi kaitaawi jaawo. Ami sahi jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindihandi kandinihi ahotimi niyonihi ami sangi taati kiyaatangisinihi aposami niyonihi wiwa ipiho noti namaatipaitaiso. ²⁷ Sahi Bwaasirihiri utaaho maipihoi niwupwaapi kopi maasomwaaŋi windi namaawupwise. Niwusaihi sangi neti japatitaiso. ²⁸ Isihiya taawi ikonohiyihya kiyaami ikopa namapise. Namaposawi kiya sawanaami ikwira otipipati kaiwise. Kiya itatamaniniwi bimitaatiwihapa kiyai kaiwi nepise. Ami kiya siyawaawi kiya wapaisahiyaatiwi ami kapa wapa isihiya anditimitiwi ami kahapaamapipa owehiyai nunyawwi iwatatamanitaatiwo. ²⁹ Sahi piwaatawaahura piwiha isihiyai yaawati apowati neti kiyaami maariho omanjititihini nusopisasiniha kamaatiwise. Ami nehi piwiha gaaha isihiyai kiya gaahireti daiwi bimitaatiwihaahihi ami kiyai anditiwuwati iwatatamanitandihiretapiha katiwise. Saisaihi ami sami piwiha isihiya atisohiyihiyai gaahati kawitando. ³⁰ Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaahoi naagati yaawati mimaipiwimatihandi namunyawise. So Itipihoni Gaaso sangi sasatati, “Sahi aima titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate,” sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyati ami satati Autaahaatiho sangi apipaahi kiyaatangisinihi ipotihandi nasamaitandi nasamihainjihiyaatisi kura noaipahonihi sangi nasamaitaise, tati kasatati samihatihini bimitandi Autaahaatiho ahiwihihore. ³¹ Sahi sami omanjititihini windi nasinaamanati ami aposati ami maipitiwi itihimaatiwise. Apopipaisawi waapihitiwi itihitiwi isihiyai yaawihandi nunyawwi konyahimaatiwise. Maipihapa apipaahi windi kamaiwise. ³² Windi samaiwi ami sahi ususaati gaahati kainiwi maariho naminiwise. Aiwi sami maipihaiwa Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatiho nesamasipatamataiwi ususaati sami maipihaiwa nemapise.

Nyahi Nausainjitihandeti Daayaati Bimitihaawo

5 ¹ Autaahaatiho sangisi maariho apipaahi waati awaindahandi nasanyahiyaate, ami sahi komi manyinyaatitihoni. Isi ami sahi komi manyinyaatisi ko Autaahaatiho kairihiri kireti mmoniwi japepihiriwi kaiwise. ² Aiwi ami sahi apipaahi akitinihi isihiya usaisi maariho nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho nyangi apipaahi akitinihi awaindahandi maariho nanyinyataati komi ambipati Autaahaatihoi nunyainjipatamataiwo. Iyati ko komi ambipati nyangi nyatatamanitandi nandapa kohasipihoni waamainjotati jipiyahapa ko maaritati nehapa Autaahaatihoi tihini nunyohipatamatiyati nunyainjipatamataiwo.

³Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaatisi isihiya namaatotihandami ipaahaapi usihiya ami asihiya sami siwoyaametati ami siwaasiyaametahiyaisawi sami ambipati naminiwi windi timaamaamaipise. Aiwi ami wiwa ainjotahaiwa isihiya kamaayohiwaiwa suhiramataiwi kamaiwise. Aiwi ami kahapaamapipa usaamihapaapi sangi windi akimaasisane. Aiwi ami sahi saiwaapi piwiha nehi masihonjisangi samihatih nesi kaniwi mbipaara nesi sangi atihomisamati namoaipane. Apipaahi owetane. Saiwaapi piwiha Autaahaatihomi titihi isihiya kaniwi katitaatiwihiyaametiso. ⁴Isihiya asihiya ami usihiyaami ambipatapi mapipaisahaiwa sahi windi kamaatiwise. Aiwi ipipa maatiimaatitwi asihiyaami ambipatapi piwiha kamaatiwise amitiha owehiya naharihiyaamatitwo. Saiwa Autaahaatihomi titihi isihiyaami katitihaawi titihimahe. Ami nyahi nehi kimikaiwa nanyamisiho Autaahaatihoi gaahireti gwinyaawaati kopi yapipaisaati koai saundaati, 'kinyi gaahonji iparihonge gaare,' unditihaawe. ⁵Sahi piwiha kimaapi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Isihiya usihiya asihiya apwaatiyaametahiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitohiyihiyauni, ami asihiya usihiyaami ambipatapi piwiha mapipaisihaiwa katohiyihiyauni, ami isihiya usaamihapaapi akiwisawihya nehi kiyai sawanaapihapaapaahaiwimapihya, ami kiya saiwai nepi jaipitaho autaahaatihomapi kopi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumahohiyihiya Kiraisihouni, ami Autaahaatihouni komi isihiyai gaahaiwa aimi nunyati kaihi nepi isiwatiwi kiyaaamihaiwaatiwaiwa nihirinati owetitaise. ⁶Sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitopise, ami wiwa piwiha maipihapa nehihapa windi akitihapaametihapa sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihiretapi kasatitaawo. Ami sandi nini sangi taati kasatohiwimaiwa kaiwa isihiyai katiwi kiyohiyihiyaamiheti Autaahaatihoi apowindihandi ahondaise. Isi ami isihiya saiwa kaiwi komi piwiha nepumahohiyihiyai tipitapaati usondandihyaatihisato. ⁷Isi ami sahi isihiya saiwihiyaisawi maasi timaamaitwi dahomaiwise. ⁸Jihura sahi asihatindihandaatihu bimambiwihiyaate. Asihatindihandaatihu bimaui ami wani Awaisiho nasamaati nausainjitihandeti neti ahisihi bindawaayopo. Isi sahi noaipapi nausainjitihandamihyaatimatiwi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwi bimaawise. ⁹Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandaatihu daimbi bindapaapaahi ami katami nandapa akipipa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apipaahi titihaiwa ami apipaahi gaahaiwa ami titihi akitihaiwaahihi noaipaitaise, ami saiwa titihi nausainjitihandamihaiwaaso. ¹⁰Sahi sami anditati napamapi Awaisiho kopi giwunyaahohiyihiya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi ami kaiwa kaiwise. ¹¹Isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisawi maasi kiya kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise, ami saiwaahi asahatinditihapihaiwaaso. Iyati ami saiwa isihiyai iwatatamanitandihapa akipipa apipaahi owehaiwaare.

Ami saiwa maipihaiwa asahatinditihapihaiwa sahi nepi autemapi isihiyaami ndiheti auta ahiyawise. ¹²Nini isihiya maipihaiwa noaatiwi noaatihepi isihiya usa maawinjihauhi kiyohiwaiwaapi windi kamaatito, ami saiwa mapipaisihaiwaaso. ¹³Saiwa maipihaiwa noasawi isihiya kiyawaasohiwaiwa ami nausainjitihandi neti autemahonihi kaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwaatanihi isihiya mmoniniwi namaitaapo. ¹⁴Wapa apipaahi maipihapa nahataapa nausainjitihandi ausaimanimbipa kapaanihi owetitaise. Ami kimandi saindimandapi piwiha aimi wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Nanopotingihonye nepape. Napopi ahotingihonye kinyi animwaahipati namasi nepape ami Kiraisiho gi nangusaatito,” tati jipatipindise. ¹⁵Isi sahi daayoheteti bimoheteti baiwi jaawi jatiniwihyaato. Amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaati bimaawise. O amitiha owehiya nahariwihyaamihamwaanji bimimaawise. ¹⁶Wani kimura asisiha apipaahi maipihura bindihaayono. Isi ami sahi asisiha wa namihiriwi ami asisiha nahateweti Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi tisaipi mmoniwi nepi kaiwise. ¹⁷Isi sahi nahiriwi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehiyaamatimaiwise. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa kaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaasipipa daapi mmoniwi nepi kapa sahi kaiwise.

¹⁸Sahi waapoho wainihandi pihitiwi windi namaaniwise, ami waapoho wainihandi sandi sangi neti nasopisasitaiso. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahohi sahi pihitiwi nepi samiheti tisisaitane. ¹⁹Autaahaatihomi isihiya usaisawi piwanawaahura aunihihiri aunihihirami utipihoaatihi ahotirihiruni, ami Kiraisihomi isihiyaatami aunihihirami utipihoaatihi ahotirihiruni ami aunihihiri wiwa Itipihohi Gaaho sami omanjititih neti gisunyaahonihiruni nepi sami piwihemapi ahoyaniwi aunihitiwi piwaniwise. Saiwi nepi sahi sami maahomwaagapuni ami sami maariho omanjititihapuni Awaisihoai aunihundiwi aunihitiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise. ²⁰Aiwi ami nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi nahataapa sangi nasoapisipipaapuni ami nasisoaari nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare” undiwise.

Apwaataatuni Ami Warihouni Kiraisihopi

Giwunyaahohiyihyaamihireti Bimitaatimihandapi Poriho Kandaase

²¹Aiwi ami sahi Kiraisihopi Awaisihoe tiwi koai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami komi asimwaatitih piniyohipatamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati ususaati usaami asimwaatitih pinuwise. ²²Sahi asihyaate, sami siwoyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi asimwaatitih piniyohipatamataiwo. ²³Ami nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Woho so apopaati apwaataatami jiho mitihore, ami Kiraisiho isihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami mitihomatiyato. ²⁴Isihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihya siya Kiraisihomi ambipate. Aihhi ami Kiraisiho kiyai japihi numwaataise.

²⁵ Warisaate, sahi baiwi napaitiwi maariho sami siwaasisai nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho komi isihiyai maariho nunyataati kiyai iwitatamanitandi komi ambipati ipi titihi atawihateti nunyainjipatamataiwo. ²⁶ Ko komi isihiyai Autaahaatiho numwaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanataise. Kiraisiho piwihaaraahuni ami waapohoraahuni komi isihiyai baawusati popitumataise, ami kiya noaipapi komi ndiheti maipihandami kipati atiha atataaha, ami tataipati owetati titihi gaahiya popitihya apopaati apwaimaamaati sitihiri ahotati wenjihaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwihiya noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁷ Ami kiya setahiyaataawaawi ainahiyihiya maipihapaami kipi atiha owetati ami wapa mimaipimetahiya apopaati apwaimaamaati wenjihaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwihiya komi ndiheti noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁸ Isi ami sikireti sahi usihiyaati sami siwaasisai maariho nunyawise, ami sahi sami ambipati maariho nunyohipatamataiwo. Woho komi apwaataati maariho numwisiho so ami ko sawaho maariho naminahore. ²⁹ Utaaho wo komi ambipatapi pohipiyati kati neti nopisasataamaise. Owetise. Ami Komi ambipati nandapa nunyati biyati itatamanati jatataise. ³⁰ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaani komi ambipatamatiyaahiyaaninitihito. ³¹ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi satati jipatipindihito:

“Ko woho komi saniyi sapiyai namasi noti ami komi apwaataatisati timaamaitataataahi kasanyuri nehi utaaho naasomataimi noaipamaise,”

tihito. ³² Kima piwimaatihi siwipati apipaahi awaipati noasandataise. Aihini nini kima piwimaapi saindi Kiraisihouni ami komi isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni timaamaitiwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipahohirihiretapi kandaase ndi nini mmonataayo. ³³ Iyataahandi kandi kima piwima sahi usihiyaati nehi ninaasikiyaatapi kandaase. Ami sahi nehi ninaasoni kinyi kiwaamaati kinyi kiwahongi maariho naminihingipatamataimbi akitinihi numwitaapo. Aisaihi ami asihiyaati nehi ninaasaamihi kaatami warihomi piwiha atiwisati komi asimwaatitihini sanoti ami koai kaati neti autaahi isiwatane.

Poriho Manyinyauni Saniya Sapiyauni Bimitaatiwihiretapi Piwiha Kandaase

6 ¹ Sahi manyinyaati sami siniya japiyai atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitihini pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisihopi giwunyaapihiyaatiso. Ami sahi sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho maaritati titihi gaahande.

² Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihoaatihi satati jipatipindise:

“Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami asimwaatitihini pinumbwi ami kasanyurami piwiha baimbi atiwimbi japepihirime,”

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati kimba winihapipa jihapaare. Iyataati kapaami wapa akipipa noaipaitandi piwiha watipitati katahaapihaare. Ka piwa akitinihi watipitati satati jipatipindisihaapito.

3 “Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyi otipipati wapa kinyi kaingipipa titihi nga noaipati ami kinyi yapipataapihi nga baimbi utaarihandeti bimitaise,”

tati jipatipindise. 4 Ami sahi sapiyaati sami manyinyai kiyaami maariho omanjititih nepi nusopisasiwi apowati, ami sapi apowitandihaiwa wiwa kamaawiwise. Ami nehi Awaisiho mmonataati gaatitandihireti titihupumapi, ami Awaisihomihaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawi ami komi piwiha winihundiwi katiwunjawise.

Poriho Otipipatihiyaapuni Iwinjatohiyihiyaapuni Piwiha Kandaase

5 Sahi nehi otipipatihataati nawiho namepi otipipati nehihati kiyohiyihiyaate, sangi jainjatohiyihiya kimaapi yapipatambihyaami piwiha baiwi atiwiwi yaiwi, ami kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi, ami maariho gaahoaisawi kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Kiraisihomi piwiha baiwi atiwiwi komi asimwaatitih pinutataiwo. 6 Sahi sandi sangi jainjatohiyihiya deti bitopi jainjasaihi kiyaami ndiheti kiya sangi gaahiyaate satitaatiwihireti windi kamaiwise. Sahi Kiraisihoai atiwiwi komi asimoaatitih piniyohipatamataiwi Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa sami maariho nahatoaisawi kaiwise. 7 Sahi sami otipipati maariho gaatonih nahinahitiwi kaiwise. Aiwi Awaisiho sawahomi otipipati kawisihaayono tiwi kaiwise. Ami nehi isihiya usihiya asihyaami otipipati kawisihaayo, tiwi windi kamaiwise. 8 Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihoaanighandi gaahandi numwitaise. Sandi utaaho nawiho nameti nehi otipipatihaoisuni ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati nehihati windi kamaayahoaisuni ahoyati Kawitaise. 9 Ami sahi awaisawihyaati sami nehi otipipatihatima nawiho namepi kasisauhi iwinjatohiyihiyaate, sami nehi otipipatihatimai gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi sahi kiyai wiwa yawihaiwa kaundiwi kamaawiwise. Gwinyaapise! Sangisuni ami kiyaisuni ahoyati jainjatisiho Awaisiho yamihapataatih bindataise. Iyati ami ko isihiya nahatiyai naasaipiti kati kawisahore.

Pwisipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatiho Sangi Nasamimbipa Nepi Nipaatiwi Niyopi Isiwatiwise

10 Nini sangi piwiha kima ipotiha awaisiha kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi ko sangi neti watipisamahonih ami komi watipihanda watipitiwi bitosawise. 11 Autaahaatiho sangi komi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa anitiwi isipi bitosawise, ami kapaaraahi utaaho maipih Bwaasirihirami jaipipa maipihapa tipindiwi nemaitaatiwo. 12 Ami nyahi nehi yapipatambi isihiyaisaati tunaati yahwinihaamaayo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nyahi itipih maipihapa watipihandisahapaisaatuni, ami wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa

kahapaamapipai autaahi tuwipataatihi jatiwaiwaisaatuni, ami wapa watipihapa kimaapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai apatihamatiyahaiweti bimohurimura jatiwaiwaisaati taawa tunnihaayo. ¹³Isi saiwa sikiyahaiwapaipi Autaahaatiho sangi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa nepi baiwi isiwatawa jatiwise. Uta Maipihomi asisiha maipiha noaipahonihura kapaaraahi sahi tunniwi yahwindaatiwo. Saiwi tunniwi yahwiniwi ami windi yamaanihimapi yapipati aunahipati isipi kiyaatinihi kapihi bitoaitaatiwo. ¹⁴Isi ami sahi andititiwi bitosawise, piwiha akaaha akitiha nepi sami yamepatamataiwi anitiwi wisasaniwi nipaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihomi titihi gaahireti isihiyaisawi piwaniwi daiwi bimohitihandi nepi wapa watipihapa kiriwipati neti nisapuhonihi ami wapa kiriwipati neti nopisasitotihapa tiwaraitandi namaasahohipatamataiwi sami kiriwipati namaasapi nipaatiwise. ¹⁵Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaisati maariho naasohitihi piwaundati nahowindihandapi sahi piwiha waniha gaaha ausaitaatiwi nepi timaninihohitihandi sami asuipatamataiwi nipaatiwise. ¹⁶Sapa nahataapa nepi isiwatawa ami kapaami tiwatihaati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sami matoaatipatamataiwi nepi niwowise, ami Uta Maipihomi samiheti sisiha tihwitisihaamatiyati yaipati yotiwaiwa katetapi tiwaraitando. ¹⁷Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho sangisi japihi nasamaasitihandi sami tingaatih ainihiramataiwi sami mitihoatihi nahato namaasapi nipaatiwise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha Itipihohi Gaaho namatanaati timwipihanaati bainatihiramatiyahanaati nasaminanaati nepi pwisipati bainatihiremapi isipi gwisitiwise. ¹⁸Itipihohi Gaaho neti gisunyaati ami anditisaihonihi Kireti Itipihomi watipihanda sahi nasisoaari windi ikinniwi namaamihaapi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihopi gaapipati kihati kihati andititiwi gaapundiwise, wapa sahi nausetitih naitaatiwi maaritohipipa nahataapaapi nunjeniwi gaapundiwise. Aiwi andititiwi jatiniwi timetiwi bitotawa gaapipati windi namaamihaapi ikimaaniwi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Autaahaatiho komi isihiya nahatiyai iwitatamanati ami anditiwiwitandi sahi jaawi nasisoaari mwitetiwi gaapundiwise. ¹⁹Ami sahi nisapisangi gaapundiwise, nini piwiha ausaati katitandi timetisanihura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha naninyati anditinihonihi nini windi yamaindi watipindi piwiha waniha gaaha noasandindihandi ausaimanitaano. ²⁰Autaahaatiho ningi komi piwiha kimika awusaitandi naninyati natanoaasihonine. Isi ami kimandi kandapi nini napwititi bindataayo. Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami piwiha waniha gaaha ausaataahura nini windi yamaindi nehi watipihonini isihiyai piwiha kaunditaano ami kimika kaunditandihoniniso.

Porihohi Piwiha Ipotiha Naisihiyai Asisiha Gaahuraare Undataase

²¹Nahataapa ningi nanoaipati ami otipipati nini kaundi bimohipatapi Tikikaasiho sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati Tikikaasiho so nyahi maariho

waati nunyaaho ami nyamatiyati Awaisihopi giwunyaati, ami komi otipipati nga nawihiyati kiyahore. ²²Nini koai sangisenda nandusoaasataayo, ami tanyaaha kimandapo. Ami ko sangi neti anditisaiwati ami nyahi kimbihimohirihiretapi kiya sisaiwi bimopo, satati kasatonihimahi nyapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ²³Naisihiyaate, sahi nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nahatiyaatangi nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sami maariho ambipati nepi wisaipi napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimi ami sahi ususaati naisihiyaati maariho namindaatiwihandi nasanyami ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitaatiwihandi watipihandi nasamitaise. ²⁴Nini sapi saindi gaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai maariho taawi kiyaatinihi nunyohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatiho gaahati kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapi Utipiho

Kimandi Piripaihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Poriho Romihanda konihi napwitati bindata utipiho kimo jipatipiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya Piripaihanda bimohiyihiya piwiha wiwa kwituniwihaiwa kanihauni kandapi Poriho utipiho kimo jipatipiyahore. Iyati ami Piripaihiya nawiho Porihoai anditiwiwitandiho nunyauhi ami kandapimaawi gaare undatiho utipiho jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Siyati Poriho titihi utipiho jipatipiyati nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho isihiyai ipirete gaahure undisiha (1:1-11)

Porihoai nasisoaari nusoaipasiwaiwa ambipati yaawati ami naanjihandi konihi nepi notaise. Saihi ami Kiraisiho konihi anditiwipi notaise. Aihi ami sandaahi Poriho maarititandihandisati konihi bimaami naindihandapiha (1:12-30)

Kiraisiho kaipatamatiyaati titihi kireti nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati yaasihaiwa naitihaawo tisiha (2:1-30)

Poriho isihiyai piwiha nehiha asiwa katiwunjohiyihiyaami piwiha atiwi namepise undisiha (3:1-21)

Poriho isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undati komi piwiha osasepihaasiha (4:1-23)

1 ¹Nini Porihoninitihi Timotehotihi maisahuraanji Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipatihuraanji utipiho kimo jipatipiyaha sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati Jisasi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihiyaati aunahipati awaipati (taunihandi) Piripaihanda bimohiyihiyaatapuni ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjatohiyihiyaapuni ami otipipatihyaatapuni nusoasahaayo.

²Autaahaatiho nyami Apihouni ami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangi sami maariho nepi napaisaatisamapi gaahati kasimi jatatamanitaise.

Poriho Autaahaatihoai Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase

³Nini nahateweti sapi gwinyaataahura gaapunditi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapo.

⁴ Aindi ami nini waati asakaindi maarititi sapi pihindi nisi gaapipati nahatewaatihi nahateweti Autaahaatihoai piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

⁵ Nini saindi maarititi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Piripaihiyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditandihandapi sahi nawiho naninyawi anditinipi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhe. Saiwi wuwani piwiha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopiha namasawi atiwi kopi giwunyaapi kaimi napiwi wani kimuraatindihandape. ⁶ Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataate, kiya gaahati kiyohitimandi sandi Autaahaatiho kiyaamihetapi gaahaiwa taati kiyataise. Siyati ko kaindimandi kiyai neti komi gwinyaati maaritirihiretemataise. Siyati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi konihi kawimi noti noti asisiha Jisaasiho japihi nasonihuraatitande, ndi gwinyaataayo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi kiyohitimandapi nga titihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatiho ningisi gaahati kanisati, ami komi otipipati kimati komi piwiha awusaitandihati nanimihi kiyataayo. Kiyonihi ami sangisangi nahatiyaati maasi ningisawi timaamaitaati kiyahaawi sangisi nisi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nasanyati nisi maariho samiheti ahondaise. Nini napwitohipipihini napwititi bimaati ami awaisawihiya nini kiyohitihandapi gaatiwi nanimaapi nanisenihauhi wihoaaniha kaundataayo. Nini piwiha titihi akaaha ausaahonihandi kandi kiya piwiha Autaahaatihomi mimaipaimbi asireti ausapaise, ndiwi piwiha nepi nisihetepinimawaayopo. Aihi nini akaaha titihi ausaataayo, unditi kiyaisi nunjati titihi kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahe titaatiwo. Saiwa siyonihi sahi ningisawitotihandapi maaritataayo.

⁸ Autaahaatiho aimi mmose, nini napiti sangi jasondandi pihindi gwinyaahoniho, ami nini sangi Jisaasiho maariho nasamipatamataindi nisi maariho nasanyataayono.

⁹ Aindi ami nini nisi gaapipati kimati sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihoai sapi piwaundataayo. Sahi Piripaihiyaati isihiyai maariho nunyohitihandi samiheti waati anyaati tisaitati noaipaitando. Iyonihi ami sahi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwhandi pihitiwi nepi, ami sami amitiha sahi isihiyai maariho nunyohitihandapi biyati nga jainjapwaatamaitando. ¹⁰ Aiwi ami sahi baiwi nepi mmoniwi maipihapa namapi ami nehi apipaahi gaahapa, ami titihitamasipipaahihi nepi ami kapa japepihiriwi kaiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saiwi kaiwi bimaami nuwi asisiha Kiraisiho isihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti kiya otipipati kopi kawisohipati tipitapaati usonati katapi wihoaanihandi nawihomatiyati nunyonihura wapa maipihapaapi piwiha owehiyaati apipaahi ainahiyihiyatititaatiwo.

¹¹ Ami sahi saiwi Kiraisiho neti anditisiwati jatatamanati Autaahaatihomi titihi gaahaiwa sangi samiheti kasiwaiwaami nandapa akipipa noipati samiheti tisaitati ahotitando. Siyati titihi gaahaiwa tisaitati samiheti

ahotanihi, ami kaiwa titihaiwa ami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noaipati, ami kaiwetapi sahi Autaahaathihoai ambipati awaipati nunyawu koai nepi mepi autaahemwaitaatiwo.

**Poriho Napwinjitihanda Isihiya Taahiyihiya
Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Atisawaayopo**

¹² Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisi nasesipati neti gisunyaati sandi kasatitandiyo. Ningi isihiya nepi winirapi nanipuhauhi kimbih Romihanda napwititi bindataayo. Ami kimandi napwitotimandi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitaatiwi nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha isihiya taahiyihiya aunahipati taahiwaiwaara taawi atiwi newaayopo. Nepi kaapi taawi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aih ami isihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya awaisiho Sisaahomi anititih masaataati jatohiyihiyauni, ami isihiya usa kimbihya nahatiyauni nini napwitotimandami tanyaahaapi mmonihopo. Ami nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipathoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonih kandapindiwi ningi nepi nanipuhauho. ¹⁴ Iyauhi ami naisihiya taahiyihiya nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nini napwitotimandapi gwinyaawaawi kiya watipitiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi, ami kiya windi yamaiwi ami watipihya bitotawa Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopiha isihiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami sandih akite, isihiya usa nisapi apowih ami kiya nisapi itihapipa manditihirisawi Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nepi iwiriwitaatiwo. Usa siyauhihandi kandi ami usaahi maariho gaahoaisawi Kiraisihomi piwiha titih gaahireti isihiyai iwatatamanitaatiwi gwinyaapi ausaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Ami siya siyohiyihiya Kiraisihoaisuni ami ningisuni kiyaami maariho naninyawi ami piwiha waniha gaahaapi maaritiwimawaawe. Aiwi nini napwitotimandi piwiha gaaha wanihai neti anditiwiwitandi anditititi bitohohitihandapitih kiya mmonawaawi ami piwiha ausaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi usa aimi jhi katohiyihiya siya maariho titihimetahoaisawi kiya sawana ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi awaisawihyaatitaatiwuni, ami ningi nini napwititi bimohipipih daahi nepi iwiriniwi yaasihandi waati nanimitaatiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi nini kandapi windi pihindi gimunyaaho. Ami kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, ami tanyaaha maipihapi ausaawaawisangi nini gwinyaata sandi awaindihandimaahe. Ami kiya piwiha Kiraisihopiha ausaawaayopo. Isi ami nini sandapi wanisangi maarititi ami ipoti ipotisangi koninihi maaritimi nuto. ¹⁹ Ami nini koninihi maaritimi nuto. Ami sahi nisapi taawi gaapundiwi Autaahaathihoai piwaundauhi ami Kiraisihomi Itipih

Gaaho ningsi taati anditiniwati nitatamanataiso. Isi ami kimaiwa ningsi naanjanisati yaasamaiwa nini taati neti bimohiwimaiwaatihapi nenimati Autaahaatiho nuwanoaasonihi nini noaipaito. ²⁰Nini nisi maariho nahatoaisati watipindi saindi gwinyaataayo, nini wapa sehimwaati kamaindi, ami Kiraisihoai komi maariho yaawihandi windi namumwito, nisapi ko windi maarimitihando. Iyonihi ami kapetapi ningsi manyihandi nini windi namaitando. Ami nini nasisoaaruni ami wani kimura kurauni isihiya usaapi windi yamaindi watipindi piwiha katito. Ami saindi kiyataati nini asohonini bindataatisangi, ami nini napotaatisangi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati numwisanihi ami komi ambipati isihiya nepi autaahi isiwatitaatiwo. ²¹Ami nini sandi apaapimaato, nini asohonini komi otipipati kawindi ami aimi nehi Kiraisihopaahaindihoninisi aimi apipaahi komihoninindi koaisatindaayo. Isi ami ningsi isihiya niwisaihi napotaatisangi aimi koaisatindaayo, ami nini ambipati awaipati taati koai nunyataayono. Aindi gaahandi asitimandi neti nehi nanihaindi naanati yaasiwaiwa owetihi Kiraisihoaisati yamihapataatihi aimi bindataayo. ²²Ami nini nisi ambipatisati asohonini bindataataahi, ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati kawito. Ami nini windi moho napwitando e asohonini bimitando ndo. ²³Sandapi nini yatiwi gwinyaataayo. Nini wani kimandi bimohitimandi namasi Kiraisihoenda naindi koaisati bimitandi maaritataayo. Ami ningsi gaanimatitaise. ²⁴Sandi nini ngandaahandi kandi ami nini sangisati kimaapi otihi utaari bindataati sangi neti jatatamaniti, ami anditisaiwitandi sandi apipaahi awaindi gaare. ²⁵Ami ningsi sandapi ginunyaatati ninjapwainjihi, ami nini sangisati daahi bindataati jatatamaniti anditisaisanihi, ami kandapi sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandapi maarititaatiwi nini mmoniti gwinyaataayo. ²⁶Isi ami nini jahira sangisenda napisanihi, ami sahi maaritiwi Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaitaapo, ami ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

²⁷Ami apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandi siyate: Sahi Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha kasatauhi atiwi nehohirihireti wapa kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi nini napiti sangi jasoto e ami windi napiti masisonataatisangi sahi maariho naasohitanihi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi daiwi bitohopo tisaihi nini atitando. Aiwi sahi piwiha gaaha wanihaapi gwinyaahohitihandi sami tiworisa nepi tisaipinditaawi jatitaatiwo. ²⁸Aiwi tiworisa sangi tisaipindohiyihiyai nemapi sahi kiyaapi windi yamaiwi andititiwi maariho naasoaisawi nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaawi sati siwipati nepi kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwi, ami kiyai Autaahaatiho nemati ami sangi ko japihi nasamaitandihandapi siyati nanyamaitandihyaane undiwo. ²⁹Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitaatiwaahihi Autaahaatiho sangi nasamihanataamaise. Sahi kopi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwi maawi ko sangi nasamihanataise. Ami

sikauraahi sahi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaw i niwimaitaatiwo.
³⁰Nini sangisati bimohura naanati yaasihaiwa wira anisihi sahi
 mmoniwihiyaate. Aiwi ami wani naanati yaasihaiwa taati wira anisihi
 nini nepi niyohiwimaiwaapi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi
 sawanaatisangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira asisihi taawi newaayopo.

Kiraisiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaan Sahi Japi Kaitaatiwe

2 ¹Kiraisiho sangisi anditisaiwati ami komi maariho nasamindihandi
 sangi neti nasipipaisihi sami maariho biyati wisaitataise.
 Autaahaatihomi Itipih Gaaho Kiraisihomiheti bimisih sangi neti
 tisamaamaisihi ami sahi woni waani ami wowaatapi sami maariho
 gaaho gwinyaapi gaahati kainiwi mmotinawaayopo. ²Sahi timaamaitiwi
 maariho naasohi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi sahi
 ususaati woni waani wowaati maariho nunyaw naminiwi napaisaati
 bimaawise. Sahi sandi saisaihi nini sapi apipaahi nga maarititaimaito.
³Kinyi wapa kiyapaahapa nehi kinyi kiwahonyapaahi gwinyaapi,
 ami usaapi manditipaimbi ami kiwahoni nimaatipihireti windi
 kamaime. Kinyi yatihi ipatisanipi isihya usa aimi awaisawihiyaimatiwi
 bimohiyihyaami yatihi otitih pinumbwi kiyai kinyi niwimaapi
 autaahiwipe. ⁴Aimbi ami kinyi ikipipa kinyi kiwahonyihapaahi
 itatamanipi minjatipi ami usaamihapai maawi nepi iwatatamanipi kiya
 itatamaniniwi bimitaatiwihandapi kinyi iwinjatime.

Kiraisiho Ipatisainjihi Autaahaatiho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵Sahi gwinyaahohitihandi ami sami dahopa piwiha ami wapa
 kaiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti Kiraisi Jisaasiho kaipatamataiwi kaiwise.
⁶Kiraisiho yapipataapihi sangi nasati yamihapataatihi bimisura
 nahataapaatihi osamati ko Autaahaatihomatiyaho Autaahaatihoaisati
 naasaataati gwinyaati ami naasaataati awaisihoematati bimainjahore.
 Siahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoematati Autaahaatihoaisati
 maasi naasaataati bimindihandi sawaho neti itatamanitando tati
 gwinyaati ko windi anitisati miwatise. Owetise. Kandi ko nehi namihaati
 namataise. ⁷Ko siyati Autaahaatihotati Autaahaatihoaisati bimimbipih
 namati namihaamapi noaipati nehi otipipatihoematataise. Iyati ko
 noaipati nyahi isihyaanamami ambipati neti ami nehi nyamatiyati
 utaahoematataise. ⁸Ko siyati nehi utaahoematati noaipati yatihi
 ipatisanati Autaahaatiho kaundirihireti atiwasati kaimi noti ami
 yaawihandi neti ipi titih atawihateti sikiyati napotaise. ⁹Ko siyati
 kaindahandaahi Autaahaatiho koai niwimaati otipipati ami ambipati
 apipaahi autaahitahati awaipati usaami ambipati nusatipihahati nunyati
 ahiwisataise. ¹⁰Isi ami nahatiya mihaati yamihapataatihiyauni ami maapi
 yapipataapihiyauni ami yamatihi yapipatami nyepepihiyauni Jisaasihomi

ambipatapi atotipiwesawi koai niwimaitaatiwo. ¹¹ Aiwi ami isihiya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanpapi ausaapi satiwi “Jisasi Kiraisiho so nyami Awaisihore,” titaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya nyami Apiho Autaahaatihore tiwi koai niwimaapi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Sisihaamatiyati Isihiyai niwusaatane

¹² Isi ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini jihura napiti sangisati bimohura sahi nasisoaari napaitiwi Autaahaatihoai atiwiihiyaate. Isi ami wani kimura nini sangisati maasi windi bimimaati kaanihi wapihi bimohurimuraisangi sikaiwi Autaahaatihoai atiiwiiwe. Sangi Autaahaatiho ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiritaatiwi japihi aimi nasamaasihyaatisi sahi kopi yaiwi itipi apipaahi ipotihandi koaisawi asitimatiwi bimitaatiwi japihi kiyaatangisinihi nasamaitandihandapi anditati napamapi otipipati kaimi nuwise. ¹³ Ami sandihi Autaahaatiho sawaho samiheti otipipati kiyataise, ami sangi neti anditisaiwati gisunyaahonihi ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa japepihiriwi kaitaatiwi ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritiwimapi kapaahihi mmonipinjawi kaiwi japepihiritaatiwo.

¹⁴ Sahi sami itihinniwi naumwaarinihohipipa nguaha namamapi nahataapa nehi gaahireti kaiwise. ¹⁵ Sahi saisaihi ami isihiya sapi sisaiwiihiye, maatisaihi ami sahi nga ainahiyihiyaatitiwi, ami wapa maipihapaapi piwiha samiheti owehiyaatititaatiwo. Aiwi sahi maipihapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatititaatiwo. Ami sahi isihiya apipaahi maipihya suhiri maasapiho ainjihipipaamatiyahiyaami otihiatihi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihireti kiyohiwaiwaaraahi sahi kiya asihatinditihimohiyihiyai kaumbwaatami sisihaamataiwi taawi kiyaamiheti niwusaatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Sahi piwiha akaaha isihiyai asiyaamatitaatiwihandinumwitandiha katiwunjawi kimaasi sahi naitaatiwaahi nepise undiwinunyawaayopo. Isi ami sahi sikireti kaimi nuwise, ami Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura nini sapi tihaapaindi maarititi sandi nisi otipipati anditati napamati kiyohipati nehi yatitipihati kiyataamaayo, akipipa nimaatahati kiyataayo, ndi maarititaano. Aindi ami nini tusatipatiti guhitohitihandami akipipa ninihimatiti naitaano.

¹⁷ Nini jihura napiti Autaahaatihomi piwiha kasatonihimohiyihiyai kiyohiwaiwaaraahi sahi kiya asihatinditihimohiyihiyai kaumbwaatami sisihaamataiwi taawi kiyaamiheti niwusaatawaayopo. Aiwi sandi sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandiwapa nandapa kohasipihomohiyihiyai kiyohiwaiwaaraahi sahi kiya asihatinditihimohiyihiyai kaumbwaatami sisihaamataiwi taawi kiyaamiheti niwusaatawaayopo. Isi ami ningisangi isihiya niwisaihi napotaati nisi jitipati sahi gaarehandi nunyohitihandami tiwatihaati nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndi maarititi amisangisatisangi waati mitaahi maaritito. ¹⁸ Isi ami sangisangi maaritiwi ami ningisawi maasi waati tisaitiwi maaritiwise.

Timoteyi Epapirotaitaasiyaapitahaare

¹⁹Ningisi Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati, “Kinyi isihiya Piripaihiyaapi Timotehoai natipusoase,” ndonaahi koai neti nandusoasitandi gwinyaati jataataayo. Koai nini nandusoasisanihi sangisaapihi nasati noaipati Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimohiwaiwa mmonati neti atisati nesisati kandonihi nini sapi tihaapaindi maarititando.

²⁰Isihiya sapi pihitiwi nitaniwi gisunyaapihiya usa ningisawi kimbih windi bimimowi nehi Timotehohisi ami nehi koaisaahih neti nandusoasisanihi ko sangisenda napitaise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyati nini sangisi napiti jasondandi waati pihindi nitandi gwinyaahopatamatiyati sapi waati nitanati pihitati gwinyapenahore.

²¹O ami isihiya usaahi otipipati nehi sawanaamihatapaahih maaritiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati windi kamaiwihyaahihiso. ²²Timoteho sopaahi sahi aimi ko utaaho siyati setahoe, tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ko metiho wo komi sapihoaisi anditiwiwati otipipati kiyausepaati kaipatamatiyati ningisaha maasi Autaahaatihopi Piwiha Gaaha waniha Jisasi Kiraisihopitiha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati ningisati maasi kaindihandapi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²³Timotehoai sahi bimohipipihapi nandusoasisanihi napitaise. Isi ami nini jihi gwinyaati mmondaano, gamaniho ningisi wipiniso ndo. Saindi mmoniti kaindosati Timotehoai sapi keti nandusaasito. ²⁴Aihi ami nisangi saindi gwinyaataayo. Awaisiho ningisi sandati, ‘kinyi Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,’ ndati neti nitatamanati natanoaasonihi nini keti napiti sangi jainjaitando.

²⁵Epapirotaitaasiho sami maahomwaaŋi nesi ningisenda napitandi sahi jihi namihaniwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiwi nini nenoaahitohipipa sahi koai nunyauhi ko nesisati ningisi naninyataise. Aihi ko nasati naninyati ningisati maasi bindata Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihanda titihi nisi naisiho akohore. Ko nisihihooŋi andititati bitonda Kiraisihomi pwisipi yaipati isiwati tunnati yahwinjihoematati isihiya piwiha akaahai nepi tipindiwi ipihatiwimaitaatiwiyohiyihiyai piwiha wihoaaŋiha kaundataase. Isi nini koaisi nga japihi komihiyaatangisenda nandusoasisanihi napitaise. ²⁶Iyataati sahi Piripaihiyaati kopi timbipa apipaahi aungwohandi nese, tiwi aimi atiwi newaayopo. Aihi ami ko Epapirotaitaasihoaisangi nisihiya nisi timbipaapi aimi atisowi keti nisi aunahipata nisihiyai winjaita nutaano, tati waati gwinyaataise. ²⁷Sandi ko timbipa awaimbipa nese totimandi titihi akaahe. Ko aimi napwitotahoai Autaahaatiho kopi maariho asipiyati ami nipsisangi maariho asipiyati koaisi komi timbipa nemwati ami nisi maariho asipaindi maariho tindati naanjanitandihandi

nenimataise. ²⁸Isi nini koaisi sangisenda japihi nandusoasitandi watipindi gwinyaataayo. Isi nini sapi pihindi windi gimunyaati, ami naanjhaiwa yiyatimwi windi namaitandi gaasi koai nandusoasitaano, ami noti sangisi jainjahonihi sahi koai usonawaawi sahi kopi nga maarititaatiwo. ²⁹Isi nini koai nandusoasisaniihi japihi nasati jainjahonihi koai, nga japihi nasapaise Awaisihomi otipipati naimbi kaimbimapo, undiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. Utaaho siyahosi maaritiwi koai nepi autaahemapise. ³⁰Epapirotaitaasiho Awaisihomi otipipataatihi timbipa neti maanihi napotaise. Iyati ko otipipati sawahopihatapi windi gimunypimenati Awaisihomi otipipatapimainjihi nini kaanihi bimonihi, ami sahi ningisi anditinipi otipipati ususaani ninawipihii kaitihaahati sahi ningisi kaiwinepaapi kaitihati, ami sahi koai nunyohipati sami aunahipati neti ko ningisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bindihaawi ko timbipa naanjihandi netaise.

**Utaaho Kiraisihopi Giwunyaasiho Komi
Giwunyaasitihandaahi Noaipati Titihoematataise**

3 ¹Nini nisi piwiha katimi nasohiha owemati ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitiwi aimi komihiyaatisi, ami sahi kopi nasisoaari kiyaatinihi maaritimi nuwise. Piwiha aimi kasatohiha jihaati gaasi kasatitaano, ami sahi sawanaati isihiya isihiyaisi piwiha nehaha katiwunjohiyihiyaapi nga jatiniwi bimitaatiwihandapo. ²Isihiya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiriwi apipaahi titihimetati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise, ami kiya suhiri apipaahi maipihiramataiwihiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiriwi kinyi aimi noaipapi Kiraisihomihonimatitaapaahi kinyi ambipati namandipape, tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare. ^a ³Kiya satiwi, “Nyahi ambipati namandipataahiyaanisi Autaahaatihomihiyaane,” tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare. O ami nyahihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi aimi noaipawaati titihi akitinihi Isiraherihyaani nyami ambipati akiti yamatihii nyami maarihoaatihi aimi namandipataahiyaanimatihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyiwati ginyunyaasihi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri kataati gaapundaati ami Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaahaayo. Isihiya kiyaami ambipati nehi yamaati namandipatohitihandi kiyaisi apipaahi akitinihi windi maawitatanaitaise. Isi nyahi kandapi piwiha waati piwaataati pihitaati

^a **3:2** Usihiyaami ambipatami atitati namaupwi ahoaapi nupwi nemawaayopo jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi kaundihi kaihi, ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihomi isihiyaane undiwi usaisi nunjitaatiwi kiyohirihireti kaiwo.

gwinyaitihaawimaahe. Owetise. ⁴Ami nisangi nini nisi ambipati namandipandi kiyohitihandapi nga tihaapaitihati kati owe. Ami kandi nini baimdi bimitandi ningisi windi nga maanitatamanitaise. Isihiya kiyaaami ambipati nehi yamaati tiwatihati namandipatotihandapi tihaapaiwi genanohiyihiyai nini nusatipihatihonine. ⁵Nisangisi ami saindihonine. Nisi naati nanimoti bimihi asisiha ikwiri naasairitih wirami mairima sananihi nisi ambipati nanimandipapihonine. Iyataati ami nisangi isihiya Isiraherihyaamihonini Isiraherihonini akohonine. Aindi ami nini jitipati Benjaminihomihatetapi namoyaatiwi nasohiyihyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Iyataati ami nini titihi Ipiruhonini piwiha Ipiruha piwandihonine. Ami nisi niyi apiyaisangi Ipiruhasanyuri piwiha Ipiruha piwaatimihasanyure. Nini titihi Judaahiyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Isi nini jihi Judaahiyaami winihapipa saiwa wapa simehimwaati nahataapa titihi japepihiriti isiti asoya kiyohiwaiwa kaimdi japepihiriti kiretapi noaipati Parisihonimandihonine. ⁶Aindi nini winihapipa saiwa baimdi atindi neti gwinyaati anditindi titihi nga nahataapa japepihiritihonine. Saimdi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi neti nusopisasiti titihonine. Siyonihi isihiya ningisi nisonawaawi Poriho winihapipa titihi japepihirati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahati kiyataise, tiwihonine. ⁷Jihura nini saindi gwinyaataayo, nini kimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaaraahi anditinihonihi nini noaipati gaahoninitito, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aihia ami wani kimura kaiwaisi ahosumwati pohipaindimati saindi gwinyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akipipaamaahe, nehi kaiwai nehiihaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipamatiyahaiwe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Nini winihapipa Judaahiyaami anitindi isiti nisi maariho kapeti ahiyati japepihirataataahi Jisaasiho ningisi nitatamanati japihi nanimaitandi ami nisi maipihaiwa nenimaitandi nisapi napwindihandapi windi gimunyaati, ami koai niwipiminjitaanihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami nini sandi nehi Kiraisihopaahaindi koai niwipinjitandi kopimainjihi nini jihura winihapipa japepihiriti Judaahiyaanamihireti kiyohipipa nahataapa awindi nawiho nisihetapi nihirinjihomataindi kapaanihi namamataayo, ndi wanisangi taati gwinyaataayo. ⁸Nini jihi kaimdi japepihirohiwaiwaisaahihi ahosumwati pohipaindimataamaayo. Ami wapa nahataapaisi nehiihaiwe ndi gwinyaati ahosumwati namataayo, ami nisi Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisaahihi usoniti niwipaati koaisatititandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindihanditih. O ami Jisaasihopi so nisi Awaisihoe, ndi gwinyaati kopaahiyataati nini nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipa titihi watipindi japepihiriti jihi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa wani nini saindi nehi yatitipihaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipamatiyahaiwaaso ndi namataayo, ami Kiraisiho ningisi nanisapuwati nanimaasihopaahaindi nehi komi otipipatihi

kawindi koaisaahihi niwipinjitando. ⁹Saindi namatosati nini apipaahi komihoninindi Jisaasihoaisati koninihi maasi bimitando. Nini wani noaipati komi ndiheti Autaahaatihoaisati titihoninindaayo. Ami sandi nini asoyaami winihapipa napaititi japepihirataati kandaahi nini noaipati gaahonini titihoninindaamaayo. Owetise. Nini nisi Jisasi Kiraisihopi ko nisi maipihandaatihapi japihi nanimaasihoe, ndi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatiho ningisi neti titihonenimasihi, ami nini komi ndiheti noaipati gaahonini titihoninimatataayo. ¹⁰Nini saindi Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaititi watipititandi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami komi watipihanda japihi nepasitihandapi ginunyaatitande. Aindi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipati kaimi naihi isihiya pohipiwiji yaawihaiwa nunyawitawuhi napwipatamataindi koai niwipinjati komi otipipati kaisanihi isihiya nusaihi kaindi napwitandi gwinyaati kiyataayo. ¹¹Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napwihi ami Autaahaatiho ahowimati japihi numwaasitihandisi, ami nisangi komi otipipatapindiwi nusaihi napwisanihi Autaahaatiho ahonimati japihi nanimaahonihi nepaito, ndi gwinyaataayo.

Poriho Komi Otipipati Owemaitandi Naupwasitihandapihaare

¹²Saiwa aimi katohiwimaiwaamataindi nini aimi noaipati Kiraisihomihamwaanji gaahoninindi Kiraisihopi ginunyaatataise, ndi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nini nehi saindi kandaato, jiji Jisaasiho ningisi nanimahanati nanimaati gaahonenimati komihini ahinisataise. Aihini nini noaipati gaahoninititandihandapi komi otipipati anitindi isiti kiyataayo, ko ningisi anitisati niwatipatamataindo. ¹³Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini aimi noaipati gaahonindaayo, ndi windi gimunyaaho. Owetise. Nini nehi saindi kiyataayo, nini Jisaasihomi otipipati saindi nga kiyataayo, ndi nepemaititi jati kaimi niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini niyohihihoanji kihooanji jaati otipipati owemaitandihapihi noaipaitandi ruhiti niyataayo ¹⁴Nini anditindi taati watipindi notaayo. Nundi otipipati owemaitandihapihi noaipasanihi, ami nini Jisaasihoai niwipinjati komi otipipati dipipataasini anditindi kawisotihandapi wihoanji hapa nawihomatiyati ipotihura Autaahaatiho mihaati yamihapataatihi nanimitandihandapo.

¹⁵Nyahi aimi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati watipitaahiyaanisi Autaahaatihomihireti gwinyaawa mmona japepihiritihaawe. O ami sami wo wapaapi wireti wipiya gwinyapenataati, owe mireti kaitihaawi gaare maatane. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatihomihandisi koaisi wapaapi biyati namausesipatonaahi Autaahaatiho neti nunjati nusesipati giwunyaitaise. ¹⁶Isi jiji wuwanihura Jisaasihomihireti japepihiritihaawi ginyunyainjihi kireti japepihira kaimi nasohirihiri kireti japepihiriwi namaamihaapi kaimi nuwise.

¹⁷Nisi naisihiyaate, nini sangisi nasisati kiyonihi mmonihohirihiri kireti japepihiriwi kaiwise. Iyataati isihiya usa aimi nyahi kiyohirihireti nepi japepihiriwihiyai sahi baiwi mwitipisawi iwinjapi mmoniwi nepi kiya kaiwi bimohirihireti sangisangisi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹⁸Nini kaindisasohirihiri kireti baiwi japepihiritaatiwi nini aimi jhura napiti pihindi kasato. Aihi ami wanisangi kwitipati timihaihi kwitipataasini jihaati kasatataato. Isihiya usa taahiyihiya sapihi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanami otihatihahi yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaami kiyohirihireti wipaiwi kaiwihiyo. Isiya siya Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwihai ahosumwapi kaami tiworisaimatiwi wiri asireti gwinyaapi kaiwihiye. ¹⁹Isihiya siya maapi yapipatambi maipihaiwaapaahihi gwinyamapihiye. Aiwi ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritirihireti maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi apipaahi maaritiwimapihiye. Aiwi ami kiya wiwa mapipaisahaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi kaiwaapi mawitandihandi owetihahi siyahaayo, tiwi maaritiwi kiriwipati tiwaapatiwi katiwihiye. Isi isiya siya yaawihandi awaindahandi nepi aunahipati maipihata sisahaapihi nuwi bimitaatiwihiye. ²⁰O ami nyahihi nyami aunahipati apipaahati yamihapataatihi ahinyondaise. Ami siyaamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Ami kati nyami aunahipati yamihapataatihapiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nasati nanyamaasi mihaati yamihapataatihapi naitandi napitaihi nyahi andititaati watipitaati jatihaayo. ²¹Isi ko Jisaasiho komi watipihaiwa komi yundanyihaisati nasataati ambipati kati wipetihati wanihati watipihati windi namwaapwitihaahati ko sawahomi ambipatamatihayati nanyamitaise. Iyati ko Jisaasiho komi watipihandaahi nahataapa neti komi otitihemati nahataapai nga osamati jatitaise.

Maariho Naasohitanihi Gaahireti Gwinyaawaati Maarititihaawo

4 ¹Nisi naisihiyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisi nisi maariho nasanyataayo. Aindi nini sangisi napiti jasondandi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Aindi ami nini sapi maarititi ami sapi tihaapiyataayoni, ami sahi aimi kasatohipatamatawi Awaisihoai windi namaamapi kopi andititiwi giwunyaapi bitosawise.

²Nini sainjaahi apopipuraahi Yuhotiyaayi Sindikeyaasangi piwiha kima sandi nasiseniti kasatiti nusaasataayo. Sainjaahi aimi noaipapi Awaisihomihapuraahisi maariho naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitimi, ami sainjaahi itihitinjitihandi namihaapi gaahireti piwanimi bimaamise.

³Ami nini kinyi nisi naisohoji napaitarihoji otipipati maisihoanji ninawipihahi kiyohihongi nangisenataayo, ami nisi naimbipuri sapurisi iwatatamanitaapo. Kapuri ningisami maasi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaambimihapure. Kapuruni ami Kiremenihotihahi ami usa ningisi anditinipi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaahohiyihiya siya kiyaami ambipati

Autaahaatihomi utipihō komi isihya asiyaimatitaatiwihyaami ambipati jipatipindisihoaatihi aimi ahusotahiyaare.^b

⁴ Aihī nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisihopi nasisoaari kiyaatinihi maaritiwise. Ami jihaati sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisihopi nasisoaari kiyaatinihi maaritiwise.

⁵ Awaisiho japihi keti napitaise. Isi sahi isihya nahatiai bipi napaisaati iwinjaawi nepusosawi bitopi, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahati iparimatiwi kawiji kaiwi nunjawise.

⁶ Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi waati gwinyamapi namitaniwi ami nahataapa sahi owetati nausetitohipipaahi Autaahaatihoai piwaundiwi nunjepi gaapundiwise. Aiwi ami sahi nahateweti nasisoaari Autaahaatihoai saundiwi, “Kinyi gaahōge gaare,” undiwise. ⁷ Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaatihomi maariho napaisaatitati yatihiwitindihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nyahi gwinyaawaati mmonihotihandi nusatipihahandisi kandi neti sami maariho, ami amitiha yatihisiwati napaisaatisamati ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi aimi komihyaatisi kandi neti jatatamanati jainjatane.

⁸ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangisi piwiha kima wa sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi kimaiwaapi gwinyaapise: Sahi nasisoaari apipaahi gaahapaapuni, ami wapa isihya gaahape tiwi mmoniwi nepi mepi autaahemaitaatiwihapaapaahihi gwinyaapise. Aiwi wapa apipaahi akitihapaapuni ami wapa isihya autaahi nepi isiwatitaatiwihapaapuni ami nehi titihitahapaapuni ami popitihapaapuni, ami apipaahi sanahiwetihapaapuni, ami wapa isihya gaahape, tiwi mmoniwi kapaahihi kiyohipipa sapaapaahihi sahi nasisoaari nahateweti gwinyaapise. ⁹ Aiwi nini wapa nahataapa sahi kaitaatiwihapa sangisi nasisati kandisasonihi mmoniwi aimi nga nepi gwinyaahohipipa ami wapa nahataapa kapaapi nini piwiha ausaati katonihī ami sahi aimi atiwi nepi, ami sahi ninjihauhi nini kiyohipipa sapa kapa nahataapa sahi nasisoaari kaiwise. Sahi saiwa kaisaihi Autaahaatiho maariho yatihī napaisaatitindihandami tanyaa, ami maariho napaisaatitindihandi nanyamisiho sangisati maasi bimitaise.

**Porihoai Anditiwiwitandihapa Piripaihiya Niwusoasauhi
Kandapi Ko Maaritati Kiyai Gaare Undindihandapihaare**

¹⁰ Sahi nisapi nawiho nanusoasohihopi nini apipaahi awaindihandi maarititi Awaisihoai, “Kinyi gaahōge gaare,” undataato. So nawiho netaati kiya nisapi waati ginunyaawaawe, ndi maaritataayo. Sahi kiyaatinihi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi ami daihira

^b 4:3 3 Sandi Autaahaatihomi utipihandaatihi isihya komihyaaimatitaatiwi aimi namihainjawihyaami ambihaiwa jipatipindataise (Piwiha Ausaimaninjiha 3:5; 21:27).

nawiiho nanusoasitaatiwihira owetati niwipitihi kandapi windi namaanusoasawi ami namaaninyopo. ¹¹Nini sandi katotimandi ami nini nawiiho owetihi kandapi naumwaarindi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nini masihonya wonya isiwatiti ami taahipipa wapa isiwatataatisangi sandi kimba nisapi gaare, ndi maarititihonine. Sandi ami apaapimaato. Nini mmoniti netihonine, wapa taahipipaisahoninindi ami wapa nehi yahonyaisahoninindaatisangisi sapa nisapi gaare, ndi bimitandi Autaahaatiho neti nanisise. Nanisisi nini nehi maaritito. ¹²Ningisi siyahaiwa nanoaipasihi aimi mmoniti netihonine. Nini wiweti wapa owehonini apipaahi taanauhihoninindi, ami wiweti nini wapa taahipipa waati asakiyati ahinotahoninindaatisangisi nga nanihaiindi bipi bimaatihonine. Wiweti nini nandandihapa nga tsaitati ahotihi nandi ami wiweti nini nandandihapa apipaahi owetihi nehi japari kiya janimasihandi kandi bipi bindataayo. Ami nini wiweti nandapa kahapaamapipa waati nini nandandihamwaanji nusatipihaati noaipati ahotati, ami nini nandapa ami wapa nini nandi isiwatiti ahotitandihapa apipaahi yatitihati nausetitati windi gaametise. Saimainjihandi nini bipi nisi maariho yatihi ipatisandi wititi bimitandi nahataapaatihapi aimi mmoniti netihonine. ¹³Ningisi nahataapa noaipasipipa nga nini neti ami kaito, ami Kiraisiho komi watipihanda ningisi anditiniwahosi anditinihoniho.

¹⁴Ami sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi ginunyaapi ningisi apipaahi naananihi bimonihura anditiniwitandihapa aimi mmoniwi nanusoasawaayopo. ¹⁵Sahi Piripaihiyaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate. Nini jihi wuwanihura napiti namasati sapihi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaahoniho. Aindi ami kapihi Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaaraahapi niyonihi, ami nehi sahihi Kiraisihomi isihyaati ningisi nawiiho wapa anditiniwati nitatamanitandihapa naninyawaayopo. ¹⁶Nini aunahipati awaipati (taunihandi) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataati nawiiho wapa nisi ambipati nitatamanitandihapa owetihi nitandi bimonihi sahi wonji taahiwaiwaara jinjapihi nawiiho naninyawaayopo. ¹⁷Sahi ningisi ambipatapihapa wapa naninyami nutaatiwi kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatotihanda waati nga kaimi naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wihoaanjihandi Autaahaatiho kasisati nasamitandihandapi kandaato. ¹⁸Ami sahi nisihapa wapa japihi nanimitaatiwi nanewaawaahi nini kapa nahataapa aimi nga kamwaanji netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwatihaati wapa autaahi waati wamaanji netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nini gandaayo, ami sahi wapa nawiiho Epapirotaitaasihoai nanunyohipipa aimi nesisanimiho. Sapa sahi ningisi nanunyohipimba Autaahaatihoai dipumanitandi nandapa kohasipihohi wapa nga waamainjotihapa isihya tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipatamataiwi nunyauhi sami gaarehandi nunyohipipaapi ko komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasihi sapi waati

maaritati netaise. ¹⁹Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi nyami Apiho Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomihetapi komi isihiyaanangi nanyamitandihapa apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nanyamihainjipipa kahapaamapipa asaketahosi sahi wapaapi nenoahitohipipa kapa waati tisaahiwati sangisi nasamitaise ami sahi aimi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatiso.

²⁰Isi ami Autaahaatiho ami nyami Apihoai, kinyi gaahone gaare, undaati asisi nahateweti nasisoaari jinjapihi komi ambipati awaipati niwimaawaati mepi autaaahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite! ²¹Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sapihi bimohiyihyaati Piripaihiyaatangisi ipotiha nini ipihirete, satataato. Iyonihi ami nisi naisihiya ningisi anditinipi kimbih maasi otipipati kiyohiyihyaaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, “Naisihyaate ipihirete,” satawaatopo. ²²Aihi ami isihiya usa awaisiho jiho Sisaaho Romihanda bindata nahataapipih jatisihomi otipipati kiyohiyihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihyaasi kiyaisangisi sangisi sasatiwi, “Naisihyaate ipihirete,” satawaatopo.

²³Nini sapi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatananati gaahati kasisonihi sahi nga baiwi bimitaatiwo.

Korosihiyaapi Utipiho

Kimandi Korosihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Napwitohipipihi Poriho konihi napwitati bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapipati Garesiyaahanda piwiha asiwa nehiha katiwunjohipatamataiwi ami aunahipa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasikati kaiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaapo. Katiwunjohiyihiya usa sapihi napiwi winihapipa jihi japepihirohiwaiwaapi kaiwa kiya japepihirito tiwi kiya katiwunjauhi kiya Korosihiya piwiha akaahe, tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Siyauhi Poriho jipatipaindimandi kiya piwiha siyahaiwa windi baiwi atihomaawiwi nehi Kiraisihomi nausainjithandapuni Komi watipihandapuni Sawahopuni giwunyaitaatiwi kaundati Poriho jipatipiyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Komi piwiha namasati kaundati ipihirete undati kaundisiha (1:1-7)
Kraisihometirihiretapuni ami ko nyapi kaimbipaapuni nunjati kaundisiha (1:8-2:19)

Wanihiri gaahireti bimitaapihireti siyate undati kaundisiha (2:20-4:6)
Poriho komi piwiha osasepihaati owemati ipihirete undisiha (4:7-17)

Kimandi Utipimandi Kiraisihomi Isihiya Aunahipati Awaipati Korosihanda Bimohiyihiyaapi Poriho Jipatipaindihande

1 ¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho ningi komi piwiha awusaitandi kandati natanoaasisihonine. Autaahaatiho sawaho maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Kiraisiho ningi komi piwiha otipipati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasiho ningisati maasi kimbihini kimore. ² Aihini nini Timotehoaisati maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihoai niwipinjawiki koaisawi timaamaitiwi naasiyaatimatiwi, ami Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati aunahipati awaipati Korosihanda bimohiyihiyaatapi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataayo. Jipatipiyataati sangi yihoaangi sataha, nyami Apiho Autaahaatiho sangi komi gaahandi kasisati anditisaiwati ami sami maariho omanjititihini neti yatihisiwati japatisati napaisaatisamane, satihaato.

Yihooanji Sapi Autaahaatihoai Gaahonge Undiha Piwaundihaato

³Yihooanji Autaahaatihoai piwaundihaahura sapi nasisoaari gisunyaaha Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihoai, 'Kinyi Gaahonge gaare,' undiha piwaundihaayo. ⁴Yihooanji Autaahaatihoai, Kinyi Gaahonge gaare,' undohitimandi ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi andititiwi giwunyaapi, ami sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiyai sami maariho nunyohitihandapi yihooanji aimi atisiha nehaawe. ⁵Iyaha ami sahi wuwanihura jiji Piwiha Waniha Gaaha sangi isihiya nesipiwi kasatauhi, ami sahi atisawaawi kaapi piwiha akiti akaahaare, ami isihiya akaahe tiwi atiwi naitaatiwihaare, tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyaawaawi ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa ipotihura sangi Autaahaatiho nasamitandi nasamihanati ahisihi yamihapataatihi ahisotiwaiwaapi akiti naito tiwi sahi gwinyaapi jatawaayopo. Ami sahi saiwi jatawaahiyaatisi sahi Kiraisihopi akitinihi watipitiwi giwunyaapi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiyai maariho nunyawaayopo. ⁶Iyataati sa piwa waniha gaaha yapihhi nahanda isihiya nesi daiwi ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhi isihiya taahiyihiya atiwi nepemaitiwi ka piwiha japepihiriwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaahauhi ami piwiha Gaahaapuni ami Kiraisihopuni giwunyaahohiyihiyaami piwiha dahopa ami wapa kiya kiyohiwaiwa nga titihi noaipataise. Ami sandihi sahi wuwanihura piwiha waniha gaaha Autaahaatiho sangi sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasindihandapi piwiha akaaha namasawi atisauhi samihatihi gaahaiwa nasoapasihi mmoniwi nehohipatamatiyati kiyaisi nusoaipataise. ⁷Iyataati sa Piwiha Waniha Gaahaapitaha Epapiraasiho sangi ausaati kasatati katasisataise. Katasisihi sahi ka piwiha aimi atiwi mmoniwi nehopo. Epapiraasiho so Kiraisihomi otipipatiho gaahore, ami ko Kiraisihomi otipipati napaitati kiyahoso. Ami ko nyangisati Kiraisihomi otipipati ninawipihhi kiyaahotihi nyahi koai nyami maariho akitinihi nunyaahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyati jatatamanati anditisiwati Kiraisihomi otipipati nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyaanini usaanami aunahipati neti samihatihi otipipati kiyataise. ⁸Iyataati ko nyangi sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho neti anditisaisihi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai maariho nunyohitihandapi kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaatiho Anditiwiwitandi Poriho Gaapundataase

⁹Ami saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoapasiwimaiwaapi yihooanji wuwanihura namasiha sapi piwiha atisohururaapi windi namaamihaaha kuraanjihihi nasisoaari sapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundiha gaapundihaayo. Gaapisundiha Autaahaatihoai nunjenihaayo, ko sangi anditisaiwati neti gisunyaahonihi, ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa baiwi akitinihi mmoniwi gwinyaapi nepi japepihiritatiwo. Komi Itipihho

sangi Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa sami omanjititihini, ami amitiheti neti gisunyaahonihi sahi kaiwa tisaipi nga naitaatiwo. ¹⁰ Saiwi tisaipi newaawi Autaahaatiho isihiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi japepihiriwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi nasisoaari isihiya usaisi nehi gaahati kawiji, ami sahi Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi gwinyaahohitihandi waati awaindemapi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. ¹¹ Yihooani sapi siyaha gaapundihaayo, Autaahaatiho komi watipihandi gaahandi awaindihanda sangi neti anditisaiwati watipihandi apipaahi gaahandi sangi nasanyati sami maariho omanjititihini neti anditisaiwati watipisamaitando. Watipisamahonihi andititiwi yaasati naanjihaiwa ami nasisesiwaiwa maaritiwi nga nepi bitoaitaatiwo. ¹² Saiwi sahi maaritiwi Apiho Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahonge gaare,' unditaatiwo. Ami ko sapi gaahaiwa kahapaamapipa sahi naitaatiwi nasamihainjipipa nga naitaatiwi sangi neti anditisaisihi sahi gaahapa kaiwi japepihirawaayopo. Isi kapa sahi komi isihiya komi nausainjitihandaatihi bimohiyihiyaisawi maasi naitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatiho nyangi asihatindihandi Bwaasirihiri jatindihandaatihapi tinjaati nuwati nanyamaati, ami komi Mwaaho ko maariho apipaahi aungwohandi numwisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nausainjitihandisati komi isihiyai iwinjatisaw ihiyaamihihooaagenyamataise. ¹⁴ Ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho nunyanati nyangi nanyamaati ami nyami maipihaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kima Piwiha Kiraisihopuni Ami Komi Otipipatihyaapihaare

¹⁵ Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomatiyahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi titihi siwipate. Isi isihiya Autaahaatihoai windi mausonawaahandi kandi Kiraisiho utaahomatati yapimbataapihi noaipati bimisura isihiya koai usonawaawi komihetapi Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa kapa sangi noaipasuraapi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho jihoematati aunahipati neti ko jihi bimisihosi, ami nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipai nusatipihati autaaahi mitiho jihoematati bindataise. ¹⁶ Iyati kimiko Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa yamihapataatihuni ami yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa auta ahotihi nyahi nyami ndihaara nga biyaati mmonihohipipauni, ami wapa auta windi ahimotihini monihohipipauni nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipaamihatihini wiwa itipihoni yamihapataatihapihaiwa enjerihiya, ami itipihoni wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa ami wapa kahatamatipetahaiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwai maawi kiyati ahiyataise. Saiwa Kiraisihoaisatuni ami kopuni Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. Ami kaiwa nahatewa Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati koai ambipati awaipati numwitaatiwi

Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi kiyati ahiwisataise. ¹⁷Iyati Kiraisiho saiwa kahapaamapimba nahataapa sangi noaipasura jihi ko bimisihore. Isi ko Kiraisihopi nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiwimbipai ko Kiraisiho sawaho neti itatamanati anitisati isiwatati jatihi, ami kapa neti kapaami ahotimbipihi titihi komi ikwiraatihi itatamanjinati ahotimi notaise. ¹⁸Iyataati ko Kiraisiho komi ambipatami mitiho awaisiho jihore. Iyataati komi ambipati sati isihiya nahatiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaare. Iyati isihiya nahatiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiya maariwi mbipa ditihiri nepi, ami asiyihiyaimatiwi bimohitihandami ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisi kiyaami maariho maariwi ditihiri mbipa nepi maariwi asiyihiya daiwi bimohitihandi asisiha nahateweti nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepihiriwi asiyihiyaimatiwi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko Kiraisiho namasati kiyati jihoemati animwaahipatombi isihiya napopi nanoposohiyihiyaami jiho ko nepataise. Ko jihi nepasitimandi ami ko nahataapa kahapaamapipaamuni ami isihiyaamuni awaisiho jihoematati aunahipati jihi naitande. ¹⁹Ami sandihi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretihaiwa nahatewa ko gwinyaati kiyati jati mmonati maaritiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanahi komi Mwaahomiheti ahiyonihi komiheti tisaitati ahotitandi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaataate. Siyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho Kiraisihomiheti tisaahiwati ahiyataise. Ami Mwaaho komi Sapihometirihiretihaiwa neti Autaahaatihomatetahotitando. ²⁰Iyati kahapaamapipa nahataapa yapipataapihuni ami yamihapataatihuni ahotimbipa neti Autaahaatiho sawahoaapihi kapaisati komi maariho timaamaitati yatihi uripatisanati ami napaisaatititandi komi Mwaahoai nehi iwinjasih i pi titihi atawihateti napoti jitipati nuhaataise. Aih i sati jitipati Kiraisiho nuhaasipitaahi Autaahaatiho isihiyaisuni, ami kahapaamapipaisuni neti sawahoaapihemati piwaundati kiya isihiyaapuni ami kahapaamapipaapuni koaisi apowih i manditiwisati itihundati tiworihoemainjitihandi namati komi maariho yatihiwitati napaisaatindaise.

²¹Iyataati ami sahihi jihura Autaahaatihoaapihapi kaanihi nawisawi sangi yandih i Autaahaatihomi tiworisaatimatiwi bimambiwihiyaate. Aih i sahi yandih i bindawaawi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi ami kapa sahi gwinyaahohipipa kiyawaayopo. ²²Sahi saiwi bimauihi ami Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Napwih i ko napwindihanda Autaahaatiho sangi nasamaati komi naisihiyaatesamati piwaasatati nahosisataise. Ami sandi ko sasindimandi ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaapihi niyonihi sahi noaipapi ko sawahomihiyaatimatiwi titihi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati komi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaatimatitaatiwe. ²³Ami sahi satiwi nyangi Kiraisiho japihi nanyamaitandi napotaiso, tiwi andititiwi kopi piwiha waniha gaaha sahi atisohihaapi giwunyaapi

bitotawaawaaho. Iyataati piwiha sa waniha gaaha sahi atisohiha ka ami isihya nahatiyai kaundiwi katiwunjauhi nahataapipih i atiwi nepi kaapi gwinyaahauhi, ami nini Porihoninisangi piwiha sa Kiraisihopih a ausaitandi Kiraisiho ahinihi komi otipipatihoninimatataayo.

Porih o Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Anditiwiwitandi Otipipati Kiyataise

²⁴ Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya siya Kiraisiho sawahomi ambipatamataiwihyaare. Kiya saiwi komi ambipati ikwauhiyaasi nini kiyai iwitatamaniti anditiwiwitandi nisi ambipateti apipaahi yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa taati wani nini nehohiwimaiwa maarititi netaayo, ami Kiraisihomi ambihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai anditiwiwitando. Iyataati saiwa nisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa Kiraisiho sawahoaisangi taati netaise, ami nisi ambipati koaisati timaamaitohitihanda noaipati komi ambipati ikwauhirimatahatiso. Nisihetapi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawati tiwati muriwahaiwa kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi nesiwaiwa sangi neti ami sangi owetise. Isi ami nini niwahonisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwaiwa Kiraisiho nini koaisati maasi timaamaitohitihandi sangi neti owemasiwaiwa nini neti gaamaitandi taati netaayo. ²⁵ Nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihyaatangi komi piwiha kasatiti anditisiwitandi Autaahaatiho komi otipipati ningi naninyati nanimihainjihi noaipati sami otipipatihoninimatataayo. Komi piwiha nahata kaanihi gaamati sangi kasatitando. ²⁶ Komi piwiha sa isihya nahatiya jihuraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundati noasati isiwati bimainjati wani kimura komi isihiyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundisihaaro. ²⁷ Iyataati komi piwiha sa isihya nahatiya jihuraahiya windi atihomiwi ami moniwihaare, ami ko kiyai windi nunjati kamundiho. Sawaho maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi nyahi komi isihyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi komi piwiha jihura noasandisiha Autaahaatiho wani aimi neti nanyisataise, ami nyahi mmondihaawo, piwiha sa apipaahi gaahaasi isihya nahatiya nahataapipihiyai iwitatamanitandihaaso, taato. Iyataati piwa sa jihura noasandinjihaare toha siyahaapito. Kiraisiho wani yaho sami maarihoaatihi bimoti ami sangisatindaise. Ko siyati sami maarihoaatihi bindataati ipotihura komi apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihi sahi naitaatiwi jaawi bimitaatiwi ko taati sangi neti tisamanataise. ²⁸ Aih i ami nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanini piwiha ko Kiraisihopih a isihya nahatiya nehi ninaasiyaisaahihi yiyandihi auta ausaawaati wapa sapa sahi kaiwise undaati kaundaati, ami kataunjawa ami wapa sapa sahi windi kamaiwise, undaati winihundihaato. Siyahaawi ami amitiha gaahaiwa biyaati gwinyaawaati ginyunyaatitandi Autaahaatiho nanyamisihaara isihiyai piwiha ausaawaati auta kaundaati winihundaati

ami katawaunjihaayo, ami isihiya ninaasohi ninaasaami Autaahaatihomi maaritati gwinyaasipipa kiya ninaasiyaahi kaiwi bitoaitaatiwihapa wapaapi kiya windi nenoahitati, ami nausetimetiwi ami Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁹Ami saindi isihiya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamihi neti Kiraisihoaisati timaamaiti wisasisanihi kiya Autaahaatihomihapa wapaapi windi nausetimetahiya noaipaitaatiwihandapi nini Kiraisiho ningi anditiniwati komi watipihandi nanimindhandaahi otipipati apipaahi watipihati kati nini watipindi kiyataayo. Kiyonihi ningi Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati anditinisitihandi auta noaipataise, nini otipipati kiyohirihiretapo.

**Nyahi Kiraisihopi Watipitaati Giwunyaawaati
Piwiha Jaipipai Tiwandawaamaitihaawo**

2 ¹Ami nini sangisuni ami Kiraisihomi isihiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi isihiya usa nahatiya nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaaŋi maanohohiyihyai maawi anditiwiwitandi nisi anditati napamati dipiwaatohitihandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatitandiyo. ²Nini saindi kiyohitimandi ami sahuni kiyauni sahi nahatiyaati sami maarihoaatihi omanjititih sahi anditititaatiwihandi tisaitiwi nepi ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaati baiwi timaamaitiwi maariho namindaatiwe. Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditisaiwitandihandi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami siyawaawi kandaahi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha noasandisihaami tanyaahaapi baiwi mmondaatiwe, Kiraisiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha noasandiwaaiwaami tanyaahoso. ³Komiheti Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaiwa ami gaahandi gwinyaitihaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati noasandataise, nawihomi anjipipihi nawiho waati tisaitati ahotipatamatiyato.

⁴Utaaho wo sangi piwiha atipati nasanyati kasatati jaipipa kasatitandihandapi pondihi ami nini piwiha sa kandaato. ⁵Ami nini sangisati maasi windi bimimonihi sahi nisi ndimaahomwaaŋi ambipati windi maanohopo. Saiwi windi maanohauhihandi kandi nisi maariho sangisati maasindaise. Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati saindi gwinyaataayo. Nini sangisati maasi bindataati sahi watipihiyaati titihi watipitiwi bitotawaawi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi giwunyaahauhi jasoti maaritataayo.

Isihiya Akiti Asitimatitaatiwihandi Jisaasihomiheti Tisaitati Ahondaise

⁶Ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoai aimi numwaapi koai sami awaisihoemapi kopi giwunyaawaayowi sahi komiheti wirandiwise. Koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bitosawise. ⁷Aiwi komihetapi sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditititaatiwihandi nepise, ipati katami

damipati tambatihiri mihaapi baahi yapipataatihi naihi watipihati titihi ahetiapatamataiwo. Ami aŋaŋi yasiha watipihaasini watipihaaŋi aŋimatindipatamataiwo. Aiwi piwiha waniha gaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopi sangi katawaasasohihaapi andititiwi gwinyaapi ami akitihaaso tiwi anitiwi isiwatiwi, ami jinjapihi kiyaatinihi Autaahaatiho nyami, ‘Apihoai gaahorge gaare,’ undiwise.

⁸Sahi baiwi jatiniwo, ami isihiya usa isihiyaami nehi gwinyaahohiwaiwa jaipipa ausaapi ami piwiha nehihaiwa taanauhiha kasatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kaiwa atiwiwi iwinjapepihiritaawo. Isihiya siyohiyihiya nehi kiyaami saisotoya isihiyaami piwiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa ami itipihomaipihapa yamihapa tiwipatuni ami yapipataapihuni jatimbipaami gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepihaiwaare. Kiraisihoapihapi ko gwinyaasitihandi kiya saiwa nepihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁹Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate, Kiraisiho nyahi isihiyaanami ambipati neti akitinihi utaahoematiho. Sati komi ambipati utaahomihateti Autaahaatihometirihiretihaiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotihi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomatiyahore.

¹⁰Iyataati Kiraisiho kahatamatipetimbipa nahataapa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwaami mitiho jiho awaisihore. Sahi Kiraisihomihiyaatitihimi ami sangi Autaahaatiho asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamihi, ami sahi sandi asitimatitaatiwihandi apipaahi nga tisaipi newaayopo. ¹¹Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi komiheti wirandohitihanda sahi noaipapi aimi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Ami sandihi ambipatamihandimaahe, isihiya namandipatohirihireto. Kiraisiho sawaho sandi sangi kasisataise. Iyati sami maariho jahiho maipihaiwaisati Kiraisiho nesamataise.

¹²Iyataati sahi waapoho nehohura Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati maasi animwaahipatopi yasamwaasihyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda Kiraisihoai japihi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasitihandapi sahi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda sangi maawi Kiraisihoaisati japihi animwaahipatombi isihiya napohiyihiyaamihatihapi ahosimati nasamaasihyaatamataiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi waapoho nehohura sandi sangi sasimatataise.

¹³Ami Judaahiya Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami dawaataatapihiyaati winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoetapi komi isihiya Judaahiyai numwimbipa sahi moniwi owehiyaate. Saiwi jihura sahi maipihaiwa titihimetihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi kaiwa sangi neti tiwati yasamwaasihi sami maarihoaatihi napomawaayopo. Sahi saiwihiyaati setahiyaatitihandihandi kandi Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati asihihiyaatesamati asitimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise.

Iyati Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa titihimetiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ¹⁴ Winihapipa kapaaraahi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaatiwo, nyatati jipatipaihi jipatipindati kapa nyangi neti kapaami otitih nanyapuwati nyaiwatati nyami maipihaiwa autemati nanyisataise. Kapa siyati piwiha naitaatiwo, tati jipatipindimbipa nahusamati Autaahaatiho kapai kapaami watipihandisati neti owemataise. Neti nahusati owemati Kiraisihomi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaataise. Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihi atawihateti napwisuro. ¹⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasura Autaahaatiho itipihohi watipihaiwaami watipihandi neti kandinihi yatihiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa watipihandisahaiwaisangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi auta Kiraisihomi ipi titihi atawihateti Autaahaatiho satati, nini nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa watipihaiwa kaiwaami watipihaiwa nahatewa titi ipihatindi yatihiti nehiahawemati owemataayo, tati isihiyai neti nunjataise.

**Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati Aimi Napowaamihaayoni Winihapipa
Wiwa Nyangi Windi Titihemaanyamaitaise**

¹⁶ Isi ami sahi utaaho woai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi ikwisisati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho naniwuni ami namandaatiwuni winihapipa ahotimbipa windi minjapepihiriwi ami asisiha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihuraapi winihapipauni, ami waatiho waniho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi gaapunditaatiwi winihapipauni ami asisiha ikindaatiwihaami winihapipauni windi minjapepihiropo, satato. ¹⁷ Saiwa ami wapa akipipa ipoti noaipaitandihaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehi suwipati jihi nasataise. Saiwaami titihi akipipaahi Kiraisihoe. Kiraisihosi ami ko sangi japihi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaatihomihini deti niyataise. ¹⁸ Utaaho satati, sahi nini kasatohirihireti Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapimundopo, sasisihoai sahi naingaapi windi maawinjasawi atihomaawiwise. Utaaho wo sasatisihoaiso, nini kasatohirihireti ipatisaniwi yamihapataatihapi itipihyaapi atotipiwesawi kiyaami ambipati niwimapi gaapimundiwi ami sami ambipati tipi mupwi yaawihandi windi namunyopo, sasisihoai sahi windi atihomaawiwise. Ami sohi wiwa akipipa tanyaaha owehandi nehi koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmosirihiretapi naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maariho jahihomihaiwa japepihirati amitiha gaahandi gwinyaatihoniniso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi neti windi masapatisane. ¹⁹ So saiso Kiraisiho nyami mitihoaisati timaamaitirihira daihira aimi namasihi neti niwipitihihore. Ami so mitiho ko ambipati nahatepi jatati nandapa

ami waapoho nunyataise. Nunyati anditati usetiho nahotaaha nahandi biyati bitati ambipati ahendaize. Ami ambipati Autaahaatiho kati gwinyanati watipititandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti gwinyanati noaipati watipititando.

²⁰ Sahi aimi Kiraisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi itipiho yamihapati ami yapipati jatimbipaami watipihandaatihi bimimopo. Saiwi windi itipiho watipihandisahapaami otitahi bimimowi sahi napindapi winihapipa wapa satahapa, ²¹ Kinyi kimba wapa mipe, kinyi nandapa sapa nepi namaanime, kinyi yahapa wapai isipi namumwatime, tihapa taawi japepihiropo? ²² Winihapipa sapa wapaapi katimbipaahi kapa nyahi newaati kapaara wapa otipipati nunya kiyaati ami nanihonihi keti kuraanihi neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi kandaase. Iyataati nehi isihya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda winihapipa saiwa katiwi wisasawi ahiyaw japepihiriwise, nyatauhi nyahi isihyaanini japepihirihaayo. ²³ Iyataati ami isihyaami piwiha winihapipa sapaahi yamaati tiwatihaati nga nyangi neti anditinyaihonihini Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyami ambipati yatihi newa ipihatisaati tiwa muwaati yaawihandi numwitihahireti noaipaitaise. Setihi ami isihya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, winihapipa sapa amitiha gaahaiwa gwinyaahohirihireti noaipati isihyai gwinyaitaatiwihandi gaahandi nunyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi winihapipa saiwa maariho jihomi maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwa newaati yatihawa ipihatitihawwi windi nga anditimaanyaiwitaise.

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati Maasi Aimi Japihi Nepihaayo

3 ¹ Autaahaatiho sangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi aimi ahosimasihyaatisi, ami sahi mihaati yamihapaatihi Kiraisiho komi gwtihooatihi Autaahaatihomi gaatihiraihoaani bimimbipihini kahapaamapipa ahotiwaiwaapaiwi daapi, ami kaiweti sami maariho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nausawi mwitipisawi ahiyawise. ² Sami maariho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nahandi mihaati autaahi Kiraisiho bimimbipihini ahotiwaiweti mwitipisawi nausawi ahiyawise. Aiwi sahi maapi yapipatambihaiweti windi nausawi ahiyaw minjatiwise. ³ Ami sahi utaaho wo napomasihi komi ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahauhi noasandipatamataiwi aimi napomapi Kiraisihoaisawi maasitiwi komiheti noasandiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi timaamaitawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi Kiraisihomiheti isihya windi maasonihauhihandi noasandiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Kiraisiho sahi asiyihyaati bimohitihandami sawaho tanyaahore. Sahi komiheti noasandohiho Kiraisihoai Autaahaatiho neti isihyaami ndiheti ausaimanati auta natausaasonihini nasati yapipataapihi noaipahonihura sangisangi koaisawi maasi komi apipaahi awaindahandi otiwa kambwaati awaindahandi

nausainjitihandisawi noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaihi ami isihiya kiyaami ndihaara sangi Kiraisihoaisawi ahoyawi jasondaapo.

**Nyahi Maariho Jahiho Jihomihapa Namawaati Maariho
Asoho Waniho Newaati Wanihiyaanimatihaayo**

⁵Isi ami sahi sami maariho jahiho jihomihapa maipihapa apipaahi titihimetihapa maapi yapipatambihapa windi kamaiwi namapise. Nini sandi siyahaiwa kimaiwaapito usihiya asihiya namaatohitihandami ipaahaapi kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi ami ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwi ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaitaatiwi kiyaami omanjititih windoti ngoti nehotati, ami isihiya usaamihapaapi nyamapaatitando, tiwi maariho omanjititih windositihandapito. Sandi isihiya usaamihapaapi maariho omanjititih maahoapati nanaapwitohtihandi sandi autaahaatiho jaipitahoai mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohitihandamatiyahande. ⁶Sahi saiwa saiwi windi kamaiwise, ami Autaahaatihoai atihomaawiwi koai nepumapi isihiya saiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi apowihi wihoaanjihandi nawihomatiyati kiyai ipotihura numwitandihandi yihandi aimi taati nasataise. ⁷Sahi jihura sami maariho jiho jahihoaatih bimohura isihiya saiwa kiyohiyihiyaisawi maasitiwi sikaiwa kaimbiwihiyaate.

⁸Ami wanihi sahi saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanihi namamapise. Sangi aposindihandi ami sami maariho omanjititih nasinaamasitihandi, ami sami maariho maipihis isihiya usa nepi nopisasindo tiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohitihandi, ami utaaho wopi isihiya ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi koai ambipati maipihati isihiyaami ndiheti numwitaatiwi gwinyapeniwi isiwatawa katohiwaiwa, ami sami maarihoaatih maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahapa gwinyaapi maahomwaaapi katohiwaiwa kaiwaanihi namamapise. ⁹Sahi ninaasongihi ami ninaasaanjhihi sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihiya usai piwiha jaipundiwi kaundiwi kamaniwise. Ami saiwa sami maariho jahiho jihomihaiwaahi sahi aimi namamapi maariho waniho asoho nesihyaate. ¹⁰Aiwi sahi aimi noaipapi wanihiyaati asihihiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatiho sawaho sangi neti wanihiyaati asihihiyaatesamataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho nasisoari sangi wanihaiwa gaahaiwa pihitati kasisati nasanyati neti gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanihaiwaahihi sahi jinjapihi gwinyaitaatiwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanihaiwa kasisati neti gisunyaasihi gaahaiwa wanihaiwaahihi gwinyaapi noaipapi wanihiyaatimatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi kiyati ahisisihometirihiretapihaiwa taawi newaayopo, ami siyawaawi sahi apipaahi akitinihi kopi gisunyaatonih mmondaatiwo. ¹¹Ami kimandi sangi taati kasimatindimandi kandapi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati Kiraisihomi naisihiyaati mmotiniwi jatinohirihireti saiwi

noaipawaayopo. Sahi usaati Judaahiyaanami dawaatapihyaatimetiwi, ami usaati titihi sangi Judaahiyaatimetiwi, ami usaati nehi sangi yandihahi sami ambipati namandipatiwihyaatimetiwi, ami usaati sami ambipati nahomaamandipapihyaatimetiwi, ami usaati nehi sangi yandihahi piwiha waatiwi yapipati witaahapihyaatimetiwi, ami sahi usaati ipataatihapihyaatimetiwi, ami sahi usaati utaaho womi otipipati nawiho owehati kawiji komi asimwaatitihapihyaatimetiwi, ami usaati nehi sangi nanihaiwi sami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti bitopihyaatimetawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasati daahemati noaipati (awaisiho) jihondaise. Iyataati kahapaamapipa nahataapaamuni ami isihiya nahatiyaamuni ko jihatati ami ko isihyaanini kahatamatipetahiyaanini nahatiyaanini kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanami omanjititihahi bindataise.

Nyahi Isihiya Usaisi Maariho Akitinihi Numwitihaawo

¹² Ami Autaahaatiho sahi titihi apipaahiyaati kiyaatinihi komihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihainjihi sahi aimi noaipapi komi isihyaatimatauhi, ami ko komi maariho sangi apipaahi awaindihandi akitinihi nasanyataise. Isi ami sahi kimaiwa nepi isiwatiwi kaiwise. Sahi wonji waaji ami wowaatapi maariho asipaimbi asipiniwi iwitatamaniwi ami gaahati kainniwi itatamanjiniwise. Aiji sahi yatihahi ipatisaniwi isihya usaisawi nepi tunniwi mimuniwi yatihitiwi bipi napaisaati bimaawi ami isihya usa sangi mimaipisisaihihiyaapi keti windi apomaasane. ¹³ Iyataati ami sami wongi utaaho wo wapa maipihapa kahisonihi kopi piwiha waisapihonjitaapaahi ami gaasi ami sandi maipihandami naanjwaiwa kinyi nepi awitimapi utaaho maipihapa kahisihoai kapa kahimbipa nepumape. Sami maipihaiwa Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho aimi nesamasihyaatisi ami siri kireti sikaiwi usa sangi maipihapa kasisohipipa nepumapise. ¹⁴ Saiwa saiwi sahi nga kiyawaawi ami kaiwaami autaahi wamwaaji apipaahi jiji awaindihandi sahi isihya Kiraisihomi naisihya Autaahaatihomi manyinyai maariho nunyawise, ami maariho nunyohitihandi sandi nahataapai neti naasaimbipihemati naasaimbaahimati timaamahiwati wapaapi windi nausetimetati anitisati isiwataataiso. Iyati wapaisi daahemati nusatipihati ami wapa gaahapa nahataapai neti anditiwiwati isiwatihi timaamaitati otipipati kiyataise. Iyati sangi neti naasiyaatesamati tisamaamahiwataise. ¹⁵ Ami siyati Kiraisiho sangi neti yatihisiwati napaisaatismasihi, ami sahi yatihitiwi napaisaati napairihireti windi tunniwi ikwiniwi itihimaniwi bimaawise. Saiwi binyaihi ami sandi Kiraisiho komi maariho omanjititihahi titihi yatihiwitati napaisaatitindihandi sangi nasamindihandi sangi sami maarihoaatihi jainjatane. Ami sikaiwi sikireti daiwi windi tunniwi muniwi itihimaniwi ususaati yatihahi napaisaati Kiraisihomi isihyaati (nehi sangi

samihapihi) bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaati nasamahanati neti ahosihihyaatiso. Sahi bapaiwi nasisoaari Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahonge gaare,' undiwise. ¹⁶ Aiwi Kiraisihomi piwiha wapa gaahaiwa anaahipipa nawiho nawihomi aŋaŋi tisaitati ahotipatamatiyati sami maariho omanjititihiti tisaitiwi nepi kipwiwise. Aiwi sahi woni waŋi wo waati sahi gaahaiwa Kiraisiho nasamiwaiwa katiwunjawise, ami baiwi mmonipinjawi mwitipisawi kaiwunjawise. Aiwi aunihihiri Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihi ahotirihiri aunihitiwi ami Kiraisihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatami aunihihiri sami utipihoaatihapihiri aunihitiwi ami aunihihiri wiwa Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti sami omanjititihiti maarihoatihi gisunyaahonihiri aunihitiwise. Aunihitiwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi sami maariho omanjititihapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonge gaare undiwise. ¹⁷ Aiwi sami piwiha katiwi ami piwaatohihaaraahuni, ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaaraahuni, ami wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohipipa Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipata kaiwi ami komi ambipati sati kataahi nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoai saundiwise, 'Kinyi gaahonge gaare,' undiwise.

**Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaanami Nususasapuni Ami
Kiraisihomi Wanihiyaani Asiyihyaanimatohiyihyaanapi
Poriho Piwiha Katindihandapihaare**

¹⁸ Sahi asihyaati usihiyai namaatohiyihyaate, sami siwoyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitihiti pinuwise, ami usihya siya sahi namaatiwi nususasaatami anjipipihiti jatawaawi sapa saitihawo tiwi piwiha kiya jihimatiwi katawaatowo. Sahi saiwi saitaatiwi Autaahaatiho mmonataati gaare, ami sahi aimi Kiraisihoai nunyaniwi niwipinjawihiyaatiso. ¹⁹ Sahi usihyaati aimi namaatiwihiyaate, sami siwaasihiyai wapa waapihundiwi kiyaami maariho omanjititihiti neti niwinaamanahireti wapa kawiji kamundiwise.

²⁰ Manyinyaate, sahi sami siniya japiyaami kasatohipipa nahataapa atiwiwi kaiwi kiyaami otitihiti pinuwise. Sahi manyinyaati Kiraisihoai nunyaniwi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami siniya japiyaami piwiha kasatohipipa nahataapa kapa kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho maaritati komi maariho wiwitataise. ²¹ Sahi manyinyaami sapiyaate, sami manyinyaami maariho omanjititihiti nepi niwinaamaniwi nusopisasawi itihitiwi apowitandihiretemaamapise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi itihitiwi, ami nyahi wapa gaahapa nga windi kamaito, tiwi gwinyapendaawo.

**Otipipatihyaapuni Ami Kiyaami Awaisawihyaapi
Poriho Katindihandapihaare**

²² Sahi otipipatihyaati utaaho wo sangi nasamaati nehi komi otipipatihyaatesamati jainjaati bimihiti koaisawi bindawaawi komi

otipipati nawiho owehati kawisohiyihyaate, sangi jainjatisihomi piwiha kasatimbipa nahataapa atiwiwise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi gwinyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiyihya nyapi satiwi, nyami otipipatihiya kimiya gaahiyaare, tiwi ginyunyaito tiwi kiya sami awaisawihya jainjatohiyihya deti bitosaihihuraahihi otipipati napaitiwi kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi windi kamaiwi ami kiya deti bitotawa jainjasaihihuraaro e ami kiya kaanihi waapihitiwi maasinjasahihuraisangi napaitiwi kiyaami otipipati nasisoaari kawiwise, ami sahi sami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi nga gaahireti ko gaahosi nyapi maarititaiso tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaayowo, ami nehi isihyaahihi sapi kiya otipipati nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maaritiwi jasondaatiwi sahi kiyawaamaayowo. ²³ Isi otipipati witi witi kiyawaahati baiwi napaitiwi nawihaiwi kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi isihya Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyihyaamataiwi sangi jainjatohiyihyaami otipipati kawiwise, ami isihya nehi isihyaami maapi otipipati kawisohiyihyaamataiwi sahi windi kamaiwise. ²⁴ Ami sahi sangi jainjatisiho Kiraisihomi otipipati akitinihi kawisawaayopo. Isi ami sahi gwinyaapise. Ko Awaisiho sawaho sahi otipipati kopi kawisohipipaapi wihoaangihapa nawihomatiyati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomi isihyai numwitandi namihanati ahaimbipa gaahaiwa nasamitaise. Ami sahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyaatitih ko sangi akitinihi jainjatataiso. ²⁵ Autaahaatiho isihyaami kiyohiwaiwa nehi naaso naasomihetemati tiwitapaati naasaipiti kati kiyati usonaahosi ami utaaho wo maipihandi kaisihoai kamwaanji wihoaangihandi yaawihandi Autaahaatiho numwitaise, nawiho otipipati wapa kaimbipaapi wihoaangihapa nesipata matiyato.

4 ¹ Sahi iwinjatohiyihyaate, sami otipipatihiya nawiho namepi nehihandi sami otipipati kasiwi nehi otipipatihatimaimatohiyihyai sahi gaahati kawiwi titihi gaahireti gaahapa kapaara sami otipipati kasitaatiwihapa nunyaw iwatatamaniwise. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, sangisangi nehihatimaati sami otipipatihatimaamataiw ihiyaatangi jainjatisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho yamihapataatitih bindataise.

Andititaati Gaapundaati Titih Daitihaawo

² Sahi windi namopi ami windi ikimaaniwi naingaapi jatawaawi mwitetiwi anditati napamapi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihoai piwaundohipipaapi ahapaapi piwaundaati gaapundihaayono, tiwi sami amitiha biyati nga jainjapwaatonih gwinyaapise. Gaapundawaawi gaarehandisawi ahoyawi Autaahaatihoai saundiwise, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi piwaundiwi gaapundiwise.

³ Autaahaatiho nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi sahi nyapimaawi gaapundiwise. Ko daihira nuwati japwaahonihi nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaitaani sahi koai nunjeniwi piwaundiwise. Piwiha sa Kiraisihopiha

jihura noaasandisiha wani aimi auta noaipasihaaro. Iyataati ami piwiha isihiya atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundihi ningi kiya nanipuwawaayopo.

⁴Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami nini Autaahaatiho komi piwiha awusaitandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti bairi nga awusaitaano.

⁵Sahi isihiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi bindawaahura sami amitiha gaahireti gwinyaapi ami titihi gaahiretihi sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaami ndiheti kaiwise. Asisiha auhurura wura sahi mmoniwi isiwatopipa nepi namihiriwi baiwi isiwatawaawi Kiraisihometirihiretapi kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai piwaundiwi nunjawise. ⁶Iyawaawi sahi nasisoaari piwiha nehi gaahaahihi katiwise. Iyawaawi piwiha isihiya atitaatiwi maaritohihaahihi nasisoaari katiwise. Aiwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, isihiya sangi (wapaapi) nasisehohiyihiyai kiya nasisehohipapaami wihoanjihandi titihi gaahireti kiya nga gwinyaitaatiwihireti kaunditaatiwo.

Poriho Tikikusiya Onesimaasiya Natausaasihi Maisahuri Korosihandaahapi Nomaise

⁷Nini otipipati kiyohipatapi Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasatitaise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi otipipatiho akoho otipipati nga napaitati kiyahore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati ninawipihi kiyohiyihiyaanini koai maariho biyaati nga nunyaahore. ⁸Nini Tikikusihoai nandusaasohitimandi tanyaaha kimaape. Ko sapi kiya ninapitaiwi bindawaayopo, tati daayati sangi jati jasondande. Iyati ami ko sangi Porihoaisawihiya saiwi saiwi bindawaayopo satonihi, ami sahi nisapuni naisihiya Kiraisihomi otipipati ningisawi maasi kiyawa bimohiyihiyaapuni sahi gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi mmondaatiwe. Iyati ami ko sangi anditisaihonihi sami maariho wisaitonihi sahi japihi maarititaatiwo. ⁹Nini Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisati maasi nandusoasataayoni kuri sangisenda maasi napitaise. Onesimaasiho so nyahi kimbihyaani Kiraisihomi naisihyaani maariho apipaahi nga nunyaahore. Iyati ko apipaahi gaaho napaitarihore. Iyati ko sahi sawanaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati Korosihiyaatamihore. Nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanini kimbihyaani Onesimaasiho apipaahi gaaho napaitarihitihi kopi nga gwinyaawa usonaati koai autaahi newa isiwataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisati maasi sangisenda napitaise.

Poriho Kiraisihomi Naisihiya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

¹⁰⁻¹¹Utaahingwaasi murimingwaasi ningisawi ningi anditinipi otipipati maasi ninawipihi kiyaati Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjatindihandi newaati awaindewaamaati kiyohingingwaasi Judaahiyaanamihingwaasi

nehi murimingwaasihihe. Nehi singwaasihi ningi nga baiwi itatamaniwi anditiniwawaayopo. Iyataati ami sikingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Arisitakaasiho ningisa maasi naputiha bimohiho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati ami kiyaami wo Maakiho Banapaasihomi sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maakihopi piwiha aimi sangi kasatonihhi (ami ko sangisenda nasonaahi sahi koai baiwi usoniwi numwaapise). Ami kiyaami wo Jasitusiho (ami piwiha Girikihaara Jisaasiho tiwi ambihitiwiho) koai maawi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Nehi singwaasihihi Judaahiyaami otihiatihapi (nepemaitiwi) Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihingwaase. Singwaasi nisi maariho omanititihhi nepi usaaniwi winipi yatihinipi gaanimawaayopo. ¹²Iyataati Epapiraasiho sahi sawanaatami naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapiraasiso Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati kawisihore. Iyataati ko nasisoaari sapi anditititi mwitipisati gaapisundati Autaahaatihoai piwaundati nunjenataise, ko sangi neti anditisaihonihi sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anitiwi isipi bitopi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwa wapaapi sahi windi nausetihimetiwi gaatiwi, ami Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa nahataapaapi sahi nga mmondaatiwo. ¹³Ami nini niwahonini Epapiraasihoai iwinjahonihi sangi jatatananati anditisaiwitandi otipipati andititi napamati waati kairihiretapi nini sangi akite ndi kasatataato. Sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati aunahipati awaipati Korosihandaahiyaatangisuni ami Kiraisihomi isihya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami aunahipati awaipati Iraporisihandaahiyaisuni jatatananitati Epapiraasiho otipipati waati asakiyati pihititi kiyataise. ¹⁴Ami nisuni ningisawi maasi kimbihi bimohiyihyaamuni timbipaapi nyainjatisiho ami nyahi koai maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyaati biyaati giwunyaawaati usohohiho Rukihouni ami wo Demaasihouni kuri sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

¹⁵Nyahi kimbihi bimohiyihyaanamami ngaahuraarehandi nyami naisihya nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi isihya Kiraisihomi naisaamaati Nimbaahaatami anjipipihhi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaniwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi piwaundiwi nahowisohiyihiyaisuni kanyundiwi nunyawise. ¹⁶Sahi Korosihandaahiyaati kimandi utipimandi awitiwi atiwi owetanihi, ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaami otihaati awitiwi atitaatiwi kiyaapi nusoasawise. Aiwi ami nini utipihandi Reotesiyaahiyaapi nusoasohitihandisangi, ami sahi nepi awitiwi atiwise. ¹⁷Saiwi ami sahi Arikipusihoai saundiwi kaundiwise. Ami kinyi Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisapi timaamaitipi bindapaapi kopi otipipati kawitaapi gi nangimihaniwi nahinyohipatamihihoaani kinyi mitiho nusoasapi kaimbi gaamapi owemape undiwise.

¹⁸Nini Porihonini niwahonini nisi ikwira utipimandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyataayo. Ami sahi satiwi, Poriho sawaho komi ikwira utipimandi kimandi akiti jipatipiyataise, tiwi mmondaatiwo. Nini daahi naputiti bindataayoni ami sahi nisapi windi nanipimimatiwi baiwi ginunyaapi gaapundiwise, ningi Autaahaatiho anditiniwati nitatamanitando. Ami nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi nini sapi gaap isundataayo.

Tesaronakaahiyaapi Utipiho Jiho

Kimandi 1 Tesaronakaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Poriho aunahipati Tesaronakaahanda piwiha ausaati bimainjati kapihi namasi dosi aunahipati Korindihandaahapi notaise. Noti kapihi Korindihanda bindata utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyahande. Komi jipatipaisura 52 A.D. hura jipatipiyataise. Kiya Awaisihopi windi japihi namaapitaise, tiwi gwinyaapi nanipimatauhi kandapi utipiho kimo jipatipiyahore.

1 Tesaronakaahiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho kiyai ipihirete undisiha (1:1)

Kiyaami giwunyaahotihanduni ami kiyaami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwauni kaiwaanahi kaimi niyauhi Poriho usonataati kiyaapi maaritati kiyai neti mepi autaahemwasitihandapiha (1:2–3:13)

Poriho saiwi saiwi baiwi kaiwise undati kaundisiha kiya baiwi gaahireti kiyotihandapiha (4:1-12)

Awaisiho japihi nasonihura saiwa siyati noaipaitaise undati jipatipaisiha (4:13–5:11)

Awaisiho japihi napitandihandapi baiwi andititiwi jaawi bimitaatiwihandapi kaundati komi piwiha owemati osasepihaasiha (5:12-26)

1 ¹Nini Porihoninitihi Sairaasihotihi Timotehotihi maawi bindihaawi kimo utipimo nini Porihonini nyami Apiho Autaahaatihomuni Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomuni kindaramihiyaati Tesaronakaahanda bimohiyihiyaatapi jipatipiyataayo. Aisi Autaahaatiho gaahandi nehi sangi nasanyonihi sahi naanjati yaasahiwa namepi bipi maariho naasohitanihi napaisaati bimitaatiwe.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Aunahipa Awaipati
Tesaronakaahandaahiya Andititiwi Jisaasihopi Giwunyaapi
Titihi Bimauhi Poriho Kiyaapi Maaritataise**

²Iyataati yaingwanaani gaapundihaahura nahateweti sapi Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaati gaapundihaayo. ³Iyataati

sahi Apiho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti saiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaahaayo. Sahi Jisaasihopi baiwi titihi giwunyaapi titihi ainahiyihiyaati bindawaayopo. Aiwi bindawaawi sahi isihiyai maariho nunyohitihandaahi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi otipipati kaiwi anditiwiwawaayopo. Aiwi sahi baiwi andititiwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nyangi nanyamaitandihandapi jaawi bindawaayopo. ⁴Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sangi akiti Autaahaatiho maariho nasanyataise. Nasamihi sandapi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo, sahi noaipapi titihi komihyaatimatitaatiwi jihura Autaahaatiho aimi ahisihihyaate. ⁵Aihi sandapi mmonihaawi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha nehiha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahuni Itipihoraahuni ausaahonihi Itipihoko koraahi piwiha akitihe, tito ta neti gisunyaataise. Iyataati sahi aimi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihaawi sangisaati jihura maasi bindihaawi sahi nyami daayaati bimohitihandapi gaahanditih, piwiha akitihaare, tiwi mmoniwihyaate. ⁶Aiwi sahihi nyahi kiyohitihanduni Awaisihomi kaindihanduni sahi naasikati kaiwi japepihiriwi kaiwihyaate. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nehauhi kandapi isihiya usa naagati yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi maarititaatiwihandi Itipihoko nasamihi maaritiwi piwiha newaayopo. ⁷Aiwi sahi isihiya yapipati Masetoniyahandaahiyauni yapipati Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi kiyohipati kati japepihiriwi kaitaatiwi nunjawaayopo. ⁸Iyataati sahi baiwi bimohitihandaahi Awaisihopiha piwiha sahi ausaahohiha nehi yapipati Masetoniyahandaahuni Akaiyahandaahunihihi notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahipi nahatewaara sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihandapimaawi notaise. Isi nyahi windi sami giwunyaahotihandapi isihiyai kamundito. ⁹Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasonihi sahi nyangi, 'nga nasawaayopo,' tiwi nanyamaahohitihandapi isihiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyati sahi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihopi giwunyaapi kiyohiwaiwa ahosumwapi Autaahaatiho akitiho asohoematati jinjapihi bimisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaapi komi otipipatihyaatimatauhi isihiya kanyatawaatopo. ¹⁰Iyataati Jisaasiho jihura napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi apowindihandi nanyamitotihandaatihapi biyaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nanyamaitandihore. Aihi sahi so Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho katohihopi yamihapataatihapi napitaiso, tiwi baiwi jaawi bimauihi isihiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

**Poriho Aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda Jihura Otipipati
Kaindihandapi Tesaronaikaahiya Gwinyaitaatiwi Kaundataase**

2 ¹Iyataati naisihiyaati yaingwanaanamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaani jihura sangisenda

nasaati otipipati kiyohipati nehihati kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aihi sahi aimi mmoniwihiyaate. ²Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasaati aunahipa Piripaihandanda niyonihi isihiya nyangi nyapi manyihaiwa nanyinyawi sisipinyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi sahi saiwaapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aiwi kiya naagati yaasihaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatiho anditinyaisihi windi timaamahiyaati andititaati nasaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha sangi nyahi ausaawaati kasatahaayo. Kasatonihis isihiya sami usa, kamaatiwise nyatiwi nyapihatisawaayopo. ³Iyataati nyahi sangisaapihi nasaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohitimandi napindape? Sandi nyahi piwiha titihimetihika kasataati apipaahi ainjotati maipihapa kiyaati sangi jaiwisatitihaawi nasahaamaayo. Owetise. ⁴Autaahaatiho nyapi kiya andititiwi nisi piwiha ausaahowo, tati komi piwihaapi nanyisesihi nyahi andititihaayo. Iyahaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahaawi isihiya maaritito, taati gwinyaahaawi ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatiho nyami maarihoaatihi gwinyaahohiwaaiwa nahatewa nyasosiho maarititandi ausaahaayo. ⁵Iyataati sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, nyahi jaiwitaati atipati nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaati nyahi sapi nyami naisihiyaimatiwi nawiho nanyamito, taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataati sandi sataati gwinyaahohitihandi Autaahaatiho aimi mmose. ⁶Iyataati nyahi yawanaanapi Jisaasihomi aposerihyaanini awaisawihyaanisi nyami ambipati awaindepinyamapise, sataati sangisuni isihiya usaisuni sasatitihati kati siyaati windo, taati kamaasato. ⁷Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisaati maasi bindihaawi apopaati waati maahai bipi napaisaati iwinjaati bimipatamatiyaati napaisaati sangisaati bindihaayo. ⁸Iyahaawi maariho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihaahihi kasatihaamaato. Nyami bimitihaahandapi gimunyaawaati naagati yaasahaiwaahihi nehaawi sangi maariho nasanyahaayo. ⁹Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, sahi itihitiwi nandapa nanyamitauhi yaingwanaanini otipipati yaingwanaanami nandapa nawihopihati apatihi otapihaatuni waati kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaawa kasatihaayo. ¹⁰Iyataati yaingwanaanini maipihaiwa windi kamaayaati titihi ainahiyihyaanini baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatami ndiheti bimonihis, akite tiwi mmoniwihiyaate. Aihi Autaahaatihoaisangi mmonahore. ¹¹Iyataati utaaho wo komi mwaahoai biyati kaundipatamatiyaati ninaasiyaatangi kasatonihis aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ¹²Iyahaawi yaingwanaanini sangi anditisiwaati saiwa titihi Autaahaatiho sangi nausainjitihanduni isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihanduni nasamitandi ahisisiho maaritirihireti bimaawise, satahaato.

**Isihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai
Isihiya Usa Yaawihaiwa Nunyauhihandi Kandi Timaamahiyawi
Andititiwi Bitohauhi Poriho Maaritataise**

¹³Iyataati jihura nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kasatonihni sahi, Autaahaatihomi piwihe, tiwi newaayopo. Nehotiha sa piwiha nehi utaahomihaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha newaayopo. Nehauhi ka baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami omanititihni taati gisunyaatataise. Gisunyainjihni sandapi nyahi gaapundihaahura nahateweti Autaahaatihoi, kinyi gaahone gaare,' undihaato. ¹⁴Iyataati naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyate, sahi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayo po. Aihni Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha nehauhi kiyaamihiya usa kiyai yaawihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataati sangisangi samihiya usa Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiya naasikati kaiwi sangi yaasihaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aihni sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha aihni newaayopo, taati gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁵Iyataati jihura Judiyaahandaahiyaami satoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai yaawihaiwa nunyawu tiwawaayopo. Aihni kiyaami mwaayaisangi naasikati kaiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihoai sohoai timapi, ami nyangi kiya pohipinyiwi nepinyamawaayopo. Iyawaawi Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kamaiwi koai ahosumwapi isihiya nahatiyaami tiworisaimatawaayopo. ¹⁶Tiworisaimatauhni isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaatiho japihi kiyai numwaito, taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaawa kaundito taatyonihni Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiya saiwa kamaiwise, nyatiwi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapupi maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaimi nyauhi wani aihni Autaahaatihoai pihitati apousataise.

Poriho Tesaronaikaahiyai Japihi Usondandi Maaritataise

¹⁷Isi naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyate, Judaahiya Jisaasihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiya yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bimito taatyonihni kiya naanati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi yanimawaati nasahaayo. Nasaati yaingwanaanini metihonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaati bindihaayo. Iyahaawi yaingwanaanini windi sangi maasisonihaahandi kandi yaingwanaanini sapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Gwinyaahaawi yaingwanaanini sapi maariho tinyatataise. Tinyatihi yaingwanaanini nasaati jasondihaawi waati gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁸Gwinyaahaawi nini Porihonini waati gwinyaataati kurisati sangisenda maasi jinjapihi napiti jasondondiyonihni Bwaasirihiri daihira nanyisapuwataise. ¹⁹Iyataati ipotihura Jisaasiho japihi

nasonihura komi ndiheti yaingwanaanini napindapi maarititihaawe?
Owetise. Sahi piwiha atiwi giwunyaahohitihandapaahihi maaritito.
²⁰Iyataati akitisi sami kiyohiwaiwaapi isihiya mmonawaawi titihitihi
kanyatauhi awaindihandi maaritihaawi sangi jasondiha napitihaaawi
gwinyaahaayo.

**Poriho Jihura Isihiya Kiraisihomi Naisihiya
Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Timotehoai Natausaasataise**

3 ¹⁻²Iyataati yaingwanaanini windi maasisonaati bindihaawi maariho
tinyatihi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahi
yawahuraani aunahipati Atenjihanda bindihaayo. Timoteho so nyami
naisoho nyangisati maasi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohihore. Iyataati ko
nyangisati maasi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha
ausaahore. AUSAHOTIHI ko sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi
anditisaiwitandi nyahi natausaasahaayo. ³Wiwa sahi yaasati naanjihaiwa
nepi japihi timahaitauhi sandapi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo.
Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Autaahaatiho
gwinyaasimumwaani kamwaani naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito. Aih
sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁴Iyataati jihura yaingwanaanini
sangisaati maasi bindihaawi sataati kasatihaato, nyahi Kiraisihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nahatiyaanini ipotihura naanati yaasihaiwa
pihitaati naito, sataati kasatohiha ka kiyati noaipasihi mmoniwi
gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵Iyataati sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo.
Nini sangi maasisoniti bindataati maariho tindihi nini kiya baiwi
Jisaasihopi andititiwi giwunyaawaayondiho, ndi gwinyaitandi
Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasirihiri atipati nasanyati
piwiha kasatonih Bwaasirihiri nuwipinjawi kiyawaawi nyami
piwiha kasatohiwaiwa nehi noti owetitaihi sandapi Timotehoai sapi
nandusoasataayo.

**Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati Piwiha Gaaha Atisamapi
Japihi Nasati Porihoai Kaundihi Poriho Maaritataise**

⁶Nandusaasonih nasati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwa mmonati
atisamapi japihi wani kimo nasati nyainjataise. Iyati Timoteho sami
kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopi
baiwi giwunyaapi, ami isihiya usai maariho baiwi nunyawaayopo.
Aiwi kiya nyahi maasi kiyaisaati bimohitihandapi gwinyaawaawi
nyapi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyahi kiyai usondihaawi waati
gwinyaahohitihandamataiwi kiyaisangi kati kaiwi nyangi japihi
nyasondaatiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo, nyatataase. ⁷Iyataati naisihiyaati
nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaanini sapi
wiwa maipihaiwa kaiwi japihi timahaitaawo, taati pihitaati maariho

iyahwi gwinyaawaati bimainjaati wani Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga andititiwi bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatihi komi piwihaara maariho winyaitataise. ⁸Iyataati sahi Awaisihopi andititiwi giwunyaapi bimauhi nyahi gaaso, taati maariho witaati bindihaayo. ⁹Iyataati nyami Autaahaatiho sahi andititiwi giwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maarititihaahandi yaingwanaangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihi yaingwanaanini wihoaani Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahonge gaare,' undihaato. ¹⁰Apatihi otapihaati gaapundihaahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nausetihimetitandi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihaawihandapimaawi gwinyaahaayo.

**Poriho Autaahaatihoai Yaingwanaangi Nanyamaasi Isihiya
Tesaronaikaahiyaapihi Numwe Undati Gaapundataase**

¹¹Iyataati nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyami daihira sangisenda napitihaahira danyaahiwitaise. ¹²Iyataati nyahi sangi maariho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni usa baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisuni maariho numwitaatiwihandi Awaisiho pihititi nasamitaise. ¹³Siyati nasanyataati sahi gwinyaapi otipipati kaitaatiwihandi neti anditisaiwitaise. Iyataati ipotihura nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho isihiya komihiyaisati nasonihura sahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi bitoaitaapo.

**Poriho Kiraisihomi Isihiya Tesaronaikaahiyai
Itatamaniniwi Titihimaawise Undataase**

4 ¹Iyataati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati naisihiyaate, jihura nyahi sangi aimi nahatewa Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kasato. Aihi sahi aimi japepihiriwi kati kiyawaayopo. Aihi wanisangi Jisaasihomi watipihanda biyaati kasatihaatoni saiwi waati baiwi kaiwise. ²Iyataati nyahi sangi jihura Awaisiho Jisaasihomi watipihanda piwiha kasatitihaawi kanyatihi nasanyohihaapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihi kaapi gisunyaatitandi jihaati kasatitihaawiyo. ³Iyataati sahi noaipapi apipaahiyaati kiyaatinihi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatiwi, ami apipaahi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaati sami ambipati usihiya asihiya kihiyaisawi timaamaamaipi titihi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatimatohirihireti daiwi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritataise. ⁴Isi usihiyaati aimi asihiyai nepi wirahohiyihiyaati ninaasonjihi Autaahaatihomi isihiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi Autaahaatihomuni, ami isihyaamuni ndiheti kinyi ninaasonyi kiwaamaati baimbi usopi nepi kaati autaahi isiwatipi, ami iwitatamanipi kaatapi maariho gaaho saasanotati popitiho gwinyaape.

Aimbi kaatapi isihiya kiyaami kihiyaisawi timaamaitohiyihiyaamihireti kinyi gimunyaape. ⁵Saiwi isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiya nanihaiwi asihiya kihiyai isipi ambipati timaamahiwitaatiwihandapaahihi gwinyaapi kiyohipatamataiwi sahi windi kamaiwise. ⁶Iyawaawi sahi asihiya usaamihiyai isipi kiyohiwaiwa isihiya usaamihapa ikonihohipatamatiyahapaasi saiwa kamaiwise. Iyataati jihura yaingwanaani biyaati sasatihaato: Isihiya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho naangati yaawihaiwa numwitaase, satahaato. ⁷Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyangi jihura ahinyisataati kiya maipihaiwa kaito tati ahinyisataamaise. Owetise. Titihi biyaati ainahiyihiyaanini bimitihaawi ahinyisataise. ⁸Iyataati isihiya sami usa kima piwima baiwi atihomiwi ahosumwawaawaahi sandi yaingwanaanangi ahosinyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho Itipihopi Gaahore tati nanyamisihoi ahosumawaayopo. ⁹Iyataati sahi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho numwitaatiwihandapi kasatitihati kati Autaahaatiho aimi neti gisunyaasi windi jihaati kamaasatito. ¹⁰Iyawaawi sahi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimohiyihiyai maariho aimi nunyawaayopo. Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi baiwi waati maariho numwitaatiwihandapi biyaati kasatihaato. ¹¹Iyataati sahi nahariwihaiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Iyawaawi isihiya usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi gaaro maipo, tiwi baahaiwi mausoniwise. Iyataati jihura kasatohipatamataiwi sawanaatapihapaapi waati otipipati kaiwise. ¹²Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi windi wapaapi nenoahimetitaise. Aisaihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya sapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, tiwi maarititaapo.

Poriho Jisaasiho Japihi Napitandihandapi Tesaronaiakaahiya Kaundataase

¹³Iyataati naisihiya nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya satiwi, 'isihiya napowawi japihi windi namepapi Autaahaatihoaisawi bimimitaapo,' tiwi gwinyaawaawi pihitiwi maariho asipiyohipatamatimaitaatiwi yaingwanaani isihiya napohiyihiyapi sahi titihi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatitihawo. ¹⁴Iyahaawi nyahi Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi aimi mmonaati gwinyaaahayo. Isi isihiya Jisaasihopi jihi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiyai Jisaasiho watipihandisati nasonihura Autaahaatiho ahowimahonihi nepasaihi numwaitaise. ¹⁵Aihi yaingwanaani Awaisihomi piwiha katisiha keti sataati kasatihaato: Awaisiho ipotihura nasonihi sura isihiya asiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimohiyihiya jihi windi siyihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiyai nusatipapi naiwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipapi koaisawi namutandaapo. Owetitaise.

¹⁶Otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihō awaisihōai Autaahaatiho kaundonihi ko otipihō kapaparihiri ipohonihi ngaatitaise. Gaatonihī suraanihi Awaisihō yamihapataatihi namasi noaatipaitaise. Noaatipahonihi isihīya Jisaasihopī giwunyaapī bimambiwi napohiyihīya jihī nepaitaapo. ¹⁷Jihī nepasaihi suraanihi isihīya kopī giwunyaapī asiyihīya bimohiyihīyauni ami napohiyihīyauni maasi ahoyainjaihi Awaisihomī watipihandaahi numwaasi usondaatiwi naitaise. Iyonihi nyahi Awaisihōaisaati maasi kiyaaninihi jinjapihi bimito. ¹⁸Isi sahi kima piwima Jisaasihō napitandihandapi kasatohima nahatiyaati Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihīyaati sawanaati nepī ninaasonjīhi ninaasaanjīhi kaniwi andititiwise.

**Porihō Jisaasihomī Isihīya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasihō
Napitandihandapi Timaninaati Jatitihaawo Undataase**

5 ¹Iyataati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopī giwunyaahohiyihīyaati naisihīyaate, Awaisihō siyati ahura japihi napitaise, taati nyahi sangi windi jipatipiyaati kamaasatito. ²Iyataati utaaho ikondandiho napitaiso, tiwi windi gwimunyaapī nehi nanihaiwi bimaui akohi apatinditihī napipatamatiyati Jisaasihō ahura napitaiso, tiwi isihīya windi gimunyaapī nanihaiwi binyaihi Awaisihō nehi akohi napitaise, sataati nyahi sangi aimi kasatonihī sahi gwinyaapihīyaate. ³Iyataati isihīya Jisaasihopī gimaawunyaahohiyihīya, ‘wani naanati yaasihaiwa naitihaahuraamaahe. Wani gaahure,’ tiwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi kiyai neti nusopisasitandihandi nehi keti noaipaitaise. Iyataati sandi apopaati waati maaha namwitandihandapi maahiwura yaasitandihandi noaipaitaise, tati bimihi yaawitandihandi keti noaipasipatamatiyati noaipaitaise. Naanati yaawihaiwa siyati noaipahonihi isihīya kaiwai nemapi windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Nahatiya naanati yaawihaiwa naitaapo. ⁴Iyataati naisihīyaati nyamataiwi Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihīyaate, sahi asihatindihandaatapihaiwa kaiwi bindawaamaayopo. Isi asisiha Awaisiha nipsisura sangi neti yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandiho nehi akohi noaipataati isihīyai neti ko yawimasipatamatiyato. Owetitaise. ⁵Iyataati sahi Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihīyaati nahatiyaati nausainjitihandamihīyaati, ami ipihō otapihaatapi isihīya wapa namoaasawi nahataapa auta kiyohiyihīyaamataiwihiyaate. Iyataati sahuni nyahuni nyahi nahatiyaanini wapa apatinditihī isihīya noasawi kiyohiyihīyaamatiyaati kiyaati bindihaamaayo. Iyaati sandaahi nyahi asihatindihandaatihapihīyaaninimaahē. Owetise. ⁶Isi nyahi isihīya Jisaasihopī giwunyaapihīya nehi nanoposohiyihīyaamatiyaati nanowaatotitihaawimaahē. Owetise. Nyahi biyaati itatamaninaati jatitihaawe. ⁷Iyataati apatihī sura nanoaitaatiwihuraare. Iyataati apatihī sura ami waapohō naharitaatiwiho naniwi naharitaatiwihuraare.

⁸ Iyataati nyahi nausainjitihandamihyaanane. Nyami amitihia biyati nyainjapwaaatonihia biyaati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyaati nyahi itatamaninaati nyami piwiha dahopa yatihi ipatisanaati jatitihawe. Iyaati nyahi nyami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihanduni isihia usaisi maariho akitinihi nunyohitihanduni newaati uti apotihiri maatoaatipatamatiyaati niyowa nipaataati niwitihawe. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyangi ipotaataatihandi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandi jatohitihandi tingaatiha watipihia pwisipi yaipati tiwahiraitandihaamatiyaati nipaatihiawe. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi apowindihandi nanyamitandi ahinyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nanyamaitandi ahinyisataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyapi napotaise. Isi ko japihi napitandihura nyahi asiyihyaanini bimisaihisangi, ami aimi napwisaihisangi nanyamaahonihi koaisaati maasi jinjapihi bimitihawe. ¹¹ Isi wani kiyohimatamataiwi ninaasiyaatihi sami naisihia Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai napaisaatumapi piwiha kaundiwi kaniwi nepi andititiwise.

Poriho Tesaronaikaahiya Piwiha Kima Ipotiha Kaundataase

¹² Aihi naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, yaingwanaani sangi biyaati sataati kasatihaayo: Sahi isihia sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi otipipati sami otihatihia waati nga kiyohiyihyaamiha baiwi atiwiwise. Iyataati isihia siyai Awaisiho sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiwi nasamitaatiwi ahiwihihyaare. ¹³ Aisi sahi kiyaapi otipipati nga kaiwihyaaso, tiwi maariho nunyawu kiyaamihatihi nuwise. Iyawaawi sahi sami naisihiaisawi itihinniwi timuniwi bipi napaisaati yatihitiwi bimaawise. ¹⁴ Aihi naisihyaate, yaingwanaani biyaati sataati kasatihaato: Isihia otipipati kamaiwi pohipiyohiyihiyai gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa sahi numwisaihi kiya otipipati kaita baiwi kaundiwise. Aiwi isihia pihitiwi gwinyaapi maariho naanawihimohiyihiyai maariho napaisaatumapi kaundiwise. Aiwi isihia usa Jisaasihopi baiwi anditimitiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyai baiwi anditiwipise. Aiwi isihia usaisi tariwimundiwi nehi bipi winjasawise. ¹⁵ Iyawaawi isihia usa sangi naanati yaasihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa ami naanati yaawihaiwa wihooani numwitaawi, owetane. Iyawaawi nahateweti sahi baiwi sami naisihia samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiaisuni isihia nahatiya usaisuni titihi gaahaiwa kainiwi kawiwise. ¹⁶ Sahi nahateweti jinjapihi maaritiwise. ¹⁷ Maaritiwi Autaahaatihopi asisiha nahateweti gaapundiwise. ¹⁸ Iyataati kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapihi noaipahonihi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi, 'gaahone gaare,' undiwise. Iyawaawi sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandi ko sangi anditisaihonihia saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritataise.

¹⁹Isi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa neti sami omanjititihigi gisunyaati, ami kasatonihigi koai sahi namaawisapupwi ami ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa windi tipindiwi nemaamapise. ²⁰Aiwi Autaahaatiho isihiya usa komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai komi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyai neti giwunyaati nunyonihigi kiya sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapi sahi sami omanjititihigi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi pohipaiwimaamapise. ²¹Iyawaawi sahi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi kiyawaahura isihiya usa piwiha kasatisaihiha sahi Autaahaatihomihaare tiwaisaihi sawanaami gwinyaapiha kasatitaawi sahi baiwi mmoniwi akitihanaaraahi atiwi nepi isiwatiwi japepihiriwise. Iyawaawi piwiha nahataisangi sirikireti tipitapaapi mmoniwise. ²²Aiwi maipihaiwaatanihaiwa nahatewa kamaawi kaiwa namamapise. ²³Isi Autaahaatiho nyahi nyami maariho omanjititihigi yatihinyaitati napaisaatitanihi bimitihaahandi nanyamisiho, sami maariho ambipati nahandi neti titihigi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaatesamahonihi, bimaami nuwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura maipihaiwaapi piwiha owehiyaati Autaahaatiho sawahomataiwihiyaati noaipaitaatiwe. ²⁴Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaitandi gaatati nasamaati ahisisiho nga jainja bimitaise. Ko Gaahosi komi piwiha sangi nasamaati jainjatitandi timanati kasatisiha ka japepihirati sangi nga anditisaiwati jainjaati bimaami noti Jisasi Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitaise.

²⁵Naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaatiho yaingwanaangi anditinyaiwita sahi gaapundiwise. ²⁶Iyawaawi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai maaritiwi gerundiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. ²⁷Nini Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho maarititi sapi kiya saitotati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriti komi watipihanda watipindi sangi sasatataato: Kimandi utipimandi awitiwi naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai ausaapi auta kaundiwise.

²⁸Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehi komi gaahandi nanyamindihandi sangisatitane.

Tesaronakaahiyaapi Utipiho Kapiho

Kimandi 2 Tesaronakaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Tesaronakaahiyaapi utipiho jiho Poriho jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Nusoasatosati otihi masiwonji bimainjati ami kinaungwiha naasiketi ami utipiho wo ipotihu nusoasataise. Kiya satiwi Awaisiho aimi japihi napise, tiwi katiwi yayauhi kandapi ko utipiho japihi wo jipatipiyahore. Jipatipiyati biyati nusesipati Awaisiho japihi nasonihura sapa siyati noaipati saimatitaise, undati kaundati jipatipiyahore.

2 Tesaronakaahiyaapi Utipiho Napimasataise

Poriho isihiyai ipihirete undisiha (1:1-2)

Nyahi nahatiyaani Awaisihomi ambipatapi naagihandi ambipati yaasihandi nehaawaahi sandihi gaare undisiha (1:3-12)

Autahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho kimaapi yapimbataapihi ahotisihoai nemaitaise. Nemahonihi sura ipoti Bwaasirihirami watipihandi auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyati sanoti owetanihi Awaisiho japihi napitaise tisiha (2:1-17)

Autahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa napoti owemetati kaiwaanihi ahotimi none undisiha (3:1-15)

Poriho piwiha owemati kiyai ipihirete undisiha (3:16-18)

Asisiha Autahaatiho Isihiyai Neti Tipitapaati

Usondandiha Ipotinihi Noaipaitaise

1 ¹ Nyahi Porihoninitih Sairaasiyi Timoteyaatihi utipimandi kimandi sahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaati aunahipati awaipati Tesaronakaahanda bimohiyihiyaatapi jipatipiyaati nusoasahaayo. Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami giwunyaahohitihanda noaipapi Autahaatiho nyami Apihoaisawuni, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisawuni timaamaitohiyihiyaatapo. ² Autahaatiho nyami Apihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi jatatamanimi sami maariho nepi yatihisipi napaisaatisamapi jainjatitaatimi nyahi sapi gaapundihaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanihaiwa Nusoaipasihura Andititiwi Bitopihyaare

³Naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi sapi gisunyaawaati, ami sapi nasisoaari Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahonge gaare,' undihaato. Ami sandihi nyami titihi otipipatisi apipaahi gaare nyahi sapi kaitihaawe. Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipitatu ami sahi ninaasiyaatihi sami naisihiya usa samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho baiwi jinjapihi nunyauhi ami sandi kandi maariho nunyohitihandi waati awaindemapi kaimi niyauho. ⁴Sahi siyohitimandi kimikandapi nyahi yawanaani sapi maaritaati naimaatihaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihatihi nowaati kiyai kaundaati sami ambipati nasimaawaati awaindewaasamihaayo. Sangi isihiya sami tiworisa yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa kasisauhi ami kaiwa yaasihaiwa kiyaatinihi nepi nowaaheti keti sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi andititiwi isiwatiwi kiyaatinihi kopi taawi giwunyaahauhi kandapi kaundihaato.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Titihi Gaahireti Tipitapaati Nyasonahore

⁵Saiwa sangi taati nasoaipasiwimaiwaaraahi Autaahaatiho nyangi siyati neti nanyinjataise, ko titihi gaahosi gaahati kiyati ami nyangi titihi gaahireti neti tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami saiwa sangi sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhi taawi nehohiwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise, ami ko Autaahaatiho neti sangi komihiyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisiho Jihotati, ami ko apipaahiyaati kiyaatangisinihi jinjapihi jainjatitendo. ⁶Ko titihi gaahosi Autaahaatiho titihi gaahati siyati kaitaise. Isihiya sangi yaasati naanijhaiwa nasanyawi nasopisasohiyihiyai yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁷Iyati sahi yaasihaiwa isihiya nasanyauhi taawi nehohiyihiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamati ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaise. Iyati ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ikindihaahandi ko nanyamitaise. Sandi Autaahaatiho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoai neti ausaimanionihi, ami ko komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya watipihiyaisati sisiha tihwitihiri paanihaataatihi yamihapataatihiraapi nasonihuraaro. ⁸Ko isihiya Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi giwunyaitaatiwi poundihi pohipaiwi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopiha piwiha gaaha waniha minjapepihiriwi ami kaami otitih pinamaayohiyihiyai wihoanijhaiwa waati yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁹Nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho komi ndimaahomwaanji nausainjitihandi, ami komi yundanyiha watipihaiwaapihapi kiyai nawisatemati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi maipihandi wihoanijhandi kiyai numwitaise. Iyonihi kiya windi ikimaaniwi kiyaanihi yaawihandi naitaapo. ¹⁰Autaahaatiho saiwa siyati kiyonihi noaipaitaise, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyahi komi isihiyaanini

giwunyaahohiyihyaanini nyahi titihi ko sawahomihyaanimatitihawwi
 Autaahaatiho nanyamihainjawihyaanini koai ambipati awaipati
 numwisaihi naitandi nasonihura sangi maawi katihitiwi, ami Jisaasihoi
 sahi ambipati awaipati numwitaapo.

**Porihouni Komi Naisururuni Autaahaatiho Tesaronaikaahiya
 Anditiwiwitandi Kiyaapi Gaapundawaayopo**

¹¹ Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaahaawi
 nyahi gaapundihaahura sapi nyahi nasisoaari kiyaaninihi sangi
 Autaahaatiho anditisiwitandi koai piwaundaati gaapundihaato. Ami
 sahi wapa gaahapa Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasipipa kaitaatiwi
 gaatati nasamaasipipa sahi nga kaitaatiwi ko sangi neti watipisamati
 gaasamaitandi nyahi nasisoaari sapi koai nunjenaati piwaundihaato.
 Iyataati ami sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti sangi gaasamati
 anditisaihonihi ami sahi gaahapa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritihimi
 sahi sawanaatangisangi kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kapa titihi
 kaitaatiwi sapi Autaahaatihoai nyahi, 'kinyi gaahonge gaare,' undaati
 piwaundaati gaapundihaayo. ¹² Ami sahi sandi saisaihi sapimatonihimi
 isihiya nahatiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai niwimaapi ambipati
 awaipati numwisaihi, ami ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisihouni ami isihiya
 nahatiyauni sangi mepi autaahepisamapi nga baiwi jasoniwi jainjaito.
 Ami Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi wapa
 gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi sangi gaahati kasirihiretapi saiwa
 sangi nasoaipa sasimatitaise.

Utaaho Winihapipa Nemati Winihapipaapi Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

2 ¹ Nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate,
 nyami Awaisiho nyahi kopi giwunyaahohihi japihi nasonihura
 Autaahaatiho nyangi neti ahonyisonihimi, ami nyahi koaisaati nutanaati
 niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi nyahi sangi kasatitihawiyoni
 sahi atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise. ² Sura asisiha Awaisihoaisaati nyahi
 nutanaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi sangi isihiya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho
 asisiha napitandiha aimi noaipase, tiwi kasatawaayondiho? Iyati ami
 utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho piwiha sataha kaundihi ko
 atisati neti ausaataindiho? Ami isihiya usa piwiha ausaawaahiya sa piwa
 katawaatondiho? Iyati ami isihiya usa nyapi satiwi, Porihoaisawihiya
 aposerihiya piwiha satiwiha utipihoaatihi jipatipiyopo, tiwi
 kasatawaatondiho? Sahi piwiha siyahaiwa nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho
 japihi napitandiha asisihaapi ka aimi noaipase, tiwiha atisawaahandi
 kandi sahi keti yaiwi sami maariho omanjititihimi, ami sami amitiha
 jandoti yaiwimapi mimaipimaasimatane. Titihimi sami maariho gaatati
 ami amitiha jainjapwaatonihimi gwinyaapise. ³ Sahi woai nehi nanihaiwi

iwinjasaihi ko piwiha katati ami ko wapa kiyati daayati bitosiwaiwaara sangi windi jaipimaasatane. Sahi atiwi ami gwinyaapise. Sa Asisiha nehi keti windi namoapaitaise. Owe. Ami jihinihi isihiya taahiyihiya apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi komi winihapipa nemapi, ami apipaahi awaindihandi maatimaatiwi wiretitiwi ami iwiritaapo. Saisaihi ami utaaho apipaahi maipihoma maipihaiwa asakiyati pihitati kaitandiho noapaitaise. Ko winihapipaapi apipaahi poundati pohipiyaho Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaatiho koai neti sisihaapihi tihaitaise. ⁴Ko siyati noaipati nahataapa isihiya nepi kiyaami autaahaatihoemapi atotipiwesawi kapaapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi, ami sapa nyami autaahaatihoe, tohipipaapi pohipiyati manditipaitaise. Ko siyati sawaho neti autaahi naimaatati jihimatati sapa nahataapai neti yatihiwati ipihatitaise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi añaani awaindihandaatihi nandaati bindataati ami ko sawahopi satati, ‘Nini Autaahaatihonine,’ tati katitaise. ⁵Sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nini sangisati maasi jiji Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura kimikaiwaapi sangi nini aimi kasato. ⁶Iyataahandi kandi ami windi yahandi wani taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani namoapaitando. Ami sandi taati niwisapusitindapaahi sahi aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami utaaso so apipaahi maipo keti windi noaipati amusaimaninati noti asisiha akurura Autaahaatiho namihainjiheti koai Autaahaatiho neti ausaimanitaise. Ausaimanihonihi ko ami auta noapaitaise. ⁷Ami nyahihi saiwa utaaho maipihomi apipaahi maipiwa noasandiwaiwa ami kaiwa Autaahaatiho neti autemati nyangi nanyisihi mmonihaayo. Ami isihiya taahiyihiya maipihandi taawi wani kiyawaayopo. ⁸Ami Autaahaatiho utaaso niwisapusoai nawisatemahonihuraahihi so uta maipo koai Autaahaatiho sawaho neti ausaimanihonihi ko auta noapaitaise. Iyonihi ami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura komi maarihomi ditihiri mbipaara so uta apipaahi maipo Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemati ami maatimaatihirami tanyaaho sapoi tiwamaitaise. Awaisiho komi nausainjitihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindihandisa auta noaipati so uta maipo winihapipa nemasoai neti apipaahi daahi koaisinihi nopisasamati komi watipihandi neti owemaitaise. Iyati koai neti sisihaapihi yotitaise. ⁹Iyataati ami so uta maipo winihapipa nemaitando auta ausaimanindandindi sandi Bwaasirihiri kirami watipihanda otipipati waati kaindihanda noapaitaise. Ami Bwaasirihiri so uta maipoai watipihandi numwitaise. Nunyonihiri Bwaasirihirami jaipipaara siwipati watipihaiwa nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati, ami watipihaiwa otipipati kihati kihati kaitaise. ¹⁰Iyati ami ko jaipipa nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa isihiya mmondaatiwi kaiwaiwaara isihiya nepi nopisasaniwi owetitaatiwihira taawi niyohiyihiyai jaipunditaise. Iyonihi ami isihiya nepi nopisasiniwi kiya owetitaapo, ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha akitiha kiya ka atiwi

giwunyaasaihi, ami kiyai nga ko japihi numwaitotati kaundihi ami kiya ka piwa atihomiwi, ami kaapi kiyai apipaahi poundihi pohipiyowo. ¹¹ Iyauhi ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatiho isiya siyaami amitiha ami omanjititih neti nusopisasataise, ami kiya jaipipaapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ¹² Isi ami saiwi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopiha kiya windi gimunyaapi, ami nehi maipihaiwaahihi maaritiwi kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, sahi apipaahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise, undati piwiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaitandi sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaatiho Sangi Japihi Nasamaitandi Aimi Nasamihainjihiyaate

¹³ Nyahi nasisoaari Autaahaatihoai gaare, undati piwaundihaato, sahi nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati ami Awaisiho maariho sangi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamisawihyaatapo. Ami sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatiho isihiya jihapihiyai namasati numwaasawihyaami otihatihapi namasati jhihyaatangi nasamaitandi yandihesamati titihi sawahopihyaatangi nasamihainjihiyaatitih. Iyati ami Itipih Gaaho sangi neti nehi titihi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatesamasihi, ami sahi komi piwiha akitiha Jisaasihopiha atiwiwi ami kaapi sahi baiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Sandi sahi piwiha akitiha waniha gaahaapi giwunyaahohitihandaahi sangi Autaahaatiho nasamaataise. ¹⁴ Autaahaatiho gaatihi sahi koenda nasauhi ko sangi nasamaati nasamihanati yandihi ko sawahomihyaatesamasihi sahi kopi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyati sahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi apipaahi gaahandi nausainjitihandaatihuni, ami watipihandaatihuni Jisaasioaisawi bimitaatiwo. Iyati nyahi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaahohihaami akaaha akitihaara sahi koenda napitaatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi nasisenati gaasatihihyaate. ¹⁵ Isi ami nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi andititih bitosawise. Bitopi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahata nyahi piwihaaraahuni ami utipih jipatipiyohihaapuni katawaasasohiha sahi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Aiwi windi namaamapi kaapi gwinyapise. ¹⁶ Nyahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisuni ami Autaahaatiho Apihoaisuni piwaundaati gaapundihaayo. So nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisisouni ami Autaahaatiho nyami Apihouni nyangi maariho nanyinyamaise. Iyataati ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehihandi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanyindihanda nyahi wapaapi windi yamaitihaawi nyangi anditinyaisihi, ami ko nyangi ipotihandi gaahati kanyitandihuraapi nyahi jatihaayo. ¹⁷ Ami so nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni ami Autaahaatiho nyami Apihouni maariho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Ami ko sami maariho neti anditisaiwati ami neti watipisamahonihi ami sahi piwiha gaaha piwaatiwi, ami gaahapa nahataapa sahi nga katitaatiwo.

Sahi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundiwise Ami Ko Nyangi Anditinyaiwitando

3 ¹Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha wiwa sangi kamaasatohiwaiwa wani sangi nyahi kasatitihawiyoy. Iyataati piwiha ka siyate. Sahi nyapi gaapundiwise, nyahi piwiha Awaisiho Kiraisihopiha ausaahohiha sahi kiyohipatamataiwi isihiya taahiyihiya kaapi maaritiwi nepi, ami kai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi atiwi nepi, ami anitiwi isiwatiwi ami kiya kaapi gwinyaito. ²Ami nyapimaawi gaapundiwise, Autaahaatiho isihiya apipaahi maipihya maatimaatiwihyaami ikwiraatihapi nyangi tinjaati japihi nanyamaito, ami isihiya nahatiya windi Kiraisihopuni ami piwiha kopiha (nyahi ausaahohihaapi) windi atiwi nepi gimaawunyaahowo.

³Ami sahihi sami maariho ami ambipati Awaisihomiheti nausawi koai iwinjatiwise, sangi ko anditisiwati ami matoaatipatamatiyati sangi neti nasapopihonihi Uta Maipih Bwaasirihiri, sangi wapa kasisati ami sangi windi neti namaasopisasito. ⁴Ami Awaisiho nyangi ginyunyaasihi nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyahi piwiha watipitaati sangi kasatohiwaiwa sahi wani taawi nga kaiwi ami ipoti ipotisangi sikaiwi sahi nga kaitauho. ⁵Nyahi sapi gaapundihaayo nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sangi titihesamati neti gisunyaahonihi, ami Autaahaatiho sahi isihiyai maariho numwitaatiwi sangi nasamisihopi bapaiwi nga awaindihandi mmoniwi gisunyaatitando. Iyati ami Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanati neti anditisaihonihi, ami sahi kiyaatinihi andititiwi bitopi ami ko napitandihuraapi jatitaatiwo.

Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihati Kaitaatiwe

⁶Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho watipihandi nanyamindhanda nyahi sangi watipitaati sasatihaato, sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi gwaapwiwi bimohiyihiyaapi sangi yandihi nawisawi bitosawise. Isihiya siya nyahi piwiha winihapipa kasatohirihireti minjapepihiriwi nehi wireti bitohohiyihiyaapito. ⁷Ami nyahi kima piwima watipih kasatihaato nyahi samihatihi sangisaati bimohura nyami ikwauhiri ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindihaamaayo. ⁸Nyahi windi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami windi nehi newaati nanihaamaayo. Nawiho nunya newa nanihaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhiri mbawaati nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami apatihuni akitinihi otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo ami sangi pohirisisaati naanjihandi namaasamitihaawo. ⁹Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanitaatiwihandi owetihimahe. Owe. Ami sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti mmoniwi nepi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nyahi

sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyahi nga sangi nasisendihati kati ami sandi windi nyahi kamaitihaawi gwinyaahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohirihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nasisitihaaawi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. ¹⁰Sahi sawanaati mmoniwi ami gisunyaatitaise. Nyahi sangisaati maasi bimohura piwiha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Ami utaaho wo pohipiyati ko itatamaninati bimitandihandapi otipipati ko windi kamaayataataahi ami so ko nandapa windi namaanane, sataati kasato. ¹¹Nyahi sandi sangi sata kasatohitimandi apaapimaasato, ami sapihi samihatihisi isihya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi nasihasiwi otipipati windi kamaiwi pohipaiwi nehi bimopo, tauhi nyahi piwiha atisahaawito. Saiwi kiya isihya usaapi ami kiyaametirihiretapi nehi piwihaahihi kiyaami otipipatamataiwi nesi kihapihi kihapihimapi kaniwi bimopo, tauhi nyahi atisahaawito. ¹²Awaisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi watipitaati isihya siyaisi sata kaundihato. Sahi yatihitiwi bipi napaisaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonihi bimitaatiwihapaapi otipipati mwitipisawi kaiwise, undaati piwiha watipiha kaundihato. ¹³Ami sahihi nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaitaatiwihandapi windi pohipimaiwise. ¹⁴Sapihi ami isihya usa nyahi sangi kimandi utipimandaatihi winihapipa winihisataati piwiha kasatohiwimaiwa windi atihomiwi minjapephirisaihaahi siyai sahi mwitipisawi usoniwi usitaiwise. Aiji sahi kiyaapi nawisawitiwise. Ami siretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi sawanai mawitando. ¹⁵Ami siyawaahandi kandi sahi kiyai sami tiworisa sangi manditisisohiyihyaamataiwi mausoniwise. Sandi windi sahi kamaiwi namapi nehi saundiwi, sahi saiwa windi kamaiwise. Namapise undiwi sami naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kawisohirihireti kawiiwise.

Piwaahonya Kimonya Ipotihonyaare

¹⁶Nyahi sapi siyaati gaapundihaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho sami maariho ambipati neti nahataapaatihi yatihesama wisaiwitando. Isi ko sangisatitane. ¹⁷Kimonya piwaamonya nini Porihonini sangi, gaahuraare satiti nini niwahonisi ikwira penihandi nisi utipihopi jipatipinisihomi ikwiraatihapi neti jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati kimireti kimaandi nahatewa nisi utipihaiwaatihi piwiha asitiputiha jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁸Nini sapi sandi gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nini Porihonini gaapundataayo. Akite!

Timotehopi Utipiho Jiho

Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomi sanaati saati isihiya Judaahiyaamihaate. O komi sapihohi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihi bimohiyihiya Girikihiyaamihore. Timoteho so Poriho Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaati katihi Timoteho piwiha atisati neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyati kaihi Poriho koai usonataati koai numwaati komi mwaahoaisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komi utipiho Timotehopi jiho jipatipaisiho napwitopipihi napwitati bindataati jipatipiyahomahe owetise. O Komi utipiho kapiho Timotehopi jipatipaisiho napwitopipihi napwitati bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aihi isihiya usa Porihopi Romihanda nehi naasaaraahi napwitataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihi ami usa Porihopi Romihanda yataira napwitataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ko nehi naasaaraahi napwitonaahi akite ami komi utipiho Timotehopi jiho jipatipiyataise 64 A.D. hura jipatipaiso. Iyataati ami ko Romihanda yataira akiti napwitonaahi akiti jihapihandi napwitataise taati gwinyaitaanihe. Iyataati ami ko aimi noaipasi nehihaati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipiho jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaitaanihe. Iyataati Timoteho so isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitiho jihondaati sosihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami ndiheti isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyai titihi daihira nunjati kaimi notaise. Aihi sandapi Poriho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi jipatipiyati Timotehopi nusoasataise.

1 Timotehopi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho Timotehoai ipihirete undisiha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Poriho winihapipa nunyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha saimbi saimbi ausaapi kaunde undisiha (1:2-20)

Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya saiwi saiwi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapunditaatiwihandapi kaundisiha (2:1-15)

Autaahaatihomi isihiyai jihimatiwi iwinjatitaatiwihiyai namihandihawaahi kiyaami bimohirihireti kiyaami daayohirihireti piwaatohirihireti titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaiwihiyaisi namihandihawe undisiha (3:1-16)

Poriho Ipihirete Ndaase

1 ¹⁻²Timotehonye nini gisi Jisaasihopi ausaati kahitoni giwunyaahingitihanda noaipapi nisi maasihihonjimatingihonye, utipihandi kimandi kinyapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi aposerihonini komi piwiha naninyati isihiyaisi ausaati kaunditandi natanoaasisihonine. Iyati Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihomuni ami Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho nyahi komi ndimaahomwaaŋi usondihaawi jatotihomi piwihaara ningi komi aposerihoninimatitandi ahinisihonine. Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi gaahandi kahimi nahinyami, ami nepi gisi anditihipi maariho jinjapihi asipaindihanduni nahinyami nangimaasapise.

Isihiya Piwiha Asiwa Isihiyaisi Sapihi Katiwunjohiyihiyaisi Kinyi Itihundipi Nepi Nuwisapupe

³Isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyahi ko natanyoaasisawihyaanini newaati isihiyaisi katawaunjohiha sehimwaaŋi sapihi Epesaasihanda isihiyaisi asiwa katiwunjauhi mmonataati kandapi nini gisi watipindi kahititi kinyi kiyaisi itihundipi nepi nuwisapuwitaapi bime hititimapi jihura nini Masetoniyaahandaahapi niyo. Sandapi kinyi konjinihi gwinyaapi kaimi nutaapi jahira anditihiti watipindi kahitataato. ⁴Aimbi kiya kiyaami saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwauni ami saisa satoyaami jitipati japepihiriwi ambipati nepi kaniwi isiwatawaawi isihiyaisi taawi katiwunjohiwiwa namaita kinyi kiyaisi saunde, sahi saiwa namapi isihiyaisi windi kaundiwi katiwimunjawise undipi kaunde. Sandi gisi apaapimaahito, isihiya siya isihiyaisi nehi kiyaami saisa satoyaami piwaahaiwauni ami ambipatapuni katiwunjohiwiwa piwiha akipipa owehaiwa nehi taanauhihaiwa neti namoyaati Autaahaatihomi piwihai isihiyaami omanjititihapi nemati ami isihiyaisi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa kawitandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipaami daihira isihiyaisi windi neti namunjitaihito. Nehi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahihi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa isihiyaisi kawisati nunjitandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipa isihiya mmonawaayopo. ⁵Iyataati kimandi utipimandi nini kinyapi jipatipaindi winihapipa piwiha kahititi isihiya sapihi isihiyaisi saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa katiwunjohiwiwa namaita kaunde hititi kahitohitindi apaapimahe, kiyaisi kinyi kaundisamihi kiya kaiwa namaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini saindi maaritataate, omanjititihipi maariho gaahoaatihapuni maarihomi amitiha gaaha saasanotaha gwinyaasitihandaatihapuni sapihi Jisaasihomi isihiya maariho namindaatiwihandi nepi namoyaapi

awaindemapi kiya maariho namindaatiwe. ⁶Sapihi isiya saisatoyaami nehi piwiha taanauhihaiwa aripi yapepiho isihiyaisi katiwusohiyihiya saiwa saiwi kaitaatiwiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira akirihira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehi piwiha taanauhihaiwaahihi katiwi kanawaayopo. ⁷Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa isihiyaisi katiwunjitaatiwihiyaimatitaatiwi maariho nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya satawaatopo: nyahi isihiyaisi piwiha katawausohiha titihi akitihe tiwi katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami piwihaami tanyaaah windi baiwi mohopo. Owetise.

⁸Ami sandi Autaahaatiho komi winihapipa gaahape tati nyangisi nanyisihi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanine. Iyati ami nyahi komi winihapipa newaati nehi asoya asisaami piwihaamatiyaati yawanaanami gwinyaaahohirihireti tiwitapaawaati kamaataati Autaahaatiho sawaho katirihireti japepihirihaawaahi kapa nyangi nyatatamanitaiho. ⁹Ami nyahi biyaati mmondihaaawo isihiya titihi gaahiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyasirihireti daayohiyihiyaapi winihapipa Autaahaatiho ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwaisahiyaisi sahi saiwa saiwi maipihyaate undati ausaati nunjitandi Autaahaatiho winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahotisawihiya usa siyaape: winihapipa nemapi atihomiwihiyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomuni isihiya awaisawihiyaami otitih yatihi apipaahi windi pinamuwihyaape. Iyati Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi komihaiwaapi windi gimunyaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihyaape. Iyati isihiya kiyaami omanjititih asihatati ainjotahaiwa gwinyapi kaiwi ami Autasahaatihomihaiwaapi sisipihitiwi kahitiwi noamahohiyihiyaape. Iyati isihiya saniya sapiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi ami tiwohiyihiyaape. Iyati ami isihiya isihiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi timahohiyihiyaape. ¹⁰Iyati isihiya kiyaami omanjititih apipaahi ainjotati nopisasinati isihiya kihiyaisawi kainniwi daayohiyihiyaape. Iyati usihiya usihiyaisawi kainniwi ami asihiya asihiyaisawi kainnihohiyihiyaape. Iyati isihiya isihiya usaisi topitaata namanjindiwi ikoniwi asihiyai nepi wiraitaatiwuni ami isihiya otipipa kawitaatiwihiyaisi numwaapi ipatisawi napuhohiyihiyaape. Iyati isihiya jaipipaisahiyaapuni ami isihiya isihiya usaisi nepi nusopisasitaatiwi gwinyapi piwiha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiya nunjahauhi akiti katahaato tiwi jaipitiwihaiwa katohiyihiyaape. Iyati ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha titihi akaaha ahotirihireti japepihiriwi kamaiwi kiyaisi asireti wapa kahapaamapipa kaisaihihiyaape. Isihiya saisaihihiyaisi sahi saiwihiyaate undati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti awusaati nunjitandi Autaahaatiho winihapipa ahiyataise. ¹¹Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kaiwaiwaapiha gaaha piwiha ningi sawaho

nanimihi neti sangisi kasatohiha naasa kima kaare. Iyataati piwiha sa Autaahaatiho apipaahi saasanotahopi ausaataise.

**Autaahaatiho Ningi Maariho Asipinisati Ami Komi Otipipati
Kawitandi Nanimindihandapi Koaisi Gaare Undataato**

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati jihura nini Jisaasihoai neti mimaipiwindi maipihaiwa kaunditi koai naanijhaiwa nunyatihonine. Saindi koaisi kawindihoninitihandandi kandi ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho nisapi ko nisi otipipati kanitaiso tati nisonati naninyati komi otipipati anditindi kawitandihati anditatu naninyataise. Aihi nini koaisi jinjahira gaare unditandihandandi neti taati gaare undimi notaayo. Iyataati ami saiwa nini jihura maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindi kawisonihandandi kandi Autaahaatiho mmonataati nini Jisaasihopi apipaahi gimaawunyaati naharindi kiyonihi namati ningisi ko maariho asipinisataise. ¹⁴ Iyati nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihonini wapa namaitihoninitihandandi kandi nyami Awaisiho komi gaahandandi nahandandi kandinihi naninyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati nini timaamaitohitihanda giwunyaati maariho numwitandihandandi naninyataise. ¹⁵ Piwiha kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitinihi akaahaasi isihia akitinihi akite tiwi naitaatiwihaare. Iyataati piwiha saapito, Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihia maipihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi yamihapati namasisi yapipataapihi nasataise tati nyamihatihi daayati ahotihiaapito. Iyataati isimiya maipimiyaami nyepembi apipaahi maipihonine. Sandi Jisaasihomihiyaisi neti nusopisasiti maipihaiwa kaunditi kawindi naanijhandi nunyohitihandahe. ¹⁶ Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihoninihi Autaahaatiho maariho asipinindinda isihiyaisi kopi giwunyaitaatiwihyaapi nisihetapi kimandi nunjitande, nini maipihoninitihandandi kandi maariho asipinisati nisapi satati, ko japihi nepemaita ginunyaito tati ninjatimi naindihandandi Kiraisi Jisaasiho neti kopi ipoti giwunyaapi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandandi naitaatiwihiyaisi ningi kanirihireti kawitandi nunjitande. ¹⁷ Isi Awaisiho windi namaapoti windi ndihaara motinatu nehi Autaahaatiho naasohihi kahapaamapipaisuni isihiyaisuni jinjapihi konihi iwinjatimi naisihoaisi nyahi isihyaanini newa mihaati autaahi nuwaataati isiwatihawwi koaisi kiyaaninihi jinjapihi jinjapihi mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo.

¹⁸ Nisi maasihonji Timotehonye, piwiha kima winihititi Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihyaami maahomwaaapi piwiha ausaati kahitisihamataindi kireti gisi kahitataato. Isi piwiha sa kinyi nepi kinyi pwisipi yaipatemapi isiwatapa Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipaami isihia tiworisaisapi baimbi tunnipi yahwinime. ¹⁹ Saimbi tunnipi yahwinipi kinyi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingitihanduni ami kinyi maarihoaatihi titihi gaahandihahi gihunyaatindihanduni isiwate. Isihia

usa kiyaami maariho piwiha kaundati neti giwunyaasiha atihomisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi namahopo.

²⁰Iyataati sandi siyohiyihiyaamihatihi wuri kimure: Aimeniyaasiyi Arekisaandaayaare. Surisi nini Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi neti Bwaasirihirami ikwiraatihemataayo, kirami watipihandaatihi bindamaami Autaahaatihopi windi sisipihimaatitaatimihandi mmonimi naitaatimo.

Isihiya Nahatiyaapi Gaapiwunditaatiwi Piwiha Winihapipa Kasatataato

2 ¹Piwiha kima watipiha sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwiha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi isihiya yapipati nahatewaara nahatiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. Aiwi wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanitandi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatihoai nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisi wapa iwitatamanitandi sahi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatihoai nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi sahi sangi wapa jatatamanitandihaiwa nasamiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai gaare undiwise. ²Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihopi isihiya awaisawihiya mitihiya jihiyaapuni ami awaisawihiya nahatiyaapi gaare undiwi gaapundiwise. Kiya nyangi baiwi nyainjaawi binyaihi nyahi bipi napaisaati bindahaawi ami Autaahaatihopi biyaati giwunyaawaati titihi gaahiyaanini bitotahaawi komihaiwaapaahaitihaawo. ³Ami sandi nyahi siyaati kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho maaritataise. ⁴Iyataati nyahi isihiya nahatiyaapi gaapiwundaati ami titihi gaahiyaanini bitohonihia Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho mmonataati sandapi maaritataise. Ami ko isihiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaahonihia noaipapi komihiyaimatiwi komi piwiha akaaha nahata mmowi nusesipatitandi maaritati gwinyaahoso. ⁵Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihi bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho isihiya Autaahaatihoaisawi japihi piwaniwi naisihiyaimatitaatiwihira daihira daahiwati otihipihi naasohihi bitondaise. So utaaso Kiraisi Jisaasihore. ⁶Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaati sawahoaisawi timaamaititaatiwihandapi gwinyaataati sura kaitando tati katati timanati ahaisiha asisiha noaipasihi kura Jisaasiho komi ambipati gaahati maipihandaahihi nesi nandaati sawahomi ambipati kataahi isihiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandi kaindimandaahi Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandiyoy nyatati nyangisi neti nanyisataise. ⁷Maipihandaatihi Jisaasiho komi ambipati namati isihiyaisi japihi numwaasitindapi piwiha ausaati isihiyaisi kaunditandi Autaahaatiho ahinihi nini aposerihoninimatataayo. Sa piwiha nini akiti kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Owetise. Isihiya Judaahiyaanami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi komi piwiha akaaha nahata ausaati kandunjisanihia noaipapi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho komi otipipati piwiha naninyati ahinihihionine.

**Isihiyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahapihi Usihiyaati
Asihiyaati Wapa Kaitaatiwihapaapi Kasatitaano**

⁸Iyataati sahi usihiyaati titihi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati sami ikwiri naimaapi sami aposati itihitohiwaiwa namapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwise. Sandi usihiya yapihhi nahatewaara saiwi kaitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataati sangisi kasatataato.

⁹Iyataati ami nini ashiya kiyaami apotihiri yutihiri konaarapiho yundanyaaha niyopi namaasatiwi naahipiwi niwi yundanyaayohhipa yatihi ipatisaniwi baiwi mmotiniwi kaiwise ndi nisi maariho gwinyaahohitihandi ausaati kandaato. Iyawaawi kiya genaniwi ishiya usaisi nyahi setahiyaanine tiwi kiyaami ambipati nunjaaniwi kahapaamapipa apipaahi gaahaiwa windi yundanyaamawise.

¹⁰Iyawaawi ashiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyohirihireti ashiya baiwi japepihiriwi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kaiwi yundanyihaamataiwi nepi yundanyaiwi ishiyaisi nunjawise. Saiwi kaiwi saiwa ashiya baiwi isiwatawaawi ishiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya koaisi mepi autaahemwapi piwaunditaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi kiya napaitiwi kaitaatiwe.

¹¹Iyawaawi sapihi ashiya kiyaami maahomwaaŋi windi namusaapi yatihi ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami mitihiyaami otitihhi pinuwi bindawaawi piwiha atiwi mmoniwi nepise. ¹²Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwapi piwaunditaatiwi ishiya ahoyainjaihihapihi ashiya ushiyaisi yatihi otitihemapi windi ishiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katiwimunjawise ndi nini itihindi owe ndaato. ¹³Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatiho Adaamihoaisi jihi kiyati ahiwihi nehi sawahohihi bisotimi naihi namati Autaahaatiho Ewaahaatisi Adaamihomi ambipatetapi neti kiyati ahiwisataise.

¹⁴Iyataati ami Bwaasirihirami piwiha jaipipa Adaamiho windi atisa namease. Owetise. Ewaahaati apopaatihihi piwiha jaipipa atisati netaati kandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa wapa neti nopisasati maipihandaatihi nandaati timahaise. Siyati apopaatihihi Adaamihomi ambipatetapi noaipati ami kaatihihi jaipipa atisati neti timahaindihandapisato. ¹⁵Ewaahaati maipihandaatihi timahaindihandaahi ashiya nahatiyaisi kiyaami ambipati yaawihandi maaha namoyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho numwihi kiya apipaahi mimaipaiwusaasanohiyihiyaamatetawaayo po. Ashiya setawaahandi kandi kiya maaha namoyaapi manyinyai yamanawaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi ami maariho nunyawii namindaatiwihandi nepi isipi titihi saasanotahiya daiwi yatihi ipatisaniwi napaisaati bindawaawaahi kiyaisi Autaahaatiho apipaahi kiyaisinihi numwaitaise.

**Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Awaisawihiya
Iwinjatohiyihyaapi Piwiha Kahititaano**

3 ¹Piwiha kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitinihi akaahaasi isihiya akitinihi akaahaasi akitihaare tiwi naitaatiwihaare. Iyataati piwiha saapito, ami utaaho wo isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi awaisihoematati iwinjatitandi maaritataataahi ko sati otipipati gaahatapi gwinyaati maariho windotaise. ²Isi ami utaaho wo Jisaasihomihyaami awaisihoematitandihio isihiya koaisi ikwiwitaatiwihapa wapa ahimotati titihi anjini saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyati ami apopaati nehi naasaamihisati kaatisaahihi maariho nunyati bimohotane. Iyati ami utaaho mwitipisati bimoti kahapaamapipa napaisaati kiyati sawaho biyati jatinati daihira gaahira daahiwa japepihirati, ami komi kahapaamapipa gwinyaati katati kaiwaiwa isihiyaisi giwunyaatati nusesipatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha ko biyati mmona neti titihi nga kataunjahotane. ³Iyati waapoho watipihio isihiya naniwi naharitaatiwiho ko windi nanati naharimisahotane. Iyati ko topitaata winamaatihi maatimaatihiri kiyati itihitati isihiyaisi tiwati windi timunahotane. Windi samaayati ami bipi napaisaati isihiyaisi iwinjahotane. Iyati piwiha pwisipa yaipatamatiyati nuwati neti katati windi tunna yahomunahotane. Iyati ami ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati maariho windi namunyahotane. ⁴Iyati komi anjaani apwaataati manyinyaisi biyati iwitatamanati winjahotane. Iyati ko komi manyinyaisi asimwaatitihemahonihi kiya bipi nanihaiwi koai nepi autaahemwapi iwiwatawa baiwi atiwihotane. ⁵Sandi nini apaapi kandaamaato, ami utaaho komi anjaani apwaataati ami manyinyaisi biyati windi maawinjataho Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ko napitiyati iwitatamana iwinjatitaisono. Apipaahi owetitaise. ⁶Iyati ami ko ipaahambi nehi wani konihi noaipati Jisaasihopi giwunyaati Jisaasihomi isihyaamihatihi nasati nandaahometane. Ami wiwa ko genanihonihi Bwaasirihiri siyati genanihi Autaahaatiho kirisi, 'kinyi naanjihandi naitaapo,' undati nehihaati nemasipatamatiyati koaisi Autaahaatiho kati kawitaiso. ⁷Iyati ami ko utaaho apipaahi titihi gaaho saasanotaho isihiya Jisaasihomi isihyaami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tiwi titihi nehi gaahaahihi kopi kaniwi katiwihotane. O ami isihiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya kopi windi gaahaiwa kaniwi gimaawunyaapihondaataahi komi ambipati neti nopisasinati koaisi mawitaise. Siyonihi kaiwetapi Bwaasirihiri koaisi neti nusopisasati komi otipipatami daihira neti nuwisapuwitaise.

**Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Ikwiri Nunyawu
Anditiwihotatiwihandapi Piwiha Katitandiyu**

⁸Iyataati ami isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwihohiyihiyaisangi siri kireti naasaipiti kaiwise. Kiya

isihiyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihyaatiwise. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya usai wa kaundiwi ami usaisi wa wipitiwiha kamundiwi nehi naasaahi ka nahatiyai si kaundiwihiyaatiwise. Ami waapoho watipihohi mitaahi pihitiwi naniwi windi naharimiwihiyaatiwise. Aiwi ami kiya nawihoaisi maariho nunyawu wapa wapetapi ikoniwi aipi naitaatiwi gimunyaapihiyaatiwise. ⁹Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahata nyangi aimi ausaati nanyisihi nyahi newa gwinyaaahohiha andititiwi isiwatiwihiyaatiwise. Aiwi kiya titihi saasanotahiya daiwi kiyaami ambipati dahopa isipi bitohohitihanda kiyaami amitiha maariho saasanotindihandaatihi sandi nepi kipiwi isiwatiwihiyaatiwise. ¹⁰Isihiya siya Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwiwitaatiwihiyaami piwiha dahopa otipipati kaiwi daayohiwaiwa jihi tipitapaapi usowi gaamapi japwaapise. Saiwi japwaapi mmosaihi piwiha kiyaamiheti yamwaitandiha wapa ahimotati apipaahi owetanaahihi kiya gaasi otipipa nepi kaiwise. ¹¹Iyataati ami kiyaami apwaatiyai sangi isihiyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihyaatiwise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaapi piwiha maipihaiwa kiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwihaiwa dawaataatapi asihiya siya apipaahi windi kamaatiwihiyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya baiwi mwtipisawi bimaawi ami kahapaamapipa kiyaami ikwiraatihi ahotanihapa baiwi isipi kaiwi jatiwihiyaatane. ¹²Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwihohiyihiya apopaati naasaamihi naasaamihi kaatisaahihi maariho baiwi nunyawu daiwi bitopihyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami añaani apwaataati manyinyaisi baiwi iwatatamaniwi iwinjatiwihiyaatane. ¹³Isihiya Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwiwitaatiwihiyaaimatiwi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyohiyihiya isihiyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipati ambipati gaahati newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nga andititiwi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi windi yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi komi piwiha andititiwi ausaitaatiwihandi newaayopo.

**Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Jisaasihomihetapi Ausaimaninjia
Apipaahi Awaisiha Kinyi Ikwiraatihi Ahotisiha Watipihaare**

¹⁴Nini gisi napiti gisondandi taati gwinyaaataahonini konini utipihandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁵Nini keti windi namaapisanaahi piwiha utipimandaatihi kinyapi jipatipiyohima nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini daayaati bitoitihahiretapi nahisitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho asohomi isimiyaanini komi piwiha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi noaipati ausaimaninjia newaati autaahi isiwatahaawi isihiyaisi nunjonihii mmoniwi newaayopo. ¹⁶Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi ausaimaninjia nyahi aimi mmonaati nehohihaapi nyahi satahaato, ese piwiha sa

awaisiha watipihaare, tahaato. Iyataati piwiha aimi ausaimaninjiha saare. Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoai natausaasihi nasati isihyaami ambipati neti utaahoematataise. Aihi nyahi isihyaanini koaisi usonahaayo. Usonihi isihyaanamihatih bindataati otipipati awaiwaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapipa nahatewa otipipati Itipihoh anditiwisihi koraahi kiyataise. Iyati ko napwihi Itipihoh anditiwiwati ahowimati numwaasihi nepasi yamahipataatihi niyati Autaahaatihoaisati Awaisihoematati bindataise. Aihi kopi saiwaaraahi Itipihoh ausaati titih akitinihi Autaahaatihohi mwaahoe tati nanyisataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi otipipatihya yamahipataatihi bimohiyihya sandapi awaindihandi kiyaami maariho windosihi ese tiwi mangiri ikwiri ikwiniwi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoaisati Awaisihoematati yamahipataatihapi kahapaamapipa nahataapaisi iwinjatimi notaise. Aihi nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini maapi isihya yapipati nahandaahiyaisi piwiha kopi ausaawaati kaundonihi atisawaayopo. Atiwi ami isihya yapipati nahandaahiya kopi giwunyaapi japephirawaayopo, taati nyahi piwiha sa gwinyaawaati isiwatahaayo.

Isihya Piwiha Jaipipa Isihyaaisi Katiwunjohiyihyaapi

Nini Wapa Kahititandiyoh

4 ¹Iyataati ami piwiha akaaha nahata nyahi newaati isiwatohihaapi Itipihoh Gaaho titih auta satise, asisiha ipotihaiweti isihya kiyaami Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itipihoh maipihaiwa kiyaisi piwiha jaipipa kaundiwaiwa atiwi nepi kipiwi japephiriwi isihyaaisi katiwunjawaayopo. ²Saiwa isihyaaisi jaipipa katiwunjohiwiwa nehi isihya jaipitiwihyaamiheti itipihoh maipihaiwa neti wiwisihi kapihapi nasahaiwaare. Iyataati isihya siya kiyaami amitiha maariho gwinyaitaatiwihandi saampihoh maipihoh neti nanati owemasihyaare. ³Iyataati isihya siya satiwi, isihya windi namaamaatiwi ami nandapa wapa wipetahapa windi gaamaahe, tiwi itihitiwi nisapupwi katiwunjawaayopo. Ami kiya sandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahi Autaahaatihohi giwunyaawaati komi piwiha akaaha nahata nehohiyihyaanini koaisi gaare undaati maaritaati newa kiyaati nandihawwi Autaahaatiho ahaihihaiwaare. ⁴Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanine kahapaamapipa nehi gaahapaahihi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaiho. Isi nyahi kapaami wapaapi maipie taati tipitapaawaati newaamaamaitihaawo. Owetise. Ami nyahi nahataapaapi Autaahaatihoai gaare undaati maaritaati naitihaawo. ⁵Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatiho satisiha, 'nahataapa nini ahoyohipipa gaahapaahihe,' tisiha newaati gwinyaawaati ami koaisi kapaapi nyahi gaare undaati gaapundohitihanda kapa noipati Autaahaatihohi ndiheti gandaise nyahi naitihaawo.

**Kinyi Kiraisihomi Otipipatihonji Gaahonjimatinihi
Konjinihi Kaimi Nutaapi Nini Anditihiwataayo**

⁶Iyataati ami isihya gisawi maawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi piwiha winihapipa kimaiwa kaundipi katipunjapaapaahi kinyi konjinihi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipatihonji gaahonjimatitaise. Ami saimbi otipipatihonji gaahonjimatitaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi aposerihyaanini sahi isihyaatangi titihi biyaati katawaasasonihi Autaahaatihomi isihya nepi isiwatohiha kinyi nepi japepihiringiha nandapaamataimbi konjinihi nanimi numwe. ⁷Aimbi mambi saisatoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaisi ipihatiwimapi isihya nepi kaniwi isiwatohiwaiwaisi nemapi nawisapi bitose. Aimbi kinyi Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmonipi nepi kaimbi bitose. ⁸Kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati gaatati jitipati gaahati winyaititandi kiyohiweiwa gaahaiwaasi nyangisi masehonji nyatatamanitaise. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati maariho isiwaati Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmona newaati kiyaati bitotihaawaahi sandi apipaahi gaahande. O napaapono, sandi apipaahi akitinihi wani maapi itatamaninaati biyaati bimitihaahandi nanyinyati ami ipoti Autaahaatichoaisaati apipaahi kiyaaninihi bimitihaahandi nanyamitandihanditihito. ⁹Piwiha sa apipaahi akitinihi akaahaasi isihya nahatiya atiwi nepi japepihiriwi ami baiwi gwinyapendaatiwihe. ¹⁰Iyataati ami Autaahaaticho satati, 'nini isihya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaati iwinjatitando,' tati gwinyaati ami aimi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihore. So Autaahaaticho asohopi nyahi ko gaahaiwa siyati saiwa kanyito taati aimi giwunyaawaati jatimi nohaawi sandapi nyahi waati andita napawaamawa otipipa kopi kiyahaayo.

¹¹Isi saiwa kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihiyaisi winihundipi kaundipi ami katipunje kiya japepihiriwi kaito. ¹²Isihya gisi gisonawaawi utaahonji waimwaahonjitanihi kandapi kinyapi kiya satiwi, ko nehi utaahoso, tiwi ginjapi windi maahisopise. Owetane. Isihya gisi windi samaahitaatiwi kinyi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi komihyaametohirihireti nunje mmonda. Aimbi sandi kinyi piwiha piwaatipi piwaundipi ami katingiweiwaaraahuni dahopaaraahuni maariho numwingitihandaahuni Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahingitihandaahuni ami titihi gaahonji saasanotahonji bitohingitihanda isihiyaisi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyi hiyaametohirihireti nunje. ¹³Aimbi napsanihapi jatapaapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati ahoyanawaahura kinyi Autaahaatihomi piwiha auta awitipi piwiha isihiyaisi anditiwiwitandiha ausaapi kaundipi ami baiwi mmowi naitaatiwi nesipapi katipunje. ¹⁴Iyapaapi Jisaasihomi isihyaami mitihya gisi ikwiri ahingisauhi Autaahaatihomi Itiphoetapi gisi anditihiwitandihandi apipaahi nehi nahimindihandi sandi kinyi

kojinihi baimbi isiwatapa kandaahi otipipati kaime. ¹⁵ Aimbisaiwa kaime hititi nini gisi kahitohiwiwaatihi kinyi anditati isisi nahatoji nandaapi katihi bitotapaapi japepihiripi kaime. Saisamihi kinyi otipipati nga waati awaipati noaipapi niyonihi isihia gisi gisondo. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami kinyi ambipati baimbi isipi bitopi ami isihiaisi katipunjingipipa baimbi mmonipi jatinipi katipunje. Aimbisaiwa andititipi kinyi isiwate. Sandi apaapimaato, ami kinyi siyapaapaahi kinyi kiwahongisuni ami isihia gisi atihisohiyihiaisuni Autaahaatiho neti jatatamanihonihi sahi noaipapi apipaahi komihiaatimatitaatiwito.

**Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihia Napepaasaihi
Titihepumwaitaapihandapi Nini Kahititandiyo**

5 ¹ Usihia aunihiya napepaasaihihiyai kinyi windi wonamaatihi itihimundime. Owetise. Kiya napepaapi timahiyohitindaatihapi jahira nepemaititaatiwi kinyi kiwahonyi gapihoai kawitatamataimbi bipi napaisaati itihundipi kiyaisi anditiwipi titihepumwape. Aimbisaiwa waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaihihihiyai kiwahonyi gaatisa kwinyihoyai kawitatamataimbi titihepumwape. ² Aimbisaihiya aunihiya napepaapi timahaisaihihihiyai kinyi kinyaaamataimbi titihepumwape. Aimbisaihiya apwainiyihia napepaasaihihihiyai kinyi kiwahonyi kinaanisa kinaapwisaisi kawingipatamataimbi saasanotahaiwaahihi gwinyaaapi titihepumwape.

Asihia Osinihiyaapi Gwinyaitaapiha Kima Kahititandiyo

³ Asihia osinihiya kiyaami manyinya amineisihiaisangi apipaahi owehiyai Autaahaatihomi isihia baiwi iwitatamaniwise. ⁴ Amisaiwi osinihiya mwaaya maatiya amineisatoyaisangi bimaawihiaataawaawaahi manyinya kiya osinihiyai iwitatamaniwise. Mwaaya maatiya amineisatoya kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nunjawi jiji kiya sawanaami saniya sapiyaisuni aunihiya saisatoyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Saiwi iwitatamaniwi kiya sangihiaatihihura kawisohiwaiwaapi nanipimapi wihoanijihapa saniya sapiya amineisatoyaisi kawiwise. Amisandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwiwaapi Autaahaatiho maaritataise komi gwinyapesirihireti kiyauho.

⁵ Asihia osinihiya isihia kiyaisi iwitatamanitaatiwihia apipaahi owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatihopi andititipi giwunyaapi kiyaami ndiha nehi komihetihiniyonihi otapihaati apatihi kiyaanihi kiyaisi Autaahaatiho owetimbipa wapa nunyati iwitatamanitandi giwusepi nunjepi gaapunditaapo. Asihia siya saisaihihihihihihi Autaahaatihomi isihia usoniwi ikwiri nunyawu iwitatamaniwise. ⁶ Iyataati amineisihia osinihiya kiyaami ambipati isipi nehi sawanaapaahihi mambihaiwa kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyihia siya bindawaahandi

kandi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapi nanipimatohitihanda aimi napomawaahiyaare. Isi siyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihiya windi maawitatamaniwise. Apipaahi owetane. ⁷Sandi winihapimba kahitohipimba Autaahaatihomi isihiya kinyi winjatinihi otitih bimohiyihiyaisi nunye, kiya nepi japepihirito. Japepihirisaihi piwiha wapa isihiya usa nepi yawutaapi ikwiwitaatiwihapa kiyaamiheti windi ahimotito. ⁸Iyataati ami isihiya usa isihiya sawanaamihiyaisi windi maawitatamaniwi ami kiyaami anjipipih kiyaami ikwiraatihi deti bimohiyihiya apwaatiya manyinyaisi windi baiwi iwinjatiwi maawitatamanohiyihiya siya kiyaami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi noasawi namapi isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisi nusatipapi apipaahi maipihyaare.

⁹Asihiya osinihiya Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyaw iotipipati kaitaatiwuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya kiya osinihiyaisi iwatatamanitandihaiwa numwitaatiwi osinihiya setahiyaami ambipatihihi jipatipaiwise, kiyaami kinaungwiha 60 kiyati metaahi aunihyaami ambipati nepi utipihoaatihi ahiyawise. Iyataati osinihiya siya woho nehi naaso naasoaisaahihi namaatiwihiyaatane. ¹⁰Aiwi ami kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi ambipati nga noapati autaahi ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaami ambipati nga autaahi ahotindindi kimaiwa kiyohitihandapitane, manyinyaisi namoyaapi baiwi yamaniwi kiyaami ambipatapihapauni maarihophihapa mmoniwi nepunyawihiyaatanihe. Aiwi ami isihiya aunahipati witaahapihiyaisi kiyaami anjipipih numwaapi iwatatamaniwihiyaatanihe. Aiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kiyaami naahutarihiri nepi nusaititaatiwiho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyawibiwihiyaatanihe. Aiwi isihiya nopisasiniwi binyailihiyaisi ikwiri nunyaw iwatatamanibiwihiyaatanihe. Aiwi ami kiya otipipati gaahaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwaatihi kiyaami ambipati nesi nandaapi katihi bitotawa kaiwihiyaatanihe. Asihiya saiwi setahiyaami ambipatihi utipihoaatihi ahotati jipatipindane, Autaahaatihomi isihiya mmoniwi iwatatamanitaatiwo.

¹¹Ami osinihiya apwainiyihyaami ambipati windi jipatipaiwi ahimotane. Owetane. Ami kiya namaatitaatiwihandapi maariho windohonih Kiraaisi Jisaasihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohipati namasi nutaapo. ¹²Ami saiwi namasi nowaawi amitiha maariho naanawisa mimaipaiwi jinjahira waati gwinyaawaatitauhihandapito. ¹³Iyawaawi ami kiya maariho gaatonih tariwaiwi otipipa kaiwi anjipipih wapihi wapihimapi isihiyaisi mausopi nehi kiyaisi bipi ahiyaw nepi ipiho nehihaiwa nepi pititaatiwapi ami piwiha usaamihaiwa natipi nepi isihiya usaametirihiretapi katiwi itipihomatawi isipi daayawaayopo. ¹⁴Aihi nini namati osinihiya apwainiyihya namaatiwi sihimwaamoyaapise ndaato. Sihimwaamoyaapi manyinyaisuni warisaisi iwatatamaniwi

iwinjatiwise ndi nisi maariho gwinyaahohitihandi kandaato. Kiya saisaihi nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanapi nyami isihya tiworisa piwiha maipihaiwa wapa nepi nanyopisasawi kamaatito. ¹⁵Sandi nehihandi nini kandaamaato. Osinihiya apwainyihyaami usa Kiraisihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi nehohipati namasi aimi Bwaasirihiri nuwi nuwipinjauhi nini mmonataati kandapi kandaato. ¹⁶Ami itapaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaati waati asihya osinihiya kaatamihiya usaisahaatindaataahi kiyaisi sawahaami iwitatamanati winjatane. Siya osinihiyaisi kaati neti Autaahaatihomi isihya iwitatamaniwi iwinjatito tati gwinyaati kiyaami ikwiraatihi ahiwisati Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi naanhandi windi namunyane. Owetane. Isihya iwitatamaniwi iwinjatitaatiwihiya apipaahi owehiya asihya osinihiya nehi sawanaahihi bimohiyihyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihya iwitatamaniwi iwinjatito.

**Awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi Isihyaisi Iwinjatohiyihyaapi
Gwinyaitaapihaiwa Nini Kahititandiyo**

¹⁷Awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi iwinjatohiyihya otipipati waati pihitiwi kiyaami ambipati dawaaho yaawahandi nga kiyohiyihyai sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati nawiho baiwi nunyawise. Siyawaawi ami awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi ami katiwunjohiyihyaisi sahi nawiho nunyawwi kaitaatiwihandapi windi nanipimimatiwi baiwi nasisoaari gwinyaapise. ¹⁸Iyataati otipipati kiyohiyihyaapi gwinyaitihaahandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapiho kauho isihyaapi nandapa woyihaamatetahapa witihandami yandipihohi awasaho tamitatetapi nahoti auhira itipiwati pasaapataati wapa neti nanihonihi komi maahomwaanji windi nepi namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyi otipipati kahisataisi kopihapa gaasi neti nanane,”

tise. Ivyataati ami kaiwaami wa satise:

“utaaho otipipati kaisiho nawiho titihi nene,”

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ahotise. ¹⁹Awaisiwo wo Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi iwinja bimonihopi piwiha gisi atihohimati ko titihimetahaiwa kaise tati noaipahoniha kinyi atimbi namepe. Owetane. Ami isihya yahurisangi muri moaisangi piwiha ko titihimetahaiwa kaise tiwi katisaihaahihi kinyi atimbi nepi mmome. ²⁰O ami ko maipihaiwa akitinihi kiyonaahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami ndiheti auta koaisi winihundipi itihunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwi anjini bitoaito.

²¹Autaahaatihomuni Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni yamahipataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya awaisawihyaamuni ndiheti isihyaisi windi mmopi nepimusosapi nahatiyaisi naasaipiti kati kawimbi winihapipa kahitohipimba japepihiritaapi gisi nini piwiha apipaahi watipih

kahitataato. ²²Isihiya usa Awaisihomi otipipati nepi kataatihi nandaapi bitotawaawi kaitaatiwi gwinyaasaihihiyai kinyi keti ikwiri ahiwisapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi ami gaahandi keti kiyai kinyi namunye. Jihi mmonipi gwinyaaposapi sandi kaime ami kiya ipoti maipihandi kaisaihi ami ikwiri ahiwingitihanda kiyaami maipihandi kinyihandimatitaiso. ²³Kinyi timbaimbi ami kinyi gwisih maipitati nangopisasinjitihandapi nehi waapoho namihaapi wainihandi masimasihonya wonya nanime kinyi gwisihatihi timbipa nemaito.

²⁴Maipihaiwa isihiya usa kiyohiwaiwa auta ahondaise ami piwihaapi sangi nesi nuwi sangi tipitapaapi mmonihauhisangiso. Ami maipihaiwa usa kiyohiwaiwa nehi ipoti wura ausaimaninjihi isihiya ndihaara mmonawaayopo. ²⁵Isi ami kiyati gaahaiwa isihiya kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipasihi nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataati wapa gaahaiwa biyati motinjipaisangi windi otihi namoasanditaise.

Otipipatihiya Kiyaami Awaisawihiyaisi Kawitaatiwihapaapi Katitandiyu

6 ¹Isihiya nehi otipipatihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya kiyaami awaisawihiyaisi baiwi usopi nepi autaahi isipi piwiha atiwiwi otipipati napaitiwi kawiwise. Kiya saisaihi isihiya Autaahaatihoaisuni komi piwiha newaati isihiyaisi katawaunjohihai nepi nopisasiwi maipihaiwa windi kamaatito. ²Aiwi ami isihiya nehi otipipatihiya kiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiyaatanaahi kiya satiwi windi samaiwise, “nyami awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi nyamataiwi giwunyaapihiyandaati kiyauni ami nyahuni nauratetahiyaanane. Nauratetahiyaaninisi kiyaisi nyahi biyaati usonaati autaahi iwiwataati kiyaami piwiha atiwisaati otipipati napaitaati windi kamawitaano”, tiwi kiya windi katiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kiya windi samaiwi metaahi kiyaami awaisawihiyaami otipipati napaitiwi awaindihandi kawiwise. Ami saiwi kiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaaraahi ambipati iwatatamanitandihaiwa nehohiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya otipipatihiya maariho nunyohiyihiyaaso.

Isihiya Isihiyaisi Asireti Katiwunjohiyihiyaapuni Ami Nawihoaisi Maariho Apipaahi Nunyohitihandapi Piwiha Katitandiyu

³Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihiyaisi katipunje. ⁴Ami isihiya usa isihiyaisi piwiha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwunjawi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi piwiha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi piwiha katanyasihi daayohirihiretapi pohipiyohiyihiya siya isihiyaisi kiyaami katiwunjohiwaiwaami tanyaaha windi mopi apipaahi nehihandi genanawaayopo. Isihiya siyohiyihiya kiyaami omanjitititahi piwiha isihiya usaisawi wapaapi

itihinniwi tundaatiwihandihahi kurimwindahiyaare. Aihhi sandi kurimwindindindaatihapi isihiaapi manditipaiwi itihapipa nungaaha isihia usaametirihiretapi piwiha sisipihitiwi katiwi ami kiyaami omanjititihhi isihia usaapi apipaahi maipihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa noaipataise. ⁵Iyati ami isihia siya kiyaami amitiha saamipihho nanati owetati ami piwiha akaaha nahata windi kimwaurimwindahiyaamihetapi itihapipa jinjapihi mwitetiwi isihia usaisawi itihitindaatiwihaiwa noaipataise. Iyataati ami kiya nehi sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyaati isiwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikipipa nawiho waati nga noaipataise undaati isihiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaamihetapi nyahi nawiho ikipipa naitihaawo,” tiwi asireti gwinyaawaayopo.

⁶Iyataati isihia akitinihi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihi giwunyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatiho wapa kiyaami ambipatapihapa numwimbipaapi kimba gaaso tiwi maaritiwi nepi isiwatohiyihia siya aimi nga ikipipa taahipipaisawihiaare. ⁷Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwisahaatihapi wapa nesi namoapawaati nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbataapihi noaipawaahiyaanine. Siyaahiyaaninisi ami napohaahuraisangi nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbati namasi napowaati owetito. ⁸Isi sandapi ami nyahi nawiho ikipipa taahipipa owendaati nehi nyami ambipatapi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maarititihaawo. ⁹Iyataati ami isihia ikipipa nawiho naitaatiwi andita napamahohiyihiaahi nunjesitihandaatihi timahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikipipa nawiho pihitiwi naitaatiwi andita napamahohitihandaahi gimunyaatihaiwa titihi nusoipati kiyaami ambipati maarihoai neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopisasiniwi owetitaatiwihandaatihi kiyaisi numwaasi notaise. ¹⁰Sandi isihia nehi nawihopaahaiwi maariho nunyawimahohitindi maipihaiwa nahatewa kahatamatipetahaiwaami daihira tanyaahaare. Isihia usa nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritiwi maariho nunyawimawaawi Jisaasihomi piwiha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maariho nopisasinati yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapiha Piwiha Nini Kahititandiyo

¹¹Ami kinyihi utaahonji Autaahaatihomihonji komihaiwaapaahaitaapi ahingihonjisi isihia mambihiaamihaiwaaisi ahosumwapi namape. Aimbi kinyi andita napamapi titihi saasanotahonjimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaahihi baimbi giwunyaapi isihyai maariho nunyapi, andititipi bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahonihaiwa yatihhi ipatisanipi nepi, ami anjini napaisaatihonji bime. ¹²Aimbi kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi sandi isihia wapa naitaatiwi tusatipatiwi nuhitotihandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa

gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwi isohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi siri kireti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi isipi njuhite, ami asitimatipi konjinihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi naitaapo. Jihi isihiya taahiyihiyaami ndiheti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi windi yamaambi andititipi auta katingura Autaahaatiho koaisapi jinjapihi jinjapihi konjinihi asohonji bimitaapihandi sandi nahimitandi gaatasi nangimaasihonjiso.

¹³ Autaahaatiho isihiya namoyaatiwi bimaami nutaatiwihandi ami kahapaamapipa namoyaatasi ahotimi nutandihandi nunyati isiwatataise. Iyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisiho Pondiyaasi Pairotihomi ndiheti windi itiwa yamaayati, “nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine”, tati katise. Isi Autaahaatihomuni komi Mwaahomuni ndiheti nini waati winihititi gi sahitaato ¹⁴ Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha kinyi nepi baimbi isipi japepihire. Japepihiripi isihiya kinyapi piwiha maipihaiwa kamaatiwihonji titihi saasanotahonji konjinihi mwitetipi bitopi numbwi, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho auta noaipahonihuraatane hitataato. ¹⁵ Autaahaatiho sawaho asisiha timanati ahaisura koaisi neti awusaimanihonihi Jisaasiho auta ausaimanindaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho saiso apipaahi sawaho neti sanahiwiyati itatamaninani gaaho nehi naasohi sawaho autaahi isihiya nahatiyaisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko isihiya isihiyaisi iwinjatohiyihiyaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko isihiya awaisawihiyaisi daahemwati nahatiyaami Awaisihore. ¹⁶ Iyati ami ko napwitandihandi windi komiheti apipaahi ahimotati konihi bindataahore. Iyati ami ko ipihomi sisiha apipaahi watipi watipihai ndihai neti niyotiwitandihaami otihatihai bindataise isihiya deti komihini windi namaitaatiwihatiho. Iyati mambihai isihiya koaisi apipaahi windi mausopihore. Ami wani maapi isihiya koaisi windi mausondaapo. Isi isihiya koaisi mepi autaahepumwahohitihanduni komi watipihandi kandinihi kandinihi ahotimi none. Akite.

Isihiya Ikipipa Nawiho Asaketahiya Autaahaatihopi Nanipimatiwi Isihiyai Maawitatamanihopo

¹⁷ Timotehonye kinyi isihiya ikipipa mambihapa taahipipaisawihiyaisi saundipi winihunde, sahi ikipipa taahipipaisahiyaaniniso tiwi autaahi wanaataapihi windi gemaananiwise. Aiwi saiwa nehi keti owetitandihaiwaapi nyangi nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimunyaapise. Nehi Autaahaatiho wapa neti maapatisati nyahi maaritaati newa nandihahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisihopaahihi giwunyaapise, undipi kaunde. ¹⁸ Aimbis isihiya siyaisi isihiya nahatiyaisi iwatatamanitandihaiwa gaahaiwa kaiwi ami iparihiyaimatiwi kiyaami ikipipa maariho gaatonihai isihiya ikipipa owehiyaisi nunyawu iwatatamanitaatiwi kinyi winihunde. ¹⁹ Saiwi gaahaiwa kaiwi iparihiyaimatawawaahi ipotihura

kiyaisi neti iwitatamanitandihaiwa yamahipataatihi nepi ahoaitaapo. Aiwi ami maapi wanisangi sanahiwaiwi itatamaniwi nga tisaitiwi bimitaatiwihandi kiya akitinihi naitaapo.

Timoteho Komi Otipipati Biyati Jatitande

²⁰Timotehonye, Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kinyi ikwiraatihi ahaisiha kinyi nepi anitimbi baimbi isipi jatime. Aimbisipi ami isihiya usa kiyaami piwiha nehi mambihaiwa gimunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepi isipi kaniwi tunnihohiwaiwaapi satiwi, sa isihiyaanami gwinyaitihaahandami tanyaahaare tiwi katohiwiwaapi kaanihi yandihi gi nawisapi bitose. ²¹Sandi apaapimaahito, isihiya usa sandi nepi anitiwi isipi japepihirohiyihiya nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaanini newa isiwatohitihandi namasi asireti niyauhito. Nisi piwiha sa kaanihisi Autaahaatiho nasisoaari maariho asipaindihandi sangisatitane. Utipimandi kimandi nini Porihonini jipatipiyataayo.

Timotehopi Utipiho Kapiho

Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasohiwimaiwaami apipaahi ipotiho jipatipaisiho kimore. Ko japihi napwitati ami komi napwitandihandi aimi detitih maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Aihi isihiya Romihiyaami awaisiho kiyai iwinjatisiho tipise undihi ko awaisihomi isihiya Porihoai numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati andititati bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko ipihatisamati bitoaitandihandapuni ami isihiya piwiha asiwa nehilaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi winihapipa nunyati anditiwiwati Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho Timotehoai ipihirete undisiha (1:1-2)

Poriho kaundisima naanjwaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwiha asiwa nehilaiwauni katiwunjisaihi noaipataise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonihatih Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha akitiha Timoteho komi mitiho naingaati ausaati kataunjitandi kaundisiha (3:1-17)

1 ¹Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi otipipatapi natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho maaritahi ami gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanati natanoasataise isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aimi timaamaitohiyihiyai asiyihiyaimatitaatiwhandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatiho watipitahi katisihaapiha piwiha isihiya nahatiyaihi ausaati kaunditando.

²Kinyi Timotehoni Jisasi Kiraisihopi nini kahitonih kopi giwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihihoni akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maariho awaindihandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maariho asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaambi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nini piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane

³Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahiya popitihiya bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohipatamataindi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami nini kinyapi gihunyaati Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapihaatuni nasisoaari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo. ⁴Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoaapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi pihindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maarititando. ⁵Kinyi nga andititipi waati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandapi isihiya kandauhi atisataati Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandamataimi kinyi gaasihaati Roisihaatuni ami kinyi kinaati Yunisihaatuni andititimi waati Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihindare. Aihi ami kinyihetisangi kati kiyati noaipasih ko kindaramatiyati waati andititati Kiraisihopi giwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. ⁶Kinyi saimbi Kiraisihopi waati giwunyaahinihi ami kimikandapi nini aimi gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi nini kinyi mitihoasini ikwiri ahingisohura komi gaahandi Autaahaatiho gi nahimihi kandi kinyiheti ahotindihandi siyati sisiha taati tihili isihiya nausaapi ipohauhi tihwitihiri waati anyaati tihwitipatamatiyati waati anyaati kandi noaipaita kinyi nepi nausaapi ipope. ⁷Iyataati kinyi kiwahoni mmonipihone. Autaahaatiho Itipiho nyangi nanyamisiho so nyahi isihyaapi mwitunaati yaitihaahomahe. Owetise. So Itipiho nyangi neti anditinyaiwati watipinyamati ami ko nyangi anditinyaihonihi nyahi isihya usaisi akitinihi maariho nunyaati ami ko nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi nyahi yawanaanami bimohitihandi dahopa biyaati jataati isiwatitihaahore.

⁸Isi ami kinyi nyami Awaisihopi piwiha ausaitaapihandapi windi mamaasane. Aimbami nini Awaisihomi piwihaapi napwititi yaasihandi neti bimohihonisapisangi gi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasitandihandi owetanihi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi naaga yaasihaiwa gi nangoaipahonihi nepe. Nepi kaiwai ipihatimbimape Autaahaatiho neti gi waati watipimahonihi komi otipipati kawitaapo. ⁹Nyahi titihi gaahyaanini Autaahaatihomihiyaanimataati komihaiwaahihi kaitihaawi japihi maipihandaatihapi nanyamaasitimandi nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaati bimonihi kandapi nyasonataati japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi gaahandi kanyisati japihi nanyamaataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahati kanyindimandi jihi aimihura

kahapaamapipa sangi kaisura Kiraisihomi kaindahandaahi kiyaisi sapa kawindi japihi numwaito tati katindihandisi ami katisiha keti kiyataise. ¹⁰Iyataati wani kimura Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Noaipasihi ami komi otipipata Autaahaatiho nyangi nyahi wapa gaahapa kamaayaati nehihandi gaahandi kanyindihandisangi auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Aihi Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi neti owemataise. Owematosati komi piwiha waniha gaahetapi isihyai kiya napwitaatiwihandi owetati nehi kiya kiyaanihi asitimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi neti ausaimanati nunjataise. ¹¹Aihi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaapi ningisi nanimihanataise ka nini isihyaapihi nesi nutandi. Iyati piwiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaisati ningi natanoaasataise nini ka ausaati isihyai kaunditi ami kandunjitando. ¹²Ami tanyaaha sikandapi (komi piwiha waniha gaahaapi) nini kimbihi napwititi bimohipimbihi yaasati naanjihandi taati netaayo. Iyataati ami isihya komi piwiha waniha gaahaapindiwi yaasati naanjihandi naninyauhi taati nehohitimandapi nini windi mamaanyise. Owetise. Ami nini utaaho giwunyaahohihopi mmoniti gwinyaataayo. Isi ko komi otipipati nisi ikwiraatihi ahaipati nga biyati jatonih kati nga ahotimi noti komi Asisiha Awaisiheti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihuraatitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹³Nisi piwiha gaaha aimi kahitohiha namaamapi anitimbi isiwate. Isiwatapa Kiraisi Jisaasihopi baimbi andititipi giwunyaapi ami kinyi maariho Autaahaatihoaisuni isihyaisuni napaitipi nunyapi piwiha kahitotih naasika isihyai katipunje. ¹⁴Autaahaatiho komi piwiha gaaha isihya nawiho nawihomi anjipipih ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati kinyi maarihoaatihi ahiyatosisiha kinyi nga baimbi jatime. Kinyi sandi saimbi kaime Itipih Gaaho nyami maarihoaatihi bimisiho neti gi anditihihoniho.

¹⁵Iyataati isihya nahatiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya ningisi aimi nanimasisi niyotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihonge. Iyataati ami utaahuri Kiraisihopi giwunyaasururi Piseraasiyi Emosenisiyaisangi aimi nanimasi naise.

¹⁶Onesiporaasihoaisuni ami komihusasisuni Awaisiho maariho asipiwisati iwinjatitandi nini nunjeniti gaapundataayo. O ami sandi apaapimahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisi napwitotihandapi mmawitandihandi owetih nisi maariho neti winiwati gaahati ningisi ko kanindahandapo. ¹⁷Iyataati ami ko nasati Romihanda noaipati nisapi pihitati dainjati ipotihura ningisi nisonataise. ¹⁸Ko saindihandapi ami Awaisihoai nunjeniti gaapundataayo asisiha ipotiheti Awaisiho kopi maariho asipiwitando. Iyataati ningisi ko gaahandi pihitati Epesaasihanda kanindahandapaahi kinyihi aimi mmonipi gihunyaatahonge.

Timoteho Kiraisi Jisaasihomi Pwisipi Yaipati Kaitandiho Gaahotane

2 ¹Isi ami kinyihi nisi maasihihone, Jisaasiho gisi gaahati kahisati watipihandi waati nahinyane kinyi Kiraisihoaisapi maasi timaamaitingitihandaaho. ²Iyataati nini piwiha nahatewa kinyuni ami isihya taahiyihyaamuni ndiheti katonih kinyi atimbi aimi nehingiwaiwa usihya usai mmonipinjapi usonipi kiya piwiha akaaha nga baiwi jatiwi isiwatawaawi isihya usaisi nga katiwunjutaatiwihiyai kinyi katipunje ami kiya nesi isihiyai katiwunjito.

³Kinyi baimbinihi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi tunipi yahwiningihoni gaahonimatipi noaipape. Saimbi kimati otipimbatapi yaasati naanjihandi nyahi aimi newaati bimohipatamataimbi nyangisapi maasi yaasati naanjihandi naitaapo. ⁴Iyataati isihya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya otipipati witi witi isihya nehihyaamihatisawi ahoyawi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi titihi japepinjawi pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihyaamihatihi kiyawaayopo kiyaami awaisiho tihaapundati iwinjatisiho kiyai usonataati otipipati titihi gaahati kiyawaayopo tati mmonati kiyaapi maarititandihamwaango. ⁵Iyataati ami kimikireti isihya nuhiti isihya usaisawi tusatipatohiyihiyaisangi nuhiti tusatipatitaatiwihandami winihapipa baiwi atiwi nepi kireti kiyawaawaahi usai nusatipihahotihandapi wapa newaayopo. O ami kapaami winihapipa baiwi minjapepihirawaawaahi wapa windi namehopo. ⁶Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapaapi otipipati biyati waati nawihiyati kaisiho ami nandapa akuraahaihihura jihapihapa kipohipipa ko jihi neti nanataise. ⁷Nini wani piwima kima mairima siwipati namihandi katohimaapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaaape. Ami Awaisiho kinyi amitiha neti ginjapwaahonih kinyi gi biyati ginjapwaatonih kinyi piwima nini siwipati namihandi katohimaami tanyaahaapi kinyi mmonipi gwinyaitaise.

⁸Kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi baimbi gwinyaaape. Ko aimi napomasihihoi animwaahipatombi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimasihi asohoematati nepataise. Iyati ami ko isihya awaisiho Daawitihomihyaami jitipatetapi utaahoematati noaipataise. ⁹Kima ka piwiha (gaaha waniha) nini ausaataayo. Ausaahonih kima kaapindiwi isihya yaasati naanjihandi ningi naninyawi ami utaahonih ikondihonih maipihonisamataiwi wirihiri watipihira (senihanda) winisasawi nanipuwawaayopo. Ami kiya ningi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwihaahi kiya windi nepi wisasawi napupimosopo. Ami isihya usa taawi ka ausawaayopo. ¹⁰Aihi ami kimikandapi nini Autaahaatiho isihya titihi komihyaimatitaatiwi “siya nisihiyaare” tati namihainjawihiyai anditiwiwitandi isihya ningi yaasati naanjihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa taawi naninyauhi ami nisi maarihooatihi neti anditititi kaiwa nini taati netaayo ami isihya

Autaahaatiho titihi komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawihiyaisangi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi Kiraisihomiheti ahotindihandi naitaatiwo. Nepi kiya koaisawi maasi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwi.

¹¹ Kima piwima kimbihi yatih sata katisimaapi nyahi biyaati gwinyaitihaawo, “Ami nyahi koaisaati akitinihi maasi napohaawaahi ami koaisaati maasi asihihiyaanimataati bimito. ¹² Ami nyangisi wapa yaasati naarihaiwa nanyoaipahonihi andititaati kaiwaisi ipihatisaamawa andititaati bitotihaawaahi ami koaisaati maasi nyahi kahapaamapipa jaawaati bimito. Iyataati ami nyahi koaisi ahosumwahaawaahi ami koaisangi nyangisi ahosinyamaitaise. ¹³ Ami nyahi apipaahi watipitaati komihireti japepihiritihaawi piwiha kataatosahandi kandi nyahi komihireti windi minjapepihirisaihi ami koki komi piwiha katisiha keti biyati japepihirati kaitaise. Kiyataati ami piwiha jihi katisiha namihaatosati ami asaaha jihaati kamaatitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise”, tati piwiha aimi katati ahotise.

Autaahaatiho Komi Otipipatapi Ahingisihone

¹⁴ Kinyi nini piwiha gisi kahitohiwaiwa nahateweti isihya baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai nusesipapi kaunde. Iyataati isihya piwiha maatimaatapi nehiha wonya kaniwi katawaahonyaapi piwihaara itihiniwihyaasi ami kinyi kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nepi niwisapupi saunde: Saihi saiwi kaiwi itihimaniwise unde. Saiwi kiya piwiha nehiha katohiwiwa isihyai neti anditiwiwati iwitatamanihonihi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Isihya saiwa piwiha nehiwa atisohiyihyai kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami bimohitihandisi neti nusopisasitandihaiwaare.

¹⁵ Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaime ami Autaahaatiho gisi gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nisi otipipatiho gaahoe titando. Iyonihi kinyi isihyaapi yaimbi windi mamaasonihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha kinyi mmonipi tipitapaapi titihi nga isihyai kaunditaapo. ¹⁶ Iyapaapi piwiha maatimaatapi nehihaiwa Autaahaatiho gwinyati ami maaritirihireti minjapepihiriwaiwai nemapi ahosumwape. Piwiha siyati nehihapa isihyai kiya Autaahaatihopi nanipimatiwimapi koai namaitaatiwihira daihira numwaasi nohapaaso. ¹⁷ Piwiha maatimaatapi nehiha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisiha wiho isihyaami ambipati neti nanati namasaatimi naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati piwiha sa katiwunjohiyihyaami wuri kimure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihi ami wo Pairitaasihore. ¹⁸ Suri utaasuri piwiha akaahaami daihira namasisi yandih bitotamaahure. Kuri piwiha akaahai namasisi naindimandi kuri piwiha satimihuritamaame nyahi animwaahipatombi japihi aimi nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi ami windi japihi ipotihura namepaito timi katimihuritamaame. Kurami piwiha saaraahi isihyaami

giwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasamaise. ¹⁹Kuri saihihandi kandi yasiha watipiha mihotirihiramatiyaha sapihi aimi Autaahaatiho mihotise. Sa yasa mihotirireti piwiha sata jipatipindise. “Isihiya siya aimi nisihiyaare tati namihainjawihyaapi Awaisiho aimi mmonati gwinyaahore”. Iyati ami piwiha waisangisi sata jipatipindise. “Isihiya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiwi nyahi komihyaanine tohiyihya titihimetihapaisi ahosumwapise”, tati jipatipindise.

²⁰Ajaani awaindahandi windaapihi wipati kopuho nyaihandi kahatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipipa isihiya kapaapaahaiwi maaritohipipa gorihandaahuni ami siriwaahandaahuni kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahuni ami yapipataahuni kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuho nyaihandi anaahipipa gaahapa gorihandaahuni ami siriwaahandaahuni kiyohipipa sapa nehi usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuho nyaihandi ipataahuni ami yapipataahuni kiyohipipa sapa nehihura asisiha nahatewetapihapaare. ²¹Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanihi namatosati ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaaho popitihondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuho nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapi anaahipipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noaipati titihi nehi Autaahaatihomihoematati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti timaninataise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahiyonihi ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²²Wainiyihyaami omanjititih maarihoaatihapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamihaiwa kaiwaisinihi apipaahandi kinyi asisiha nahateweti ahosumwape. Kinyi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihi mmonipinjapi nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapito. Kinyi titihoni akitinihi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi ami isihiya usaisi kinyi akitinihi maariho nunyapi ami kinyi isihiya usaisapi kinyi maariho ambipati bipi yatih napaisaatitati gaatanihi bimitaape. Kimaiwa kinyi isihiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihya maariho popitihoisawi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandi kiya koai piwaundohiyihiyaisapi maasi kaimbi kaiwise. ²³Isihiya amitiha namausesipatahiyaami piwiha wiwa titihimetahaiwa katisaihi kaiwa kinyi atihiri mwitipimbi atimbi nepi kamaatime. Saiwa piwiha titihimetahaiwa katisaihaahi kinyi gwinyaape ami sandihi aimi itihitindaatiwe tipo. ²⁴Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho isihiyaisati itihitindandihandi apipaahi owetitande. Ko windi itihimaatati nehi gaahatihi isihiya nahatiyai kawisati ami isihiya usa koai itihundisaihihiyai gaahati kawisati Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi biyati kataunjitande. ²⁵Saiwa isihiya komi piwiha atihomiwi wiretitiwi itihundiwi kiyohiyihiyai ko yatih ipatisanati bipi

napaisaati piwiha kaundati titihemwaitande. Ko siyati kiyonihi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami omanjititih otipipati kiyonihi ami kiya wiwa nepemaitiwi piwiha akaaha atiwi nepi iwinjapwaatonih ami kaapi mmoniwi gwinyaitaawo. ²⁶ Siya isihiyaisi Bwaasirihiri kirami otipipati kiya kawitaatiwi aimi neti kirami ikihaatihemati mmati isiwatihihyaare. Saiwihyaataawaahandi kandi ami kiya piwiha akaahaapi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami kiyai iwinjapwaatat nusesipatonih ami Bwaasirihirami wirihiri ikihi namasi yanihimapi nehahaati noaipaitaapo.

**Asisiha Ipotihaiweti Maipihaiwa Kahatamatipetahaiwa
Isihiya Kaiwi Autaahaatihopi Nanipimatiwimaitaapo**

3 ¹ Asisiha ipotihaiweti isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaatahiya naanjihaiwa maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitauhi ami kinyi gwinyaitaapi nini gi jihi timaniti kahitataato. Iyataati kiya maipihaiwa siyahaiwa kaisaihi noaipaitaise. ² Isihiya nehi sawanaahihi maariho naminiwi ami kiya nawihopi maaritiwi akiwisamati ko nawihoai maariho nunyawimapi maipihiyaimatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya sawanaami ambipatapi tihaapaiwi genaniwi naimaatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya naimaatiwi maatimaatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya usaisi kiyaapi apousonih piwiha maipihaiwa kaundiwi itihunditaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami saniya sapiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawiwi wiretundiwi nepumaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaisi isihiya gaahaiwa kawisohiyihiyai windi saundiwi sahi gaahiyaate gaare sanyitihyaate munditaapo. Aiwi ami kiya daahi apipaahi maipitiwimaitaapo. ³ Aiwi ami kiya windi maariho gaaho nepi isihiyaisi maariho nunyaw i noaipapi windi naisihiyaimaatitaapo. owetitaise. Aiwi kiya usaapi apousonih kiyaapi itihitiwi kiyaisawi itihinawaahura kiyaami itihapipa nepi ipihatiwi yatihipi windi nemapi owemaamaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya usaisi piwihaara namatanaataahamataiwi tisatiwimapi kiyaametirihiretapi piwiha jaipipa katitaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaami ambipati maaritimbipa nepi windi yatihemapi maapatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya tunawaawi isihiya usaisi nepi ainjihariwi tipi nusopisasitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya titihi gaahaiwaapi poundonih isihiya gaahaiwa maaritiwi kiyohiyihiyai manditiwitaapo. ⁴ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami naisihiyai maipihati kawiwi nepi awusaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiritaapo. Aiwi ami kiya nyahi awaisawihyaanini gaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kahapaamapipa yapipatambihapaisi maariho nunyawimapi kapaapi maaritiwimapi ami Autaahaatihoai maariho windi namumwitaapo. ⁵ Aiwi ami kiya nehi yamaati ambipatetapaahuni ami nehi piwihaaraahuni nyahi titihi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati koai mepi autahewaumaati gaapundihaayo tiwi katawaatopo. O ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandi akitihandih kiya nepi windi mohopo.

Owetise. Kiya piwiha nehiha taanauhiha katawaatopo. Isihiya siyaapi kinyi nawisapi yandih bitose.

⁶ Isihiya kimikiya ami kimetahiya daihiraapi daapi mmonipinjaw i ahitinji asihya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitatiwihandi owehiyaami anpipihi nandaapi kiyaami amitiha maariho gwinyaaohiwaiwa nepi iwiwatiwi atipati nunyaw iwinjatawaayopo. Asihya siya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwihyaasi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi naanawihihya bindawaayopo. Saiwihyaasi kiyaami maariho maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi windosihi ami kiya wiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopi kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati siya asiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwi kaiwa aimi numwanahiyaasi kiya gaahandi mmoniwi naitaatiwi nasisoari gwinyapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaapi windi apipaahi gimaawunyaatonih mondaapo. Owetitaise. ⁸ Jihura utaahuri Janesiyi Jambiresiya Mosesihoai nepi niwisapupi manditiwipatamatawi isihya siya sandi kiyohiyimiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahai nemapi pohipaiwi manditipiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaami gwinyaaohitihandi kandinihi neti nopisasinamasihi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi akitinihi windi gimaawunyaahopo. ⁹ Iyataati kiya saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi isihya gwinyawaawi kiya nahariho numwaasihi naharisawaayopo tiwi mmondaapo ami jihura Jambiresiyi Janesiya nahariho numwaasihi naharimi maipihandi kiyamaise tohipatamatawi katitaapo.

Timotehoge Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Anitimbi Isiwate

¹⁰ Ami kinyi ningisapi maasi bindapaapi nini bimaati kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonipi nepi biyati gihunyaatamahoge. Isihyai Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti nisi kandunjohitihandi ami nisi daindi bimohirihireti ami nisi kiyohipipaami tanyaahaapuni mmonipihoge. Aimb ami nini Autaahaatihopi anditititi akiti giwunyaati ami nini yatih ipatisandi nisi maarihoaatihi neti anditititi bitondaati otipipati kaindi ami isihyai nini maariho nunyati ami anditindi bitondaati yaasati naanjiwai nehohitihandapi kinyi aimi mmonipi gihunyaatamahoge. ¹¹ Kinyi aimi gwinyapihoge isihya ningisi nepi mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyauhi nini kaiwa neti awitimahoniho. Saiwa mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni ami Aikoniyamihandaahuni ami Risitiraahandaahuni isihya naninyauhi nini neti awitimahotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyapi mmonipihoge. Kiya saiwa nisi ambipati yaasahaiwa naninyauhi nini nehonihi ami Awaisiho kaiwa yaasahaiwa nini awitimahohiwaiwa nahatewaatihapi anditiniwati tinjaati nanimaataise. ¹² Isihya Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitiwi titihi Autaahaatihomihireti maaritiwi japepihrohiyihiyaisaahi ami isihya Kiraisi Jisaasihopi pohipaiwi manditipiyohiyihya kiyaami

ambipati yaawati naanawisahaiwa numwisaihi naitaapo. ¹³Isihiya apipaahi maipihia daahi apipaahi maipitiwimapi ami isihiyai jaipipa jaipunditaapo ami Bwaasirihiri kiya sawanai aimi jaipipa jaipundihihiyaaso.

¹⁴Iyataati kinyi piwiha akitiha aimi atimbi nepi andititipi gwinyaahingihia anitimbi isiwate. Piwiha sa gi nyahi katawaahisohiyihiaanapi kinyi gwinyaapihone. ¹⁵Iyataati kinyi kiwahonyapi gihunyaatahona kinyi sangihonjihuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihooatihi jipatipindiwaiwaatihapi isihia awitiwi gi katiwihisauhi kinyi nepi gwinyaahingitihandapo. Kinyi sainihi kimireti Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa ka gi gwinyaaitaapihandi nahimihi ami kinyi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahinihi Autaahaatiho gi japihi nangimaataise. ¹⁶Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihooatihi jipatipindisiha komi Itipihoo Gaahomi watipihandi otipipati kaindhanda nga noaipataise. Iyati ami piwiha ka apipaahi gaahaasi nyangisi piwiha akaahaapi biyati katanyisitaase. Iyati ami isihia mimaipaiwi titihimetahireti kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti titihemwati titihi giwunyaati ami nyami dahopa titihenyamati ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wapa titihi gaatimbipaapi nyangi katanyisitandi apipaahi gaahaare. ¹⁷Isi sa piwa Autaahaatihomihiaanangi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitihaahaiwa gaahaiwaahihi tisaahiwa nanyinyati gaanyamati ginyunyaati neti nyamanihonihi ami nyahi nga otipipati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawihyaati kaitihaawo.

Timotehona Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomi Piwiha AUSAPE

4 ¹Isihia napomahohiyihiaisuni ami asiyihiaisuni kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa ko japihi nasati noaipati Awaisihoematati isihiaisuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapisuni osamati jatataahura tipitapaati usondandiho Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni ami Autaahaatihomuni ndiheti nini watipindi gi sandi kahitataato. ²Isi kinyi andititipi mwitetipi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitaatiwi maaritiwi timetiwihiyaaro e windi timaametiwihiyaaro tipa kinyi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaape. Kinyi isihiyai kiyaami maariho omanjititihia yauripi nusemapiha watipitipi piwiha Autaahaatiho maarititi gwinyaasirihiri kimirete undipi kaunde ami kiya kiyaami maariho windohonihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatiho maarititi gwinyaasirihireti japepihiraatiwo. Saimbi kiyai kinyi titihapumapi ami anditiwape. Aimi kinyi windi dopi bimitosapi bipi yatihitipi Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa kimbaare undipi mwitipisapi kaundipi katipunje. ³Kinyi gwinyaape. Asisiha wa kandapiha noaipahonihi isihia piwiha titihi akaaha kiyai Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya katiwunjohiha windi atihomitaapo. Windi atihomiwi

kiyaami atihiri gwaitati ami maariho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti piwiha nehi kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatiwi maaritohiwa katiwunjitaatiwihiyai numwaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴Saiwi kiyai numwaaposawi piwiha akaahai ahosumwapi namaposawi piwiha nehiihaiwa aripi yapepiho atihiri mwitipisawi ahiyaw i atitaapo. ⁵Kiya saisaihihandi kandi kinyihi nahateweti titihi kinyi amitiha biyati ginjapwaatahireti gwinyaape. Aimb i kinyi kiwahon i baimbi jatini pi naanahaiwauni ami yaasahaiwauni kinyi andititipi nepe. Aimb i kinyi isihiyai piwiha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaunde. Kinyi otipipati isihiyai anditiwipi piwiha ausaapi kaunditaapihatisi kati kaimbi isihiyai piwiha ausaapi kaunde.

Poriho Napwitandi Aimi Timendaise

⁶Ami ninihi nisi napwitandihandi aimi nasati detindaise. Ami nini napwitandi aimi timendaayo. Nini napotaati nisi jitipati isihiya Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waapoho wainihandi nuhaahohipataamataindi nuhaasanihi nuhaatitaise. ⁷Nini tipipa asitimatiandihandamihapa nga tunnimi napiti wani kimurandaise. Aindi ami nini baindi juhiti napiti otasaahaapihi noaipati namihaataayo. Aindi ami nini nisi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anitindi isiwatimi napiti wani kimurandaise. ⁸Iyataati yamihapataatihi isihiya juhiti nuwi otasaahaapihi noaipahohiyihiyai numwitandi Autaahaatiho katati ahaimbipaamihapa nisapihapa aimi niwatih i timendaise. Sapa nini naitandi timetimbipa siyahandapito: Awaisiho ningisi sandati kinyi nisi ndiheti titihon e ndati ami Awaisiho isihiyai neti titihi tipitapaati usonati usosiha asisiheti sapa nisapi timanati ahaimbipa nanimitaise. Ami sapa nehi ningisaahi windi namaanimitaise. Isihiya ko auta nasati noaipahonihi usondaatiwi maaritiwi jatimi niyohiyihiya nahatiyai maawi numwitaise.

Timotehoge Kinyi Nini Porihoningsenda Ket i Namme

⁹Kinyi ningisenda keti kuraanihi namme. ¹⁰Demaasiho kimaapi yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho apipaahi nunyamataati ningisi aimi ko nanimasi naise. Ko ningi nanimasi aunahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi naise. Aih i ami Kiresenjiho yapipati Garesiyaahandaahapi naise. Aih i ami Taitaasiho yapipati disitirikihandi Darimesiyaahandaahapi naise. ¹¹Aih i nehi Rukiho sawahohi kimbih i ningisati kimo binye. Isi kinyi keti nasapaapi Maakihoai numwasi maasi nammise ami Maakiho so nini Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyonihi ningisi ko biyati anditiniwahoso. ¹²Nini Tikikaasihoai aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihandaahapi nandusaaso. ¹³Kinyi ningisenda nasapaapi nisi apotihiri utaarihiri mwipihiri tiwatihaatapihiri aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Karipaasihomi anjipih i ahiyami nasoni nanesi namme. Aimb i ami

kapihi nisi utipihaiwa ahiyohiwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapi ami utipihaiwa wiwa kohasipihomi atitata kaiwihaiwa kapihi ahotisi kinyi nanipimimatipi gwinyaapi kaiwai maawi nanesi namme.

¹⁴Arekisandaaho kahapaamapipa biraasihanda kaisiho ningisi waati wapa yaasihapa kanisati mimaipinise. Ko ningi siyati waati yaasihandi nanopisasindihandapi Awaisiho wihoaanjhandi koai ami numwitaise.

¹⁵Isi ami gisangi kopi baimbi jaapo ami ko nyami piwiha katohiwaiwaapi ponje tati nyami piwiha tiwandati nemahoso.

¹⁶Jihi wuwaninihi piwiha nisiheti nepi yanutaahauhi nini wihoaanjha kaundohura isihiya usa nisihihooanji bitotawa ningisi anditinipi wihoaanjha windi kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya ningisi nanimasi yandih nowaayopo. Kiya ningisi saiwi kanisotihandapi Autaahaatihoai sandapi windi gimunyaape kiya saiwi kiyohitihandi nepumape unditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo. ¹⁷Kiya sanisauhihandi kandi Awaisiho nisihihooanji deti bitonda ningi anditiniwataise. Anditinihi nini anditindi bitonda piwiha gaaha waniha nga ausaataayo. Ausaahonihi isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi atihomiwi gimaawunyaapihiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhi Awaisiho suhiri ainjihirihirami maahomwaanjapi ningi tipindamati japihi nanimaataise. ¹⁸Sikiyati Awaisiho ambipati yaasihaiwa isihiya ningi naninyohiwaiwaatihapi japihi nanimaitaise. Nanimaati niwatimi noti nanimaasi ko ninjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihapi naitaise. Isi nyahi kopi waati maaritaati koai newa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Akite.

¹⁹Nisi asisiha gaahure hitotihandi nepapi Pirisiraahaatisuni Akwiraahoaisuni ami Onesiporaasihomihusasisuni kaunde.

²⁰Erasitaasiho aunahipati awaipati Korindihanda namaasati daahi binye. O Tiropimaasiho timbipa nesihi aunahipati Mairitaasihanda kapihimapi naso. ²¹Kinyi ketinihi namme. O kinyi wonji otihi jatapaapaahi mbipa mbwaati itipihoo aungwohandi noaipahonihi kinyi windi namaapitaino. Yupuraasihouni Putenjihouni Rainaasihouni Kirotiyaahaatuni ami usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai maawi gisi asisiha gaahure hitawaatopo.

²²Awaisiho kinyi maarihoaisatitane. Iyati ko sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati jainjatane.

Taitaasihopi Utipiho

Kimandi Taitaasihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Taitaasiho so Porihome piwiha nunyati natausaasisawihyaami wore. Ko ami Porihome otipipati kahati kahati kawisahore. Poriho naasikura Timotehopi utipiho jiho jipatipaisura ami Taitaasihopimoaisangi kura jipatipiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjatitandi aimi nomasihura kimo utipimo Poriho jipatipiyahore. Poriho Timotehoai piwiha kaundati jipatipaisiha ami ka naasika Taitaasihopisangi jipatipiyataise. Komi jipatipaisiha Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kopi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami sisiwi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi neti japihi giwunyaati kaundataase.

Taitaasihopi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho Taitaasihoai ipihirete gaahuraare undisiha (1:1-4)

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai
namihandihawaahi kiyaami daiwi kaiwi bimohirihireti
biyaati mmonaati kainjaati ipoti namihandihawe undisiha
(1:5-16)

Poriho Taitaasihoai satipi kaundipi ami saimbi katipunje undati kaundisiha
(2:1-3:11)

Poriho komi daayati otipipati kiyati bimirihiretapi piwiha kaundati
ami jihaati ipihirete gaahure undati komi piwiha kaundati
osasepihaasiha (3:12-15)

1 ¹ Nini Porihonini piwiha kima jipatipiyataayo. Nini Autaahaatihomi otipipatihonini ami nini Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapi ausaati piwiha kaunditandihonini Jisasi Kiraisihomihonine. Ko Jisaasiho nanimahanati ahinihionine, isihiya Autaahaatiho japihi numwaati isihiya kimiya aimi nisihiye tati namihanati ahewisawihiya nahatiyaami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimati utaaremwaitandi natanoasihionine. Aindi ami nini piwiha titihi akaahaahihi kandunjato. Sa piwa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi giwunyaata nusesipatonihiki kireti japepihiritatiwihaare. ² Nini kiyaami giwunyaahotihandi neti

watipurimaitande. Ami Autaahaatihopi kiya giwunyaahotindami tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi maasi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho nunyonih naitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwi jatotihandi kiya naitaapo, tati nasooanati noaipataise. Jihi aimehura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiyahura asiyaanimatitihaahandi nanyamitandi aimi katati ahiyahanditihe. Iyati ko Autaahaatiho titihi akitinihi katahore. Aihi sandapi nini kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi neti watipurimati anditiwiwataayo, kiya maaritiwi watipitiwi bindawa sandi asiyaanimatitihaahandi Autaahaatiho nanyamitandaindihandapi jatitaatiwo. ³ Aihi komi asisiha gwinyaasiheti isihya usaisi namihanati natausoaasataise, komi piwiha gaaha awusaitaatiwo. Sa piwa isihya asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwe, tati neti ausaimaninati isihyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati ami ningisangisi piwiha sika awusaitandi Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasiho nanimahanati ahinihihonine.

⁴ Taitaasihone, kima piwiha kinyapi nini Porihonini jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha gisi nini kahitonih ami kinyi kopi giwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi titihi nisi maasihihone. Aimb ami gisangi isihyaani taahiyihyaani Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohipatamataimbi giwunyaapihone. Apiho Autaahaatihouni nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari gaahati kahimi gitatamanisaihi kinyi napaisaati baimbi bimitaapi nini nunjeniti kindarapi gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyati Mmonati Autaahaatihomi Isihyai Iwinjatitaatiwihyai Namihandandihandapihaare

⁵ Durihiri neti otaatemasipati yapipati Kiritihanda nini gisi nangimasisi nasotimandi apaapimaape. Otipipati wapa sangi titihemandihi kapa kinyi nepi titihemapi owemaitaape. Aimb ami isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihyai namihanipi ahiwitaape, yapipati Kiritihandami aunahipa nahatewaraaho, nini jihi aimi piwiha kahitohirihiri kireti japepihiripo. ⁶ Isihya kimiyahaiwa kaiwihyai namihanipi ahiwitaape. Autaahaatihomi isihyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihya isihyaami ndiheti maatiimaatihiri wapa kamaiwihya. Ami kiya apopaati nehi naasaamaatisawihya. Iyataati ami kiyaami manyinya baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapihiya. Iyataati ami isihya kiyaapi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihiye maatiwi apihimanahiya. Ami kiyaami sani sapiyaami piwiha baiwi napaitiwi atiwiwihya. Saiwihyaisi kinyi namihanipi ninaasiyai kapihi kapihi ahiwise, Autaahaatihomi isihyaami mitihyaimatiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatiwo.

⁷ Autaahaatihomi isihyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihya saiwihyai ahiwise. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Isihya

noaipapi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitihiyaimatohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi otipipati jaawi bindawa kawitaatiwihye. Isi kiya baiwi itatamaniwi daiwi binyaihi isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa windi mausopihya. Aiwi ami kiya wiretitiwi maatiimaatimiwihiya. Aiwi ami kiyaisi apowitandihandi keti namwaipahiya. Aiwi ami kiya waapoho namaaniwi namaahariwihiya. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisi tiwohipati namepi kamaiwihiya. Aiwi ami kiya nawiho taahiho waati naitaatiwihandapi maariho namunyawihya. ⁸ Aiwi kiya isihiya kaanihi wapihapihiya napisaihihiyai baiwi piwaundiwi numwaapi iwitatamaniwihiya. Aiwi ami gaahaiwaahihi napaitiwi japepihiriwi kaitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihiya. Aiwi ami kiya titihi gaahiya ainahiyihiya bindawa Autaahaatihomihireti baiwi japepihiriwihiya. Aiwi ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwai baiwi ipihatiwi jatiwihiya. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihomi kata kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi kataunjotih biyati anitisati namaamati isiwataho. Ko siyati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi piwiha akaaha kataunjati anditiwiwitando. Iyataati isihiya usa nyami piwiha kataunjotihai nemapi tipi ipihatiwi, wa katiwunjohihaapi sa piwiha akaahaamaahe nehihe, tati kiyaisi neti nunjitando.

Yapipati Kiritihanda Isihiya Taahiyihiya Jaipipaisahiya Bindawaapo

¹⁰ Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato. Isihiya Judaahiya taahiyihiya Kiraisihopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiya kiyaami jihaiwa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawi kataunjohihai ipihatiwimapi isihiyaisi kaiwa tipi naupwi katiwunjauhito. Isihiya siya Judaahiyaami kiyohipati kaiwi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nahatiyaati sami ambipati namandipatiwise, tiwi katiwihiya sapihi Kiritihanda bimauihi kandapi kahito. ¹¹ Isihiya saiwihiya siya maipihati kaiwi isihiyaami nawiho nusaitaapo. Aiwi kiya nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi isihiyai katiwunjitaapo. Kiyaami saiwaaraahi isihiya usaisuni ami nususasi ninaasusasisuni nepi kiyaami maariho gwinyaahohiwaawi nepi nusopisasiwihye. Isi siya siyaami kiyohiwaapi owe saiwa windi kamaiwise, undipi ipihatimbi kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapu. ¹² Jihura yapipati Kiritihandi kandaahapiho wo amitiha gaaha gwinyaaho satati katise. “Isihiya Kiritihandaahapihiya apipaahi jaipipaisahiye. Kiya kohasipiho ainjhipipa nandapa pihititi naninjati nandapaapi uripipasihi pohipaiwi ahosopatamataiwihye”, tati katise. ¹³ Ye sa piwa titihi akaahaare. Isi kinyi kiyaisi baimbi piwiha watipitipi kaunde kiya kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi baiwi japihi titihematito. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami kiya piwiha kiha kiha jaiwitiwihi atihiri ahiyawai baiwi Judaahiyaami bausandisawihyaami piwiha atihomaawitaatiwo. Aiwi ami isihiya sawana kiyaami winihapipa kahatamatipetahapa isiwatawa piwiha akaaha dawaatemahohitihandi namaitaatiwo.

¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihopi giwunyaasiho isihiyaami piwiha mambihaiwai nemahonihi kandapi Autaahaatiho koaisi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise munditaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaasiho maipihomi komi kaimbipa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihaiwandaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi satiwi katiwihiye: “Nyangisi Autaahaatihopi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatahiyaane”, tiwihiyaare. Satiwi katawaahandi kandi kiyaami kaiwi japepihiriwi bimohitihandi nyahi mmonihaawi kiya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwahauhi nyahi usonahaayo. Autaahaatiho kiyaapi windi apipaahi maarimitise, kiya piwiha baiwi atihomiwi piwiha namapihiyaasi wiwa ami titihi gaahaiwaapi nenoahitiwihiyaasi windi kamaitauho.

Gwinyaahiya Aunihiyaapihaare

2 ¹ Isi kinyi koninihi namaamihaapi piwiha akaaha isihiyai katipunjingirihiri kireti japepihiriwi katipunje. ² Kiya gwinyaahiya aunihiya usihiyai satipi kaunde. Sahi isihiyai usoniwi gwinyaitatiwihandapi sami amitiha biyati nasesipatane. Isihiya kimo nyami awaisihoe tiwi kinyi piwiha atihitaatiwe. Iyataati ami sami ambipatami maaritindihandi baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwe. Aiwi ami piwiha titihi akaaha sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami isihiyai maariho nunyawu gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiwi ami samiheti naanjihaawi nasoaipahonihi kaiwai ipihatiwimapi andititiwi bitoaitaatiwe unde.

³ Aimbini ami asihiyai aunihiyaisangi naasika satipi kaunde. Sahi asihiyaaati aunihiyaati itatamaniniwi anjini ainahiyihyaati bimaawise. Aiwi ami sahi wo waatami wapa kiyonihapaapi siya siyopo tiwi isihiyai katiwunjawi dahomaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi waapoho naharitaatiwiho nandaatiwihandapi maariho namunyawise. Saiwa kamaiwi titihi gaahaiwa katiwunjitaatiwe unditaape. ⁴ Kaundisamihini ami kiya asihiyai aunihiya kinyi katipunjingiha nepawi asihiyai gwinyaahiya apwainiyihiyai katiwunjaisaihi ami kiya atiwi nepi baiwi warisaisuni ami kiyaami manyinyaisuni maariho nunyawu gaahati kawito. ⁵ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya kihiyaisawi dahomaiwi anjini ainahiyihyaatitaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaami anjipipihini napaitariwi otipipati baiwi kaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami warisaami piwiha kaundotiha napaitiwi atiwiwi kaundohipipa kaitaatiwo. Saiwi kiya kaisaihi isihiya usa kiyaami gaahati wanihati mmonawa Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya windi Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi sisipihimaatito.

Piwiha Gwinyaahiya Wainiyihyaapihaare

⁶ Ami usihiyai gwinyaahiya wainiyihyaaisangi piwiha kima naasika kaunde. Kaundisamihini kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi

ipihatiwimapi jatitaatiwo. ⁷Aimbi ami kinyi kiwahongisangi nasisoaari gaahaiwaahihi kaimi numwe. Saisamihi isihiya kinyi gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingiwaiwa baiwi gisopi nepi kaiwa kaito. Aimbi kinyi piwiha katipunjapaahura piwiha baimbi akaahaahi katipunjapaapi piwiha akaaha nahata ausaapi kaunde. ⁸Aimbi ami kinyi piwiha nehi titihi akaahaahihi katipunje. Saimbi kinyi gaahati kaisamihi giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi isihiya nyapatitotiwiyawa, kiya gaahati kiyauhi nyahi maipihati kawisono, tiwi mausonihi nyapi piwiha maipiha windi kamaanyatitaatiwo.

Otipipatihiyaapi Piwihaare

⁹Aimbi ami otipipatihiya nawiho namepi nehi otipipati kiyohiyihiyai watipitipi kaunde, kiya kiyaami awaisawihyaami piwiha nahatewa kaundohiwaiwa baiwi atiwiwi japepihirito. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihya otipipati sapa kanyito tiwi maaritiwi gwinyaahohipipa baiwi kawito. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihya piwiha kaundisaihihaapi wihoaapi nepi yahwiwi wiretimunditaatiwo. ¹⁰Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihyaami wapa otihatihapi ninaasonyaahi ikonwi namausaito. Saiwi ikopa kamaiwi titihi ainahiyihya itatamaniwi kahapaamapipa iwinjatisaihi kiyaami awaisawihya, nyami otipipatihiya gaahiye tiwi maarititaatiwo. Kiya saiwi gaahati kaisaihi isihiya usa mmonawaawi wipaiwi wanihireti kaisaihi Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihomi piwiha katawaunjohihaapi mmonawa titihi akaahe tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Nyahi Ainahiyihyaanini Bindahaawi Kiraisiho Japihi Napitaisi Jatitihaawo

¹¹Giwunyaahohiyihiyai kinyi watipitipi piwiha akaaha katipunjehitotimandi apaapimaahe, Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiya yapipatambihiyai gaahati kawisati Jisaasihoai natausaasihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasataise, isihiyai japihi maipihandaatihapi numwaitando. ¹²Autaahaatihomi gaahati kanyipati nanyisataise saitihaawo. Autaahaatiho windi maarimitiwaiwa kamaaya namaitihaawe. Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami maaritirihireti japepihira kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa daahi ipihatisaati titihi gaahaiwaahi nahateweti kiyaati Autaahaatihomihyaanimataati wani kimura yapimbataapihi bimitihaawo. ¹³Nyahi siyaati kiya awaindihandi maarititihaahandi nanyoapaitandihandapi jatitihaawo. Sandi nyami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho watipih japihi nanyamaasiho Jisaasiho komi yundanyaahaisati japihi napitandihandapi jatitihaahandapito. ¹⁴Jisaasiho so nyahi nahatiyaanapi nyangi nyatatamanati nanyamaitandi komi ambipati ipi titihi atawihateti

nunyanataise. Nunyainjitihandaahi neti gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyahi noaipawaati titihi komihiyaanimataati gaahaiwaahihi kaitihaahandapi apipaahi maaritaamaitihaawo.

¹⁵Saiwa aimi kahitohiwiwa namaamihaapi koninihi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nasisoaari katipunje. Piwiha akaaha katahunjotiha baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirita watipitipi kaunde. Aimbi ami isihiya piwiha akaaha ka atiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi piwiha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiyihiyai ami kinyi titihpumapi kaunde. Saiwa kinyi andititipi watipihonji awaisihonjimatipi watipihandisapi kaisamihi isihiya gi gisonawaawi, utaaho watipihandisa kiyataisi komi piwiha akaaha kandaase, tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

**Kima Piwima Kiraisihomihyaanini Gaahaiwa
Andititaati Kiyaati Bimitihaahandapihaare**

3 ¹Kinyi baimbi isihiyaisi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa jihaati kaunde. Kaundisamihi kiya baiwi kiyaami gamanihomi piwihauni ami gamanihomi otipipatihyaami piwihauni baiwi atiwiwi japepihirito. Aimi ami kiya otipipati nahatewa baiwi kaitaatiwi timetitaatiwo. ²Aimbi ami kinyi baimbi kiyaisi kaunde kiya isihiya usaapi maipihaiwa katiwi windi itihimaatitaatiwo. Aimi ami kiya itihinniwi ami timundaatiwo. Kiya itihimaniwi nehi maariho naasohitanihi bipisi isihyaami ndiheti bimitaatiwo.

³Nini sandi katohitimandi, jihura nyangisangi biyaati gwinyaitihaahandi owetihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataati Bwaasirihiri jaiwinyatihi naharisaati kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonihi nyami ambipati maariho gwisahaami maaritindihandi noaipati apipaahi watipindaati nyami maariho kaiwaapi nyandotaise. Aimi nyahi isihiya usaapi itihita mimaipiya usonaati ami isihiya usa kahapaamapipaisahiyaisi usonihaawi kiyaapi aponyahiyaane. Iyaati ami nyami tiworisa nyapi itihitiwi pohipinyisauhi ami nyahi yawanaanisangi naasikati kiyaati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

⁴Siyonihandi kandi Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasiho nyangisi maariho apipaahi nanyinyati nyami naisohoematataise. Ko siyati kaindahandi nyami ndiheti auta noaipasitimandi kandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. ⁵Autahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitimandi, nyahi biyaati bindihaawi gaahaiwaahihi kiyonihi nyasonati gwinyaataati kandapi japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kaitihaahandi apipaahi owetihihandi kandi ko nyapi maariho asipinyindahandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. Autahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa bausati nenyamasihini nyahi noaipawaati wanihiyaanini manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aimi Itipihohi Gaaho asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyinyataise. ⁶Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangisi japihi

nanyamaasihomi otipipati awaindihandi kaindhandaahi Autaahaatiho Itipihohi Gaahomi watipihandi waati tisaahiwati nanyinyataise. ⁷Ko siyati kaindimandi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamati nyangisi nisihiyaati gaahiyaati ainahiyihyaate, nyatitande, Jisasi Kiraisihomi maariho nyapi asipaindihandaaho. Iyati ami ko nyapi Apiho nanyamihainjitihandapi siya asiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo, tati aimi ko katati ahinyihihyaane. Sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi naito taati nyahi gwinyaawaati jatotihandihahi naito.

⁸Kima piwima nini aimi kandi jipatipiyohima titihi akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisi kinyi baimbi ausaapi kaunditaapi nini maaritataayo. Saimbi kaisamihi isihya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami gwisihahi maariho titihi gaahaiwaahihahi kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwihandi noti kiyaamiheti watipititendo. Iyataati saiwa gaahaiwa isihiyaisi nga biyati gaawimatitandihaiwe. ⁹Iyataati isihyaami kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi nasenihotihanduni, ami saisatoyaami ambipati ahiyawu piwaatotihanduni, ami itihapipauni ami Mosesihomi winihapipaapuni itihinniwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwaasi kinyi namasisi gisi kaanihi yandihahi bime. Iyataati nyahi saiwaapi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahi gaahaiwa kaitihaahandapi neti ginyunyaati nanyisitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

¹⁰Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati neti Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi tipitapaahaara kaisihoai baimbi yataira titihapumape. O kinyi saimbi titihepumasamihandi kandi ko windi biyati atihomaahisonaahi gaasi koai ahosumapi namihaapusoase. ¹¹Kinyi gwinyaape. Isihya saiwihiya siya daihira titihi gaahira namasisi aimi maipihira nowaayopo. Iyataati komi maipihandi kaindhandi kandi neti koaisi nusopisasataise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹²Isi nini Atemaasihoaisangi ami Titikaasihoaisangi kinyapi nandusaasisanaahi kinyi keti kuraanihi dosisi ningisenda Nikoporisihandaahapi namme. Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihonge. Mbipa waati mbwaataati durihiri waati tiwayaati kiyonaahi Nikoporisihanda bimito hititi kahitoniho. ¹³Utaaho kimo Romihyaami winihapipaapi biyati kataunjisiho Sinaasihoaisuni ami Aporosihoaisuni kinyi baimbi daihira kurami napitaatimihira daupwi natipusoase. Saimbi kaisamihi kuri daihiraapihapaapi windi nenoahimetitaatimo.

¹⁴Nyami isihya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai kaunde, isihya usa kahapaamapipa wapa anditiwihonihi bimitaatiwihapa nausetitonihiyai numwitaatiwihandapi anditititwi baiwi otipipati kaitaatiwihandapo. O kiya saiwa windi kamaiwi nehi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihomihireti windi minjapepihiritapo.

¹⁵Isihya Autaahaatihopi nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihya kimbihahi ningisawi maasi bimohiyihyauni ami ninuni gisi ipihirete hitahaato.

Isi ami nyami ipihirete hitotihandi nepapi sapihi nyamataiwi
Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyami naisihiyaisi ipihirete unde.

Autaahaatiho gaahati kasisati jatatamanati jainjaati bimone undati
Poriho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimonihoپی Utipiho

Kimandi Pirimonihoپی Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Pirimoniho so aunahipati Korosihandaahapihore. Iyataati ko kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahore. Iyataati ko Pirimoniho so Porihoپی otipipatihiyaami womi ambipati Onesimaasihomi naisoho akohore. Aihi ko Onesimaasihopi Pirimonihoپی maariho biyati namunyati koai usesi yanihimataise. Siyati yanihimasihi ami isihiya usa koai usonawaawi nepi koai napwitopipihi napuhauhi napundataise. Konihapi napundihi Porihoپی koai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi piwiha kaundati nunjataise. Aihi ko Onesimaasihopi piwiha atisati neti giwunyaataati noaipati Awaisihomihoematataise. Porihoپی gwinyaataati Onesimaasihopi japihi noti Pirimonihoپی iwinjahonihi maariho naasohitanihi maasi napaisaati bimitaatimihandapi Porihoپی utipihandi kimandi kaundati jipatipiyahande. Porihoپی Romihanda napwitati bindataati kinaungwiha 60 A.D. hura kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Kima piwimaami napimasaati yatihepi windi ahimaayo, owetise. Sandi apaapimahe, kimandi utipimandami piwiha windi utaarihaametati nuhihaatihe. Isi piwiha nuhihaasi kaami mitiho yiyandihi ahiyotiha awitapaapi keti gihunyaatati nangesipatitaise.

Kimo Utipihoپی Porihoپی Pirimonihoپی Jipatipiyati Nusoaasisihore

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipatapi naanjihaiwa neti napwititi bimohihoninitihi ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipati kawisiho Timotehotihi utipiho kimo jipatipiyaha nusoaasihaayo kinyi Pirimonihoپی nyami naisohoپی Kiraisihomi otipipati nyangisapi maasi kaingihonyapo. ² Iyaha ami yahuraanyami naisaamaati Apiyaahaatapuni ami Arikipusiho Autaahaatihomi pwisipi yaipati neti isiwatata kapaaraahi nyamihihooanapi otipipati nyangisati maasi kaisihopuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kinyi anjipipihi napiwi gisoniwi maasi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi bimohiyihiyaapuni jipatipiyahaayo.

³ Isi nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangisi gaahati kasimi jatatamasaihi sami maariho napaisaatitanihi bimaawise.

Pirimoniho Gaahati Kaihi Poriho Maaritindihandapihaare

⁴⁻⁵Nahateweti nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundatahura kinyapimaawi gihunyaati ami otipipati gaahati kinyi kaingitihandapi Autaahaatichoai kinyi gaahonge gaare undataato. Nini saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe. Kinyi Kiraisihoai maariho baimbi nunyapi ami kopi giwunyaapi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomihya nahatiyaiisi maariho napaitipi numwingitihandapi isihiya nahateweti siyahoe siyahoe ndauhi atisataate. ⁶Kinyi nyamataimbi Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandaahi timaamaitaati naisihiyaanimatihaayo. Aihi nini sandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati koaisaati maasi timaamaitonihiki ko gwinyaitihaahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaaticho neti waati ginyunyaahonihiki waati nyangisi ginyunyaatitando. ⁷Nisi naisohongi nisataimbi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingihonye, kinyi Autaahaatihomihiki isihiya nahatiyaiisi maariho napaitipi numwingitihandapi nini waati maarititi ami nisi maariho biyati nga winitihati kiyapaise. Saimbi kiyaisi maariho numwingitimandi kiya Autaahaatihomihiki isihiya maarititaatiwihati gaahati kinyi kiyapaise.

Pirimoniho Onesimaasihoai Nisi Naisohonge Undati Japihi Numwaitandihandapihaare

⁸Kinyi kimandi kaitaapi nini gwinyaataati Kiraisihomihiki ambipataahi kahititandiyoni kaitaape. O ami kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ⁹Isi nini saimbi kaime ndi watipindi kahitataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimbi kaime ndi nangiseniti napaisaati kahitataato. Nini Porihonihiki Kiraisi Jisaasihomihiki piwiha nesi kandunjohihonine. Aihi nini saindi Kiraisihomihiki piwiha awusoaahohitihandapi wani kimura nini yaasati naanjihaiwa neti napwititi bindataayo. ¹⁰Aihi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataato kinyi nisi maasihihiki Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapi phipimaawimbi gaahati kawimbi numwaitaapo. Onesimaasihiki so nini napwititi bimonihiki ko nasati ningisi nisonataise. Aihi nini koaisi Kiraisihomihiki piwiha kandunjonihiki ko atisati akitinihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi maasihihiki akohore hititi kahitataato. ¹¹Jihi ko Kiraisihopi sangi giwunyaasura kinyi otipipati biyati nga windi kamaahise. O ami wani kimura giwunyaasurimura gisuni ami ningisuni anditinyiwati nyatatamanati otipipati nga kaitaise.

¹²Aihi nisi maariho komiheti ahotihiki kinyapi koenda japihi numwe unditi nandusaasonihiki wani nasataise. ¹³Nini Kiraisihomihiki piwiha gaaha wanihaapi yaasati naanjihaiwa neti napwititi bimohurimura koaisi saunditi, kinyi Pirimonihomihiki aunahipati nepi ningisi nitatamanipi anditinipi otipipati kimbihiki ningisapi bindapaapi kaime unditi

nimbipuwitihati kati owe. ¹⁴Kinyi ningisi nitatamanipi anditiniwitaapi watipindi kandaamaato. Owe. O ami kinyi ningisi nitatamanitaapaahi ami kinyi kiwahonji gwinyaahingirihireti kaimbi nitatamanitaape. O ami kinyuni ami ninuni maariho naasohitanihi gaasi siyaha kaitihaawo nnihaawaahi ami kira kaitihaawe.

¹⁵Sandi siyati noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masihonji gisi nangimataise. Isi kinyi koaisi japihi numwaape ko gisati maasi apipaahi konihi bimitando. ¹⁶Wani kimura kopi nisi nehi otipipatiho nawiho nameti otipipati kanisihoe tipi windi kinyi usonipi gimunyaape. Owetane. Iyataati ami ko kinyi nehi otipipatihondaahandi kandi koaisi kinyi baimbi akitinihi maariho nunye. O ninihi ko Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore ndi gwinyaati usonataayo. Isi ami gisangi ko nisi nehi otipipatiho nawiho namehati kanisahoe tipi usondaise. Iyataahandi kandi Kiraisihopi ko giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore tipi usonipi maariho napaitipi numwitaape.

¹⁷Isi kinyi nisapi koaisiha Kiraisihomi otipipati maasi timaamaitiha kiyohihoe tipi nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai japihi maaritipi numwaape, ami ningisangi naasikati kaimbi maaritipi nanimaitataimbo. ¹⁸Iyataati ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosasati ami wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbipaapi windi namaahimitaisi gaasi nini kapaapi nahimitaani nisi ambipati ahiyapinose. ¹⁹Nini Porihonini titihi nisi ikwiraahi jipatipaindi gisi sandi kahitataato: Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami kapaapi nini nanipimatihapa nahimitaano hitataato. Iyataati nini nga gisi sahititi kahitataataahi titihe nisi otipipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kahitonihini kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi asitimatitaapihandi nepihoniso. ²⁰Isi nisi naisohone atinime. Awaisihomi ambipataahi nini kahitohima atimbi kaime. Sandi yahuraaji Kiraisihomihuraajisi kinyi katohirihireti atimbi kiyapaapaahi nisi maariho biyati winititaise.

²¹Nini piwiha kima kahititi jipatipiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti japepihirati kaitaiso ndi baindi gwinyaataati kahititi jipatipiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimbi gerundipi japihi numwaapaapaahi nini gisi saimbi saimbi kaimehititi nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa nusatipihapaapi waati kaitaise. ²²Ami kinyi saimbi kiyapaapi ami ajaaji waaji nisapi nepi nimane. Sandi katotimandi Autaahaatiho kiyaami gaapundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanoaasonihini gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

Isihiya Porihoaisawi Maasi Otipipati Kiyohiyihiya Pirimonihoai Ipihirete Undawaatopo

²³Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihoanyangi ami Kiraisihomi piwiha

ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha bindihaayo.

²⁴Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiya Maakiho
ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukiho siyaari gisi ipihirete
hitawaatopo.

²⁵Jisasi Kiraisiho gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

Ibiruhiyaapi Utipiho

Kimandi Ipiruhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kinaungwiha 60-70 A.D. hura Porihoeti isihiya usaareti Kimandi utipimandi jipatipaiwihande. Utaaho wo isihiya Ipiruhiyaapi kimo utipiho jipatipiyahore. Autaahaatiho daihira nuwati jiji japwaatosati daihira kira isihiyai nunjataise isihiya sawaho Koenda napitaatiwihiraaro. Daihira jahirihira sira winihapipa atiwi nepi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiritatiwihiraare. Siyatitihihandi kandi kimandi utipimandaatihi ami utaaho utipimo kimo jipatipaisiho Autaahaatiho daihira wanihira nuwati japwaasirihiraapi katati jipatipiyataise. Daihira wanihira Autaahaatiho katirihira sira Jisaasihomi napwindihandaahi komi jitipataahi daihira nuwati japwaataise. Kimandi utipimandaatihapi sandaase, daihira sira Autaahaatihoapihapi nairihira sira apipaahi akitihira gaahiraare. O daihira jahirihiraahi siyahiraamaahe owetise. Aihia daihira sira wanihiraapi Isiraherihiyai giwunyaata nusesipatitandi kandapi utaaho wo kimo utipimo jipatipiyataise.

Ibiruhiyaapi Utipihopi Napimasataise

Utipiho kimo jipatipaisiho Judaahiyai ipihirete gaahuraare undisiha (1:1-3)

Enjerihiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya siya apipaahi

awaisawihyaamaahe, owetise. Kiraisiho sawahohi apipaahi

Awaisihore tati katisiha (1:4–2:18)

Kiraisiho so apipaahi awaisiho pirisiho nahaataapai daahema akitinihi

autaahi nuwaataati bindataise. O ami pirisihiya nahatiyaahi

yatihi mihaapi bindawaayopo

Daihira wanihira Autaahaatihoapihapi nairihira sira Jisaasihomi nuwati

japwaasirihira sira akitihira apipaahi gaahirandaati daihira

jahirihiraamatiyahiraamaahe tisiha (8:1–9:28)

Kiraisihomi jitipati isihiyaapi nunyainjipati sati apipaahi akitihati

gaahate. O ami wapa Autaahaatihoai gaahoye gaare undiwi

nunyohipipa sapa kati jitipatamatiyahapaamaahe tisiha

(10:1-31)

Jihura isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamatiyaati nyangisangi

biyaati giwunyaawaati kiyaami ipoti niwipinjai nutihaawo tati

katisiha (11:1–12:29)

Utaaho kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho piwiha kiha kiha katati ami
nyangi gaahaiwa kaiwise nyatati ami komi piwiha
osasepihaasitihandapiha (13:1-25)

Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Kanyatataase

1 ¹Autaahaatiho jiji aimehura nyahi Judaahiyaanamami asoya asisa jiihiyai Autaahaatiho isihiya piropetihya komi piwiha atiwi nepi kopi awusaahohiyihiyaamihetapi taahiwaiwaara pihitati taahirihiretapi kihura kihura piwaundataase. Iyati ko kiyai komi piwiha kaundataase. ²Ami jihuraahi ko sainjahondaahandi kandi wani kimura asisi kimaiwa ipotimaiwa Jisaasiho yapipataapihi nasatati yamihapataatihapi japihi naihi nyahi taawa bimaami niyohiwimaiwetihhi Autaahaatiho Komi Mwaahoetapi nyangi aimi piwaanyatataase. Iyati Mwaaho katati kaimbipaaraahi nyangi piwaanyatataase. Iyataati Mwaamo Kimi Koaisi Autaahaatiho namihanataise ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho ko Mwaahoai numwitandi gwinyaati kawimbipa nehonihi ami kapa noaipati titihi ko sawahomihapaimatonihhi ami ko jatitando. Iyataati ami nahataapa kahapaamapipa kimba ahotimi naimbipa Komi Mwaaho kimi koaisati maasuni ami komihetapuni kiyati ahaihihapaare. ³Iyataati Mwaamo kimi ko Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi ami gaahandi isihiya maariho noamapi apipaahi gaahoe tiwi koai winjaitaatiwihandi komiheti ahotahosi Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihanduni ami gaahanduni komihetapi ausaimaninataise. Aihhi nyahi Autaahaatiho apipaahi sanahiwetati gaahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Mwaahoaisangi titihi Autaahaatiho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyati ami komi piwiha apipaahi watipihaasi kaaraahi kahapaamapipa nahataapaisi neti anditiwa anitisati isiwatihhi kapa ahotimi notaise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamati nyangi neti titihi popitihyaanenyamaitandi ko otipipati kiyati daihira daahiwati titihemati aimi owetihhi nyahi nga noaipawaati titihi popi tihiyaanimatitihhaahamwaañjitihi ko niyati mihaati yamihapataatihhi nehi ko sawahohi Jiji Awaisiho Isihiyai ami wapaisangi nusatipihaaati mihaati Autaaho neti Koai Awaisihoemwati wandiha numwihi ko neti Awaisihoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi kahapaamapipa jaati bindataise.

Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Autaahaatihomi Itipihya Enjerihiyai Nusatipihaaati Ko Apipaahi Awaisihore

⁴Ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho siyati sapihi bimihhi Autaahaatiho koai ambipati apipaahi gaahati awaipati nunyataise. Iyataati sati ambiti Autaahaatiho koai numwipiti Autaahaatiho komi itipihya

enjerihiyai ambipati numwipati daahemwa nusatipihaahati nunyataise. Iyati ami ko komi mwaahotihi Sapiho koai neti autaahiwisihi noaipati kiya Autaahaatihomi itipihiyai komi ambipati kiyaamihati nusatipihaasipatamatiyati nusatipihaati apipaahi Awaisihoematati watipihandi neti ami ko kahapaamapipa nahataapai gaamati jatataise. O ami enjerihyaahi nehi otipipatihya Autaahaatiho komi piwiha isihyaapi numwihi nesi daiwi kaundiwi nuwi napiwiyohiyihyaare. ⁵Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihya itipihyaami woaisi maahiwuraanihi satati kaundise?

“Kinyi nisi maasihonjitihi nini wani noaipati kinyi gapihoninimatataayo,”

Aunihihiri 2:7

undati kaundise? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihya itipihyaami wopi maahiwuraanihi satati katise?

“Nini noaipati komi sapihoninitisanihi ami ko noaipati nisi maasihohomatitaise,”

2 Samweriho 7:14

tati katise? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Ko satati wura windi kamaatise.

⁶Ami komi Mwaaho jiho bwandipihoni nehi naasopaahi koai maapi yapimbataapihi isihyaani bimohipimbihi natausaasihi napisura Autaahaatiho satati katise:

“Nisi otipipatihya itipihya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumwapi komi ambipati niwimaapise,”

Aunihihiri 97:7

tati katise. ⁷Iyataati ami ko komi enjerihyaapaahi satati katise:

“Autaahaatiho komi enjerihiyai neti itipihoni mbipaamatyahiyemati ami sisiha twihitihiri paanihaati watipihiramatiyahiyemataise,”

Aunihihiri 104:4

tati jipatipindise. ⁸O ami Komi Mwaahoaisaahi satati kaundataase.

“Autaahaatihone, Kinyi kinihoni awaisihonimatipi nasisoaari jinjapihi koninihi bimitaise. Aimbini ami kinyi kinyi isihyaaisi titihireti winjatitaise. ⁹Aimbini ami kinyi isihya titihitahapa kiyohiyihyaapi maaritimapaapi ami isihya titihimetihapa kiyohiyihyaapi windi maarimitipihone. Kinyi sainihi ami kandapi Nini kinyi Autaahaatihonini gisi neti autaahihiti ambipati awaipati kisaahoyai nunyohipati nusatipihaahati gisi nahinyataayo. Aindi nini gisi maarititaapihandi nahinyonihini ami kandapi kinyi kinyi kisaahoyai nusatipihaapi apipaahi awaindahandi maaritapaise,”

Aunihihiri 45:6-7

tise. ¹⁰Iyataati ami piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho jihaati kopi sandaase.

“Awaisihone, kinyi jihi wuwanihura kimati yapimbati kaimbini ahiyapaise. Aimbini ami yamihapatisangi kinyi kinyi ikwiraahi kaimbini ahainihate. ¹¹Ami kinyi saiwa kaimbini ahaingiwimaiwaahi windi kaiwaanihi ahimotitaise. Nosasinati neti yamihapatuni

ami yapipatuni owetitaise. O ami kinyihi konjinihi nasisoaari bimitaapihonge. Ami kapaahi apotihiri japwimaninjihisihiya namaayopi namahohipatamatiyati japwimaninati owetitaise. ¹²Siyati yapipati yamihapati kapa japwimaninati jahipipaimatonihisihi kinyi nepi kapai yutihiri apotihiri nepi napipotimaniwi ahiyohipatamataimbi nepi napipotimanipi yandihisihi ahaitaise. Aimbisihi ami isihisihi yutihiri apotihiri asipipa japwimaniwi ahaitaatiwi jihapa namahopatamataimbi jihapa nemapi asipipa japwimanipi ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandi kandi kinyihi wanuni ipoti ipotuni konjinihi nasisoaari bimaami nopwaatitaise,”

Aunihihiri 102:25-27

tati jipatipindise. ¹³Iyataati ami piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaahopi satati kandaahandi kandi ami komi itipihisihi otipipatihisihi enjerihisihiya woaisi sata windi kamundise.

“Kinyi nambi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoangi wandihisihi nepi Awaisihonimatipi ningisapi maasi bime. Bimisamihisihi nini kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi auhisihi ahaitaapi tihiri gwaasihemasanihapi,”

Aunihihiri 110:1

tati windi jipatipimindise. Owe. Apipaahi windi satati kamundise.

¹⁴Ami Autaahaatiho enjerihisihiya ko komi Mwaahoapi piwaundipatamatiyati piwaamundonaahi ami kiya diyaare? Enjerihisihi siyaahi ami nehi otipipatihisihi itipihisihiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihomisihi otipipati kawisihi yamihapataatihisihi koaisawi bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai Autaahaatiho natausaasihisihi kiya nuwi isihisihi Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitandihisihiya iwatatamaniwi anditiwipi winjaawi bitotawaayopo.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaasitihandi Sandi Apipaahi Awaindihande

2 ¹Isi ami kimandi kandapi nyahi piwiha nyangi Jisaasihisihi Autaahaatihopisihi katanyasati kanyatihisihi aimi atisaati nehohihi biyaati mwitipisaati atisaati ami ka anitisaati isiwatitihawo. Iyaati nyahi piwiha ka newaati nyami amiteteti ami maarihohatihisihi ahaitihawo. Iyaati nyahi piwiha kaapi nasisoaari jinjapihi gwinyaitihawo ami kaapi windi nanipimataati namihiritihawo. ²Iyataati wani nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo. Jihura Autaahaatihomisihi enjerihisihiya piwiha nyami asoya asisaisi nunyotihisihi sa Autaahaatiho sawaho nunyawise undati akitinihi numwihisihiyaare. Iyati sa piwa apipaahi watipihisihi usa windi nemaamaitaatiwihiyaare. Siyati Autaahaatiho akitinihi watipihisihi numwihisihiyaasi kiyaami usa sa piwa baiwi atihomisihi nemahohiyihisihiya kandapi wihoangihandi naitaatiwi kiyohirihireti japepihirati Autaahaatiho titihisihi kiyai wihoangihandi yaawihandi nunyataise.

³Ami kimandihisihi akite. Isi ami ko piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi

otipipati apipaahi awaipati kaipatapuni ami apipaahi gaahireti japihi nyangi nanyamaitandihandapi kanyatisiha nyahi newaamihaawaahi ko nyangi wihoaanihandi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso e owetitaiso? Ami mandihi ko nyangi wihoaanihandi yaasihandi titihi nanyamitaise. Sandi ko apipaahi gaahireti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandindapi piwiha jihi ausaati kanyatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawahore. Aihi ami isihiya ipoti piwa sa ko katihi atiwi nehohiyihiya sandihi akite tiwi kanyatiwi nepi nanyisawaayopo. ⁴Sandi komi piwihaapi akite tati Autaahaatiho nanyisindindi ami isihiya maapi yapipatambihya apipaahi windi kamaiwihaiwa siwipatuni ami kapai wapa isihiyaami maariho owesoetonihia maaroaamapi mmondaatiwihaiwauni ami gonipati watipihaiwa nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho watipihandi nunyati isihiyaisi anditiwisihi kiyohiwaiwaaraahi piwiha kai neti watipimataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirati komi Itipihio Gaahomihaiwa otipipatapihaiwa wura wura neti tipitapaati isihiyaisi nunyati neti kiyai giwunyaasiwaiwaaraahimaawe.

**Jisaasiho Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ambipati
Nyamihatamatiyahati Neti Noaipataise**

⁵Autaahaatiho isihiya wanihiyaami yapipati wanihati asipati ipotihura noaipati ahotitaise taati nyahi taawaati katohipati enjerihiya jatitaatiwi kiyai windi namaamihainje. Apipaahi owetise. ⁶Ami yapipati isihiya jatitaatiwi neti timanati gwinyaataise. Aihi sandapi utaaho wo piwiha wa wapihi utipihio jipatipindisihoatihapi satati katise:

“Autaahaatihone, nyahi isimiyaani napitiyaati napindanitihi kinyi nyapi nasisoaari koninihi ginunyaapwaatise? Aimbini ami kinyi nyahi nehi isimiyaanangi napaapi baimbini nyainjatipi ami nyatatamanapwaatise? ⁷Aimbini ami kinyi nepi nyangi kinyi enjerihiya itipihiyaaami (otipipatihya mihaati yamihapataatihapihiyaami) kapihata gohi nehi masihonjapi yatihi ahinyisapaise? Aimbini ami kinyi nepi nyangi autaahepinnyamapi ambipati awaipati ami wandiha nanyinyapaise? ⁸Aimbini kinyi kahapaamapipa nahataapa nepi nyami asimwaatitihemasamihi nyahi nahataapa osamaati jatito,”

Aunihihiri 8:4-6

tati jipatipindise. Siyati Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa neti nahataapa isihiyaaami asimwaatitihemasihia kiya osamapi nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataati wapa isipipa kiya minjatitaatiwihapa nehi yandihia ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi wani kiya nahataapai windi minjatauhi nyahi mmonihaayo. ⁹Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi wapa Jisaasihopi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Autaahaatiho koai niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihi ami ko nahataapa jatiho. Ami ko jihura maapi yapimbataapihi nasati bimisura nehi masihonjapi Autaahaatiho koai neti komi enjerihiya

itipihyaami yatih ihiwisataise. Siyati masihonjapi yatih ihiwawati ahiwindimandi ami ko isihyaanami aunahipati neti yaawihandi neti napwitandihandape, ami Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahandi nehihandi kanyitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireto. Ko siyati nyapi yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatiho koai ambipati awaipati nunyati ami neti yundanyaawisati niwimaataise.

¹⁰ Ami Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimbipaami tanyaahore. Iyati nahataapa sawaho maaritirihireti kiyati ahiyataise. Ami ko komi manyinya taahiyihyaaisi numwaasi yamihapataatihi niyonih ihi ami kiya kapihi nga baiwi bimitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaataise. Iyati ami isihyai japihi numwaitandi Jisaasiho otipipati kaitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati sireti Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai neti yaawihandaatemataise. Iyati siretapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai neti isihyaaisi japihi numwaati iwitatamanitandihomemataise. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho kaindimandi titihe. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Jisaasihouni ami isihya ko neti Autaahaatihomihiyemasawihyauni nahatiya sapiho nehi naasomi manyinyaamataiwihyaare. Aiw ihi ami kouni ami kiyauni Autaahaatihomihyaatiwi ami nusulasi nehi naasusamataiwihyaare. Aih ihi ami sikandapi ko kiyaapi windi mamaawati nehi nanihiyati kiyaisi nisi nihoarisaati naapwirisaate undataase. ¹² Iyataati ami piwiha wa wapihi aimi jipatipindisihaatihapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoai satati kaundise:

“Autaahaatihone. Nini kinyi ambipati angusaati ami kinyapi nahataapa ausaati nisi nihoarisa naapwirisa ausaati kaundito. Aindi ami kiya gaapundiwi aunihititaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi kiyaamihatihapi nini kinyi aunihihiri aunihindi ami gisi neti mepi autaahehimaito,” *Aunihihiri 22:22*

tise tati jipatipindise. ¹³ Iyataati ami waaraahi ko kiyaapi kandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi satise:

“Ami nini kinyiheti nausaniti bitoti nisi ndiha kinyiheti ahiyati ginjatito tise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:17*

tati jipatipindise. Ami jihaati kimikamwaaŋi waara wapihi piwiha aimi jipatipindisihaatihapi satati katise.

“Nini kimbih ihi kimonine Autaahaatiho ningi komi manyinya nanimisawihyaaisato tati katise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tati jipatipindise.

¹⁴ Iyataati isimiya Jisaasiho nisi nihoarisaati naapwirisaate undisawimiya akiti nehi isihya, ambipati ami jipatipisawihyaare. Ami sandapi kimi kireti Jisaasihoaisangi noaipati kiyaami ambipati jipatipati neti Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati japepihirati akitinih ihi utaaho akohoematataise. Ami sandi siyati akiti utaaho akohoematati

napotaati utaaho maipiho isihiyai neti kiya napwitaatiwihandapi yayohitihandi nunyati katihema komi watipihanda wirihiraahamatiyati wisasa napuwati isiwatindihandi nainjaati yotitando. Iyataati utaaso so maipiho nini katoho wopimaato titihi Bwaasirihirapito. ¹⁵Iyataati ami isihiya siya asiyihiya yapipataapihi bindawaawi napwitaatiwihandapi nasisoaari yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwi kiya napwitaatiwihandapi yayohitihandaahi kiyai Bwaasirihiri kimaapi yapipataapihi neti napusihi kiya isihiya naputohiyihyaamataiwi bisotawaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho utaahoematati noaipataise ami isihiya napohirihireti napoti isihiya napwitaatiwihandami yapipaatihi napwitohiyihiyai nuwati nehiaatemaitando. ¹⁶Sandi wani nyahi auta mmonihaayo. Jisaasiho yapipataapihi napindimandi enjerihiya itipihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai numwaati iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi nasataamaise. Owe. Ami ko nasati isihyaanami ambipati netaise nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini Abiraahamihomatiyaati giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanati anditinyiwitando. Nyahi Abiraahamihomi nehi isihiya Isiraherihyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatatamanitandi Jisaasiho nasataise. ¹⁷Ami nyahi isihyaanangisi nyatatamanitandihandapimatati ami daihira wira owetihi namati Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatihapuni ami daihira nahatiraapuni nyahi nehi isihyaanamatiyati noaipataise. Ami sandi ko saindimandi tanyaaha kimaape: Ami ko nyangisi nga biyati maariho asipinyisati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahata japepihirati Autaahaatihoai nunyanati nyami Awaisiho Pirisihoematati Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi bitondaati komi otipipati kawisati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyandande. Iyonih i Autaahaatiho nyangi sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwihaisahiyaate maanyatitando. ¹⁸Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naaŋawisati yaawihaiwa netuni ami Bwaasirihiri ko maipihandi kaito tati winjatataati koai nunjesihi aimi mmonati nehosi ami isihiya usa maipihandi kaitaatiwi Bwaasirihiri nunjesawihiyai ko nga iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise.

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Apipaahi Awaindihandi Nusatipihaahore

3 ¹Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi sapi gaatati nasisenati ami ko sawahopi sangi nasamihainjihi ami sahi komihyaate. Isi sahi Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho neti natausaasisiho aposeriho ami Pirisiho Mitiho Jihopi bapaiwi gwinyaapi mmoniwise. So Jisaasiso nyahi kopi giwunyaawaati ami kandi ausaawaati katohihore. ²Sikiyati kaitandi Autaahaatiho namihanati ahiiwihihore. Ahiiwihihosi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirati Koai Autaahaatiho otipipati kaime undipati nga napaitati kiyataise ami jihura Mosesiho

Autaaahaatihomi isihiyai nususasamatiyati winjaati bindata Autaaahaatiho piwiha kaundisiha atiwiwasi japepihiripatamatiyato. ³ Iyataahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihopi maaritaati koai mepi autaaahemwaitihaawi Autaaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Sandi apaapimaato añaanji añimatisihopi isihiya gaahoe tiwi maarititaapo. O ami añihandi sawandipindapi kiya windi waati maarimitopo. Owetise. Isi sikiyati sikireti isihiya Jisaasihopi maaritiwi koai waati mepi autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihopi maaritotihandi yatihitaniho. Sandi apaapimaato, Jisaasiho so isihiya añaanamataiwihiyai kiyati ahaisihore. Iyati ami isihiya Autaaahaatihomi añaanamataiwihiyai winjatisiho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyati ahiwihihore. ⁴ Iyataati añihaiwa nahatewaahi isihiya añimatiwihaiwaare. O ami kahapaamapipa nahataapaahi Autaaahaatiho sawaho kiyati ahaihahapaare. ⁵ Iyataati ami jihaati Mosesihopuni ami Jisaasihopuni biyaati mmondihawo. Nyahi Autaaahaatihomihyaani añaanji naasaindaapihi bimohiyihyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isi Mosesiho so isihiya Autaaahaatihomihyaamihapihapihore. Iyataati Mosesiho so Autaaahaatihomi nehi otipipatihosi piwiha kaundisiha atisati neti japepihirahore. Iyati ami ipotihura Kiraisiho nasonihura wapa Autaaahaatiho ausaati katati kaitandihapaapi isihiyai kataunjisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ami Kiraisihohi Autaaahaatihomi Mwaahosi ami ko isihiya Autaaahaatihomi añaanamataiwihiya bimohiyihyaami mitiho Jihoematati kiyai Autaaahaatihopi winjatataise. Nyahi Autaaahaatihomi añihyaani kimikiyaane. Ahi ko Autaaahaatihomi otipipati napaitati kiyaapi kiyati kiyai nga winjaati bindataise. Iyati ko sati otipiti Autaaahaatiho piwiha koai kaundisiha atisati japepihirati kiyataise. Isi nyahi andititaati kiyaaninihi bindihaawi Autaaahaatiho ipotihura gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamitandi katiwaiwa nanyamitaiso taati tihaapiyaati maarita jatihaawaahi sandi nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaaahaatihomi añihusanaanimataati maasi bindihaawe.

**Isihiya Autaaahaatihoai Ahosumwahohiyihya Aunahipa
Gaahati Ikindaatiwihati Windi Namaitaapo**

⁷ Ami kimandi kandapi sahi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura Koai ahosumwahohipatamataiwi Autaaahaatihoai windi ahosumwaamapise. Autaaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho piwiha katisiha sahi baiwi atiwise tati Autaaahaatihomi piwihaami utipihoaatihi wapihi jipatipindise. Iyataati piwiha kaatihapi Itipiho sandaase:

“Ami wani kimura asisima kimeti Nini Autaaahaatihonini sangi taati piwaasatisanaahi Nini katisaniha sahi atiwise. ⁸ Ami sahi sami maariho omaañititih nepi daahi watipitiwi nisapi namisapupwise. Ami sami jaasoya jaasisa Isiraherihya jihura ningisi maatimaatiniwi koai wipiwimainjotiw jatawa ningi nanisepaipapi

pohirindohipatamataiwo. Ami sura kiya yapipati aunahipati (isihiya iwiwiriho ami waapoho owehapihi) awasihapihi bimohura ningisi sandi kanisawaayopo. ⁹Ami sapihi kinaunkwiha 40 kiyahaiweti nini otipipati apipaahi watipihati gonipati kiyohipipa kiya kiyaami ndihaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi kiya nisapi satiwi ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tiwi sapihi kiya mwitetiwi maatimaatiniwi ami ko napitaise tiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo. ¹⁰Aihi ami ningi isihiya siyaapi apipaahi aponyihi ami nini sandaato, Kiya kimiya kiyaami maarihoaatihi nisapi windi gimaanunyaapi nanimapi ami nisapi nawisawitawaayopo. Aiwi ami Nini kiya wapa kaitaatiwi kaundohipipa windi moniwi ami windi atiwi japepihiriwi kamaayopo. Owe. ¹¹Siyauhi ami ningi kiyaapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyihi nini piwiha apipaahi watipiha watipindi sandaato. Aunahipati kiya ningisawi maasi nga ikindaatiwihandi numwito ndi katohipata kiya windi akitinihi namindaitaapo ndi kandaato,”

Aunihihiri 95:7-11

tati katise.

¹²Isi ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bitosawise. Ami samihatihapi usa wo waati omanjititihapi maipihandi gwinyaati ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunytaitaso. Wo waati siyataati ami Autaahaatiho konihi asoho bimisihoi namaitaisi sahi baiwi jatiniwise. ¹³Isi ami sahi windi samaiwi namapi ami asisiha nahata ninaaseti sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanihi nepi wowaati anditiwipi ami nepi ususaati andititiwi nyahi biyaati jatinaati titihi daitihaawo niwi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwise. Ami sami woni waani Autaahaatihopi sami maarihoaatihi amitiheti watipitiwi daahi nisaputisaihi ami sangi wiwa maipihandi jaipisatitaise. Isi nyahi katihaawi, “asisiha wani kimuraaro,”^a tohimeti sahi sandi saiwi kaiwise. ¹⁴Ami nyahi akitinihi wanuni ipoti ipotuni wuwanihura akiti titihi nga mmonaati ko nga wapa kaitaiso taati giwunyaahohipatamatiyaati kiyaaninihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati isiwatimi nowaati ipotihura otasaahapihindaataahi ami nahataapa otipipati Kiraisiho kaimbipa ami wapa komihapa nyahi newaati koaisaati kiyaati ami ninawipihapi taawa nehaayo. ¹⁵Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi wo satise:

“Ami wani kimura asisima kimeti Autaahaatiho sangi taati piwaasatonihapi sahi koai atiwisawaawaahi ami sahi koai nepumapi daahi watipitiwi sami maariho kopi nepi namisaputiwise, sami jaasoya jaasisa Isiraherihya jihura koai maatimaatiwipi nepumapi kiyohipatamataiwo,”

Aunihihiri 95:7-8

^a 3:13 Kima piwimaami tanyaaha satatise: Kinyi satipi sihapo ami bosonihapo tipi minjatipi wani kimikura kaime tatise.

tati jipatipindise.

¹⁶Ami ko (Autaahaatiho) sawaho komi maahomwaanapapi piwaundihi atisawaahandi kandi koai maatimaatiwisohiyihiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihi Isipihanda namasi nasohiyihiyaamaho? Ye! Kimikiya Autaahaatihoai maatimaatiwisopo. ¹⁷Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho diyaapi apowise? Ami isihiya koai maatimaatiwiwi maipihandi kaiwi ami isihiya iriwiriho waapoho owetati awasati watiminihapi sawana napohiyihiyaapimaaho? Ye! Ami kimikiyaapi koai apowise. ¹⁸Aihi ami Autaahaatiho diya nisi ikinotihandaatihi napiwi namindaitaapo tati piwiha apipaahi watipitati katise ami isihiya koai atihomaawiwi nepumahohiyihiyaametonaaho? ¹⁹Aihi ami sandi nyahi wani mmonihaayo. Ami kiya sawana (Autaahaatihopi) gimaawunyaahohitihanda kiya komi ikinjitihandaatihi namindaahauho.

Autaahaatiho Komi Isihiyai Ikindaatiwihandi Numwitaize

4 ¹Isi ami Autaahaatiho nyangi ikindihaahandi nanyamitandi piwiha watipitati timanati wisasati ahaisiha wanisangi yaha kaanihi ahondaise. Isi ami nyahi yayaati itawaati jatindihaawo, ami wiwa sami usaati sapihi naiwi noaipapi sandi ikindaatiwindi windi namaitaawo. ²Ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya nyangi ikindihaahandi nanyamitandihandapiha piwiha gaaha waniha kanyatauhi atisihaayo ami nyami asoya asisai kaundauhi kiya atisohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyami asoya asisai piwiha katiwunjohiha atisawaahandi kandi nehi atihiraahi atiwi namapi ami kiya kaapi gimunyaapi ami ka windi namehauhi kiyai ka windi maawitatamase. ³Ami nyahi kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini komi ikinjitihandaatihi nandaahaayo ami ko sawaho Autaahaatiho satati katipatamatiyaato:

“Ningi kiyaapi apipaahi aponyindahandaahi nini watipindi sandi piwiha apipaahi watipiha kandi wisasataayo. Isimiya kimiya nisi ikinohitihandaatihi windi napiwi namindaitaapo ndi kandaato,”

Aunihihiri 95:11

tati katipatamatiyaato. Iyataati sandi Mosesihomihura noaipasihaiwaapi kandaase. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihohi nyangi nyahi ikindihaahandi nanyamitandi komi otipipati nahatepi kaipati aimi jihi wuwanihura kahapaamapipa namasati kiyati ahaisura kiyati owematosati ami ko ikinataise. ⁴O ami Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahiyainjati asisiha sepeniheti ko ikinjitihandapi katisihaahi komi utipihoaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise.

“Autaahaatiho komi otipipati nahatepi kaipati asisiha sikisiheti owematosati ami asisiha sepeniheti komi otipipatapi maariho witati satati, ‘Sapa nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti ahiyataayono,’ tati mmonati ikinataise,”

Wuwanihapihi 2:2; Japihi Numwaasiho 20:11, 31:17

tati jipatipindise. ⁵Iyataati ami piwima kimika katotima wapihi
Autaahaatiho jihaati satati kandaase:

“Kiya napiwi nisi ikinohitihandaatihi windi namindaitaapo ndi
watipindi kandaato,”

Aunihihiri 95:11

tati katihi ka jipatipindise.

⁶Isi ami sandi nyangisi siyati neti nanyisataise: Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi kiya ikindaatiwihandi numwitandi katindihandi yahandi kandinihi ahondaise, ami kandi isihiya usa naitaatiwo. Isi kandi Autaahaatihomi ikinjitihandi isihiya usa nga naitaapo. O ami isihiya nyami asoya asisa kandapi piwiha waniha gaaha kaundauhi atisohiyihiya komi piwiha nepumahotihanda kiyaisi Autaahaatiho kandi ikindaatiwihandi windi namumwihi ami kiya kandaatihi windi namindaahopo. ⁷Aihi ami Autaahaatiho asisiha wa namihanataise. Iyati Asisa saapi kandaati, “wani kimuraaro,” tati kandaase. Aihi ipoti wura Autaahaatiho neti Daawitihaoi giwunyaasihi ami ko jihi satati katihi jipatipindihi aimi katohihaare.

“Ami wani kimura sahi komi maahomwaaŋi piwiha
atiwisawaawaahi sami maariho nepi daahi watipitiwi
namisaputiwise,”

Aunihihiri 95:7-8

tati katihi jipatipindise. ⁸O ami jihura Josuwaaho^b Isiraherihiyai kiya ikindaatiwihapihi Autaahaatiho katirihireti numwaasi nyonihi ami kiya aimi ikinjaihaahi ami Autaahaatiho asisiha wa wuraapi jihaati windi kamaatitaihe. Ami wura isihiya jinjapihi jinjapihi ikindaatiwihuraapi Autaahaatiho kandaase. ⁹Isi ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai kiya ikindaatiwihandi numwitandi jihi timanati katindihandi yahandi ahotimi nasataise. Isi ko nyangi sandi ikindihaahandi nanyamitaise. Sandi asisiha Sapaatihandapi ikinotihandamatiyahande. Iyati sandi Autaahaatiho jihura kahapaamapipa kiyati ahiyainjati owetihi asisiha sepeniheti Sapaatihandapi ikinjitihandamatiyahande. Sapaatihandi ikindihaahandi yaihandi taati nasataisi nyahi komi isihyaanini ikindo Autaahaatiho ikinjitihandamatiyaato. ¹⁰Ami isihiya Autaahaatiho ikinjitihandaatihi nandaahohiyihiya siya kiyaami otipipati nahatepi kaiwi owemaposawi owetihi kiya ikinawaayopo, ami Autaahaatiho komi otipipati nahatepi kiyati owemati owetihi ikinjipatamataiwo. ¹¹Isi nyahi biyaati andititaati anditati napawaamaitihaawo aunahipati ikindihaahati naitihaawo. Ami nyahi wiwa nyami asoya asisa Isiraherihiya jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha nepumawaawi otihiapihi nehahaati nihiriniwi owetopatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha newaumwihaawi ami nyahi nihirinaati owetaanipano.

^b 4:8 kimandi ambipati piwiha Ipiruhaara *Josuwaaho* tiwi ami *Yesuwaaho* tiwihate. Aihi piwiha Girikihaara *Iesus* tiwihate. Aihi ami nyahi Aŋaatihaami naahwitarihiri kirirupa japepihira katihaato.

¹² Ami Autaahaatiho piwiha katisiha apipaahi watipihaare. Iyati ami ka watipitati otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ka otipipati kairihireti namatana kosasaihiri wihwihoaanji apipaahi timwipihanaati apipaahi awaindahandi nusatipihahaare. Ka setahaasi mihatihisi isihyaanam maariho omanjititihisi ami amitiheti nandaati nahataapa nyahi gwinyaahohhipauni ami kaitihaawiyohhipauni neti ausaimanati tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kanyatisihaara nyahi gwinyaawaati ami nyami omanjititihisi amitiheti kinyamundiwaiwaapi kaiwa titiho e maipo tati neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹³ Iyataati ami nyahi windi siyaati gimunyaaitihaawo. Nyahi nyami maarihoaatihi ami omanjititihisi ami amitiheti gwinyaahohiwaiwa ko windi maanyondaiso taato. Ami koho nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa auta ahotihisi nga mmonahore. Komi ndihetapi nyahi wapa windi newaati namoasito. Ami ko nyainjataahura nyahi nyametirihiretuni ami nyahi gwinyaawa kiyohhipa kapa titihisi mmonataise. Kopi wapa namoasandise. Owe. Isi ami kimi koaisi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami kiyaati ami taawa kaimi niyohiwimaiwa siyaati kiyahaayo undaati ipotihura akiti titihisi kaunditihawe.

**Jisaasiho Nyami Mitiho Awaisiho Pirisiho Autaahaatiho
Nyangi Nyatatamanitandi Nyapi Koai Taati Piwaundataase**

¹⁴ Ami nyahihi nyami utaaho apipaahi Awaisiho Mitiho Pirisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapi nanipimati aunahipa neti bitondaati nyangi nyatatamanitandi ami nahataapa ko neti nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundati kaunditandiho.) Iyataati ko aimi mihaati yamihapataatihi niyati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati nini utaaso so Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasihopito. Isi ami nyami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi biyaati andititaati isiwatitihawo ami nyahi kandi ausaawaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaayo taati taawaati katohitimando. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaani watipihandi owehiyaane ami nyahi maipihandi kaitihaawi nanyisenati nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasipipa tipinda newaamaitihaawo. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi utaaho nyami Awaisiho Mitiho Pirisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi Kiraisiho. Ko nyangi nga akitinihi maariho asipinyisati nga biyati nyangi nyatatamanitaise ami ko maipihandi kaitihandapi nahataapa nyamatiyati koai nusoaipasihi aimi mmonati nehoso. Iyataahandi kandi ko maipihandi apipaahi windi kamaayahore. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁶ Isi ami nyahi wapaapi nitanaati pihitaati gwinyaahaahura windi yamaayaati nyami Autaahaatiho nyangisi maariho asipinyisihomihini deti naitihaawo. Ami ko komi siyaahandi gwiithoaasinapi nahataapa jatimbipiho. Sapihi nyahi naisaihi ko nehi koaisunyaati nyangi gaahandi kanyitandiyahosi ami nyahi windi gaahandi kamaayaahandi gaahandi kanyisati nyatatamanitaise.

Kiraisiho Nyangi Nga Japihi Nanyamaitaise

5 ¹Ami Autaahaatiho Pirisihiya awaisawihiya nahatiyai nehi ninaasohi ninaasoai nehi isihyaami otihiatihapi numwaati isihyaapi aunahipati ko naitandi namihanataise. Aihi ko Autaahaatihomi otipipati nahandi isihyaapi kawitandi Autaahaatiho namihanataise. Namihainjihi ko isihyaami aunahipa neti isihya Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undiwi gaarehandi nunyohipipa neti Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami isihyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoai kohasipihoni nesipiwini nunyohipipa ko neti tihati sisandipiwani waamaindumanati Autaahaatihoai dipumanati nunyataise. ²Ami ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi andititandihandi owehosi ami isihya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi anditimitohiyihiyai napaisaatundati winjataise. Siyati anditimitahosi ko yatihini ipatisanati ami napaisaati isihya kaitaatiwihaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi windi monawaawi namapi kandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai neti titihemwataise. ³Ami ko isihya nahatiyaamatiyati anditimitataati napepaati timahiyahosi jini sawahomi maipihaiwaapi kohasipihoni tihati Autaahaatihoai dipumanati nunyataise. Iyati ami sawahopi kairihiri kireti isihya nahatiya usaami maipihaiwaapi ipoti kohasipihoni tihati dipumanati Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. ⁴Iyataati utaaho Pirisihoemainjiho so ambipati awaipati netaise. Iyataahandi kandi nehi koaisunyaati satati nini noaipati isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaapi nanipimati pirisihoninimandi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditi komi otipipati kaitaano tati noaipataamaise. Owe. Daihira wira siyahira windi ahimotise. Utaaho nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho namihainjihohihi sati otipipati neti kiyataise. Ami kimi kireti Aronihoi Autaahaatiho sawaho namihanataise isihyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni otihapihi ko bitondaati isihya Isiraherihyaapi kohasipihoni ndapa tihati Autaahaatihoai dipumanati nunyati ami piwaunditendo. ⁵Ami Kiraisihoaisangi kimi kiri Aronimo noaipasirihiri kireti kiyati noaipataise. Noaipati wani mihaati yamihapataatihi nyapi Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundataase. Ami Kiraisiho nehi sawahounyaati satati nini noaipati pirisihoninimandi isihyaapi nanipimati kiyaami aunahipa neti kiyai ko anditiwiwitandi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditaaano tati noaipataamaise. Ko windi siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho gwinyasirihireti koai Autaahaatiho namihanataise. Ami koai piwiha kaundataati komi piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho satise:

“Kinyi Nisi Maasihonjini nisi piwiha baimbi atinimbihonjitihi wani Nini kinyi Gapihonini otipipati awaipati nahinyataati kiyai saunditi kimo Nisi Maasihimoai nisihapa nisapi nisatitandi otipipati awaipati nunyataayo unditi gi neti angusaimanataayo,”

Aunihihiri 2:7

tati katise tati jipatipindise. ⁶Iyataati ami sa piwima wapihi
Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihai neti anditiwiwati akite daase.
Iyataati piwa saatihapi Autaahaatiho satise.

“Kinyi Pirisihojimatipi kojinihi isihyaapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundipi
Merikisetekiho kairihireti kinyi kaimi nutaise tise,” *Aunihihiri 110:4*
tati jipatipindise.^c

⁷Iyataati ami Jisaasiho maapi yapimbataapihi utaahoematati
bimisura, ko sawahoai Autaahaatiho iwatatamanati anditiwiwitandi
Autaahaatihopi gaapundati koai piwaundati ami nunjenataise. Iyataati
ko komi maahomwaanji waati nausaati waapihitati ami kwitipati nuhaati
komi maariho omanjititih gwinyaasitihandi nahandisati Autaahaatihopi
gaapundataase. Ami ko siyati mmonati gwinyaahosi Autaahaatiho koai
tinjausehonihi ami koai komi tiworisa windi sohoai timaawitaatiwo.
Iyataati ami ko nehi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipaapaahihi
maariho nusoasama ami anditati napamahotih Autaahaatiho
komi gaapipati gopa atiwisataise. Iyati koai neti anditiwiwataise
nyangi anditinyaiwati nyami maipihaiwaatihapi nanyamaitandi
windi ko yamaayati nehi nanihiyati yaawihaiwa neti napwitando.

⁸Iyataati Jisaasimo sohi titih akitinihi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho
akohore. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohondaahandi kandi ko yaawati
naanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi netaise. Ko yaawati naanjihaiwa
siyati nesitimandi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihira atiwisati
japepihira kaitandi yaawati naanjihaiwa netaise. ⁹Ko siyati Sapihomi
piwiha atiwisati Sapiho maaritirihireti kiyati owemasitihandaahi
Sapiho koai namihanati ahiwisataise, ko isihya piwiha baiwi atiwiwi
ko maarita gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi bimohiyihiyai apipaahi
kiyaisinihi japihi numwaati neti ahoya numwaasi niyati aunahipati
aimi neti timasipata nandaapi kahapaamapipa Jisaasihoaisawi
maasi nahatiya jaawi bimitaatiwo. ¹⁰Ko nga sandi kaindimandi
ami Autaahaatiho namihainjihore nyapi nanipimati Pirisiho Mitiho
Jihoematati Merikisetekihomatiyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati nahandi
kandinihi kawitando. Iyataati Autaahaatiho ami koai namihanataise ko
Merikisetekiho kairihiri kireti Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitando.

Sahi Manyinaamataiwi Maanimaanimaiwise

¹¹Kiraisiho Merikisetekihomatiyaho noapisitihandapi piwiha
kasatitandiha pihitati taahiha ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi nini

^c **5:6** Merikisetekiho so ami Pirisiho ami awaisiho kiniho Abiraahamiho bimisura
bimainjahore. (Wuwanihapihi 14:17-24) Iyati ami ko Aroniho sangi noapisihiji jiji ko
bimainjahore. Ko noapisirihiretapi ami saniya sapiya saisatoyapi piwiha owehore. Iyati
ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Kiraisihomatiyahore.

sangisi ka nesipati jainjapwaati kasatitandihandapi naanjamase, ami kaiwaapi sahi wani taawi bipi mmoniwi nepi gisunyaatiho. ¹²Nini sandi sangi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Sahi aimi jihapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi Autaahaatihopi aimi giwunyaapihiyaatisi wani kimuraahi sahi aimi isihiya usaisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihomi kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaunditihuraatihito. Sahi saiwi isihiya usai katiwunjitiwindi sahi nehi sangihiyaati sangimatiwi bindawaayopo. Isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha mihambi namasawi jihaati katiwisasami napitaatiwo? Iyawaawi ami sahi noaipapi manyinya apipaahi sangihonya amwitihiri taawi nanihohonyonyaamataiwihiyaate. Ami sangisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha gaaha asipipa watipihapa kamaasatiwi nehi manyinyaisi saniya amwitihiri nunyohipatamataiwi piwiha aimi jihi kasatiwi katiwisasohipapa kapa jihaati amwitihiramataiwi amwitisinyawi kasatimi nutaatiwo? ¹³Iyataati ami nini sangihiyaatimatawaayopo totimandi sahi sangihiya metihonyaamataiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha usaayaha jihi kasatotiha ka jinjihaatemapi atisauhisato. Aiwi ami sahi sangihiya nandapa watipihapa namaaniwi nehi amwitihiri nanihohiyihiya manyinyaamataiwi saiwa titihi gaahaiwe o ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi windi gimunyaapi namaasesipatahiyaatitiho. ¹⁴Iyataati ami nandapa watipihapaahi isihiya aimi awaisawihya gwinyaahiyaapihapaare. Isihiya watipihya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi biyati aimi giwunyaatonihikiya noaipapi watipitiwihiya siya Autaahaatihomi piwiha awaisiha watipihai baiwi atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati ami kiyai maipihaiwaapuni ami gaahaiwaapuni biyati giwunyaatonihiki saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Nyahi Andititaati Bindihaawi Autaahaatiho Nyangi

Gaahandi Kanyitandi Jatimi Nutihaawo

6 ¹⁻²Isi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi nyangi wuwanihura jihapihapa katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehohipapaapaahihi kamaatitihaawo. Iyataati saiwa wuwanihura nehi jihapihapa namasawi Kiraisihopi kanyatiwi katiwinyasauhi nyahi mmonati kiyaati nehohipapa kimbaapito: maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitotihandapuni ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandapuno. Iyaati ami isihiya kihiri kihiretapi waapoho nepi basanohitihandapuni ami mitihiya isihiyai ikwiri ahiwisotihandapuni ami isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepasaihi ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho kiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihiki ami kandi tipitapaati usositihandi kandinihi jinjapihi ahotitandihandapo. Saiwaatihi nyahi kiyaaninihi bisotaati jinjihaatewaamaati kataati katawaamunjitihaawo. Nyahi Isihiya aimi gwinyaniwi awaisawihya watipihyaamihaiwa newa kanaati kataati katawaunjitihaawo. ³Ami

Autaahaatiho nyangi gaasi kaiwise nyatonaahi ami nyahi saiwa siyaati kaitihaawo.

⁴Isihiya usa aimi Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi nepihiyaare. Kiya aimi yamihapataatihapi (Autaahaatihomi) gaahaiwa otipipati ami nawiho owetati nehihaiwa nepi mmoniawahiyaare. Kiya aimi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho ninawipihohi nepawahiyaare. ⁵Kiya aimi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipaindihandi kiyaamiheti noaipasihi nepi mmoniawahiyaare. Aiwi kiya aimi Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa ipoti wura gaahura auta ausaimanitandihaiwa noaipasihi mmoniwi nepawahiyaare. ⁶Kiya jiji saiawahiyaandaahandi kandi ami kiya napepaapi timahiyawi, Autaahaatihoai ahosumwawaawaahi ami kiya japihi Autaahaatihoenda napiwi apipaahi windi japihi namepemitaitaapo. Ami kiya Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoai jihaati taawi tipi nerihira tipimandaawaayowo. Aiwi kiya isihiyaami ndiheti kopi kiya sisipitiwi koai mawihandi numwitaatiwi taawi tipimandaapi tiwawaayowo. Isi kimi kandapi isihiya usa kiyai nuwi japihi numwaasi napisaihi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi apipaahi windi nga namepemitaitaapo. Owe. Apipaahi owetitaise.

⁷Iyataati ami wipati wura wura taahiwaiwaara yapipateti wipiwati timihaihi ami yapipati wipati nesihi ami isihiya kati yapasawi nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamihauhi kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyihiyai nga iwitatamanataise. Yapipati Siyahati Autaahaatiho mmonati gaahati kawisati itatamanihonihi nandapa gaahapa nimatati ami akipipa gaahapa ahotitaise. ⁸O ami yapipati kata nandapa biya namaawa nehi anipihohi ausitihiri akaasihaahi nawahonaahi Autaahaatiho kati yapitisi saunditaise, “Kinyi yapipatani maipihatane,” undonihi neti nopisasinati maipitani ahotinjati ipotihura sisihaara tihati owemaitaise.

⁹Isi nisi naisihiyaati akiyihiyaati, nisi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate, nyahi sangi piwiha watipihohi kima kimireti kasatihaato. Iyahaahandi ami nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo: kiyaahi isihiya Autaahaatiho taati iwitatamanati ami taati japihi numwaasawihiyah gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa kaitaatiwo taati gwinyaaho. ¹⁰Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi nasisoaari titihireti kiyahore. Sahi komi isihiyai jiji iwitatamaniwi ami wani kiyaatinihi kiyai taawi iwitatamanotihandapi gwinyaitaise. Sahi Autaahaatihomihiyaatisi ami sahi sami maariho komi isihiyai nunyawu nunjohihopi ko windi nanipimaamatitaise. ¹¹Nyahi watipitaati sangi sataati kasatihaato. Sahi sami jatotihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwi otasaahaapihitane. Aiwi sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi watipitiwi isiwatiwi ami sahi kiyaatinihi jatohipipa akipipa Autaahaatihohi sangi kasisonihapo. ¹²Siyawaawi ami sahi windi ahiyawu nepi pohipimaitaatiwo. Aiwi sahi isihiya usa bipi natipisanuwi Autaahaatihohi giwunyaapi akipipaapi jatimi nuwi ami ipotinihi kapa titihi akipipa kawihohi nehohiyihiyaamatawi noaipaitaatiwo.

¹³Aihi sura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai ipoti wapa kawitandi jiji timanati piwiha watipiha nini gi saindihapa kahindi ami nahimito undati kaundataase. Siyati kaundataati utaaho Autaahaatihoai nusatipihaati awaisiho owetihi namati komi piwiha neti anditiwati watipimati akite titandi ami Autaahaatiho sawahopi ambihitati Abiraahamihoai saundataase: “Kinyi nisapi ami nsihoretapi aimi mmonipihone, nini akiti hapaahihi akiti kaindihonisi piwiha kima watipindi nini gi kapa kahitandi kahitataato,” undati saundataase.

Wuwanihapithi 22:16-17

undataase. ¹⁵ Aihī ami Abiraahamiho koai Autaahaatiho kawitandi kaundimbipaapi satati Autaahaatiho kandimbipa nga kanisati nanimitaiso tati windi pohipimaayati natipisanati konihī jatimi notī titihī kireti kapa koai kawisati numwihī netaise.

¹⁶ Isihiya piwiha wa watipiha isihiya usa nepi namaasipaitaatiwiha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatipihaati watipihandi wandihaisahomi ambipata satiwi, “Nini apipaahi akiti kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi piwiha windi timunati owendaise. ¹⁷ Ami kimi kireti isihiya ko jihi timanati kaundimbipa naitaatiwihiyai nini kapa kasatopipa titihi kireti kasindi nasamito undati nunjitandi Autaahaatiho watipitati piwiha wa watipiha katati kiya isihiyaisati ko sawahomi ambipata wisasataise. ¹⁸ Aihi ami piwimauro kimauro yatimwi usa kauri nemapi wa ahimaitaatiwihauri ahondaise. Iyataati sauri piwa yatiwauri kimaure: Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanangi wapa kanyisati nanyamitandi katimbipa ami ko sawahomi ambipata watipitati satati, “Nini akitinihi jihi timaniti katopipa kapa kaito,” tati katahore. Iyati ami sauri piwaamauri wandipimauroahuni ami kimi kauri ahonda siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaatiho nehi akitihapaahihi katahore. Ami ko akitimetihapa windi kamaatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi nyahi komihatihi noaatitihaawi koapihi nihiti niyohiyihyaani sauri piwauri Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa kanyisati nanyamitandi katiwimauro gwinyawa ami nyami maariho newa andititihaawo. Iyaati andititaati isiwataati kiyaaninihi jatitihaawo ami ko katimbipa kanyisati ami nanyamitando. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandi jihi timanati kanyatimbipaapi kanyitandihuraapi nyahi jatohitihandi nyami maarihomi angihandimatati watipitati

anitisati titihinyiwati nyaiwatataise. Iyati nyami jatotimandi anghandamatiyahandi kimandi kandi apotihiri awairihiri anghandi neti yatimwati yatipiyasirihiri mwipihirami dawaapipihi niyati noaipati ami mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatihi mihatihhi Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaaŋj ahiyati bimimbipihi nandaataise. ²⁰ Ami sapihi kapihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipihi yamihapataatihi nyapi Jisaasiho nyami jihi aimi niyati Autaahaatihomi anghandi awaindihandaatihi nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanitandi nandaataise. Iyati ko sapihi Merikisetekihomatiyati ami Merikisetekihomihireti kiyati konihi jinjapihi jinjapihi pirisihoematataise.

Merikisetekiho So Apipaahi Awaisiho Ambipati Awaipatisahore

7 ¹ Merikisetekiho so aunahipati awaipati Saremihandami kinjho Awaisihore. Ko siyati awaisihoematati Autaahaatihopi kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni isihiyaisuni osamati winjatisihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho autaahi isihiyaisuni nahataapaisuni daahemwati autaahopi prisiho awaisihore. ⁴ Aihhi jihura Abiraahamiho komi tiworisa kinjihiya awaisawihiyai kohematati tiwati owemapi taati anjipipihapi napihi Merikisetekiho nasati daihira nutanimi winjataise. Nutanimi winjati ko Autaahaatihoai nunjenataise Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai gaahati kawisati winjatitando. ² Aihhi Abiraahamiho komihapaimatitandi kahapaamapipa nahataapa isihiyai tiwati owemati kiyaamihapa ikipipa netaise. Siyati nesipipa napimasati ikwimaingdimwitahaiwaapihi kapa kapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyatosati ikwimaingdimwitimbipaami wapa neti ahiya ami wapa ikwimaingdimwitimbipaami wapa neti yandihemapi noti owemataise. Siyati neti yandihemasipipaami ahoainjati kapa Merikisetekihoai nunyataise. Sandi Merikisetekiho totimandi Awaisiho Titihaiwaahihi mmonainjati kaisiho tawaatopo. Iyataati ami sandi Saremitotimandi Pwisipati Itihapipa Owetati Napaisaati Bimitaatiwihato tawaatopo. ³ Iyataati so Merikisetekopi komi noaipasirihiretapi ami komi saniyi sapiyaapi komi saisatoyaapi ami komi otipipati owemati napwisuraapi piwiha wa biyati ausaimaninati ko siyahoe tati windi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi jipatipinda ahimotise. Owetise. Ko nehi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho isihiyaapimainjihi isihiyaami aunahipati neti kiyaamihihooanji bitonda konihi jinjapihi jinjapihi taati Autaahaatihoai piwaundipatamatiyahore.

⁴ Iyataati so Merikisetekiho ambipati awaipatisaho apipaahi awaisihosi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati Merikisetekiho

^d 7:1 Ko isihiyaapuni ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihhi sisandipati tihati Awaisiho Autaahaatihoai dipumasihore.

so Abiraahamihoi nusatipihaa ho awaisihore. Iyataati ami ipotihura saiatoya taahiyihya noaipaitaatiwihyaami satiho kahapaamapipa isihiyai tiwati owemati komihapaimatitandi nesipipaami ikwimaaindimwi kapa kapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikwimaaindimwi ahiyai naimbipaami neti yandihemainjati kapa koai nunyataise. ⁵Isi sahi gwinyaapise. Utaaho Ripaihomi mwaaya siya Abiraahamihonetapi namoyaatiwi noaipapihyaare. Aihi kiyai Autaahaatiho komi otipipati kawiji isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihiji sisandipapi dipumanitaatiwi ahiwisataise. Saiwi Abiraahamihonetapi noaipapihyaatihandi kandi Autaahaatiho Ripaihomihiyai neti yandihiwati otipipati komi pirihihiyaimatitaatiwihati nunyataise. Nunyataati ami Ripaihomi saingosaahoyaamihetapi noaipahohiyihiyai winihapipa wapa Autaahaatiho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamapipa gimunyainjipipa sahi isiwatiwi ami nehohipipa ikwimaaindimwitimbipaami ninaasaimbaahihi nisi otipipati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihiji dipumanihohiyihiyai nunyawise undati kaundataase. ⁶Iyataati Merikisetekiho so Ripaihomihiyaamihetapi windi namoapahondaahandi kandi Abiraahamihohi komihapa nesipipaami wapa nunyataise. Numwiji ko netaati saundataase. Autaahaatiho gi gaahati kahisa ginjaati bimone undataase, Abiraahamihohi aima Autaahaatiho komihetapi isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawitandi piwiha jiji timanati kaundahoaiso. ⁷Isi sahi gwinyaapise. Merikisetekiho so Abiraahamihoi nusatipihati apipaahi awaisihosi Apiraahamihomihihooani Merikisetekiho bitondaati Autaahaatihoai kinyi kimoai gaahati kawimbi winjatime undataase. Sandi Abiraahamihohi Merikisetekihohi yatihitahotihohi kaundataase.

⁸Iyataati ami sandi isihya Ripaihomi satoya komi jitipatetapi namwiyaatimi nasohiyihya pirihihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihohi otipipati nepi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihiji Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi nunyawu gaapundohiyihyaare. Iyataati kimiya kiya Isiraherihya nandapa ami maahoaipati ami wapa wapa kipiwi nepi ahoyawaawi napimasawi ikwimaaindimwi ahiyawu ami kapaami ikwiri isundipihohi awitiwi nunyawu newaayopo kiya Autaahaatihohi otipipati isihyaapi kaisaihi anditiwitiwandihapa. Iyataati siya kiya Isiraherihya nandapa nunyohipipa nehohiyimiyaahi napopi owetitaatiwihya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwi kiya pirihihiyaimatiwi windi Autaahaatihohi otipipati isihyaapi nasisoaari kaimi namutaapo. Ami Merikisetekihohi kopi Autaahaatihohi piwihaatihi windi ko napwise taha nyahi awimito. Owetise. Kohi konihi pirihihoematati asoho bindata Autaahaatihohi otipipati isihyaapi kaimi notaise. Siyati namaapoti asoho konihi bimisiho Abiraahamihohisami daihira nutanimi koaisi Abiraahamihohi ikipipa ami wapa isihiyai

aunahipati niyati tiwati nesipipa wihoaani ikwimaindimwitihipaami usaaha nunyataise. ⁹Iyataati ami piwiha aimi nyahi siyaati katihaato. Autaahaatiho winihapipa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataati winihapipa sapa sandaase, pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitandihandapi nandapa maahoai tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyawami gaapundiwi piwaundohiyihiya kiyaami satiho Ripaihoetapi namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihiyai Isiraherihya nandapa maahoai ami wapa wapa nepi ikwimaindimwapi ahoyohipipaami usaaha naasaahi kiyai nunyawise tati winihapipa kandaase. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi wani kimireti siyaati mmonihaayo. Ami Autaahaatiho siyati mmonataise, Abiraahamiho kapihi isihiya awaisawihya usaisi kiyaami aunahipa niyati tiwati kiyaami kahapaamapipa nesipipa ikwimaindimwapihi ahiyati kapaami usaaha naasaahi neti Merikisetekihoai nunyataise. Siyati ko numwisura ami Ripaiho sangi noaipasihura Abiraahamiho sandi kiyataise. Aihia Autaahaatiho jasirihireti siyati noaipataise, Ripaihoumi ami komihetapi ipoti noaipapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati pirisihiyaimatiwi isihiyaapi kiyohiyihiyauni Merikisetekihoai Abiraahamiho numwimbipa kiyai maawi nunyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi nunyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi nasooanawaayopo, Merikisetekiho so kiyai nusatipihati apipaahi awaisihore tiwo. ¹⁰Iyataati ami sura Abiraahamiho Merikisetekihoaisami nutaniami ami Abiraahamiho koai wapa numwimbipa Ripaiho sangi noaipasihura ami sanaati koai sangi namwihihuraaso. Iyataahandi kandi Ripaiho sura satiho Abiraahamihomi ambipateti kipundataise. Iyataati Abiraahamiho Merikisetekihoai numwimbipa sapa komi satiho Ripaihopuni ami komi saisatoya ipoti ipoti Ripaihoetapi noaipaitatiwihiyaami ambipataahi maawi kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merikisetekihomatiyahore

¹¹Isi ami nyahi bapiyaati japihi Jisasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho Merikisetekihomatiyati isihiyaapi komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjihopi gwinyaitihaawo. Iyataati ami usa satiwi nasendaapo, o ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi noaipapi pirisihiyaimatiwi isihiyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaisaihaahi ami pirisiho wo wipetaho ko isihiyaapi nanipimati kiyaami aunahipati neti Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandihoi napindapi Autaahaatiho namihainje? tiwi nasendaapo. Sandapi wihoanjiha nini sangi kasatitaano. Autaahaatiho nyapi koai piwaunditandihoi koai apipaahi wipetahoai namihainjitimandi ami ko Merikisetekiho kairihireti kiyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati nyapi nga kaitandihoi namihanataise. Ami ko nyapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaipati ami isihiya Ripaihoetapuni ami komi satiho Aronihoetapi noaipahohiyihiya isihiyaapi aunahipa nepi Autaahaatihoai nandapa maahoai tihwi

nunyawi otipipati kiyohirihireti kiyataamaise. Iyataati ami Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi winihapipa isihiyai nunjati saundimbipa sahi sireti Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiwise undirihireti kawiji ami winihapipa kapa japepihiritaatiwi nunjitaatiwihiyai namihainjura nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho namihainjihiyai Mosesiho neti Autaahaatihomi otipipataatihi ahiwisataise. Ami kiya saiwi otipipati kati nga kiyawaahandi kandi kiyaami otipipati isihyaami maipihaiwa windi nga nemaumwasihi ami kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiyaami omanjititih windi saasanetati titihimetise. Owe. Iyati kiyaami otipipati isihyaapi nandapa maahoipa tihwi dipumaniwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipa kiyai numwaasi deti Autaahaatihomihini windi namaise. Owetise.

¹² Ami wanihi Autaahaatiho utaaho isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaapi nanipimati Pirisihoematati Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandiho apipaahi koai nehi wipetahoai namihanati ahiwisataise. Iyataati so pirisiso isihyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandihoe. Siyati nga nemwaitandihosi nga isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwasih kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya ainhayihyaatawaayopo. Ami Autaahaatiho kimikireti kiyati pirisihiya isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi koai nunyaw dipumaniwi piwaundohiyihiyaisuni ami winihapipa otipipati kimati kati kapa kaundirihireti mmoniwi kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipauni ahoyati nemaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho pirisiho nehi koai wipetaho isihyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimati Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandimoai namihainjura winihapipa sapa jihapa kapaanihi apipaahi nemataise. ¹³ Iyataati pirisiho utaaho nehi koai wipetahopi nyahi kimba piwima taawaati katimi nasohimo nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihore. Ami ko isihya Ripaihoetapi noaipahohiyihyaamihomahe. Owetise. Ami koi nehi isihya usetapi noaipahore. Kimikandapi Autaahaatiho ko nehi utaaho koai wipetahoai pirisihoematitandi namihanataise. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihiyai neti anditiwihonihi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati nga kawitaatiwo. Iyataati isihya kiyaamihetapi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho noipasawihyaami usa Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati aritaahandaasini tihwi dipumaniwi nunyaw Autaahaatihoai windi piwaamundopo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nyahi nahatiyaani mmonihaayo. Nyami Awaisiho isihya Judaahomihetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaamihetapi noaipahoe. Iyataati ami Judaahomi isihya Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati aritaahandaasini tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi numwitaatiwihandi sandapi Mosesiho windi kamaatise. owetise.

¹⁵ Ami nyahi auta mmonihaayo Autaahaatiho nyangi daihira wanihira gaahira komi otipipati kawisaati komi ambipati niwimaitihaahira neti nanyisataise. Iyati ami utaaho Merikisetekihomatiyati pirisihoematati

nyapi komi otipipati kawitandiho nehi koai wipetahoai namihanataise. ¹⁶Jisaasiho noaipati pirisihoematati nyami aunahipa neti nyamihihooangi bitondaati nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandihoematindimandi Mosesiho winihapipa Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa japepihirati noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataati winihapipa Mosesiho Isiraherihiyai satati kaundati numwimbipaapito. Isihiya nehi Ripaihomihetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaahihi pirisihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi isihyaapi kaitaapo tati numwimbipaapimaato. Owetise. Ko siyahiraapi noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konihi watipihandisaho bimaami nairihiretapi noaipati pirisihoematati ami nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandihoematataise. ¹⁷Nyahi kopi sataati ko konihi asoho watipihandisaho bindataati nyapi Autaahaatihoaisati konihi piwanatoaatitaise tohitimandi ami kimandapito. Autaahaatihomi piwiha aimi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho koai satati kaundise.

“Kinyi Merikisetekihomataimbi kinyi isihyaapi aunahipa nepi kiyaapi ningisi konjinihi piwandapwaatitaise undise,”

Aunihihiri 110:4

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸Iyataati piwa sa katohiha neti siyati nyangi nanyisataise. Winihapipa jihapa isihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumapi nunyaw piwaundohiyihya pirisihiya nepi isiwatera kiyohipipa nahataapa ami pirisihiya sawanaimaawi aimi nemataise tati neti nanyisataise. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatiho nemasitimandi apaapimahe. Ami saiwa winihapipa isihiya japepihiriwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohiyihyaami maipihaiwa windi nga nemaumwasihe. Iyati kiyai numwaasi niyati Autaahaatihomihini deti windi ahimaawihe. ¹⁹Iyataati jihuraahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ahotihi japepihirotihandaahi isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya ainahiyihyaaimatiwi Autaahaatihomi deti windi namaayopo. Owetise. Aihi ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoetapi daihira gaahira danyuwataise. Danyusitimandi nyahi Autaahaatihomihini deti nutihaawi kiyaataise.

²⁰Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai namihainjura nehihandi namihanataamaise. Jihi piwiha watipitati katatosati pirisihoematati ko koai kaisati namihanataise. O ami pirisihiya usaisi Autaahaatiho piwiha wa watipitati windi kamaatati nehihandi namihanataise. ²¹O ami Jisaasihohi Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati katisiheti noaipati pirisihoematataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho koai namihanataati watipitati katisiha piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Jisaasihopi satati katise:

“Nini Awaisihonini Autaahaatihonini kinyapi piwiha kima watipihapi watipindi sandi kandaato. Ami nini akitinihi nisi piwiha jiji katohiha nemaamati titihi kireti kapa kaito. Kinyi pirisihonjimatipi konjinihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise,”

Aunihihiri 110:4

tati katihi jipatipindise. ²² Ami piwima kima katati jipatipindati ahotirimiri kireti Autaahaatiho piwiha komi isihiyaisati kiyai wapa kawitandi watipitati wisasisihaami akipipa kasitaise tati Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyati Jisaasiho nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise, Autaahaatiho piwiha waniha sangisati wisasisiha jihai nusatipihaati gaahaasi jihireti nusatipihaati wanihireti ko sangi kasitandi katimbipa akiti titihi kireti kasitaise tati neti nanyisati itatamanati jatataise.

²³ Iyataati ami sandihimahe ami windi kimiyati ahondaise. Jihura Mosesihomi winihapipeti, piwiha kiyaisati jihi wisasisihaatihi isihiya pirisihiyaimatiwi isihyaapi nanipimapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi kiyohiyihiya taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo. Sandi saiwi kiyotimandi kiyaami otipipati katinihi kiyaanihi windi kamaiwi keti napowaawi sandapi asiyihiya noaipapi napohiyihiyaami aunahipati newaayopo. ²⁴ Ami Jisaasihohi pirisihoematati asoho konihi bindataise. Isi ami ko komi isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisati bimipati utaaho wo windi namaitaise. ²⁵ Isi ami sandi kandapi Jisaasiho wanuni nasisoaaruni isihiya komi ambipataahi Autaahaatihoenda nasohiyihiyai maipihaiwaatihapi nga numwaitaise. Ami Jisaasiho watipiho konihi nasisoaari bindataati komi isihiyai Autaahaatiho iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi kiyaapi konihi Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundati nunjenati gaapundataaso.

²⁶ Iyataati uta kimo Pirisiho Awaisiho nini kopi taati piwima kasatimi nasohimo sohihi nyangi nga nyami maipihaiwaatihapi nanyamaati ami nga nyatatamanitaise. Ami ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaatihomi ndiheti apipaahi gaaho ami saasanotahoso. Iyati ami ko maipihandi apipaahi windi kamaayahore isihyauni ami Autaahaatihouni piwiha nepi koai saundiwi kinyi maipihandi kaimbihonje undiwi ikiwitaatiwihando. Iyati ami ko komi amitiheti ami maariho omanjititih maipihaiwa apipaahi windi gimunyaati ami windi kumaurimundahore. Iyati ami ko yapimbataapihi isihiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemapi maipihaiwa kaiwihyaamihatihi bimisura ko kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa windi kamaayati nehi utaaho anjiniho koai yandih bimaiahore. Ami ko saih Autaahaatiho neti autaahi niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawahoaisati maasi awaisihoematati bindataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami ko usa isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya jihya maapi yapipatambihyaamatyahomahe. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyati komi maipihaiwaapi jihi nandapa kohasipih tihati Autaahaatihoai nunyatosati ami ipoti isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipih tihati Autaahaatihoai asisi nahateweti nunyatoaatitando. Ami ko windi siyati kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Ami kohi nehi naasaindih nehi naasuraahihi isihyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitandi koai

nunyanataise. Iyati ko isihiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nahatewaapi osamati namaasati nehi naasuraahihi komi maariho ambipati utaaho nahato Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati komi jitipati neti nuhaati ami kapa nesi niyati mihaati Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi ahiyati isiwati bindataise. Ami kapa Autaahaatiho mmonataati maipihaiwa nemwaitando. ²⁸Ami piwiha katimi nasohiha katawa osasepihaitihaawihamwaaŋi siyate. Isihiya watipihandi andititiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha japepihiritaatiwihandi owehiya kiya Mosesiho winihapipa ahairihiri kireti isihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohiyihiyaami mitihiyai namihanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahandi kandi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Jisaasiho komi Mwaahoai namihanataise ami ko noaipati komi isihyaapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandihomatitendo. Autaahaatiho jili gwinyaasirihiri kireti japepihirati piwiha wapa kaitandi jili timanati katisihaami tiwatihaati wa watipitati katati komi Mwaahoai namihanataise. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho Mwaahoai kawindimandi ami komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa kapa titihi nga kawisahotihe, ami koai naagawisati kimbiwimainjihandi kando.

Jisaasiho Nyami Aunahipati Neti Yamihapataatihi Taati Autaahaatihoai Piwaundataase

8 ¹Iyataati nini piwiha aimi kasatohiwimaiwaami titihi piwiha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainjihi nyami aunahipati neti nyapi taati Autaahaatihoai piwaundisiho yahore. Iyati ami ko niyati Jihimatati Isihiyaisuni kahapaamapipai Daahemati Jatisihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaaŋi ambipati awaipati neti yamihapataatihi maasi Autaahaatihoaisati kahapaamapipa jatataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi akiti akitinihi ko nyamihihooaŋi bitondaati nyapi Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundataase ko nyangi anditinyaiwa nyatatamanitendo. ²Iyati ko niyati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bimimbipihi sapihi Autaahaatiho sawaho satati kimbihi nisi bimohipimbibi kapihapi isihiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwe tati katati sawaho Autaahaatiho namihana ahiyahapihe. Nehi isihiya katiwi namihaniwi ahiyawihapihimahe. Owetise. Isi kapihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi otipipati nyami aunahipati neti taati piwaundataase.

³Iyataati ami isihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami awaisiho mitihoai ahiwisawaayopo. Saiwi namihaniwi ahiwisoho so komihati otipipatisahore. Iyataati so mito kinaungwiha ninaasaami nehi naasaraahi Autaahaatiho bindata isihiyai winjatirihiroti nandaati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihati dipumanataise. Aiwi ami kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaatihopi maaritiwi gaare undiwihapai

maawi isisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nowaayopo. Iyataati ami Jisaasihomi numwimbipa Autaahaatihoai siyate. Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwaapi apowindihandi neti yatihiiwawati Autaahaatiho sawaho maarita gwinyasirihireti japepihira ipateti nimaatataise. Nimaatindimandapi Autaahaatiho gwinyataati nyangisi maariho asipinyisati nanyamaitando. Aihhi ko Jisaasiho komi ambipati komi jitipati nunyainjipati nesiyati Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi aŋititihi gwithihoaasini yamihapataatihi ahiyataise. ⁴Iyataati ami Jisaasimo yamihapataatihi bimimoti kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindataataahi isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaamatiyati windi kamaitaihe. O sandi apaapimahe, Mosesihomi winihapipa aimi ahotirihireti japepihiriwi Ripaihomi satoya kati otipipati kaitaatiwihiya aimi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohi kimaapi yapimbataapihi siyati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamihapataatihi bindata nyamihihooaŋapi Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundataase taati gwinyaitihaawo. ⁵Iyataati isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihya aŋihandi nehi gohapharihandaatihi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisawaayopo. Sandi aŋi gohapharindaatihi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi aŋimatotindi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihi akitihandi ahotihihandami nehi siwipati namihana noaipataise. Akitihandi yamihapataatihi ahotihi kandami nehi siwipate totimandi apaapimaato. Mosesiho aŋihandi gohapharihandi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitaatiwihandi aŋimatitandi timaninati detindaise. Timaninati detitihhi Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai saundataase. “Aŋaŋi nisi otipipatapi gohapharihaaŋi aŋimatapaapi nini kaindahisati saimbi setihaaŋi aŋimatehititi sisiho Sainaihoaasini bimingura kahitohimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi baimbi gwinyaaapi japepihiripi itatamanipi aŋimatitaape,” undataase. ⁶Iyataati ami Jisaasimoaisaahi ko nyamihihooaŋi bitonda nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandi Autaahaatiho namihana ahiwisataise. Jisaasiho siyati kaindahandi nehi isihya yapipatambihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihya kiyohitihandi nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindahandi kiyataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Autaahaatiho satindahandahe. Nini Jisaasihoi nisuni samuni otihipihi ahiwisanihi ko otihipihi bitoitande. Bitohonihhi Nini komihetapi sangi piwaasatisanihi ami sahi Jisaasihomihihooaŋapi piwandisaihi piwanaati nini samihoninitisanihi ami sahi noaipapi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwe tati katindahandahe. Satati katindahandi jihhi aimehura komi isihya Isiraherihyaapi Mosesihoai kaundati ahaisihai ipihatisamaha awaisiha kandaate. Ami wani komi isihyaisati piwihi wisasisimetapi gaahaiwa kawitandi katiwaiwa ami jihhi Isiraherihyai kawitandi kaundati ami kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatipihaaŋi apipaahi gaahaiwaaso.

**Autaahaatiho Komi Isihiyaisati Wani Maasititandi Jihura
Piwiha Timanati Katisihai Nusatipihaaha Kandaase**

⁷Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nanyamaahonihi nyahi noaipawaati komihyaanimainjaihi ami ko noaipati nyami Autaahaatihoematitandi piwiha aimi timanati katisiha jihi katati ahaisihai nusatipihaahe totimandi siyatitihito. Isi kaapi wonji japwaati onihiti kasatitaano. Jihura Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai nini sami Autaahaatihonimainjanihi ami sahi nisi Isihyaatimainjaihi nini sangi jainjaati bimitaano undati piwiha timanati kaundataase. Satati kaundisiha sa nehi wapaahi kawisataati ami komi isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwati apipaahi ainahiyihiyemaitandi kandaamaase. Owetise. O waniha piwiha timanati Autaahaatiho katisima isihyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwahonihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiyaimatitaatiwihandapiha kandaase. ⁸Ami sandi isihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi windi kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindimandi apaapimahe. Isihya piwiha jiha komi isihiyai Autaahaatiho piwaundati numwaahonihi kiya noaipapi komihyaaimatitaatiwi iwinjatitandi wisasati numwisahaatihi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho saundataase. Nisi piwiha atihomaaniwi apipaahi maipihyaate undati kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandi kandi ami isimiya kimikiyaapi komi piwiha aimi jihi wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho sandaase.

“Nini Awaisihonini sangi kimandi kasatataatoni sahi atiwise. Nini Asisiha wura wapa asipipa kaitandihura namihanataayo. Nini nisi isihya Judaahoetapi noaipahohiyihiyaisatuni ami Isiraherihya nahatiyaisatuni piwiha asaaha ami nehi kai wa wisasito. wisasati nunyati kiyai nini piwiha nunyati numwaasanihi kiya noaipapi nisihyaaimainjaihi winjatito. ⁹Iyataati ka piwa nisi isihiyaisati wisasoha jihi kiyaami saisatoyai yapipati Isipihandaahapi nuti numwaasi bairi winjatimi nasohura piwiha wisasati nunyohihaamatimetati nehi kai waare. Ami kiya nisi piwiha jiha sa windi wisasati piwaunditi nunyoha baiwi kiya kaitaano tohirihireti windi kamaiwi nepinimihauhi ami nini kiyai ahosumwati namataayo. ¹⁰Iyataati ipotihura asisiha nini niwahonini namihanohiheti isihya Isiraherihiyaisati piwiha waniha kai nehi wa nini katohiha wisasito. Nini Awaisihonini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Akipipa kimaiwa nini saindi kaito kiya daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini gwinyaati maaritohitihandi kiyaami amitiheti neti giwunyaati nunjito. Ami kiya kiyaami maariho omanjititih kandi nepi kipiwi giwunyaatonih kireti daiwi bimitaapo. Aiwi ami nini nehi naasoninihi Autaahaatihonini Akohoninihi kiya mepi autaahepinimapi

nisi otipipati kanisaihi ami nini kiyai iwitatamaniti winjatito.
¹¹Nini sawisanihi ami kiyaami wo komi naisihiyaaisuni ami sawahomi saingosaahoyai saundati sahi ninaasongi ninaasaanjihi Awaisihopi atiwi mmoniwi ami gisunyaatati nasesipatane undati kaundati ami katamunjitaise. Owetitaise. Ami kiya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamihi ambipati awaipatisahiyauni ami ambipati awaipati owehiyauni aimi nisi isihiyaasi nisapi aimi mmoniwi giwunyaatati nusesipatahiyaaso. ¹²Ami kiya aimi nisi isihiyaasi nisapi kiyai giwunyaatati nusesipatati ami mmoniwihiyaare. Ami kiya nisi isihiyaatihi kiya maipihaiwa isihiya usaisi kawisohiwaiwa nemwaito. Aindi ami kiya nisi ndiheti nini windi maarimitohiwaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa neti nini kaiwaapi windi gimunyaati apipaahi nanipimandimaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34

tati katise.

¹³Nyahi siyaati mmondihaawi piwima ipotima Autaahaatiho wisasati nanyamisimaapi waniha asaahaare tati sata kandaase. Kima Piwiha Wanihaare ndaase. Ko satati kandaati piwiha jihi wisasati nyangi nanyamisihapi aimiha jahihandaati kaami otipipati owe ndaase. Ami sandapi nyahi yawanaani aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati aimi jahipipaimainjihi ami kapa nyahi namihaayo.

**Anji Gohihandaatihi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundiwi Nandapa
 Maahoapatami Jitipati Autaahaatihoai Dipumanawaayopo**

9 ¹Nini piwiha aimi kasatohihaamiha jihaati sandi kasatitaano. Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nyangisatitonihini ami nyahi komihiyaaninititihaawi piwiha timanati kandaase. Aihi ami Jisaasiho nyami aunahipati neti nyamihihooangi bitonda taati Autaahaatihoai yamihapataatihi piwaundataase. Iyataati ami jihuraahi Autaahaatiho komihiyai sahi nisihiyaatimatisaihi ami nini samihonimandi jainjaati bimitaano tati piwiha timanati kaundataase. Sata kaundisura winihapipaisati ahoyati nunyataise kapa winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiwi kopi gaapunditaatiwo. Iyataati ami añaangi waangi nehi gohihaangi isihiya anjimatawaayopo kandaapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami komi otipipati kawitaatiwihaango. ²Kiya saiwi añaangi gohihaangi anjimatawaayopo. Gohihaangi añaangi anjimatiwosawi yatimwi yatipiyawaayopo. Yatipiyaposawi jihandi sandi satiwi ambihitawaatopo. Isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa nesi nuwi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanitaatiwihirote tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aihi kandoti sisihaiwa tipopi ahiyawami ganiho wo kaiwi koasini biretihandi ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandihandi. (Sapa kihirotohandi mitaahandi

yatipiyahotihandoti ahondaise.) ³ Aihi ami metaahi yatipiyahotihandi kapihandi sandapi satiwi ambihitawaatopo. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi kiroti bindata komi isihiyai winjatitandihirote tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Sauri yatipiyahowaurami otihapihhi apotihiri minjatinahiri apipaahi mwipihira mihasinapi mihaapi kirinihi yatipiyapi Autaahaatiho bimitandihiroti nimbipuwataise. ⁴ Aihi kiri apotihirami kimbaahi deti kiraini ganihomatiyahonji masihonji nehi gorihandaahihi kaiwihonji ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sonji ganonjaasini isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanitaatiwihonje. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahotiroti nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimitandihirote tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami pausihandi windi nehi gorihandaahihi kaiwihandi awainaahoetahandi ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sandi pausimandi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjaati bimitandihandapi timanati piwiha kaundisiha gwinyaitaatiwi namihanahande. Iyataati ami kandi pausimandoti kaapiho wo gorihanda kaiwiho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami so kaapopi nandapa biretihandi manaahandi jihura Autaahaatiho nandapa owehapihhi nehiaati Isiraherihiyai numwimbipaami wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami kandi pausimandoti Aronihomi irihiri ngirihiri jihura Autaahaatiho katihi ahiyawosauhi asirimatati yanisirihiri ahondaise. Aiwi ami kandoti nawiha wandipati taapirehandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ikwimaindimwitihapa jipatipindisiha ahiyawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami kandi pausindami mipateti maahomwaanji nehi siwipati yatimwi kaiwi wihoaaji witi ami wihoaaji witi ahiyawaayopo. Sauri siwipauri isihiya gorihaandaahihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihi komi ndiheti kiyaanihi bimohiyihyaapi namihaniwi isihiya kaiwi ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwi pausihandami mipateti namihapi wisasawaayopo. Iyataati sauri siwipauri ditatisahaurisi kaurami ditati tusapaapanati pausisindisi namaasataise. Aihi sapihapi isihiya satiwi ambihitawaatopo. Isihyaapi Autaahaatiho jitipati mmonataati maariho asipiyati kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasipipihe tawaatopo. Isi saiwaapi nini wani kimura windi waati pihindi kamaatito.

⁶ Saiwi kiya anjimatwi kahapaamapipa katihi ahiyawo owetihi isihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihya namasawi yatipiyahotihandi jihandi mitaahandoti asisi nahateweti nandaapi noaipapi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi dipumaniwi ami isihyaami aunahipa nepi Autaahaatihoai piwaundiwi kopi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitimandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kaundirihiri kireti kiya japepihiriwi kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Ami isihya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati komi ajaaji otipipati kawiwi ami Autaahaatihoai nandapa maahoai pati tipi tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumaniwi ko isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi piwaundiwi gaapundohiyihyaami mitiho

nehi sawaho naasohi asisiha nehi naasaara kinaungwiha naasi naaseti yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaagi ahiyati jaati bimimbipihimi mihatihimi nandaataise. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaatiho nasati bimindihandoti isihiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiyauni isihiya nahatiya windi namindaapihirote ami kiya windi namindaapise tati itihapipa ahotiho. Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaami pirisiho mitiho nehi sawahohi katihi nandaahatihe. Iyataati ko kinaungwiha ninaaseti asisiha naasara katihi nandaataahura ko nehi taanaho niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Nehi taanahiho ko windi apipaahi namindaitaise. Ami ko kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihandisangi tiwati kapaami jitipati isisi nandaataise. Nandaati kaangi bokisihandi awaindihandi Autaahaatihoai komi otipipatapi wapa nunyohipipa windihandi katihi ahotindihandami awihaasini Autaahaatiho mmondandi jitipati ahiyataise. Jitipati ahiyatosati ko sawahomi maipihandi Autaahaatiho nemwaitandi jihi sawahopi Autaahaatihoai piwaundati nunjenataise. Iyatosa ami kasini ipoti isihiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi Autaahaatihoai piwaundati nunjenati gaapundataase. Iyataati sati jitipiti ko nesi niyati ahiyatosati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai piwaundipiti isihiya maipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiyohiwaawaapi kiya apipaahi nanipimainjihi ami maiwa maipihaiwa kiyihaayono maatiwi nehi nanihaiwi kiyohiwaawa Autaahaatiho nemwaitandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nesiyati ahiyataise. Isihiya Autaahaatiho saiwa maipihaiwaasi sahi windi kamaiwise undiwaawa kiya gwinyaawaahandi kandi kiyohiwaawaapaahi windi jitipati nesiyati ahiyati gaapimundise. Owetise. ⁸Iyataati sa piwiha winihapipa isihiya nehihiya Autaahaatihomi Ajaangi yatipiyahotihandi mihatihandaatihi namindaapise tati ahotihi nyahi mmonihaayo. Iyataati sandaahi nyangisi siyati neti nanyisataise, isihiya nahatiya mihatihimi Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaangi ahiyati bimirihiroti windi namindaitaapo. Namindaapi ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi titihi sawana Autaahaatihoaapihi deti naiwi koai windi piwaamunditaapo tati neti nanyisataise. ⁹Ami piwima siyati isihiya nahatiya mihatihimi mihapaahi Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaangi ahiyati bimimbipihimi windi namindaapise tati ahotihi ami isihiya nahatiya nehi kimbaahirotihi nandaawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomihini deti windi namaayopo. Sandi neti kiyai siyati nunjataise. Wanimura kimura isihiya saiwi mmondaatiwe. Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihireti japepihiriwi nandapa maahoaipa gaare undiwuni ami kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitanduni Autaahaatihoai nunyauhihandi kandi kaiwa neti kiyaisi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi saundati nisi ndiheti sahi noaipapi apipaahi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaatitihimi nini baindi jasoti sapi maaritataayo unditandihireti ahimaawise. Owe. Iyati

ami kaiwa kiyaami amitiha maariho omanjititih gwinyaahohitihandi neti saasanotahiyemwati popitihiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁰Iyati ami isihiya Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihiri kireti japepihiriwi kiyaami gaarehaiwauni ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaiwaipa Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati kiyai Autaahaatiho windi samundise sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapimaahe. Winihapipa kiya japepihirohipipa nandapa maahoaiwaipa ami waapoho kiya nanihohipipaapuni ami nehi ambipati bausohipipaapitahaiwaatihe. Iyataati saiwa kiya winihapipa japepihiriwi kiya kiyohiwiwa nehi kimaati tiwatihaati ambipateti kiya kaitaatiwi kaundati ami mihatih maariho omanjititih titihematitaatiwihandapi windi kamundindihandahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho ipotihura kiyai nga neti titihemwaitandihira daihira nunjitandi saiwa nehi wanapi gohihaiwa numwihaihiawandaate.

Kiraisiho Nyapimainjihi Nyapi Jitipati Nuhaasipati Autaahaatihoapihi Ahiyataise

¹¹ Jihura isihiya saiwi kaimi napimbiwihandisi wani kimuraahi Jisaasiho sawaho titih noaipati Pirisiho Awaisiho Mitihomatati nyapi nyami aunahipati neti Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundataase. Jihura Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi isihiyai gaahati kawisati japihi numwaitandi piwiha timanati katisiha Jisaasimo neti ka akemati kiyati isihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwataise. Nemwati asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindimandi nyapimainjihi nyami aunahipati neti yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi bimimbipih komi ndiheti taati nyapi piwaundataase. Sapihi Jisaasiho bitonda taati Autaahaatihoai nyapi piwaundimbipih kimaapi yapipataapihi Autaahaatihohih bimitandihapihe tiwi añaani gohihaani ambihitiwi animatotihandisi apipaahi waati nusatipihamaahande. Iyataati sapihi Jisaasiho bitonda taati nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundimbipih nehi isihiya kaiwi ahiyawihapihimahe. Owetise. Iyataati kimaapi kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipaisati ahoyati kiyati windi ahimaise. Kiyati ahimaisi sahi kandi windi mondaapo. ¹² Utaaho yapipaatambiho kinaukwiha nahateweti asisiha nehi naasaaraahi isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi maasapiho memetihirami jitipatuni ami maasapiho kauho sapiho sipipihohomi jitipatuni isisi nandaati mihatih Autaahaatiho sawahohih bimirihiroti komi ndiheti ahiyataise. Iyataati Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komi jitipati sawahomihati ipi titih atawihateti nuhoaamasipati neti komi ikwiraahi sawaho isisi niyati Autaahaatihomi bimimbipih komi ndiheti ahiyataise. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho komi jitipati pihitihaiwaara isisi niyati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi naasaaraahi nyahi isihiyaani

nahatiyaanami maipihaiwaapi komi jitipati gaahati isisi niyati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahiyataise. Ko siyati kaindimandi Autaahaatiho sati jitipiti mmonataati namati ko nyami maipihaiwa nahatewaatihapi wanuni ipoti ipotuni japihi nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahonihi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahiyaanimatitihawo.

¹³Iyataati ami isihiya itapipaisuni ami isihiyaami anditatuni ami wapa wapauni isipi kiyawaawaahi ainjotihaiwaisahiyaasi isihiya usaisawi maasi timaamaitiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapimunditaapo. Nehi yandihi binyaihi kiya itapipa anditatu isihohiyihiyai pirisiho isihiyaapi Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihati dipumasiho sawisati kawisataise. Maasapiho memetihirami jitipatuni ami maasapiho kauho sapiho sipisipihomi jitipatuni namoti ami maasapiho kauho sanaati tipi tihauhi tihimi noti sotipati waatipimainjipati neti katisati timandaati waapohoisati ahoyati naumbwaihira isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaamiheti tutipataise. Ko siyati kawihihura kiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatiwi nuwi isihiyaisawi maasi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ¹⁴Iyataati Kiraisiho komi jitipati nyapi nuhoaamasipati kiyaami siyohitimandisi apipaahi nusatipihahate. Iyataati Jisaasiho somiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho nasisoaari bimisiho neti koai anditiwiwatu watipurimati giwunyaasihi Itipihohi ko Gaahomi watipihandaahi Autaahaatihoai nyapi nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho apipaahi gaaho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti Autaahaatihoai poundahaiwa maipihaiwa apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi windi kamaayaho utaaho ainahiho nyapimainjihi nyapi napotaise. Napwindihandaahi nyahi nahatiyaanami maipihaiwa nenyamataise nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatiho yaasihandi apipaahandi nanyinyati yandihenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyati kanyindimandi nyahi Autaahaatihopi otipipati kawisati kopi maarita koai mepi autaahemwawa maasi koaisaati nasisoaari bimaami nutihaawihandapi kiyataise.

¹⁵Sandi Jisaasiho komi jitipati nyami maipihaiwaapi nuhaamasitihandaahi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiyanimatonihohi Autaahaatiho nyangi nyasonata sahi aimi noaipapi nisihiyaatimatawaayopo tati nanyamaataise. Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi piwiha timanati katati wani ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho neti akiwaiwemati kaitandi Autaahaatiho namihanati ahiwisataise. Isi Jisaasiho siyati kaindahandaahi Autaahaatiho isihiya usaisi sahi aimi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihandihyaate undisawihiyaisi Autaahaatiho wapa gaahapa numwitandi katati timanati ahaimbipa nunyonihohi kiya kapa nepi nasisoaari kiyaanihi koaisawi maasi bimitaapo. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho kaandimandihi isihiya piwiha jahihohi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi piwiha wisasati numwisahaatihi bindawaawi

komi ambipa niwimaapi otipipati kawisohiyihiyaapimaawi kiyataise. Ami nehi Kiraisihomi jitipatihahi kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonihhi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipapi gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai sahi titihi gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

¹⁶ Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi piwaundati numwaahonihhi ami kiya noaipapi komi isihiyaimatitaatiwihandapi piwiha wani asaaha isihiyaisati wisasisiha Autaahaatiho neti akaahemaitandi Kiraisiho napwindindapi sangi nini nesipati kasatitaano. Isihiya usa sangi napopi asiyihiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihihura kiyaami usa kiyaami manyinyaisangi ami naisihiyaisangi ikipipa ami wapa naitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya sangi napopi nehi asiyihiya bindawa utaaho kiyaamihapa naitandihomi ambipati ambihitiwi sanihaaho nyamapa naitande tiwi katiwi komi ambipati utipihoaatihi jitipatipaiwosawaayopo. Aiwi utaaso katati nisapa nisihya aho ahaati nini napwisanihura naitande tati ambihitiso ami ambihitisaamaati kapa naitande ami ba katisiho napomahonihura. Ami ko namaapoti asoho bimonaahi komapa naitaatiwihyaapi ambipati ambihitahi ami utipihoaatihi ahiwisawihya windi kapa keti namaitaapo. owe. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho komapa ko naponihura usa naitaatiwihyaapi ambihitahi piwiha wisasati ahaisiha ko windi namaapoti bimonaahi, isihya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawihya windi namaitaapo. Nehi ba katisiho napomahonaahi sura komapa naitaatiwi ambipati ahiwisawihya kapa titihi naitaapo. ¹⁸ Ami kimiri kireti Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati ko kiyaisi piwaundati numwaahonihhi ami kiya komihiyaimatisaihi winjatitandi piwiha jiha wisasisiha noaipati akaahaimatitandi wapa kohasipihhi tipi jitipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nepi nuhaahauhi sura piwiha Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati wisasisiha noaipati akaahaimatataise. ¹⁹ Sa piwaapi nini neti wonji onihiti katitaano. Jihinihi Mosesiho isihya nahatiyaisi winihapipa Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi piwiha jiha numwisahaatihi ahotimbipa ninaasaimbaahi neti awitahi kaundataase. Iyati ami kapihi kauho sipipihohaiwaatihi ami memetihiri wiwa neti tiwahi tihati Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami kapihi kapaami jitipati neti waapohoaatihemati kisihisataise. Iyati isaaha aninetiha tamitatisati tisatati neti ami sipisipihandami atiha marasiniho amateniho jaapiha neti isaahaisati ahoyati wisasataise. Iyati sandi neti kauho sipisipihandami waapohoaaisati nambwailiripataatihi timandaati boyatesi utipihhi bukihahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa jipatipindhandaatuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni kiyaamiheti tutipawisataise. ²⁰ Ko kiyai siyati taati tutipawisataaheti kiya isihya (Isiraherihya) nahatiyaisi saundataase.

‘Kimati jitimataahi Autaahaatiho sahi komi isihyaatimatitaatiwi piwiha wisasati nasamisihai ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi winihapipa baiwi japepihiritaatiwe,’

undataase. ²¹ Siyati kimiri kireti Mosesiho añaani gohihaani
 Autaahaatiho sawahopi komi otipipatapi animatotihandetuni ami katihi
 kapaaraahi otipipati kaitaatiwi ahiyohipipetuni jitipati tutipati jaataise.
²² Iyataati ami winihapipa Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai piwiha wisasati
 numwisahaatihi ahotimbipa kahapaamapipa kapaaraahi Autaahaatihomi
 anititih gohihatihi otipipati kaiwi piwaundohipipaapi satise. Ami kapeti
 jitipati nuhaapi jaasaihaahi Autaahaatiho kapaapi biyati maaritati
 mmondaise. O ami kapai windi samaisaihaahi Autaahaatiho kaiwaapi
 gaare tati mmonati windi ko maarimititaise tise. Kauho ami sipisipihandi
 koai tihwi waamaindumapi nunyohipipaami jitipati kapeti nuhaapi
 jaasaihaahi kaiwaapi ko maarititaise tise. Iyataati ami wapaamuni ami
 isihyaami jitipati nepi namuhaawaawaahi ami isihya Autaahaatihomi
 ndiheti komi piwiha winihapipa nemapi maipihaiwa kiyohiwa
 Autaahaatiho windi nemwaamati nanipimimatitaise. Nehi isihya wapai
 tipi kapaami jitipati nuhaapi ami kapa tihwi koai waamaindumapi
 numwisaihaahihi Autaahaatiho isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwati
 kaiwaapi apipaahi nanipimatamaitaise.

**Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoai Nunyanati Napwindihandaahi
 Autaahaatiho Nyami maipihaiwa Nenyamataise**

²³ Isi ami sandihi nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane.
 Autaahaatihomi añaani gohihandaatihi kapaaraahi komi otipipati
 kawitaatiwi ahotimbipa sapa nehi yamihapataatihi akipipa
 ahotimbipaami siwipate. Iyataati kapaisi Autaahaatiho komi ndihaara
 mmonati gaare tati ami kapaapi gaahapaare tati maarititandi kauho
 ami sipisipihandami jitipati kapeti nuhaapi jaawaayopo. Ami kapeti
 jitipati windi nuhaapi minjaawaawaahi ami Autaahaatiho kapaapi
 windi gaare tati maarimititaise. Sandi saiwi Autaahaatihomi añaani
 gohihaani yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipihami
 siwipati nehapihi komi ndiheti gaatanihi Autaahaatihouni isihyauni
 ahoyaniwi piwaatindaatiwihapihi kauho sipisipihandami jitipati nuhaapi
 nepi timanawaayopo. Siyauhi kapa noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti
 gaahapaatihi ami Autaahaatiho kapaapi maaritataise. Iyataati ami
 mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipih isihya
 giwunyaapi piwaunditaatiwi naisaihihiyai Autaahaatiho piwaundati
 numwaati winjatitandihapihi namihainjipipih jitipati nuhaapi jaapi nepi
 timanitaatiwihati kauho sipisipihandi memetihiramihatimahe. Owetise.
 Nehi kati wite. Kauho sipisipihandami jitipati nusatipihahate. Iyataati
 sati jitipiti Kiraisihomi jitipate ko sawaho nesi niyati Autaahaatihomi
 ndimaahomwaan ahiyati bimimbipih ahiyataise ami kapihi Kiraisiho
 sawahoetapi isihya Autaahaatihoenda naiwi koai piwaunditaatiwihapihi.
²⁴ Nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Kiraisiho napomatati

japihi nepasi naimbipihapi sapihi nehi isihia kiyaami ikwiraahi
 Autaahaatihomi aŋaŋi gohihaŋi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi
 bimimbipihapi akipipihapi nehi siwipati nehihaŋi animatohipihapi niyati
 nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohi titihi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho
 bimimbipihapi komi ndimaahomwaŋi ahaimbipihapi niyataise. Iyataati
 isihiauni ami Autaahaatihouni ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihapihi ko
 niyati titihemwataise. Iyati ko nyami aunahipati neti nyapi nanipimati
 sapihi kapihi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaŋi bitondaati nyangi
 Autaahaatiho nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi koaisi Jisaasiho taati
 piwaundati nunjenati gaapinyundataase. ²⁵Iyataati ami Kiraisiho sapihi
 naindindapi windi yahandisi maapi yapimbataapihi Autaahaatihomi
 aŋaŋi gohihandaapihi yatipiyapi mihatihapi Autaahaatiho sawaho
 biminditihapi pirihiya isihiaapi nandapa maahoaihi tihapi
 waamaidumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiaami mitihapi pirihi
 nehi asisiha naasaaraahi kinaungwiha nahateweti nandaataise.
 Nandaataati ami ko kauho sipisipihandi ami maahoaihi wapa tipihapi
 Autaahaatihoai nunyohipihapi jitihi nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomihapi
 jitihi nesi satihapi nandaataamaise. Owetise. Ami Kiraisihohi siyati
 kiyataamaise. Owe. Yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipihapi
 komi ndimaahomwaŋi taahiwaiwaara jinjapihi jinjapihi niyataamaise
 Autaahaatihoai komihapi jitihi nyami maipihaihi nyamaitandi
 numwitandi. Owe. ²⁶Ami ko Kiraisiho sandi siyataataahi ami
 wuwanihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapihapi kiyati ahaisuraapi namasati
 ami wanimuraisangihapi Kiraisiho konihapi pihitahaihi taahiwaiwaara
 komihapi ambipati yaawati naŋihaihi neti ami napohi nasatoaatitaihi.
 Ami ko saimi nasatoaatitihapi kati wani nyahi mmonihaihi.
 Kahapaamapihapi nahataapi isihiaapi turimanitandi wani kimura
 asisiha ipotaataatimaiweti Autaahaatiho pihihi wanihi asahi komihapi
 isihiahi gaahaihi kawitandi kaundati wisasisiha neti akaahemasurimura
 Kiraisiho yapipataapihi nehi naasaara nasataise. Ko siyati nasati nyami
 maipihaihi Autaahaatiho nyamati ami maipihaihi wihoaŋihandi
 naŋihandi namaanyamitandi Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kiyati ko
 ipihapi titihapi atawihateti nunyanati nimaatataise. ²⁷Iyataati nyahi aimihapi
 mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Isihiaanamiheti nyahi napwitihaahandi
 ahondaise. Isi nyahi nehi naasuraahihi nyapihura napwitihaahure.
 Napowaati ami Autaahaatiho netihapi tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapi
 jatitihawe. Jatisaihi tipitapaati nyasondandihura noaipahonihi
 kura Autaahaatiho netihapi tipitapaati nyasondaise. ²⁸Ami kimihapi kireti
 Kiraisiho isihiaanami maipihaihi sawaho Autaahaatihoai
 nunyanati Autaahaatihomihapi maaritirihireti japepihirati napotihapi
 taahiyihiaami maipihaihi nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati ami Kiraisiho
 japihi maapi yapipataapihi napitaise. Iyataati sandi ko jihaati isihiaami

maipihaiwaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatitandi windi namaapitaise. Owe. Komi isihiya ko napitaiso tiwi windi namopi maaritiwi jatohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho kiyai apipaahi gaahaiwa numwitandi kaundiwaiwa nunyati apipaahi kiyaisinihi numwaitandi napitaise.

**Kiraisiho Isihiya Nahatiyaapi Naasaaraahi
Autaahaatihoai Nunyanataise**

10 ¹Ami Winihapipaahi ipoti gaahaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehi siwipate, kapa wapa titihi akipapaamaahe. Isi ami Autaahaatihoai isihiya kapa winihapipa katirihireti gaarehandi nandapa maahoai kinaungwiha nahatetweti tipi tihwi nunyohiyihyaami maipihaiwa nga windi nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai winihapipa kaundirihireti kaiwi kinaungwiha nahateweti nandapa maahoai naasikapa tipi tihwi Autaahaatihoai gaarehandi nunyohiyihyaami maipihandi windi nga nemwati ami kiyai neti titihiyemaumase. Winihapipa nehi siwipatindaato. Ami Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati, “nisi ndiheti sahi titihi ainahiyihyaate,” undati windi mausose. ²Iyataati ami nandapa maahoai tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihotihandi nehi naasuraahi kaisaihi kaiwa kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati titihi gaahiya ainahiyihiyemwahonihi ami kiya kiyaami maarihoatihapi maipihandapi piwiha owehiyaaniso tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi, ami sapihi kuraanihi nandapa maahoai gaarehandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi nunyohitihandi namihaapi namaitauhe. Aiwi kiya kiyaanihi kaiwa kaimi namutauhe. ³Sandi siyati ahotihihandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihoai kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoai tihwi dipumanihi nowaayopo. Kiya saimi niyohitimandaahi kiya sawana mmotiniwi nyahi maipihaiwaisahiyaane tiwi kiyaami maipihandapi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴Ami sandami tanyaaha kimaape: Kiyaami maipihaiwa kauho sapiho sipipihohomuni memetihiramuni jitipataahi bausa nga windi nemaumasihe.

⁵Ami kimandi kandapi Kiraisiho yapipataapihi napitandi timaninati bitonda Sapiho Autaahaatihoai sata kaundataase:

“Kinyi isihiya kohasipihohomuni maahoai kiyaami maipihaiwaapi tipi tihwi gisi dipihimanihotihandapuni ami kauho sipipihohomuni jitipatuni nahinyohitihandapi windi maarimitipihohomuni. Saimbi maarimitapaapi ningi ambipati nehi isihyaamihati nanimisamihi ami kati nini neti gisi japihi gaarehandamataindi nahimitandi nepi nisapi nimanapaise. ⁶Aimbi ami kinyi kohasipihohomuni maahoai nahatohapa kapaanihi aritaahandaasini tihauhi tihati sosisihaahitimbiapaapi kinyi windi maarimitipi ami isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa memetihiri, kauho sapiho ami sipisipihandi gaarehandi tipi tihwi dipihimaniwi

nahinyotihandapi kinyi windi gaare tipi usopi ami windi maarimitipihone. ⁷Ami kinyi sainihi kandapi nini gisi sahitaato. ‘Jase, Autaahaatihone nini kimbihi kimonine! Kinyi maaritingipipa kaitandi neti timanindi kimbihi kimonini toho. Nini kahitandi kinyi maaritingipipa kireti kahito ami nisapi piwiha wa kinyi piwihaami utipihoaatihi jipatipindisihaatihi ko siyati kaitaise,’ tati katati ahotirihireto.” *Aunihihiri 40:6-8*

⁸Kiraisiho jihi Autaahaatihoai saundataase.

“Kinyi isihiya nandapa maahoaipati kohasipihoni nahatohapa kapaanihi nepi tipi tihwi sosisihaahimapi gisi nahinyohipipaapi kinyi windi maarimitipi kinyi maariho windi wimaahitise. Aimbini kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumaitaapi gaarehandi gisi nahinyotihandapi windi maarimitise,”

undataase. Ami saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaatiho winihapipa saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati ami maipihandapi kaitaatiwi Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa kaundirihireti japepihiriwi kiyauhihandi kandi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoai kaundataase. ⁹Sata katatosati ami Kiraisiho saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaatihone nini kimbihi kimonine! Kinyi maaritipi gwinyaahingirihiri kireti nini japepihiriti kahitandi kimonine,” undataase. Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho maaritindihandi kopi kawitandi sawaho nunyanati gaarehandi jihandi nemati namati ami ko sawaho noaipati gaarehandi asitihandimatati ami jihandami aunahipati netaise. ¹⁰Iyati Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanangi sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaate nyatati titihi komihyaanimatitihawini nanyamaitando. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamaitandi ko Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihoai^e nunyanati Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Nehi Naasaraahihi jihapuni ami wanapuni ami ipoti ipotihuraapuni ahoyati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Aihini ko nyapi saindihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa kaiwaanini nenyamati sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti noaipati gaahiyaati maipihaiwa owehiyaate nyatati nyasonati apipaahi komihyaanimatitihawini neti yandihenyamati apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaataise.

Kiraisiho Nyami Maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai Nunyainjitihanda Autaahaatiho Nyami Maipihaiwa Nenyamataise

¹¹Pirisihiya nahatiya ami nehi ninaasohi kinaungwiha nahateweti maahoaipa kohasipihoni tipi tihohipihini kiyaanihi bitotawa asisiha nahata ninaasetihi windi ikimaaniwi kapa gaarehandi maahoaipati tipi tihwi,

^e 10:10 maahoaipa wapa tipi sisipaapihi tihoaahauhi kapaanihi tihati sosisihaatipamatiyati.

isihyaami maipihandi apipaahi windi nga nemaumahandi, jinjapihemapi Autaahaatihoai nunywaayopo. ¹² Ami Kiraisihohi windi kiyaamatiyati kamaise. Kohi nehi naasuraahi gaarehandamatiyati maipihandapi sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanataise, ami Autaahaatiho isihyaami maipihaiwa jihaiwauni wanihaiwauni ami ipoti ipotihaiwauni nga apipaahi kaiwaanihi nemwaitando. Siyatosati komi otipipati aimi owetih Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaapi apipaaho bindataise. ¹³ Suraapi namasati Kiraisiho jatimi notaise isihya komi tiworisai Autaahaatiho neti komi auhiraapihemahonihi kiyai ko winjatitandihuraapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho nehi naasaraahi isihyaanami maipihaiwaapi komi ambipati Autaahaatihoai nunyanati kandaahi isihyai neti apipaahi kiyaanihi titihi Autaahaatiho nehi sawahomi isihiyemataise. Iyati ko siyati nehi naasaraahi komi ambipati Autaahaatihoai nunyati Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kiyati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatindihanda titihi Autaahaatihomihiyemasawihyai neti apipaahi titihi isihya gaahiyemataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kimiri kireti sandihi akite nyatati kanyatataase. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipapindisihaatihapi jihi sandaase.

¹⁶ “Piwiha kima watipiha waniha ipotihura nisi isihyaisati nini watipindi wisasito. Nini Awaisihonini gisi kimandi kahitataato. Nisi winihapipa piwiha kiyaami maarihooatiji omanjititih neti jipapaindosati neti kiyai giwunyaito. Aindi nisi winihapipa piwiha kiyaami amitiheti jipapaindososati neti giwunyaito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33

tati katise tati jipapindise. ¹⁷ Jiha satati katatosati ami kasiniha satati katise tati jipapindise.

“Kiya nisi ndiheti maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi nini windi gimunyaito. Aindi ami kiya apipaahi titihimetati maipihaiwa nisi winihapipa nepinimapi kiyohiwaiwaapi nini windi gimunyaito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:34

tati katise tati jipapindise. ¹⁸ Ami Autaahaatiho sata katati nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanihi nenyamataise. Nenyamasih maipihaiwa komi ndiheti windi ahimotise. Aimi maipihaiwa nenyamasih owetisi napaapi napindapi nandapa tihaati Autaahaatihoai dipumanitihawe?

Autaahaatihopi Giwunyaapi Komi Utatototi Deti Nuwise

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Jisaasihomi jitipati nyami maipihaiwa aimi nenyamasih nehi nanihiyaati Autaahaatiho sawahohihi bimimbipih anjipipih komihini deti utatototi naitihaawo. ²⁰ Jisaasih nyapi daihira wanihira asitimatitihahandisahira

apotihiri mwipihiraatihira^f nuwati daanyuwataise. Isi nyahi Autaahaathiho anjipipihimimibipihapi kira naitihaawe. Siri apotiri Autaahaathiho nehi sawahohihi bimirihiroti ami nehi pirisiho awaisiho mitihohihi nandaati otipipati kairihiroti nisapusirihire. Iyataati siri apotiri Jisaasiho sawahomi ambipate. ²¹Nyahi nyami Pirisiho apipaahi awaisiho Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiyai winjatisiho yahoaisaahiyaane. ²²Isi ami nyahi maariho popitihohaisaati ami nyami kopi giwunyaahohitihanda, ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso taati mmonaati Autaahaatihomihini deti naitihaawo. Nyami maipihaiwa nyami maarihoathi ahotihi nyami maarihomi piwiha sahi maipihiyaate nyatihi mmonaati gwinyaawaati ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi maipihiyaane taati mmonihohiwaiwa Jisaasiho komi jitipata aimi bausanyamase. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaatihomihini deti naitihaawo ami nyahi maipihandi owehiyaani ainahiyihyaaninisi komi ndiheti maipihandapi piwiha owehiyaane taato. Ami Autaahaathiho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora isihiya wani aimi bausaniwi noaipapi popitih iyaimatohiyihyaamatiyati nyangi neti baanyusati popitinyamasih popitihyaanini noaipihaayono. ²³Iyataati ami nyahi siyaati kaitihaawo. Nyahi wuwanihura namasaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohipatamatiyaati kireti kiyaaninili giwunyaapi nohoaatitihawo. Iyaati koaisi numasi japihi namutihawo. Iyaati ami Autaahaathiho ipotihura gaahaiwa nanyinyati kanyitandi katihi jatohiwaiwa ko nga kaiwa akiwaiwa kanyisati nanyamitaiso taati andititaati jatimi nutihaawo. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, nyahi Autaahaathiho nanyamitandi jihi gwinyaati timanati katimbipa kapa titihi ko nyangi nanyamitaiso taati giwunyaawaahiyaaninitihito.

²⁴Nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaani yawanaani wonini waanini ami wo waatapi gwinyaitihaawo. Iyaati wonini waanini ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nyami naisihya woai waati newaati anditiwiwaati maariho nunyaati ami newa kimikiyaanini andititaati maariho namindihaawo. Iyaati gaahaiwa kawisaati ami kaindihaawo. ²⁵Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini windi pohipiyaati nyangi nyangi ninaasonini ninaasaanini nyami anjipipihimimibipihapi yandihimimibipihapi. Sandi namawa napaitaati ahoyandihaawo. Isihiya usa saiwi taawi wani pohipiyohimatamatiyaati windi nyahi kamaitihaawo. Owetane. Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini napaitaati ahoyanaati newaati yawanaanini andititaati ami nyami naisihya wo waati newaati anditiwiwitihawo. Awaisiho Kiraisihomi Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapa usondandiha noaipaitandihura aimi deti taati nasataisi masehonjiso taati mmonihaawi sandi nyahi pihitaati nasisoari kaimi nutihaawo.

^f 10:20 Maakihomi utipihohi 15:38 handaapihi mmome.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoai Windi Ahosumwaamaitihaawo

²⁶Nini sangisi sandi apaapimaasato, kimandape. Nyahi Kiraisihopi piwiha akaaha aimi atisaati newaatatihyaanini kiyaanini, ami usinjaawaati yawanaani gwinyaawaati maaritotihanda kiyaanini kiyahaawaahi ami gaarehandi nyami maipihandi nenyamaitatihandi apipaahi owetise. ²⁷Isi ami nyahi siyaati maipihaiwa kiyaaninihi tawaati kaimi nohaawaahi ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaanisi apipaahi maipiyaati aungwohandi yaitihaawe. Ami Awaisiho piwiha nyamiheti neti yanyutaati tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapuni ami sisiha windi namaayotati kaanihi awaindihandi aungwohandi noaatati tihatoatisiha Autaahaatiho komi tiworisai neti tihoaitandi timanisihaapihi neti nyangi nyihoaitandihuraapi gwinyaahaawo. ²⁸Ami nyahi kimandi biyaati gwinyaitihaawo. Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa winihapipaapi Mosesiho nyami asoyai nunjati kaundataase. Ami kiyaami wowaati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kapa nemapi ko maaritirihireti namapi maipihaiwa kiyauhi ami isihiya wuri yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi winjapi piwihaapihi nesaiwi ahiwisawi akite tauhi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai windi maariho asipimaawiwi nehi siyihiyai tiwawaayopo. ²⁹Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoai newaati mimaipiwitihawo apipaahi maipe. Ami isihiya siyohiyihiyaisaahi yaawihandi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatiho numwitaise, kiya Kiraisihoai mmoniwi nemahohitindapo. Iyati ami Kiraisihomi jitipati Autaahaatiho neti kataahi komi piwiha waniha gaaha isihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati numwitandi katisiha neti akaahemati ami jitipati sati kataahi nyami maipihaiwa nemasihi ami nyahi noaipati titihi Autaahaatiho sawahomi isihyaanimatohipati nehihatamataiwi mmoniwi nemawaayowi kiyai Autaahaatiho yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa neti kanyisati nanyinyati Autaahaatiho nyangi komi maariho awaindihandi nanyamindihandapi neti nanyisati ami anditinyaisihopi maipihaiwa katiwi koai maariho yaawihandi nunyawaayowo. ³⁰Ami Autaahaatiho utaaso satati saisoaisi komi kaimumwaanji kamwaanji yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise taati nyahi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Ami piwiha wa Autaahaatiho sawaho satati katisiha nyahi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati ko piwiha satisihaapito:

“Nini niwahonini isihiya usa kiyaami ambipati maariho yaawihandi maipihandi kiyohitihandapi numwitandihiyai ami kandihi numwito. Aindi kiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaanjhandi kiyai yaawahandi numwito,” *Winihapipa 32:35*

tati katise tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi isihiyai kawitandihapaapi nini Autaahaatihonini niwahonini gwinyaati tipitapaati usoniti kawito,”
Winihapipa 32:36; Aunihihiri 135:14

tati katise. ³¹Ami siyati Awaisiho Autaahaatiho watipiho kahapaamapipa nahatewa osamati jatisiho maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi koai apousonihi yaawihandi numwitandi komi ikwiraahi utaaho woaisi isiwonaahi apipaahi awaindihandi waati yaitaise.

**Nyahi Nyami Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohitihandi
Anitisaati Isiwatitihaawo**

³²Isi sahi jiji wuwanihura sangi namasati nasoaipasipipaapi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi sangisaapihi nasoaipasihi ami sahi sandi nausainjitindi nehohururaapi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sura isihiya usa sangi pohirisiwi ami nitaniwihaiwa ami sami maariho ambipati naanasisati yaasahaiwa waati pihitiwi nasanyawi kasisauhi newaayopo. Sasisauhi newaahandi kandi sahi andititiwi bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naanjiwaiwai tipindiwimawaayopo. ³³Iyataati ami wiweti isihiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiya sangi isihiyaami ndiheti otihaati tisapi mimaipisiwi sisipihisatiwi kahitiwi noapisamawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiweti isihiya usa samataiwi yaawihaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai maariho nepi anditiwipi kiyaisawi kiya nehohiwaiwa ami sangisangi maasi ninawipihiki newaayopo. ³⁴Sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami usaatangi isihiya nasamaasi nuwi nasapuhauhi ami usaati kiyaapi maariho asipaiwi nuwi kiyai usoniwi iwatatamanawaayopo. Ami isihiya napiwi samihapa kahapaamapipa sahi isiwahohipipa nesi niyauhi, sahi kiyai nehi nanihaiwi maaritiwi winjahauhi nasewaayopo. Kimandi sahi siyohitimandi ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawe. Nyamapa kimba nanyehohipapai nusatipihahapa yahapaisahiyaanisi kapa nyapi nga ahinyotitaiso tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawe.

³⁵Ami sandihi akitisi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi sahi kiyaatinihi kopi giwunyaawaatiwise. Ami andititiwi kopi giwunyaawaawaahi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa nawihetahaiwa sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi wihoaangihapa Autaahaatiho nasanyonihi ami sahi naitaapo, ami Autaahaatiho nahataapa nasamitandi katimbipa kapaaro. ³⁶Ami sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditipi kiyaatinihi kopi giwunyaapi nuwise. Ami sahi saiwi, Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti daiwi ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kaiwi binyaihi, ami Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitandi jiji timanati katimbipa titihi kapa nasamitaise. ³⁷Ami sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi kiyaatinihi giwunyaapi nutaatiwe, ami ko napitandihuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi satiso:

“Windi otihiimahe. Napitaano tisiho yaho taati napisi ami ko keti kimi kuraanihi nasati noaipaitaise. ³⁸Isi utaaho ningisati titihitisiho nisapi ginunyaati bimitaise. Ami ko yayati japihi onihitataataahi ami nini kopi windi maarimitito tati katise,” *Abakukiho 2:3-4*

tati jipatipindise. ³⁹Iyataati ami nyahihi isihiya usa saiwi Autaahaatihopi yaiwi onihitiwi koai ahosumapi Kiraisihopi kiya giwunyaahohitihandi na mahohiyihiyaamatiyaahiyaaninimahe. Owetise. Nyahihi nehi nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi koaisaati asiyaanimataati bimitihaawi Autaahaatiho neti anitisa nyaiwatataise.

Wapaapi Gwinyaahotihandami Tanyaahaapihaare

11 ¹Nyahi wapaapi gwinyaahotihandami tanyaaha siyate: Nyahi wapa naitihaawi gwinyaawaati jatohipipa kapai nyami ndihaara sangi mmonihaahandi kandi yahapa taati nasataisi ami kapa akiti naito taati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kapa akiti ahondaisi ami kapa noaipataise taati mmonihaayo. ²Giwunyaahohitihandi kimikandapi nyahi isihiya jihuraahiyaapi gwinyapenihaayo. Kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahauhi kandapi kiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, “Sahi titihiyaate,” undati kiyai usonataise. ³Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi ko nyangi neti siyati ginunyaataise. Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapauni Autaahaatiho komi watipihandisa nehi piwihaara katilihi ami kapa katirihireti noaipati ahondaise. Isi ami kahapaamapipa nyami ndiheti auta ahotihi mmonihohipipaamuni ami kahapaamapipa wapa windi auta ahimotihi nyahi nyami ndihaara monihohipipaamuni mmonati neti Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaihi ahondaise.

Aberiho Inokiho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaatihopi Giwunyaapihiyaare

⁴Iyataati jiji aimehura Aberiho Autaahaatiho piwiha katisiha biyati atiwisati ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati nandapa maahoaipati kohasipihoti titihi Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa kapa tihati koai dipumanitandi nesi notaise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti Aberihomi gaarehandi saaho Kenihomihapai nusatipihaati gaahamwaanji noaipataise. Aihi Autaahaatiho Aberihoai saundati, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti titihone,” undataase. Aihi ami Aberiho aimi napoti owendihihandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoai biyati atiwisati ami giwunyaasitihanda nyangi wanisangi konihi taati piwaanyatataase.

⁵Inokiho so Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaati ami ko isihiya usaamatiyati windi napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaatihoai neti komi maariho usaawiwati wiwisihi ami Autaahaatiho Inokihoai autaahi ambipatisati ahoyati asohoai numwaasi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. Aihi sandapi komi ambipati usa windi mohopo. Owetise. ⁶Isi ami utaaho itapaati wo waati nehi Autaahaatihopaahiyati nga gimaawunyaataataahi ami so saatapi Autaahaatiho apipaahi windi maarimititaise. Owetitaise. Ami nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami wo waati Autaahaatihomihini deti naitandaahi Autaahaatihometirihiretapi akite tati kimauro giwunyaane. Autaahaatiho akitiho akohosi ami ko yaho bindataise tati

gwinyaane. Iyati ko isihiya kopaahaiwi kopi maaritiwi daahohiyihiyai kapa wihoanjiropa nunyahoe tiwi gwinyaapise.

⁷Jihura Autaahaatiho komi ndiheti isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai nemaitandi gwinyaataise. Iyati Nowaahoai jihi timanati kaundihi ami Nowaaho Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaahosi komi giwunyaasitihandi kandaahi piwiha koai Autaahaatiho kaundisiha atiwasataise ami kapa Autaahaatiho kaitandi katimbipa Nowaaho komi ndihaara windi monataahando. Siyati Autaahaatihoai atiwasati kopuho apipaahi awaisiho koti komihusasisati windi nepi nopisasiniwi owemetiwi nga bimitaatiwi kiyataise. Iyati ko Nowaaho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai sahi maipihyaate undati neti nunjataise. Iyati ko komi giwunyaasitihanda noaipati utaaho titihondaise isihiya nga Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami otihatihapo.

Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi Watipitati Nga Giwunyaahore

⁸Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi aimi watipitati giwunyaahosi ami Autaahaatiho koai sata kaundataase. “Kinyi kimbibi kinyi anjipipih namasi kaanihi wapihapi numwe,” undataase. Saundihi Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwasati komi aunahipati namati dosi wapihapi notaise. Ko siyati dosi wapihapi Autaahaatihomi piwiheti naimbipih sapihi yapipati witi ipotihura Autaahaatiho koai nunyonih kati noaipati titihi komihatimatitandihataahapi notaise. Iyataati sapihi naimbipih apiapaahi ko windi monahondaahandi kandi giwumyaasitihanda kapihapi nehi notaise. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda sapihi noti nehi gohahariho, yapipati wapihi witaahapihomatiyati daayati bindataise. Aihhi ami ipotisangi komi mwaaho Isaakihouni ami komi satiho Isaakihomi mwaaho Jekopihouni Abiraahamiho kairihiri kireti kaimi bindamaise. Aimi ami kindarisangi Abiraahamihoai piwiha jihi timanati Autaahaatiho kaundisiha naasika nepihindari bindamaise. Iyataati ami Abiraahamiho añaani nehi gohaharihaiwa animatati nupwisasati kahapihi kahapihemati nonasayati daayati bimindimandi apaapimaah ami kahi aunahipati awaipati apipaahati añaani pihitahi ahethati neti bimitandihatapi taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati sati aunahipiti awaipati Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti setihatititando tati gwinyaati animatipatapo.

¹¹Ami Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. Iyati kaati maaha namwitandihura nusatipati nehi yatitipihaa bimaami nasati aimi aungwaamaatindaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihhi ami Autaahaatiho kaati maaha namwitandi watipihandi nunyati neti anditiwiwataise. Aihhi ami kaati satati nini maaha namwitandi Autaahaatiho aimi jihi timanati katindihandisi maaha

titihini namwito tati kopi giwunyaasitihandi kandaahi Autaahaatiho kaati watipihandi numwihi neti andititati watipititi gwisitati maaha wohoi namotaise. ¹² Aihi kaatami wariho Abiraahamiho so apipaahi aimi aungwihondaati ko napwitandihandi aimi detindaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi ami ko noaipati isihiya apipaahi taahitihandami satihoematataise. Aihi utaaho kimiko naasoetapi isihiya apipaahi taahitihandi ambipati owehandi saiwi kaumbwaati isihiya windi nga awimitiwi ami waapihaatami aripati windi nga awimitopatamataiwi windi awimitiwihandi namoyaatiwi noaipawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati ami kusasi Abiraahamiho ami Isaakiho ami Jekopiho sangi napopi bindawaahura kusasinihi Autaahaatihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapi nuwihusase. Aiwi ami kusasi napowaawisangi giwunyaahohitihandi kandisawi ahoyawi giwunyaapi napowaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatiho kaundimbipa sangi numwihi sangi mmoniwi nepihiyaare. Aiwi kiya kapaapi maaritiwi ami kiyaami maarihomi ndihaara nehi kaanihapi Autaahaatiho kaundimbipai winjapihiyaare. Aiwi kiya isihiya kapihi yapipatami satoya maasi bimohiyihiyai windi namitaniwi saundiwi kaundiwihiyaare. “Nyahi nehi gohaharihiyaani samihatihini kimbihini gohi bindihaayo. Nyahi nehi nyangi wapihapihiyaane ami nyangi usaanini yapipataapihi bindihaayo,” undiwi kaundiwihiyaare. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami kimiya katohiyimiya yapipati nuwi bimohimatapi nyamihatimahe gohihata bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare ndi katotimandi apaapimahe, kimandape. Isihiya satiwi katohiyihiya siya yapipati kiyaapihati apipaahati kiyaamihatimatonihi nepi kiyaami aunahipati ami anipipihimatonihi bimitaatiwihati naitaatiwihatapi jatimi nowaahiya katawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ami kiya yapipati aunahipati jihura bimambiwi kapihi namasi nasohipataahapi gwinyaapi katawaawaahi, ami kiya dopi kiyaamapa nepi isisi kiyaami yapipati aunahipataahapi japihi naitauhe. ¹⁶ Ami kiyaahi nehi yapipati witi gaahati nga itatamaniniwi maapi yapipataapihi bimohirihireti nusatipihapi nehi kiyai wamwaanini sanahiwaiwi bimitaatiwihatapi gwinyaawaataawaawi katawaatopo. Sandihi ami kiya aunahipati gaahati yamihapataatihi naitaatiwihatapi gwinyaawaataawaawe. Iyataati ami sandi kandaahi kiya Autaahaatihopi satiwi nyami Autaahaatihoe tiwi katauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiya satitaatiwi windi mamaawise. Ko kiya komi isihiyaimatitaatiwi kiyaapi maaritataise kiya nisihyaaso tato. Siyati ko kiyaapi aunahipati awaipati anurimatati neti titihemasiho.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iyataati ami waara Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai ko nehi akitinihi watipititi giwunyaati ami kopaahiyatoatihi wapa kawitandi nunjenataise. Iyati ami Abiraahamiho satati Autaahaatiho ningi nanimitandi kandimbipa titihini kapa nanimitaiso tati konihi giwunyaapi notoatihi ko windi kaitandihandi kandi kaime undati

koai Autaahaatiho nunjenataise. Iyataati Abiraahamiho wapa kaitandi Autaahaatiho nunjesitindi nehi wapaapimunje. Ko komi mwaaho nehi naasohihi Isaakihoai sohoai tiwati tihati dipumanati gaarehandi numwitandi Autaahaatiho nunjenataise. Aihi Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi apipaahi akitinihi watipitati giwunyaahosi ami ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemaitandihandapi yayati piwiha kaundati nunjesitihandi atisati kiyataise. Iyataati ami so Isaakiho nehi kimiko naasoetapi neti Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoaisuni ami komi isihiya ipotihura komihetapi namiwiyaatisaihihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi jihi timanati katisihore. ¹⁹Ami Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihoai atiwisati sandi kaindimandi ami ko siyati gwinyaataate: Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai nga japihi ahowimati numwaahosi ami kimikireti nisi metiho Isaakihoai nini titi tihiti koai numwisanihi ko Isaakihoai japihi nanimitaiso tati gwinyaataati sandi kiyataise. Ami kimiri kireti Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasipatamatiyati siwipati noaipataise. Ko komi mwaaho Isaakihoai sohoai tiwitandi timetihiti Autaahaatiho ikwiri tipindati sandi kinyi Isaakihoai kamaawime undati nemati niwisapusitimandapi Abiraahamihohi siyati gwinyaataise, nisi metiho Isaakiho aimi soho napomasihohi Autaahaatiho sawaho ahowimati numwaati ningi japihi naninyataise, tati komi maarihoatihi gwinyaataise.

Isaakiho Jekopiho Ami Josepiho Autaahaatihopi Nga Giwunyaapihiyaare

²⁰Iyataati ami Isaakiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati kopaahiyaahosi ko satati Autaahaatiho metiho Jekopihoai apipaahi gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati komi maarihoatihi giwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati Isaakiho komi mwaaho Jekopihoai piwiha gaaha ami apipaahi watipiha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaatiho gi apipaahi gaahaiwa kahisati nahimitaise,” undati neti nunjataise. Iyataati ami kimikireti komi mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho gi wapa kahisati nahimitaise,” undati watipiha kaundataase.⁸ Iyataati kurisuni ami kurami saisatoya ipoti ipotihiyaisuni ipoti wapa nusoipati kawimatitandihapaapi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti mmonati jatetinjati Isaakiho mwaahuri ausaati kaundati neti nunjataise.

²¹Iyataati Jekopiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati nehi kopaahaimi nunjati aimi apipaahi aungwihotati napwitandi detitihiti komi ngirihiri isiwati mwitipisati dairihireti mwindiwitati bindataise. Siyati bindataati komi satohuri Josepihomi mwaahuri Autaahaatiho gaahandi

⁸ **11:20** Suri Jekopihi Isoya awitipihuri sanaati namohure. Jihi Isoho napihi ipoti Jekopihi nasataise.

nunyati kawitandihandapi kaundataise. Iyati aimi aungwihondaati andititandihandi owetihi komi ngirihiraasini mwindiwitati titihi bitondaati Autaahaathihoai neti mepi autaahemwataise.

²² Iyataati ami Josepihoaisangi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi ko taati napotaaheti Isiraherihya ipotihura Isipihandi namasi nutaatiwihandapi piwiha kandaase. Katati Isiraherihya Isipihandi namasi nowaahura komi ambipati Kenaanihandaahapi nesi nutaatiwihandapi piwiha kiyai kaundati winihundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaatihopi Nga Giwunyaahore

²³ Mosesihomi saniyi sapiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi Mosesihoai sanaati aimi namwihi ipoti waati murimopi noasamaise. Kasanyuri Mosesihoai usonama koai apipaahi gaaho ami nehi koai wamwaanjhotihi Isipihandi jatisiho awaisiho kinjiho Ipiruhiyaami manyinya sangihya usihya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihi nehi keti kuraanihi siyihiyai tipi owemapise tati winihapipa wapa ahaihihandi kandi kapuri kapaapi yamaimi sandi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Mosesiho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotati ami ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. Ko siyati giwunyaasitihanda kopi isihya satiwi Isipihandi jatisiho awaisiho kinji Perohomi maataatami mwaahoe tiwi katitaatiwihandapi ko windi maarimitise. Ko nehi pohiipyataise. ²⁵ Ko siyati gwinyaasitimandi apaapimahe. Ami isihya nehi sawanaami ambipati maaritati gaawimainjipipa keti masihonjeti owetitandihapa kiyohirihireti ko kaitandi windi maarimitataate. Ko nehi komi isihya kimikiya Autaahaatihomi isihya yaawihaiwa kiyai Isipihya nunyauhi nepi bimohipatamatiyati koaisangi kireti kiyaisati maasi yaawihaiwa naitandi gwinyaataate. ²⁶ Ko siyati Kiraisihoai mawihaiwa nunyohiwaiwa nini naitando tati gwinyaati ami Isipihandami gaahapa anaahipapa nawiho gorihandi siriwaahandi ami wapa gaahapa kapeti isihya kiyaami maariho ahiyaw nahoesaahohipapai daatipatipatamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati ami ko sandi kaindimandi ami koai Autaahaathiho ipotihura gaahapa wihoanjarahapa nunyonih naitandihapaapi watipitati konihi gwinyaataate. ²⁷ Iyati ami Mosesiho watipitati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda awaisiho kinji Peroho Mosesihopi apowitandihandapi windi yamaayati Isipihandi namataise. Namati ko apipaahi watipitati Autaahaathihoai isihya usa mausohohihoai ko aimi taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daahi sireti watipitati bitoti bindataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami Mosesiho Autaahaatihopi watipitati giwunyaati kimbapiho pasopaahandi namaasataise. Iyati ko giwunyaasitihanda sipisipihoti tiwati ami komi jitipati anihaiwaami matawipihaiweti maasomwaanji jaapise undati Isiraherihiyai kaundihi jaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihomi enjerihoti yamihapataatihapi otipipatihoti Isipihyaami

manyinya usihiya bwandipihiyai tiwamaitandi natausaasisiho ami jitipati mmonataati Isiraherihyaami manyinya bwandipihiyai windi timaawati nehi nusatipaitando.

Isiraherihya Taahiyihya Autaahaatihopi Nga Giwunyaawaayopo

²⁹Iyataati ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatiho nyangi nyami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi nga tinjaati nanyamaitaiso tiwi kopi giwunyaapi kandaahi Durihiri Amatenihiri yapipati awasati ikwahipatetamataiwi itipapi nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami tiworisa Isipihya ipoti Isiraherihiyai wirainji nuwi Duri Amatenihirami otihapitihimi ami durihiri ikwananaatamatiyati wihiwihooangi napopiwati ahতিরিহি japihi nasati bitatati Isipihya kiyaisinihi neti nanati nawatisamataise.

³⁰Iyataati ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kandi giwunyaahotihanda satiwi Autaahaatiho kimati aunahipati awaipati Jerikomandami matambi mwipi biseminji neti ahoyonihi nawatatesi yapipataapihi timihaitaiso tiwi asisiha nahateweti sepeni kaiwihaara kapa matambipai nepi otaatemapi nesiwesipi ikwauhiri nawaapi nepi timapi kapa matambipaami ipaahaapi mangiraini daiwi bitohauhi ami Jerikohandami matambipa asisiha sepeniheti ahoinati nawatatati timahiya ikisimwinje.

³¹Iyataati ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Rehepihaati jihura daihiraapihaatimatati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda ami kaati isihya maipihya Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi ami koai atihomaawisohiyihiyaisati maasi windi namwaapwise. Ami sandi kaati windi namwaapwindimandi ami isihya aunahipa Jerikohandi napitetahate tiwi jawi mmoniwi usitaitaatiwi Josuwaaho natausaasisawihiyai kaatami anjaangi napaisaati numwaati iwitatamasitihandahe.

³²Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi nehi kopaahiyohiyihya yahandi apipaahi taahitihande. Isi ami nini natindi nahatiyaapi kasatimi naisanihi ami noti apipaahi utaritamaitaise. Isi ami nini usa nehi usiyihyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye ndi tariwaindi siyaare ndi kasatitaano. Kiyaami ambipati kimiyaare: Gidiyoniho Baraakiho Samisoniho Jepitaaho siyaare. Aihimi ami Daawitiho Samwerihoe. Aihimi ami isihya usa jihura Autaahaatiho piwiha kaundihi atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi awusaapi ami isihiyai ausaapi kopi kawundiwi kaundohiyihya piropetihyaare. ³³Iyataati isimiya kimiya nahatiya ambihitohiyimiyauni ami isihya usa ambihimaatohiyihyauni nasisoaari Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi nehi kopaahaiwihyaare. Saiwi kiya watipitiwi giwunyaapihiyaasi wiwa sawanaami watipihandi andititotihanda windi kamaitaahetahiwa ami nehi Autaahaatiho neti kiyai anditiwisihimi kiya kaiwa nga

nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami usa isihiya apipaahi watipihiya kinjhiya yapihaiwa wiwa jatohiyihiyaisawuni ami kiyaami tunniwi yahwiniwi pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiyaisawi tunniwi yahwiniwi ami kiyaahematiwi tipi yahwiwi ipihatiwi owemawaayopo. Aiwi isihiya ami yapipati wiwaaraahiya Autaahaatihoai maatimaatiwisohiyihiyai kiyaami maatimaatirapi titihi gaahati kaiwi ami wihooanjihandi yaawihandi nunyawu ami Autaahaatiho kiyai wapa numwitandi jihi piwiha katimbipa kapa titihi kiya newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami usa suhiri awairihiri ainjihirihiri timwipihirami maahomwaañi nepi niwisapuhauhi ami kiri kiyai windi ikoti namainje.^h 34 Ami kiyaami usa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihanda sisiha awaiwaiwa tihwitihiri naitipurisati tihihihaiwai nepi nisapuhauhi ami kiyai windi tihamaamase. Aiwi ami kiyaami usa namatanaati bainatihira isihiya windi timaawopo ami kiya nawisawitiwi yanihimihauho. Ami kiyaami usa aimi napainditima kaasarihatimaimatiwawihiya kiya ami jihaati noaipapi watipihiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapi apipaahi watipihiya timwipihiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwi tiworisaisawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya taahiyihiya yapipati witaahapihiya kiyai tiwitaatiwi nasohiyihiyai tahamanauhi yanihimawaayopo. 35 Asihiya usa kiyaamihiya aimi napomihauhihiyai Autaahaatiho ahowimasihiki kiya japihi nepapi asiyaimatauhi ami kiyai ashiya japihi numwaawaayopo. Ami usaisi kiyaami tiworisa napupwi kiyaami ambipati tipi nopisasiwi apipaahi waati yaawihaiwa nunyauhi kiya napwitihi kati namwaapopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamahopo. Ami kiya napopi mihaati yamihapataatihi naiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi nga baiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwi maaritiwi gwinyaawaawo. 36 Ami usai kiyaami tiworisa sisipundiwi mimaipiwiji maahoaipuripwi mawihaiwa nunyawu nepi yupawaayopo. Ami usaisi akitinihi nepi daahi apipaahi mimaipiwiji wirihiri watipihiri senihanda nepi wisasawi wirapi nimaapi ami nepi isihiya naputohipihiki napuwawaayopo. 37 Ami usaisi nawihaara tipi tipi niyauhi napopi ami usai otihihihihi sohanda namandipapi tipi ami usai namatanaati bainatihira timawaayopo. Ami usa nehihaati yapipata nuwi napiwaiwi sipisipihandi ami memetihirami atitatu nupwi ahoapi gwiniwi niyopi namaasatawaayopo. Aiwi ami usa gaahapa apotihiri yutihiri niyopi namaasatitaatiwihapa owetatu ami nandaatiwihapa nausetitahiya daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyai kiyaami tiworisa manditipiwiji mimaipiwiji ami kiyaanihi tipi mupwi yaawihaiwa nunyami niyauhi kiya naanjihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa waati newaayopo. 38 Isihiya yapipatambihiya apipaahi daahi maipitiwimawaawu ami

^h 11:33 Siri suhiri ainjihirihiri Raiyonihandapito.

kiya windi nga isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nehi winjasaihi kiyaamihatihimi bimitaatiwihandi owendaise. Sandi setihi usa nehihaati ipati iriwiriho ami añaangi owehapihimi nuwi napiwaiwi kihapihimi kihapihimapi ami sisiho sihoaarihireti daiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya anjipihimi añaangi owehiya kihapihimi kihapihimapi daiwi nawipati yamwaasishaara ami akosiha waapaipata nanopi bindawaayopo.

³⁹Iyataati isimiya nahatiya nini piwiha katimi nasohiyimiya Autaahaatihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapihiyaare. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati, “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaatati titihindaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai wapa nunyati kawitandi jihi piwiha timanati katimbipa windi namumwise. ⁴⁰Ami sandi apaapimahe, ko aimi jihi mmonati neti apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nyamanati nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyauni ami nyahuni maasitisaihihuraahihi ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonihi, kiyauni ami nyahuni noaipawaati apipaahi titihi gaatati ami ko nyangi neti gaanyamati gaahiyaaneyamaitando.

Nyahi Nyami Ndiha Jisaasihomiheti Ahiyaati Kopi Giwunyaitihaawo

12 ¹Isi ami nini kimaiwa nahatewa isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyaapi katohiyimiya nyangi nepi tiwipati awaipati mwipihatamataiwi nanyapopihimi nyangi nepi nanyesiwesiwimawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa ami Autaahaatiho wapa ipipaatihamatiyaati naupwanaati tusatipatitihaawi nanyamihainjipipaatihapi neti nanyisapuwati naanyisati neti nyapatimbipa namaitihaawo. Ami maipihandi nyamiheti nanyamihatati wirati nyaiwatati daahi nyapatisati nyaiwatimbipai namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi andititaati watipitaati bitotihawo metaahi nihitaati naupwanaati tusatipananaati Autaahaatiho nyahi wapa kaitihaawi nanyamimbipa kaitihaawo. ²Siyaati taawa naupwanihaawi nyahi bapiyaati nyami ndiha Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisaati ahiyaati nasisoari nehi kopaahihi giwunyaitihaawo. Ami Autaahaatiho nehi Jisaasiho naasohi sawahoaisaahihi namihanati ahiwihihosi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaahireti ko namasati nyami jihoematati giwunyaasirihireti kimirete tati neti nyangi nanyisitando. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawaho nyahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti anditinyaiwati watipinyamati ami gaanyamasihoe. Iyataati Jisaasiho ipoti yamihapataatimi ko apipaahi maarititandihandi Autaahaatiho koai numwitandi neti ahiwindihandi jati mmonataati namati koai isihiya ipi titihi atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi sohoai tiwawaawi mawihandi numwitaatiwihandapi ko windi yamaayati neti awitimataise. Iyataati ami ko saindihandaahi wani yamihapataatimi ambipati awaipati neti Autaahaatihoaisati maasi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanaapi kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni ami isihiya nahatiyaisuni gaamati jatataise.

**Autaahaatiho Nyangi Titihenyamaitandi Nyami
Ambipati Maariho Yaasihapa Nanyinyataise**

³Sahi Jisaasihopi gwinyaapise. Ami isihiya apowihi Jisaasihoiwa apipaahi yaawihaiwa nunyawu ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kawisauhihandi kandi ko kaiwaapi windi yayati namaamati nehi konihi bitondaise. Isi ami sahi pohipimaiwi sahi naupwanotihandi windi namaamihaapise.

⁴Ami sahi maipihandi tipinditaatiwi yahoyapaatotihanda sami usaatangi tisapi sami jitipati windi nepi namaasuhaahopo. ⁵Iyataati ami wapa sahi nanipimatiwi kapaapi wonji gimunyaahohipipaapi gwinyaitaatiwi japihi kasatitandiyo. Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate satati anditisaiwati Autaahaatiho katisiha sahi windi gwimunyaahopo. Titiho? Piwiha saapito:

“Nisi metihonjanye, gi Awaisiho titiheimaitandi wapa kinyi maariho ambipati yaasihapa nahinyonaahi kinyi kapaapi nehihande tipi windi gimunyaape.

Aimbi ko titiheimahonihi kandapi yaimbi namaamape ami kinyi andititipi titihi gaahireti kaimbi daimbi bitoaitaapihandapiso.

⁶ Awaisiho isihiya ko maariho numwisawihiyai napepaapi timahiyauhura titihemwahore.

Iyati ami isihiya nahatiya komi metihonjamatiyati numwaasawihiyai wapa yaawihapa nunyahore,” *Ga Bimisiho 3:11-12; Jobiho 5:17*
tati katisihaapito.

⁷Ami sikaiwetapi Autaahaatiho sangi titihesamaitandi ami yaasihaiwa sahi windi maarimitiwihaiwa usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nepise ami mambihya sapiya kiyaami manyinyai kawisohirihireti kasisataiso. Autaahaatiho sahi akitinihi komi manyinyaatititihai saiwa sangi kasisataise. Ami manyinya nahatiyaisaahi kiyaami sapiya titihepumwawaayopo. ⁸Ami Autaahaatihohi komi manyinya nahatiyai titihemwahore. Isi ami ko sangi windi titihemaasamahonaahi, ami sahi Akitinihi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatimahe. Owetise. ⁹Ami sahi kimandapi gwinyaapise. Nyami apiya yapipatambihya nyahi sangihyaanitonihura wapa kanyiwi titihepinyamihauhi ami nyahi kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autaahi iwiwatihauyo. Isi ami nyami itipihomi Sapiho yamihapataatihapiho nyangi kiyati ahinyisati ami maaritihauwiho itipihohi ditihihi nanyamisiho nyangi wiwa yaasihaiwa nanyinyati titihenyamahonaahi ami gaaso taati nyahi naitihauwo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati autaahi newa isiwatitihauwo ami nyahi koaisaati maasi jinjapihi bimitihahandapi saiwa ko kanyisataiso.

¹⁰Nyami apiya yapipatambihya nehi masihonjapi kiya nyapi satiwi sireti sandi nyami manyinyaapi gaaso tiwi mmoniwi maaritohirihireti titihepinyamawaayopo. Ami Autaahaatihohi nyangi nyatatamanitandi

Nyahi Andititaati Watipitaati Bitoaitihaawo

¹⁴ Sahi nahatiyaati isihiya usaisawi sami maariho ami omanjitihi yatihi napaisaaitonihi bimaawise. Aiwi sikaiwi bimitaatiwihireti baiwi dipiwaatiwi mmoniwi nepi ami sahi nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihiyaatitiwi ami nehi kopaahaitaatiwi neti yandihisihyaatisi komihati nepi kireti daiwi bitopi maipihandi samiheti apipaahi owehiyaati titihyaati bimaawise. Ami isihiya windi Autaahaatihometirihireti daiwi bimitohohiyihiya Awaisihoai kiya windi mausondaapo. ¹⁵ Ami sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bitosawise ami wiwa Autaahaatiho sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati komi maariho asipisisati japihi nasamaasitihandi namapi ami japihi nasamaasihoai wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiwi ami sahi wiwa ipati yandipihomo maipihomo ikonati nuritimanaho nikosipatamataiwi sahi usaati maipihaiwa kiyawaawi kaiwaara Kiraisihomi isihiyai nepi turimaamaniwi ami kiyaami daiwi bimotihandi nepi nusopisasitaawo. Utaaho ami itapaati saiwihiya isihiya nga bimohiyihiyai nepi numaamaniwi nusopisasitaapo. ¹⁶ Ami sahi baiwi jatiwihyaato ami wiwa sami usaati (namaatiwihyaati ami namaamatiwihya) usihiya ami asihiya sami siwoya ami siwaasisaametahiyaisawi ambipati timaamaipi ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiwi ami sahi Isohomataiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi gaahandi sahi windi namaitaawo, ami nehi nandapaapi jaumwasihiki komi gwisahaapaahi gwinyaati ko Isohoai sapiho mwaaho bwandipihoi Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nahandi numwitandihandi Jekopihoi nandapaapi nehi naasaara ami nandapa nehi naasuraapihapaapi nunyataati kandi kandinihi namasipatamataiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi Autaahaatihomi gaahandi windi namaitaapo. ¹⁷ Sahi mmoniwihiyaate. Siyati aimi nunyatosati ipoti noti sapihoai gaahandi nanyinye undihihandi kandi sapiho koai owe undiho. Ko

sapihomi gaahandi naitandi apipaahi maaritati anditati napamataahandi kandi ami ko jhi kaindihandi windi nga nemaamase ami ko goti maipiyataahandi kando.

**Nyahi Jerusaremihandi Yamihapataatihi
Ahetindihanda Aimi Noaipihaayo**

¹⁸ Sahi sisiho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmoniwi ami isiwito, kooasini sisiha tihati ami apipaahi maipiyati asihatati, wipati wipiwati itinambitinati asoatati ami kinapaahoinihooasini napiwi noaipawaamaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi sahi otipiho kapaparihiri gaatinjihi Isiraherihya atiwi ami piwiha nehi kai wa kiyai piwaundihi atisawaawi ami ka nyahi windi onihiti otihi ka atihomitaano tohipipihi sahi napiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²⁰ Ami kiya piwiha nehi kai wa watipitati kaundisiha windi nga minjapepihiritaahetiha kaundiho. Iyati ami piwiha ka apipaahi watipiha satati:

“Utaatihandisangi ami suhimaasapiho wapaisangi kimbihi
sisihomihini deti napimbipa kapaisinihi nawihaara yahwi
timapise,” *Japihi Numaasiho 19:16-25*

undati apipaahi mitaahi kaundiho. ²¹ Ami Isiraherihya saiwi apipaahi maipaiwi itipi yayauhi ami Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“Nini apipaahi aungwohandi yapipaisati ititi maipaindi yayataayo,”
ndaase.

²² Ami sahihi siyahapihi naiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahi naiwi noaipahohipimbihi nehi kapihi wapihi wipetahapihe. Sapihi Autaahaatihomi sisiho Saiyonihoaasini (Jaiyanihoaasini), sahi windi namusaniwi ami miwitoasini aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho jinjapihi bimisihomi aunahipati awaipati taunihanda sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipi awaipiti taunihandi Jerusaremihandi, enjerihya apipaahi asakiyati maaritati ahoyanati tisisoanati taahitihandami aunahipati yamihapataatihi ahetiata sahi aimi naiwi noaipapi nandaawaayopo.ⁱ ²³ Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi manyinya jhi bwandipihyaamataiwi noaipapi ahoyanihohiyihyaamihatihi ami yamihapataatihi kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihoaisawi maasi bimitaatiwihyaami ambipatisawi namihapi jipatipiwisohiyihya ahoyanohipipihi kiyaami otihaati sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa taati tipitapaati usosihoaapihi komihini sahi aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami isihya jhiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napwauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami maarihoai neti

ⁱ **12:22** Sandi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda sami maariho omanjititih nasaipati ami kasimatataise. Isi ami sandihi ipotihura nga auta noaipahonihi mmondo.

apipaahi titihi gaahiyemati numwaasihi aimi naiwi yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaapihi sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. ²⁴Iyataati ami sahi aimi naiwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otihipihapihoematati bitondaati Autaahaatihouni ami isihyauni naisihiyaimatitaatiwi Autaahaatichoasati piwiha waniha ko neti wisasisihore. Iyataati kimiko Jisaasimo komi jitipati nyapi nuhaasipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami komi ndimaahomwaañimasipipihi nesiyaati ahaihi ahondaise. Aihiko ko nyangi neti komi ndiheti apipaahi gaahyaanini saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataati ami sandi apipaahi kandi winde. Kimandi Aberihomi jitipatisati windi namoaipase Keniho komi saingihoko Aberihoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

**Nyahi Biyaati Jatinaati Bitoaitihaawo Ami Wiwa
Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Newaumwaanipano**

²⁵Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyapi jatiwi bitosawise, ami wanimura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha waniha Jisaasihoetapi wisasati nasamihi kaatihi bimohurimura komi piwiha taati sangi kasatisiha sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi baiwi atitaatiwo. Sandi nini sangi sasatiti komi piwiha mwitipisawi atiwi komi asimwaatitihiko pinuwise satotimandi apaapimaasato. Jihura maapi yapimbataapihi Sisiho Sainaihomihini Isiraherihya jihiyai Autaahaatiho piwiha kaundati ami nunyataise. Siyati kiyai komi piwiha kaundati numwihihandi kandi kiya kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi ahiyawiko windi atihomaawiwi nepumwawaayopo. Saiwi isihya jihiyai komi piwiha nepumahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho nehi windi maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawihandi numwise. Isi ami sahi komi piwiha waniha Jisaasihoetapi nasamisihaatihi bimohiyihiyaatangi wani yamihapataatihapi taati kasatisiha baiwi atihomaawiwi nepumwawaawaahi ami sangisangi Autaahaatiho nehi windi nesosati maasinjaitaise. ²⁶Iyataati sura Isiraherihya Sisiho Sainaihoaini bitohauhi Autaahaatiho kiyai winihapipa nunyati piwaundisura komi piwiha yapipatisuni iwiwiriho kahapaamapipa kapihi sisihoaasini ahetimbipai neti pimbapoyati ahoaihi ami kapa notiko nasayati ahoainje nehi komi piwihaaraaho. Jihura saimatatatihandi ami wani kimura nyahi Autaahaatiho piwiha waniha watipitati wisasati nanyamisihami otitihiko bimohurimura komi piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho jihiko timanati piwiha wa satatiko katise.

“Ipotihura jihaati nini yapipatisuni ami yamihapatisuni neti
ipipatipati ipipatipinjipatamataindi apipaahi aungwohandi
pimbapwaindi ahoaito,”

Akaiho 2:6

tati piwiha wapihi utipihoaatihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho katise. ²⁷Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho piwiha satatiko, jihaati nini yapipatuni yamihapatuni apipaahi waati aungwohandi neti ahoaindiko ipipatipaito

tindimandi nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaatiho ipotihura kahapaamapipa nahataapa sawaho kiyati ahaimbipa neti apipaahi waati aungwohandi ahoyati pimbapoyati ipipatipaitaise. Ko siyati neti ahoyati ipipatipiyoni ami kahapaamapipa wapa kapaanihi ahoainati daahi nopisasinihonihi ami wapa daahi ahominati kapaanihi watipitati ahotitandihapaahihi kiyati ahotitando.

²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwa nahatewa nini sangi kasatohimaiwa akite. Saiwa siyati akitinihi noaipasihi nyahi siyaati mmonihaayo: Autaahaatiho neti komi isihiya koaisawi maasi yamihapataatihi kahapaamapipa nahataapa jatitaatiwihiyaamihatihi aimi neti kiyaisati maasi ahinyisataise. Ahinyisataisi sandi ko nyangi siyati ahinyimbipihapi nyangi utaaho wo nga neti windi nanyisapuwati ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoaipati kanyimatitandihandapo. Isi nyahi maaritaati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati titihireti kawisihaayo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati usonaati ami wapa komi nyapi maarimititandihapa apipaahi windi kamaitihaawo. ²⁹ Ami nyahi ko nyapi wapa maarimitihapa kamaitihaawo tohitimandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatiho sisiha watipiha ka tihimi nairihiretihapa neti tihati owemasipatamatyahotihito.

**Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaati Ususaati
Wihiwihooaapi Maariho Naminiwise**

13 ¹ Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami naisihiyaisawi ususaati wihiwihooaapi maariho naminiwise. ² Saiwi ami isihiya usa sahi windi mausowihya wapihapihiya samihatihai daiwi jasoniwi nasahosisaihihiyai maariho gaahoaisawi kiyai gerundiwi numwaapi tihai gwaasiwiwi yainjaraawiwise. Nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami jihi aimehura nyami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi enjerihiyai keti piwaundiwi numwaawaayopo. Ami kiya kiyaapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihyaare tiwi moniwi gimaawunyainjihandi kiyai numwaapi tihai gwaasiwisopo. ³ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatami naisihya usai isihiya nesisuwi napwitohipihai napusaihi napwitiwi bimohiyihyaapi sahi sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawi maasi napwitawaahiyaatamataiwi giwunyaapise. Aiwi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya sami naisihya usai naapi yaawihaiwa nunyawinepi mimapiwisaihi nopisasiniwi bimohiyihyaapi giwunyaapise ami sahi yapipataapihi bindawaayowi sikaiwa sangisangi nasoapitaaiso.

⁴ Sahi namaatinotihandi sandi apipaahi gaahandisi ami sahi aimi namaatinohiyihyaati sami namaatinotihandi baiwi titihai gaahireti jatiwise. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sami namaatinotihandi titihai popitihandi isiwatiwi isihiya kihya kihiyaisawi sami ambipati namaatinotihandami ipaahaapi timaamaamaipise. Ami isihiya sandi saiwi kiyaami ambipati isihiya usa komi apwaataatimetihatisati ami

kaatami warihometahoaaisati kiyati ambipati timaamaitohiyihiyai ami Autaahaatihohi kiyai nehi windi maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipitapaati usondaise. ⁵Sahi apipaahi nawihopaahisaisati koai maariho nunyawimaamapise. Ami sahi aimi wapaisahiyaatitawaawaahi ami kapaapi sahi satiwi kimba nyapi gaahamwaanji nehaayoni gaare tiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwise. Awaisiho satati, nini sangi apipaahi akitinihi windi namaasamaito, tati katise. ⁶Isi ami nyahi komi piwiha sa newaati keti nausana bitotihaawi satitihaawo:

“Awaisiho ningi ninjatati nitatamanataise.

Isi nini isihiya usa ningi wapa kanitaatiwihapaapi napindapi yaitande?”

Aunihihiri 118:6

taati ninaasonini ninaasaanini katitihaawo.

Nyahi Kiraisihoai Nuwipinjitihaahandapi Nyangi Windi Mamaanyane

⁷Sahi sami awaisawihiya Kiraisihomi isihyaatami jihiyaimatiwi bindawa jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi katiwisasohiyihyaapi gwinyaapise. Kiya daiwi bitopi bimambiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandisawi napohitihandapi gwinyaapi ami sahi kiyamataiwi kiya kiyohirihiri kireti japepihiriwise. ⁸Sahi kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohipatamataiwi watipitiwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaise tiwi giwunyaapise. Ami Jisasi Kiraisihohi aimi jihuni wanimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni windi owemetati kimikiyati konihi bimitaise.

⁹Iyataati ami piwiha kaha kaha Autaahaatihomi piwihaamatimetaha nehi kai wa wipetaha isihiya sangi kasatiwi katiwisasotiha sahi atiwi namepise. Autaahaatihomi maariho gaaho samiheti nasati ahotisihora sami maariho omanjititili nepi anditititaatiwi gaare ami sahi nandapaamihiretapi winihapipa japepihirotihandihahi owe. Nandapaapi piwiha winihapipa siyahapa isihiya kapa japepihirohihiyai windi maawitatamanitaise. ¹⁰Ami nyahihi aritaahandisahiyaane, kapihi pirisihiya Judaahiyaami (Autaahaatihomi) añaani awaindahandaatihi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaisangi gaarehandi aritaahandaasini ahiyohipipa windi ninawipihahi namepihapiho. ¹¹Pirisiho jihi awaisiho mitiho (jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi bimohura) kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihaoaisangi tipi, isihyaami maipihandapi kapaami jitipati gaarehandi nesi niyati añaani Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaanji ahiyati bimirihiroti mihatihahi ahiyataise. Ami kati jitipati Autaahaatiho mmonataati isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Ami akohohi aunahipati sitihandi Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehihaati matambipa ami naaporihirisuni ami onepatisuni nusatapapi nawisawi kaanihi sisiha tihoaapi tihoaamihauhi konihi tihati sosisihaatati owendaise.

¹²Aihi ami Jisaasihoaisangi kimikireti aunahipa awaipati sitihandi

Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehihaati nawisati koai isihiya yaawihandi nunyaw i pi titihi atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi tiwauhi napotaise. Ami komi jitipati isihiyai neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti akitinihi popitihiyemati ami titihi nehi Autaahaatihomihiyemaitando. ¹³Isi ami nyahi aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehihaati Jisaasihoenda nutihaawo ami koai mimaipiwisauhihandi kandi ko andititati bitosipatamatiyaato, ami komatiyaati nyahi andititaati bitoaitihaawo.

¹⁴Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati nyahi newa kiyaaninihi bimitihaahati owehiyaanane. Ami nyahihi aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati ipotihura naitihaahatapi jawa daahaahiyaanane. ¹⁵Nyahi Autaahaatihoai nyami gaarehandi nunyohitihandi Jisaasihomi ambipata koai kiyaaninihi mepi autaaahewaumwapi nutihaawe. Iyataati ami sandi gaaresindi nyami mipati maahomwaangi nusaawaati koai kinyi Awaisihonge undohitihando. ¹⁶Ami sahi isihiya usai iwitatamaniwi ami samihapa nandapa ikipipa tipitapaapi kiyai numwitaatiwihandapi windi nanipimimatiwise. Ami sandi saiwi sahi kiyohitindi ami Autaahaatihoai komi maariho apipaahi maarititi nga wiwitihipa gaarehandi waamainjotihapa sami maariho omanjititihapi sahi nunyotihandamatiyahande.

Piwiha Ipotiha Winihapipa Ami Anditiwiwihaare

¹⁷Iyataati nini sangi piwiha kima wa kasatitandiyo. Isi ami sahi baiwi atiwise. Sangisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kasatiwi jainjatohiyihya sami awaisawihya, Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya kasatisaihihaiwa sahi baiwi atiwi ami kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise. Ami kiya sami maarihoai jatatamanitaatiwi otipipati awaipati kiyawaayowo. Aiw i ami kiya ipotihura kiyaami otipipati kiyohirihiretapi siyaati kiyahaayo undiwi Autaahaatihoai kaunditaatiwihyaaso. Sahi kiyai atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise ami kiya maaritiwi usaayahiya windi maariho yamaawahiya kiyaami otipipati kaito. Sahi kiyaami otipipati nepi naanjhatemawaawaahi ami sandi sangi windi maasitatamanitaise.

¹⁸Nini sangi nasisenataayo Autaahaatiho nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi sahi nyapi gaapinyundiwise. Nyahi nyami maarihoatihapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi kiyohiwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taati ginyunyainjihi mmonihaayo. Ami siyati nyami maarihoatihapi ginyunyainjitimandi ami Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti nyahi komi isihyaapi otipipati nga kiyahaawe. ¹⁹Nini sangi baindi nasisenataayo ami sahi nisapi baiwi gaapinunditaatiwo ami Autaahaatiho ningi sangisenda keti neti jahira natanoaasonihi nini napiti jasondando.

²⁰Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyahi komi isihyaanini sipisipihomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatisiho Watipih o, Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati piwiha kaanihi jinjapihi ahotisiha wisasindihandi

(kondirakihandi) neti watipimaitandi komi jitipati nuhaataise. Nuhoaasihi Autaahaatiho koai animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyataati so ko Autaahaatimo maariho napaisaatitindihandami tanyaahore. ²¹ Ko siyati maariho napaisihomi tanyaahosi, Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa gaahapa nahataapa kaiwi ami koai atiwiwi komi asimwaatitihini pinutaatiwi kapa neti samihetemati sangi neti tisamanati anditisaiwane. Iyonihini ami Jisaasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa titihini kapa kaitaatiwi neti sangi anditisaiwane. Jisasi Kiraisiho konihini jinjapihini ambipati awaipati nepi none. Akite.

Piwiha Kata Owemati Ipotihaare

²² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwima kimaiwa nini sangi anditisaiwitandi jipatipiyohiwimaiwa baiwi yatihini ipatisaniwi atitaatiwi nini sangi nasisenataayo ami kaiwa windi utaarihaiwaamaahe. ²³ Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasiho ami ningi anditiniwati Kiraisihomi otipipati sahi komi isihyaatapi maasi kiyotiho Timotehoai aimi nupusoasauhi ko napwitati bimimbipihini namasi nehahaati noaipase. Isi ami ko keti nasati kimbihi ningi ninjahonaahi maisihoaani nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

²⁴ Iyataati ami nini sami awaisawihya Kiraisihomi otipipatihya sangi jainjatohiyihya nahatiaisuni ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati nahatiyaatangisuni gaahuraare satataato. Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi isihya yapipati Itaarihandaahapihiaisangi sangisi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²⁵ Autaahaatiho komi gaahandi sangi kasisati nasanyane.

Jemisihomi Utipiho

Kimandi Jemisihomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jemisiho so nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingihore. Jemisihomi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaisura kinaungwiha 45-50 A.D. hura jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi isihya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwaapi saiwi kaiwi saiwi maasi sami naisihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaatinihi bimaawise undati kataunjati jipatipiyahande.

Jemisihomi Utipihopi Napimasataise

Jemisiho komi isihyai gaahure ipihirete undisiha (1:1)
Giwunyaitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihandapuni ami amitiha gaaha
naitaatiwihandapuni kaundisiha (1:2-8)
Isihya kahapaamapipaisahiyaapuni ami kahapaamapipa owehiyaapuni
katisiha (1:9-11)
Naaŋihaiwa ambipati yaasihaiwa nehaawi kandapi maipihaiwa kiyaati
timaamihaitihaawo tisiha (1:12-18)
Autaahaatihomi piwiha saimbi saimbi kaime, tirihireti kaitihaawo nehi ka
atisaati namaamawaato, tati katisiha (1:19-27)
Nyahi isihya nahatiyaaisi kiyaaninihi naasikati kawimi nutihaawo tisiha
(2:1-13)
Nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyami giwunyaahotihandi isihyai nunjaati
anditiwitihaawo tisiha (2:14-26)
Nyahi nyami maahumwaaŋi omasiha biyaati jatitihaawo tisiha (3:1-18)
Nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini gaahaiwa windi namaamawaati
kiyaaninihi kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimi nohoaatiitihaawo tisiha
(4:1-5:6)
Ami piwiha wa wipiyaha kataunjisiha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandihaiwa Nyangisaapihi Nanyoaipahonihi Andititaati Bitotihaawaahi Autaahaatichoaisaati Nga Biyaati Bimito

1 ¹Nini Jemisihonini Autaahaatihomuni Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi
otipipatihonine. Nini Jemisihonini sahi Isiraherihyaati Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami aunahipati Isiraherihanda namasi yapih
nahanda nuwi toriwatohiyihyaatangisi, sami ambipati maariho nga

wisaitane, satataato. Saindi nini sapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo.

**Nasisendandihaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahi Saiwa Sangisi
Neti Watipisamaitandisi Andititiwi Bitosawise**

²Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, kahapaamapipa kahatamatipetahaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenati neti nasopisasati sangisaapihi nasoaipahonihi kaiwaapi, gaasotiwahi sahi maaritiwise. ³O napaapono, sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, kahapaamapipa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenihaiwa sangisaapihi noaipati nasisehonihi, sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sahi windi namapi namaamihaapi, mitaahi andititiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi nasisesitihandapi windi timaamahiyawi naanati yaasihaiwa nepi watipihyaati andititiwi bitoaitaapo. ⁴Isi sahi saiwa kahapaamapipa yaasati, ami naanati nasisesiwaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamahiyawi, kaiwa nepi kiyaatinihi sahi Kiraisihopi mwitetiwi watipitiwi giwunyaahohitihandi andititiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Saiwi isiwatimi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi nga watipihyaati andititiwi noaipapi, ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa sangisi jatatananati anditisiwitandihaiwaapi sahi windi nenoahitiwi nausetihimetitaatiwo.

**Utaaho Wo Amitiha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihaapi
Nenoahindaataahi Autaahaatihoai Nunjenati Gaapundane**

⁵Ami sami wo komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira windi gwinyaati monataataahi kira nunjita so Autaahaatihoai nunjenane. Nunjehonihi Autaahaatiho isihya wapaapi nunjehauhihiya nahatiyai nunjehohipipa itihitati owemundati nehi nanihiyati iparimatati nunyahosi utaaso nunjesoi ko nunjesitihandi kandi titihi pihitati koaisi numwitaise. ⁶Aisi utaaso komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandapi Autaahaatihoai nunjeso maariho yiyahwi gwimunyaati nehi maariho naasohi gwinyaati, nisi nunjenihohipipa kapa titihi Autaahaatiho nanimitaiso, tati nunjenane. Maariho naasohitanihi nunjenane, tohitindi apaapimaato, utaaho maariho yiyahwi gwinyaataaho so itipihopi itipinataati iwiwirihoaisi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatayahore. ⁷⁻⁸Utaaso so iwiwirihoaisi itipihopi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatayahore. Iyati komi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaatihoai nini wapaapi nunjenihohipipa ningi nanimitaiso, tati windi gimunyaane. Apipaahi owetitaise.

Ikipipaisahiyaati Ami Ikipipa Owehiyaati Maaritiwise

⁹Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanami wonji ikipipa owehonji Autaahaatiho gisi autaahihiwati kinyi omanjititih

maarititaapihandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahonjisi baimbi maaritime. ¹⁰ Ami kimi kiyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanami wonji ikipipa taahipipaisahongi Autaahaatiho nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihingihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikipipaisi ahosumwapi sawahopi giwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapimaasato, tandipihomi kwitaaho niwawondiwisihomataiwi isihiya ikipipa taahipipaisawihiya kapa ahotanihi namasi napopi owetitauihandapito. ¹¹ Iyati ipiho watipihohi yahutaati titipwitisataati iwiwiriho tandipihohi usipaipati tihamasitihande. Tihamasihohi tandipihohi usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisarisiwaiwa keti napitiateti niwawondiwati yapipataapihi timahiyati awasati namasaatihi ese tiwi mmoniwihiyaate. Isi siri kireti isihiya ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipaisahiya kaiwaatihi taawi mitiho nusoasawi anditati napamawaaheti keti napopi owetitaapo.

**Autaahaatiho Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatihi Windi Nanyamaasi
Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahihi Jinjahira Nanyinyahore**

¹² Kahapaamapipa mambihaiwa utaaho Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihohi nunjehonihi, kaiwaapi ko windi timaamahiyati anditititi watipihohi bitoti, ami komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatiho sawahoaisi isihiya maariho baiwi nunyohiyihiyai asiyaaimatiwi sawahoaisawi jinjapihi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitandi timanati katati ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaase. Nunyonihohi ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi jinjapihi konihohi bimitaase. ¹³ Isi ko apipaahi akitinihi maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaahi kaiwaapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, “Ese kimandi ningi nanisendandi Autaahaatiho natausaasataise,” maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatiho apipaahi titihi gaahosi koaisi isihiya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ko napitaise, tiwi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjeniwihore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namohore. ¹⁴ Ami utaahohi wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati kaiwai komi maariho nunyati gwinyaasitihandi ahiwati numwaasi daihira sira notaise. ¹⁵ Iyati komi omanjititihohi maipihaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa namoyaataati ausaimaninjihohi ko maipihaiwa akiwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aihohi maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaatihoai windi mausondandihira notaise.

¹⁶ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sawanaatami maariho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatihi daihira nasisendandihira nasamaasi niyonihohi sahi windi samaatiwise,

Autaaahaatiho daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gimunyaapise. ¹⁷Kahapaamapipa gaahapa nyami ambipati maariho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohipipa nahataapa, nehi Autaaahaatiho sawaho yamihapataatihi maapi saasanotati nausainjiwaiwa ipiho waatiho kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohihi nanyinyataise. Asisiha wiweti ipiho waatiho kaumbwaati yahutaati tihoaati nausaatati, ami asisiha wiweti yahomutaati tihomwaati kaiwaami siwipati kihihooanjemati asihatindihandamatiyati Autaaahaatiho asisiha waatiho kinaungwiha wiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisiha waatiho kinaungwiha wiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihi Autaaahaatiho nyangisi jinjahira konihi nanyinyami notaise. ¹⁸Iyati nehi sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Autaaahaatiho noaipati nyami Apihoematataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwiha akaaha atiwisonihi ketapi nyangisi, kiya nisi manyinyaimatiwi nisihini deti nini nahataapa kahapaamapipa isihia kaindi ahiyohipipaamihatihi kiyai aunahipati jihi nepi ami jihiyaimatiwi baiwi andititiwi daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaati Autaaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

Nyahi Piwiha Atisohiha Japepihiritihaawe

¹⁹Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha kima nini sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonihi naasaanihi baiwi sami maariho gaatonihini nihitiwi Autaaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi, ami mmoniwi nepi kipiwise. Saiwi maariho gaatonihini baiwi mwitipisawi atiwi mmoniwi nepi kipiwi, ami maariho noammapi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami maahomwaanji nausaapi piwiha atisohiha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatiwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi windi keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. ²⁰Nini sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapimaasato, utaahonji wonji itihitipi aposindihanda daihira Autaaahaatiho titihi gaahaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti neti windi dahomutitaise. ²¹Isi maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjititihini gwinyaapi kisamwindihi nasisoaari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanihi namapise. Aiwi yatihini ipatisaniwi Autaaahaatihomi otitihini bindawaawi komi piwiha sangisi apipaahi kiyaatangisinihi nga japihi nasamaitandiha, sami maarihoaatihi omanjititihini nandapa isapipaamatiyati Autaaahaatiho yamati kisamososisiha baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwatiwi japepihiriwise.

²²Aiwi Autaaahaatihomi piwiha sahi nehi atihiraahihi atiwi gimunyaapise, Autaaahaatihomi piwiha biyaati atisaahiyaaninisi nyahi titihi gaahiyaanine, tiwi asireti windi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi atihira atiwi sami maariho omanjititihini jandoti, ami sami

auhiri ikwiri mbapi dopi piwiha atisohihaami akipipa autemapi kaiwi daiwise. ²³ Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati ami windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi, so utaaho wo komi ndimaahomwaaŋi gaahonino, tati siwipihooatihi jatinjihomatiyataise. Nehi jatinati sendaayono, tati windi gimunyaati nanipimainjihomatiyataise. ²⁴ Iyati keti nisi ndimaahomwaaŋi seta setahoniniso, tati jatinataahandi kandi noti keti kuraanihi nanipimatisihomatiyataise. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa isihiyaami ambipati maariho neti napaisaatumwahonihi nehi nanihaiwi kaisi japepihiritaatiwiha biyati atisati mmonati jinjahira napaitati konihi japepihirataataahi, soaisi ko piwiha winihapipa japepihirati otipipipati kireti kaimbipaapi Autaahaatiho neti iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanitaisi ami ko maaritane.

²⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo satati, “nini Kiraisihopi baindi giwunyaati koai neti mepi autaahemwati ami komi otipipati baindi kaindahonine,” tati gwinyaati ami komi omasiha windi maapatisati tipipati piwiha gimunyaati kandaataahi so komi piwiha satati, “Nini Kiraisihopi baindi giwunyaatihonine,” tati katindindi nehi otaatapihandi sawaho jinjaipinati kandaase. Iyati ko otipipati Kiraisihopi kaiwaiwaami akipipa owetise. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyami Apiho komi isihiya baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi, kiya nisi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwi apipaahi akititanaahi saito saito, tati gwinyaasirihira daihira siyati ahondaise: manyinya kiyaami saniya sapiya napwisaihi sawana binyaihihiyaisuni ami asihiya osinihiya sawana maasaimaarisu mimaiwaiwi binyaihihiyai niwipaapi winjapi piwaundiwi kiyaami ambipati maariho iwitatamanitandihapa Autaahaatihomi isihiya nunyawu iwitatamanitaatiwe. Aiwi ami mambi kahapaamapipa ambipati maariho dahopai neti nusopisasitandihaiwai nepusosawi aŋini yandihi, Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti Autaahaatihomi isihiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwe.

Isihiya Nahatiyaiŋi Naasaipiti Kati Kawisaati Maariho Numwitihaawo

2 ¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahaiwaami awaisiho saasanotahopi giwunyaapihiyaate. Jisaasiho siyati titihi gaaho apipaahi saasanotahore. Siyati saasanotahosi koaisi nyahi winjaatesi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini yawanaanini jatinihaawi, nyahi nauratihetahiyaanine. Nauratihetahiyaaninisi sahi isihiya wamwaaŋi wamwaaŋi wipetahiyaŋi nepusosawi kihati kihati kamaawiwi naasaipiti kati nahatiyaiŋi osamapi kawiwise. ² Ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisaho apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati Autaahaatihoai sahi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi napitaise. Iyonihini ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawiho oweho apotihiri napwirinati yutaahaiwa niyoti

mimaipiyati napitaise. ³Utaahuri setahuri sami ahoyanohipipihi nammi nandaasaihi sahi kurisi usowi nepusosawi, utaaho apotihiri asipipa gaahapa niyoti yundanyainjihoai sahi saunditaapo, “Kinyi kimbibihi yutihiri gaamiraatihi bime,” unditaapo. Undiwi ami utaaho ikipipa owesoi saunditaapo, “Kinyi sapihi bitose ami yatihiki kwaatipihiaatihi bime,” unditaapo. ⁴Sahi isihiyaisi naasaipiti kamaawihi kihati kihati sahi kawiji usowi numwaahohitindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sahi apipaahi gaahati kiyawaamaayopo. Sami omanjititihiki mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi isihiyaisi sami ahoyanohipipihi numwaawaawi sahi noaipapi isihiyaisi nepi tipitapaitaatiwihyaati maipihyaatimatawaayopo. Sandi sahi mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

⁵Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nini maariho nasanyohiyihyaate. Atiwise. Isihya maapi yapipatambihya isihya usaapi satiwi, kiya ikipipa nawiho owetati ikwaatipihatime, tiwi gwinyaapi usomahohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatiho kopi giwunyaatitawihandi waati tisaipi nepi, ami ko winja bindataati kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nunyonihiki nepi kiyaamihaiwaatitandi aimi maaritati gwinyaati ahiwihihyaare. Iyataati saiwa koaisi maariho nunyohiyihiyaisi numwaati winjatataati numwitandi aimi timanati gwinyaati katati ahiyahaiwaare. ⁶Ami sahi isihya ikipipa nawiho owehiyaisi mausihaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isihya dindiyaanihi sangisi nepi japatiwi nasopisasawi asisi isihya piwiha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiyenda niyopo? Isihya ikipipa nawihoaisawihya awaisawihya watipihyaaimatohiyihyaahihi saiwa sangisi kasisawaayopo. ⁷Siya kiya isihya ikipipa nawihoaisahiya sahi komi ambipati gaahati nehohiho Jisaasihopi maipihaiwa katiwi sisipihitawaahiyaare.

⁸Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi nyainjatisiho komi piwiha winihapipa jipatipindimbipaatihapi katisiha sahi baiwi japepihiriwi isiwatawaawaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo. Winihapipa satimbipaaro:

“Sahi ninaasonihiki kinyi kiwahoji maariho naminipi
witingipatamataimbi isihya usaisi maariho nunyapi wiwipi,”

Pirisihiya 19:18

tati katisihaapito.

⁹Ami sahi isihiyaisi baiwi kiyaami omanjititihiki dahopa windi mausopihandi, ami usaisi baiwi iwatatamaniwi maariho nunyawu wiwiwawaawi, ami usaisi mimaipiwisawaawaahi sahi maipihandi kaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nopolisasawaayopo. Nopolisasawaayowu piwiha naitaapo. ¹⁰Nini sangisi sahi winihapipa nepi nopolisasawaayopo satohitimandi apaapimaasato, sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa nehi naasaindihisangi nepi sehimwaapi nopolisasawaawaahi, sahi piwiha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimwaapi nopolisasawaayopo, ndiha kasato.

¹¹Kimi kandapi Autaahaatiho satise:

“Kinyi kinyi kiwiho kiwaamaati namasi wowaati nehiho nehihaati iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaime,” *Japihi Numwaasiho 20:13-14* ndaase. Iyataati ami kimi ko satati kandaase:

“Isihiyaisi kinyi windi timaamape,”

Winihapipa 5:17

ndaase. Isi ami kinyi usihiya asihiya usaisi iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaayapaahandi kandi isihiyaisi timmapaapaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimwapi nopisasapaise. Nopisasapaini piwiha naitaape. ¹² Autaahaatiho komi piwiha winihapipa isihiyai kiyaami ambipati maarihoaisawi maipihaiwaami watipihandaatihi napwitiwi bimohitihandaatihapi nuwati numwaati nehihaatemati, neti napaisaatumwahonihi nehi nanihaiwi kapa winihapipa japepihiritatiwihapaara, sami piwiha katiwi kaiwi daayohiwaiwa tipitapaati jasondandihyaate. Isi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyitandihyaaniso, tiwi kireti sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa baiwi mmotiniwi gwinyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹³ Nini sandi sangisi apaapimaasato, ami sahi isihiyaisi sami maariho windi asipimaawiwihyaatangi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura sangisi windi maariho asipimaasitaihisato. Iyati ami sahi isihiyaisi sami maariho asipiwisawaawaahi siyaatangi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura ko maariho asipisitaise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati daiwi bitosawise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahotihandisawi Gaahaiwa Kaiwise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi satiwi: “Nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaayo,” titaapo. Satiwi katawaahandi kandi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandisawi isihiyaisi auta nunjawi kiyai iwatatamanitandihapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahi piwiha nehi taanauhiihaiwa sahi katitaapo. Sahi satohiyihyaati otipipati akipipa owehandi nehi sami gwinyaahohitihandaahihi jinjahira nasisoari nga bimitaatiwihandi naitaawo? Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanami isihiya wowoaisangi ami apopiwaatisangi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetati, ami ambipatisi namaasapi niyopi, ami naniwi iwatatamanitandihapa owehiya bimitaapo. ¹⁶ Aisaihi sami woŋi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetisiho owetisaamaati saundiwi, “kinyi mitaahi windi gimunyaapi kinyi maariho yatihii napaisaati wite. Witipi numwe Autaahaatiho gi owetimbipa nahimitaiso,” undiwi kiya owetimbipa kiyaami ambipatapihapa wapa sahi windi namunyawi nehi winjawaawaahi, kiyaami ambipati napa iwatatamanati anditiwiiwitaase? Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁷ Isi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti japepihiriwi gaahaiwa kaiwi kandami akipipa ipi yandipihomataiwi windi sahi namaamoyaawaawaahi, sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi otipipati windi kamaayati napomati nehihanditati owendaise.

¹⁸ Ami kimandi nini sangisi kasatohitimandapi, sami wonji satitaise, “Nini wonini Kiraisihopi nehi giwunyaahonihi ami kinyi wonji otipipati gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tipi katitaise. Sami wonji satitaini kaami wihoaajiha kimaasi nini kasatitaani sahi atiwise. “Sami wonji otipipati gaahaiwa windi kamaimbi owehandi nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi kimande, tipi ningi kinyi nga nanisitaino? Apipaahi owetitaise. O ami ninihi nisi otipipati gaahaiwaara Kiraisihopi nini giwunyaahohitihandi kimande,” hititi nahisito. ¹⁹ “Autaahaatiho naasohi bindataise,” tipi kinyi gwinyaapaise. Ese kihoe sandi gaahati kaimbi kinyi saimbi gwinyaapaise. Bwaasirihirami itipihoni maipihaiwaisangi siri kireti gwinyaapi sandaahi Kiraisihopi, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamitandihyaane, tiwi itipi yayawaayopo. O kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihanda kinyi maariho omanjititihoni wapa kaitaapihapaapi wipimaahimatataiso?

²⁰ Kinyi utaahoni apipaahi windi mopi naharimbihoni, Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi, kimande undipi kinyi ausaimanipi gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahi, kinyi nehi taanauhihandi gwinyaapaise. Isi sandapi akite tipi kinyi baimbi jahira mmonipi atimbi naitaapi wapa kahititi nahisitaano. ²¹ Nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanami asiho Abiraahamihoai jihura Autaahaatiho saundati, “Kinyi kimwaaho Isaakihoai tipi aritaahandaasini koaisinihi tihipi sisandipapi sosisihaatanini ningi naninye,” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihoai atiwisati kaundimbipa titihoni kaihi kandaahi koai Autaahaatiho saundise, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihoni,” undati usose. ²² Iyataati Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi anditititi giwunyaasitihandisati otipipati gaahaiwa ahoyati kiyataise. Iyati ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihopi Abiraahamiho giwunyaasitihandi noaipati watipititi nenoahimetati, ami titihoni akitihandimatataise. Isi sandapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mosesiho jipatipiya sandaase: “Abiraahamiho Isaakihoaisi Autaahaatihoai sangi nunyataahura piwiha Autaahaatiho koaisi saundati, gisi kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihya nahimito undataase. Saundindihandapi nitanati maariho yiyahwi windi gimunyaati, nehi naasohi titihoni kandimbipa kanisati nanimitaiso, tati kopi biyati anditititi giwunyaasihoni mmonati neti, ami kandapi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihopi sandaase, ‘Ko nisi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi titihoni gaahore,’ tati kandaase,” tati Mosesiho jipatipiyataise. Aihoni ipotihura Abiraahamiho Isaakihoai Autaahaatihoai numwihi, ami sura piwiha sa noaipati titihoni akaahaimatataise. Aihoni Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi anditititi konihoni giwunyaati wapa kaitandi nunjesihapa atisati kaundihandapi Autaahaatiho kopi sandaase: “Ko apipaahi akitihonihi nisi naisohore,” ndaase. ²⁴ Isi sandi sahi wani mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo

komi Kiraisihopi gwinyaasitihandaahihi koaisi Autaahaatiho kinyi nisi ndiheti titihi gaahonge undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kiraisihopi akitinihi giwunyaasitihandaahi gaahaiwa otipipati kaindihandaahimaawe. Nehi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahihimaawe. Owetise.

²⁵ Ami apopaati waati jihura isihya kihyaami apopaatitahaati kaatami ambipati Rehepihaatisangi kimiri kireti kiyataise. Iyati kaati sata gwinyaataise, Isiraherihyaami Autaahaatiho akohosi nisi isihyaisi nemataahura ningi nehi ninjati nanimaito, tati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. Iyati yapipati Kenaanihandi jami mmonimi usitaitaati Josuwaaho neti utaahuri yahuri natausaasisururi kaatami anitititih numwaati sawahaatami isihya Isiraherihyaami tiworisa Kenaanihandaahapihiyaapi kuri tiwitaawo, tati neti noasati daihira wira natausaasataise. Aihhi sandapi Autaahaatiho kaatapi satati, “Kimaati apomaati nisi ndiheti itapaati titihi gaahaati noaipataise,” tati usonati gwinyaataise. ²⁶ Ami sandi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, utaahomi maariho ditihiri otipipati windi kamaayati owendaataahi ami ambipati napotaise. Isi siri kireti sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandami gaahaiwa otipipati wapa kamaayawaawaahi, sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi utaaho napomasihomatiyati aimi napomataisi sangi windi maasitataman itaise.

Nyami Omasiha Naitipwirisaati Timipipaitihaawo

3 ¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwiha kima kasatitaani atiwise. Sahi taahiyihyaati noaipapi katiwunjitaatiwihiyaatimatiwi isihyaisi windi katiwimunjawise. Sandi apaapimaasato, sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, nyahi isihyaisi komi piwiha katawaunjohiyihyaanangi Autaahaatiho apipaahi waati autaahi wamwaanji neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. Iyati komi piwiha wiwa newaati nyahi isihyaisi asireti katawaunjaati daisaihihaiwaapi, isihya nehihyaisi tipitapaati usositihandi nusatipihandi Autaahaatiho nyangisi apipaahi mitaahi autaahi wamwaanji tipitapaati nyasondaihihandapito. ² Nyahi nahatiyaanini napepaawaati mimaipiyaati piwaataati kiyaati daayaahiyaanane. Utaaho wo mimaipiyati piwaatati kamaayataataahi so titihi daayati bitoti, ami sawahomi ambipati kahapaamapipa katati kaimbipa biyati gwinyaati kata kiyati anjini jatinati bitondaate. ³ Iyataati sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, ami maasapiho awaisiho osiho isihyaisi awiritimasi nutandi gwinyaawaawi isihya osihomi maahomwaanji ainihiri maipihonji ningaupwi wirihiri wihiwihoaanji wirapi isiawatawaawi kihihooanji kihihooanjemahauhi osiho isihyaisi kiya nutaatiwi gwinyaahohipihapi titihi numwaasi notaise. ⁴ Ami durihiri awairihiraatihi kopuho wo awaisiho daisihopisangi sahi gwinyapeniwewise, kopuho apipaahi naanjati awaisihoai itipihohi

watipihō itipinati neti kiihihoaaŋemasihī notī nasayata tiwandonihī isihīya titihemapi windi nesi namutaahetaho ko titihemaitaatiwi saihiramatatohonji maipohonji kiyohonyonji, utaaho isiwati titihemasihī nga durihiraatihī komi gwinyapenati titihemapi nairihiri kireti titihī naise. ⁵Iyati ami omasihaisangi siri kireti apipaahi maipohonjindaahandi kandi, ketapi noaipasiwaiwa notī awaiwaiwaimatati isihiyaisi neti numwanataise.

Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, sisiha tihwitihiri apipaahi turikaarehonji tihati naitipwirisataati otitihā ainjipati iwiwiriho gaamati tihati owemasihō. ⁶Ami nyami omasihaisangi siri kireti maahomwaaŋi nonasaya tipipati naitipwirisati sisihaamatiyahaare. Siyati sisihaamatiyahaasi nyami ambipateti ahendaati piwiha kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasihī nyahi omasiha maahomwaaŋi tipipaati piwiha maipihaiwa kataati kiyonihī kaiwa nyami ambipati isihīyaanami maariho piwiha otipipati dahopa nahandi neti mimaipiyanyusoasati nanyopisasataise. Iyati omasiha tipipawaati nyahi kataati kiyohiwaiwa neti nyahi isihiyaisa piwana daayaati bimohitihandi nahandi neti nopisasataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami itipihō maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nyami maahomwaaŋi nepi wipinyosawi omasiha nepi nyaipipihauhi piwiha maipihaiwa kataati isihiyaisi newaati nyahi nopisasahaayo. Sisiha nyami maahomwaaŋi omasiheti ahotisiha sa sisiha maipihaiwa isihiyai ipotihura tihati yaawihandi numwitandihaami sisihaare. ⁷Iyataati ami maasapihō asipihō koho akwiraniho, ami waapihaatatapi araiho kahapaamapipa ainjhipipaisi isihīya nga ipatisawi numwaaŋi yamanitaaheta, ami ipatisawi numwaaŋi yamanihauhi isihīyaami piwiha atisati nandapa nanati isihīya numwaaŋi yamanihohiyihīyaami asimwaaŋititihī yatihī otitihī bimoti sanoti noaipati yamanyipipaimataise. ⁸Aimi aimapi saiwi nasawaahandi kandi kiyaami omasiha maahomwaaŋi windi nga ipihatiwi minjatopo. Apipaahi owetise. Omasiha noaipati apipaahi daahi maipititi ainjotati, ami isihiyai nga tiwamaitandi onaapipaimataise. ⁹Nyami omasihaisaati maahomwaaŋi nausaawaati nyami Awaisihō Apihō Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahōŋe, undaati mepi autaahewaumwihaayo. Iyaati ami omasiha kimika tipipawaati isihīya Autaahaatiho sawaho komi maariho omanjititihī mmonati gwinyaasipatamataiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaisi kiyati ahiwihihiyai nyahi piwiha ainjotati maipihaiwa kaundaati nusopisasaati, ami kiyaapi dawaataatapi piwiha katahaato. ¹⁰Piwiha Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahōŋe, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaahauni, ami piwiha isihiyaisi newaati mimaipiwisaati nusopisasaahauni ahoyaati omasiha tipipawa maahomwaaŋi naasaimumwaaŋapi katahaato. Nisi naisihīyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyaate, nyahi siyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Apipaahi owetane. ¹¹Nyahi yawanaanini aimi mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapipataatihapi taati mwititutaho waapoho jipiyahouni ami waapoho anuwati jimaayaho ahoyati windi namoaase. ¹²Iyati kinnihetapi pangiri windi namingose.

Iyati ami tusaahetapi kinniha windi namingose. Iyati nehi titihi yandipihohi ipati katamihohi ningose. Iyati ami waapoho anjuwahoaisati waapoho ami jipiyahoaisati ahoyati windi namoaitaise. Piwiha isihyaami maahomwaaŋapi noapasiha siri kireti ahondaise.

Isihya Gwinyaitaatiwihandi Gaahandapuni Maipihandapihaare

¹³Sami otihatihapi utaho wo satati, nini gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesisi kaitandihira mmonitihonine, tati kandaataahi komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihandami akipipa sapaare tiwi isihya mmondaatiwi ko amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihanda gaahaiwa kiyati, ami titiho bimoti komi maarihooatihi bipi yatih ipatisanati daayane. ¹⁴Ami sahi sawanaatami ambipati autaahemapi tihaapaiwi, ami sami omanjititihapi isihya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandapi sahi windi gemaamaniwise. Aiwi genaniwi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahataapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaane, tiwi sahi jaipimaatiwise. ¹⁵Saiwi sahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahandimaahe. Owetise. Kandi maapi isihya yapipatambihyaamihande. Iyati ambipati omanjititihapi maariho jahihomihande. Iyati ami sandami sapiho Bwaasirihirisi kiramihetapi nasahande. ¹⁶Iyataati ami isihya sawanaami ambipati autaahemapi ami kiyaami omanjititihapi isihya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaasaihihapihi daihira isihya mmowi daitaatiwihira niwipitati naharimatati isihya nepi mihoaihiriniwi nopisasiniwi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷Ami isihya amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitihandi Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahande. Isihya kandi nehohiyihya kiyaami maariho omanjititihapi gaahaiwa titihi saasanotahaiwaahihi jihi gwinyaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapihi isihya usaisi napaisaati bipi winjapi piwaundiwi maariho gaaho kipwiniwi atihiri atiwoPETIWI, isihyaisi maariho asipiwitaatiwihandi kiyaamiheti tisaitati, ami isihyaisi gaahaiwa kawiwi namoyaawaayopo. Aiwi ami isihya usaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi sawanaami ambipati windi autaahemapi gemaananiwi ami piwiha windi jaipimaatiwi otaatapihaiwa kahapaamapipa windi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami isihya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihooapihapi napindihandi nehohiyihyaahi isihya nahatiyaisi nehi gaahati naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo. ¹⁸Iyataati isihya satiwi, nyahi isihyaisaati napaisaati bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihya kireti japepihiriwi kaiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi bindawaawi isihya usaisi nepi nunjauhi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihi isihya kiyaami bimohipipihiki kiyawaayopo.

Isihya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahihi Maariho Nunyahiyihya Autaahaatihomi Tiworisaare

4 ¹Sahi piwihaara tunniwi itihinnohiwimaiwa samihatihiki ahotiwimaiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi

kasatitaani atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaahi maariho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maariho jandosiwaiwa sami ambipateti ahondaati neti tunnati yahwinjihi, ami sahi satiwi saiwa nyamihaiwaatito, tiwi gwinyaapi sahi piwihaara nepi tunniwi munniwi itihinnawaatopo. ²Sahi kahapaamapipa ambipatapihapa naitaatiwi maariho pihititi jandotaahandi kandi kapa sahi windi namehopo. Namewaawi isihiyaisi timaitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapipa ikipipa naitaatiwuni ami isihyaami ndiheti autaahi awaisawihyaatimatitaatiwi wapa sahi naitaatiwi sami maariho apipaahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi windi kapa namehopo. Namewaawi sahi dopi itihinniwi nepi tunnawaayopo. Aiwi sami naitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa namehohitindi ami sahi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai windi namunjenawaawi namewaayopo. ³Ami kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nunjeniwi gaapundawaahandi, ami kaiwa sahi windi namehohitindi, ami sawanaatami ambipati maarititi kasatirihiretihi naniwi daitaatiwi nunjenahauhi Autaahaatiho windi namaasanyataise. ⁴Ese sahi isihyaati isihya apwaatiya warisai namasi asihya usihya usaamihiyaisawi daayohiyihyaamatawihyaate. Ami isihya kahapaamapipa yapipatambihaiwaisaahihi andititi napamapi kiyaami maariho kaiwai nunyohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahi sandapi mmoniwihiyaato e owetiso? Isi wowaati maapi yapipatambihaiwaisaahihi komi kaatami andititi napamati maariho nunyamataataahi, so saati Autaahaatihoai pohipaiwimapi noaipati komi tiworihom tiworihaaatimatataise. ⁵Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise. Iyataati sa piwa nyami maarihooatihi bimitandi komi ditihiri mbipa itipihom^a nyangi nanyamisihopi Autaahaatiho sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapipa maapi yapipatambihaiwaapimaayati nehi nisapaahaito tati apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaati apousataise,” tise. Satisi sahi piwa sa nehihandi kandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayowo?

⁶Iyataati ami nyami ditihiri mbipa maarihopi Autaahaatiho nehi nisapaahaito tindihandapi gwinyaataati nyahi anditititihaahandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasisoaari nanyinyataise. Aihom sandapi Autaahaatihomom piwiha satise:

“Isihya watipihandisahiyaanine, tiwi naimaatiwi genanohiyihyai Autaahaatiho neti yatihiwati ipatisati tiwandamataati, ami isihya watipihandi owehiyaanine, tiwi yatihom ipatisanohiyihyai anditititaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho nunyahore,” ndaase.

Ga Bimisiho 3:34

⁷Isi ami sahi Autaahaatihoai atiwiwi komi otitihom pinuwise. Aiwi Autaahaatiho watipihandi nasamindihanda Bwaasirihiri nasati

^a 4:5 Ami komi Itipihom Gaahopeti ami nehi ditihiri mbipa isihyaanami maarihonetise, ami piwiha windi titihom namoaipaso.

maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi maariho jandohaiwa nasisehonihi owe undiwi kiri tipindiwimapise. Tipindiwimasaihi sangisi nasamasi kirinihi yanihimaitaiso. ⁸ Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihomihini deti nuwise. Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi samihini deti nasati bitonda sangisi anditisaiwitaise. Isihiyaati sami omanjititih maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaati maipihaiwa nemapi titihi gaahaiwaahihi sami omanjititih gwinyaapi kaiwise. Ami isihiyaati sami maariho omanjititih yiyatiwi Autaahaatihopuni maipihaiwaapuni maawi gwinyaahohiyihiyaati yiyatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi namapise. Namapi nehi maariho naasohihi Autaahaatiho sawahopaahihi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaapise. ⁹ Saiwi sahi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nesamaita sahi maariho asipaiwi kaahaatiwi nehitiwi ami akitinihi kwitipati nuhaapi gwiwise. Aiwi sami sihopa piwiha aunihihiri namapi kaahaatiwi nehitiwi gwiwi, ami sami maaritiwi sisiwi aunihiyohitihandi namapi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi sami maariho apipaahi akitinihi naagati tisatane. ¹⁰ Saiwi sami maipihaiwaapi sahi maariho tisatonih Awaisihomi ndiheti yatihi ipatisaniwi komi otitih pinuwise. Saisaihi sangisi Autaahaatiho nasamaati anditisaiwitando.

Sahi Sawanaatami Woaisi Windi Tipitapaapi Mausowise

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati ningisawi maawi nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sawanaatapi nepi ko siyataise siyataise tiwi piwiha titihimetih kaniwi katiwi nepi sami ambipati ndimaahomwaaŋapi namopisasiniwi namopisasiwise. Owetane. Utaaho wo komi naisoho Kiraisihopi koaisati maawi giwunyaasihopi komi ambipati ndimaahomwaaŋapi neti mimaipiyawusoasati piwiha titihimetih katati tipitapaati usoso so Autaahaatihomi winihapipa saimbi isihiyaisi windi kamaawime timbipa gaahapaamaahe, nini windi minjapepihirito, tati so Autaahaatihomatiyati noaipati kapaisi neti tipitapaati mmonataise. ¹² Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohihi isihiyaisi winihapipa numwisihore. Numwisihosi nehi sawahohi isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usonati maipihaiwa kaisaihihiyaisi nemati, ami isihya ainahiyihiyaisi japihi numwaati windi namaamaitaise. Isi kinyi utaahonini naasonine, tipi ami kinyi naisoho kiwahonyihoaisi tipitapaapi usohise?

Sahi Genaniwi Amitihaisahiyaane Maatiwise

¹³ Sahi isihiyaati usaati satawaatopo, “wanisangi ami bousonihisangi aunahipati ahapihi sata nowaati kinaungwiha naasaahi newaati nawihopi otipipati kiyaati nawiho asakiyaati naitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahi satohiyihiyaatangi nini piwiha kima kasatitaani baiwi atiwise.

¹⁴ Kahapaamapipa bousonih noaipati ami sangi nasoapaitandihaiwaapi

sahi windi mohopo. Sahi sami dahopa daiwi bitohohirihireti tiwipati ikwaatipihati noaipati nehi masehonji tiwipapipiyati owetipatamataiwihiyaate. ¹⁵Piwiha sami nawihopi otipipatapiha katiwi gwinyaitaatiwaahi sahi kimireti satiwi katitihande, “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomihandisi ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjaatohonaahi bindahaawi sapa sapa nyahi kaitihaawo,” titihiyaate. ¹⁶Satitihiyaatisi ami kandi sahi windi kamaatiwi sahi genaniwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi tihaapitawaatopo. Sami amitihaapi genaniwi sahi tihaapitohiwiwa titihimaahae. Sandi sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaatihoai daihira nanyisitandi windi namunjendiho, tiwi sahi nehi sawanaatami gwinyaahohirihireti kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha sireti gwinyaapi otipipati kaimbi daimbi bitose undihi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati windi kamaayataataahi, so Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemati maipihandi kiyaataise.

Isihiyaati Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyaati Jatiniwi Daiwise

5 ¹Isihiyaati ikipipa taahipipaisawihyaate, piwiha kima kasatitaani baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamapipa apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasati naanjihaiwa sangisi Autaahaatiho asisiha ipotiheti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura nasanyati nesamaitandihyaatisi awiritiwi gwiwi bimaawise. ²Sami ikipipa nepi nehihandi ahoyohipipa kahiho nanati kahiwati namasaatati ami sami apotihiri yutihiri isipipa naapiho nanati napwirinataise. ³Ami sami nawihoaisangi yosoamatataise. Iyataati yosoamatindindi sahi nawiho isihiyaisi wapa namunyawi, ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatapi wapa namunyawi nehi sawanaatapaahihi nepi ahoaiwi maipihyaate, tati ausaimanataise. Iyati kaiwa neti sami ambipati maarihoai yosoamatati sisihaaraahamatiyati tisatati nesamaitaise. Asisiha kimaiwa ipotimaiwa wani Awaisiho isihiyaisi winjatiwimaiweti sahi ikipipa nawiho, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa gorihandi siriwaahanda kaiwihapa sahi asakaiwi nepi ahoyawi nehi kaiwaisaahihi maariho nunyawimawaayopo. Ami sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho sapi apowindihandi sisihaamataiwi nepi tihoaapi nainaamanjimi nowaayopo. Siyawaayowi ipoti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi neti tipitapaahonihura kandi sangisi sisihaamatiyati tisatitaise. ⁴Saiwi nawiho nehi sawanaatapaahihi nepi ahoyawaawi isihiya sami osaataati anipihoti tisatiwi kitihia otipisiwi nandapa kisamohiyihiyai nawiho sahi windi namunyopo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyohitihandapi kiyaami gopa itihapipa gwiwi itihitohipipa baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Sami nandapa kipiwi ahosisohiyihyaami gopa gapipa Autaahaatiho isihiya kahapaamapipa nahatewa daahemwati Awaisiho Apipaahi Watipihomi atihomwaanji noaipasihi aimi mmonati atiwise. Atiwisi kiyaapisatati sangisi tisawati

nesamaitaise. ⁵Autaaahaatiho itihisatati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi sangi ikipipa nawiho nandapa, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa taahipipaami tiwathihaati maaritiwi bipi napaisaati sanahiwaiwi bindawaayopo. Autaaahaatiho sangisi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisahiyaati windi yaiwi mmotinihopo. Saiwi sahi maasapiho isihiya tiwitaatiwihuraapi keti gwinyanati gwisaha neti wiraitandi nandapa pihitiwi nunyohihomataiwi Autaaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi nawiho, ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaami autaaahi bindawaawi nepi timanjnawaayopo. ⁶Sahi isihiyaati ikipipa nawihoaisawihyaati isihiya ikipipa nawiho owehiya titihi gaahiya ainahiyihiya sangisi windi tipindiwi nepimaasamahauhihandi kandi, sahi kiyaisi numwaasi isihiya piwiha tiwitapaapi mmohohiyihiyaapihi nuwi napowise, tiwi napupwi nepi tipi yamwaapihiyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaaahaatiho isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura yaasihandi maipihandi wihoanjihandi nasamitaise.

**Nyami Omañititih Andititaati Naanjihaiwa Newaati Nyami
Awaisiho Napitandihuraapi Biyaati Jatitihawo**

⁷Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho jahira napitaisi sahi sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasoaipasiwaiwa bipi watipitiwi bitotawa nepise. Nepi sahi windi pohipimaiwi kiyaatinihi baiwi jatiwise. Sawanaati aimi kimandapi mmoniwihiyaate, osaataati wanihaatami satiho nandapa isapipa niyaamatosati wipati nandapa jihi nimaatati gwinyandandihandapuni, ami ipoti akipipa namoyaati timetonihi kipwitandihatapi windi monataahandi kati wipiwito tati jatimi naiho. Iyati komi osaataati nandapa akipipa sanahiwiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohipimaayati konihi biyati jatimi naihi sahi aimi mmoniwihiyaate.

⁸Aiwi Awaisiho keti wo namaasonihandi sangisi yaasati naanjihaiwa isihiya nasamisaihi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi andititiwi sahi isiwatiwise. Awaisiho napitandihura aimi detindaisi kiyaatinihi jatiwise. Ami otihimetani keti ko napitaise.

⁹Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sami usaapi itihitiwi piwiha kaniwi ami dawaataatapi kamaatiwise, ami Autaaahaatiho sangisi neti windi tipitapaati jasonati sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise maasatito. Sahi nepi windi tipitapaapi mmotiniwise, ami isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihopi Autaaahaatiho windi otihimetanihi keti nasati isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaiso. ¹⁰Iyawaawi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi isihiya jihura Autaaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaapi baiwi gwinyapepise. Jihura kiyaisi isihiya yaawati naanjihaiwa nunyauhihandi kandi kaiwaapi kiya windi yamaiwi

andititiwi bitotawaawi Awaisihomihaiwaapi piwiha ausaapi katopo. Isi sahi kiyaami ikwauhiri itipati winjapepihiriwise. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yaawati naanjihaiwa nepi awitimapi niyauhi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi anditiwiwati maariho numwihi kandapi nyahi kiyaapi satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaatiho iwitatamasihi kiya yaawihaiwa andititiwi nepi ami maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawi ami sahi aimi Jopihopi atiwihiyaate, Autaahaatiho koaisi yaawati naanjihaiwa asakiyati nunyati komihapa nahataapa nemasihandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoaisi windi namaamati konihi anditititi giwunyaapi naiho. Aihi sandapi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho Jopihoihoaisi kahapaamapipa jihaati asakiyati nunyati iwitatamasiho. Sandi isihiyaisi Awaisiho maariho nunyati asipiwisahosi ami gaahati kawisati kaiho.

Autaahaatihomi Ndiheti Piwiha Akitiha Kandaato Taati Windi Kamaatitihaawo

¹² Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha kima apipaahi watipiha kasatitaani sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi isihiya usa atisiwi jainjasaihi sahi windi piwiha bipinjawi timaniwi samaatiwise, “nini sapa sapa ipoti kaitandi akitinihi yamahipataatihi bimisiho Autaahaatiho ninjasih komi ndiheti kandaato,” tiwi kamaatiwise. Apipaahi owetane. Nehi akipipa kaiwise isihiya jainjaito. Aiwi akiti wapa sahi kaitaatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi isihiya usaisi piwiha timaniwi jiji kaunditaatiwaahi nehi saundiwise, “akitinihi sapa sapa kaito,” undiwi kireti kapai kaiwise. Ami wapa kamaitaatiwaahi sahi nehi saundiwise, “sapa sapa windi kamaito,” undiwi ami kamaiwise. Nehi sa ka satiwi namapise, ami sahi saisihi Autaahaatiho samiheti maipihaiwa kaiwihiyaate, satati piwiha windi neti yahomaasutaito.

Kiraisihopi Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Ainahihiyaami Gaapipati Watipihate

¹³ Iyataati sami wo komi maariho ambipati dahopa neti yaawati naanjihandi nusopisasaahaiwa netaataahi so Kiraisihopi gaapundane, koaisi Autaahaatiho anditiwiwito. Iyati ami sami wo komi maariho ambipati dahopa gaatanihi ko maariho witati maaritataataahi so aunihihiri aunihititi Autaahaatihoai neti mepi autahemwane.

¹⁴ Iyati ami samihatihi wo yaawati taati timbiyataataahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiya jihiyaisi gaatati numwaane kopi gaapunditaatiwo. Gaatati numwaahonihi kiya koaisi atipati werihandi noaapi iwinjaapi Awaisiho komi timbipa nemwaitandi gaapiwundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwi kopi gaapundawaawi Awaisiho utaaho timbaisihoai titihiiwiwitaoso, tiwi maariho naasohi gwinyaapi

gaapundisaihaahi, Autaahaatiho timbaisihoai titihiwiwati komi timbipa nemwaitaise. Nemwati ami utaaso timbaindindi ko maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi neti timbiyataataahi Awaisiho utaaso maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbipaisati ahoyati nemwaitaise. ¹⁶Isi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa wonji waanji ami wo waati ausaapi kaundiwi kaniwise. Aiwi wonji waanji wo waatapi gaapundiwise, Autaahaatiho sami timbipauni maipihaiwauni ahoyati nesamaito. Iyataati utaaho titihi ainahiho gaaho Kiraisihopi andititati giwunyaaho gaapundataataahi wapa awaiwa watipihaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷Sandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi wa kasatitaano, Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaaho komi gwinyaati kiyati dahopa dairihireti nyamatiyati gwinyaati kiyati daayahore. Ami nyamatiyati koaisangi nehi utaahore. Siyaho wipati windi wimaawitandi waati mwitetati gaapundataise. Gaapundihi kinaungwiha mairi maatihi waatiho ikwi naasairihitihi wirami naasohi kiyati ko bimimbipihhi yapitaahi wipati windi wimaawise. Wimaawati yatisati nandapa awasati biyati windi namimainje. ¹⁸Aihi ami wipati wipiwitandi Eraijaaho jahira gaapundataase. Japihi gaapundihi tiwipati napapihati wipati namoyaati yamahipati wipati neti nepihoti nuhaasihi wipiwataise. Wipiwati yapipati neti nusoaisihi nandapa jahira biyati nga nimaatati akipipa namoyaataise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise.

Sami Wo Maipihaiwaatihi Noti Nandaahonihoai

Sahi Japihi Numwaapise

¹⁹Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisi piwiha kima kasatitaani sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sami wo samatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha namati maipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaatihi noti nandaahonihi, ami sami wonji koaisi numwaasi nambi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihemapaapaahi sonji gaahandi kaimbi so utaasoai japihi numwaapaise. ²⁰Isi utaaho wo ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa kiyonihoai kaiwaami daihira maipihiraapi japihi numwaaso so maipihaiwa kaisiho Autaahaatihoaisi konihi apipaahi windi mausondaatiwihiraapi japihi numwaitaise. Iyati utaaho maipihaiwaatihapi japihi napsihomi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa taahiwaiwa Autaahaatiho japihi nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomi Utipiho Jiho

Kimandi Pitaahomi Utipihandi Jihandapi Nesipihande

Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaami wo komi ambipati Pitaaho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore kinaungwiha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kimandi utipimandaatihapi sandaase, “nini Baapironihanda koninihi bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo,” daase. Nyahi nahatiyaani windi monihoni ko akiti kandaatindiho e Romihandapi piwiha siwipati nepemaahiwati Baapironihando tati katindiho. Pitaaho mmonati gwinyaataati Jisaasihomi tiworisa taawi naanjihaiwa kaiwi ami Kiraisihomi isihiyai taawi naanjihaiwa nunyauhi kiya taawi ambipati yaawihaiwa nehauhi kandapi Pitaaho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Ko kiyaisi kaundataase kiyaisi naanjihaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonihura kiya andititiwi Jisaasihoai ahosumwapi namaamapi anitiwi Koai isipi kiyaanihi bitoaitaatiwo.

1 Pitaahomi Utipiho Napimasataise

Pitaaho isihiyai ipihirete gaahure undisiha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatiho nyangisi anditinyaiwataati ipotihura Komi asiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nanyamitandi aimi katise. Isi nyahi kandi naito. Isi ami nyahi yawanaani andititaati bitoaitihaawo tisiha (1:3–2:10)

Nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomihyaanimataati Awaisiho japihi napitandihandapi jatihaawi gaahaiwaahihi kiyaaninihi kaimi nutihaawo tati kanyatisiha (2:11–5:9)

Pitaaho gaahati kiyai kawisati komi piwiha osasepihaasiha (5:10-14)

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Isihiyaanini Akiyihyaanimatihaayoni

Ami Gaahapaahihi Kiyaati Gaahaiwa Naitihaawi Maaritaati

Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Naitihaawi Jatitihaawo

1 ¹Nini Pitaahonine. Ningisi Jisasi Kiraisiho komi piwiha gaaha awusaati isihiyai kaunditandi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati Autaahaatiho sapi aimi nisihiyaare tati nasamahainjawihyaati sahi toriwatiwi kahapihi kahapihi nehi gohaparihiyaati wani yapihaiwa isihiya usaamihaiwa Pondusihandaahuni

Garesiyaahandaahuni Kapatosiyaahandaahuni, ami Esiyaahandaahuni
 ami yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahuni bimohiyihiyaatapi nini utipihō
 kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Isihiyaati sahi Autaahaatihopi
 giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami aunahipati akipati yamihapataatihe.
² Jihi aimehura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahaisura
 isihiya siya nisihiyaimatitaatiwe, tati katati aimi gwinyaataise.
 Siyati gwinyaataati sangi nisihyaate, satati nasamahainjihi sahi
 noaipapi ipotihura titihi komihyaatimatawaayopo. Jihi aimehura
 Apiho Autaahaatiho sapi, satati isihiya siya noaipapi titihi
 nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiye, tati sangi nasamahainjawihyaatangi sahi
 nisihyaate tati nasamihanataise. Siyati ko sangi nasamihainjihi ami
 Komi Itipihō Gaaho sangi neti nasepemaishaasihi ami sahi noaipapi
 nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihyaatimatitaatiwo. Iyati Itipihō siko sangi
 neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahiyaati popitihyaatesamataise,
 ami Sahi Jisasi Kiraisihomi piwiha atiwiwi winjapepihirisaihi
 komi jitipati nyapi napotaati nuhaasipati sami maipihaiwa basati
 nesamahoni sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahiyaati
 popitihyaatimatitaatiwo.

Aihi ami nini sapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditi nunjeniti
 gaapisundataayo, ami sangi ko maariho nasanyati gaahandi
 kasisati, ami sami maariho omanjititihī neti yatihisiwati japatisa
 napaisaatisamahonihī, ami sahi waati nga awaindihandi maariwiwi
 bimitaatiwo.

Asiyihyaanimatitihāhandi Gaahandi Akitihandi Yamihapataatihi Nyapi Nyainjatati Ahinyondaise

³ Nyahi Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho
 Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapiho, ami kimiko komi Autaahaatihoai
 mepi autaaahewaumaitihaawo. Ko nyapi maariho asipiyataati,
 ami kandaahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai animwaahipatombi japihi
 ahowimataise. Iyati ko nyapi apipaahi aungwohandi maariho tundati
 asipinyindahandaahuni, ami Jisasi Kiraisihoai napwihi asohoemati
 japihi ahowimasitihandaahuni nyangi neti wanihyaanenyamati
 asitimatitihāhandi nanyinyataise. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatiho
 neti wanihyaanini asiyihyaanenyamasitindaahi neti anditinyaisihi
 andititaati Autaahaatiho gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihī
 naitihaawi jatimi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatiho nyangi
 gaahapa kanyisati nanyamitandihapa ko ahinyisati bimimbipaapi taawa
 jatimi nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyapi ko yamihapataatihi ahinyihi
 kapihi ahinyondaise. Ami kapa windi neti nopisasinati namaamasaatati
 nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyahi yamihapataatihi niyahaahura
 asitimatitihāhandi newaati nasisoaari Autaahaatihoaisaati bimito.

⁵Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi, ami Autaahaatiho watipihosi komi watipihanda sangi biyati anitisati jainjatataise, ami sahi nga bimaami nuwi asisiha ipotiheti Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahaiwa sapi ahisiwaiwa naitaatiwihura noaipahonihi kaiwa sahi naitaatiwo. Sahi saiwa nesaihi ami sangisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapai Autaahaatiho japihi neti itatamanati titihemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaatiho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura ko neti akiwaiwemaitaise.

⁶Iyataati Autaahaatiho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitandi katiwimaiwaapi sahi waati maaritiwise, ami nehi masihonjapi sangi wiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nasisenati wani taati nasoapitaise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoaipane. ⁷Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaasihaiwa nasoipasirihiretapi Autaahaatiho sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi akiti akitihando, e nehi otaatapi jaiwaiwihando, tati neti mmondande. Iyataati gorihandapi sahi gwinyaapise. Kandi apipaahi gaahanditihisihiya kandapi maaritiwihande. Saiwihandi isihiya nepi isiwatawa wiwa gorihandaatihi wapa ikwaatipihopi maipihapa ahotiso ahimotiso, tiwi mmondaatiwi sisiha apipaahi waati noatitihapihi gorihandi tihawaayopo kapa ikwaatipihopi tihati sanoti owetanihi nehi titihi gorihandihititando. Iyataati ami gorihandihisi gaahandindaahandi kandi neti nopisasinati owetitandihande. Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandihisi gorihandi nusatipihati apipaahi gaahande. Isi ami isihiya gorihandi nehi akitihandihisi e wapa ikwaatipihopisahando, tiwi mmondaatiwi tihohipatamatiyati sahi Kiraisihopi akiti akitinihi giwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tati Autaahaatiho jasondandi saiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa kihira kihiraapi sangi nasoapitaise. Iyonihi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwo. Saiwi windi timaamahiyawi watipitiwi bitosaihi, Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi auta nasataahura sangi jasonataati watipitiwi giwunyaapi binyaihi sapi ko waati awaindahandi maarititaise. Maarititi sangi sahi gaahiyaate satati sangi Jisaasiho neti mepi autaaahesamaitaise. ⁸Akite. Sahi Jisaasihoapi apipaahi windi mausonawaahandi kandi koai maariho taawi nunyawaayopo. Aiwi ami wanisangi sahi koai windi mausonawaahandi kandi kopi andititiwi giwunyaapi ami waati aungwohandi kopi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sandi nyahi sisaati aunihiya maaritohitimandi kimaapi yapipatambihapa wapaapi maaritohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandi nusatipihahande. Isi sandi nyami omanjititihapi maaritohitindapi siyahande taati nyahi windi maahomwaanapi ausaawa kamaatito. ⁹Ami sandi sahi aungwohandi maaritotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi ami kandaahi sangi Autaahaatiho taati japihi nasamaasihe.

¹⁰Jihura piropetihiya wani kimura Autaahaatiho taati sangi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaasitimandapihi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi

kiya kandapi baiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi katindihandi Autaahaatiho kiyonihi noaipahonihi mmondo tiwo. ¹¹ Iyataati kandi maahiwura, ami ninapitiyati noaipati ami utaaso ko diyaamahotati, ami ko maahiwura noaipaitaindiho, tiwi kiya mmondaatiwi pihitiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya siya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamiheti Itipihohi Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satati neti giwunyaataise. Ipotihura Kiraisiho noaipahonihi komi ambipati maariho yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa isihiya koai kawiwi numwisaihi nepi noti, ami kaiwetapi koai Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati numwitandihatapi kiyai neti giwunyaasihi, ami kiya kaiwaapi piwiha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya satiwi, saiwa maahiwura ausaimaninati noaipaitaindiho. Iyati ami saiwa maahiwura ninapitiyati noaipaitaindiho. Iyati ami utaaho diyaamahotati ami taati ninapitimatoniho ko noaipaitaindiho, tiwi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi kiya taawi gwinyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi neti kiyai siyati giwunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaapi katimi nyohiwiwa sura kiya bimaami nyohura windi kaiwa namoapahonihi ami kiya sawana wapa noaipahonihi gaahapa nepi windi maatatamanindaapo, undato. Iyati isihiya ipotihura noaipahohiyihyaamihatihi saiwa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya katohiwiwa noaipahonihi gaahandi naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aihhi ami kiya namapi Autaahaatiho sangi nasamaitandi wani taati kaiwimaiwaapi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati piwiha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopitaha ausaahohiyihya jihi piropetihya katohiha ka kasatauhi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Itipihohi yamihapataatihapi natausaasihi isihiya piwiha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopiha ausaahohiyihyai anditiwisihi Itipihomi watipihanda kiya piwiha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaisangi kimaiwa Autaahaatiho sahi isihyaatangi kasiwiwaapi mmondaatiwi kiya waati maaritiwimawaayopo.

**Autaahaatiho Nyangi Gaatati Nanyamaataise Nyahi Ko Nehi
Sawahopaahiyaati Nehi Sawahomihyaanimatitihaaowo**

¹³ Isi ami sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihanda wapa kaitaatiwi nepi timaniniwi timetiwise. Aiwi sahi sami piwiha dahopa baiwi jatiniwise. Aiwi Jisasi Kiraisiho auta nasonihura Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaati gaahandi kasitandihandapi andititiwi jatimi nuwise. ¹⁴ Sahi metihonya piwiha atiwi asimwaatitihhi piniyohonyonyaamataiwi Autaahaatihoai atiwiwi komi otitihhi pinuwi kopi maaritiwi koai winjapepihiriwise, ami aimi komi manyinyaatiso. Aiwi sahi jihura Jisasi Kiraisihopi piwiha waniha gaaha sangi atiwi nepihura, maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa sami maariho ambipati jandoti

maaritiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa japihi windi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kaiwa namapi nanipimatiwimapise. ¹⁵ Ami Autaahaatiho sapi gaatihi nasauhi japihi nasamaasiho apipaahi gaaho ainahiho, ami maipihandi windi namumatati koai wapihi yandihio isihiyai nehi gaahandihio kawisahosi, ami sahi komihati nepise. Nepi Autaahaatiho maipihapaapi koai yandihematati kapaapi apousati poundihio kapaapi manditipaipatamatawi, sahi yatihematiwi titihi ainahiyihyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi nehi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoaaisaahihi nunyaniwi nehi ko maaritatu titihi kairihireti kaiwise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandi jihandaatihi ahotisiha satatu katise:

“Nini Autaahaatihonini apipaahi titihi gaahonini popitihoninisi, ami sahi nisi isihiyaati naasikatu kaiwi titihi gaahiyaati popitihiyaati nisihioaani napiwi bimaawise,” tati ahondaise.

Pirisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7

**Jisaasihomi Jitipatu Nawiho Apipaahi Awaisihomatiyahataahi
Autaahaatiho Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise**

¹⁷ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woai usonataati siyaho setahoso, tati tipitapaati usonaahomaahae. Owetise. Nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanami kiyohirihireti mmonatu kireti ninaasiyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonahore. Isi sahi wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindawaawi kimbihi nyami aunahipatu apipaahata bimitihaahata bindahaayo, tiwi windi sahi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nyami aunahipatu apipaahatu mihaatu yamihapataatihi ahondaise. Isi sahi yatihu ipatisaniwi baiwi itatamaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi koai nepi autaahi isiwatu, ami nasisoaari komi maaritirihireti japepihiriwise. ¹⁸ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, sahi jihura bimohirihiretapo. Sami jaasoyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi kaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwaatihi napwitiwi apipaahi tanyaaha akipapa owehandi bimotihandapo. Saiwi sahi jihura maipihaiwaatihi bimaui kaiwaatihapi Autaahaatiho wapa sapi nunyatu nuwatu nasamaatu nehihaatesamasihio? Iyataati Autaahaatihori wapa maapi gaahapa keti kuraanihi namasaatatu owetimbipa nawiho siriwaaho, ami gorihanda nunyatu sangi japihi nasamaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁹ Kiraisihomi jitipatu apipaahi gaahatu nawihomi ambipatu apipaahi owehate nuhoaamasitihandaahi Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaataise. Ko Kiraisihomi jitipatu sipisipihio sipipihoho isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi tipu tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumapi nunyohipatamatiyatu komi jitipatu nuhoaamataise. Iyataati Judaahiyaami winihapipa ahotirihireti, sipisipihio sipipihoho gohiho asaaha timbipa oweho apipaahi gaaho tipu tihiwi isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohihomatiyatu Kiraisihio napotaise. ²⁰ Iyataati jihu aimehura yapipatu Autaahaatiho sangi kiyatu ahaisura Kiraisihopi siyatu, isihiyai japihi numwaitandihatu nasatu

otipipati kiyati napwitaise, tati aimi katati namihanati Ahiwihihore. Aihi ipotinihi wani kimura asisiha kimaiwa ipotimaiweti Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihi nasati kimaapi isihiyaami ndiheti napotaise, sangi anditisaiwati japihi nasamaitando. ²¹ Ko Kiraisiho sangi japihi nasamaati anditisaisihi ami sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Kiraisiho napwihi ko Autaahaatiho ahowimati japihi numwaati koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati neti awaisihoemataise. Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapise. Aiwi ami ko sangi nasamaati gaahandi kasisati nasamitaisi, ami akiti nanyamitaise, tiwi sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditisaihonihi komiheti ndiha ahiyawu jatimi nuwise.

**Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaanini Komi Naisihyai
Maariho Napaitaati Numwitihaawo**

²² Sahi Kiraisihomi piwiha atiwiwi japepihirotihandaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi titihi gaahiyaati apipaahi popitihyaate. Popitihyaatitawaawi ami sami isihiya naisihya Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai sahi napaitiwi maariho nunyawaayopo. Isi sahi wani kimura andititiwi Kiraisihomi isihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyai sami maariho akitinihi nunyawise. ²³ Osaataati nandapaami yandipihoni wanihapa ningoti nandawisa noaipasipatamatiyati, Autaahaatiho windi namaapoti konihi asohoematati bimisiho sangi neti wanihiyaatesamasihoni sahi wanihiyaati noaipapihiyaate. Iyataati ami sahi nandapaami yandipihoni kwitaaho yapipatambiho keti owetitandihonetapi noaipapihiyaatimahe. Owetise. Nandapaami yandipihoni Autaahaatiho kaisihoni nasisoaari ahotitandihonetapi sahi noaipapihiyaate. Nandapaami yandipihoni so Autaahaatihomi Piwihaare. Sa piwa owemeta kaanihi ahonda isihiyai asiyihyaaimatitaatiwihandi taati nunyahaare. Isi sa piwa kaaraahi sangi neti wanihiyaatesamati nasamoyaati asitimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise. ²⁴ Sa piwiha apipaahi akitihaare. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatapindisihaatihapi satati kandaase:

“Isihiya nahatiya woyiha tandipihoni kitarihiramataiwihaye. Iyataati ami kiyaami uti apotinihopipa tandipihoni kwitaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woyiha kitarihiri awaipitihoni ami kwitaahoni tiwihandiwataise. ²⁵ Sapaahi siyataahandi kandi Awaisihomi piwihaahi kaanihi nasisoaari ahotimi notaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:6-8* tati katise. Sa piwa isihiya piwiha gaaha sangi ausaapi aimi kasatauhi sahi aimi atisotihaapisato.

**Awaisiho Nawiha Apipaahi Watipihoni Kaanihi
Ahotisihaamatiyati Konihoni Nasisoaari Bindataise**

2 ¹ Ami sahi wani Kiraisihomihandaahi aimi noaipapi wanihiyaati gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi ami sahi maipihaiwa

kahatamatipetahapa nahataapa namamapise. Aiwi ami jaipipa namapise. Aiwi ami isihiya nyapi gaahiye nyatitotiwi jaiwaiwihaiwa nehi yamaati tiwatihaati ambipati, ami maahomwaanapi katiwi kiyohiwaiwa bipi namapise. Aiwi ami isihiya usa wapa kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaapi sami maariho ami mandiha yaasati nehihaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi katiwi kiyaametirihiretapi setahiye, tiwi kiyaami ambipati nausohaapi ahoaapi kamaatiwise. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwi bipi namapise. ²Iyataati nyahi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane, metihonya gwisahaatapihonya amwitihiri nandaatiwi apipaahi maaritimihauho. Isi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiwi nepi metihonya gwisahaatihapihonya saniyaami amwitihiri nanihohipatamataiwi ka sahi nepi amwitihiramataiwi nasisoaari naniwise. Iyataati ami sa piwa amwitihiri gaahiramatiyati maipihapa katihi wapa ahimotati apipaahi gaahaare. Isi sa piwiha amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiwi nepi amwitihiramataiwi maaritiwi nainjaihi ka piwa sami maarihoai neti nga anditiwiwati watipurimati, ami sami gwinyaahotihandi neti watipisamahonihi, ami sahi noaipapi watipihyaatimatitaatiwo, metihonya amwitihiri waati nanawaawi kiraahi gwinyaniwi noaipapi watipitopatamatetitaatiwo. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaahonihi ami sahi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. ³Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasihi aimi mmoniwi gwinyawaawi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kiyataise. Aihiko Jisaasiho yasiha mihotirihiri asirihiri apipaahi watipihiri nawiha watipihamatyahore. Ko siyahotihihandi kandi isihiya yapipatambihiya moniwiwatawa mihotirihiri kimiri gaahirimahe maipihire, tiwi nemapi ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaahi siyauhihendi kandi Autaahaatiho Kopi utaaho gaahosi yasiha anaahiha apani anitisati mwindiwiwati isiwatati otipipati nawihiyati nga kaitaiso, tati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai namihanati ahiwisataise, otipipati sati kaitando. ⁵Iyataati ami sangisangi mihotirihiri asirihiri watipihiri gaahiri nawiha apipaahi kai watipihamatiaiwihiyaate. Aihiko Itipiho Gaahomi watipihandaahi sahi Autaahaatiho nasati bimitandi apanamataiwihiyaati noaipaitaatiwi animatataise, sahi noaipapi titihi Autaahaatiho sawaho komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Saiwi komihyaatimatisaihi komi Itipiho Gaaho samiheti nasati bimitando, jihura Isiraherihia Autaahaatihomi apani animatauhi Autaahaatiho sawaho nasati kandaatihiko nandaati katihi bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaatiho siyati kasindimandi sahi noaipapi titihi komihyaatimatiwi kopi mmoniwi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwe. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Jisaasiho sahi saiwi gaahaiwa wapa kiyohiwaiwa netati Autaahaatihoai

waamaindumwahaiwa numwitaise. Nyami gaapunda Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapi kaindihandapi Autaahaatiho gwinyapenataati maaritati naitaise.

⁶Iyataati sa piwa akitihaare Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi ami satati ahondaiso. Piwa saapi Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sahi baiwi atiwise. Nini utaaho woai aimi namahandi ami nini wani koai aunahipati Saiyonihanda ahiwisataayo, ko awaisiho jihoematati nisi isihiyai winjaati bimitando. Nini koai ahiwisataayo nisi otipipati kanitando. Nini kopi maarititihore. So Awaiso ipati mihotirihiri watipihiramatayahore, ajaanji mwindiwiwati anitisati isiwatitando. Sandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya komiheti ahotawa komi watipihandi numwihi kiya komi watipihandi newaayopo. Isi isihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiya mawihaiwa nepi windi namosasindaapo. Owetitaise. Kiya nehi maarititaapo, ami kiya kopi nehihandi giwunyaawaamaayowo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

⁷Isi ami sapaahi Kiraisiho noaipati yasiha anaahiha mihotirihiramatayahore, komiheti sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihanduni jatohitihanduni nausawi ahaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami sandi apaapimaahae. Kiraisihoai namihanati aimi ahiwihi ko noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jihoematataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jiha aimihaatihapi isihiya kopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaapi ami Kiraisihoai ahosumwahohiyihiyaapi satati katati jipatipindise.

“Otipipatihiya ajaanji animatohiyihiya yasiha kima gaahaamaahe maipihe, tiwi nemahotiha ka wani noaipati mihotirisati apipaahi watipihandaise anangi neti nga mwindiwiwati anitisati isiwatitando,” tati jipatipinda ahondaise. *Aunihihiri 18:22*

⁸Iyataati ami isihiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho wihoaanjhandi yaawihandi nunyati neti nusosasaki aunahipati maipihati yaawihandi naitaatiwihataahemaitaise. Iyataati ami sandapaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase.

“Ko nawiha gwiharaaha mwitihamatayahore isihiyai auhiraapihi muwitando. Iyataati ami ko nawiha awaisihaamatayahore ketapi napapaatiwi timihaitaatiwo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Isihiya Kiraisihomi piwiha Gaaha nemapi ahosumwahohiyihiya siyai nawihaaraahamatiyati muhonihi timahiyawi kiyaanihi nosasindaapo. Saiwi kaitaapo tati Autaahaatiho jihura aimi katisihaare.

⁹Iyataati ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho, sahi aimi nisihiyaate satati nasamahanahiyaate, sahi noaipapi titihi komihiyaatimatitaatiwo. Sahi Awaisiho Jiho Jisaasihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Sahi titihi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaati bindawaawi

Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihi nasisoaari gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaati siyaati akitinihi titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate. Sangi Autaahaatiho sahi nisihiyaate, satati nasamahainjawihyaati titihi komihyaati bindawa isihiyai Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapi ausaapi Autaahaatiho sanyisahoe, undiwi kaunditaatiwe. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho maipihandi asahatindihandi bimohitihandaatihi namasi nausainjitihandi apipaahi gaahandetapi napiwise, tati gaata nasamaasitihandapi ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaatiwe. ¹⁰Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho sangi sangi nasamaasura sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatimahe, owe sangi nehi wiyaatimatiwi bimambiwhiyaate. Saiwi sangi wiyaatimatiwi bimambiwhiyaatisi wani noaipapi sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataati ami jihura Autaahaatiho sangi gaahandi windi kamaasise. O ami wanihi Autaahaatiho maariho sapi asipiyati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatananati anditisaiwataise.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihiyaanisi Komi Otipipatihiyaamihireti Bimitihaawo

¹¹Nisi naisihyaati nini sangi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohipimbihapi apipaahapihi sahi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi gohihapihi isihiya yapipati witaahapihiyaatamataiwi bindawaayopo. O ami aunahipati apipaahatihi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaapihi ahondaise. Aihi ami nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa windi kamaiwi kaiwai nepi daahi ipihatiwise. Saiwa sami maarihoai taati tiwiwaiwaapito. ¹²Isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaami otihatihapi sahi Kopi mmoniwi gisunyaatati nasesipainjihi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaiwi daiwi bitopi bimaawise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahihi kaisaihi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiya sapi satiwi, kimiya isihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihiye tiwi katiwi kaimbiwhiya kiya ami sahi gaahaiwaahihi kaimi naisaihi ipotihura sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawi kiya satitaapo. E kimiya isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya gaahaiwa kiyauhihandi nyahi yawanaanini maipihaiwa kiyahaayo tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi asisiha Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasonihura sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya namapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare, undiwi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

¹³Iyataati ami Awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi gwinyaawaawi winihapipa nahataapa isihiya yapipatambihyaami ahiyohipipa baiwi sahi mmoniwi japepihiriwise. Iyataati ami awaisiho jihoematati (Romihanda bindataati) isihiyai nahataapihi winjaati bimisihomi piwiha katonihapi baiwi atiwi japepihiriwise. ¹⁴Aiwi ami yatihapi

Piropinjihandami gapimaniho awaisihomi piwiha winihapipa baiwi japepihiriwise. Sandi apaapimaasato, ami isihiya siya awaisawihya awaisiho jiho (Romihanda bimisihohi) namihana ahiwihihya isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai maipihaiwa saiwa kamaiwise, undati yawimatuni ami neti napuwatuni, ami isihiya piwiha winihapipa atiwiwi gaahaiwaahihi kiyohiyihyai gaahiyaate, undati kiyai mepi autaahemwaitanduni namihanati ahiwihihyaare. ¹⁵Sahi saiwi titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritataisi gaahaiwaahihi kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahihi kaisaihi isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaatati ami komi piwiha minjapepihiriwi, ami piwiha gaaheti sahi japepihirauhi piwiha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihya mmonawaawi mawonihhi namapi bipi ipatisaniwi kiyaami piwiha bipi namihaitaatiwo. ¹⁶Sangi Autaahaatiho aimi japihi nasamaasihyaate. Nasamaasiihi sahi aimi yapipatambihyaami winihapipa japepihiriwi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa aimi namasi nehi sangi nehihyaatimatiwihyaate. Iyataati ami sahi satiwi nyahi aimi maipihaiwa namasi noaipawaati nehihyaanini gaahyaaniso, tiwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwimahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi japepihiriwi komi otipipatihi kawiwi bimitaatiwe. ¹⁷Aiwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi isihiya nahatiyai gaahati kawiwi nepi kiyai mepi autaahepumapise. Aiwi ami isihiya Kiraisihomi naisihya samataiwi koai nunyaniwi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyai sahi maariho baiwi nasisoaari nunyawise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihopi apipaahi Awaisihoe tiwi kopi yaiwi komi otitihhi pinuwise. Aiwi ami awaisiho jiho Romihanda bindata jainjaati bimisihopi awaisihoe, tiwi yaiwi komi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitihhi pinuwise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Kiraisihomi Kaimumwaanji Kaitaatiwhandapihaare

¹⁸Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati isihiya usa sangi jainjaawi bimauhi sahi kiyaami otipipatihiyaatimatiwi otipipati kawiwi bimohiyihyaate sami awaisawihya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihyaami piwiha baiwi atiwiwi kiyaami otitihhi pinuwise. Sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihya napaisaati bipi kasatiwihiyaisuni ami waapihitiwi kasatiwihiyaisuni osamapi maariho nunyawu kiyaamihatihi pinuwise. ¹⁹Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho anditisaiwati neti gisunyaahonihhi sahi Autaahaatiho gwinyaasirihireti japepihirisaihi ami isihiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihya sami kiyohitihandapi poundonihhi sangi tisapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahi gaasi kandapi yamaiwise, nehi ndihaahi winjasawise kaiwi kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamito, wihoaaji maipihati windi kamaawiwo. O ami Autaahaatihohi komi otipipatapi isihiya yaawihaiwa nehohiyihyaapi gaasi nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepihiriwi kanisohitihandapi yaawihaiwa newaayowo, tati waati maaritahore.

²⁰ Iyataati ami isihiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihiyai pohipiwiwi kiyaami piwiha atihomaawiwi, ami sami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi sangi jainjatohiyihiya tisawisaihaahi sandihi sawanaatami pohipiwisotihandapi wihoaangihandi nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaati pohipiwisauhi tisawawaayowi kandapi Autaahaatiho nisi otipipatapi yaawihandi newaayopo maatitaise. Owetitaise. Sahi sawanaatami pohipiwisotihandapi tisawawaayowo. O ami sahi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirisaihi kandapisatiwi tisapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamisaihaahi Autaahaatiho sahi yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi gaare tati sapi maarititaise.

²¹ Sahi sikaiwi yaasihaiwa nepi komi otipipati kawiwi bimitaatiwi gaata japihi nasamaahiyaate. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, ami Kiraisihoaisangi komi ambipati yaawihaiwa netaise sangi anditisaiwitando. Ko siyati kaindimandi sangi siwipati gaahati nasisataise, sahi ko yaawihaiwa nesipatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwo.

²² “Kiraishiho maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aihi ami isihiyaisangi komi piwiha kima jaiwitaha katisiha kimaare tiwi ausaapi kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehihandi ambipati yaawihandi nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

²³ Iyataati ami isihiya ko Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi kiyauhihandi kandi ami ko kiyai wihoangi sisipihundataamaase Owetise. Iyati ami kiya isihiya koai nepi nusopisasiwi ambipati yaawihandi nunyohiyihiyai wihoangi itihundati ami nisangi nasopisasiti yaasahandi wihoangi nasamitaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaatihomihandisi sawaho wihoaangihandi kiyaisi numwitaaso tati saiwa neti Autaahaatihoai nunyataise, Autaahaatiho titihi biyati isihiyaami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa tipitapaati nga kiyati mmosihoai.

²⁴ Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaangihandi Autaahaatiho nanyamitotahandi Jisaasiho nyami aunahipati neti nyami maipihaiwa komi ambipati gaahateti naihi ko nyami maipihaiwa nesi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati komi ambipati nosasinati napotaise. Ko siyati kaindimandi ami nyahi maipihaiwa namasi kaiwaatihapi japihi nasaati titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaitihaahandapi kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwaapi Kiraisihoai tiwauhi ko napotaise. Ko siyati kaindhandaahi nyami maipihaiwa namasi nasahaawi biyati gaanyimatataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatiho siyati kasindimandi apaapimahe, sipisipihohi daihira namasi noti nehahaati nihirinati bimipatamataiwi jihi Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaapihura kaanihi nihiriniwi bimauhe. Saiwi nihiriniwi bimauihiyaatangi Autaahaatiho japihi nasamaasi nasati Jisaasihomihinisamataise, koai sahi niwipinjisaihi ko sami maarihoai biyati jainjatitando.

Kima Piwima Usihiya Ami Asihiya Aimi Namaatinihohiyihiyaapihaare

3 ¹⁻² Otipipatihiya kiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami otitihini piniyohipatamataiwi, ami sahi asihyaati aimi

siwoyaisahiyaati sami siwoyaami piwiha napaitiwi atiwiwi kiyaami gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwi kiyaami otitih binuwise. Sandi apaapimaato, sami siwoya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha windi atihomiwi Autaahaatihomihireti minjapepihiriwihiya sahi kiyaami apwaatiyaati titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Sahi kiyaapi nepemaitiwi nyamataiwi giwunyaititiwi piwiha kamundiwise. Owe. Kiya nehi sahi gaahati siwoyai kawiwi kiyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami otitih piniyohitihandi kiya mmondaatiwo. mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahe tiwi Kiraisihopi kiya giwunyaitaatiwo. ³ Aiwi ami sahi asihyaati autaahi ambipateti uti apotihiri mmoniwinjawi gaahapaahihi niyopi nipaatiwi yundanyaaminiwise. Owetane. ⁴ Autaahaatihomihaiwa gaahaiwa nepi sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwihiwaapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwiwa nosasina owetitandi yapipatambihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarihomi yundanyihaiwa maariho biyati wisaita ambipati napaisaatitonih bipisi bimitaatiwihiwaare. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ngaatitaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami jihi aimehura Isiraherihyaami asihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwi kiyaami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapaaraahi yundanyaawisohiwaiwaaraahi anditiwisih kiyaami warisaami piwiha napaitiwi atiwiwi winjapepihirawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami kiyaami waati Saraahaate. Saraahaati saati wariho Abiraahamihomi piwiha atiwisati komi otitih sanotaati wariho koai, “nisi awaisihone,” undahaate. Iyataati sahi aimi saiwi nunjawaayopo. Sahi aimi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaati giwunyaasipatamataiwo. Saiwi sahi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihi kiyawaawi ami sahi wapaapi windi yamaayopo. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwa kiyotihandaahi sahi Saraahaatami maatiyaatamataiwihiyaati noaipawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi usihyaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaati aimi siwaasihiyaisahiyaate, ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi titihi maariho gaaho gwinyaapi sami siwaasihiyaisawi baiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sandi apaapimaato. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Asihyaami ambipati samihatamatiyati watipihandisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Isi saiwihiyaaso tiwi gwinyaapi gaahati kiyai kawiwi bimaawise. Iyataati ami asihiyaisangi asihihiyaimatitaatiwihandi sahi nesaihi ami kiyaisangi naitaatiwihiye. Isi sahi saiwi sireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi sahi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapunditaatiwihira daihira wapa neti namaasisapuwaitaise.

Nyahi Isihiyai Nahateweti Maariho Nunyaati Gaahati Kawitihawo

⁸ Wani nini piwiha watipindiha sandi sangi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Sami maariho naasiko baiwi gwinyaapi ami isihya usa samataiwi Kiraisihopi

aimi mmoniwi giwunyaahohiyihiya yaawihaiwa nehohiyihiyaapi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho napaitiwi nunyawise. Maariho nunyaw i asipiwiwi gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi sahi sami amitiha yatihi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapise. ⁹Iyataati ami isihiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasatiwi sametirihiretapi setahiyaate, tiwi kasatisaihaahi ami wihoaanjiha kiya kasatohiyihiyai maipiha kamundiwise. Owetane. Kiya maipiha kahitohihaapi wihoaanjiha nehi gaahaahihi sahi katiwi sahi Autaahaatihopi namapi gaapundiwise isihiya siya sangi piwiha maipiha kasatohiyihiyai gaahandi nunyati kiyai anditiwiwito. Sandi kasatohitimandi apaapimaasato, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatiwi bindawaawi sikaiwa kaitaatiwi ahisihihiyaatitihisato. Isi saiwi kaisaihaahi ami Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasitaise. ¹⁰Isi sahi saiwi kaiwise. Sandi kasatohitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi Aunihihirami Utipihoatihi sata ahotise:

“Isihiya usa kimaapi yapipataapihi kiyaami bimitaatiwihandi biyati nga nusoapatuni ami asisiha gaahaiwa saniyonih i mmoniwi bimitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaawaahi isihiya piwiha maipiha kaundohiyihiyai wihoaanjiha piwiha maipiha windi kamundiwise. Aiwi ami kiya piwiha jaipipa windi kamaatitaatiwe. ¹¹Jaipipa kamaatiwi ami maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwai ahosumwapi, ami titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaiwise. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya usa giwunyaahohiyihiyaisawi maariho naasiko gwinyaapi bimitaatiwihandapi waati gwinyaapi ami andititiwi kaiwaahihi japepihiriwi kaiwise. ¹²Iyataati sandi apaapimaato, isihiya mmoniwinjawi titihi gaahaiwaahihi kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho nasisoaari winjatahore. Aiwi ami kiya saiwihiya Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjeniwi piwaundauhaahi atiwisati keti nunyati ami anditiwihahore. Siyati Autaahaatiho komihiyai kawisataahandi kandi isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi itihitati wihoaanjhandi kiyai pohipiwisahore,” tati ahotise. *Aunihihiri 34:12-16*

Sahi Ambipati Yaasihaiwa Nepi Nosasindaatiwihandapi Yamaiwise

¹³Sahi mmoniwinjawi titihi gaahaiwaahihi maaritiwi andititiwi kaimi naisaihi ndi sangi maipihaiwa kasisati neti nasopisasitaise? Utaaho wo siyati kasitandih owe. ¹⁴Iyataahandi kandi ami sahi andititiwi titihi gaahaiwaahihi mmoniwinjawi japepihiriwi kaimi naisaihi ami isihiya usa sami kiyohiwiwaapisatiwi nepi nasopisasisaihaahi sahi maaritiwise. Sandi sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirawaawi yaasihandi newaayowi ami Autaahaatiho gaahati kasisati jatatamanitaise.

“Iyataati ami isihiya sangi yasimapihaiwa wiwa kasisaihi ami sahi windi kiyaapi yamaiwise. Aiwi ami kaiwaapi sami maariho jandoti maariho owemaasetane. Owetane”. *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

¹⁵Sahi sami maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaapise, Kiraisiho nyami awaisiho naasohisi nyangi ko biyati nyainjaati bimitaise, tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami sahi Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitandi katiwaiwaapi jatimi nyohitihandami tanyaaahaapi isihiya nasisesaihaahi, ami sahi wihoaaniha nusesipapiha piwiha kaunditaatiwiha nahateweti nepi detemapi timetiwise. ¹⁶Isihiya saiwi nasisesaihi wihoaaniha sahi kaundawaahura bipi napaisiha piwiha kaundiwise. Aiwi ami sahi titihi gaahaiwaahihi mmoniwinjawwi kaiwise Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritiwaiwo. Sandi apaapimaato, sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahihi kaimi naisaihi isihiya sami gaahaiwa kaimi nyohiwaiwaapisatiwi piwiha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihiyai mawitando. Iyonihi ami isihiya usa sami gaahaiwa kaiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiriwi kiyohiwaiwaapi mmoniwi giwunyaatahiya isihiya usa piwiha maipihai kasatohiyihiyaapi kimiya titihi gaahaiwa kiyauhihandi kimiya isimiya nehihaiwa taawi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundawaayopo, tiwi mmondaatiwo. ¹⁷Ami sikaiwi kaiwise. Sandi apaapimaato, nyahi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiraati gaahaiwa mmonainjaati kaimi naisaihi kaiwaapinyatiwi isihiya ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyamitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho maarita gwinyaasirihiretinaahi gaare. O ami nyahi maipihaiwa kaisaihi ami isihiya kaiwaapinyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyawi nyawisaihaahi ami sandihi maipe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisangi nyapi windi maarimititaise. Owetitaise.

Kiraisiho Aimi Napomatati Japihi Nepataati Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise

¹⁸Iyataati ami Kiraisiho kaindahandapi gwinyaapise. Kiraisihoaisangi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirati gaahaiwaahihi kaindahandapi yaawihandi netaise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so utaaho gaaho apipaahi ainahiho nyapimainjihi nyahi maipihaiwaisahiyaanami aunahipati neti ko napotaise. Ko nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi nehi naasaraahihi napotaise. Jihaati nyami maipihaiwaapi ko windi namaapwitaise. Iyati ami ko nyahi Autaahaatihoaisaati manditipinaati nyahi yandihitihi ami ko yandihitihi siyaati yiyandihi bimonihi neti ahonyisati deti Autaahaatihomihini ahinyisataise, Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi piwanaati bimitihaawo. Kiraisiho nyamatiyahati ambipatisahoai kimaapi yapipataapihi tiwauhi ko napotaise. Napwihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho ahowimati japihi numwaasihi japihi nepati ambipati watipihati wipetahati Itipihomihati neti asohoematati yamihapataatihi yamo bindataise. ¹⁹Siyati ko ambipati wipetahati watipihati Itipihomihati neti isihiya aimi napohiyihiyaami maariho napwitiwi bimohiyihiyaapihi noti noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi tiworisaisuni ami nahataapaisuni aimi ninihimandi titi ipihatisataayo,”

undati kiyai kaundataase. ²⁰ Isihiya napohiyihiyaami maariho napwitiwi napwitohipipihi bimohiyihiya siya apaapimaahae. Jihura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundihihandi kandi kiya windi atihomiwi pohipaiwi nemahohiyihiyaare. Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi pohipaiwi nemahauhahandi kandi ko Autaahaatiho wihoaanjihandi yaawihandi keti namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitowo tati namati jatataise. Jatihi Nuwaaho ami sura sipihandi awaindihandi taati kiyametaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaataise. Siyati piwiha ausaati kaundihihandi kandi kiya windi atihomisauhi nehi naasiyaahi isihiya ikwiri naasairitihahi wihinirami murimotahiyaahihahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi sipihandoti nandaawaayopo. Sipihandoti nandaahohiyihiya waapoho naniwi windi namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiwi bindawaayopo. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemapi pohipiyohiyihiyaahihahi napopo. ²¹ Saati waapihaati Autaahaatiho wani nyangi kanyindihandapi siwipati namihanahaate. Isihiya waapohora baasusauhi Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaataise. Iyataati ami isihiya waapoho nehauhi waapoho koraahi ambipatami kipati basati nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehotimandi nyahi aimi nepemaitaati Kiraisihoai nunyanaati komihireti japepihiraati titihi gaahaiwaahihahi kaitihaawiyoy, undiwi isihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapoho nehopo. Jisasi Kiraisiho napwihi Itipihohi japihi ahowimati numwaasihomihetapi nyangi Autaahaatiho japihi nanyamaataise. ²² Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataatihi aimi niyati noaipasihahi Autaahaatiho Koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanjhi newisataise. Newihi ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatihahi awaisawihiyaisuni ami wapa apipaahi watipihapaisuni Awaisihoematati winjaati bimihi kapa nahataapa ko Kiraisihomi otitihahi ahondaise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Nehi Kiyai Wireti Bimitaatiwe

4 ¹ Kiraisiho Komi ambipati yaawihandi netaise. Isi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi Kiraisihomi gwinyaati kaimumwaanjhi kamwaanjhi kaiwise. Sandi apaapimaahae. Sahi ambipati yaasihaiwa newaawaahi sahi maipihaiwa namaposawi gaahaiwaahihahi kiyawaawe. ² Kimaapi yapipataapihi bindawaahura Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti kiyaatinihi japepihiritaatiwe. Aiwi isihiya mambihahi kahapaamapipa gwinyaahohirihireti windi minjapepihiritaatiwe. Ami sandi apaapimaato, utaaho wo komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nesiho aimi maipihaiwa namataise. ³ O ami jihuraahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiya maaritiwi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa aimi nga kaiwi bisotimbiwihiyaaate. Iyataati maipiwa sahi kaiwi bimohiwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapito. Usihiya ami asihahi kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati

gohapari timaamaitiwi, ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi gwinyaapi kaiwi ami nandapa maaritiwi nipinjawi pihitiwi naniwi, ami waapoho naniwi naharitaatiwiho pihitiwi naniwi nahiriwi ami Autaahaatiho akohomi winihapipa nemapi, ami autaahaatiho jaiwitahopi sahi gwinyaapi gaapundimbiwihiyaate. ⁴ Ami Sahi wani saiwa isihiya Autaahaatihopi nanipimatiwi windi mmoniwi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi windi kamaayopo. Aihi kiya sangi jasonawaawi kimiya isimiya nyamataiwi nyami kiyohirihireti kamaiwi kiyai nehi wireti kiyowo, tiwi jasonawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimaposawi sahi asireti kiyopo, satiwi itihisatawaatopo. ⁵ Isi siya isiya ipotihura Awaisiho isihiyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmondandihomi ndiheti noaipapi bitotawaawi sandapi siyaati kiyahaayo, undiwi kaunditaatiwe. Sati kiyati isihiya napohiyihiyaisuni ami isihiya asiyihiyaisuni kiya kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati usondandiho aimi timendaise. ⁶ Sandi kandapi aimi isihiya napohiyihiya asiyihiya sangi napopi bimauihi piwiha gaaha ausaahauhi aimi atisopo. Isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiya napohipatamataiwi napowaayopo. Napowaahandi kandi wani asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nepi ambipati watipihati wipetahati nepi itipihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatiho Itipihohi bimipatamataiwi bindawaayopo.

**Autaahaatiho Otipipati Nyahi Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandi
Nehihandi Nanyamipati Kati Napaitaati Kaitihaawo**

⁷ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa noti owetitandihura aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi sami amitiha nga titihi gwinyaapi sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwi jaawi bitosawise. Saiwi titihi jaawi bitotawaawi baiwi gaapunditaatiwo. ⁸ Aiwi ami sahi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi isihiya usai napaitiwi maariho nunyawise. Sandi ami apaapimaato, isihiya usai maariho napaitipi numwingitihandi sandi maipihaiwa gimunyaatati kahatamatipetahaiwa nahatewai neti noasati namaasati, ami gaahaiwa wiwa isihiya kiyohiwaiwa nahatewai apipaahi nusatipihahande. ⁹ Ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya usa sangisenda napisaihihiyai sahi baiwi numwaapi kiyai iwatatamaniwise. Sahi sami omanjititihhi maarihoaatihapi kiyaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi satiwi, nyahi kiyai iwatatamanitihawo ponyatise tiwi gimunyaapise. Sahi kiya Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihomi naisihiyai sami anjipipihhi numwaapi nandapa nunyaw anditiwipise. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho nehi koai sawaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti nyangi gaahati kanyisati komi otipipati gaahati nyahi nehi ninaasiyaanangi yiyandihhi kihati kihati nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyinyataise, komi isihiya usai anditiwiwaati kaitihaahawo. Isi kaiwa otipiwa Autaahaatiho nyangi nehihandi nanyamiwiwa biyaati jataati, ami napaitaati kaitihaawo komi isihiyai gaahati kawisaati biyaati newaati kiyai iwatatamanitihawo.

¹¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandihati otipipati netaataahi ami ko kati napaitati biyati kiyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundane. O ami utaaho wo isihiyai iwitatamanati gaahati kawisati anditiwiwitandihati netaataahi ami ko kati biyati napaitati Autaahaatiho watipihandi koai numwindihandaahi kiyane isihiyai iwitatamanitando. Ami sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi kaisaihi isihiya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi sahi ninaasoni Kiraisihomihyaatitanihi namapi kiya Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumaito. Iyataati so Autaahaatiho nausainjitihanduni ami watipihaiwa nahatewauni nasisoaari komiheti ahotimi nohore. Isi ko setahosi Akite.

**Nyahi Kiraisiho Koai Yaawihaiwa Nesipatamatiyaati
Maaritaati Yaasihaiwa Naitihaawo**

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nini sangi nisi maariho nasanyohiyihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sangi nasisenahandi sami ambipati yaasihandi ami sisihaamatiyati tisatihandi sahi taawi nehohitindapi sahi yaiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi sahi taawi nehotindi isihiya usa namepi nehi wanihandi kandi wipetahandi nehi sahihi taawi newaamaayopo. Owetise. ¹³ Sahi sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi taawi nehotimandi ami sandihi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawihandi nesipatamataiwi sangi nasoaipasihi sahi taawi newaayopo. Isi ami sahi sandapi waati maaritiwise. Ami Kiraisiho Komi nausainjitihandisati auta noaipahonihura sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁴ Sahi isihiyai nyahi Kiraisihomihyaane undiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi isihiya sangi sisipisatiwi itihisasaihaahi sandihi ami gaasi maaritiwise. Ami sandihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho nausainjitihandi apipaahi watipihandisaho samiheti aimi bimohiyaatitihiso. ¹⁵ Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ami sahi wiwa yaasihaiwa newaawaahi kaiwa sahi nehohiwiwa siyahiretapimetitando. Sahi isihiya siyihiyai timapihiyaatitati ami isihiya usaamihapa nusepi ikowiniwihiyaatitati, ami maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwihiyaatitati ami otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwiriwiwi nusopisasawihyaatitanihi kaiwaapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? ¹⁶ O ami sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatisaihi kandapi ambipati yaasihaiwa isihiya nasamisaihi newaawaahi ami sandapi sangi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasati namapi sahi satiwi, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandapi yaasihandi isihiya nyangi nanyinyauhi nehaayono, tiwi maaritiwi Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise.

¹⁷ Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanangi jihi namasati neti tipitapaati nyahi komihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nyasondaise. Ami nyahi komihyaanangi

jih siyati nyami otipipati tipitapaati nyasonataisi ami isihya
 Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha windi atihomisoheyihyaahi
 windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Ami kiyaisaahi akitinihi waati wireti
 Autaahaatiho tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami
 Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise: “Isihya
 titihi gaahiyaisi Autaahaatiho ipotataatihandi apipaahiyai japihi nga
 windi namumwaitaahetahandi kandi numwaahonaahi ami isihya
 Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi pohipiwisohiyihiyai napitiwimatitaindiho,”
 tati jipatipindise. ¹⁹ Isi ami isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya
 usa Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti kiyaami ambipati, ami
 maariho yaawihandi newaawaahi gaasi kiyai kiyati ahiwisiho napaitati
 iwinjatisihomi ikwiraatihematiwi bindawaawi yaawihandi kaiwi nepi
 ami nehi gaahaiwaahihi nasisoaari kiya kaimi nuwisa.

Sahi Mitihyaati Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Baiwi Winjatiwise

5 ¹ Sahi mitihyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai winjatohiyihyaatangi
 piwiha kima kasatitandiyo. Iyataati ami nisangi samataindi
 mitihonine. Iyataati Kiraisiho komi ambipateti yaawihandi nesihini nini
 nisi ndihaaraahi usonitihonine. Iyataati ami sahuni ami ninuni Awaisiho
 Kiraisiho komi nausainjitihandi watipihandisati auta noaipahonihura,
 Autaahaatiho gaahapa wapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonih maasi
 nahatiyaanini naitihaahiyaaninitih sangi saiwi kaiwise, satiti watipindi
 sandi kasatataato. ² Autaahaatihomi isihya siya sipisipihomataiwihyaasi
 kiyai sahi baiwi winjatiwise, Autaahaatiho neti sami ikwiraatihemataiso.
 Sahi maaritiwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai winjatiwise saiwi isihiyai
 winjatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti japepihiriwo. Aiwi ami
 usaami kiyohipati mmonawaawi nawiho newaati otipipati kaitaano
 tiwi gwinyaapi kamaiwise. Owetane. Otipipatapi maaritiwi nehi
 kaiwise. ³ Autaahaatiho komi isihya siyai neti sahi kiyai winjatitaatiwi
 sami ikwiraatihemataise. Isi sahi satiwi, nyahi awaisawihyaaniso,
 tiwi naimaatawaawi ami kiyai waapihundiwi, kimandi kaiwise ami
 yahandi kaiwise, undiwi kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi daahi
 uripatiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undiwi
 nunjawihaiwaahihi kaiwise. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami kiya kireti japi nepi
 kireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi sireti kiyawaawaahi sipisipih
 Jatisiho Awaisiho Jiho auta nasataahura sangi nasamitandi timanati
 isiwatimbipa nasanyonih nga naitaapo. Iyataati sapa windi owemetati
 nasisoaari kapaanihi ahotimi nutandihapaare.

Nyahi Yawanaani Autaahaatihomi Ikwiraatihimatitihawo

⁵ Iyataati ami sahi wainyihyaatisangi naasikati kaiwi ami isihya
 gwinyaahiya mitihyaami piwiha baiwi napaitiwi atiwiwi kiyaamihatihi

binuwise. Aiwi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. Bipi yatihī ipatisaniwi isihīya Kiraisihomihīya kopi giwunyaahohiyihīyaamihatihī binuwise. Iyataati ami nyahihī aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihī wapihī satati jipatipindise:

“Autaahaatiho isihīya sawana naimaatohiyihīyai neti daahi ipihatisataati ami isihīya sawana ipihatisanohiyihīyai gaahati kawisati neti iwitatamanahore,”

tati jipatipindise. ⁶Isi sahi sawanaatami maaritiwi kiyohiwaiwa namihaapi bipi yatihī ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomi ikwiri watipihirami otitihī bimaawise. Saiwi bimisaihi sangi neti nasimaitandiha asisiha namihainjiha noaipahonihura ka asiseti sawaho sangi neti autaaahesamaitando. ⁷Autaahaatiho sapi gisunyaati biyati jainjatataisi sahi naanjiwaiwa nehohiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatiho sawahomi ikwiraatihimapise.

⁸Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawo. Aiwi ami timetiwise Bwaasirihiri yaihiri nahateweti suhiri ainjihirihiramatiyati noti nasayati taati gaatati daati daayataiso, isihīyai neti ikoti iwirisati nusopisasitando. ⁹Iyataati ami sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi andititiwi watipitiwi isipi bitotawaawi kiri nepi tipindiwi ipihatiwimapise. Iyataati ami sangisangi aimi mmoniwi nasesipatati gwinyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatihomi isihīya yapihi nahandaahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi samatawi naanjihaiwa taawi newaayopo. ¹⁰Isihīyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawisati nunyati iwitatamasiwaiwaami Autaahaatiho sawaho tanyaahore. Iyati ko Kiraisihomihetapi sangi gaatati nasamaataise, sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi nausainjitihandi kandinihī nasisoaari ahotindihandaatihī bimitaatiwo. Isi masihonjeti ambipati yaasati naanjihaiwa naitaapo. Iyonihī ko sami naanpati yaasiwaiwa nesamahonihī noaipapi sami ambipati amitiha maarihoaatihī apipaahi gaahiyaatimatitaapo. Iyati ami ko sami giwunyaahohitihandi neti watipisamati anditisaihonihi sahi andititiwi kopi giwunyaapi bitoaitaapo. ¹¹Ko sawaho naasohi nahatewa watipihaiwaisaho nasisoaari bimohore. Siyahosi Akite.

Pitaaho Ipotiha Gaahuraare Daase

¹²Sairaasiho ningi anditinisihi maisahuraanji utipi masimonji kimonji jipatipiyaha sapi nini nusoasataayo. Iyataati so Sairaasimo nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Nini utipimo kimo nusoasohimo Autaahaatiho maariho nyangi nanyamindahanda komi gaahati nyangi kanyisati kanyiwaiwa neti nanyisami naiwaiwaapi saiwa titihī akitihaiwa nanyisataise, satiti neti japihi gisunyaati jipatipiyataayo, sahi andititiwi giwunyaapi bitoaitaatiwo.

¹³Autaahaatiho sangi nisihiyaate, satati nasamahanataati ami isihīya kimbihī Babironihanda bimohiyihīyaapi ami siya nisihiyaare tati

namiheinjawihya sangi asisiha gaahure satawaatopo.^a Aihia ami nisi maasihiho akohomatiyati ningi otipipatapi anditinihiho Maakihoaisangi asisiha gaahure, satataase. ¹⁴Sahi Kiraisihomihyaati maariho biyaati akitinihi naminihaayo, tiwi nasoandaatiwi geriniwi bimaawise.

Sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwihyaatisi sami maariho biyati wisaitati napaisaatitane, ndi nini Pitaahonini utipihohimo jipatipiyataayo.

^a 5:13 Pitaaho aunahipati awaipati Romihandapi siwipati namihanati, “Babironihanda” bimohiyihyo, tati kandaase.

Pitaahomi Utipiho Kapiho

Kimandi Pitaahomi Utipihandi Kapihandapi Nesipihande

Poriho komi asisiha napwitandihaapi jatata Timotehopi utipiho jipatipiya nusoaasipatamatiyati ami Pitaahoaisangi utipiho kimo jipatipiyataise (1:14) Kinaungwiha 66 A.D. hura kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Isihiya usa ipotihura piwiha asiwa asireti piwiha isihiyai katiwunjatauhi kandapi Poriho gwinyapenataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataise nyahi piwiha asireti asiwa katiwinyasohiwaiwauni kiyaami piwihauni nyahi windi atisaati namaitihaawo.

2 Pitaahomi Utipiho napimasataise

Pitaaho isihiyai ipihirete gaahure undisiha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatihomi isihiya daiwi bimitaatiwihira siyate undisiha (1:3-21)

Isihiya isihiya usaisi piwiha asiwa asireti katiwi katiwunjataatiwihiya ipotihura noaipatauhi kandapi Pitaaho jihi timanati kaundisiha (2:1-22)

Awaisiho japihi napitandihuraapi siyati napitaise undati Pitaaho isihiyai piwiha kataunjisiha (3:1-16)

Isihiya Utipimandi Nusoaasisawihiyai Pitaaho Asisiha Gaahuraare Undataase

1 ¹Nini Saimoni Pitaahonini ami nini komi otipipati kawitandi Jisasi Kiraisiho nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Nini kimi konini nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaahandi apipaahi gaahandi Autaahaatiho nanyamihi nehohipatamataiwihandi Autaahaatiho nasamihi nehohiyihyaatapi kimo utipimo nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyahi aposerihyaaninuni ami sahuni taawaati giwunyaahoto, nyami Autaahaatihotati, ami nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasihore. Iyati ami ko isihyaani nahatiyaanangi gaahati naasaipiti kati kanyisahore.

²Ami sahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Jisaasiho Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihopuni gwinyaapi nasesipainjitihanda kindari sangi maariho nasanyami, ami gaahandi waati kasisaihi sahi nga itatamanjiniwi bimitaatiwi nini sapi gaapisundataayo.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisati Nanyinyataise

³Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahore. Iyati ami ko Jisasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihosi watipihandisahore. Siyati ko apipaahi watipihosi komi watipihandi kimikanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahi Kiraisihomi isihyaanangi anditinyaiwati nyatatamanitandihapa aimi nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamindimandi nyahi kometirihireti japepihiritihaawi nanyinyataise. Ami nyahi sandi saitihaiwa Kiraisiho Autaahaatihometirihiretapi nyangi neti nanyisati ginyunyaasihi nyahi Autaahaatihopi biyaati gwinyaawaati mmonihaayo. Iyati ko nyangi gaatati nanyamaataise koai isihya nepi autaahepumapi baiwi nga usoniwi kopi maaritohitihanduni, ami ko apipaahi gaaho weriho atipihomi bimindihanduni nyahi naitihaawo. ⁴Iyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi watipihanda apipaahi gaahaiwa ami awaiwaiwa kaiwaapi nawiho numwitihomi ambipati owehandi nyangi nga neti nyatatamanitandihaiwa kanyisati nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyati kanyiwimaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jihura ko katirihiri kireti kanyisataise. Ko siyati saiwa kanyindimandi ami sangi neti anditisaihonihahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa maapi yapimbatambihaiwa sangi neti nasopisasitandihaiwaatihapi noaipasi nehahaati yanihimaitaatiwe. Yanihimapi ami sahi Autaahaatihometirihireti nepi ko bimirihireti bimitaatiwe.

⁵Ami sahi aimi Autaahaatihometirihireti nesihyaatisi ami sandi kandapimatonihahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditiwipi kimaiwa bipinjawi kaiwise. Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditiwipi gaahandi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi gaahandi kiyohitihandisawi. Sahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Kiraisihopuni mmoniwi nepi ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihya maapi yapipataapihi bimitaatiwihireti sirete tiwi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahohitihandi nepi bipinjawise. ⁶Aiwi ami saiwi sahi gwinyaahohitihandisawi sami ambipati maariho jandoti maaritimbipa nepi ipihatisawi jatohitihandi nepi timaamaipi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi sami ambipati maariho maaritimbipai nepi ipihatisawi jatohitihandisawi sahi andititiwi bitotawaawi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohitihandi nepi timaamaipi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa andititiwi bitotawa nehohitihandisawi timaamaipi Autaahaatihomihireti nepi japepihiriwise. ⁷Aiwi ami kandami tiwatihaati sahi maariho omanjititihahi sami naisihya Kiraisihomihiyaapi baiwi gwinyaapi gaahati kawiwi usoniwi kiyai wapa nunyawise, titihahi sahi sawanaatami namwinji nasohirihiretihiyai kawisohipatamataiwo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiyai maariho numwipatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi isihya nahatiyai maariho nunyawise. ⁸Aiwi ami kimaiwa gaamaiwa nini taati sangi kasatohiwimaiwa nepi

anitiwi isipi daiwi bindawaawi ami kaiwa waati pihitiwi sahi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisihopi sangi biyati akitinihi gisunyaatati nasesipatamataataahi kimaiwa gaamaiwa sami ambipati maarihoaatihuni, ami sami piwiha dahopaatihuni noaipati watipitahi ahotonihini, ami kaiwa sahi kiyaatinihini kaimi nutaapo. Sahi saiwi kaimi niyohitihandaahi ami sahi kopi otipipati nehi yatitipihati windi kamaiwi titihi akipipa noaipihati kaitaapo. ⁹Iyataati ami utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa kamaayati owehohi wapa kaanihi ahotimbipa nga windi monataise. Ami so utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotati asahata maawinjatinjihini biyati minjasihomatiyataise. Iyati ami ko komi maipihaiwa jihura kaiwaiwa Autaahaatiho bausati nemwati neti titihi gaaho popitihomwasitihandapi Autaahaatiho nisi maipihaiwa aimi bausati nenimasihoniniso, tati gimunyaati ko aimi nanipimatamasihe.

¹⁰Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sangisi Autaahaatiho aimi gaatati nasamaati ami sahi titihi komi isihyaatimatitaatiwi aimi nasamihainjihyaate. Ko sangi aimi sasihihyaatisi koai niwipinjitaatiwi gaatati nasamaasitihanduni ami titihi komihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihainjitihanduni nepi akitinihi akitihandemapi akite tiwi sawanaatuni ami isihya usauni mmondaatiwi sahi mitaahi waati andititiwi kiretapi gaahaiwa kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi kaiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sahi windi japihi nuwi maipihandi kaiwi timahiyawi ami sahi Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaapo. ¹¹Ami sahi saiwi kimireti saiwa gaamaiwa japepihirimi nuwi ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho sangi sasatati sahi napiwi nandaapise tati maasomwaaŋi awaindi nasuwati neti waahiwa jainjapwaati jainjahonihini ami sahi Awaisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisiho komi isihiyai winjaati jinjapihi jinjapihi konihi bimimbipihini naiwi nandaitaapo.

¹²Iyataati ami saiwaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihiyaatitihandini kandi nini bapaindi mwitipisati neti sami amitiha jainjapwaati gisunyaapi nuto, ami sahi kaiwaapi nasisoaari gwinyaitaatiwo. Piwiha akaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopitaha nyahi sangi aimi katawaasasonihini sami amitiheti gisunyaatati ami sami omanjititihini neti watipitahi ahondaise. ¹³Isi ami nini maapi yapimbataapihi asohonini nisi ambipatisati bimohurimura saiwa gaasiwa sahi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwi bapaindi jinjihaatemati kasatimi nutaano. Ami nini sandi sangi kasatimi nutandi nisi otipipate. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaatonihini kaiwaapi jinjapihemapi gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapihi kasatitaano, satataato. ¹⁴Nini niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihihetanini nini nisi ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjaati bimisihoni ngingi sandati windi otihihetanini kinyi keti

napwitaise ndati titihi aimi kandataase. ¹⁵Isi ami nini anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinjihaatema kasatimi nutaano. Saisanihi ami sahi saiwa windi nanipimatiwi namaamapi kiyaatinihi nasisoaari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa nini koninihi kasatimi nutaano ami nini napoti owetisanihuraisangi sahi nasisoaari mmoniwi kaiwi ami gisunyaatitando.

**Nyahi Kiraisihomi Nausainjitihandi Jihura
Sisihoaasini Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho**

¹⁶Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisihomi Jisasi Kiraisihopi komi watipihandi awaindihandi nausaatindihandisati napitaise sataati aimi nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi watipihandi nausainjitihandapi sangi kasatohitindi nehi isihiyaami piwiha maatimaatapi taanauhiha sawanaunyaapiha kanihauhi nyahi newaati kasatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawwi nanyamihainjawihyaani aposerihyaanini Autaahaatihomi watipihandi nausainjitihandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatati noaipasihi Autaahaatihomi sisihoaasini nyahi yawanaanami ndihaara mmonihohitihandapi siyahandi mmonihaayo taati titihi aimi kasatohihaare. ¹⁷Iyataati Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyiha wandiha nunyati Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati awaisihoemasihhi ami komihetapi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjihi nyahi nyami ndihaara usonihaayo. Siyaati usohonihhi Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi apipaahi gaahandaatihhi bimisihomi Jisaasihopi sandaase: “Kimbihhi kimo nisi mitimoai maariho nunyati ami kopi nini maarititihore,” tati piwaatihhi ami nyahi piwiha sa atisihaayo. ¹⁸Aihhi sura nyahi Jisaasihoisaaati Autaahaatihomi sisihoaasini maasi bitohonihhi Autaahaatiho sapiho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihi ami komihetapi sisiha awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aihhi Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandaatihhi yamihapataatihhi bindataati nyahi atisonihhi Jisaasihopi piwiha satati kandaase. “Kimo nisi maasihimo komiheti nisi maariho ahinotihhi nini koai maariho apipaahi nunyatihore. Aindi nini kopi nga apipaahi maarititihore,” tati katihi nyahi atisihaayo.

¹⁹Aihhi kimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapa kasatitandiyo. Jihhi aimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi piropetihhiya Autaahaatihopi katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaapi apipaahi akitinihi akaahaare, taati nyahi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami sangisangi kiyaami piwiha nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandihhi sahi gaahati kaisaihi ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura piropetihhiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihopitati katiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwa sisiha ramihandi asahatinditihhi taati nausaatimi naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisiha ramihandi

asahatinditih taati nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatimi noti asisiha bowataati ami kambwaati bosetetapihaati nipaatihaati tihoaati, ami ipiho ipitahi awaindi saasinjipatamatiyati Jisaasiho yamahapataatihi namasi maapi yapimbataapihi nasonihi komi nausainjitihandi sami omanjititih maarihoaatihi noaipahonihuraatitando. ²⁰ Iyataati ami kimandi awaindihandi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapi nasesipatitandi nini sangi kasatitandiyi. Jihura isihia piropetihia Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi katiwi ami jipatipiyohiwaiwaami tanyaaha utaaho wo nehi ko sawahomi watipihandi amitiha gwinyaasitihanda nesipati katitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²¹ Ami sandi apaapimaato. Piropetihia Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaasiho nehi ko sawahomi amitiheti ami maarihoaatihi maaritahi gwinyaasitihanda piwiha ausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihia Gaaho isihiaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihiretemwati nunjati kaundati giwunyaasihi, ami ko Itipihomi watipihanda kiyi piwiha atiwi nepi katiwi ami jipatipiyawaayopo.

**Pitaaho Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Isihia Jaipipa
Katiwunjohiyihiaapi Jaawo Undataase**

2 ¹ Jihimehura Autaahaatihomi isihia Isiraherihiaami otihatih isihia usa nyahi piropetihiaanane, tiwi isihiyai jaipundiwihiya noaipapi bindawaayopo. Kiyi Autaahaatiho piwiha nunyati windi natamusoasiihendi kandi nehi kiyi sawanaami piwihaapi isihiyai saundiwi, kima Autaahaatihomi piwihe tiwi jaipitiwi ausaapi kaundopo. Isi ami wani kimuraisangi sikaiwi isihia nehi sawanaami piwiha jaipipa sangi neti nasopisasitandihapi kima Autaahaatihomi piwihe satiwi samihatih noaipapi bindawaawi katiwisasitaapo. Aiwi kiyi sahi windi maawinjasaihi noatiwi samihatih nandaapi piwiha jaipipa kihaiwa kihaiwa, sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasitaatiwi isihiyai jaipipa katiwunjitaapo. Awaisih nahataapa jatisih kiyapi komi ambipati nunyanati kiyi kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi numwaasihoai ahosumwapi kopi nanipimatitaapo. Kiyi siyawaawi sawana nepi keti kuraanihi nopisasiwi owematitaapo. ² Kiyi saiwi keti kuraanihi nepi owematitaatiwihiyaatanihandi kandi samihatih Kiraisihomi isihia taahiyihia jaipipa katiwunjohiyihiaami kiyohiwaiwa nepi apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiyami ambipati kihiyaisawi naminiwi daitaapo. Ami kiyi saiwi kiyohitindaahi nehi maatimaatapi Kiraisihomi isihiaami ipaahambihia Kiraisihopuni ami kometirihiretapihaiwaapuni piwiha maipihia katiwi sisipititaapo. ³ Isiya siya isihiyai piwiha jaipipa katiwunjohiyihiaapi sangi wa sandi kasatitaano. Siya isiya nawiho nehi sawanaapaahihi nepi ahoaitaatiwi maariho windoti akiwisamahiyaare. Kiyi saiwihiyaasi sami nawiho aipi nasaitaatiwi piwiha jaipipa sangi

jipisisahaiwa kasatiwi katiwisasitaapo. Kiya siyawaahandi kandi ami kiyai piwiha neti yawutaati tipitapaati usonati nemaitandi Autaahaatiho jihura kiyaapi piwiha katati wisasati ahaihihiyaare. Ami sandi ko piwiha sa nehi ipipa etitaatitati kandaamaase. Titih kaitandi akaaha kandaase. Iyati ko kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati ami nemaitandiho Autaahaatiho utaarihandi jatimi nasati wanisangi ko konihi timetati ami jatataise kiyai ko katimbipa kawisati nemaitando.

⁴Isi ami jihi aimehura isihiya usa saiwa saiwi Autaahaatihoai pohipiwiwi ami maatimaatiwisauhihiyai nehi maawinjati nemasitihandapi ko siyahore, tiwi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatitaano. Jihi aimehura komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya usa koai maatimaatiwiwi maipihaiwa kiyauhi ko kiyai nehi maawinjati neti etaihiri apipaahi tongihiropi, sahi sisihaapi nutaatiwihyaate, undati neti yotihi ami apipaahi asahatahiropi asahatindihandi wirihiri watipihiri senihandamatiyati wisasati isiwatihi napwitiwi bindawaayopo. Napwitiwi bindawaawi asisiha Autaahaatiho kiyai neti sisihaapihemaitandihuraapi jatawaayopo. ⁵Iyataati ami jihi aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatihoai isihiya maatimaatiwiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyohiyihiyai windi nehi maawinjase. Ko wipati wipipati waapihaati usepati durihiri awaindahandi neti nusoasahi kiyai neti nanati nawatisati owemase. Ahi Nuwaaho nehi naasohi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyasirihiretapi titihaiwaapi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundisihoaisaahihi isihiya nehi ikwi naasairitih wihinihirami isundipihuri yahuritahiyaisati japihi numwaasahi kiyai durihiri windi neti namainjihi ami kiya nga bimopo. ⁶Ami isihiya aunahipihauri awaiwauri Sotomihandaahiyaapuni, ami Gomoraahandaahiyaapuni kiya apipaahi maipitowi nemaitaano, tati Autaahaatiho kiyai nemasitihandapi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ko sauri aunahipi awaiwauri sisiha yamihapataatihapi neti natausaasihi tihati owemati nehi sotipati waatipatihindaise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi isihiya ipoti ipoti yapih nahanda noaipahohiyihiyai ningi maatimaatiniwi nepinimasaihihiyai sawito, tati nunjitandi kiyataise. Ami ko siyahosi wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tiwi kiya kopi yaiwi windi maatimaatimitaatiwo. ⁷Ami Rotiho titih gaaho sapihi Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi namininiwi kiyohiwaiwa mmonataati komi maariho apipaahi mimaipiwimatati yaawati naanawisataise. Sawimainjiho bimihi Autaahaatiho koai japihi numwaasahi ko nga bindataise. ⁸So utaaho titih gaaho maariho titihitaho isihiya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihatih bindataise. Bindataati kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asisiha nahateweti kiya piwiha maipihaiwa katauhi atisataise. Iyati komi maariho titih gandaise. Siyati komi maariho titihindaati

ami isihya winihapipa nemapi maatimaatisauhi winjataati ami otapihaatuni ami apatihuni komi maariho mimaipiwimatati yayati apipaahi yaawataise. ⁹Isi ami saiwa Awaisiho kaiwimaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaitihaahandi newaati mmondihaawe. Isihya Autaahaatihoai niwipinjawi ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihyai nunjenihaiwa nusoapahonaahi kaiwaatihapi kiyai japihi numwaitaise, ami komi isihyai japihi numwaitandihira aimi mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awaisiho isihya maipihya kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonahore. Iyati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihoanjihandi numwitandihira daihira aimi mmonati gwinyaahosi kiyai neti isiwatimi noti komi asisiha isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandihira noaipahonihura kiyai neti piwihaapihemati tipitapaati usondaise. ¹⁰Iyati ko kiyaami usai wihoanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi numwaitaise. Siyaari isihya apipaahi ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kaitaatiwi kiyaami maariho ambipati windosihi isihya kihiyaisawi ambipati namininiwi kiyohiyihyaatitaise. Iyati ami kiya Awaisihomi piwiha nehiaamataiwi nemahohiyihyaatitaise.

Ami kiya noaipapi daahi apipaahi watipitiwimapi ami windi yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi autaahinjaawi yamihapataatihapi isihya kiyai autaahi wamwaanji apipaahi gaahya jihyaapi piwiha maipih katiwi sisipitiwihyaare. ¹¹Iyataati ami mihaati yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaahi windi saiwi isihya yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahya sanahiyihyai Awaisihomi ndiheti piwiha maipih kaundiwi sisipimundopo. Ami kiyaahi yapipatambi isihyai nusatipihapi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandisawihya watipihaiwa nga kaitaatiwihiyandaahando. ¹²Ami isi kimiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaahi ipataatihapi kohasipih suhiri maasapiho ainjhipipa isihya kapai tipi yotiwi ami tipi nandaatiwi namoyaatiimbipaamataiwihyaare. Kiya setahyaasi wapa kiya windi mmoniwi gimunyaahohipapaapi maipih katawaatopo. Isihya kohasipih maasapiho ainjhipipa ipataatihapihapai timahohipatamatiyati Autaahaatiho kiyai nemaitaise. ¹³Kiya isihya usaisi maariho ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyohitihandapi ami kiya sawanaisangi yaawihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asisiha kihetimapi otapihaati ipih watipihotimaawi nandapa awaiwaiwa tihwi pihitiwi nipinjawi gwisih taupwimapi naniwi ami kiya saiwi gwinyaapihiyaare: Asisiha nahateweti otapihaati ipihoeti nandapa awaimbipa tihaati nipinja nanihaawi ami nyami ambipati gaanyimatati jipinyisonihi nyahi nga maarititihaahirete, tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Saiwi kimi kiya sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati ahoyaniwi nahoaiwi piwaniwi nandapa tihwi maasi nanihohipih napiwi nasipaapi sangisawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoanji mangiraini kiyaami ambipati maariho gwinyaati maaritimbipa taawi kiyawaaheti isihya gaahyaamataiwi sangisawi sami nandapa maasi nepi naniwi sangi kiyaami kipati atiha nasamasawi

nepi nasopisasawi masihaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kiyaami ambipati maariho maaritati gwimbipa kaitaatiwi maaritiwimawaayopo. ¹⁴Kiya nahateweti asihya apipaahi maipihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaipi naminindaatiwihandapaahihi gwinyamapi kiyaami ndiha mihopi mihini gaamapi notoaaariwi japihiyaare. Kiya sapa maipihapa kaitaatiwi maaritohitihandi windi apipaahi nga timaawisaitahiyaare. Aiwi Kiya isihya usa kiyaami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi watipimetahiyai atipati nunyawu maipihandi kaitaatiwihati aisi nowaayopo. Kiya isihya usaamihapaapi kiyaamihapaatitandi naitaatiwi maariho windoaitandihandi aimi mmoniwi nepihiyaare. Ami kiya saiwa maipimaiwa saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaapi wihooanjihandi nawihomatiyati kiyai yaawihandi Autaahaatiho numwitaase. ¹⁵Aiwi kiya gaahaiwa windi kamaiwi ami namamapi kiyaami maarihoaatihi apipaahi maipitamataase. Aiwi kiya Beramihomihati newaayopo, ko maipihandi kiyonihi isihya koai nawiho numwitaatiwi ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati nawihoai maariho numwipatamataiwo. ¹⁶Dongiho isihyaamatiyati piwiha windi piwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ami Beramihomi dongiho utaahomatiyati piwaatati Beramihoai itihundati niwisapuse Beramiho nawiho naitandi maaritataati maipihandi kaitandaindihandi ami Autaahaatiho dongihomi maahomwaanji piwiha kata wiwisiho. Aihi so Beramiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti Autaahaatihopi awusaasiho nawihopi maaritamataati naharisahomatiyati maipihandi kaitotahandi namihaase.

¹⁷Iyataati isihya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihiya siya waapoho mihatihii yapipataatihapi noaasiho napatamasipatamataiwihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya tiwipati asihati mwipihati mbipa itinambitihiri awaimbipa tiwihaati nemasipatamataiwihiyaare. Ami kiyaapi Autaahaatiho wapihi apipaahi asahatati ndiha monihapihi etaihiropi neti titihemwati tumasihiyaare. ¹⁸Isiya siya piwiha nehi taanauhiha akipipa oweha ami naharimataha katohihaapi kiyaami ambipati naimaatiwi genaniwi tihaapaiwihiyaare. Aiwi kiya maipihaiwa usihya asihya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi kaitaatiwi kiyaami ambipati gwaitati windoti maaritimbipa araihopi wirihirapi naapihomatawi isihya wani kiyaanihi maipihaiwa namasi nasohiyihiyai nunjaamaniwi japihi wirapi aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhi isihya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihiyai niwipinjai nuwi nanihaiwi ambipati maaritiwaiwai kihiyaisawi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹Aiwi isihya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihiya isihiyai saundiwi, “sahi nyangi napiwi nanyipinjawaawaahi ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi bindawaawi sami maariho ambipati gwaitati jandosipipa sahi maaritohirihireti nanihaiwi kaitaapo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. Ami kiya sawanaahi kiyai neti nusopisasitandihaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami nehi otipipatihiyaimatiwi bindawaahiyaare. Ami sandi

nini apaapimaato. Nyahi yawanaani aimi mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataahi sapa kapaami ko nehi otipipatihoematataise. ²⁰Isiya siya akitinihi maapi yapipatambihapa maarihoai neti kipoti ainjotati maipimasipipai kiya nyami Awaisiho ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwinyaapi giwunyaahohitihanda namawaayopo. Saiwi namapawihya kiya ami japihi kaiwaatihi nuwi nunyainjaihi, ami kaiwa kiyai neti anitisati mmati isiwataataahi kiya jihi nyami Awaisiho ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihopi sangi mmoniwi giwunyaapihura, maipitohitihandi nusatipihaapi apipaahi daahi nuwi maipitiwimaitaapo. ²¹Siya isiya wuwanihura Kiraisihopi piwiha windi atihomiwi ami piwiha ka daihira titihi gaahiramatiyahaasi nepi miwatawaawi kiya goti masihonji maipititauhe. Saitihati kati ami aimi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha winihapipa isihiyai nunyati natausaasihi wuwanihura napiwi piwiha akaaha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi daihira gaahira daiwi bindawaayopo. Bimambiwihiya kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nepi gwinyaapi isiwatotiha namapi nanipimatiwi japihi maipihandaatihi nuwi apipaahi daahi maipitimawaayopo. Isi ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindapi ipotihura Autaahaatiho kiyai yaawihandi awaindahandi numwitaise. ²²Sandi kiya saiwi kiyohitimandi piwiha akaaha wa satati ahotirihireti kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise:

“Suhiri dasiha daahiwatosati japihi nepemaitati neti nainje tati ahotise. Iyati ami maasapiho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhiho ko japihi noti komi wepati ekaaripataatihi ekaaripitati wepati jaatataise,”

Ga Bimisiho 26:11

tati ahotirihiri kireti kiyawaayopo.

Apipaahi Akitinihi Awaisiho Japihi Napitaise

3 ¹Nisi naisihiyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, kimo utipimo kasinimo sapi nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati utipihopi jihoaatihuni ami kimoatihapuni kimaiwaapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi neti gisunyaati jihaati kasatataato, ami kaapi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi titihititindo. ²Ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi jihaati gwinyaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya piwiha katiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasihomi winihapipaapimaawi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisihomi piwiha winihapipa Awaisiho komi piwiha otipipati nunyati isihiyai sapi natausaasihi nesi sangisaapihi napiwi kasatauhi sahi atiwi nehohipapaapito. Sapa kapaapi sahi windi nanipimimatitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato.

³ Ami asisiha ipotihaiweti noaipaitandihaiwaapi wani nini sangi kasatitaano. Asisiha ipotihaiweti isihiya sisipititaatiwihiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi kiya kiyaami maariho windoti maaritimbipaahihi japepihiritaapo. Aiwi kiya satiwi sisipititaapo. ⁴ “Jihura Jisaasiho satise. Nini kimaapi yapimbatambi japihi napito, tati katisihosi ami ko maahapihe wo namaapiso. Ko windi namaapitaise. Nyami asoya aimi napomahopo. Napomihauhi ami kahapaamapipa wuwanihura Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaisuraapi nehi kapaanihi naasaimumwaanji jihatimiyati ahotimi nasati wani kimurandaise,” tiwi sisipititaapo. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati ami kiya usinjaawi poundihi kimandi mmoniwi nanipimatiwihiyaasi saiwa katawaatopo. Jihi aimehura Autaahaatiho piwiha katihi nehi komi piwihaara yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho waapoho neti koraahi yapipati kaihi waapohomi otihipihi yapipati noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami durihiri waapoho koraahi Autaahaatiho katihi durihiri nimaanati yapipati nahatepi neti nanati namaasataise. Iyati durihiri waapihaata yapipati nahandi neti namaasati ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni tiwati nemataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kimika naasaaraahi yamihapatuni yapipatuni wani ahotimati windi neti namopisasati nga isiwatati jatataise, tihoaahonihi sisihaara neti tihati nasasiwati owemaitando. Iyataati ko yamihapatisuni ami yapipatisuni sandi asisiha isihiya koai atihomaawisohiyihiyai tipitapaati usonati nemataahura kawitaise. ⁸ Ami nisi naisihiyaati Kiraisihopi nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nini sangi apipaahi awaindihandi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate, nini kimandi windi sangi kasatitandiyohitimandapi sahi windi nanipimimatiwise. Awaisiho asisihaapi gwinyaati ami mmosirihireti siyate. Ko Awaisiho asisiha nehi naasaapi kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyataise tati ami kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyahaapi asisiha nehi naasaahihe, tati gwinyaati mmonahore. ⁹ Iyataati Awaisiho wapa kaitandi watipitapi piwiha katimbipa kaitandi ko bipi ahiyati neti mehiyataamaise, ami isihiya usa sikaiwi gwinyaahohirihireto. Owetise. Ami ko utaaho wo neti nihirinati owetitandihandapi poundataise. Aihi ko isihiya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitiwi koenda napitaatiwi maaritataise. Siyati ko maaritati gwinyaataati namati isihiya japihi nepemaititaatiwi koenda napisaihi numwaitandi bipi jatimi notaise.

Kimati Yapimbatuni Ami Yamihapatuni Owetitaise

¹⁰ Ami Awaisiho nehi akohi ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohipatamatiyati napitaise. Nasonihi sura asisiha seti yamihapati awaindihandi ganati tautati uutati nutati katinih i owetitaise. Iyonih kahapaamapipa ipiho

waatiho ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihi ahotimbipa sisihaara tihati owetitaise. Iyati ami yapipatuni ami yapipataapihi ahotimbipa nahataapa sisihaara tihati nasasiwati nasihandiwati kapaanihi noti owetitaise.

¹¹ Autaahaatiho saiwa isi siyati sireti nemaitaise. Isi ami sahi ninapitaiwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwe? Sahi Autaahaatihoai nunyaniwi ami ko maarititi gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi ami titihi gaahiyaati daiwise. ¹² Aiwi sireti sahi daiwi bitotawa asisiha Autaahaatiho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, ami ka keti noaipaitandi sahi nepi detemapise. Ami asisa seti sura sisiha yamihapati tihati owemati ami yamihapataatihi ahotimbipa ipiho waatiho ami kaumbwaatisangi sisiha tihati nasasiwati nutirimati nasihandiwitaise. ¹³ Autaahaatiho saiwa isi siyati nemahonihi owendaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaani Autaahaatiho yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni asipati ahaitandi ko watipitati piwiha katisiha kireti kiyonihi noaipaitaise, taati aimi mmona gwinyaawaati isiwatihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho yamihapati, ami yapipati asipati kiyati ahiyonihi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kataatihi nandaapi, Autaahaatiho maarititi gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi isihiya nahatiya nahataapipihahi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaiwi bimitaatiwihati noaipaitandihandapi jatihaayo.

¹⁴ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nini sangi apipaahi awaindahandi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate, sahi Autaahaatiho isihiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, sahi maipihandi kamaiwi titihi gaahiyaati ami isihiya nahatiyaisawi bipi napaisaati yatihahi ipatisaniwi bimaawise. Ami ko sangi jasonataati kipati atiha owetati ami isihiya wapaapi sangi ikwisitaatiwihapa owehiyaatitanihi sapi ko maarititando. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awaisiho nyahi nepemaititihaawi jatataise, ami nyahi nepemaitisaihi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitando. Iyati isihiya maipihiyaisati ahoyati nyangi neti windi tipitapaati maanyondando. Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasiho nyahi koai maariho apipaahi awaindahandi nunyohiho Porihoai Autaahaatiho gwinyaitandihandi numwihi, sapi piwiha utipihoaatihi jipatipiyati ami komi utipihohi nahatewaatihi kimaiwa kaiwaapi piwiha naasika katati jipatipiyataise. Iyataati ami akite, Poriho piwiha katati jipatipaiwaiwaami otihatihapi piwiha wiwaami tanyaaha apipaahi naanijhaiwaare, nyahi kaiwaami tanyaaha windi biyaati gimunyaaito. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi piwihaami utipihoaatihi aimi jiji jipatipindiwaiwaami tanyaahaapi nesipapi katitaatiwihandapi windi mmoniwi nepi namausesipainjihi kihiri kihiri asireti nepemaihiriwi nepi katohipatamataiwi, Porihomi piwiha katati jipatipaiwaiwa wiwaami tanyaahaapi naanijati isihiyai namusesipainjiwaiwa nepi kihireti nepemaihiriwi katawaatopo, ami kiya windi bapaiwi nga Kiraisihomihaiwaapi akiti biyati gimaawunyaatati

ami windi namusesipatati kiyaamiheti noti windi watipimetahiyaaso. Isi kiya saiwi saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Awaisiho ipotihura kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati yaawati naanjihaiwa nunyati nemaitandihyaare.

**Pitaaho Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Iwitatamasitihandapi
Kinyi Gaahonje Gaare Undati Koai Mepi Autaahemwataise**

¹⁷Ami sahihi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati ami sangi nini nisi apipaahi awaindihandi maariho nasanyohiyihyaate, isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha nepi kihiri kihireti nepemaihiriwi katohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho nemasitihandapi aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi ami sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwihyaati bitosawise. Jatiniwi bitotawaawi ami sahi isihya kihiri asireti kaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemahohiyihyaami asira wireti kiyohiwaiwaatihi kiya sangi windi asisi namaisaihi, ami sahi sami andititiwi watipitiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi bitohohitihandi namapi ami timahiyawi windi nepi namosasindaatiwo. ¹⁸Isi ami sahi saiwi windi nepi namosasindaatiwi, Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatati ami nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasiho nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaati nehihandi ko gaahandi kanyisati nanyinyahore. Aihi ami sahi kopi nga mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi Sahi sandi kopi mmoniwi gisunyainjitindi nepi awaindemapi, ami nehihandi gaahandi sangi kasindindapi mwitipisawi mmoniwi nepi watipitiwi kopi gwinyaapise. Sandi sahi Kiraisihopi mmoniwi gisunyaatindindi awaindemapi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwise manyinya nandapa nasisoaari naniwi gwinyanimi niyohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami ko Awaisiho ambipati awaipatisahosi nyahi wanuni ami jinjapihi jinjapihi koai mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite. Nini Pitaahonini utipihohi kimo jipatipiyataayo.

Jonihomi Utipiho Jiho

Kimandi 1 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaami wo komi ambipati Joniho aimi noaipati apipaahi aungwihondaati kinaungwiha 85-90 A. D. hura utipimo kimo jipatipiyahore. Ko Jonihomi utipiho kapihouni ami ipotihouni naasikura jipatipiyahore. Joniho piwiha wiwa apipaahi watipihaiwa kandaahandi kandi isihiyaapi gwinyapenataati bipi napaisaatiha kaundataase. Siyati napaisaatiha jipatipiyati isihiyai kaundati ami kiyaisi, “nisi maasihoyaate,” undati napaisaatiha kaundati ambihundataase. Isihiya usa Jisaasihopi japihi napitaise tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami Kopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tiwi windi moniwi gimunyaapihiyaare. Aihi kandapi isihiyaisi titihemwati ami piwiha wihoaapiha kaundati jipatipiyahaare.

1 Jonihomi Utipiho napimasataise

Jonihomi piwiha namasati katisiha (1:1-4)

Autaahaatiho apipaahi nausoatahore. Nyami usaanini noaipawaati komi mwaayaani matiyaanimatahaawaahi asihatindihandami piwihauni, ami asihatindihandami maipihaiwaisuni ahosumwaitihaawe. Ahosumwaatosati Jisaasihoai nuwipinjaati gaahaiwaahihi kiyaanini kaimi nutihaawe tisiha (1:5–2:29)

Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa titihihaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaami naisihiyai maariho nasisoaari kiyaanihi nunyami nutaapo. Saisaihi ami Bwaasirihirami mwaaya maatiya maipihaiwa titihimetahaiwa taawi kaimi nowaahiya, ami kiyaami naisihiyai maariho windi napaitiwi kiyaanihi nunyami namutaapo tisiha (3:1-24)

Isihiyaami piwiha katisaihiha biyaati newaati tipitapaawaati mmondihaaawe, sa piwa Autaahaatihomihaaro e Bwaasirihiramihaaro, taato tisiha (4:1-6)

Kiraisihomi isihiya sapaapi ami saitihaaawe, tiwi gwinyaapi ami kiya kiyaanihi gaahireti bimaami nutaatiwihandapi kaundati osasepihaasiha (4:7–5:21)

Kima Piwima Asitimatitaatiwihandisahopihare

1 ¹ Aih i Autaahaatihopi siyaho bindataise ta isihiyai nusesipatitandi auta nunjisihopi nini jipatipaindi kasatataato. Iyataati Autaahaatihopi siyahore ta nanyisisiho so isihiya asitimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandisahore. Iyataati so jih i aimaahiho bimainjahore. Isi ko wani auta noaipasihi nyahi aposerihyaanini koai nyami ndihaara usonaati komi piwiha atiwiisaati numwihatahaayo. ² Iyataati isihiya asitimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandisahore nyami ndiheti ko wani auta noaipasihi nyahi koai biyaati usonahaayo. Iyataati sawaho asitimatitaatiwihandisahosi yamihapataatihi Sapihoaisati maasi konihi bimainjahore auta noaipasihi nyahi koai usonahaawi kandapi nini sangi akitinihi ausaati kasatataato. ³ Ausaati piwima kima kasatohima apaapimaato. Nyahi aposerihyaanini Autaahaatihaoisaatuni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoisaatuni maasi maariho naasohitanihi nyami kiyohipatamataiwi napiwi timaamaitisaihi bapiyaati maasi bimitihaawi mmona atisohiwaiwaapi ausaati sangi kasatataato. ⁴ Iyataati nyami maarititihaahandi awaindihandi noaipaitandi utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyataayo.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Nausainjitihandeti Japepihiritihaahandapihare

⁵ Iyataati piwiha kima Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomi kanyatihi atisohiha ami sangi nini sandi kasatitaano, Autaahaatiho so asihatitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Nehi nausainjitihandisahore. ⁶ Iyataati nyahi sataati, “nyahi maariho naasohi gwinyaawaati Autaahaatihaoisaati maasi timaamaitaati naasainditi bindahaayo,” taati kataatosi maipihaiwa asihatindihandaatihapihaiwa kiyahaawaahi nyami piwiha Autaahaatihaoisaati maariho naasohitih i naasainditi timaamaitaati maasi bindahaayo, taati katohiha jaiwitaati katahaayo. Jaiwita kataatosi sandi nausainjitihandi akitihandeti bimimaawaati asihatindihandaatihi bindahaayo. ⁷ O Autaahaatiho nausainjitihandeti bimipatamatiyaati nyangisangi kandi nausainjitihandeti japepihiritihaawaahi isihiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaati maariho naasohitanihi naasikandeti maasi timaamaitito. Iyonih nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi jitipataahi basati nenyamaitaise. ⁸ Iyaati nyahi sataati, “maipihaiwa windi kamaayaahiyaanini,” taati katahaawaahi sandi nyangi omanjititih windi biyati namaanyesipainjih i katahaato. Iyaati ami sandi piwiha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihaoisaati biyaati maasi timaamaamaitihaayo. ⁹ Isi nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi, nyahi siya siya kiyahaayoni Autaahaatihonye nepinyamape, undaati ausaasaihaahi Autaahaatiho windi ahosinyamaamaitaise.

Owetitaise. Nehi komi piwiha katirihiri kireti gaahati kanyisati titihi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonihi nyahi noaipawaati gaahiyaanini ainahiyihiyaanimatito. ¹⁰O nyahi sataati, nyahi maipihaiwa windi kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi sikandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihyaapi nahatiya maipihandisahiye, tati katisihaapi jaiwitatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami komi piwihaisangi windi biyati omanjititihiki kimwaanyamunditaise.

**Kima Piwima Kiraisiho Nyangi Anditinyaihonihi Nyahi
Autaahaatihomi Maaritirihireti Japepihiritihaahandapihaare**

2 ¹Nisi isihyaati maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate, sahi maipihaiwa windi kamaitaatiwi nini piwiha kima sangi kasatiti jipatipiyataayo. Isi isihya usa maipihaiwa kaisaihaahi nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamaitandi gaapunditandihoni yaiho Sapihoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso nini kasatoto Jisasi Kiraisiho titihi ainahihopisato. ²Iyataati ko Jisaasiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi komi jitipati nuhaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaahihi napotaamaise. Owetise. Isihya nahatiya yapi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyaami maipihaiwaapimaawi komi jitipati nuhaati napotaise. ³Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha japepihirihawaahi nyahi siyaati gwinyaito, nini Autaahaatihopi atindi giwunyaataayo, taati biyaati gwinyaito. ⁴Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihopi atindi giwunyaatihonine, tati kandaataahi so windi Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyati minjapepikirahoni jaiwitati kandaase. Iyataati ami piwiha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisati maasi biyati windi timaamaamaitaho kandaase. ⁵⁻⁶Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati japepikirataataahi so Autaahaatihoai maariho numwitandihandapi biyati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wori, nini Autaahaatihoaisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihomi kairihireti japepikirati kiyane. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi Autaahaatihoaisati maasi timaamaitahaayo, taati gwinyaito.

**Utaaho Wo Isihyaaisi Maariho Nunyataataahi
So Nausainjitihandeti Bindataate**

⁷Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini kimba winihapimba sapi jipatipiyohipimba wanihapa kasatiti jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jihoni Jisaasihopi isihya piwiha ausaapi katauhi atiwi aimi nehohipipaare. Iyataati sapa winihapipa wuwanihihi yeyetiwi atisotihaare. Aihoni sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁸Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Aihoni ami sahi maariho naminihauhi asihatindihandi taati owetihi ami nausainjitihandi taati noaipataati nanyusaatataise. ⁹Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriti nausainjitihandeti bindataayo,

tati kandaahandi kandi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho biyati namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatihi konihi bindataate. ¹⁰O utaaho wo isihiya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maariho nunyataataahi utaaho so titihi Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti akitinihi japepihirati nausainjitihandeti bindataate. Isi koaisi nunjendandihandi nasati nunjenihonihi ko windi kandapi timaamihaitaise. ¹¹Iyataati utaaho wori isihiya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maariho namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatihi daayati asihatindihandaatihi bindataate. Siyati asihatindihandaatihi bimihi asihatindihandi komi ndihai neti namaasasihi daihira nutandihiraapi naharisa niwinataise. ¹²Nisi metihonyaate, Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kaindahandaahi ambipataahi Autaahaatihori sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa aimi nesamase. Nesamasihi nini piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. ¹³Aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaati Jisaasihopi utaarihandeti baiwi giwunyaapi bimohiyihiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahiho konihi bimaami nasati wanisangi konihi bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaatitihini nini namati piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁴Metihonyaate, sahi wainyi apwainyihiyaate, sahi andititiwi Bwaasirihirisi aimi ipihatiwimihauhi namati nini piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁵Metihonyaate, sahi nyami Aphihi atiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihini piwiha kima sapi nini namati jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁶Iyataati sahi aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahiho konihi bimaami nasati wanisangi konihi bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihini nini namati piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁷Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyihiyaate, Autaahaatihomi piwiha sami omajititihini aimi kisamwindihi sahi aimi andititiwi Bwaasirihiri ipihatiwimihauhi nini namati piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo.

Kima Piwima Yapipatambihaiwaisi Maariho Namumwitihawihandapihaare

¹⁵Iyataati sahi yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho namunyawise. O utaaho wo saiwa yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho nunyataataahi Autaahaatihoaisi maariho ko windi namumwitaise. ¹⁶Iyataati yapipatambihaiwa siyihaiwaare: Ambipatapihaiwaisahihi maariho aungwohandi nunyohitihanduni kahapaamapipaapi nisihapaimatititiwi maariho aungwohandi nunyawini maaritohitihanduni, isihiya kahapaamapipaapi asaketanihi nyahi noaipawaati kahapaamapipaasini autaahi bindihaawi noaipawaati watipihyaaninimatititihawo tiwi giwunyaahotihanduni, saiwa yapipatambihaiwaare. ¹⁷Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasirihiramihaiwaare. ¹⁷Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapipa isihiya maariho nunyohipipauni ahoyati owetitaise. Owetanihi isihiya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirohiyihiyahihi asiyaaimatiwi baiwi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

**Kima Piwima Kiraisihoai Ipihatitihaawo Tiwihiya
Aimi Noaipahohitihandapihaare**

¹⁸Metihonyaate, asisiha ipotiha noaipaitandi detindaise. Aihi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoai utaaho wo ipihatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwi katauhi sahi aimi atiwihiyaate. Satiwi ipihatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwi katotihomi otipipatihiya aimi noaipawaayopo. Aimi noaipawaayowi asisiha ipotiha noaipaitandi aimi detitihe taati gwinyaitihaawe. ¹⁹Iyataati Kiraisihoai ipihatitihaawo tiwihiya nyangi nanyamasi aimi nowaayopo. Isihiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyimiya titihi nyamihyaamendaati nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamihyaataawaawaahi nyamataiwi Jisaasihomihireti japepihiriwi bimitaapo. Sandi nyamihyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowi sandi nyamihyaamendaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. ²⁰Iyataati Kiraisiho sangi Itipiho aimi nasamihi samiheti aimi tisaitataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha akaahaapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²¹Iyataati piwiha akaaha saapi sahi windi gimunyaapihiyaatitihini nini kasatiti jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahi piwiha akaaha saapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyataati piwiha akaaha saami windi jaiwitihandi namoapaitaise tiwi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihi kandapi nini sangi jihaati anditisaiwitandi piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. ²²Utaaho piwiha jaiwita aungwohandi katitandihodi diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwitati aungwohandi katitandihodi so Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihomahe nehihore tati katisihore. Satati katisihodi so Autaahaatiho ahiwisihoaisi ipihatindimaitando tati gwinyaasihore. Isi utaaho wo Mwaahoaisi ahosumwataataahi Sapihoaimaawi ahoyati ahosumwataise. ²³Isi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomahe tiwi katawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi satiwi katohiyihyaami sapihoemaamatitaise. Owetitaise. O isihiya Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tiwi katawaawaahi ami Jisaasihomi Sapiho noaipati kiyaami Sapihoematitaise.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Piwiha
Akaaha Neti Ginyunaitandihandapihaare**

²⁴Iyataati sahi piwiha jihi wuwanihura atisotiha namaamapi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Saiwi piwiha jihi atisotiha namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi Mwaahouni Sapihouni windi namaasamapi anitimi kindarinihi jaiwatitaise. ²⁵Iyataati sa piwa waapiimaato, nehi kimaapito. Iyataati nyahi biyaati Kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi asiyaanimataati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitihaahandi nanyamitandi piwiha aimi katati Sawaho wisasati ahaise. ²⁶Nini kima piwima sapi jipatipiyohima sangisi jaipisatitaatiwihiyaapi sisaiwihiya noaipapi jaipisatitaapo satiti sangi

ausaati kasatiti jipatipiyataayo. ²⁷Iyataahandi kandi ami Jisaasiho Itipihomi aimi nasamihi sami omañititihoni konihi bindataise. Konihoni bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaapi biyati neti gisunyaitaise. Isi sangisi katiwisasitaatiwihiyaapi gimunyapeniwise. Iyataati Itipihomi neti giwunyaasihi piwiha sahi gwinyaahohiha sa nehihaamaahe, titihoni akaahaare. Isi Itipihomi katisasirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitiwise.

**Kima Piwima Nyahi Noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi
Metihonyaanimataati Wani Bimohitihandapihaare**

²⁸Isi nisi metihonyaate, Koaisawi maasi baiwi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi maasi Koaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi bimambiwi asisiha ipotihetihoni ko auta nyangisaapihi noaipahonihura nyahi Kopi yaitihaahandi manyitandihandi owetanihi andititaati bitoaito. ²⁹Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopihoni titihoni ainahihoe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirati titihoni gaahandi kiyonaaraahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise tiwi gwinyaapise.

3 ¹Ese isihiyaate, Apiho nyangi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, “nisi metihonyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataati sandi akite, nyahi aimi noaipawaati komihoni metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatonihoni isihiya yapipatambihiya nyapi, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaare, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapi maanyisonihotimandi apaapimahe, kiya nyami Apiho Autaahaatihopihoni windi baiwi gimunyaapihiyaataawaawi saiwa kiyaawaayopo. ²Iyataati naisihiyaati Jisaasihopihoni giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaayo.

Siyaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaawi ipotihura yamihapataatihoni ninapitiyaati bimitihaawe, taati windi biyaati moniho. Siyaati monihaahandi kandi nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipotihura Kiraisiho nyangisaapihi auta noaipahonihura nyahi koai titihoni usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanane. ³Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopihoni nasati nanyamaahonihoni komatiyaati bimito, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiya kiyaami omañititihoni maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tiwihaapi nemapi titihoni gaahiya Kiraisiho titihoni gaaho ainahihoni bimipatamataiwihiya bindawaayopo.

⁴Maipihando tiwi ambihitohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipai nemaitandihandapitopo. Isi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemataise. ⁵Iyataati Kiraisiho nehi utaahoematati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho ainahihore. Aihini sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁶Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bindataataahi so maipihaiwa windi pihitati

kamaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa pihitati kiyonaaraahi so Kiraisihopi windi biyati gimunyaati atihomisahondaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. ⁷Iyataati nisi metihonyaate, isihiya usa napiwi sangi sasatitaapo, Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriwi bindawaawi ami maipihaiwo, tohiwaiwaisangi gaasi ahoyawi kaiwise, satiwi sangi jaiwisatitaawi sahi baiwi jaawo. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa kamaayati titihi gaahaiwa kaisiho so Kiraisihomatiyati titihi gaaho ainahihore. ⁸Iyataati jihi wuwanihura Bwaasirihiri maipihandi namasati kiyataise.

Isi isihiya usa maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaawaahi siya noaipapi Bwaasirihirami mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho auta nyangisaapihi napindimandi apaapimaahae. Bwaasirihirami otipipati maipihaiwa sikaiwa neti nopisasati nemaitandi nasataise. ⁹Iyataati isihiya usa noaipapi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaahiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyaanihi windi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimaahae, Autaahaatihomihireti aimi newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi isihiya noaipapi wanihiyaimatohiyihiya maipihaiwa kiyaanihi pihitiwi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁰Iyataati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiya siyaare, Bwaasirihirami metihonyaimatohiyihiya siyaare, taati mmondihaahandi siyate: Isihiya Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti minjapepihiriwi ami isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho baiwi namunyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi mwaayaamaahae, taati biya gwinyaitihaawe.

Kima Piwima Isihiyaisaati Maariho Titihi

Biyaati Naminindihaahandapihaare

¹¹Iyataati jihura Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha atisawaahuraari piwiha satiwiha aimi atiwihiyaate, nyahi isihiyaisaati maariho naminindihaawo, tiwi piwiha katauhi aimi atiwihiyaate. ¹²Iyataati Keniho Bwaasirihiramihiireti japepihirahosi kirami mwaahosi komi saingihohi Aberihoai sawaho tiwataise. Isi komi kaindahandi nyahi newaati kamaitihaawo. Iyataati Keniho komi saingihohi tiwindimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimaahae, Autaahaatiho Aberihomi gaarehandapi maaritataati Kenihomi gaarehandapi Autaahaatiho windi maarimitihi mmonataati sandapi apowihi namati komi saingihohi sawaho tiwamataise. ¹³Nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, isihiya yapipatambihiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimunyaapihiya Kenihomi kaipatamataiwi sapi apousonihi sangi naanjihaiwa nasamisaihi kandapi sahi yaiwi sami maariho owemaasetane. ¹⁴Iyataati nyahi isihiya usaisaati maariho naminihohitihandaahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo: Isihiya apipaahi kiyaanihi napwitaatiwihandaatihi namasisi nasaati asiyaanimataati bimitihaawihandaatihi aimi bindahaayo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi utaaho wo isihiyai maariho windi biyati

namunyataataahi so apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandaatihi konihi bindataate. ¹⁵Isi utaaho wo isihiyai maariho biyati namunyati isihiyaapi apousataataahi mikandi isihiyai tiwamataise. Iyataati isihiyaisi tiwamasihso so komi asitimatati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitandihandi apipaahi owehore, tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ¹⁶Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maariho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi naanjihandi neti napotaise. Siyati anditinyaiwitandi napwindihandaahi isihiyaisaati maariho naminindihaahandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaati naanjihaiwa kiya newa napwitihaawi nyami naisihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai biyaati maariho numwitihaawe. ¹⁷Iyataati utaaho wo ikipipa asaketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kahapaamapipaapi ko nenoahitanihi bimonih kopi maariho windi asipimaawisa kahapaamapipa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatihoai nini maariho nunyataayo, tati napitita katitaise? Owetitaise. ¹⁸Isi nisi metihonyaate, nehi maahomwaaapi nyahi jaiwitaahandi isihiyaisi maariho nini nahinyataayo, taati katitihaawimahe. Owetise. Maariho isihiyai nunyahaawaahi titihi akitinihi nyami maarihoatihapimaawi biyaati maariho nunyaati gaahaiwa kawitihaawe.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Autaahaatihopi Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihiya
Autaahaatihomi Ndiheti Windi Yamaitatiwihandapihaare**

¹⁹Siyaati akitinihi maariho naminahaawaahi, sandi Autaahaatiho Akohomi metihonyaane, taati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami nyami maariho nga winyaititaise. ²⁰Iyataati kinyi kinyi maarihoatihapi satipi, Autaahaatiho nisi maipihandi windi nemaanimase, tipi pihitipi gwinyaasamaahi Autaahaatiho neti kinyi maariho napaisaatihimaitaise. Iyataati kinyi kiwahoŋi maariho naminihingitihandisi Autaahaatiho nangitipihati aungwohandi maariho nahinyahosi kinyi maariho neti napaisaatihimaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahosi kinyi maipihaiwaapi aimi nemwaho tati gwinyaahore. ²¹Iyataati naisihiyaati nisatawi Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho aimi nenyamase, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti windi yamaiwi nga bimitaapo. ²²Isi saiwi windi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihiriwi Komi maaritirihireti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihoaisi wapa naitaatiwi nunjesaihaahi nasamitaise. ²³Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nyangi kanyatimbipa kimbaare: Sahi Nisi Maasihiho Jisaasihopi Isihiyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisawi maariho naminiwise, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi piwiha kima

ka aimi kanyatisihaare. ²⁴Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirataataahi, so Autaahaatichoaisati nasisoaari maasi timaamaitati bindataise. Aihi ami Autaahaatichoaisangi maasi nasisoaari koaisatindaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyangi aimi nanyamisiho sanyataataase: Autaahaaticho sangisatindaise, tati neti ginyunyaataise. Ginyunyaasihi Autaahaaticho nyangisatindaise, taati aimi nyahi gwinyaaahaayo.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaahopuni Ami Itipihoni
Maipihoni Kiraisihoai Neti Ipihatitando Taunyaahopihaare**

4 ¹Nisi naisihiyaati Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaitaatiwihiya titaahiyihya yapipataapihi taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya napiwi sangi sasatitaapo, nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihonaaisaahiyaanane, satiwi piwiha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwihaapi akaahaare tiwi keti gimunyaapise. Owetise. Kiyaami omanjititihoni itipihoni bimisihoni Autaahaatihomi numwihihoro e Bwaasirihirami numwihihoro tiwi kiyaami piwaatiwi kiyoheteti jiji baiwi tipitapaapi mmoniwise. ²Iyataati isihiya usa satiwi, Jisaasihoni so Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaaticho Ahiwisiho nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi katisaihaahi siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Akohoaaisawihyaare, tiwi baiwi titihoni gwinyaitaapo. ³Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaahi siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihonaaisawihyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipihoni so woaisawihyaare. Iyataati itipihoni so Kiraisihoai ipihatindimaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoi ipihatindimaitando taho napitaise, tiwi katauhi aimi atisohihomi otipipatihya aimi titaahiyihya noaipawaayopo. ⁴Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihiy aatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihomihiy aatimatawaawi isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihiyai aimi ipihatiwimawaayopo. Sandi ipihatiwimahohitimandi apaaraahimaahae, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni sami omanjititihoni bimisimo yapipatambihyaami omanjititihoni itipihoni bimisihoi nusatipihahosi koraahi ipihatiwimawaayopo. ⁵Iyataati isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaapi katohiyihya yapipatambihyaare. Yapipatambihyaasi kiyaami piwihaisangi ami yapipatambihyaare. Yapipatambihyaasi ami isihiya yapipatambihya usa kiyaami piwiha maaritiwi atiwiwi japepihiritaapo. ⁶Iyataati nyahihoni Autaahaatihomihyaanane. Isi isihiya usa Autaahaatihopi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyahi kaundisaihi baiwi atinyitaapo. O isihiya usa Autaahaatihomihiyaimaamatiwihiy a Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaundisaihi windi baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonihoni Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Akohoni piwiha titihoni akaaha biyati neti giwunyaasawihyaaisuni ami itipihoni

yapipatambiho piwiha jaiwitaha neti giwunyaasawihiyaisuni nyahi biyaati tipitapaawaati usondo.

Isihiyaisi Maariho Numwitaatiwihandami Autaahaatiho Tanyaahore

⁷Nisi naisihyaati maariho nasinyohiyihyaate, isihiyaisaati maariho namindihaahandi sandi Autaahaatihomi nasahandisi ami nyahi Komi metihonyaanini naasikati kiyaati isihiyaisa maariho namindihaawe. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihireti japepihirati nahateweti kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi biyati atisa gwinyaahondaati sandi kiyataise. ⁸Utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho biyati windi namunyataataahi so ami isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati monati atihomisahondaate. ⁹Iyataati Autaahaatiho sangisi maariho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyisitandi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho naasoaisi yapipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihomi kaindihandaahi asiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawi. ¹⁰Iyataati Autaahaatihoaisi nyahi jiji maariho nunyonihi komi Mwaahoaisi nyapi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho nyangisi maariho nanyinyataati komi Mwaaho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. ¹¹Iyataati nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatiho siyati maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi isihiya usaisaati maariho namindihaawo. ¹²Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoaisi windi mausose. Isi nyahi Jisaasihomi isihiyaisaati maariho naminihaawaahi Autaahaatiho maasi nyangisatititaise. Iyonihi sandaahi Autaahaatiho isihiyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi nga biyati nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. ¹³Autaahaatihoaisaati nyahi maasi timaamaitonihhi, ami Autaahaatiho maasi nyangisatindaise taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Siyaati aimi gwinyaahohitimandi apaaraahimaawe, Autaahaatiho komi Itipihopi nanyamisiho neti ginyunyaasihi gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁴Iyataati Sapiho Mwaahoaisi natausaasihi yapipataapihi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi napindihandi sandi nyahi aposerihyaanini aimi mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi piwiha nyahi ausaawa isihiyaisi kaunditihahiyaanane. ¹⁵Isi utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi mwaahoe, tati katisiho so Autaahaatihoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimihi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi koaisatitihe. ¹⁶Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise, taati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi biyati nyainjaati bimitaise taati giwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaahore. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisaati maariho namindihaahireti japepihirati kaisiho so Autaahaatihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bimihi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi koaisatitihe. ¹⁷Autaahaatiho isihiyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura asisiha

ipotiheti isihiyai neti tipitapaahonihura nyahi windi yamaitihaawo. Iyataati sandi apaapimahe, Jisaasiho komi Sapihoaisi maariho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi naasikati kiyaati Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyaati maasi bindihaawe. Isi asisiha ipotiheti windi yamaito. ¹⁸Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyataaho windi yamaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho numwitandihandapi biyati nga gwinyapenataataahi komi yaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati isihiyaami yayohitihandi sandi apaapimahe, kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjihandi naanjihandi newaanipane, tiwi yayawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi naanjihandi nanimitaiso tati yayonaahi so isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandapi windi biyati namusesipatahondaate. ¹⁹Iyataati maariho Autaahaatihoai nunyohitindi sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatiho Sawaho jihi maariho nyangi aungwohandi nanyamindihandape. ²⁰Iyataati utaaho wo isihiyai usonataahandi kandi biyati maariho kiyaisi namunyaho so ami Autaahaatiho mausosihoaimaawi ahoyati maariho windi namumwitaise. Iyataati ami ko isihiya usaisi maariho windi biyati namunyataahandi kandi, nini Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyataayo, tati kandaataahi so akitinihi titihi kandaamaase. Owetise. Apipaahi jaiwitati kandaase. ²¹Iyataati winihapipa Jisaasiho kanyatihi atisohipipa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyataataahi, ami komi naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi maariho nunyane, tati kanyatihi atisahaayo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihiya
Yapipatambihaiwaisi Ipihatiwimaitatiwihandapihaare**

5 ¹Isihiya usa Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho, tiwi baiwi giwunyaawaawaahi siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaayopo. Isi isihiya kiyaami Sapiho Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyawaawaahi ami, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaimaawi ahoyawi maariho numwitaapo. ²Iyataati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaisi maariho nunyahaayo taati gwinyaahotimandi sandi wipiyihaawi mahe, Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyaati komi piwiha katirihireti japepihiraati kiyahaawi sandi siyaati gwinyaahaayo. ³Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisiha atisaati kireti titihi japepihirihaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihoaisi maariho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati ami komi piwiha atisaati japepihirihaawi nyapi windi naahomaanjataise. ⁴Siyaati japepihiritihaahandapi nyapi windi naahomaanjindimandi apaapimahe, nyahi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanini yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisaamahaawe. Yapipatambihaiwaisi ipatisotimandi apaaraahimahe Autaahaatihopi biyaati giwunyaahotihandaahi ipihatisaamahaayo. ⁵Utaaho ninapitiyataaho (giwunyaataaho) yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisamaitaise?

Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tati biyati giwunyaataaho so yapipatambihaiwai si nga ipihatisamaitaise.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatiho Komi Mwaahopi
Piwiha Ausaati Katindihandapihaare**

⁶Iyataati so Jisasi Kiraisiho napiso waapoho naitandihandapuni ipi titi atawihateti jitipa nuhaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitandihandapaahihi nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandihandapuni komi jitipati nuhaamaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati Itipiho so piwiha akaahaamihore. Piwiha akaahaamihosi Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahosi saiwa kiyataise tati neti ginyunyaitaise. ⁷⁻⁸Iyataati Jisaasihomi kainyanya mairimaasi siyate: Itipiho nanyamindihanduni, waapoho nesitihanduni, jitipati nuhoaamasitihanduni, sanyaaraahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe, taati gwinyaitihaawi Autaahaatiho neti nanyisataise. Sanya kainyimana noaipati timaamaita naasaahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe, tati nanyisataise. ⁹Iyataati isihiya taahiyihiya wapaapi piwiha naasika katauhaahi akite taati giwunyaawaahiyaanane. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati katisiha apipaahi akaahaare. Akaahandaati isihiya taahiyihiya wapaapi akite tiwi katohiwaiwai si apipaahi ipihatisamahaare. Isi Autaahaatihomihaapi biyaati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Jisaasihomi mairima kainyanyaapi siyahoe siyahoe, tati Autaahaatiho sawaho ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁰Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi biyati giwunyaasiho so Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisiha atisataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore, tati biyati komi maarihoaatihapi gwinyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi biyati gimunyaasiho so ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mwaahopi siyahore siyahore tati katisihaapisangi windi biyati gimunyaitaise. Siyati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe tati biyati gimunyaataataahi sikandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisihaapi jaiwitatise tati gwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi jaiwititandihore, tati gwinyaitaise. ¹¹Iyataati Autaahaatiho piwiha akaaha kanyatataati sata kanyatataase, “sahi asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi aimi nasinyataayo. Iyataati asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaho Nisi Maasihihore,” tati Autaahaatiho aimi kanyatataase. ¹²Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoaisati biyati maasi timaamaitataataahi so asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi aimi netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoaisati windi biyati timaamaamaitataataahi asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namaitaise.

**Kima Piwima Nyahi Asiyaanimataati Jinjapihi Jinjapihi
Bimitihaahandisahiyaanane Taati Gwinyaitihaahandapihaare**

¹³Piwima kima nini jipatipiyohima sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatapi jipatipiyataayo. Kima piwima sapi

jipatipiyohima apaapimaahe, asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandapi aimi nehaayo, tiwi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi sangi kasatiti jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁴Iyataati nyahi wapaapi Autaahaatihoai nunjesaihaahi atinysisati sapa numwitaano, tati maaritimbipa nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi Autaahaatihopi yamaayaati nanihiyaati komi deti nowaati kahapaamapipaapi nunjendihaawe. ¹⁵Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjehonihi biyati atinyindihandapi aimi biyaati gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Siyaati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nanyinye, undaati nunjesaihaahi ami nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanine. ¹⁶Iyataati Kiraisihomi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihi ami Kiraisihomi utaaho wo koaisi usonataati, komi maipi handi Autaahaatiho nemwahonihi ko windi yaawati naanjihandi ipotihura namaitaiso, tati gwinyaataataahi gaasi utaaso usosiho namati Autaahaatihopi gaapundane. Gaapundonihi Autaahaatiho komi maipihandi nemwati japihi numwaati koai asohoemati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitando. Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitandihaiwaapi nini sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandi kandi utaaho wo Autaahaatiho winja bimindihandisi ahosumwati noti maipihaiwa pihititi japihi japihi kiyonaaraahi komi maipihaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho windi nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonihi kandinihi ahotimi noti napotaahura yaawati naanjihandi naitaise. Isi siyati maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyatoaatishopi windi gaapimundiwise ndaato. ¹⁷Autaahaatiho maarimitirihireti japepihiriwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaaho sami wo komi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nepinimape undihi Autaahaatiho nemwasiwaiwaapi ipotihura yaawati naanjihandi windi namaitaise. Isi isihiyai maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi gaapunditahaawe. ¹⁸Iyataati isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiya Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihirawaayopo. Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihirotimandi apaapimaahe, Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho kiyai biyati iwinjaati bimihe. Aihi Bwaasirihiri kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati saiwaapi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanine. ¹⁹Iyataati nyahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo, nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatohiyihiyaanini komi otitihimi bimonihi, ami isihiya Bwaasirihiramihireti japepihirohihiya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimihiri kirami otitihimi bindawaayopo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. ²⁰Iyataati nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho aimi nasati mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aihi nyahi Autaahaatiho akitihopi mmonaati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyahi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi maariho naasohitihimi timaamaitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyahi maasi

timaamaitaati bimohimo so apipaahi Akitihore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho so jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandisahore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

²¹ Isi nisi metihonyaate, autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho taahihomihaiwaisi baiwinihi ahosumwapise. Iyataati maipihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi noaipaitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo satiti nini Jonihonini ausaati kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

Jonihomi Utipiho Kapiho

Kimandi 2 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Komi utipimo kimoaatihi Joniho komi ambipati auta ahonine tati windi ahimaise. Owetise. Saihihandi kandi ami isihiyaahi kimo utipimopi Joniho jipatipiyahore tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ko komi tiworisaapi yayataati komi ambipati auta windi ahimaise, taati gwinyaahaayo. Ami naasikati kiyati komi piwihaatihisangi satati, “nisi nyinaamaaŋe,” tati jipatipiyataise. Sandi, “nisi nyinaamaaŋe,” tindimandi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaapi gwinyaataati komi ambipati neti noasati katise. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi sandapi windi biyaati moniho, ko Autaahaatihomi isihiyaapi gwinyaati katindiho e apopaati waatapi satati katindiho? Komi piwiha wuwani namasati katisiha awaisiha satati kandaase. Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami awaindahandi gwinyaahotihandi siyate, Jisaasiho mbipa itipihomatati nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehi utaahomatati ambipatisaho nasataise. Iyati ami ko titihi gaahomatati noaipataamaise. Ami ko titihi Autaahaatihotati ami nehi titihi utaahomatati noaipataise, tati Joniho nyangi katanyisati jipatipiyataise.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Akitiha Akaaha Watipitaati Isiwatihaawi Isihiya Nehi Kiyai Wa Wipetiha Ausaahohiyihyaapi Jatindihaawo

¹ Nini isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi apopaanyapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati kinyi apopaanye, gisuni kinyi metihonyaisuni sausasaati noaipapi Autaahaatihomihusasaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho aimi nasamihanati ahisususaatapi utipihandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini sausasaatangi akitinihi baindi maariho nasanyataayo. Iyataati ami ninihi maariho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isihiya piwiha akaahaami Tanyaaho Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihyai maawi sausasaatangi maariho nasanyawaayopo. ² Iyataati sangisi maariho nasanyohitimandi sandi apaapimahe, piwiha akaahaami Tanyaaho sandi nyangisatitihe. Iyataati piwiha akaahaami Tanyaaho So wanuni ipotuni nyangisati maasititaise. ³ Iyataati piwiha akaahaami Tanyaaho nyangisati maasi bimonihini nyahi isihiya usaisaati maariho naminjaihi nyami Apihouni komi Mwaaho

Jisasi Kiraisihouni nyangi anditinyaipi nyapi maariho asipinyimi nyami maariho nepi napaisaatinyamaitaise.

**Kima Piwima Nyahi Biyaati Maariho Namindihaahireti
Japepihiritihaahandapihaare**

⁴Iyataati kinyi metihonya wonya Apiho saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati katirihiri kireti japepihiriwi titihi gaahandi kiyopo tauhi atisaataati nini apipaahi aungwohandi asakaindi maaritataayo. ⁵Isi apopaanye, isihiya usaisaati maariho biyaati namindihaawo hititi waati kahitaataato. Iyataati isihiyaisawi maariho namindaatiwihandapiha piwiha waniha asaaha winihapipa kahititi jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwaninihi Jisaasihopi nyahi giwunyaahaawi suraanihi aimi atisohihaare. ⁶Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisaati japepihirihaawaahi sandi maariho nunyihaayo. Iyataati wuwanihura sahi Jisaasihopi nepemaitiwi gwinyaapi giwunyaahohura piwiha saiwiha aimi atiwihiyaate: Maariho baiwi isihiya usaisi akitinihi nunyawu naminindaatiwihireti japepihiriwi daiwise tauhi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate.

Kiraisihomi Piwiha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatitihaahandapihaare

⁷Isihiya nyangi piwiha jaiwitiwiha kanyatitaatiwihiya titaahihiya taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha satitaapo, Jisasi Kiraisiho so nehi utaahoematati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihoi ipihatiwimaito tiwihiyaare. ⁸Isi isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwihaapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiwi gwinyaapi japepihritaawi jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwiha japepihirawaawaahi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipati nepi nopisasitaapo. Iyataati ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaanjhandi gaahandi Autaahaatiho wiwa sangi namaasamitaisi jaawo. Isi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipatapi wihoaanjhandi titihi baiwi nga naitaatiwihandapaahihi andititiwi giwunyaapise. ⁹Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwiha biyati anitisa miwatati piwiha wa nehiha atisa maaritati kiyonaahi Autaahaatiho koaisati windi bimimitaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwiha anitisa isiwasonaahi Sapihouni Mwaahouni maindari koaisamititaise. ¹⁰Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwiha windi amusaati nehi piwiha jaiwitihaahihi ausaaho sami anjipipihi nasonihi sahi koaisi ipihirete, undiwi piwaundiwi sami anjipipihapi numwaasi namuwise. Owetane. ¹¹O ami utaaho wo koai piwaundati kiyataataahi utaaho komi maipihandi kaindihandi piwaundisihoi maawi mikandi maipihandi kiyataise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹²Nini sangisi piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipaitihati kati utipihandi kimandaatihi windi waati jipatipimaayo. Piwiha pihindi kasatiti

jipatipimaayohitindi apaapimaahē. Ami nini sangisi napiti jasoniti piwiha kasatiti kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayo. Iyataati nini napiti jasosanihi suraanihi aungwohandi nahatiyaanini maaritito. ¹³Kinyi kinaanihaati Autaahaatiho nisihaage, undati ahiwisaamaatami metihonya gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

Kima piwiha nini Jonihonini kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

Jonihomi Utipiho Kapihotihi Kapiho

Kimandi 3 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kiraisihomi Isihiya Usaisi iwinjatisiho mitiho ami mitiho wo Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi iwinjatisiho komi ambipati Gaiyaasihopi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyati nusoaasataise. Gaiyaasiho Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi iwatatamasihi kandapi Joniho Gaiyaasihomi ambipati niwimaataise. Iyati Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo komi ambipati Diyotirepesihopi jatinati bitoaitandi kaundataase.

Nyahi Isihiya Autaahaatihomi Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Iwatatamanitihaawo

¹Nini gwinyaahonini mitihonini isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kinyi Gaiyaasihonyapi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini gisi maariho akitinihi nahinyataayo. ²Naisohone, kinyapi ko Kiraisihomihireti komi maariho gaatihi nga biyati bindataise ndi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataati ami kinyi ambipatisangi gaatanihi bimitaapi nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Aindi ami kinyi kaingiwaiwa titihi noaipati gaatitandi ami ahoyati gaapundataayo. ³Iyataati isihiya naisihiya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kimbihini ningisaapihi napiwi noaipawaayopo. Napiwi noaipapi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaamihireti titihi japepihirati Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi akaahaare tati biyati ausaataati isihiyaami piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohihai ipihatisamahore tauhi atisataayo. Atisataati apipaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo. ⁴Iyataati sahi nisi metihonyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaamihireti titihi japepihirisaihi atisataataahi nini aungwohandi maaritito. Iyataati nisi maaritohitimandi windi nusatipihaati awaindahandi maarititandihandi owetitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaiyaasiho Otipipati Gaahati Kaipatapihaare

⁵Nisi naisohonji nini gisi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi nahinyohihone, isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaisuni ami

isihiya usaisi kiya gisi napiwi ginjihauhi kinyi kiyai iwitatamanipi anditiwipi gaahati kawingitihandi sandi gaahandi kiyapaise. ⁶Iyataati isihiya siya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya gi napiwi ginjahauhi kinyi kiyaisi maariho nunyapi kaingiwaiwaapi siyahore siyahore tiwi kimbihapihiyaanangi kanyatauhi atisihaayo. Isi isihiya siya ami ipotisangi waara napiwi ginjasaihaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaasi naasaipiti kati kaimbi sihisangi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi. Aimbikiya daihira nowaawi nandapa nandaatiwihapa anditiwipi nunyapaapaahi sandi gaare ami sandapi Autaahaatiho maaritataiso. ⁷Iyataati isihiya siya Kiraisihomi otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaare. Isi isihiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiya nandapa ami wapa ikipipa numwisaihihapa kiya windi namaitaapo. ⁸Isi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini isihiya saiwi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihyai iwitatamanaati anditiwiwitihaawe. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi piwiha akaahaami Tanyaahomi otipipati mikandi maasi kiyahaayo.

Kima Piwima Daiyotirepisiho Maipihandi Kaindahandapihaare

⁹Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi saiwi saiwi itatamaniniwi bimaawise satiti utipihandi aimi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Saindi utipihandi jipatipaindi nusoasonihandi kandi Daiyotirepisiho nisi piwiha windi atihomaanisataise. Atihomaanisati ko siyati gwinyaataise, isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai nini noaipati awaisihoninimandi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati nisi piwiha ko atinisati nisi otitih windi bimimise. ¹⁰Isi nini sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maipihaiwa katati sisipihitiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyotirepisiho atisonihi sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasatito. Iyati ko nehi saiwaahihi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siyihaiwa kiyataise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi daayohiyihyai nisi anjipipih napiwise undati piwaundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko windi siyahandi kiyataise, isihiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihyai kapihapihiya piwaundiwi kiyaami anjipipihapi numwaasi naitotiwiyauhi ko saundataase, sahi isihiya siyai piwaundiwi namumwaapise undati kaundataase. Iyati isihiya maaritiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihyai kiyaami anjipipih numwaapi yainjaraawisohiyihyai Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihapi neti yatihemahore.

¹¹Nisi naisohonj akohonj nini gi nisi maariho nahinyohihone, maipihaiwa japepihiripi kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Nehi titihi gaahaiwa japepihiripi gaahaiwa gaahireti kaime. Utaaho wo titihi gaahandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihomihore. Utaaho wo maipihandi titihimetihandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihopi windi atimisati monahore. ¹²Iyataati

Demitiriyaasihopi isihiya nahatiya ko titihi gaaho ainahihore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati ami ko piwiha akaahaamihireti japepihirati kaihindhandaahi kopi titihi gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Aihi ningisangi kopi titihi nisi piwiha nahatewa katohiwaiwa jaiwitahaiwaamaahe. Titihi akaahaasi Demitiriyaasihopi katohihaisangi akite tipi gwinyaitaise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹³Nini gisi piwiha pihindi kahititi jipatipaitihati kandi kimandi utipimandaatihi windi waati jipatipimaayo. ¹⁴Piwiha gisi pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayotimandi apaapimaahere. Nini gisi napiti gisoniti piwiha kahititi kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwiha pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayo. ¹⁵Isi kinyi maariho napaisaatitonihiki kinyi timbipa windi namepi baimbi bime. Kinyi naisihiya kimbihiki gi ipihirete hitawaatopo. Isi naisihiki Joniho sangi ipihirete satataase undipi ninaasiyaisi yiyandihi kaunde.

Kima piwima nini Jonihonini jipatipiyataayo.

Judihomi Utipiho

Kimandi Judihomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kimandi utipimandi Judiho jipatipiyahandisi ko piwiha komiha windi jipatimaise. Iyataahandi kandi Matiyuhomi piwiha usaaha 13:55 haatihuni ami Maakihomi piwiha usaaha 6:3 haatihuni ahotisihaapi isihiya mmoniwi gwinyaawaawi Judimo kimo Jisaasihomi saingiho Mariyaahaatami mwaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi sandapi ko Jisaasihomi saingiho ipotihore. Komi utipihandi ipotihandaatihapi Pitaaho isihiya asireti asiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi katati ahiyataise. Aihi ami Judihoaisangi piwiha naasikaapi gwinyaataati utipiho kimo jipatipiyahore. Isi naasikura kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Sura jipatipaisura kinaungwiha 66-67 A.D. hura utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyahande.

Kima Piwima Judiho Utipiho Jipatipiya Niwusoaasisawihiyai Gaahuraare Undindihandapihaare

¹Nini Judihonini Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipatihonine. Aindi nini Jemisihomi saingihonine. Sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati Autaahaatiho komihyaatimatitaatiwi aimi gaatati nasamaati ami ko nyami Apiho Autaahaatiho maariho nasamihi ami Jisasi Kiraisiho jainjatisawihyaatapi utipiho kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. ²Nini sapi gaapundataayo Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasisati jatatananati jainjatitendo. Iyati ami ko sangi sami maariho omanjititih bipi yatihisitandihandi nasamitendo. Nasanyonihi ami sahi isihyaaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandi waati waati anyaapi kaitaatiwo.

Isihiya Maipihya Autaahaatihomi Piwihai Nepi Ipihatiwimaitaatiwihya Kiraisihomi Isihiyaamihatihi Nasohitihandapihaare

³Nisi naisihyaati Kiraisihopi nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Nini jihi pihindi gwinyaati waati maaritataayo Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi otipipati kaindahandapi utipiho sapi jipatipaitondo. Jihi saindhoninisi wani nini anditisaiti utipiho saindi jipatipiyataayo. Sahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatangi giwunyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho

nasamindihandi sahi windi namaamapi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Anitiwi isiwatiwi piwiha jaipipa ami piwiha nehihapa nasonihi kapai nemapise. ⁴Sandi apaapimaato, isihiya saiwihiya piwiha nehia jaiwitiha katiwunjohiyihiyaapi aimehura Autaahaatiho satati katise. Isihiya saiwihiyai Autaahaatiho neti piwihetemahonihi kiya piwiha nepi owetitaapo, tati katisawihiya aimi noaatiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatamihatih nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatiho nehi ko sawahometirihiretapi isihiyai kiya wapa kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi nepi kiyaami maipihapa ainjotahapetemapi apipaahi maipihapa usihiya asihiya ambipati naminiwi timaamaipi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisihoai pohipiwiwi ahosumwapihiyaare.

⁵Jihura Awaisiho kaiwaiwaapi sahi aimi mmoniwi nasesipatahiyaate. Mmoniwihiyaatitihandi kandi sahi kaiwaapi japihi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Jihura Isiraherihyai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaati numwaasi yandihiwati naihi Isipihandi namasi nowaayopo. Aihi ami kiyaami usaisi ipotihura Autaahaatiho tiwati nemataise, kopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyihyai. ⁶Ami sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai kawindihandapo. Siya otipipatihiya enjerihyai Autaahaatiho otipipati nunyati ahiwisataise. Nunyati ahiwihi kati kaiwi baiwi kataatihi bimimopo. Kiya sawanaami maatimaatihiraahi kati kiyaami otipipatisuni ami bimohipipihuni namawaayopo. Aihi ami sandapi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi ipipihaiwa senihandi apipaahi watipihaiwa nasisoaari ahotitandihaiwaara wisasati napusihi wapihi apipaahi aungwohandi asihatahapihi napundawaayopo. Sapihi apipaahi asihatimbipih napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaatihomi asisiha awaisiha Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura kiya piwiha naitaatiwo. ⁷Aihi ami isihiya aunahipihauri Sotomihandaahuni Gomoraahandaahuni ami aunahipihaiwa kaurami deti ahetiwaiwaaraahiyauni Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaamatawi naasikati kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaitohiwaiwaami wiwa apipaahi ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyauhi Autaahaatiho kaiwaapundati sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisiha nusoasahi noti tihati kiyaisinihi owemataise.

Isi saiwa jihura siyati Autaahaatiho kaiwimaiwa isihiya maipihaiwa napaitiwi kiyohiyihiya Autaahaatiho siyahoso, tiwi mmoniwi yaitaatiwi kiyataise. ⁸Aihi ami isihiya siya naasikati kaiwi yapepati kihaiwa kihaiwa mmoniwi Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyisihe, tiwi nepi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiya sawanaami ambipatisi nepi nosasawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandisi ahosumapo. Aiwi

ami kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya apipaahi gaahiya jiihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaapi maipihapa katiwi sisipitiwiihiyaare. ⁹Satiwi kiyaapi sisipihitauhihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho jiho awaisiho yamihapataatihi bimisihom Maikorihom Mosesihom ambipatapi Bwaasirihirisami sanimi, nini naitaano nini naitaano, nimi itihinamaami sura ko yamihapataatihapi otipipatiho enjerihom Bwaasirihiri maipihom kaundati itihimundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasirihiri nehi saundataase. “Awaisiho gisi itihitati kinyi windi piwaamaatipi bipi namihaape,” hititaise undataase. ¹⁰Iyataati ami isiya siya kahapaamapipa kiya moniwi ami namusesipatahapaapi maipihaiwa katiwi apipaahi sisipitiwiihiyaare. Iyataati ami siya kohasipihom gwinyaitandihandi owehapaamataiwiihiyaare. Kiyaari nehi kiyaami ambipatami maaritindihandami watipihandaatihi bindawa usihiya asihiya ambipati naminiwi timaamaitohirihireti japepihirihiihiyaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi kandaahi sawanaisi neti daahi nusopisasataise. ¹¹Ese! Isihiya siya apipaahi naanjihandi yaawihandi awaindihandi nepi napwittitaapo, jihura Kenihom kaimumwaaŋi kiyawaayowo. Aiwi ami kiya Baaramihomatawi nawiho naitaatiwihandapi waati gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiwi kiya nawiho naitaatiwihapa wapa kaitaatiwi waati gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Koraahomatawi Autaahaatiihoai pohipiwiwi ahosumwapihiihiyaare. Isi ko Koraahom nosasinati owetipatamatawi naasikati kaiwi nosasiniwi owetitaapo.

¹²Nahateweti sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisawi ahoyaniwi nandapa tihiwi naniwi sahi maariho naminihohitihandi ususaati nepi ausaapi nasoaaniwi bimohipipihom kiya napiwi Autaahaatihom ndiheti maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwiihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya nehi sawanaapaahihi gwinyapeniwi nandapa awaimbipa isihiya tihiwi nanihohipipihomatawi mamaawisawiya nandapa naniwiihiyaare. Saiwiya siya tiwipati ikwaatipihati wipati owehati mbipa tiwihaati nemasipatamataiwiihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ipati kati yandipihom ningoaitandihuraatihandihandi kandi yandipihom namingosipatamataiwiihiyaare. Iyataati ami isiya siya ipati tambatihiri damipatisawi nawopi yotauhi apipaahi awaipitamasipatamataiwiihiyaasi kiya yataira kiyaanihi napwitaapo. ¹³Aiwi ami kiya durihiri nonasayati waati tiwayaati sisipati ahaipatamatawi maipihaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawi autam kaiwiihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kaumbwaati titihom kaatami daihira yamihapataatihi biyati namoti asihom naipatamataiwiihiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatiiho aunahipati apipaahi asahatati apipaahi maipihati kiyaapi gwinyaati ahiyataise, kiya nuwi kata ambipati maariho apipaahi yaawihandi kiyaanihi nasisoaari newaatitaatiwo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Enokiho so Adaamihomapihapi namoyaatihi napiwi ko ikwiwihitiritihom wihinirami yahuraapihi noaipasihore. Isi ko isihiya siya

maipihiyai kiyaamiheti nusoaipaitandihandapi Autaahaatiho koai neti nunjihi satati katise: “Nini Awaisihoai iwinjataayo ko komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiya taahiyihiya ambipati owehandisati maasi napihi isihiya siya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi maipihaiwa kaiwi, ami Autaahaatihopi maipihaiwa katiwi sisipitohiyihiyai sahi saiwi saiwihiyaate, undati neti piwihetemati kiyaisi yaawati naanjihandi wihoaanjihandi numwitando.” tise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami isihiya usaapuni kiyai nusoaipasiwaiwaapi itihitiwihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho maaritati windosihi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya maahomwaaaji tipipapi konyahitiwi iwiriwi piwaatiwi nyahi gaahyaaniso, tiwi sawana nimaatiniwihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya isihiyaisi piwiha gaaha jipiyaha kaundiwihiyaare, kiya kiyai niwupwaasahi kiyaami gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Kiraisihomi Isihiya Baiwi Bimitaatiwihiretapihaare

¹⁷ Iyataati ami sahihi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nisi naisihiyaate, ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya komi piwiha otipipati nunyati natausaasisawihiya kasatohiha sahi japihi gwinyaapise. ¹⁸ Kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya aposerihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiya sangisi satiwi kasatopo. “Asisiha ipotihaiweti isihiya sangi sisipisatitaatiwihiya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi nehi titihi kiya gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwihiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami isiya siya Autaahaatihomi isihiya maasi timaamaitotihandi nepi yiyandihemapi tipitapaahaariwihiyaare. Iyataati isiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho apipaahi owehiya titihi kiya sawanaami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti kaiwi bitotawaahiyaare.

²⁰ Kiya taawi saisaihi ami sahi nisi naisihiyaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi waati waati watipitahi noaipane. Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho neti gisunyaati anditisaihohihireti ami Itipihohi koraahi gaapundiwise. ²¹ Aiwi ami sahi saiwi mmoniwise, Autaahaatiho nyangi maariho nanyinyataise tiwo. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatiho sangi maariho nasamindihandaatihi nandaapi katihi bimaawise ami sangi ko maariho nasamito. Aiwi sahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nasati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatananati maariho nasanyati, ami sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamita jatiwise. Nasanyonihi nepi sahi asiyihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwo. ²² Aiwi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi nehi masihonji giwunyaapi windi anditimitiwi, ami maariho yiyahwi gwinyaapi nitanohiyihiyai sahi maariho asipiwiwi anditiwipise. ²³ Iyataati ami isihiya usa aimi sisihaapihi nuwi tihoaaitaahetawaayopo. Isi kiyai sahi sisihaambi aipi japihi nepise. Nepi

sahi kiyai saundiwi, maipihaiwa kamaiwi japihi napiwise, undiwi keti japihi numwaapise. Iyawaawi ami isihiya usaisi sahi maariho nunyawu ami gaahati kawiwise. Saiwi gaahati kawisawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi sahi sawanaati jatiniwo. Kiyaami maipihaiwa ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kiyaamiheti noti namanati watipitahiyaasi kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi kaiwai ahosumwapise.

Nyahi Autaahaatihoai Gaahoge Undaati Mepi Autaahemwaitihaawo

²⁴Autahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoai nyahi mepi autahemwaitihaawo. Ko sangi biyati jatatamanati jainjatonihahi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namapi timaamihaitaapo. Ami ko sangi komi nausainjitihandi gaahandaatihi nasamaasi niyonihi komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiyaati ainahiyihyaati awaindihandi maarititaapo. ²⁵Iyataati Autahaatiho nehi naasohihi so bindataise. Bindataati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipataahi nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoe. Nyangi ko japihi nanyamaasihoai nyahi mepi autahemwaitihaawo. Ko Jihahi Awaisihoematati bimoti ami ko watipihaiwa nahatewaisahosi ami ko jihahi awaisiho mitihoematati nahatewai jatane. Iyataati saiwa komi watipihaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapi bimaami nasati ami wani kimuraisangi bimoti ami ipotisangi jinjapihi konihi bimaami nutaise. Akite.

Kiraisiho Jonihoai Piwiha Ausaimana Kaundisiha

Kiraisiho Jonihoai Wapa Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundati Nunjataise

Kimandi Utipimandi Piwiha Ausaimaninjitimandapi Piwiha Nesipihande

Utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami jihimatohiyihyaapi gwinyaataati Awaisiho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Joniho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Kimo utipimo jipatipaisura isihya Romihyaami gamaniho Autaahaatihomi isihyai tiwati ipihatisati naanjihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nehohura jipatipiyahande. Joniho kima piwima jipatipiyataise kiya piwima atisawaawi andititiwi ami kiyaami maariho ambipati mbwaati yatihitanihi windi kaiwaapi timaamahiyawi andititiwi bitoaitaatiwo. Ko kimaiwaapi kaundati jipatipiyataise. Autaahaatihomi tiworisaisi ipotihura nusoaipaitandihaiwaapuni ami Autaahaatiho komi isihyai kiyausepaati numwaati aunahipati gaahati numwitandihandapuni Joniho kataunjati utipihoh kimo jipatipiyataise.

Kima Ausaimaninjihaapi Utipimandapi Napimasataise

Jonihoh isihyai ipihirete gaahure undati komi piwiha namasisiha (1:1-6)
Jonihoh yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisihoh iwinjasihoh ami Awaisihoh piwiha
kaundati nunyataise Autaahaatihomi isihya aunahipihaiwa
7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyihyaapi notaise. Aihoh ami Jonihoh ka
netati kanyatindihandapiha (1:9-3:22)

Jonihoh yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisihoh utipihoh woh anitiwi
wisasiwihoh nesipati nupwiyaasihura naanjiwaiwa
kahatimatipetahaiwa yapipataapihoh noaipasitihandapiha
(4:1-8:1)

Piwiha Jihi Nuwati Nesipati Katisihaare

1 ¹Kima piwima wapa jihura windi motinati ami atihominihapaapi Autaahaatiho ausaimanati Jisasi Kiraisihoai neti nunjati ausaimanataise. Siyati piwiha sa Autaahaatiho neti Jisaasihoai nunjataise ami Jisaasiho netati wapa keti noaipaitandaimbapaapi Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundati nunjitando. Aihii Jisaasiho komi enjeriho itipiho otipipatihoai nini komi nehi otipipatihonini Jonihonisaapihi neti natausaasihi nasati piwiha kima kandataase. ²Aihii nini Jonihonini saiwa nahatewa mmoniti atindi nehohiwaiwaapi nini ausaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitihaare ndi kandaato. Aindi ami nini Jisaasihopi komi piwiha ningi kandati nanisisiha akitihaare ndi ausaati kandaato. ³Kima piwima nini atindi neti ausaati kandi jipatipiyohima isihiya awitohiyihiya maaritiwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatiho gaahati kawitaiso. Iyataati ami kiya awitisaihi isihiya usa piwiha kimika atiwi nepi japepihirohohiyihiya maaritiwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatiho gaahati kawitaiso. Sandi apaapimaato ami windi otihimetanihi kimaiwa katiwimaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandiha asisiha aimi detitihito.

Joniho Isihiya Aunahipa 7 Kaiwihaiwaara Bimohiyihyaapi Piwiha Jipatipiya Nusoaasataise

⁴Nini Jonihonini sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitiritihi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapipati Piropinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihyaatapi utipiho kimo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatiho aimi aimehurauni ami wani kimurauni bimaami napisiho ami ipoti ipotisangisi konihi bimaami nutandiho sangisi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho bimimbipihi komi itipiho ikwi wihitiritihi wihinirami yahuritaho 7 kiyaho yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi bitoshoaisangi ami sangi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. ⁵Ami Jisasi Kiraisihoaisangi sangi gaahati kasisati sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. So Jisasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahata titihi nga biyati ausaati katati ami animwaahipatombi jihi namasati nepasiho ami kimiko awaisawihiya kinjihiya yapimbataapihi jatohiyihyaami Awaisiho Jihoematati kiyai iwinjatisihore.

Ami kimiko nyangi komi maariho biyati nanyinyahore. Maariho nanyinyati ko maipihaiwaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaati ami ko sawahomi jitipataahi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ⁶Iyati ko nyangi neti Autaahaatiho nyainjatitandihyaanenyamataise.

Iyati ami komi Sapiho Autaahaatihomi otipipati nahataapa isihyaapi kawitihaa hiyaanini pirisihyaanenyamataise. Ami nyahi komi otipipati isihyaapi aunahipati newaati kawitihawo. Iyaati nyahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati numwitihawo ami ko ambipati awaipati jinjapihi jinjapihi nepi nutando. Ko konihi isihyaaisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapaaisuni iwinjatimi notaise. Ami sandihi Akite! Akite!

⁷Jasawise! Awaisiho yamihapataatihiraapi tiwipatisati taati napitaaso. Taati nasonihi isihya nahatiya kiyaami ndihaara iwinjaitaapo. Ami isihya koai yaawihandi nunyawu tipi muhohiyihyaaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyonihi isihya yapihhi nahandaahiya kopi kiyai ipotiwausehonihhi waati natiwi nepatiwi gwitaapo. Ye! akitisi sikireti sikaimatitaise!

⁸Autaahaatiho Awaisiho sandaase: “Nini Naasoninihi Jihoninindi ami nini Naasoninihi ipotihonini bindataayo. Nini jihi aimi bimaati ami wani bimaati ami ipoti napitandihonine. Aindi nini watipihaiwa nahatewaisahonine,” ndaase.

Jonihho Utaaho Kiraisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

⁹Nini Jonihonini sami naisohonini nyahi Jisaasihomihyaanimatotihanda isihya nyangi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nanyinyohiwaiwaara sangisati maasindaayo. Ami nyangi Autaahaatiho nyainjatihi ami isihya yaasihandi nanyinyauhihandi kandi kiyaaninihi andititaati bitopi niyohiyihyaanamihonine. Saindi kimaiwaatihi sangisatitohihonine. Isihya nepi yapihonji masihonji durihirami otihaati ahetihihonjaatihi ahinisawaayopo. Konjami ambipati Patimosihande. Ami sandi sanisotimandi apaapimaahe, ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaapindiwuni ami Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi nini sandi akite ndi piwiha ausaahonihe. ¹⁰Aihi Awaisihomi asisiheti^a Itipihho nisiheti waati nanoaipasihi ami nisi maarihomi ndiha nanorihataataise. Aihi nini atisata nisi dawaataatapi piwiha wa waati waapihinati kapaparihiri gaatipamatiyati ganati noaipataise. ¹¹Aihi ka piwiha ningi sandati kandataase. “Kinyi sapa nahataapa mmonihingipipa utipihoaatihi jipatipaambi Autaahaatihomi isihya aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitiritihi wihinirami yatimuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapi jipatipaime: Epesasihandaahiyaapi, Simerinaahandaahiyaapi, Pekaamaamihandaahiyaapi, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaapi, Saritisihandaahiyaapi, Pirateripiyaahandaahiyaapi,^b ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapi jipatipaime,” ndataase.

¹²Aihi nini nepemaititi yapepataahamataindi utaaso diyaamahondise ndi jata sisiha raamihandi wapa kapopi ahotati mihotinditandi

^a 1:10 Sura Sandehuraapise. ^b 1:11 Kimati ambipati Pirateripiyaahandami tanyaaaha siyate: naisihya maariho naminawaayopo tatise.

nimaatarihatima gorihanda kaiwihatima 7 kiyahaiwa ahotihi mmonataayo. ¹³ Aihi saiwa sisiha ramihandi mihotindiwimaiwaami otihapihi Isihiyaami Saaho Jihimatisihomatiyaho noti nasayati bitosihi nini iwinjataayo. Ko apotihiri utaarihiri mihaatapi kirinihi mihaapi auhiri atasaha nimbimaasati nipaatahore. Iyati ami utihiri wiri gorihanda kaiwihiri tausandihaapihi wisasanati nipaatahore. ¹⁴ Iyati ami komi mitiho misisiha tiwipati kihoepihandamatiyati apipaahi kihoepitamahore. Iyataati komi ndiha sisihaami tihwitihiramatiyati tihwitisahore. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami komi auhiri apipaahi nausaatahire ainihiri metorihandi windi bironjihandi sisiha watipihaara tihauhi yapipati ikwaatipihoni owetati waati biyati nausaatipatamatiyato. Iyati ami komi piwiha waapihaati taahaamaatami norihiri nausihaamatiyati gandaase. ¹⁶ Iyati ami komi ikwiri gaatihira kaumbwaati ikwi wihitiritihi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati isiwatataise. Aihi ami namatanaati kosasihiri wihiwihooani naitipundahiri komi maahomwaanapi nasati nimanati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komi ndimaahomwaanapi waati nausaatataise ipiho waati ipindaati awaindi nausaatipatamatiyato.

¹⁷ Nini saindi koai usonitimapi awaindi yaindi komi auhiri atasihaapihi timahiyati napomataahonisamataindi ahondaayo. Aihi ko komi ikwiri gaatihira niwati ningi sandataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Nini jihuni ipotuni bimohihonine. ¹⁸ Nisopi mmonime. Nini jihura napomatati japihi nepati asohonimandi koninihi nasisoaari bindataayono Aindi ami nini asohonini koninihi nasisoaari bimohihonine. Aindi ami nini isihiya napwitaatiwihandamuni ami aunahipati isihiya aimi napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipatamuni kihiri ami watipihandi isiwatataayo. ¹⁹ Isi ami Kinyi kimba mmonihingipimbaapi jipatipaime. Aimi wani ahotimbipaapuni ami kimandami ipoti noaipaitandihapa mmonihingipimbaapi ahoyapi jipatipaime. ²⁰ Kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nisi ikwi gaatihireti ahotisaamimaatuni ami sisiha raamihandi mihotinditandihaiwa gorihanda kaiwihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwauni mmonihingiwimaiwaami tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaati 7 kiyamaiwa enjerihiya isihiya aunahipa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotihandapi sandi namihanate. O ami sisiha raamihandi 7 kiyahaiwa mihotindindimandi isihiya aunahipati 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

2 ¹ “Isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisiho itipihoni enjerihopi kinyi jipatipaime. Piwiha siyahaapito. ‘Nini nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoani kaumbwaati ikwi wihitiritihi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kaindhahiwa isitihonine. Aindi ami nini sisiha raamihandi gorihanda kaiwihandi ikwi wihitiritihi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaami otihatihoni daindi bitondaayo. Saindi

nini bindataahonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ²Kinyi kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi nini mmoniti neti gwinyaatihonine. Aindi ami kinyi dipiwaasanipi kaingiwaiwaapisangi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Iyataati ami kinyi andititipi bitotapa isihiya usa saiwi maipihyaapi windi maarimitipihonitinihi gisoho. Iyataati ami isihiya siya gisi sahitawaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposerihiyaanine,” hitiwi jaiwitauhi ami kinyi kiyaisi nepi baimbi tipitapaapi usonapa kiya jaipitiwihiyaatihi usonapaise. ³Kinyi nisi ambipati anitimbi isiwatinihis isihiya gisonawa kandapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nahinyauhihandi kandi kinyi kaiwaapi windi yamaimbi andititipi bitotapa kaiwa nepi otipipati pohimaimbi kaingitihandapaahi aimi gisoniti gwinyaatihonine.

⁴Saimbi kainihandi kandi wonji kinyapi nini nitanataati piwiha sandi kahititandiyo. Kinyi wuwani namasapi nisapi ginunyaahingura sura ningisi maariho awaindihandi waati nanyinyapaise. O wani kimuraahi owetise. ⁵Kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. Kinyi jihura gaahaiwa titihaiwa baimbi kiyapaise. O wani kimuraahi kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwa namapi aimi timihaise. Isi kinyi kaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaite. Aimi kinyi jiji gaahaiwa kaingipatamataimbi kaime. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi nini gisaapihi napiti sisiha raamihandi sandi kinyiheti ahotisiha kinyihetapi neti nemaito. ⁶Iyataati ami kinyi gaahati kaingipati siyapaise. Nikoraasihomihyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi windi maarimitipihoge. Aihis ami nisangi komihyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi windi maarimito.

⁷Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatisiho soaisi nini gaahoge unditi ipati asitimatitaatiwihatami yandipihonannime undisanihi nandaise. Sati ipiti yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihis osaataati ahendaise,’ ” ndati kandataase.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Aunahipa Simerinaahanda Bimohiyihyaapi Piwiha Notaise

⁸Utaaho kimiko jihaati ami sata kandataase. “Kinyi baimbi isihiya aunahipati Simerinaahanda bimohiyihyai iwinjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi piwiha kima jipatipaime. Sa piwa siyahaapito. ‘Nini apipaahi Jihimatiti ami ipotimatiti bindataayo. Nini jihura aimi napotati ami japihi nepati asohonimatiti bindataayo. Aihis piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁹Nini kinyi naanjihaiwa kinyi ambipati yaasihaiwa nehingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Aindi ami kinyi kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehonitinihi aimi gisoho. Saimbi owehonitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahoge. Iyataati ami isihiya siya gisi sisipihitiwi nyahi Judaahiyaanine tohiyihyaapaahi mmoniti gwinyaaho.

Isiya siya titihi Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaasirihiramihiyaare. ¹⁰Masi wonji bimambipi ambipati yaasahandi windi naitaise. Sandi yaasahandi nepaapi yaitaapimaahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasirihiri Kiramihiyai kaundonihi kiya sami usaatangisi nepi tisapi nasapuwitaapo. Sandi sangi jaiwaiwi nasiseniwiwaiwa kaitaapo kiya timihaitotiwo. Saiwa naanjihaiwa ambipa yaasahaiwa asisiha nehi ¹⁰kiyahaiweti naitaapo. Saiwi naanjihaiwa newaahandi kandi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi andititiwi giwunyaapi nuwi napowaahuraatitendo. Saisaihi ami nini asitimataatiwihandi nawihomataindi wihoaanjihandi sangisi nasamito.

¹¹Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Isi ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisiho soaisi napwitaatiwihandi kapihandi 2 handi windi neti namausopisasitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise ndataase.

Isihiya Aunahipa Pegaamaamihandaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

¹²Iyataati ami utaaho kimi ko sata kandataase. “Enjeriho isihiya aunahipa Pegamamihandaahiyai iwinjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi piwiha kima jipatipaime. Piwiha satipiha nusoaaase. ‘Nini namatanaati kosasaihanaati wihiwihooanapi nga otitatu nga tipipa kiyahanaati utaarihanaati isitihonine. Nini saindi sanaati isitihonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ¹³Aunahipati sati kinyi bimingimatapaahi aimi nini mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Sati aunahipita Bwaasirihiri bindataati isihiyai winjatitandihate. Setihihandi kandi kinyi nisi ambipati namaamapi anitimpi isipi nisapi kinyi baimbi ginunyaapaise. Aimbami ami utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhihandi kandi kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi windi namwaasapihonje. Andipaasiho so nisapi biyati ginunyaati ami nisi piwiha anusoahoai sapihi Bwaasirihiri bindataati tiwauhi napotaise.

¹⁴Siyataahandi kandi nini piwiha kimaiwa kinyapi nitandihaiwa sandi gi kahititandiyo. Sati aunahipati Pegamaamihanda isihiya usa yaihiya jihura Baaramihomi kaipatamatawi kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. Jihura Baaramiho Baarakihoai satipi kaunde undati jaipitaha kaundihi Isiraherihiya nahatiyai kiyaunjati nunjihi ami kiya nandapa maahoai pati autaahaatiho jaipitahopi tipi tihiwihapa nunyauhi naniwi ami kiho kihaatisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwi kaiwi maipihandaatihi timahiyawaayopo. ¹⁵Isi wani ami kinyi aunahimatami otihatihiki sikaiwihiya Nikoraasihomihiyaamihireti japepihiriwi kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. ¹⁶Isi kinyi baimbi japihi nepemaite. O japihi namepemaaitapaapaahi nini keti napiti siya isihiyaisi namatanaati nisi maahomwaanji ahotinimanaata titimaito.

¹⁷“Isi Utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihoai nandapa biretihandi manaahandi noaasandindihandi nini koai numwito. Aindi ami nawiha wa kihoepiha numwito. Nawiha seti ambipati wanihati jipatipaindi numwito. Nunyanihi ambiti satapi isihiya usa gimaawunyaata namausesipatitaise nehi sawaho sa nawa nesihohi giwunyaatati nusesipatitaise,” ndataase.

Piwiha Isihiya Aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihiyaapi Notaise

¹⁸ Aihi ami utaaho naasiko jihaati satati kandataase. “Isihiya aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahanpihiyai iwinjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi jipatipaime. Piwiha kima siyahaapito: ‘Nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini nisi ndiha sisiha waati tihataati tihwitihiri waati tihwitipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati ami nisi auhirisangisi ainihiri metorihandi bironjihandi sisihaara tihauhi ikwaatipiho kipati tihati owetati biyati waati awaindihandi nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatati bousamahire. Aihi piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ¹⁹Nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Kinyi nisapi ginunyaapi ami isihiyai anditiwiwitandihati kaimbi ami naanjihaiwa nepaahandi kandi andititipi bitohinihi gisoti gwinyaaho. Kinyi gaahaiwa jihura kaingiwaiwaahi nga noaipasihi mmonataayo. O ami wani kimura kaingiwimaiwaahi jihi kaingiwaiwai nusatipahaapi waati gaahaiwa kainihi noaipataise.

²⁰ Saimbi kinyi nga kainihandi kandi nini piwiha kima kinyapi nitanitiha gi sandi kahititandiyo. Kinyi kimaati apopaati Jeseperihaati nehi iwinjahinihi kaati gisati maasi bindataise. Saati apopaati satati ‘Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaahohaamaanine,’ tati nisi otipipatihyai jaiwundati ambipati kiho kihaatisawi timaamaititaatiwihira kiyaunjati ami autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai nandapa tihiwi nunyawihapa nandaatiwi kiyaunjihaate. ²¹ Kaati kaatami kaiwaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaititandi nehi winjahonihi kaati windi namepemaitati kaatinihi kaiwa maipihaiwa kiyati bindataise. ²² Isi atime. Nini kaati timbipa wapa numwito. Numwisanihi kaatami ambipati waati aungwohandi yaawati niwindaise. Iyonihi ami kaatisawi ambipati namininiwi timaamaihohiyihiyaisangi naanji yaawihandi awaindihandi numwisanihi nepi kiyaami ambipati waati awaindihandi yaawati niwindaise ami kiya Jeseperihaatami kaiwaiwa namasisi windi japihi namepemaitawaawaaho. ²³ Aindi ami kaatami mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanihi napwitaapo. Saisanihi isihiya nahatiya usa nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisangi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawi satiwi, ‘Ko isihiyaami maarihoaatihi ami kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa mmonahoe,’ tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini sahi ninaasiyaati

wapa kiyohipipaapi ami kiyohirihiri kireti mmoniti jatetinjati ninaasiyaatangi wihoanjiha nasamito. ²⁴Iyataati ami isihyaati usaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyihyaate nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi apopaati saatami piwiha windi atiwiwi kaatamihireti minjapepihiropo. Aiwi ami isihya katawaawi satiwi 'Bwaasirihirami piwiha wiwa noaatihapi baahi noasandiwaiwo,' tohiwaiwa sahi windi atiwi mmoniwi nepi gimunyaapihyaate. Isi nini sangisi naanjasisihandi samiheti ahisisati windi namaasamito. ²⁵Iyataahandi kandi sahi wani isiwahohipapa windi namaamapi anitiwi kapaanihi isiwatimi nuwi nini napsanihuraatitande. ²⁶Isi ami utaaho wo yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisamati ami nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti japepihirati noti nahataapa apipaahi owetitandihuraatonihia ami nini ko isihyaaisi winjatitandi koaisi wandiha ami watipihandi numwito. ²⁷Saisanihi ko andititatu watipitatu isihyaaisi iwinjaati bimitaise. Winjaati bindataati maapi yapipatambihya Autaahaatihomi isihyai tipi ipihaitotiwihoyihiyai ko tiwati ipihatisati neti nosasitaise onihia yapipati naumbwinati nosasinati owetipatamatiyato. Ko otipipati kaitandihati numwitandi katohimati numwito ami Apiho Autaahaatihu nini otipipati kaitandihati ningi nanimipatamataindo. ²⁸Aindi ami nini kaumbwaati nipaatihaati asisahaatihi biyati nausaatati tihoaasamaati koaisi numwito. ²⁹Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

Autaahaatihomi Isihya Aunahipati Saritisihandaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

3 ¹Utaaho kimiko piwiha ami jihaati satati kandataase. Aunahipati Saritisihanda isihya bimohiyihiyai iwinjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi kinyi piwiha jipatipaime. Sa piwiha kinyi jipatipaambi nusoasitaapiha siyahaapito. Nini Autaahaatihomi itipiho 7 kiyahoaisahonine. Aindi ami kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nini isiwatataayo. Aihia nini kinyapi piwiha kima nusoasataayo. Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewaapaahi ninihi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Isihyaahi kinyapi katawaawi ko asohoematati nga bindataati ami kandi ko asoho bimindihandapi ambipatisaho bindataise tiwi katawaahandi kandi kinyi aimi napomahise. ²Kinyi kinyi naapipa namasisi japihi nepape. Nepapi Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewa windi timaamahiyati ahotimbipa nepi japihi titihihi anditipi kaime. Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato kinyi kaingiwaiwaami wapa nisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti biyati gaahapa titihapa windi namwaipasihito. ³Kinyi piwiha gaaha aimi atimbi nehingiha ka japihi baimbi gwinyaapi isiwatapa piwiha katirihireti japepihiripi maipihaiwa namapi nepemaite. O ami kinyi naapipa namasisi japihi namepemaipapaahi nini keti

kuraanihi ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohiyihiyaamataindi gisaapihi napito. Iyataati kinyi nisi napitandihuraapi windi monipi windi gimunyaitaise.

⁴Iyataahandi kandi isihiya usa yahonya, kiyaami uti apotihirisi windi nepi kimaamapihiya yaihiya Saritisihanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwihyaare. Isi isiya siya apotihiri gaahapa kihoeiphapa niyopi ningisawi maasi daiwi bimitaapo. ⁵Isi ami utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihoai apotihiri siri kihoeipiri nini neti kiyaamataindi koai niwisoti niwipaito. Aindi ami nini komi ambipati utipihandi asitimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihyaami ambipati ahotindihandaatihapi windi nahusaumwaamaito. Owetitaise. Aindi ami nini komi ambipati nisi Apihomi ndihetuni ami komi itipihiya otipipatihya enjerihyaami ndiheti awusoaito. ⁶Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihohi Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahoyihiyaapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

Isihiya Piraateripiyaahanda Bimohiyihiyaapi Utipihohi Notaise

⁷Utaaho kimiko piwiha jihaati satati kandataase. “Kinyi piwiha wiwa Autaahaatihomi isihiya aunahipati Piraateripiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai winjatisho itipihohi enjerihopi jipatipaime. Piwiha siyahaapito. ‘Nini apipaahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomihaiwaahihi napaititi kaindahonine. Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomihonini apipaahi akitihonine. Aindi nahataapa akitihapaami tanyaahonine. Nini Daawitihomi kihiri isitihonine. Isi nini wapaami maasomwaaŋi nutosisanihi wo nga neti windi namaapuwitaise. Aindi ami nini wapaami maasomwaaŋi naputosisanihi wo nga neti kamwaaŋi windi nuwatimositaise. ⁸Nini kinyi kaingiwaiwaahi nahatewa aimi mmoniti neti gwinyaatihonine. Isi atime! Nini kinyapi kinyi ndimaahomwaaŋi maasomwaaŋi nutosonihi nundataise. Isi utaaho wo nga neti japihi windi namaapuwitaise. Kinyi kinyi watipihandi anditititaapihandi maipihonji ahingisetihi nini aimi gisoniti gwinyaaho. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi nisi piwiha atimbi niwatipi ami baimbi japepihiripi ami kinyi nisi ambipati windi nepi namaanoaasise. ⁹Isihiya siya satiwi nyahi titihi Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatihomihiyaanine tohiyihya siya jaiwihitawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasirihiramihiyaaso. Isi atime! Nini kiyaisi neti nandusoasisanihi kiya napiwi kinyihini kinyi auhiraapihi napiwi atotipiwesitaapo. Iyonihi kiya nisapi satiwi saiwi ko Autaahaatiho Jisaasiho kiyaisi maariho nunyati ami maariho wiwiwataise tiwi mmoniwi nepi gwinyaitaapo. ¹⁰Kinyi nisi piwiha baimbi atimbi nepi anitimbi japepihiripi isiwatapaise. Piwiha isiwatapaapi naanjihaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasiwaiwai andititipi bitotapa nepi ipihatimbimapaise. Isi ami ningisangisi gisi ginjatiti anitindi giwatito. Anitindi giwatisanihi nasenahaiwa saiwa

isihiya yapihi nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenati nusoaipaitandihaiwa gisaapihi windi namangoaipaitando. ¹¹ Nini gisenda keti kuraanihi napito. Isi kinyi isiwatingiwaiwa anitimbi isiwate. Ami kinyi piraisihandi wihoaangihaiwa utaaho wo namaangindati windi namangaito.

¹² Isi ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatisamahonaahi nini koaisi neti yasiha mihotirihiremati mihotito ko noaipati nisi Autaahaatihomi añaanami yasiha watipihaimatitando. Saindi neti yasihemasanihi ko windi Autaahaatihomi aňihandi namasi noaipati namutaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. Aindi ami nini komiheti nisi Autaahaatihomi ambipati jipatipiwindosito. Aindi ami nisi Autaahaatihomi aunahipatami ambipati komiheti jipatipaindosito aunahipati wanihati Jerusaremihandi nisi Autaahaatihoaapihi yamihapataatihapi namasi maapi noaatipasipato. Aindi ami nisi ambipati wanihatisangi komiheti jipatipaindosito. ¹³ Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihō Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

Kiraisihomi Isihiya Aunahipati

Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapi Utipihō Notaise

¹⁴ Utaaho kimiko naasiko piwiha satati kandataase: “Kinyi piwiha wiwa isihiya aunahipati Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai winjatisiho itipihō enjerihopi jipatipaime. Iyataati piwiha sa siyahaapito. “Nini Autaahaatihomi piwihaapuni ami ipoti wapa kaitandi jihi timanati piwiha watipitati wisasisihaapuni, ‘akite,’ ndi kandihonini titihi akitihaamihonine. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahata titihi nga baindi ausaati ami Autaahaatihopi akititimbipa ausaimanotihonine. Autaahaatiho nisihetapi kahapaamapipa nahataapa ahaimbipaami tanyaahonini awaisihonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ¹⁵ Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewa nini aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Kinyi windi tahaňahonjimetipuni ami windi mbwahonjimetinihi nini aimi mmoho. Kinyi tahaňipo ami mbwaapo saimbi bimitaapi nini maaritataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataahandi kandi kinyi goti masihonji tahaňipi dihimaatataise. Ami kinyi windi tahaňipi ami windi mbimwoahise. Kinyi sainihi nini gisi nisi maahomwaaňapi kwahindi dauti noahimaito. ¹⁷ Kinyi satapaase: “Nini nawiho ami ikipipa apipaahi asaketahonine. Nini wapaapi windi nenoahimeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandi kandi kinyi apipaahi mimaipaimbi isaimbi bindapaise. Isihiya usa nga kinyapi kiyaami maariho asipihitaatiwihamwaaňi bindapaise. Kinyi apipaahi ikipipa wapa owehonji ami kinyi ndiha niyotahonji ami somaahihonji bindapaise. Saimbi bindapaahandi kandi nini setahonine tipi kinyi kiwahonji sandapi windi motinipi gimunyaahise. ¹⁸ Aihī ami nini gisi piwiha kima kinyi gwinyaitaapiha kahitataato. Nisi gorihandi sisihaara tihati ikwaatipihō wapa maipihapa namihatimbipa tihati nemase. Isi nisi

gorihandi sandi nawiho naninyapi kinyi nepe, kinyi noaipapi wapa akipipa gaahapaisahonjitaapo. Aimbami apotihiri kihoepihiri titihi gaahiri nepi niyope somaahihonji bimimisamihisi isihia windi maahisosaihi windi mamaasitando. Aimbami marasiniho ndihaapiho nawiho naninyapi nepe. Nepi ndihoti ahiyaposapi nga baimbi jaitaapo. ¹⁹ Ami nini isihia usaisi maariho nunyataataahi kiyaisi itihunditi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti titihemwahonine. Isi ami kinyi kiwahonji andititipi kinyi kaingiwaiwa nepi titihematipi kinyi maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa namasisi nepemaite. ²⁰ Atime! Nini maasomwaanji bitondaati taati titi kwitiwataayo. Isi utaaho wo nisi maahomwaanji atisataati maasomwaanji nisapi nuhonaahi ami nini nandaati koaisati maasi bimito. Koaisati maasi nandapa nainjanihi ami ko ningisati maasi nandapa nandaise. ²¹ Isi ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisataataahi ko ningisati yamihapataatihi nini bimohipipihi maasi bimitaise. Siyati nini jihura nisi tiworisaisi titi ipihatindimahonihi Apiho ningisi nanimaati komi bimimbipihi ahinihi bimohipatamatiyati bimitaise. ²² Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihohi Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihia Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiaapi ausaati kaundisima biyati atisati nene,” ndataase.

**Yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihopi Giwunyaahohiyihia
Koai Mepi Autaahepumawaayopo**

4 ¹ Saiwa aimi mmoniti namihaatosati ipoti japihi yapepataahimataindi jataati yamihapataatihi maasomwaanji wamwaanji nundihi mmonataayo. Aihia utaaho so ningisi jiji gaatati kandisihomi piwiha naahutarihiri otipihohi kapaparihiramatititi piwandihia atisohiho satati ningisi kandataase. “Kinyi kimasini nasaamane wiwa ipoti noaipaitandihapaapi kahititi nangisitaano,” ndataase. ² Aihia keti kuraanihi Itipihohi Gaaho nasati nisiheti waati nindoti nanoaipataise. Aihia nisi maarihomi ndiha nanorihataataise. Aihia nini yamihapataatihi jataati Autaahaatihomi gwihiho siya kinjhandi ahotihia mmonataayo. Aihia ko gwihihoasini utaaho wo bindataise. ³ So utaasometapi nausaatindihandi nawiha wa apipaahi gaaha anaahiha asisorihia jesipaaha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati nausaatataise. Iyati ami nawiha wa apipaahi gaaha anaahiha amateniha karineriyanihaisangi nausaatataise. Aihia ami apaahorihiri wiri koaisi aunihiyati nesiwesiwati otaatemati ahondaise. Siri apaahoriri nawiha wa gaaha anaahiha asisorihia emereriha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati apipaahi bosaasinati nausaatataise. ^c ⁴ Aihia

^c **4:3** Nawimaiwa kimaiwa nawiho awaisihotahaiwa ami kaiwaapi isihiaami maariho apohipati nepandiwa turimahiyahaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa Autaahaatihomi nausaatindihandapi nasooanataise.

ami gwitiho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatihomi gwitiho siyaahandi otaatemati nesiwesiwati ahondaise. Aihi ami kaiwa gwitiho siyaasiwaasini mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. Siya mitihiya apotihiri kihoepihiri utaarihiri niyopihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya tingaatiha awaisawihya kinjhiya nipatohiamatiyaha gorihanda kaiwiha kiyaaami mitihoatihi nipaatawaayopo. ⁵Autahaatiho awaisihomi gwitiho siyaahandi ahotimbipihiti tiwipatami kinapipa kinapaahoena nausainjitihandi apipaahi waati nausaatati bosasinataise. Ami kirirutati ami windi waati gaatinjihi atisataati tiwipati asoaatati gandaase. Gwitiho siyaahandi mandosihihooaŋi sisiha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandi norihiramatiyahaiwa taati tihataise. Saiwa sisimaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autahaatihomi itipihore. ⁶Iyataati ami Autahaatihomi gwitiho siyaahandami mandosihihooaŋi windi kapihi ahondaise. Iyataati sandi durihiri awairihiri apipaahi saasanotahiri giraasihora kaiwihiramatiyatihiri ahondaise. Aihi ami wapa asitimatati bimoti ahotimbipa 4 kiyahapa Autahaatihomi gwitiho otaatemapi wihoaaŋi wauri ami wihoaaŋi wauri bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambipateti nahataapipihiti gaamati ndihaahi mandosohihihooaŋuni ami dawaataatuni ahetahaiwaare. ⁷Aihi jhandi wanihandi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi sandi pusiketihohi awaisihohi watipihohi rayonihandamatiyahande. Aihi ami kapihandi 2 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi maasapihohi awaisihohi kauho sapihomatiyahande. Aihi ami kapihandi 3 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandami ndimaahomwaaŋi utaahomi ndimaahomwaaŋamatiyahande. Aihi kapihandi 4 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi sandi boho autaahi otipwiripwirisati daisihomatiyahande. ⁸Maurimauri asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwimaiwaamiheti ninaasaindamiheti ditihiwaiwa ikwiri naasairitihohi wirami naasohitahaiwa 6 kiyati ahetahaiwe. Aihi kaiwaami ambipateti nahataapipihiti ndihaahi gaamati ahendaise. Aihi ami kaiwaami ditatotisangi ndiha ahendaise. Aihi saiwa apatihuni otapihaatuni nasisoaari satiwi katawaatopo. “Awaisihohi Autahaatiho Nahatewaami Watipihandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. So gaaho Ainahihore. Aimapi bimaami nasati wani bindataise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi konihohi jinjapihi bimaami nutaise,” tiwi namaamihaapi kaanihi katimi nowaayopo. ⁹Saiwa asitimatati bimoti ahotiwimaiwa utaaho awaisihohi kinjhiho asitimatitaatiwihandisaho konihohi nasisoaari bimisihipohi waati maaritawaayopo. Aiwi koaisi gaahonjisi gaare undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa mauritihohi mauritihohi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwimaiwa nahateweti nasisoaari saiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁰Aihi ami sikuraahi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya ko awaisihohi kinjhiho gwitiho siyaahandaasini bimisihihohi ndiheti timahiyawi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi kopi gaapundawaayopo. Ami ko konihohi

asohoematati nasisoaari bimisihore. Aihi ami kiyaami tingaatiha gorihanda kaiwiha nipaatotiha nausohaapi ko awaisiho kinjihomi ndiheti utatototi timihauhi timahiyati ahotihi ko awaisiho kinjihopi satiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo: ¹¹“Awaisihone kinyi nyami Autaahaatihone. Kinyi kahapaamapipa nahataapaami autaahi niwaataati bindapaise. Ami isihia kinyapi nga maaritiwi kinyi ambipati nangimaitaapo. Ambipati nangimaapi kinyi watipihandami otitihi bimitaapo. Sandi apaapimahe. Kinyi kahapaamapipa kaimbi ahaingihone. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti kahapaamapipa kaimbi ahainihi noaipataise. Noaipati wani kimaiwa ahondaise,” tiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo.

**Joniho Utipihandi Namaasapihanduni Sipisipihoni
Sipipihohoisuni Usonataise**

5 ¹Utaaho gwtiho siyaahandaasini bimisihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaapi utipihandi windi ahotihi mmonataayo. Iyataati utipindi sandi napapotimaniwi mmapihande. Sandi utipindami apapaahi jipatiha ahotahande. Aiwi sandi utipindi anitiwi kaapipati kendorihanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapi namasawihande. ²Aihi nini itipihoni enjeriho watipihoni iwinjahonihoni ko waapihita satati kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahonihoni utipihoni kimo namaasapi kaapipati kendorihanda anitiwi namasawi ahiiyohimo nawaapamati nesipati nupwiyaitaise tati waapihitati kandaase. ³Satati katihihandi kandi utaaho wo yamihapataatihi bimisihoni yapipataapihi bimisihoni ami yapipatami nyepepi bimisihoni nga neti kandi utipindi nupwiyaiti mihatihoni jaitandi wo motinati owetise. ⁴Nini jataati utaaho wo neti sandi utipindi nga nupwiyaiti ami mihatihoni jati mmondandihoni owetihoni nini maipaindi gotaayo. ⁵Aihi mitihia 24 kaiwihiaami wo satati ningisi kandataase. “Kinyi windi gomaatipi atime. Judaahomihetapi namoyaatihi nasohiyihiaamihetapi noaipasiho Raiyonimo isihiahi iwinjatitandihoni awaisiho Daawitihonetapi noaipasiho awaisiho komi ambipati autaahi ahotisiho tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihoni ko nawihiyati kaapipati kendorihandi sepihi kiyahaiwaara utipihandi namaasapi napapotimaniwi namasotihandi nga neti nesipati nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

⁶Aihi Sipisipihoni sipipihoni bitosihoni nini iwinjatayo. Aihi ko aimi tiwauhi napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatihoni gwtihomuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari bimoti ahotiwauramuni otihiapihi bitondaise. Aihi mitihia 24 kaiwihiaami gwtiho siyaahandi koaisi otaatemati ahondaise. Komi maasamaapiho 7 kiyate. Aihi ami komi ndiha 7 kiyati ahetahore. Saiwa ndiha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatihoni itipihore. So itipihoni 7 kiyamoaisi Autaahaatihoni aimi yapihoni nahandaahapi natausaasise. ⁷Aihi ko Sipisipihoni Sipipihoni noti utipihoni

so anitiwi namaasapi utaaho gwitihosi siyaahandaasini bimesiho ikwiri gaatihiraihoaangi ahotisiho sanoti netaise. ⁸Ko utipihosi so aimi nesihi wapa 4 kiyahapa asitimatati nasisoaari ahotimbipauni ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihyauni komi utatototi timahiyawi atotipiwesawi ko Sipisipihosi Sipipihohopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihini mitihiya 24 kaiwihya nahatiya apwitihihi wiri gitaahandamatihyahi ninaasohi isiwatawaayopo. Aiwi ami disihandi windi gorihanda kaiwihanduni isiwatawaayopo. Aiwi saiwa disiwaatihapi sitipati dipumanati wamainjotahati noaipataise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami gaapipatapi namihanahaiwaare. ⁹Aihini kiya aunihihihi wiri wanihihi satiwi katawaatopo: “Kinyi naasonihihi kiwahonji nga nawihaimbi utipihosi so anitiwi namaasapi kaapipati namasawi ahiyotihosi nepi nupwiyaitaise. Sandi apaapimaahe isihya gi tihiwauhi napopaise. Tihiwauhi napopaapi kinyi jitipataahi nunyanipi isihyaaisi japihi numwaapaise Autaahaatihoapihimaitaapo. Ye akite kinyi isihya nahatiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihya ami ambipati kahatamatipetahya ami yapipati nahatewaaraahapihiyaisuni kinyi jitipati nunyanipi japihi numwaapaise. ¹⁰Kiya Autaahaatihomi isihya ko iwinjatitandihiyemataise. Iyati ami komi otipipati kawitaatiwihya pirisihiyemataise. Iyati kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi otipipipati kawiji kinihiyaimatiwi isihyai iwinjaawi kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimitaatiwo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipisipihosi Maaritiwi Mepi Autaahapumawaapo

¹¹Aihini ami nini japihi jataati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya enjerihya apipaahi taahiyihyaami maahomwanga atisataayo. Siya enjerihyaami nambaahandi miriyoni miriyonihaiwa pihitahi handireti kiyatitihini ami tiwatihahi tausenihaiwa pihitahaiwaatahiya kinihosi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari bimaami naimbipaisuni ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihyaaisuni nepi otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. ¹²Bitotawa kiya maahomwanga naasaataatimapi satiwi katawaatopo. “Kimo Mwaaho Sipisipimo jihura tiwauhi napwisimo nga wandiha ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaamatihya ami gwinyaitaatiwiha amitiha gaaha ami watipihandi awaindihandi naitaise. Ko siyonihini isihya nga koai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami mepi autaahapumapi ami ambipati awaipati nunyawini ami kopi kiya maarititaapo. (Aiwi koaisi ‘kinyi gaahonje gaare,’ unditaapo,” tiwi konyahitiwi waati katawaatopo.)

¹³Aihini ami nini kahapaamapipa nahataapa gimunyainjipipa Autaahaatiho ahaimbipaami piwaahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa piwaiwa kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihuni ami yapipataapihuni ami yapipatami nyepepuni ami durihiraatihuni ahotiwaiwaami piwaahaiwaapito. Kahapaamapipa gimunyainjipipa nahataapa nahataapihihi ahotiwaiwa

waapihitiwi satawaatopo, “Kimo Utaamo komi gwitiho siyahandaasini bindata isihiyai iwinjatisimoaisuni ami Mwaaho Sipisipihaoaisuni nyahi kindarisi gaahindaahisi gaare undohiwaiwauni ami kindarisi ambipati awaipati nunyohiwaiwauni ami kindarapi maaritohiwaiwauni ami kindarapi anditohiwaiwauni kindari nga jinjapihi nasisoaari nepise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aihi ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatiwi nasisoaari ahotimi niyohiwaiwa satawaatopo. “Ye akitisi titihe,” tawaatopo. Aihi ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya kapihi bimohiyihiya kindarapi atotipiwesawi gaapundawaatopo.

**Mwaaho Sipisipihao Kaapipata Anitiwi Kaapaiwi
Utapihoai Namasotihandi Nawaapati Nesipataise**

6 ¹ Mwaaho Sipisipihao utapiho wo anitiwi 7 kaiwihapihi kaapipata namasawi wisasawi ahiyawihao neti isiwatataise. Neti isiwatata kaapipati jihati tiwaapati nesipataise. Nesipasihi wapa mauri mauri asitimatiwi nasisoaari ahotimi naiwaiwaami windi piwaatihi nini atisataati asoaahaamatititi gandaase. Iyati kandi satati kandaase. “Kinyi namme,” ndaase. ² Aihi ami nini japihi jata maasapiho osihandi windi kihoepihandi winjataayo. Sandi osindaasini utaaho wo yasaihiri isiwaho kandaasini awitimatati bindataise. Aihi ko komi tiworisai kohimatati tiwati ipihatitandi koai jihimatohiyihiya awaisawihyaami tingaatiha wa nunyawihore. Aihi ko tiworiho kohimatati tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatitandihomatati noti tiworisai kohimatati daahi tiwati tunnati yahwinataise.

³ Aihi ami Mwaaho Sipisipihao kaapipati kapihati utapihoai anitiwi namasawi wisasopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aihi wapa kapihi asitimatiwi nasisoaari ahotimi naiwaiwaami windi kapihandi 2 handi sandaase. “Kinyi namme,” ndaase. ⁴ Satihi maasapiho osiho amateniho noaipataise. Iyataati utaaho so osisoaasini bimisoaisi watipihandi nunyawaayopo kimaapi yapipataapihi asisiha gaaha napaindihandi ahotihi isihiya windi timuniwi bimotiha nemaitando. Nemahonihi isihiya dopawi ami isihiya usaisi siyihiyaisi timaitaatiwo. Aihi ko sati otipiti kaitandi koaisi namatanaati awainanaati kosasaihanaati nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihi Sipisipihao Sipipihoho kaapipati 3 hati namasawi utapihoai wisasopati nesipataise. Nesipasihi ami wapa asitimatati nasisoaari bimaami naimbipaami 3 handi sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihi ami nini japihi jata maasapiho osiho asihaho noaipasihi iwinjataayo. Aihi ko osihoasini awitimatati bimisiho sikerihandi komi ikwiraahi isiwahore. ⁶ Aihi nini windi atisataati sandi utaaho wo taati piwaatihandamatiyahandi noaipasihi atisataayo. Sandi utaaho womi piwihaamatiyati noaipasitindi wapa maurimauri asitimatati

7Aihi Mwaaho Sipisipihohi Sipipihoho kaapipati 4 hati namasawi anitiwi utipihohi wisasopati tiwaapati nisipataise. Aihi wapa maurimauro asitimatati bimaami naiwaiwaami 4 handi satati kandaase: “Kinyi namme,” ndaase. 8Satihi nini japihi jata osihandi windi ikirotati asisorihandi noaipasihi iwinjataayo. Aihi kandaasini utaaho wo awitimatati bindataise. Iyataati utaaso osihoasini awitimatati bimisihomi ambipati isihiya napohitihandamihore. Aihi isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipati aunahipati isihiya napwitaatiwihandi niwipinjai taati nasataise. Aihi kurisi watipihandi nunyawaayopo kuri yapipatambihiyaisi nepi maurimauroapihimapi nepi ahoaimi tipitapaitaaitimo. Tipitapaapi ahoaimosami kaiwa windi naasaindihii isihiya bimohiyihiyai timasaihi kiya napwitaatiwo. Ko namatanaati kosasaihanaata isihiya siyihiyai tiwitaaitimo. Iyati ami ko jarioho aungwohandi nusoasisaihi isihiya jariohi napwitaatiwo. Iyati ami ko timbipa aungwohandi nusoasasonihi kapa noti isihiya timbipa nepi napwitaatiwo. Iyati ami ko suhi maasapiho kohasipihohi ainjijhipipa yapipatambihapai neti isihiyaamihetemati nusoasasonihi kapa neti isihiyai ikoti tiwonihii kiya isihiya napwitaatiwo.

The New Testament in Angaataha of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2004, web version, © 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

napwisaihapo ami sangi tisawauhi napohipatamataiwo. Isihiya tiwisaihi napwitaatiwihyaami nambaahandi Autaahaatiho aimi mmonati neti gwinyaaase. Isi tiworisa isiya siyaisi tipi owemasaihihura sangi tisapi sami jitipati nepi nasuhoahotihandapaahi Autaahaatiho wihoaanjhandi numwitaase.

¹² Aihi Mwaaho Sipisipihohoho kaapipati 6 hati utipihohai namasawi namaasahopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aihi ami nini japihi jata ipipatipati awaipati yapipataapihi noaipati ipipatipinjihi mmonataayo. Aihi ami ipihohoho noaipati apipaahi asahati tutipihandi ahondaise. Aihi ami waatihoaisangi noaipati apipaahi amatenititi jitipihandi ahondaise. ¹³ Aihi ami kaumbwaati autaahi yamihapataatihi ahotiwaiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise mbipa watipihapa murihoai neti ahoaihi yandipihohoho sangiho gwitipihohoho nandindihipatamatiyato. ¹⁴ Aihi ami yamihapatisangi aimi naihi owendaise. Siyati yutihiri nawopi ipesawi napapotimaniwi ahiyohipatamatiyato. Aihi ami nahataapa sisihouni ami yapipati mashihoni durihiri otaatemasonya ahotimbipihohoho namasisi wapihi notaise. ¹⁵ Aihi yapipatambi awaisawihya kinjhiyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi bimohiyihyauni ami amihya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami tihaapundiwi jihimatohiyihyauni ami ikipipa kahapaamapipa ami nawiho asaketahyauni ami isihya watipihyauni ami isihya nawiho windi namepi nehi otipipati kiyohiyihyauni nahatiya saiwaapi yanhimapi nuwi nawihaami jomaahipataatihuni ami nawiha sisihoaasini ahetihihaiwaamihini noaatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nuwi noatiwi bindawa nawiha sisihopi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawimaaranj sisimonj nipepatipi naumbwindipi nyangisi nyataatime. Awaisiho utaaho kinjhomi siyaahandaasini bimisihomi ndiha nimbipupo. Saisamihi Mwaaho Sipisipihohoho komi awaindahandi apowindahandisati nasati nyangisi yaasihandi awaindahandi namaanyamitando. ¹⁷ Ami kindari isihyaapi apowindahandi nepi ausaimanitaatimiha asisiha wani aimi kima noaipataise ami kiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaanjhandi maipihandi kiyai numwitaatimo. Isi ndinihi kindarami watipihandi tipindamati nga bimitaise?” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

**Autaahaatiho Isihiya 144,000 Kaiwihiyai Nepi
Namopisasindaatiwi Neti Yandihemati Namihanataise**

7 ¹ Kimaiwa nahatewa aimi noaipati owetihi nini jata enjerihya itipihya murimuri yapipatami otasaahaasini maingiraini wihiwihoaanj gotitipihaiwa (gotitipihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) ⁴ kiyahaiwaapihi enjerihya ⁴ kaiwihya kiyaami ikwiri ikwisapaapaniwi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerihya mbipa mauri mauri itipimindandi tipindiwi nimbipupwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi kiya mbipa isiwatawaayopo

mbipa saiwa waati namaasataati yapipati durihiri ipati nemaamaitando. 2-3 Aihi ami nini jata ami enjeriho wo ipiho noaipasihioaapapi nasati noaipasihi iwinjataayo. Aihi ko Autaahaatiho isihiya siya nisihiye tati namihanati kiyaamiheti namasatosititandihapa isiwahore Autaahaatiho konihi nasisoaari bimaami naisihomo. Aihi ko enjeriho waati kaahaata enjerihiya muri muri Autaahaatiho watipihandi nunyati yapipatisuni durihirisuni nepi nopisasitaatimi natausaasisawihiyai ko saundataase: “Sahi keti yapipatisuni durihirisuni ipatisuni nepi namopisasiwise. Nyahi isihiya nyami Autaahaatihomihiya komi otipipatihiyai jihi ndimaahomwaaŋi namihana siwipati makihiri ahiwisaati owetanihi sahi kaiwi kahapaamapipai nepi nopisasitaatiwe,” tati kaahandaase. 4 Aihi nini isihiya siya aimi nisihiye tati Autaahaatiho namihainjawihiyaami nambaahandi ambihitauhi atisataayo. Isihiya Isiraherihiya nahatiyaami otihatihapi 144,000 kaiwihiyai namihanawaayopo. 5 Aihi isihiya Judaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Rupenihoeetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Gaatihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. 6 Aiwi ami Asaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Napitaarihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Manasehoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. 7 Aiwi ami Simiyonihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Isakaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. 8 Aiwi ami Sipuronihoeetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Josepihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Benjaminihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. Isimiya siyai Autaahaatiho aimi nisihiye tati namihanataise.

Isihiya Taahitihandi Autaahaatihopi Aunihihiri Katiwi Gaapundiwi Koai Mepi Autaahepumawaayopo

9 Aihi ami saiwa saindi mmonitosati ipoti japihi jata isihiya apipaahi taahitihandi ambipati owehandi isihiya nga windi awimititaahetahandi ahoyaniwi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Siya isimiya kihapihi kihapihapihiyaare. Iyataati siya isiya yapipati nahatepataahapihiyaare. Iyataati ami nahatiya ambipati kahatamatipetisawihiyaamihyaare. Iyati ami piwiha nahataamihyaare. Kiya Awaisiho Kinjehomi siyaahandami ndimaahomwaaŋuni ami Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi ndihetuni bitotawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya apotihiri kihoepehiri utarihiri niyopihyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami ikwiraahi totipati isiwihyaare. 10 Saiwi kiya bitotawa satiwi waati waapihitiwi katawaatopo: “Nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandihandami watipihandi Autaahaatiho komi

siyaahandaasini nasisoaari bimisihomihanditati ami Mwaaho Sipisipiho Sipipihomihanditati kindari sawindarimihande. Kindari nyangisi japihi nanyamaamaise,” tiwi katawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihi enjerihiya nahatiya Awaisiho Kijihomi siyaahandisi nepi otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. Aiwi ami mitihiyaisuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari ahotimi naimbipaisuni otaatemapi bitotawa siya kinjhandaihoangi jatawa atotipiwesawi ndimaahomwaaŋi yapipatetimapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo. ¹² Aiwi kiya kopi satiwi gaapundawaayopo: “Akite! Nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi kiyaaninihi maaritimi nutihaawo. Iyaati komi ambipati awaipatapi ausaawa katitihawo. Iyati ami ko nahatewa amitiha gaahaiwaisahore. Isi nyahi koaisi gaahonge unditihawo. Iyaati ami nyahi koaisi newa mepi autaaheawaitihawo. Iyati ami ko nahatewa watipihaiwaisahore. Akite nahatewa komihaiwaasi komiheti ahetimi notaise. Akite,” tawaatopo.

Isihiya Siyaami Yaawindihandi Aimi Owendaise

¹³ Aihi kapihi yamihapataatihi mitihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami wo sata ningisi sandati nanisenataise: “Isimiya kimiya apotihiri kihoepimaiwa nyopi bitohohiyimiya diyaare? Aiwi ami kiya maahapihapi napiwihyaare?” ndati ningisi nanisenataise. ¹⁴ Nanisesihi ami nini koai wihoangiha saundataato: “awaisihonge, kinyi kiwahongi kiyaapi gwinyaaiphonge,” undataato. Aihi ami ko ningisi sata kandataase: “Isimiya kimiya kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhi nepi bimambiwihyaare. Bimambiwihyaasi Mwaaho Sipisipiho Sipipihomi jitipataahi kiyaami apotihiri baasawimihauhi noaipati kihoepihirindaise. ¹⁵ Aihi ami sandi kandapi kiya wani Autaahaatiho bimimbipihiki komi ndimaahomwaaŋi bitotawa apatihuni ami otapihaatuni komi anititihiki koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo ami ko komi siyaahandaasini bimisihiki kiyai neti ikwaasumanitando. ¹⁶ Ko siyati kiyaisi ikwaasumanati iwinjatonihi kiyaisi jahomumanati ami waapohopi nausati naahutarihiri awaumasati ami kiyai ipiho watipihiki windi waati tundati ipimunditando. ¹⁷ Ami Mwaaho Sipisipi Sipipihoho Awaisihomi siya kinjhandami otihapihiki bitosiho kiyaisi komi sipisipihonyemati iwinjatati ami kiyai asitimatitaatiwihandami waapoho konihi nasisoaari noamasihoaapihi numwaasisomataise. Iyonihi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami ndihotapi kwitipati nahatepi niwindiwati niwipiyaipaitaise.

Mwaaho Sipisipiho Sipipihoho Kaapipati 7 Hati Namasawi Anitiwi Wisasopati Tiwaapati Nesipataise

8

¹ Mwaaho Sipisipiho Sipipihoho kaapipati 7 hati utipihoi
anitiwi namaasapi wisasawi ahiyotiho tiwaapati nesipasihiki 30

minitihandapi yamihapataatihi wapa kirirupa namwaipati apipaahi watiminamataise. ² Aihi nini jata enjerihiya itipihiya 7 kaiwihiya Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipihi bitohauhi ami kiyai usa kapaparihiri 7 kaiwihiri nunyauhi nehauhi iwinjataayo.

³ Aihi ami enjeriho wo nasati aritaahandaasini bitondaise. Ko nyaihandi piretiho wo gorihanda kaiwiho koaatihi pautaaahandi waamainjotahandi tihisaihi waamaandihiri noaipaitandihandi ahiyati isiwahore. Aihi koai pautaaahandi pihitiwi waati nunyawaayopo ami ko Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami gaapipatisati neti timaamahiwati aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwihandaasini Awaisiho siyaahandaasini bindataati mandosihiohaari tihati koai waamaandumwati dipumanati numwitando. ⁴ Aihi kandi pautaaahandami biyati waimainjotindihandami sitipatuni ami isihiya giwunyahohiyihiya gaapipati Autaahaatihopi gaapundohipatuni enjerihomi ikwiraatihapi dosisi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihiki komi ndimaahometeti niyataise. ⁵ Aihi ko enjeriho nyaihandi piretiho pautaaahandi koaatihi tihotiho neti aritaahandaasinapi sisiha noti ko piretiho wiwatosati ami mihaapi yapipataapihi timataise. Timasihi asoaaha waati aungwohandi nawatepwinati ganandi kinapipa kinapaahoena nausaatati ami ipipatipati witi ipipatipinataise.

Enserihiya Jihiya 4 Kaiwihiya Kapaparihiri Ipowaayopo

⁶ Aihi ami enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiya kapaparihiri 7 kaiwihirisahiyaasi kiri ipoaitaatiwi nepi timetawaayopo.

⁷ Enjeriho jiho kapaparihiri komihiri iposihiki wipati ndihaisahatuni ami sisihauni jitipatisati ahoyati tiwanauhiwa noaipasihiki kaiwai yapipataapihi nepi nepihowaayopo. Iyauhi ami yapipati maurimandemapi ami ipati maurimandemapi tipatapaapi ahiyawihandisi yapipatami windi naasaindihuni ami ipatami windi naasaindihiki sisihaara tahamataise. Aihi ami woyiha kitarihiri asisorihapaisangi sisihaara tihamataise.

⁸ Aihi ami enjeriho kapihi 2 ho kapaparihiri komihiri iposihiki ami wapa sisiho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisihaara taati tihihiohai kaisawi nepi durihiri soriwaraahandaatihi yotawaayopo. ⁹ Aihi durihiri soriwaraahandi maurimandemapi awitiwihirisi mauri ahotihiki miri naasairihiki noaipati jitipatimatataise. Aihi ami durihiraatihi kahatamatipetimbipa maarisati ahoyati noti nasayataimbipa maurimandemapi tipitapaapihapaasi mauraapihapa kiyati bimihiki windi naasaindaapihapa napoti owendaise. Aihi ami kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurimandaapihi tipitapaapihapaasi wauri kiyati ahotihiki windi naasaindaapihaiwa neti nosasinati owendaise.

¹⁰ Aihi enjeriho kapiho 3 ho komi kapaparihiri iposihiki kaumbwaati waati apipaahi awaisaamaati sisiha tosihandamatiyati tihwitihirisati

tihwitimi yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. Iyati waapihaatuni ami waapoho yapipataatihapi mwititutati noaasihouni maurimandemapi tipitapaapihaiwaasi wauri kiyati ahotihi windi naasaindaapihaiwaatihi gaamati kaumbwaati timahiyataise. ¹¹ Saati kaumbwaatami ambipati Marasiniho Ikonahoe tiwihaate. Aihi waapihaati awaiwai ami waapoho mwititutati noamasihohi 3 haiweti kaumbwaati saati timahiyati kaiwai neti marasiniho ikonahoemataise. Aihi isihiyi waapoho saiwa naniwimapi taahiyihiyi napowaayopo ami waapiho ikosiho onaapipaamataiwi naniwimapo.

¹² Aihi enjeriho 4 ho komi kapaparihiri iposihhi ipihomuni waatihomuni ami kaumbwaatamuni wihoanijihapa mauri mandaapihi tipitapaahohhipaami wapa wihoanijihapa naasaindaapihapa tiwaapatataise. Tiwaapatati neti nopisasinjihhi ami ipihomuni waatihomuni kaumbwaatamuni nausainjitihandi mauri mandemapi tipitapaahohitihandi ipihomuni ami waatihomuni ami kambwaatamuni nausaatindihandi windi naasaindihhi namusaatati niyotati asihatataise. Aihi otapihaatapi windi naasainduni ami apatihapi windi naasainduni windi namusainje. Asihatataise. Aihi yatiwaapihandi nga ahondaise.

¹³ Aihi nini jata boho wo awaisihohi yamihapatami otihiapihi otipwiripwirimi taati naihi iwinjataayo. Iyati ko taati piriruti notaaho waapihitati satihi atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isihiyi Yapipataapihi bimohiyihiyi nahatiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaapo. Maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nepi nopisasindaapo. Ami jihaati enjerihiyi wingwaasi murimo kingwaasami kapaparihiri ipoaitaatiwiyowo. Iposaihi naanati yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa yapipataapihi isihiyamiheti noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

Enjeriho 5 Ho Kapaparihiri Ipotaise

9 ¹ Aihi enjeriho 5 ho komi kapaparihiri iposihhi nini kaumbwaati jihhi aimi mihaati yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi timahiyati ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihi kaati animwaahipati apipaahi utarihati tongihati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaanji neti nisapuwati napusitihandami kihiri nunyauhi nini iwinjataayo. ² Aihi kaati animwaahipati tongihati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaanji nisapuwati napundindihandi nuwamasihhi katami maahomwaanji sitipati noaipataise sisiha apipaahi awaisiha watipihhi tihoaapi wapa ainihiri tihauhi sitipati mwititutati noaipasipatamatiyato. Iyati sati sitipiti ipihoaisuni ami yamihapatihhi neti namaasasihhi ami ipihohi yamihapati noaipati asihatamataise. ³ Aihi wapa kupwiriho tapaatihiomatihhi kati sitimataatihapi noaipasi yapipataapihi notaise. Aihi kapa tapaatihiomihhi watipihandi akosiho yapipatambihomihhi watipihandi isihiyai ikwihi yawindihandamatiyahandi koai nunyauhi

nehore. ⁴ Aihi kiya saiwa kupwiri tapaatihihoai sapa kitarihiri woyiha tandipiho ami nahatapa wapa usipaipati asisorihapa ami ipati yapipataapihi nawati ahetimbipai windi nepi namopisasitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Ami nehi isihya kiyaami ndimaahomwaaŋi amiteteti Autaahaatihomi siwipati makihiri namaamasandahiyaisaahihi yaawihandi numwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Iyataati kiya isiyai windi siyihyai timapi nehi waatiho 5 kiyahopi tapaatihiho yaawihandi awaindahandi numwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati isiya siyai tapaatihiho yaawihandi numwindihandi akoso isihyai ikwihi apipaahi waati yaawa niwinahandi ese no no tiwi gwiwi nehotopatamatiyahandi nunyataise. ⁶ Iyonih sura asisiha saiweti isihya napwitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi kiya windi namwaapwitaapo. Aiwi kiya napwitaatiwi gwinyamawaahandi napwitaatiwihandi kiyai windi namausoaipaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa tapaatihiwaami noaipahohirihireti osihaiwa pwisipati awaindahandi wohandi tundaatiwi nepi timaŋihohirihiretamataiwi noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaami mitihoatihi awaisawihyaami tingaatiha gorihanda kaiwihaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwi kaiwaami ndimaahomwaaŋi isihyaami ndimaahomwaaŋamatetahiyaare. ⁸ Aiwi ami kaiwaami misisiha asihyaami misisihaamatiyati utaarihaare. Iyataati kaiwaami mangiri pusketiho ainjihiho raiyonihandamatiyahire. ⁹ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatihihaiwaami gwisiha kiriwipatami yapasiha yaipati pwisipati tipiraitandi nimbimaasapi ainihiri kapaahiri nipaatohipatamatiyahapai sahiyaare. Iyataati kapaami ditati gaatinjitihiandi kaarisihaiwa osihandi pwisipati wohandapi aisi ŋutihi naihi gaatinjitihiandamatiyati ganataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatihiwaami nawitihohi akosihomi nawitiho isihyai muwati ikwitandi apipaahi mwitihomatiyahore. Kaiwaami nawitihoeti watipihandi sisihamatiyahandi isihyai waatiho 5 kiyahoeti muwati ikwonihi yaawitandihandi ahondaise. ¹¹ Kaiwa tapaatihiwa kaiwaami awaisiho mitiho kiŋihoaisawihyaare. So kiyaami awaisiho kiŋo sati animwaahipati utaarihandi tongihati tapotaha owehatami enjerihore. Piwiha Ipiruhaara so enjeromi ambipati Apadonihore. Iyataati ami piwiha Girikihaara kopi katawaawi Aporiyonihore tawaatopo.^d

¹² Maipihandi naaŋihandi jhapihandi aimi noaipati owetati namihaataise. Aihi wauri yatiwi naaŋahauri maipihauri sangi noaipase.

¹³ Aihi enjeriho 6 ho komi kapaparihiri iposih maasamahipo komihandi 4 kiyahaiwa aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwihandami gotitipihaiwa (gotitipihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapihi Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaaŋimasipipih ahotimbipihapi utaaho wo piwiha piwaatihi

^d 9:11 O ami nyami piwihaara kopi sataati Kahapaamapipa Neti Nopisasitandihore taati ambihititihaawe.

nini atisataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati piwa sa enjeriho 6 hoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi enjerihiya 4 kaiwihya waapihaati awaisaamaati Yupiretisishaateti nepi napuposohiyihyaisi nupusoase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undati enjeriho 6 hoai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Saundihi ko kingwaasi enjerihingwaasi 4 kaiwihingwaasi ipihomi ndiha siwipati suraapuni asisiha suraapuni waatiho soetapuni ami kinaungwiha setapi nepi timaniwi napupwi isiwatohingingwaasi enjeriho nuwausoasataise. Aihi kingwaasi nuwi isihya nahatiyaisi nepi mauri mandaapihemapi ahoyohiyihyaami naasaindih mandi ahoyanohiyihya siyihyaisi timaitaatiwo. ¹⁶ Isihya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya maasapiho osihoasini awitimatiwi bimohiyihyaami nambaahandi 200 miriyoni kaiwihyaare tauhi nini atisataayo. ¹⁷ Aindi nini osihaiwa saiwaasi yapepataahamataindi kimireti usonataayo: isihya osihoasini awitimatiwi bimohiyihya kiyaami kiriwipatoti ainihiri kapaahiri sisihamatiyati amatenitatu ami kwaanyapi sitipitatu ami saripaahandi ikirotatu watipihaiwa isihya timwipihyaamihapa nipaatiwihyaare. Iyataati ami osiwaami mitiho pusiketiho ainjihiho raiyonihandami mitihomatiyahaiwaare. Aihi kaiwaami maahomwaanapi sisiha ami sitipatu ami windi nawiha saripaahandi ikirotihandisi sisiha waati awaindihandisi dimaatatu noaatatu tihatu tihwititandihandisi noaipataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwaari sisiha sitipatu ami windi nawiha saripaaha ikirotindihandisi osihandami maahomwaanapi noaipasiwaiwaaraahi isihya nahatiyai mauri mandaapihemapi tipitapaapihandisi wauri kiyati ahotihi windaapihiya natahiya kiyaisinihi tiwatu owemataise. ¹⁹ Ami saiwa osihaiwaami watipihandisi isihyai yaawihandisi numwitandihandisi mitihoetuni ami nawitihuetuni ahondaise. Kaiwaami nawitihuetuni akwiraniho taahihomi mitihomatiyahaiwa isihyai yaawihandisi numwitandihireto. Iyatu osimaiwaami nawitihora isihyai yaawihandisi nunyataise.

²⁰ Saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa mauri manda isihya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya windi timaawisawihyaahi ami kiyaami ikwiraahi autaahaatiho jaipitahapa kaiwi kaiwaisi nepi mepi autaahemwaaahohipipaatihapi windi namepemaitiwi ami kapai windi ahosumwapi namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipihomi itipihoma maipihapaami siwipatu kiyaami autaahoemapi gorihandisi siriwaahandisi bironjihandisi nawiha ami ipatu ndiha jatu monatu ami atihira wapa atihomisatu ami windi dahomaayahapa kaiwi kapaapi gaapundiwi mepi autaahemahopipai windi namaamahopo. ²¹ Aihi kiya isihya usaisi timapi ami onaapipa konosiha paasihiri kawiwu ami isihya usihya asihya kihya kihyaisawu iripuniwi ami kiyaami ikopaisangi namapi namepemaitopo. Owetise.

Enjeriho Jonihoai Utipiho Gwiharaaho Numwihi Ko Neti Nanataise

10 ¹ Aihi ami nini enjeriho apipaahi watipihoma wo komi ambipatu tiwipataahi neti napapahatu ami komi mitihooatihu apahorihiri

ahotaho yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati napihi iwinjataayo. Komi ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiyati nausaatati ami komi auhatimuri sisiha tihwitihiri waati tihwitipatamatiyati tihwitisahore. ²So enjeriho komi ikwiraahi utipihandi windi gwiharaahandi napapotimaniwi mmapihandi isiwahore. Sandi utipi napapotimaniwi mmapiindi komi ikwiraatihi aimi nupwiyandihande. Aihi komi auhiri gaatihiri durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandaatihi ahiyati ami komi auhiri konaamohiri yapipateti itipiwondaise. ³Siyati itipiwati bitondaati ko pusiketiho awaisiho timwipiho raiyonihandi konyahitati gaatipatamatiyati waati kaahandaase. Kandi siyati kaahaatihi asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. ⁴Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatati gaatati namihaasihi kaiwa piwiha katisiha neti nini jipatipaitondiyonihi utaaho womi maahomwaanji yamihapataatihapi piwiha gapipa satati noaipataise. “Kinyi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaami piwiha katihi atingiha nehi kiyati kinyi kiwahonyiheti ahotane, windi jipatimaime,” ndaase.

⁵Aihi ami enjeriho durihiraatuni yapipatetuni bitosihi nini winjahotiho komi ikwiri gaatihiri yamihapataatihemati naimaati ikwisapendaise. ⁶Iyati ko enjeriho Autaahaatiho yamihapati kiyati ami kataatihi nahataapa ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami yapipati kiyati ami kataatihi nahataapa ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami durihiri awairihiri sapipa kiyati ami nahataapa katihi bimaati ahotimbipa kiyati ahaisiho konihi nasisoaari bimaami naisihomi ambipataahi watipitati kandaase. Katati ko enjeriho sandaase: “Asisiha windi onihi otihimetitaise. ⁷Autaahaatiho wapa kaitandihapaapi komi otipipatihiya komi piwiha atiwi nepi kopi awusaahohiyihya piropetihyai aimi kaundihi noasandiwaiwa enjeriho 7 ho komi kapaparihiri ipohonihura Autaahaatiho sawaho kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.

⁸Aihi jiji utaaho womi maahomwaanji piwiha yamihapataatihapi piwandisiha ka jihaati ningi satati kandataase: “Kinyi numbwi enjeriho durihiraatihuni ami yapipatetuni bitosomi ikwiraatihi utipihoni nupwiyaatati ahotisiho nepe,” ndataase. ⁹Aihi nini nundi enjeriho koai saundataato: “Kimandi utipimandi napapotimaninati gwiharaamandi ningisi naninye,” undataato. Saundonihi ami ko ningi sandataase: “Kinyi nepi nanime. Nainjamihi kinyi gwisahaatihapi neti yaasati nangindaise. O ami kinyi maahomwaanji ikisamaahi apipaami mwaahomatiyati jipihitaise,” ndataase. ¹⁰Satati kandati owetihi sandi utipi gwiharandi napapotimanindindindi nini enjeriho komi ikwiraatihapi neti nanataayo. Nanihonihi nisi maahomwaanji apipaami mwaahomatiyati jipinisataise. Jipinisataahandi kandi aimi nandi nanaapwitonihura mihatihisi nisi gwisahaatihapi neti naninati nanitimanati yaasataise.

¹¹Aihi kiya ningisi satiwi kandawaatopo: “Kinyi piwiha atimbi japi nepi ausaape wapa isihya yapihisi nahatewaaraahiyaisuni ami piwiha

kiha kiha piwaatohiyihiyaisuni ami awaisawihya kinjhiyaisuni maawi nusoaipaitandihapaapi kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

**Autahaatiho Yahuri Wuri Komi Piwiha Kopi
Awusaitaati Natausaasataise**

11 ¹Aihi nini irihiri wiri kahapa wapaami utaaritindihandi ami nuhitindihandi namihandaatiwi naninyawi sandawaatopo: “Kinyi nambi Autahaatihomi ajaarjuni ami aritaahanduni ami kapihi gaapundiwi Autahaatihoi mepi autaahepumahohiyihyai namihane,” ndawaatopo. ²Saimbi mihatih aṇititih namihanipi awitapaahandi kandi ipaahaapi maasapihi isihya Autahaatihomi aṇindi otaatemapi ahoyanopipih windi irimira namaamahanime. Namihaape. Ami sapihi isihya Isiraherihyaametohiyihyai nunyauhihapihiso. Nunyauhihapihisi kiya napiwi waatiho taahiho 42 kiyahoeti Autahaatihomi aunahipati taunihandi sandi nepi itipapi nopisasitaapo. ³Iyonih ami nini utaahuri wuri nisi piwiha nanesihuri ka anusaitaati neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasati nisi watipihandi kuri numwito nisi piwiha nisapi nepi anusaitaati. Watipihandi numwisanihi kuri uti apotihiri maariho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihiri isihyai nunjitaati niyopi nisi piwiha nisapi anusaapi naisaihi asisihaiwa pihitahi taahiwaiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁴Iyataati suri utaamuri saimbi ipati oripihatimuruni ami sisiha ramihandi kasini ahotitandi yaṇatihauri nimaatarihauruni ahetiwaiwaamataimi Awaisiho yapihi nahanda jatisihomi ndimaahomwaaṇi bitosurure. ⁵Iyataati ami isihya tiworisa kuri tiwitaatiwaisaihaahi kurami maahomwaaṇapi sisiha noaipati kiyai neti tihamaitaise. Iyati ami usa kuri mimaipiwii yaawihandi numwitaatiwiyohiyihiyaisangi siri kireti kiyai sisihaara tihati napwitaatiwe. ⁶Aimi ami kuri Autahaatihomi piwiha kopi nepi awusaasiwaiwa asisihaiweti windi wipati wimaawitandi tiwipataatihi nepi wipati nisapuwitaati watipihandisahure. Aimi ami kuri waapihaati nepi nepemaisaihi noaipati jitipatimatitandi watipihandisahure. Aimi ami kurami maaritimi gwinyaaasirihireti japepihirimi wura wura wapa apipaahi maipihapa kahatamatipetahapa kaitaati watipihandisahure.

⁷Kuri saimbi Autahaatihomi piwiha isihyaapitimiha ausaapi owemasaihihura windi ainjihitihandi etaihiri tongihiri windi niwipimetahirombi noapasitihandi kuri neti kohematati tiwati ipihatisati sururi tiwamaitaise. ⁸Iyonih kurami ambipati aunahipati awaipati nehi namihaniwi siwipati Sotomihande Isipihande tohipatami daihira kurami Awaisihoai ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohipipih ahotitaise. ⁹Siyati kurami ambipati sapihi asisih mairi maatati ami wa wihoaṇjihaapi ahotanihi isihya kahatamatipetati

kahatamatiponjawihiyaami isihiya ami piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohihiya yapipati nahatewaaraahiya winjapi usondaapo. Aiwi kiya kurami ambipati nepi animwaahipatopi noasitaatiwihandapi poundonihi nehi kiyati ahotitaise. ¹⁰Iyonihis isihiya nahatiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihiya kuri nga aimi napomaiso tiwi usoniwi maaritiwi aunihihiri katiwi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi naniwi kahapaamapipa gaahapa kiyaamihiyaisawi wihiwihoaangi namindaapo. Sandi kiya maaritiwi kiyohitimandi ami kuri kiyai piwiha nepi ausaapi kaunditaatimi poundihe ami kuri piwiha ausaasura isihiya nahatiya yapipatambihiyai ambipati waati yaawihaiwa piwihaara sisiha yaipataahamataimi tipi mupwi tipihapi kawimi kaundimbimihuritiho.

¹¹Ami asisiha siyati mairimaatihi wihoaangihaatihi aimi sanaihi Autaahaatiho komi mbipa ditihiri kuramiheti japihi asitimatihi nepaitaatihihiri nusoaasihi noti kuramihatihi nandaataise. Aihi kuri japihi nepapi dopi titihi kurami auhiri itipapi bitotamaise. Aihi isihiya kurisi iwinjawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi maipaiwi yayawaayopo.

¹²Aihi kuri atisamaami utaaho wo yamihapataatihapi waati kaahaata piwiha kaundihi atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sihoaahi kimbihapi nasaamanimi namise,” undataase. Aihi kurami tiworisa winjasauhi kiyaami ndiheti tiwipati witaatihi nandaasihi kati kurisi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. ¹³Aihi sura kuraanihi ipipatipati apipaahi awaipati noaipataise. Aihi ami aunahipati katami tennihandami naasaipih neti nopisasinataise. Aihi wihoaangihaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa windi namosasinati ahendaise. Aihi sati ipipatipita isihiya 7,000 kaiwihiyai tiwihi napowaayopo. Aihi isihiya asiyihiya bimohiyihiya apipaahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

¹⁴Naaḡindahandi awaindahandi kapihi 2 handi aimi noaipati owendaise. Isi atime. Naaḡindahandi awaindahandi kapihandi 3 handi noaipaitandi aimi dete.

Enjeriho 7 Ho Komi Kapaparihiri Ipotaise

¹⁵Enjeriho 7 ho komi kapaparihiri iposihis isihiya yamihapataatihis bimohiyihiya waapihitiwi waati satiwi katauhi nini atisataayo. “Nyami Awaisiho ami utaaho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi ahiwisiho Mesaiyaahouni kindari noaipapi yapihi nahataahapi awaindahandi kinjhindarimatamaise. Isi Awaisiho kinjhoematati konihi apipaaho jinjapihi jatitaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶Aihi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya kapihi yamihapataatihis Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiyaami kinj siyahaiwaasini bimohiyihiya atotipiwesawi kiyaami ndimaahomwaaḡi yapipatetimapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁷Aiwi kiya satiwi aunihitawaatopo: “Awaisihone, kinyi nahatewa watipihaiwaisapihone. Kinyi wanuni

ami jiji aimehurauni bimaami nambihone. Kinyi kinyi watipihandi awaindihandi aimi nehise. Nepi kinyi aimi Kinjihoni akitihonimatapaise. Aihi nyahi gisi gaahone hitihaato. ¹⁸Kinyapi windi gimaahunyaapihiya apipaahi apousataise. Aihi ami kinyi apositandihura wani koaipataise. Wani kimura napohiyihiya nepasi kinyi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nutaatiwihure. Kinyi wani kimura kinyi otipipatihiya piropetihiyai kinyi otipipati kahisotihandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi numwitaapihure. Aimbibi ami kinyi otitihibi bimohiyihiya nahatyaaisi wihoanjihandi numwitaapihure. Siya isiya ambipati awaipati nepihiyauni ami ambipati awaipati namepihiyauno. Wani kimura isihiya ami isihiya usaisi nepi nopisasiwi timahohiyihiyai kinyi nepi nusopisasipi ami timaitaapihure,” tawaatopo.

¹⁹Kiya mitihiya satiwi katiwi aimi owetihi enjerihiya Autaahaatihomi añaani yamihapataatihi ahetsaanaani maasomwaani nuhaui bokisihandi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati piwiha wisasisiha windindihandi auta kandi ajindaatihi ahondaise. Aihi kinapipa waati mihopi mihini kinapinataise. Iyati ami ipipatipati ipipatipinataise. Iyati ami wipati ndihaisihati wipiwati timahiyataise.

Joniho Apopaatisuni Akwiraniho Awaisihoaisuni Usonataise

12 ¹Aihi siwipati witi kati wipetahati yamihapataatihi noaipataise. Sati siwipati siyahatapito. Apopaati waati bindataise. Saati itapaati ipihoaisi neti apotihiramatiyati niyoti nipaataise. Aihi ami waatiho kaatami auhiraapihi yatihibi itipasaataati ahotihibi ami kaatami mitihaatihi kaumbwaati 12 kiyahaati tingaatihaamatiyati kaatamihasini ahondaise. ²Saati apopaati gwisahaate. Aihi kaatami maaha namwitandi yaawitandihandi aimi kusaipataise. Kaati siyati maaha namwitandiyataati yaawindihandi apipaahi aungwohandi waati nusoapati yaawataise. Aihi kaati waati nehotatati ngoti kaahandaase. ³Aihi ami witi siwipati kati wipetihati yamihapataatihi noaipataise. Sati siwipiti siyate: Akwiraniho apipaahi aungwoyonji amatenihinji ahondaise. Aihi so akwiranomi mitihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aihi ami komi mitihoaatihi maasamaahipiho 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. Aihi komi mitihaiweti tingaatiha kinjihiyaami nipaatohihaami 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. ⁴Aihi akwiraniho awaisomi nawitihora kaumbwaati taahiwaiwai tiwawoti nemasihi yamihapataatihi namasisi kaatapi maapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. Sandi kaumbwaati nepi tipitapaapi mairimandaapihi ahiyawihandisi windi naasaindaapihaati nahataami timahiyataise.

Aihi ko akwiraniho apopaati maaha namwitandaisaamaatami deti bindataati maaha aimi namoniha ka neti nandandi jatataise.

⁵Aihi kaati maaha woho namotaise. Sonji metonji Autaahaatiho aimi

namihanahonje. Ko irihiri ainihiri isiwati isihya yapihhi nahandaahiyai iwinjatitando. Konji metonji kaati namotaataahi keti kuraanihi konji metonji nepi isisi metaahi yamihapataatihi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Autaahaatihoapihi komi bimimbipihhi isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandi ahiwisawaayopo. ⁶Aihi ami kaati apopaati yanihimati isihya owehapihi notaise. Sapihi kaati naimbipihhi ami kaati kapihi bimitandihapihi Autaahaatiho aimi neti turimasipipihe. Isi kapihi isihya kaati iwinjaawi bindawaawi nandapa nunyawu bimisaihi asisihaiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷Aihi ami yamihapataatihi pwisipati aungwohandi noaipataise. Sati pwisipiti Maikorihouni komi enjerihyauni so akwiraniho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aihi ami so akwiraniho awaisomi enjerihya ami wihooanji tiwawaayopo. ⁸Wihooanji tiwawaahandi kandi kiyaahimatiwi tipi ipihatitaatiwi watipihandi owehiyaare. Isi kiya akwiranihomi enjerihya yamihapataatihi bimimitaatiwihapi owetise. ⁹Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya so akwiranihoai nepi yapipataapihi yotawaayopo. So akwirano aimaaho aimehuraapihopito. Kopi satiwi Maipihhi ami Bwaasirihhi tohihopito. So Maipo isihya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoatisihore. Aihi koaisi yapipataapihi nepi yotawaayopo. Aiwi ami komi enjerihyaisangi ahoyawi maasi yapipataapihi nepi yotawaayopo.

¹⁰Aihi yamihapataatihapi utaaho wo waapihita satati katihi nini atisataayo: “Wani Autaahaatiho nyangi aimi japihi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami komi watipihandi aimi auta noaipataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisiho Kijihomatati isihiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Iyataati ami komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjiho Mesaiyaaho wandiha watipihandi aimi netaise. Sandi apaapimaato, utaaho nyami naisihyaisi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapi ‘sahi saiwihiyaate saiwihiyaate,’ undati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti Bwaasirihhi ikwiwisatoatisihoi enjerihya nepi mihaapi yapipataapihemawaayopo. ¹¹Nyami naisihya nyamatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Jisaasiho Sipisipihhi Sipipihohomatiyahomi jitipataahi Bwaasirihhi tipi ipihatisawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahauhi isihya piwiha kaapundiwi tiwauhihandi kandi kiya naanjihandi namepi nga baiwi bimitaatiwihandapi waati gimunyaapi yamaiwi piwiha ausawaayopo. ¹²Isi kinyi yamihapatanjuni ami isihyaati nahatiyaati yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyaate maaritiwi tihaapaiwise. Iyataati ami yapipatanjuni durihiranjuni jaapo naanjihandi awaindihandi kinyi naitaino. Sandi apaapimaato ami Bwaasirihhi aimi yapipataapihi napihito. Bwaasirihhi aimi napwitandi apipaahi masihonji ahotihi apipaahi aungwohandi kirisi apousataise,” ndaase

¹³So akwiranoai aimi nepi mihaapi yapipataapihi yotauhi mmonataati apopaati maaha woho jihi namwisaamaati wiratataise. ¹⁴Wiratihi kaati apopaati boho awaisihomi ditati yatimwi nunyawaayopo ami kaati

ditati kataahi autaahi piriruti kaatami aunahipa Autaahaatiho neti turimasipati isihiya owehapihapi nutando. Noti akwiraniho sopi kaanihi nawisati bimitando. Noti sapihi bimonihi kiya iwinjaawi bindawa nandapa nunyami naisaihi kinaungwiha mairimaatanihi ami wihoaangija sanawutando. ¹⁵Akwiraniho itapaati saatapi apowihi waapihaati waati usepuwati kaati neti itaatisati tiwati nosasito tati akwiraniho waapihaati aungwohandi komi maahomwaanapi daahiwausoaaasihi kaatami ipoti usepupwi wirainji notaise. ¹⁶Siyati akwiraniho waapihaati daahiwausoaaasihi naihihandi kandi yapipati kaati neti iwitatamanitandi nasipatati nutati maahomwaanamatiyati aatihi waapihaati akwiraniho nusoaaasisaamaati nahataami kopi noti nandaataise. ¹⁷Aihi ko akwiranihoai apipaahi apousamasihiki kaati apopaatapi ami kaatami mwaaya usai neti tiwitandi gwinyaataise. Iyati kiyaisati tundandi notaise. Kaatami mwaaya siya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirohiihiyaare. Aiwiki ami kiya Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi koai niwipinjohiihiyaare. ¹⁸Aihi ko akwiraniho aunahipati neti durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandami mangiraini aripataatihi bitondaise.

Ainjhiwauri Pusihomatiyahauri Yatimwi Noaipamaise

13 ¹Aihi nini ainjihitihandi windi durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandaatihapi noaipasihiki iwinjataayo. Iyati ami kandi mitihaiwa taahiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyati. ami kandi maasamaahipo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataati ami kandami maasamaahipihaiweti tingaatihiki kinjhiya nipaatotihiki 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataati ami kandami mitihaiweti ambihaiwa wiwa sisipihitati manditipitahaiwa jipatipindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatihopi manditipaiwi sisipihitiwihaiwa maipihaiwa jipatipindataise. ²Iyataati sandi ainjihitindi nini usonihotimandi pusiho wo awaisihiki ainjihihomatiyahande. So pusiketiho ainjihihiki lepatihiki tiwi ambihitiwihoe. Iyataati ami kandami auhiri ainjihitihandi awaindahandi beyaahandami auhiramatiyahire. Iyati ami kandami maahomwaanapi raiyonihandami maahomwaanamatiyahamwaanapi. Aihiki akwiraniho awaisihiki komi watipihandi ainjihitihandi ami ko sawahomatiyati awaisihikematati isihiyai iwinjatitandi aunahipati siya kinjhandi nunyati ami otipipati kandaahi kiyati isihiyai iwinjatitandihandi watipihandi apipaahi awaindahandi nunyataise. ³Sandi ainjihitindami mitihaiwaami mitihiki woai yahauhi maanihi napoti asaatahanda. Siyati kandi sawimatihihandi kandi windi namwaapwihiki isihiyai yapihiki nahandaahiya yaiwimapi ese tiwi baiwi usoniwi ami kandi nahatiya niwipinjawaayopo. ⁴Aihiki isihiyai akwiraniho awaisihiki mepi autaahepumapi kopi gaapundawaatopo. Ami ko komi watipihandi ainjihitihandi numwihiki

isihiya kandi ainjihitihandapi maaritiwi kandi mepi autaahepumapi kandapi gaapundiwi ami kiya satawaatopo: “Dindinihi kimandi ainjihitimandamatiyahande. Kandisati ndinihi nga tunati yahwindaise?” tiwi kandami ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

⁵ Aihi sandi ainjihitindi Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjasihi kandi ainjihitindi waati kaahaatati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Kandi satati katati sisipihitimi nutandi kandi waatiho 42 kiyahopi Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwihi ahotahande. ⁶ Kandi ainjihitindi kandami maahomwaaŋi nausaati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi ambipatapi sisipihindaase. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho bimimbipihapuni ami usa yamihapataatihi ko bimimbipihi koaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaapuni sisipihindaase. ⁷ Ainjihitihandi kiyati kandi kaito tati Autaahaatiho nehi winjasihi kandi ainjihitihandi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai kandihimatati tiwati ipatisati ami kandi watipihandi netaise isihiya nahatiya kahatamatiponjawihiya yapihhi nahandaahiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatiwi ami ambipati kahatamatipetahiyai awaindihandimatati iwinjaati bimitando. ⁸ Isihiya nahatiya yapipatambihiya Autaahaatiho yapipati sangi kiyati ahaihi sangi noaipasura kiyaami ambipati witi utipihho asitimatitaatiwihandaatihi ahimotisawihiya siya nahatiya sandi ainjihitindapi maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. So utipo asitimatitaatiwihandamo Mwaaho Sipisipihomihore jihura tiwauhi napwisihho.

⁹ Ami utaaho atihirisahosi piwima kima biyati atisati nene.

¹⁰ Utaaho wopi Autaahaatiho so napwititaise tati namihanonaahi ami ko napwititaise. Iyati utaaho wopi soai namatanaata tisatitaapo tati namihanonaahi ami koaisi kana namatanaata tisatitaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipahonihi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi anitiwi isiwatitaatiwe.

¹¹ Aihi ami ainjihitihandi windi yapipataatihapi noaipasihi nini iwinjataayo kandami mitihooatihapi maasamaahipiho sipisipihomi maasamaapihomatiyahauri nutatotaho. Iyataati ami kandami piwiha gapipa akwiraniho awaisiho gaatimumwaaŋi noaipataise. ¹² Sandi ainjihitindi kapihi noaipasiho ainjihitihandi jihi noaipasitihandisati maasi bindataahura jihomi watipihandi nahandi ipotihho netaise. Neti bindata ainjihitihandi jihandapi gaapundiwi kandami ambipati nuwimaapise undihi isihiya yapipataambihiyauni ami yapipatuni kopi maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Iyati kandi ainjihitihandi jihandi asaaha apipaahi aungwohandi maipihandi aimi neti nga napwitaahetahandindaahandi kandi asaaha ka aimi awasati yambwimanahore. ¹³ Kandi ainjihitihandi ipoti noaipasitihandi watipihaiwa wiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandami watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaami windi kaindihandi siyahande:

Isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti sisihaaraji yamihapataatihapi timahiye tihimi ami ka sisiha yamihapataatihiraapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. ¹⁴Ainjihitihandi jiji noaipasitihandami watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise ami kandi kiyati kaito tati Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjasihi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandami siyati kaindimandaahi isihiya yapipatambihiyai jaipundataase. Iyati ami kandi isihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi kimandi ainjihitimandi jihimandami siwipati witi kaiwise. Kaiwosawi kandapi maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Sandi ainjihitimandi jihura namatanaati kosasaihiri wihiwihooanapi otitahanaata kandi napwitando tiwi tisatauhihandisi kandi windi namwaapwise, asitihandi kimandi bindataise,” undataase. ¹⁵Aihi sandi ainjihitihandi siwipati isihiya kiyohipati ainjihitihandi kapihandi 2 handi mbipa ditihiri kandi asitimataati maarisati piwaatitandihiri nunyataise. Numwihi kati siwipati maarisati piwandaase. Aihi ami nahatiya sandi ainjihitihandi jihandami siwipatapi windi atotipiwesawi gaapimundiwi mepi autaahepumaamahohiyihiyai siyihiyai tiwauhi kiya napowaayopo.

¹⁶Aihi ami ainjihitihandi kapihi 2-handi noaipasitihandi katihi isihiya nahatiyaami ikwiri gaatihireto ami amiteteto maakihiri siwipati witi ahiyawaayopo. Isihiya ambipati autaaahi ahotahiyaamihetuni ami isihiya nehihatima ambipati owehiyaamihetuni ami nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaamihetuni ami isihiya nawiho windi namepihati otipipati isihiya usaamihati kawisohiyihiyamihetuni ami nawiho namepihati otipipati isihiya usaamihati kamawiwi nehihiyaamihetuni maakihiri siwipati ahiwisawaayopo. ¹⁷Isi ami utaaho womiheti ainjihitihandami maakihiri siwipati ahimotati owetaho ami komi ambipatami nambaahandi ahimotati oweho isihiya usaamihapa noti nawiho nunyati windi namaitaise. Iyataati ami komihapaisangi nawiho nunyawu usa namaitaapo. ¹⁸Utaaho wo amitiha gaahaisaho sandapi giwunyaatati nusesipatitaise. Iyataati utaaho wo biyati gwinyaaho ainjihitihandami nambaahandi biyati awitatu mmondaise. Sandi nambaahandi utaaho womihande. Utaaho somi nambaahandi 666 hande.

Mwaaho Sipisipihomi Isihiya Aunihihiri

Wanihiri Asirihiri Aunihitawaatopo

14 ¹Aihi ami nini japihi jata Mwaaho Sipisipihomi Sipipihohi Sisiho Saiyonhoaasini bitosihi ami isihiya 144,000 kaiwihiyai maasi koaisawi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Ko Sipisipihomi Sipipihohi ambipati ami komi Sapiho Autaahaatihomihatuni kiyaami amiteteti Autaahaatiho jipatipiyatosihi aimi jipatipindahiyaare. ²Aihi nini atisataati piwiha gapipa waapihaati taahiwaiwaami nusiha norihiramatiyati bitati sanahiwitahapa yamihapataatihapi gaatinjihi nini atisataayo. Sandi

gaatinjitimandi asoaaha waati awaisiha gaatipatamatiyati gaatihi atisataayo. Sandi gaatinjitimandi isihiya kwirenjoho kiyohiyihiya kiyaami kwirenjoho kiyauhi gaatipatamatiyati gaatinjihi nini atisataayo. ³Siya isiya Autaahaatiho bimimbipih komi ndihetuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari ahotimi naimbipaami ndihetuni ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihyaami ndihetuni bitotawa aunihihiri wanihiri asirihiri katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwimiya isihiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihiyaami otihiatihapi Autaahaatiho nunyati numwaasawihyaare. Aunihihiri asirihiri siri kiyaisaahihi giwunyaatati nusesipatahire. O isihiya usa nehihiya siri aunihihiri windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahire. ⁴Siya isiya asihya usaisawi ambipati windi timaamaamaitawaawi kipati atiha waatihiri windi ahimotahiyaare. Kiya titihi gaahiya ainahiyihiya usihiya ami asihiyaisawi namopi nehi wejihiya waimwaaya apwainiyihiyaamatawi bimambiwhiyaare. Sipisipih Mwaaho Sipipihoho wapihi naihihapi kiyaisangi niyohiyihiyaare. Siya isiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihiyaamihatihapi japihi numwaasawihyaare. Siya isiya jihapihiyai namasati komihiyaimatitaatiwuni ami Sipisipih Mwaaho Sipipihohomihiyaimatitaatiwuni numwaasawihyaare. ⁵Siya isiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha windi kamaatiwimapihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya wapa maipihapaapi piwiha owehiya ainahiyihiyaare.

Enjerihiya Muri Mingwaasi Piwiha Ausaawaayopo

⁶Aihi ami enjeriho wo pirirutiho yamihapatami otihiapihi sanaihi nini iwinjataayo. So enjeriho piwiha gaaha waniha jinjapihi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandamiha isiwahore isihiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihiyai ausaati kaunditandiho. Iyati isihiya yapihi nahandaahiyai ami ambipati kahatamatiponjawihiyai ami piwiha ninaasaami ambipati kahatamatipetisawihya ami piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihiyai piwiha ausaati kanditando. ⁷Aihi ko waapihitati sandaase: “Isihiya kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati mmondandihura aimi koaipataise. Isi sahi kopi yaiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise. Ko yamihapatuni yapipatuni ami durihiri awairihiruni waapoho gwiharaahapa mwititutati noaati noamasipipauni ahaisihore.

⁸Aihi ami enjeriho wo jihi napisihomi ipoti niwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjeriho ipoti napisihomi satati kandaase: “Aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandi aimi nopiasinataise! Ye, aimi nopiasinataise! Sati aunahipati Baabironihandi isihiya nahatiyai waapoho naniwi naharitaatiwiho wainihandi naniwi kiho kihaatisawi ambipati timaamaitiwise undati kiyaunjihi nehi kapa apipaahi maipihapaapaahihi maariho nusoasamapi kiyawaayopo. Sati aunahipiti isihiya nahatiyai siyaunjati Autaahaatihoai apousonih yaawihandi wihooanjihandi isihiyai

numwitandihiretemati kiyataise,” ndaase. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aihi ami enjeriho wo jiji nipsisururami ipoti nasataise. Ipoti nasataati ko enjero waati kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sandi ainjihitindapuni ami kandami siwipatapuni maaritati aunihihiri aunihitati gaapundati mepi autaahemwati ami kandami ambipatami maakihiri ndimaahomwaaŋi amitetetisangi ami ikwiretisangi nesiho Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi waapoho wainihandamatiyati wapaisati tiwa nauhimundihandi apowindihandami wipati kapihopi nuhaunyonihini nandaise. Sandi wainindi apipaahi watipihandi Autaahaatihoai apowindihande. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi enjerihiyaami ndihetuni ami Sipisipihom Mwaaho Sipipihohomi ndihetuni komi ambipati apipaahi aungwohandi yaawihandi sisiha durihiri nawiha saripaaheti tihati nasasiwati noaatisihaara tundonihini naitaise.” ¹¹ Isihiyai ambipati yaawihandi sisiha tundisihaami sitipati katinihini nasisoaari noaipatoaatitaise. Iyonihini isihiya apatihi otapihaati windi ikimaaniwi kandinihi ambipati yaawihandi nepi nowaatitaapo. Sandi apaapimaahae, siya isimiya yaawihandi naitaatiwimandi ainjihitihandapuni kandami siwipatapuni atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi ami kandami maakihiri nehohitihandape. ¹² Saiwa siya noaipahonihini Autaahaatihomi isihiya andititiwi bitopise. Siya isiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi atiwi nepi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi ami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi namaamapi koai anitiwi isiwasihiyihyaare.

¹³ Aihi ami yamihapataatihapi piwiha wa siyaha noaipasihi nini atisataayo. “Kinyi piwiha satipi jipatipaime. ‘Wanuni ami ipoti ipotuni isihiya Awaisihopi baiwi giwunyaapihiya napohiyihiya gaasi kiya maaritiwise,’ ” ndaase. Aihi ami Itipihom Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya akitinihi apipaahi maaritiwise kiyaami dipiwaatiwi kiyohiwaiwaisi ikindaatiwihandi naitaatiwi aimi namawaayowo. Aiwi ami kiya nehi windi namaitaapo. Kiyaami gaahaiwa napaitiwi kiyohiwaiwai maasi kiyaisati notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yapipataapihi Timetati Aimi Akuraihi Kipwitaatiwihure

¹⁴ Aihi ami nini japihi jata tiwipati witi kihoepihati iwinjataayo. Aihi kati tiwipataatihi utaaho wo Isihiyaami Saaho Jihomatiyaho sati tiwipataatihi bimihini usonataayo. So utaasomi mitihoaatihi tingaatiha wa gorihanda kaiwiha nipaatahore. Iyati ko komi ikwireti namatanaati wanaati ukihiramatiyati ikosindahanaati apipaahi tipipa kiyahanaati isiwahore. ¹⁵ Aihi ami enjeriho wo Autaahaatihomi anjipipihapi noaipasi nasataise. Nasati enjeriho tiwipataatihi bimisihoai waati kaahaata

^e 14:9-10 Nawiha saripaaheti sisiha tahataahura apipaahi awaindihandi noaatati durihandi nimandati ami kandami andihiri maipiyati ainjotati kwitihom noaipati ami utaarihandi tihatoaatihihaapitopo.

sata kaundataase: “Kinyi namatimanaati nepapi nandimba tibatipi kumwe nandapa yapipataapihapa aimi tihati timendaiso. Wani kimura nandapa akuraihi kipwitaatiwihuraaso,” ndaase. ¹⁶ Aihi ko tiwipataatihi bimisiho namatanaati isiwati yatihhi nambitati mihaapi yapipataapihi nahataapihihi nandapa aimi tihati timetimbipa tibatati kipotaise.

¹⁷ Aihi ami enjeriho wo Autaahaatihomi anjipipihi yamihapataatihapi noaipasi nasataise. Iyati ami koaisangi namatanaati apipaahi timwipihanaati ukihiramatiyati nangisandihanaati isiwahore. ¹⁸ Aihi ami enjeriho woaisangi aritaahandaatihapi nehihaati noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisiha jatitandi watipihandisihore. Aihi ko waapihita namataanaati apipaahi timwipihanaati isiwatisihoai sata kaundataase: “Yapipataapihi nahataapihihi wainihandami yandipihho aimi tihati mimoti ahondaise. Isi kinyi kinyi namatimanaata namandipapi wainihandami yandipihho nepi wonjaapihi ahoaimbi ahiye,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihi ko enjeriho mihaapi yapipataapihi nahataapihihi nambitati komi namatanaati timwipihanaata yapipataapihi wainihandami yandipihho namandipati ahoyati ahiyataise. Ahiyatati neti kandi wainihandi timwaamwisati jasati namwaitandihandaatihi ahiyataise. Siyati kaindimandi sandi Autaahaatihoai apowindihandapi namihanahandi kiyataise. ²⁰ Aihi kandi wainihandami yandipihho jasati timwaamwisati namwaitandihandaahi aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehihaati jasati namotaise. Kandaahi taati tiwati jasihihura jitipati nehihaati noipati nehihaati jitipati waapihaatamatiyati 300 kiro mitaahandi usepupwi notaise. Aihi ami kati jitipatami autaahi nimainji sanaindihandi maasapiho osihandami mitihaumwaaŋindaise.

Enjerihiya 7 Kaiwihiya Wapa Maipihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isiwatawaayopo

15 ¹ Aihi ami windi wipetahandi yamipataatihi noaipasihi jataayo. Jataati nini apipaahi waati aungwohandi yayataayo. Nini saindi jata jihaati enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiya ami apipaahi maipihaiwa 7 kaiwihiwa isihiya yapipatambihiyai naaŋati yaawihandi numwitaatiwihaiwa isiwasauihi nini mmonataayo. Saiwa apipaahi maipiwai jihaati wapa windi namoapaitandi Autaahaatihoai apowindihandami ipotihaiwe. Ami saiwasati Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi aimi owendaise. ² Aihi nini jata durihiri wiri garaasihomatiyahiri sisihaisahiri ahetihi jataayo. Kaihi sandi durindaini isihiya windi ainjihitihandisuni kandami siwipatisuni ami kandami ambipatami nambaahandisuni ahosumwapi pohipiwiwi tipi ipihatisohiyihiya kiri durihiraini apwitihihi kwirenjoho Autaahaatiho numwihi isipi bitotawaayopo. ³ Aihi kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Mosesihomi aunihihiruni ami Sipisipihho Mwaaho sipipihohomi aunihihiri satiwi katawaatopo: “Awaisihonji Autaahaatihoŋe, kinyi

nahatewa watipihaiwaisahonjisi otipipati watipihaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainihi nyahi mmonihaawi nyami maariho owenyendaise. Awaisihonj Kijihonj isihiya nahatiyai jinjapihi jinjapihi iwinjatingihonge. Kinyi kaingiwimaiwa apipaahi titihi akitihaiwa kiyapaise. ⁴Awaisihonj kinyi naasonjihi ainahihonj bindapaise. Isi isihiya nahatiya kinyapi yaiwi kinyi ambipati mepi autaahepimapise. Isihiya nahatiya napiwi kinyapi aunihihiri katiwi gaapunditaapo kinyi gaahaiwa titihaiwa kaingiwaiwa aimi auta noaipasihi mmonawaawo,” tiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo.

⁵Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihi nini japihi jata ami nehi kandi windi ahotihi iwinjataayo. Autaahaatihomi añaanji awaisaanaañjemahohitihandi serihandi yamihapataatihi ahetisaanaañji sawaho bindataati piwiha wisasisihaapi akiti akaahe titandihaanji nundihhi mmonataayo. ⁶Aihi enjerihiya ⁷kaiwihiya ami wiwa apipaahi maipihaiwa ⁷kaiwihaiwa isihiyai neti nusopisasitandihaiwa kiya isipi Autaahaatihomi anititihapi noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya enjerihiya apotihiri kahoepihiri apipaahi gaahiri nausaatahiri niyopihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya yamepati witi gaahati gorihanda kaiwihati kiyaami kiriwipatoti utihiramataiwi nipaatiwi wisasaniwihyaare. ⁷Aihi wapa ⁴kiyahapa asitimatati nasisoaari ahotimi naimbipaami windi wapa disihaiwa gorihanda kaiwihaiwaami ⁷kaiwihaiwa netati kiya enjerihiya ⁷kaiwihiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwaatihi Autaahaatiho nasisoaari bimaami naisihomi apowindihandi tisaitati ahotahaiwaare. ⁸Aihi Autaahaatihomi anjitihihi nausainjitihandi yundanyihaami sitipati sisarihiruni Autaahaatihomi watipihanduni katihi waati tisaahiwa ahondaise. Aihi isihiya apipaahi nga windi katihi namindaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Kiya nehi jatawaayopo enjerihiya ⁷kaiwihiya apipaahi maipihaiwaami disihaiwa ⁷kiyahaiwaara otipipati kaiwi owemasaihapo.

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatihomi Apowindihandi Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

16 ¹Aihi Autaahaatihomi anjitihihi utaaho womi gapipa noaipasihi nini atisataayo. Sapa gapipa enjerihiya ⁷kaiwihiyai waapihitati sata kaundataase: “Sahi saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatihomi apowindihandi ahotiwimaiwa nepi mihaapi yapipataapihi nepuhiwise,” undati kaundataase. ²Kaihi enjeriho jiho komi disihandi neti mihaapi yapipateti nepuhotaise. Nepuhihi asaaha kahatamatipetahaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa isihiya ainjihitihandami maakihiri nepi ahetati ami kandami siwipatapi maaritiwi kati siwipatisi mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohiyihyaami ambipateti noaipataise. ³Kaihi ami enjeriho kapiho komi disihandi neti durihiraatihi nepuhotaise. Nepuhihi durihiri noaipati isihiya napohiyihyaami

jitipatamatetahandi nimaanataise. Kaihi kahapaamapipa katihi asipipa bimimbipa kapaanihi napotaise. ⁴Kaihi kapihi enjeriho 3 ho komi disihandi neti waapihaati awaiwaiwetuni ami waapoho gwiwaraahoetuni nepuhotaise. Nepuhihi waapoho nahataapa noaipati jitipindaise. ⁵Kaihi enjeriho waapoho waapihaati jatisiho satati katihi nini atisataayo. “Autaahaatihonje, kinyi jihi apipaahi aimehura bimingihonji konjinihi ami wanisangi konjinihi bindapaise. Kinyi Autaahaatihonji ainahihonji gaahonje. Kinyi isihiyai ami wapai tipitapaapi mmonihingitihandi apipaahi akitinihi titihaiwa kiyapaise. ⁶Isimiya siya kinyi otipipatihiya piwiha angusaahohiyihiaisuni ami isihiya kinyihiya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiaisuni siyihiyai tiwauhi napwauhi kiyaami jitipati nepi nuhoaahohiyihiaare. Aihhi ami wani kinyi kiyai kandapi wihoaanihandi titihi jitipati aimi kiya nandaatiwi nunyapaise. Ami sandihi titihi kaimbi isihiya maipihiyai kiyaami kiyohirihireti japepihiripi nunyapaise,” tati katihi nini atisataayo. ⁷Aihhi ami nini aritaahandaapihapi utaaho womi maahomwaanji piwiha atisataayo. Iyataati sa piwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisihonje. Kinyi Autaahaatihonji nahatewa watipihaiwaisapihonje. Kinyi isihiyaisi tipitapaapi usonipi saiwi saiwihiyaate undingipipa titihi akitihaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

⁸Aihhi ami enjeriho 4 ho komi disihandi ipihoasini nepuhotaise. Aihhi Autaahaatiho ipihoai neti waati dimaasihhi ko waati aungwohandi watipihho ipindaati isihiyai neti waati kora tihataise. ⁹Ipiho siyati namatitati waati mitaahi ipindaati isihiyai neti tiperipati kora tihataise. Saihihandi kiya isiya Autaahaatiho saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa jatataati ami neti nusoasitandi watipihandi nahandi komiheti ahotisihomi ambipatapi maipihha katiwi nepi nopisasiwi katapi sisipihitawaatopo. Aihhi kiya windi sandapi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitiwi ami Autaahaatihoai nepi niwimaapi ami ambipati awaipati windi namunyopo. Owetise.

¹⁰Kaihi enjeriho 5 ho komi disihandi utaaho ainjihiho awaisihoematati bindataati isihiyai iwinjatimbipihhi komi siya kinjandaapihi nepuhotaise. Aihhi ko ainjihiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimimbipihhi nahataapihi asihatamataise. Aihhi isihiyai ambipati apipaahi maipiyati yaawihhi nahiriwi kiyaami omasiha ikwiniwi naniwi tipipapi nehotawaayopo. ¹¹Sawimainjihandi kandi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaatihapi windi namepemaitiwi ami kiyaami ambipati yaawati asaahaiwa niwinjitihandapi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihopi maipihha katiwi sisipihitawaatopo.

¹²Aihhi enjeriho kapiho 6 ho komi disihho apipaahi maipihaiwaisaho waapihaati awaisaamaati Yupiretisihaateti nepuhihi kaati napatati apipaahi awasataise. Kinjihiya awaisawihhiya ipihho noaipasihhoanapihiya kaati waapihaati nahaititaatiwi daihira nutati

japwaatati timetitandi sandi noaipataise. ¹³ Kaihi ami nini jata itipihoma maipihapa yapwitihihamatiahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasihi iwinjataayo. Iyati sapa itipihoma maipihapaami wo akwiraniho apipaahi awaisihomi maahomwaanjapi noaipati ami wo uta ainjiihomi maahomwaanjapi noaipati ami wo utaaho piwiha jaiwitiha ausaasiho piropetihomi maahomwaanjapi noaipasihi nini iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Ami sapa itipimo Bwaasirihirami itipihoma apipaahi maipihapa gonipati watipihaiwa kaitaatiwi watipihandisahapaare. Kapa yapipataapihi kinjiihyenda notaise. Noti kinjiihya nahatiai neti ahoyati ami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho nahatewa watipihaiwaisahomi asisiha awaisiheti ko sawahoaisawi tundaatiwi numwaasi nasataise. Kinjiihya nahatiaisii kiyaami pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyiihaisawi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi napisaihi ami pwisipati awaipati noaipahonihi awaisihoaisawi tunniwi yahwindaatiwo.

¹⁵ “Atiwise! Ikohiya ikondaatiwi akiyaahi nasopatamataindi nini napito. Utaaho wo windi nanihiyati namototati komi uti apotihiri niyoti nipandanihi timetati ami ko windi somaahometanihi isihiya winjasaihi windi mamaawitandi jatisiho gaasi maaritane ami koai windi mamaawitaiso.”

¹⁶ Aihii itipihoma maipihapa kinjiihya nahataapihihi nahatiai neti numwaasi nasati wapihi Piwiha Ipiruhaara Arimaaketonihande tiwi ambiihitohipihii ahoyataise.

¹⁷ Aihii enjeriho 7 ho komi disihandi tiwipatami otihamwaanji nepuhihi Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatihapi ami ko bimisiiho siya kinjiihandi gwiithoaasinihapi piwiha wa waapihita satati kandaase: “Nini nahataapa kaimi napiti wani kapaanihi aima owendaise,” tati kandaase.

¹⁸ Aihii kinapipa nahataapihihi kinapinataise. Ami yamihapataatihapi kirihirupa awaindihandi ganati nawatepwinataise. Aihii ami asoaaha aungwohaiwa waati gandaase. Iyati ami ipipatipati aungwohandi ipipatipinataise. Sati ipipatipiti apipaahi awaipate. Ipipatipati siyahati jiihura isihiya bimaami nasohura windi namwaipase. Owetise. Nehi wani kimati apipaahi awaipati noaipataise. ¹⁹ Kaihi aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandi mauri mandi nasipataise. Aihii ami sati ipipatipitaahi isihiya nahatiyaami ami yapipati nahatewaami aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi timahiyati neti kaiwaanihi nosasinataise. Aihii ami Autaahaatiho aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandapi gwinyaataati koai apowindihandami wainihandi ami komi mandiiha neti niwinaamanati sisiha nusaatisiho kaapiho neti nipinjati wiwiwati nandandi numwiihi nanataise. ²⁰ Kaihi yapihonya durihirami otihaati ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipipatipata neti durihiri namaasasihi owendaise. Aihii ami sisihaiwaisangi wiwa motinati kaiwaanihi owetamataise. ²¹ Kaihi wipati ndiiha yamihapataatihapi waati aungwohaiwa timahiyataise. Wipati ndiiha yamihapataatihapi timihaiwaiwa ninaasaindami naanjindihandi 45

kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndiha yamihapataatihapi isihiyaamiheti timahiyataati isihiyai neti waati nusosasataise. Aihi isihiya satiwi, “Autaahaatiho ndiha apipaahi watipihaiwa maipihaiwa napaapi neti nyamiheti timase?” tiwi Autaahaatihopi itihitiwi piwiha maipihapi kopi katawaatopo.

Enjeriho Jonihoai Apopaati Daihiraapihaati Nunjataise

17 ¹Enjerihiya 7 kaiwihya disihaiwa 7 kaiwihaiwa isiwasihiyihyaami wo nasati ningisi sandataase: “Kinyi namme. Apopaati waati pihitati isihya taahiyihya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitati daayatoatisaamaati kaatami saindihandapi wihooanhandi yaawihandi nesitihandi nini gisi nangisitaano. Kaati waapihaati taahiwaiwa noapwijihipihi bimisaamaato. ²Ami isihya kinjhiya yapihhi nahataahiya kaatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Aiwi isihya usa yapihhi nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Saiwi kaatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaawi waapoho naniwi naharitaatiwo naniwi naharisohipatamataiwi kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

³Aihi Itipihho Gaaho nisiheti waati nanoaipati nisaitihi ami nisi maarihomi ndiha nanorihatihi ami enjeriho ningisi nanimaasi isihya owehapihi notaise. Aihi nundi kapihi mmonata apopaati waati ainjhiho amatenihooasini bimihi iwinjataayo. So ainjhihomiheti ambipati itihapipa sisipihitiwihaiwa gaamati jipatipindataise. Aihi ko ainjhiho mitiho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aihi ami komi mitihooatihapi maasamaahipihho mwitihiri 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. ⁴Iyataati saati apopaati apotihiri nyanyipihiri ami amatenihiri niyoti nipaatahaate. Iyati ami kaatami ambipatetuni ami apotihiretuni wapa yundanyiha gorihandi ami yumbipa nawiha otiwa kambwaati gaahapa ami konaarapiho nawiho apipaahi awaisihotihapa wira naahipoti yundanyainahaate. Iyati ami kaati kaatami ikwiri wiraahi wipati kaapiho gorihanda kaiwihho isiwahaate. Iyati ko gori kaapopi kaatami kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitati ainjotati apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitati windataise. ⁵Ami kaatami ndimaahomwaaŋi amiteteti ambipati witi nehi siwipati kaatametirihiretapi namihaniwi satiwi: “Aunahipati Awaipati Baapironihandi Sandi usihya asihya daihiraapihiyaamuni ami Isihya Apipaahi Maipihaiwa Kiyohiyihyaamuni Yapipatambihya Apipaahi Maipihapa Kahatamatipetihapa Nahataapaami Tanyaaha Sanaate,” tiwihati jipatipindahaate. ⁶Iyataati saati apopaati Autaahaatihomi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya “nyahi komihyaane,” tiwi komi ambipati piwiha windi namwoasawi awusaahohiyihya siyihiyai tiwamainjhaate. Kaati siyahaatisi kiya tiwamasawihyaami jitipati nanati ami waapoho watipihho naniwi naharisohihomatiyati naharihi nini kaati winjati mmonataayo.

Aihi nini kaati saindi iwinjataati yaindimati ami waati gwinyaataayo. ⁷Siyonihandi kandi ami enjeriho ningisi sandataase: “Kinyi napindapi yaimbimapi waati gwinyaahise? Nini gisi kimaati apomaatami ambipatami tanyaahapuni ami ainjiho kaati neti awitimasihomi mitiho ⁷kiyahoaisaho ami maasamaahipiho ¹⁰kiyahaiwaisahopimaawi kahititaano. ⁸Ainjiho so kinyi aimi iwinjahingo, ko jihi bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko ami wani wometati wo bimimise. Bimindataahandi kandi ami ko animwaahipati tapotaaha apipaahi owehati etaihirombi nasaamanati noainji noaipaitaise. Siyati noaipasi niyonihi koaisi Kiraisihomi neti koaisinihi owemahonihi ami ko konihi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyonihi yapipataapihiya isihiya nahatiya wuwanihura Autaahaatiho yapipati yamihapati kahapaamapipa kaisuraapi namasati kiyaami ambipati utipihandi isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandaatihi ahimotisawihiya ko ainjihoai usonawaawi yaiwi aatiwimaitaapo ami ko jihi bimainjati ami wani wometamatatiho ko ami noaipataiso. ⁹Utaaho amitiha gaahaisaho kimandapi koaisi giwunyaatati nusesipatitaise: Mitihomi ⁷kiyamaiwa saiwa tipati sihoarihiri sisihaiwa kaiwaasini apopaati bimiwaiwe. Sisiho tipati sihoarihiri ⁷kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawihiya kinjihiya ⁷kaiwihiyaapi namihanataise. ¹⁰Siyaami ⁵kaiwihiya aimi noaipapihiyaasi timahiyawi nepi nopisasiniwi aimi owetopo. Aihi wani naasohi kimo bindataise. Aihi ami wo sangi noaipati awaisihomi kinjihoemainje. Isi ko noaipati awaisihomatati nehi masihonjapi bimitaise. ¹¹O ami so ainjihimo jihura bimainjaho ko wo bimimindimandi sandi ami ko kinjiho ⁸hoematati noaipaitandihandape. Iyataahandi kandi so kinjiho kinjihiya ⁷kaiwihiya noaipahohiyihiyaamihore. Isi ko noaipatati keti neti nopisasinati owetitandihore.

¹²Maasamaahipiho ¹⁰kiyahaiwa ainjihihomi mitihaiwetapi nutihi mmonihingiwimaiwa awaisawihiya kinjihiya ¹⁰kaiwihiyaapi namihanahaiwaare. Isihiya kinjihiya sangi watipihandi nepi noaipahopo. Isi kiya noaipati watipihandi kimo ainjihimoaisawi maasi naitaapo. Watipihandi nepi ipihomi yunjisiha auwaahandi nehi naasaindapi kinjihiyaimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaapo. ¹³Siya kinjihiya noaipawaahura maariho ami amitiha nehi naasaindapi gwinyaapi kiyaami watipihandi ami wandiha ainjihihoai numwitaapo. ¹⁴Aiwi ami kiya Sipisipihomi Sipipihohoisawi kiyaami pwisipi yaipati nupwi nesi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Saiwi tunniwi yahwinawaawi Sipisipi Mwaaho Sipipihohi kohematati kiyai tiwati yahoti ipihatisataise. Ami ko awaisawihiyaami Awaisihotati ami kinjihiyaami Kinjihoso. Iyati isihiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi gaatati namihainjawihiya komi piwiha akiti akaaha baiwi japepihiriwi isiwatohiyihiyaisati pwisipati sati tunnati yahwinati awaisawihiyai neti ipihatitaise.

¹⁵Aihi ami jihaati enjeriho ningi sandataase: “Waapihaati awaiwai taahiwaiwa noapwinyaataati apopaati kihiyaisati ambipati

timaamaitisaamaati bimihi kinyi iwinjahingitimandi waapihaati saati isihiya nahatiya yapihi nahandaahiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihiya ami ambipati kahatamatipetisawihyaapi namihanataise. ¹⁶Maasamaahipiho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonihingiwiwaiwauni ainjiihihouni apopaati kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitisaamaatami tiworisaimatiwi kiya kaati manditiwiwi nepi kaati yandihi nehi sawahaatihemapi ami kaatami apotihiri nesipamapi nepi somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwi kaatami ambipati nepi kupwiwimapi wihoaanjihati katiniihi sisihaapihi tihoaasaihi kaatinihi tihamaitaise. ¹⁷Sandi nehimaahae. Autaahaatiho saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati neti giwunyaahonihii kinjiihiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatiho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandi jihura katati ahaihihaiwaaso. Isi kiya kinjiihiya maariho naasohi ami amitiha naasaahi gwinyaapi naasaahiniwi kiyaami watipihandi kinjiihiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwi watipihaiwa ami wandiha nehohiwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjiihihoai numwitaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipapi noti sawahomi piwiha katiwaiwaami akipipa nahataapa noaipati owetonihuraatitaise. ¹⁸Saati apomaati kinyi aimi iwinjahingaamimaati aunahipati awaipati ami katami kinjiho kinjiihiya nahatiya yapihi nahandaahiyai osamati iwinjaati bimisihopi namihanataise,” ndataase.

Autaahaatiho Aunahipati Baabironihandi Aimi Neti Nopisasamataise

18 ¹Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihi nini jata enjeriho asoho wo wandihaisaho yamihapataatihapi noaatipasi napihihoai iwinjataayo. Iyati ko watipihandi apipaahi awaindahandisaho. Aihii ami komi nausainjitihandaahi yapihi nahanda nausaatati bosaasinataise. ²Aihii ko enjero waati satati kaahandaase: “Aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandi wani aimi nosasinataise. Aimi wani neti nosasinati owendaise. Kati wani noaipati akwiripitati itipihoo maipihapa nahataapa kahatamatipetahapa nasati bimitandihatimatataise. Iyati itipihoo maipihapa ami kohasipihoo maipihoo ami wapa koho apipaahi maipihapa ainjotahapa nasati ahominati bimitandihatimatataise. ³Ami isihiya nahatiya maipihati kaiwi kati aunahipitisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandape. Kati aunahimatami waapohoo wainihandi pihitiwi naniwi naharisohipatamataiwo. Aihii ami kinjiihiya yapihi nahandaahapihiya kati aunahimatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Aihii ami isihiya yapihi nahandaahiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihiya maipihaiwa windi mamaawihii kaatisawi topitaata waaki kiyohiriihiretapi nawihoo aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati nehi kaatami maaritiriihireti autaahinjaati maipihaiwa kiyahaate,” tati waapihitati kandaase.

⁴Aihii utaahoo womi maahomwaaŋi yamihapataatihapi satati noaipasihi nini atisataayo: “Nisi isihyaate. Aunahipati kimati namasisi noaipasi napiwise wiwa kimati aunahimati maipihaiwa kiyonihi sangimaawi

kaitaawo. Aiwi ami kimati aunahimatami maipihaiwa kaindihandapi wihoanjihandi maipihandi yaawihandi nehonihi ami sangimaawi nepipano. ⁵Katami maipihaiwa tiwati nyepiyati kaimi napihi maipihaiwa ahotimi nasati yamihapataatindaiso. Autaahaatihohi katami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaahi biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. ⁶Kati sangisi kasiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ami titihi kamwaanji kati kaiwi wihoanjihandi nunyawise. Kati maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa jinjihaatema kasisati nasamindihandapi ami sahi wihoanjihandi jihandi nunyawosawi ami jihaati windi tiwatihaati nunyawise. Waapoho wainihandami watipihandi nuhaati nasinyataisi ami sangisangi kati katami kaipati kaiwi waapoho wainihandi watipihandi jihaati nunyawosawi ami wainihandi apipaahi watipihandi nuhaapi kaiwi kati usaisi numwipatamataiwi nunyawise. ⁷Sati aunahipiti sawandipi naimaatati maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa pihitati kihiyaisati kiyati timaamaitihatisi ami katami kaiwaiwaapi namihaniwi wihoanjihaiwa katisi sahi waati tiwati nyepaiwi yaawihaiwa nunyawise. Saisaihi kati ambipati yaawihandi netaati kati pihitati gwitando. Iyataati saati sawahaatapi satahaate: “Nini awaisaamaanini kwinjihaanimatiti ami nini isihiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Aindi nini osihaamaaninimaahae. Owetise. Yaasihaiwa wiwa nini netaati gwitandihaiwa windi ningisaapihi namaanoaipaitaise. Owetitaise,” tati katahaatiso. ⁸Kaatami satati ami kaatami kaiwaiwaapi maipihaiwa yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa kaatamiheti waara asisiha naaseti nusoaipaitaise. Timbipa waati pihitati noaipaitaise. Iyonihi isihiya pihitiwihiya taahiyihiya waati pihitiwi gwitaapo. Iyataati ami jariho aungwohandi noaipaitaise. Iyataati kati aunahipati Baabironihandi sisihaara tihati katinihi owemaitaise. Awaisiho Autaahaatiho watipihati watipihandi nahatewaisaho sati aunahipati Baabironihandami kaiwaiwa mmonati nehosi ami kati aimi neti tipitapaati usonati sandaase, “Baabironihandi aunahipati awaipati neti nosasinati owetane,” tati kandaase. ⁹Awaisawihiya kinjihiya yapihi nahandaahiya maasi sati aunahipitisawi maipihaiwa kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaipi ami nawiho ikipipaami autaahi bimambiwihiyihiyaasi jawa kati aunahipiti tihataati sitipati aungwohandi noaipahonihi jawaawi ese tiwi natipatiwi maariho katapi asipaiwi gwiwi maariho naanawisati yaawitaise. ¹⁰Sati aunahipati ambipati awaindahandi yaawihandi nehonihi kiya usonawa apipaahi aungwohandi yitaapo. Saiwi yaiwi nehi kaanihi bitotawa ese tiwi natipatiwi, “Ese, ese, kinyi nopisasinapaise, kinyi nopisasinapaise! Baabironihandaje kinyi aunahipatanji awaipatanji watipihatane kinyi maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwaapi ipihomi siwipati nehi wani auwaahandi naasaindeti wihoanjihandi maipihandi awaindahandi gisaapihi nangoaipataise,” tiwi kaanihapi nehi iwinjaitaapo.

¹¹Iyonihi ami isihiya yapihi nahandaahiya nawiho naitaatiwi otipipati kiyohiyihiya aunahipati Baabironihandapi gwinyaawaawi

katapi maariho asipaiwi gwiwi maariho ambipati naanawisonihi bimitaapo. Ami sandi kiyaamihapa nawihipihapa napiwi newaawi nawiho nunyawihyaasi ami usa napiwi nawiho nunyaw namausaitauhe. ¹²Kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipa nunyaw nawiho nehohipipa gorihandi siriwaahandi ami nawiha waiwauni ami konaarapiho gaahaiwa nawiho autaahitahaiwauni ami apotihiri kihoepihaiwa gaahaiwauni ami apotihiri waiwa watipihaiwa kunyapetahaiwauni nunyaw nawiho nepihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ipati taahipati biyati waamainjotihatuni ami maasapiho erepandihandami mangiraahi kaiwihapauni ami ipati gaahati nawiho autaahitihatami wapa kiyohipipauni ami biraasihandamuni ainihiramuni ami nawiha wa nitihitindihaami kiyohiwaiwauni nunyaw nawiho aungwohaiwa nepihyaare. ¹³Iyataati ami wapaisangi nunyaw nawiho naitaatiwihapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: atipati witi waamainjotihati kaiwihatisi katuni asipati nandaatiwihatuni ami atipati taahipati kahatamatipetahaiwa biyati waamainjotihaiwauni ami atipati witi gaahatuni ami wainihanduni ami ipati oripihandami atipatuni ami waatipati parawaaho koniho witihandi kaiwihouni ami maasapiho kauhouni sipisipihouni ami maasapiho osihanduni ami osihandi kandi ikipipa ahaisaihi notaati aihonihi nehainji nutandihaiwa kaarisihaiwauni ami isihya nawiho namepi otipipati kawitaatiwihyauni ami nehi isihya usauni nawihipi nunyaw naitaatiwihya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyaw nawiho aungwohandi nepihyaasi ami saiwa usa napiwi namusaitaapo. ¹⁴Isihya nawiho naitaatiwi otipipati kiyohiyihya satitaapo: “Nandapa kinyi maariho gindosihi maaritipi nehingipipa aimi noti owendaise. Apipaahi gaahapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa aimi noti owendaisi kinyi kapaisi windi jihaati mausondaise,” titaapo. ¹⁵Isihya saiwa ikipipa sati aunahipiti nunyaw nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohiyihya kati aunahipiti naanati ambipati yaawihandi awaindahandi apipaahi maipihandi nehonihi usondaatiwi kiya waati akitinihi yaitaapo. Yaiwi kiya aunahipatami kaanihi bitotawa maariho asipiwiwi gwiwi kiyaami maariho ambipati naanawitaise. ¹⁶Aiwi kiya kiyaapi satitaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahipatani awaipatane, kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Jihura apotihiri apipaahi gaahapa kihoepihapa niyopi ami waiwa apotihiri sisiwaahaipihiri ami amatenihaiwa sanahiwetihapa niyopi nipaatiwi ami gorihanduni nepi ami nawiha gaaha nitihitindiha nepi ami konaarapiho gaaho nawiho autaahitihapa nepi sawahaatamiheti yundanyainahatiso. ¹⁷Isi nehi auwaahandi naasaindeti kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihapa neti ahoyatoaatimbipa nosasinati owendaise,” titaapo.

Sipihaiwa nahatewaami kapitenihyauni ami isihya pasindiyahiyaimatiwi sipihandoti nuwi napiwiyohiyihya nahatiyauni ami sipihaiwaami otipipatihya nahatiyauni ami durihiraatihi otipipati nawihipihati kaiwi nawiho nehohiyihya siya nahatiyaisangi sati

aunahipatamihini deti windi namaapiwi kaanihi bitoaitaapo. ¹⁸Saiwi kaanihi bitotawa sisiha sati aunahipiti tihisihaami sitipati jawaawi kiya satitaapo: “Aunahipati maahiwiti awaipati ahendaise. Kimati aunahipati awaipimatamatiyato,” titaapo. ¹⁹Satiwi ikwaatipiho waatihiri nepi kiyaami mitihoatihi ahiyaniwi maariho asipaiwi asipiniwi gwiwi maariho ambipati yaawati naangawisonihi bimitaapo. Aiwi kiya waapihitiwi satitaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahipi awaipatani kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Sipihaiwa nahatewa durihiraatihi daiwaiwaami satoya aunahipi awaimatami nawiho numwisihora kiya noaipapi nawiho ikipipa pihitani asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihini nyahi maariho asipiyahaayo ipiho yunjisiha nehi auwaahandi naasaindetihi keti neti nopisasinataise,” titaapo. ²⁰Aihini yamihapataatihapi piwiha wa satati noaipataise: “Sahi yamihapataatihyaatuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihyaatuni ami Aposerihiyaatuni ami Piropetihyaatuni nahatiyaati maaritiwise aunahipati sangisi kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatiho mmonati gwinyaahosi kandapi aimi neti tipitapaati usonati tanyaaha ahotihi katisi wihoaanjhandi naangati yaawihandi aimi nunyataiso,” tati kandaase.

²¹Piwiha siyaha noaipati aimi owetihi enjeriho wo watipihoni nawiha aungwonyonji winji naimaatati neti mihaapi durihiraatihi timataise. Timataati sandaase: “Aunahipati Baabironihandi kima nawima nini neti yotohitimandamataiwi waati wonamaatihi topitaata nepi yotawaayopo sati aunahipiti japihi windi mausondaatiwo. ²²Isi Baabironihandane upwati gitaahandamuni ami apwitihihamuni ami otipihoni kapaparihihamuni ami kapa kapaami gapipa kinyi matambipotapi ganati windi namwaipaitaise. Iyataati ami isihya otipipati kati kati kaitaatiwi sikuri kaiwi amitiha gaaha nehohiyihya kinyihatihini windi bimimitaapo. Iyataati nawiha koniho witihandi jasisihaami gapipaisangi windi japihi kinyihatihapi namwaipaitaise. ²³Iyataati ami sisiha raamihandi kinyihatihapi windi namusoaatitaise. Iyataati ami wani namaatindaatiwihya usihya asihyaami piwihaisangi kinyihatihapi windi japihi namoapaitaise. Jihura kinyi isihya otipipati nawihopihati kiyohiyihya isihyaami ndiheti awaisawihiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Aimbini ami kinyi onaapipa paasihiri ami gaapipati kahatamatipetahapa kiyapaise isihya yapihi nahandaahiyai jaipunditaapo,” tati ko kandaase. ²⁴Sati aunahipati Autaahaatihomi isihya piropetihyaaisuni ami isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaaisuni siyihiyai tiwuwaiwaapi piwiha tanyaaha katamiheti ahotihi Autaahaatiho aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati ami isihya yapihi nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotihandapisangi sati aunahipati Baapironihandeti piwiha tanyaaha ahondaise.

Autaahaatihopi Yamihapataatihya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

19 ¹Piwiha saiwa atindi owetihi ami isihya taahiyihyaami naahutarihiri waapihitiwihiri yamihapataatihapi noaipasihi nini

atisataayo. Siri naahutariri kiya satiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahi nyami Autaahaatihoai newa mepi autaahemwahaayo. Nyami Autaahaatiho kimo nehi naasohi nyangi japihi nanyamamaasihore. Ko ambipati awaipatisaho apipaahi watipihore. ² Autaahaatiho isihiya kiyohiwaiwa neti piwiha kotihandaapihi tipitapaati mmonahore. Iyataati komi kotihandi apipaahi akitihandi ami titihi nga nehaahore. Saati apopi awaisaamimaati ambipati kihiyaisati timaamaitati kandapi ambipati neti jihimatati yapipatambi isihiya nahatiyai neti nopisasataise. Aihi ami kandapi Autaahaatiho kaati wihooanjihandi maipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati saati apomaati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyai topitaata siyihyai tiwamahaate. Aihi kandapi kaatamiheti piwiha ahotahaate. Aihi ami kandapi Autaahaatiho kaati wihooanjihandi aimi nunyataise,” tawaatopo. ³ Saiwi katiwosawi, ami jihaati waapihitiwi satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahi Autaahaatihopi maaritaati koai newa mepi autaahemwihaayo. Saati apomaati sisiha tihisihaami sitipati katinih nasisoaari noaipatoaatitaise,” tawaatopo. ⁴ Kaihi mitihiya 24 kaiwihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyauni ami kapihi wapa mauri mauri asitimataati nasisoaari ahotimi naiwaiwauni yatih timahiyawi Autaahaatiho konih bimisihoaapihi yatih atotipiwesapi satawaatopo: “Akite! Areruya! Akitisi Autaahaatihopi nyahi maaritaati koai mepi autaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Autaahaatiho komi siya kinjihandaasini bindataati isihyai winjatimbipihapi piwiha wa siyaha noaipasihi nini atisataayo. “Nyahi nyami Autaahaatihoai newaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Sahi komi otipipatihyaati nahatiyaati kopi yaiwi komi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitih bimohiyihyaatuni ami ambipati awaipati nepihyaatuni ami ambipati namepi nehihyaatuni nyami Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipisipihoh Apopaati Neti Wirasihi Nandapa Aungwohandi Noaipataise

⁶ Kaihi ami nini atisataati isihiya taahiyihya ahoyaniwi bindawaahiya piwiha piwaatohiamataindiha atisataayo. Kiyaami piwiha naahutarihiri waapihaati awaisaamaatami nausihaamatiyati ganataase. Iyati ami kiyaami piwiha ausaaha waati gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapihitiwi piwaatiwi satawaatopo: “Nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi maaritaati aunihihiri aunihitaati gaapundaati koaisi newaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisiho nahatewa watipihaiwasaho aimi kinjhoematati nahataapai osamati gaamati jatataiso. ⁷ Isi wani nyami maariho biyati winyaitonih pihitaati waati maaritaati komi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Sipisipihoh Mwaaho Sipipihohomi asisiha apopaati neti wiraitandiha aimi koaipataiso. Koaipasihi ami komi apopaati namaatitandaisaamaati namaatitandi

aimi neti timaninati kindataiso. ⁸ Aihi Autaahaatiho kaati apotihiri wiri koepihiri apipaahi sanahiwetahiri asirihiri nausaatahiri kaati niyoaitandi nunyataiso,” tati kandaase. Ami siri apotihiri kihoepiri Autaahaatihomi isihya gaahaiwa titihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi namihanataise.

⁹ Aihi ami ningi enjeriho sata kandaase: “Kinyi piwiha satipi jipatipaime, ‘Isimiya usaisi Autaahaatiho aimi gaatati nunjesihi atiwi Sipisipihohi apopaati neti wirasitihandami nandapa awaimbipaapi nasohiyihya siya gaasi maaritiwise,’ ” tipi jipatipaime ndataase. Iyati ami ko jihaati bapiyati sandataase: “Kima titihi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi piwihaare,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aihi nini koai mepi autaahepupamapi komi auhiraapihi timahiyati atotipiwesonihi ami ko ningi sandataase: “Kinyi sandi windi kamaime. Owetane. Nini nehi otipipatihonine. Nini kinyi naisohonini ami gisati otipipati ninawipihhi kiyohihonine. Kaindi ami kinyi naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya ami ko Jisaasiho piwiha akitiha ausaasiha baiwi napaitiwi isiwahohiyihyaami naisohonini ami sangisati maasi otipipati ninawipihhi kiyohihonine. Kinyi nehi Autaahaatihoaisaahihhi mepi autaahepupamapi aunihihiri aunihitipi kopaahihhi atotipiwesapi gaapunde,” ndataase. Ami nyahi mmonahyaane. Jisaasiho piwiha ausaasiha isihiyai neti giwunyaati nunjihi kiya atiwi nepi kopi ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapiho Osiho Kihoepihooasini Yamwa Bindataise

¹¹ Aihi yamihapatami maasomwaaŋi nutihi jata maasapiho osihandi windi kihoepihandi iwinjataayo. Sandi osindaasini awitimatati bimisihomi ambipati ko otipipati kaipati nga biyati jatati ami napaitati kiyahore. Ko titihi akitinihi isihiyai neti kotihandaapihi tipitapaati usonati ko titihi kiyati tunahore tati ambihinahore. ¹² Komi ndiha sisihaami tihwitihiramatiyahore. Iyataati ami komi mitihooatihi awaisawihya kinjhiyaami tingaatihaiwa taahiwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataati ami ambipateti ambipati witi jipatipindahore. Sati ambitapi isihya usa windi moniwi gimaawunyaatahahi nehi sawahohihhi mmonati giwunyaatahore. ¹³ Ko apotihiri utaarihiri nyosirihiri jitipataatihhi timandaapihirisi kiri jitipatisahiri nipaatahore. Komi ambipati satiwi, “Autaahaatihomi Piwihaare,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihi ami yamihapataatihapi tiworisa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya apotihiri aminaihiri apipaahi kihoepihiri popitihiri utaarihiri niyopihya maasapiho osihaiwa kihoepihaiwaasini awitimatiwi komi ipoti koai niwipinjai nowaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihi ami komi maahomwaaŋapi namatanaati wihiwihooaŋi tipipa kiyati nahaapindihanaati kosasaihiri nasati nimetahore isihya komi tiworisa yapihi nahandaahiyai tisatitando. Iyati ngirihiri watipihiri mwitipisati bitonda anditititi watipititi isihiyai winjatataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho nahatewa watipihaiwaisahomi

apowindihandi namihainjia nawiha awaisihaara wainihandi neti jasati namoaitaise. ¹⁶Iyati komi apotihiri utaarihiri niyosirihiretuni ami komi auhiri atihiretuni ambipati kimati jipatipindataise: “Kimo kinjhiya nahatiyaami Kinjhotati ami awaisawihia nahatiyaami Awaisihore,” tati jipatipindataise.

¹⁷Aihi ami nini enjeriho woai iwinjahonihi ko ipihoaatihia bitondaati waapihitati koho nahataapa (isihiyauni ami kohasipihio napwihihapaami ambipati neti nanahapa) yamihapatami otihamwaanji pirirutati daimbipai saundataase: “Sahi napiwise. Napiwi Autaahaatiho nandapa apipaahi awaimbipa neti timanimbipaapi ahoyaniwise. ¹⁸Napiwi ahoyaniwise awaisawihia kinjhiyaami ambipati ami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiaami tahaapundohiyihia kepitenehiyaami ambipati ami watipihiaami ambipati ami osihaiwaami ambipatuni ami kaiwaasini awitimatohiyihiaami ambipati, isihia nahatiya nehi kiyaisitohiyihiaamuni ami isihia usaami nehi otipipatihitimaami ambipati ami isihia ambipati owehiyaamuni ami isihia usaami ndiheti ambipatisahiaami ambipati gwititiho nandaatiwo,” undataase.

¹⁹Aihi nini jataati ainjiihouni ami kinjhiya yapihi nahataahiauni ami kiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiauni napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiyihia osihoasini awitimatati napsihoaisawuni komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiaisawuni tunniwi yahwindaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

²⁰Aihi ko ainjiihoai napuwitaatiwi isiwawaayopo. Aiwi ami ainjiihomi piropetiho piwiha jaiwitiha awusaati kaundati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaaraahi isihiyai jaipundihi ainjiihomi maakihiri nehohiyihiaisuni ami ko ainjiihopuni ami komi siwipatapi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi aunihihiri aunihitiwi koai nepi autaahiwipi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi jaipundati kaundisihoai maawi isiwawaayopo. Isipi kuri maisahuri asururi animwaahipati durihiri tongihropi nawiha saripaaha taahiha kaanihi noaatati nasasiwati tihati ahotimbipihini nepi yotawaayopo. ²¹O ami isihia kanaahiya nahatiyaahi utaaho osihoasini bimisihomi maahomwaanapi namatanaati kosasihiri bainatihiri nimetinanaata tiwati kiyaisinihi owemataise. Aihi koho taahiho nasati kiyaami ambipati neti nga mwisasati nanati gwisimotaise.

Bwaasirihiri Kinaungwiha 1,000 Kiyahaapi Naputataise

20 ¹Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihi nini jata itipihio enjeriho wo komi ikwiraahi animwaahipati etaihirami kihiri isiwati ami wirihiri apipaahi awairihiri watipihiri senihandi isisiho yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati napihi iwinjataayo. ²⁻³Noaatipati akwiraniho aimaahe aimehuraaho apipaahi awaisiho, uta maipihio tiworiho Bwaasirihiri isiwataise. Isiwati neti koaisi kinaungwiha 1,000

kiyahaapi anitisati wisasati, animwaahipati etaihiropi neti wiwati yotati ami maahomwaangi anitisati awiha napuwati ami kaapipati tihati anitisati namasati napuwataise. Ami ko akwiraniho isihiya yapihi nahandaahiyai jihaati windi noti nasayati daayati jaipimunditendo. Ko siyati napundimi noti kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyaha sanoti owetanihuraatitendo. Siyonihi ipotihi nehi apipaahi masihonjapi koai nepi nupusoasitaatiwo.

⁴ Aihi ami nini jataati awaisawihya kinjhiyaami siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotihi kaiwaasini usa bimaui iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasini bimohiyihya isihiya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi watipihandi kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindi ami nini isihiyai mitiho nisatauhi napohiyihyaami maarihoai usonataayo. Siya isimiya jiji Jisaasiho piwiha katati kaiwaiwaapi “akaahaasi akite,” tiwi katiwi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi katauhi kandapi mitiho nisatauhi napohiyihyaami maarihore. Aiwi ami kiya ainjihihopi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepimumapi ami ainjihihomi siwipati maakihiri kiyaami amitetetisangi ndimaahomwaangi ami kiyaami ikwiretisangi windi ahimotahiyaare. Aihi kiya naiwi asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi kinaungwiha 1,000 kaiwihaapi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai jaawi bimohiyihyaare. ⁵ Sandi japihi nepaitaatiwihandi jihapihande. O ami isihiya napohiyihya nahatiyaahi windi japihi namepahopo kiya daahi nanopotimi nuwi kinaungwiha kima 1,000 kiyati saniyonihura japihi nepaitaatiwo. ⁶ Isihiya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirohihiyai jihandi Autaahaatiho ahowimahonihi jihandi nepahohiyihya maaritiwise napwitaatiwihandi noaipahonihi kiya windi japihi namaapwitaawo. Namaapopi Autaahaatihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni pirisihiyaimatiwi otipipati kawijiwi ami kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyahaapi kiya awaisawihya kinjhiyaimatiwi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi isihiyaisuni kahapaamapipaisuni jatitaapo.

Bwaasirihiri Neti Apipaahi Nopisasinataise

⁷ Kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyati aimi sanoti owetanihi Bwaasirihiri kirami naputimbipihapi nupusoasisaihi kapihi namaitaise. ⁸ Kapihi namasisi nehihaati noaipati noti isihiya yapihi nahanda bimohiyihiyai jaiwunditaise. Iyataati siya isiya Gokihomihiyaisuni ami Makokihomihiyaisuni jaiwunditaise. Jaiwundati kiyaisi tipipa pwisipati awaipati tundaatiwo undati neti ahoaitaise. Iyonihi kiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi tipipa kiyohiyihiyai ko neti ahoaindihandi isihiya waapihaati durihirami nawasasaaha aripatamataiwihya jaatiwi ahoyandaapo. ⁹ Saiwi ahoyaniwesi yapihi nahanda gaamapi nuwi isihiya ami aunahipati awaipati Autaahaatiho maariho numwisawihiyaisuni ami numwipatisuni tiwaatihiri ahiyaw nesiwesipi bitiwimaitaapo. Saisaihi ami sisiha wa yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati kiyaisinihi

tihati owemaitaise. ¹⁰Iyonih Bwaasirihiri jaiwundati daayatoaatirihiri nepi sisiha durihiramatiyati animwaahipatopi nimandataati nawiha wa saripaaha nasasiwati noaatati kaanihi tihatoaatisihaapihi yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapihi aimi ainjihioaisuni ami komi piropetiho komi piwiha jaiwitiha ausaasihoaisuni nepi tihoaahauhi aimi tihoaandihapihi nepi yotawaayopo. Kapihi kingwaasi tihoaandawa apatihuni otapihaatuni kingwaasi ambipati yaawihandi kandinihi jinjapihi jinjapihi newaatitaatiwo.

Ipotihandi Isihiya Kiyohiwaiwa Neti Tipitapaati Mmonataise

¹¹Aihi nini jata gwtiho siyaahandi windi apipaahi awaindihandi kihoepihandi ahotihi jataayo. Aihi sandi siyandaasini Autaahaatiho bindataise. Bimihi ami komi ndimaahomwaanapi yapipatuni ami yamihapatuni neti nawisatitati kauri kaurinihi yanihimapi apipaahauri numwi owetamaise. Kauri japihi windi mmondaapo. ¹²Aihi sandi siyaahandami ndiheti isihiya napohiyihiya ambipatisawihyauni ami nehihiyauni bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Iyauhi ami utipihaiwa wiwa sapihi nupwiyaapi ahiyauhi ahotihi jataayo. Aihi ami utipihandi windisangi isihiya asitimatiwi nasisoari bimaami nutaatiwihyaami ambipati ahotindihandisangi nupwiyaapi kapihi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi kiya napohiyihiya kiyohiwaiwaapi piwiha aimi utipihoaatihi ahotisiha mmonati kaiwaatihi jatata Autaahaatiho kaiwa tipitapaati usonataise.

¹³Aihi isihiya durihiraatihi napopi ahosohiyihyaaisangi nepasi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti niyauhi ami isihiya napopi napwaatotihanduni ami isihiya napohiyihiya kiya nuwi bimohipati aunahipati namasi napitaatiwi nupusoasiihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti niyawaayopo. Naiwi bitohauhi Autaahaatiho kiya nehi ninaasiyaahihi kiyohhipa utipihoaatihi mmonati jatetinjati komi kotihandaapihi kiyai tipipataati usonataise.

¹⁴Iyati napotihandi ami isihiya napwauhi maariho noti bimindihanduni ko neti sisiha durihiramatiyati nimandataati noaatati kaanihi nasasiwati tihatoaatisihaapihi yondaise. Sa sisa durihiri apipaahi awaindindi sisiha watipiha noaatati taati tihindindi kapihandi 2 handi apipaahandi napwitaatiwihande. ¹⁵Iyataati isihiyaami ambipati sandi utipindi isihiya asitimatiwi bimitaatiwihyaami ambipati ahotindindaatihi windi ahimotisawihya siya nahatiyai nepi sisiha watipiha durihiramatiyati nimandataati nasisoari tihatoaatisihaapihi yotitaapo.

Autahaatiho Yamihapati Asipati Ami

Yapipati Asipati Kiyati Ahiyataise

21 ¹Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihi nini jata yapipati yamihapati jihauri aimi noti owetihi ami yapipati yamihapati asiwauri ahotihi nini jataayo. Aihi ami durihirisangi kirinihi noti owendaise. ²Kaihi nini

jata Autaahaatihomi aunahipati awaipati asipati wanihati Jerusaremihandi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihooapihapi taati noatipati nasataise apopaati wohoi namaatitandi timaninati uti apotihiri gaahapa yundanyaininjati napipatamatiyato. ³Aihi ami piwiha wa waapihitiha Autaahaatiho bimimbipihapi sataha noaipasihi nini atisataayo: “Atiwi ami jasawise! Autaahaatihomi aunahipati anjipihapi aimi nasati isihyaami otihapihi ahondaise ami Autaahaatiho kiyaisati maasi kiyaami Autaahaatihoematati bimitando. Iyonihi kiya ami noaipapi titihi Autaahaatihomihiyaimatisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho noaipati kiyaami Autaahaatihoematati kiyaisati maasi bimitando. ⁴Iyati ko kiyaami kwitipati nahatiyaamihati neti niwindiwati niwisiyaipaitaise. Ami kiyaami napwitaatiwihandisangi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyati ami maariho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihanduni kiyaami ambipati yaawitandihanduni kiyaamiheti windi namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aimi jihaiwaasi kaiwa aimi noti owetiso,” ndaase.

⁵Aihi utaaho siyaahandaasini bimihiho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kimba kahapaamapipa nini neti wanihapa asipipemati kaindi ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyati ami kimiko sandaase: “Kima piwima titihi akiti akaahaasi isihya kaapi akite tiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaatiwi jipatipaima,” daase. ⁶Iyati ko ningi sandataase: “Nini nahataapa kaimi nundi owemahonihi aimi owendaise. Nini Niwahonini Jihimatiti bimaati ami Ipotimatiti bimohihonine. Nini jihonimandi nahataapa namasati ahiyohihoninindi ami ipotihonimandi nahataapa kaindi asitiputi kaindi owemahohihonine. Isihya waapohopi nawisawihiyai waapoho nawiho oweho nehio numwito. So waapoho asitimatitaatiwihandami waapoho taati napisihomi numwito. ⁷Utaaho kohimatati maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisai tiwati ipihatisiho saiwa neti komihaiwatitaise. Iyonihi ami nini noaipati komi Autaahaatihoninitisanihi ami ko noaipati nisi maasihioematitaise. ⁸Iyataati isihya yaiwi japihitiwi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi kamaatiwi ami giwunyaahohitihandi namahohiyihyauni ami maipihaiwa kiso haiwa kaiwi kipati ahiyanihohiyihyauni ami isihya siyihiyai timahohiyihyauni ami warisai apwaatiyai namasisi gohihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitohiyihyauni ami onaapipa paasihiri konosiha wiwaapa nepatarihiri gaapipati nepi kipiwi kaiwa kiyohiyihyauni ami autaahaatiho jaiwita hopi aunihihiri aunihihiwi gaapundiwi koai nepi autaahi mepi autaahepumahohiyihyauni ami piwiha jaipipa katawaasohiyihyauni kiyaami aunahipati sisiha watipihia nawiha saripaaha nasasiwati noatati durihiramatiyati nimandata kaanihi tihimi naisihaapihi nutaapo sapihi kiya ipotihandi 2 handi napopi owetitaatiwo,” ndaase.

Joniho Aunahipati Wanihati Jerusaremihandi Mmonataise

⁹Saiwa siyati noaipati owetihi itipihya enjerihya 7 kaiwihya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apipaahi maipihaiwa naanjihaiwa

¹⁵Itipihoni enjerihoni ngingi piwandisiho irihiri wiri gorihanda kaiwihiri isiwahore. Siri irira aunahipatami waitindihandi napitiyate tati namihanati ami matambipaami maasomihaiwa napitiyate tati namihanati ami matambipaami ikwananaati napitiyate tati namihandandihiro. ¹⁶Iyataati sati aunahipatami wainjitihandi ami utaaritindihandi nehi titihi naasaataatitahande. Ko aunahipati sati awaipati namihainjihi aunahipatami wainjitihanduni ami utaaritindihanduni maiwi naasaataati 2,200 sikwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataati ami matambipa yapipatetapi namasawesi autaahi niwaataati niyotihandisangi ami naasi kamwaaŋe. ¹⁷Iyati ami ko ikwananaatami mwipitindihandi namihainjihi 65 mita kiyate. Siri irihiri enjerihoni isiwatata namihainjiriri ami isihiya yapatambihiya isiwatawa namihanohiriramatiyahande. Ahihi siri irihiri kira enjerihoni aunahipati awaipati taunihandami ikwananaati matambipa namihanataise.

^f **21:11** Piwiha Ingirisihaanda jasiparihaare tiwi sa nawaapi ambihitiwihaare.

¹⁸ Ikwananaati nawiha wa gaaha anaahiha watipihaara matambipa kaiwihape. O ami aunahipatihi nehi titihi gori taanahita kaiwi animatiwihatisi biyati garaasihomatiyati nausaatati jatinataise. ¹⁹ Aunahipatami matambipa nawiha gaaha anaahiha kahatamatipetiha 12 kiyahaiwa ambipati kihati yiyandihi ambihonahaiwaasi kaiwaara mihaapi yapipatetapi namasawi kakaami tipi naupwi notipi naiwi mihaati niwaataati namihaapihape. Iyati nawiha jiha jasipaarihaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasitihandi karaahandi ikirotati yerotati, biraunitati amatenitati ami asisoritati girinihaare. Kapiha 2 ha nawiha sapaiahaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasitihandi karaahandi biruhandi asihatahande. Ami nawiha 3 ha aketihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 4 ha emerarihaare. Kaami karaahandi asisoriha girinihaare. ²⁰ Aihi ami nawiha 5 ha satonikisihaare. Kaami karaahandi amatenitati ami kihoepihaare. Aihi ami kapihi nawiha 6 ha koniriyanihaare. Kaami karaahandi amatenihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 7 ha kirisoraitihaare. Kaami karaahandi ikirotati yerohaare. Aihi ami nawiha 8 ha beririhaare. Iyataati kaami karaahandi nehi kai wipetati asisoritati girinihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaaŋi ikirotati yerohaare. Aihi ami nawiha 10 ha kirisopiresihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 11 ha aiyasinihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 12 ha ametisihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaaŋi amateniha nyanyipihaare. ²¹ Aunahipati matambipaami onepati maasomwaaŋi 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa ami konaarapiho anaahiho yumbipa tamatipati marimarihiri nehi nahatohaiwa naasi naasaiwa 12 kaiwihaiwa kaiwaara kaiwihaiwe. Aiwi ami aunahipati awaipati satami daihaiwa nehi gori taanahita kaiwihaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa daahimaiwa giraasihomatiyati nausaatahaiwe.

²² Aihi sati aunahipi awaipitaatihi nini jahonihi aŋaŋi awaisaŋaŋi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwihaŋi katihiki waŋi ahimetise. Ami Autaahaatiho Awaisiho Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahouni ami Mwaaho Sipisipihouni sawindari aŋaŋi awaisaŋaŋamataimihindaritiho. ²³ Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipitisi ipiho waatiho yahutaati nausaatitandihandi owehate. Ami Autaahaatiho sawahomi yundanyiha nausainjitihandaahi sati aunahipitaatihi nausaatiho. Iyataati ami sisiha raamihandihiki Mwaaho Sipisipiho sisiha raamihandamatiyahosi komihetapi sisiha aunahipataatihi biyati nausaatataise. ²⁴ Iyonihi isihiya yapihiki nahandaahiya sati aunahipitami sisiha nausaatati ahotisihaara niwusaatonihiki sisiha keti daitaapo. Saisaihi awaisawihiya kinihiya yapipatambihiya kiyaamihapa gaahapa anaahipipa isisi sati aunahipitaatihi nandaitaapo. ²⁵ Sati aunahipitami matambipaami onepati maasomihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanini nasisoaari nunditaise. Sati aunahipitaatihi asihatindihandi windi namwaipaitaise. ²⁶ Isihiya

yapihi nahandaahiyaamihapa gaahapa anaahipipa ami kiyaami ambipati ami wapa isisi sati aunahipitaatihi nandaitaapo. ²⁷Iyataati ami wapa maipihapauni ami isihiya maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyohiyihiyauni ami isihiya piwiha jaipipa katohiyihiyauni siya aunahipati sataatihi windi namindaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehi isihiya Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi utipihohomi isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandamihoaatihi kiyaami ambipati ahotisawihia siyaahihi sati aunahipitaatihi nandaitaapo.

**Joniho Waapoho Asitimatitaatiwihandamihouni Ami
Ipati Asitimatitaatiwihatuni Mmonataise**

22 ¹Saiwa nanisati owetihi ami waapoho waapihaati waati asitimatitaatiwihaati apipaahi gaahaati giraasihomatiyati saasanotahaati Autaahaatihouni Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi Sipipihohouni bindama isihiyai gwitiho siya kinjandaasinapi iwinjatinditihiraapi taati noaati napihihaati enjeriho nanisataise. ²Iyataati sati aunahipitami daihira awairihiraami titihi otihipihi ipati witi waapihaatami wihiwihini opainini ahendaise. Sati ipiti asitimatitaatiwihate. Sati ipiti yandipihohomi 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Sati ipiti waatiho nahatoeti mwinati biyati yandipihohomi ningohate. Iyataati sati ipitami yananaati isihiya yapihi nahandaahiyai titihemaitandihanaate. ³Iyataati ami sati aunahipitaatihi wapa Autaahaatiho windi maarimitati koai poundonihini nemaitandihapa satihi windi ahimotati ami windi namwaipaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihouni Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi Sipipihohouni sati aunahipitaatihi bindama isihiyai iwinjatitaise. Winjatisaihi ami kiya kindarami isihiya kindarami otipipati kawiwi kindari nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ⁴Kiya Autaahaatihoai usoniwi ami komi ndimaahomwaaqi usosaihi ami ko Autaahaatiho komi ambipati kiya nahatiyaami amiteteti jipatipiwitaise. ⁵Sati aunahipiti windi asihatimetitaise. Iyataati ami sisihauni ipihouni windi katihi namusaatitaise. Ami Autaahaatiho sawaho sisiha biyati nausaatihaamatiyahosi komihetapi sati aunahipatisaahi niwusaatati nausaatitaise. Siyati kiyai niwusaatonihini kiya kinjhiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihomihapa kahapaamapipa koaisawi kiyaanihi nasisoaari jatimi nowaatitaapo.

Kiraisiho Ketu Napitaise

⁶Aihi ko enjeriho ningisi satati kandataase. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa titihi akaaha akiti kandaatonihini kaiwaapi isihiya satiwi, ‘titihi akaahaasi akite,’ tiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaapo. Ami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho piwiha komi atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihia komi piwiha awusaitaatiwi kiyaami maarihoai neti ahowimati ndiha nusorihiaati giwunyaasiho, aimi komi itipihohomi enjerihoai, wapa keti kuraanihi nihitahi

noaipaitandaimbipaapi komi otipipatihiya nehihiyai piwiha kaundati nunjitandi natausaasataise,” ndataase. ⁷Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nini sangisaapihi keti kimikura nihitihi napito. Piwiha kima utipimooatihi piropetiha ahotisima baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi isiwahohiyihiya maaritiwise,” tati kandataase.

⁸Nini Jonihonini kimaiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipasihi nisi ndihaara mmoniti ami nisi atihira atindi nehohihonine. Nini saiwa mmoniti atindi netaati ko kimaiwa katohiwimaiwa nanisati kandisiho enjerihomi ndiheti koai mepi autaahemwaitondi komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati timahiyataayo. ⁹Siyonihini ami kohi ningisi sandataase: “Kinyi sati saimbi windi kamaime. Nini nehi otipipatihonini kinyataindihonini ami kinyi naisihiya piropetihiyaamataindihonini ami piwiha kimaiwa utipimo kimooatihi kima piwima atiwi nepi baiwi napaitiwi japepihrohiihiyaam ataindihonine. Kinyi nehi Autaahaatihopaahihi atotipiwesapi gaapundipi nehi koaisaahihi mepi autaahepumape,” ndataase. ¹⁰Iyataati ami ko sandataase: “Kima piwima piropetiha ipoti noaipaitandihaiwaapi katati ahotindimandi utipimandi anitimbi namaasapi kaapipata kaapaimbi ahimaaye kimaiwa noaipaitaihi katohiwimaiwa noaipaitandi asisiha aimi detiso. ¹¹Isihiya maipihaiwa kaimi niyohiyihiya gaasi kiyaanihi maipihaiwa kaimi nuwise. Ami isihiya ainjotati ami kisotati kipohaiwa kaimi niyohiyihiya ami gaasi kiya kaiwa kisotati ainjotahaiwa kiyaanihi kaimi nuwise. Iyataati ami isihiya titihi gaahireti japepihiriwi titihi gaahaiwa kiyohiyihiya ami gaasi gaahaiwa kiyaanihi kaimi nuwise. Iyataati ami isihiya titihi gaahiya ainahiyihiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiyai yandihini Autaahaatihomihapaapaahaiwi bimohiyihiya ami gaasi sikaiwi gaahiya ainahiyihiya komihapaapaahaiwi bimaawise.

¹²Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! Nini keti kimikura napito. Isihiya dipiwaatiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaañihandi numwitandihandi kimandi aimi isitihonine. Isitihoninisi isihiya kiyaami otipipati kiyohirihireti jatetinjati wihoaañihandi numwito. ¹³Nini jihimatiti bimaati ami ipotimatiti bimohihonine. Aindi ami nini nahataapa namasati ahiyohihoninindi ami nahataapa kaindi asitipuhohihonine. ¹⁴Isihiya kiyaami apotihiri kihoepihiri baiwi bausohiyihiya maaritiwise^{*} ipati asitimatitaatiwihatami yandipihoni nga nandiwi nandaawo. Aiwi aunahipatami matambipaami onepati maasomwaanjihiiraapi nga nandaapi mihatihini aunahipati awaipataatihi taunihandaatihi naiwi nandaitaawo. ¹⁵Aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehihaati bimitaatiwiihiya suhiyauni ami apipaahi maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyihiyauni ami isihiya wiwaapa, onaapipa paasihiri nepatarihiri konosiha ami gaapipati

^{*} **22:14** kima piwima tanyaaha satatise: Isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi ami komi jitipata kiyaami maipihaiwa aimi bausati nemwasawihiaapise.

isiwasohiyihyauni ami isihya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisawi ambipati timamaitohiyihyauni ami isihya siyihyaisi timahohiyihyauni ami autaaahatiho jaiwita hopi gaapundiwi aunihihiri aunihitiwi mepi autaahepumahohiyihyauni ami isihya jaipipaisi maariho mitaahi nunyawimapi jaipipa pihitiwi katimi nowaasohiyihyauni siyaahi aunahipati taunihandaatihi kiya windi namandaapi nehihaati ipaahaapititaapo.

¹⁶ “Nini Jisaasihonine. Nini niwahonini nisi itipiho enjerihoai nandusoasataayo nisi isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaapi piwiha kimaiwa sangi kasatitando. Nini Daawitihomihetapi noaipahohiyihyaamihetapi Ipi Isitihonini Nematihonine. Aindi ami nini Daawitihomi satihonini mwaahonine. Aindi ami nini kaumbwaati nipaatihaatamataindi asisihaatihi waati bosainjati nausaatohihonine,” ndaase. ¹⁷ Aihi Itipiho Gaahouni ami apopaati wohoi namaatitandi timetisaamaatuni satamaase: “Kinyi namme,” tamaase. Aisi ami sahi isihyaati nahatiyaati piwiha kima piropetiha atiwi nehohiyihyaatangisangi satiwi: “Kinyi namme,” tiwise. Iyataati ami sahi waapohopi nasisawihyaati Autaahaatiho waapoho asitimatitaatiwo nawiho oweho nehiho nasamitandi nasimendaisi ami nawiho oweho nasamitaisi sahi napiwi nepise.

Joniho Isihyaati Kima Piwima Piropetiha Atisohiyihyaati Jaawo Ndaase

¹⁸ Isihyaati nahatiyaati kima piwiha piropetiha ipoti noaipaitandihapaapi atisohiyihyaati jaawihyaato, wiwa piwiha nehiha bipinjawi kima piwimaisawi ahimaayawise ami Autaahaatiho isihyai maipihaiwa wiwa numwitandi utipimo kimoaati hapi katiwaiwa ami bihiwainjati nasamitaiso. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha piropetiha ipoti noaipaitandihapaapi kimo utipimoaatihi ahotisiha nemataataahi ami Autaahaatiho aunahipati wanihataatihi isihya nandaapi ami ipati asitimatitaatiwihati nandaatiwihandapi utipiho kimoaati hapi wihoaanjaha napiwi saiwi naitaapo tati katimbipaami kopihapa nemaitaise.

²⁰ Utaaho kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ausaati katisiho sandaase: “Akitinihi nini kimikuraanihi keti napito,” ndaase. Akite! Awaisihonj Jisaasihone, kinyi namme.

²¹ Awaisiho Jisaasiho sahi komi isihyaati nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamaitandi nini sapi gaapisundataayo. Akite.